PIZZAGATE
PEDOGATE

A No-nonsense Fact-filled Reader

Ace of Swords, Et. Al.

Pizzagate / Pedogate

A No-nonsense Fact-filled reader

Preface

> I therefore determine that serious human rights abuse and corruption around the world constitute an unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security, foreign policy, and economy of the United States, and I hereby declare a national emergency to deal with that threat. —Trump Executive Order 13818, Dec. 20, 2017

Pizzagate means many things to many people, the angle of the lens may be different, but the focus zeros in on a common body of incontestable facts. The fruit of top researchers collected in this reader allows you to compare, correlate and derive a flexible synthesis to suit your needs.

An era of wild contradiction is upon us in the press.

The psychopathic rumblings that pass for political discourse bring the artform of infotainment to a golden blossoming. A bookstore display table featuring *The Fixers; The Bottom-Feeders, Crooked Lawyers, Gossipmongers, and Porn Stars Who Created the 45th President* versus *Witch Hunt; The Story of the Greatest Mass Delusion in American Political History* are both talking about the same man, someone who paid for his campaign out of his own pocket. There were no big donors from China and the traditional bank of puppeteers. This created a HUGE problem, one whose solution threatened the money holders and influence peddlers. New leadership and a presidential order that threw down the gauntlet, a state of emergency, seeded the storm clouds. The starting gun was fired, all systems were go, the race had begun. FISAs and covert operations sprang into action. The envelopes are being delivered, the career decisions are being made, should I move on or stay the course. The Cuban cells and enlargements are underway complete with hospital facilities. The new judges are being appointed. This time the assassination attempts have failed. The finger-pointing and name-calling continues to obscure the the real events. The show must go on and the Ringmaster is astute and resolute, failure is not an option. The storm is brewing. We are told to “Trust the Plan” and so it is.

The seams are slowly coming undone, the truths and secrets are being resorted. People on the inside are coming outside with courageous tongues. Researchers scrub the web for clues. What will we come to know and when? Many are hearing a new mysterious voice, Qanon:

> “Never interfere with an enemy while he’s in the process of destroying himself.”
> “Those who were once protected are no longer.
> Timing is EVERYTHING.
> Hunters become PREY."
> "Q."

And so it is, day by day, case by case, docket by docket, the dominoes fall, overt and covert, thousands of indictments, thousands more freed from slavery. The media screams, fewer and fewer listen, fate is sealed in a new uncomfortable way. As the trickle grows, the cries echo louder and louder until one by one they are swallowed. Lives are at stake. Treason is a capital offense. The goats are lining up at the gallows, unable to view the Looking Glass.

And so the secrets of the dark controllers are coming to see the naked light of day and that is what Pizzagate/PedoGate signals, here and abroad. The time worn systems of control crumble puppet by puppet.

Many thanks to the many hard workers who are sharing their insights gleaned from countless hours, deep digging, and a shared bipartisan determination, a relentless search for the roots of truth.

The silent war, the busy jury rooms, the sealing and unsealing, day by day.

> "Where do roads lead? ... Pure EVIL. 'Conspiracy'"
> "Human Sacrifice, Cannibalism & Hillary"

2nd Edition

The author and sole copyright owner, Ace of Swords, has placed all editions of this book into the public domain.

Buying this book supports Aceloewgold.com. Ace of Swords' Pizzagate series is available free of charge at: https://aceloewgold.com/category/pizzagate/

A Note on Images & Other Media

Included for purposes of news reporting and commentary, images and articles appearing in this book fall under the Fair Use doctrine of United States copyright law, and do not constitute an infringement of copyright. In some cases, images have been modified slightly to protect the identities of their subjects or to highlight details relevant to the text.

Foreword

When WikiLeaks released emails from John Podesta, Hillary Clinton's 2016 campaign chairman, Trumpists and conservatives had high hopes for the bombshells they might contain. Journalists digging through them didn't find anything particularly incriminating.

But meanwhile, online sleuths on the fringes of the web did find something rather strange: despite the fact that most of the thousands of emails were perfectly comprehensible and rather mundane, the self-styled researchers began discovering emails that were impossible to comprehend. With references to cheese pizza and other curiosities, they contained bizarre syntax and seemed to hint at hidden meanings.

Following the online conversations surrounding the email release was a pseudonymous blogger known as *Ace of Swords*, writing for a little-known opinion blog called *Aceloewgold*.

Sensing that the controversy around the mysterious language in the Podesta emails would go viral, "Ace" began following the conversations on obscure message boards and conservative forums. Chronicling what the sleuths discovered, the phenomenon known as "Pizzagate" would soon explode. The drama culminated in a stunning climax wherein a real-life gunman opened fire at a Washington, D.C. pizza joint.

Some will find Ace's findings compelling and others will find them absurd. But as a result of discovering Pizzagate at its origin, *Aceloewgold* managed to become one of the few blogs or news outlets that were able to report comprehensively on it in real-time, starting at the very beginning.

Since it was published, numerous resources cited in the original series have been taken off the web.

This book presents, with minimal additional commentary or edits, Ace of Swords' reporting and opinions of what would become the most bizarre story of the 21st century. Pulled from the multi-article series on *Aceloewgold*, this is the complete story of Pizzagate.

For this second edition, I have corrected some now-debunked fake news about a faux-dental chair that was reported to have existed in child trafficker Jeffrey Epstein's Palm Beach, Florida mansion. This was a false claim misreported by news outlets covering Epstein's first arrest, and was repeated by popular pundits and in Pizzagate coverage on *Aceloewgold*. Now that the claim has been debunked, the detail has been corrected both online and in this edition of the book.

Part I: The Origins of Pizzagate

Chapter 1: The Pizza-Related Handkerchief

Some may have noticed the hashtag #Pizzagate around the Internet lately, and aren't sure what it's all about. So, what is #Pizzagate? In the post that follows I will provide a #Pizzagate summary to explain the movement's origin, outline which of its claims have been confirmed as verifiable facts, and offer my own conclusion as to whether or not you should be paying closer attention.

Quite a bit of context and explanation is required to do an explanation of the "#Pizzagate" phenomenon justice. Also, a disclaimer: In addition to being difficult to digest, much of the research into #Pizzagate was originally being conducted by web sleuths who supported Donald Trump for president. I only mention that because those with anti-Trump sentiments seem especially at risk for a knee-jerk rejection of the theories involved.

However, keep in consideration that information gleaned by someone with a pro-Trump viewpoint does not necessarily invalidate the significance of the facts and connections uncovered. Forget their voting habits and other assumptions you may have about them for a moment, and just consider the following with an open mind so you're equipped to judge it on its own merits. The work of the researchers reflects a recognition that similar scandals have happened on both sides of the political aisle, and are completely bipartisan.

First, we have to establish some necessary background. WikiLeaks published emails from Hillary Clinton's private email server, along with a huge series of email dumps from 2016 presidential campaign chairman John Podesta's account. Podesta isn't just a Clinton campaign chairman, however. He's a long-time political operative rated as one of Washington's most influential people.

Unsurprisingly, the majority of the contents from emails associated with the two leaks are mundane. But web sleuths on Reddit and 4Chan, two discussion board websites, found something strange buried within the email dumps: nonsensical references to pizza.

For a bit of context, Reddit is more "mainstream," so to speak, while 4Chan is rather infamous for its reputation for being a stronghold for, among other things, the sharing of depraved and illegal content.

Further digging into the emails found similarly strange references to pasta, along with some other words peppered strangely into nonsensical sentence constructions. Regardless of what they actually mean, the explanation that makes the most logical sense to many who have read the messages is this: they're speaking in code. About what, we can't be certain. But read the messages in question below to see for yourself.

In perhaps the strangest of the emails[1] suspected of containing code words, Podesta and another party are discussing a "handkerchief" he left at a house rented for a private event of some kind:

Re: Did you leave a handkerchief
From:john.podesta@gmail.com
To: ses@sandlerfoundation.org Date: 2014-09-04 02:28
Subject: Re: Did you leave a handkerchief
It's mine, but not worth worrying about.

On Sep 2, 2014 2:54 PM, "Sandler, Susan" wrote: >
Hi John, > > > > The realtor found a handkerchief (I think it has a map that seems > pizza-related. Is it yorus? They can send it if you want. I know you're > busy, so feel free not to respond if it's not yours or you don't want it.
> > > > Susaner > > > >

***From:* Kathryn Tate [mailto:kathy@ktate.com]** >
***Sent:* Tuesday, September 02, 2014 10:04 AM** >
***To:* Sandler, Susan** > ***Cc:* Sandler, Herbert** >
***Subject:* You left something at the Field house**
I just came from checking the Field house and I have a square cloth > handkerchief (white w/ black) that was left on the kitchen island. > > Happy to send it via the mail if you let me know where I should send it. > > > > I also meant to inquire yesterday about the pillows you purchased. I can > send them as well, if you let me know where they are in the house. > > > > Safe travels to all > > Kate > > >

In another strange one, subject line "Cheese,"[2] someone emails Podesta expressing surprise at "changing strategies which have been long in place," then says he opened a box expecting to see "pasta and sauces" but instead saw "an assortment of cheeses" and he's looking forward "to demolish them." One could conceivably say that perhaps Podesta sends friends a yearly Christmas of pasta and sauces, but changed it up suddenly and began fancy cheeses instead.

However, he attaches a post script:

“Ps. Do you think I’ll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?”

It’s indeed rather hard to make sense of his post script.

Chapter 2: STRATFOR Shares a Single Slice

Upon further digging in other WikiLeaks email dumps, sleuths found more nonsensical pizza references.

This email[3] came from a leak including communications from within Stratfor, an American intelligence company that serves a secret list of clients ranging from governmental agencies to Fortune 500 companies. In the email, a Stratfor employee discusses some kind of event where a single slice of pizza will be shared amongst a variety of people—odd, to say the least (odd part italicized).

It also mentions the colors "black and white," which were the colors of the pizza-related handkerchief from the Podesta email in chapter one:

——Original Message——
From: Robin Blackburn [mailto:blackburn@stratfor.com]
Sent: Thursday, August 02, 2007 9:42 AM
To: Chris Douglas
Cc: stratforaustin@stratfor.com
Subject: Re: headcount for pizza

Does the pizza offer include those of us who can't make the meeting because
we're out here editing? 'Cos if so, count me in.This e-mail is color-coded in black and white and will combust in 30 seconds.
Chris Douglas wrote:
> Headcount!
>
> Who all is in the Austin office today who is going to want pizza? *We*
> *only have one slice and we need to know how thinly to slice it…*
>
> Simply send a single response, filed, color-coded, double-sided and
> appropriately labeled, signed in triplicate and set on fire.

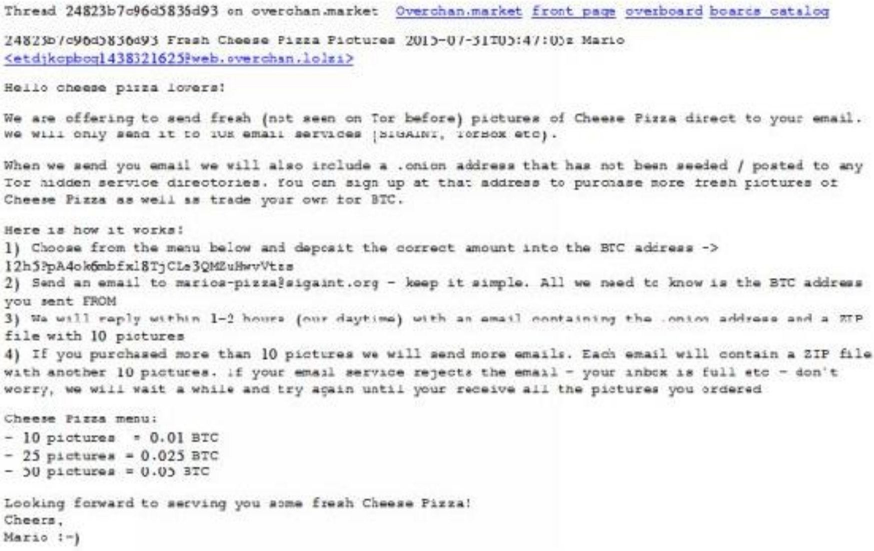
There are plenty of references to food in the Podesta and other email leaks that don't appear so cryptic, contain normal syntax, and are easily comprehensible, but others, like the above, seem to clearly contain code words of some kind. Now, we'll move on to the seemingly unbelievable explanation for the code.

Chapter 3: Cheese Pizza —A Code for What?

Remember how I mentioned 4Chan having a blemish on its history for being a platform where illegal depravity was being shared? Well, according to longtime 4Channers, the strangely-worded messages were chock full of very well-established early Internet and "Dark Web"[4] code words for child porn, pedophilia, and BDSM. Here's how they break it down:

Handkerchief: BDSM code, different colors have different meanings[5] but black indicates sadomasochism in some circles (variable depending on community)
Pillows: Drugs (variable)
Cheese Pizza: Child pornography
Cheese: Child
Pasta: Boy
Hot Dog: Boy
Dominos: BDSM domination
Chicken: Young boy

For one example, here's a screen grab from an advert on the deep web where someone is selling child pornography as "Cheese Pizza":



Thread 24823b7c96d5835d93 on overchan.market Overchan.market front page overboard boards catalog

24823b7c96d5835d93 Fresh Cheese Pizza Pictures 2015-07-31T05:47:05z Mario
<etdjkcpboq1438321625@web.overchan.lolzi>

Hello cheese pizza lovers!

We are offering to send fresh (not seen on Tor before) pictures of Cheese Pizza direct to your email.
We will only send it to TOR email services (SIGAINT, TorBox etc).

When we send you email we will also include a .onion address that has not been seeded / posted to any
Tor hidden service directories. You can sign up at that address to purchase more fresh pictures of
Cheese Pizza as well as trade your own for BTC.

Here is how it works:
1) Choose from the menu below and deposit the correct amount into the BTC address ->
12h5?pA4ok6mbfxl8TjCLs3QMZuHwvVtzs
2) Send an email to marios-pizza@sigaint.org - keep it simple. All we need to know is the BTC address
you sent FROM
3) We will reply within 1-2 hours (our daytime) with an email containing the .onion address and a ZIP
file with 10 pictures
4) If you purchased more than 10 pictures we will send more emails. Each email will contain a ZIP file
with another 10 pictures. If your email service rejects the email - your inbox is full etc - don't
worry, we will wait a while and try again until your receive all the pictures you ordered

Cheese Pizza menu:
- 10 pictures = 0.01 BTC
- 25 pictures = 0.025 BTC
- 50 pictures = 0.05 BTC

Looking forward to serving you some fresh Cheese Pizza!
Cheers,
Mario :-)

So the idea that 2016 Clinton campaign chairman John Podesta is part of a powerful crew of global-level pedophiles, and that they're discussing it in their emails, is utterly outrageous—right? It may seem so at first glance, but the more you dig, the more the utterly bizarre connections and coincidences pile up.

Bear with us, as some news outlets are already accusing "alt-right conspiracy theorists"[6] and "white nationalists" (an absurd claim, not provable by either side, and also an easy way to deflect attackers without addressing their claims directly) for #Pizzagate making something out of nothing. But a measured study of what has been discovered provides more than enough for any objective observer to at least raise an eyebrow.

Also note that since the independent investigation began, there has been active suppression of research on Reddit, 4Chan, and Twitter via mass post deletions and DDoS attacks, while "skeptical" articles deriding the theories and completely unrelated content have begun appearing, pushing search results pertaining to the actual #Pizzagate research further and further down in search results.

In addition, as a sidebar to the apparent outrageousness of the overall topic, there have been decades' worth of documentaries and scattered reports [7]about pedophilia and ritual abuse in elite circles.[8] Corey Feldman, Elijah Wood, et. al[9] discussing it in Hollywood,[10] the "Boy's Town"[11] allegations in Nebraska outlined in the documentary Conspiracy of Silence,[12] a Jerry Sandusky victim claiming Sandusky was only part of a much larger pedophile ring,[13] rampant human trafficking and sex slavery in U.S. ally Saudi Arabia[14] through embassies and diplomatic centers in the US,[15] a cover-up acknowledged in the mainstream media regarding widespread pedophilia in the British Parliament,[16] tabloid allegations British serial rapist Jimmy Savile was part of a larger Satanic child sex ring[17], US soldiers told to ignore violent pedophilia[18] in the Afghani military ranks even when it occurred on US military bases, high-level Pentagon staffers[19] caught buying child porn and the investigation seemingly swept under the rug, global-level pedophilia cover-ups[20] from within the Catholic church,[21] an alleged pedophilia ring going all the way to the top of UNICEF (also known as the United Nations Children's Fund)[22]…the list goes on and on.

Given that context, it seems reasonable to keep an open mind that some of these cases of VIP pedophile rings[23] might be connected.

Chapter 4: “Toddlers and Infants Spread Throughout the House”

On to more emails. This next email feels pretty normal, until the cryptic final sentence[24] of a particular paragraph (italicized for easy viewing). In it, Pew Charitable Trusts Senior Vice President Tamera Luzzatto makes an odd statement that a toddler was “rubbing my nose at 5:45….”

While not explicit, it is odd, and the excessive dots for the ellipses seem to imply some kind of hidden meaning or in-joke. And in the wider pattern of strangeness that I contend exists, a nefarious meaning starts to feel even more plausible:

Fwd: Dupuytren’s Advance Info for John Podesta
From:Luzzatto@aol.com To: podesta@ici.org, john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2009-12-20 16:06
Subject: Fwd: Dupuytren’s Advance Info for John Podesta

Hoping this gets to you from my close friend and fellow-hand-sufferer, Patrick Schmidt. We had a Luzzattopalooza yesterday, with Marisa-Paul-10 month Evie staying with us already while their house gets painted, and Ben-Alex sledding their 3 over to “help” us decorate the tree. When the parents got back to retrieve children, they threw in the towel (and about 19 pieces of winter clothing) to stay for tortellini and an overnight. *So, 6 grownups with 2 toddlers and 2 infants spread throughout the house, and sure enough one of those toddlers was rubbing my nose at 5:45……….*

This next one from Luzzatto describes three children as being present at a party “for entertainment.”[25] There are conceivable contexts where this could be innocent—maybe these particular youngsters are famous for brightening parties with their cutesy hijinks—but stick around, as there will be more to consider later.

Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

From:tavincent57@gmail.com To: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org CC: jhaber@cascadestrategy.com, Bonnie.Levin@medstar.net, lsavage55@verizon.net, KleinK@wharton.upenn.edu, john@gomperts.net, podesta.mary@gmail.com

Date: 2015-10-08 13:45

Subject: Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

we’re in, thanks for the invite.

On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 9:26 AM, Tamera Luzzatto wrote:

With enormous gratitude to Advance Man Extraordinaire Haber, I am popping > up again to share our excitement about the Reprise of Our Gang’s visit to > the farm in Lovettsville. And I thought I’d share a couple more notes: > We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be > Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and > almost 7) so you’ll have some further entertainment, and they will be in > that pool for sure. And with the forecast showing prospects of some sun, > and a cooler temp of lower 60s, I suggest you bring sweaters of whatever > attire will enable us to use our outdoor table with a pergola overhead so > we dine al fresco (and ideally not al-CHILLo). > > > > I am ccing Trudy to repeat the invite, and sending pining > wishes-you-could-come to Rima, John P, and Laurie & Chris. > > > >

Con amore, Mrs. Farmer L

> > > > Tamera Luzzatto

Make what you will of the “entertainment,” but at the very least, the wording is a bit strange. And according to the documentary *An Open Secret*, Clinton Global Initiative member and former child actor Brock Pierce led Hollywood parties which would turn after hours into late-night “pool parties” where youngsters were abused as part of a pedo ring. But that’s only where the pedophilia links to people in the Clinton camp begin. Cue Laura Silsby.

Chapter 5: Who is Laura Silsby?

Laura Silsby, Baptist missionary,[26] was the head of an organization called the New Life Children's Refuge. She had plans to open an orphanage in the Dominican Republic, but the government in the DR said no applications were ever submitted. Furthermore, her organization was never registered as an adoption agency or a non-profit charity.

Despite her organization lacking any of the required registrations to make it legitimate, in the wake of the Haitian earthquake several years back, Silsby and her group attempted to bring 40 Haitian children out of the country and was stopped at the border. She was warned that she would be arrested if she continued attempting to do so.

Apparently undeterred, she made another attempt. This time she had 33 children she was trying to traffic out of the country illegally, and was arrested. In Clinton emails from the WikiLeaks, Silsby's process for finding these orphans is described as—fundamentally—driving around in a bus and taking children off of the street[27] who appeared to be orphans, a classification for which they presented no evidence for to authorities.

Indeed, it was discovered that none of these 33 children were orphans at all and had families. Their parents were told the children would be educated and sheltered, and that parents and relatives would be able to visit them, even going so far as to claim that parents would get to stay in seaside villas during visitation periods. So not only did they lie, but lied quite elaborately in order to get the parents to hand over their kids.

Adding even more highly disturbing fuel to the Silsby fire is the fact that a lawyer allegedly materialized, offering bribes to officials to release Silsby and her cohorts out of jail. After that failed, Silsby's primary lawyer in the case was a man named Jorge Anibal Torres Puello. Bizarrely, Torres Puello was accused of leading a human trafficking ring in the Dominican Republic[28] that allegedly posted pornographic images of underage girls on the web and sold them into forced prostitution.

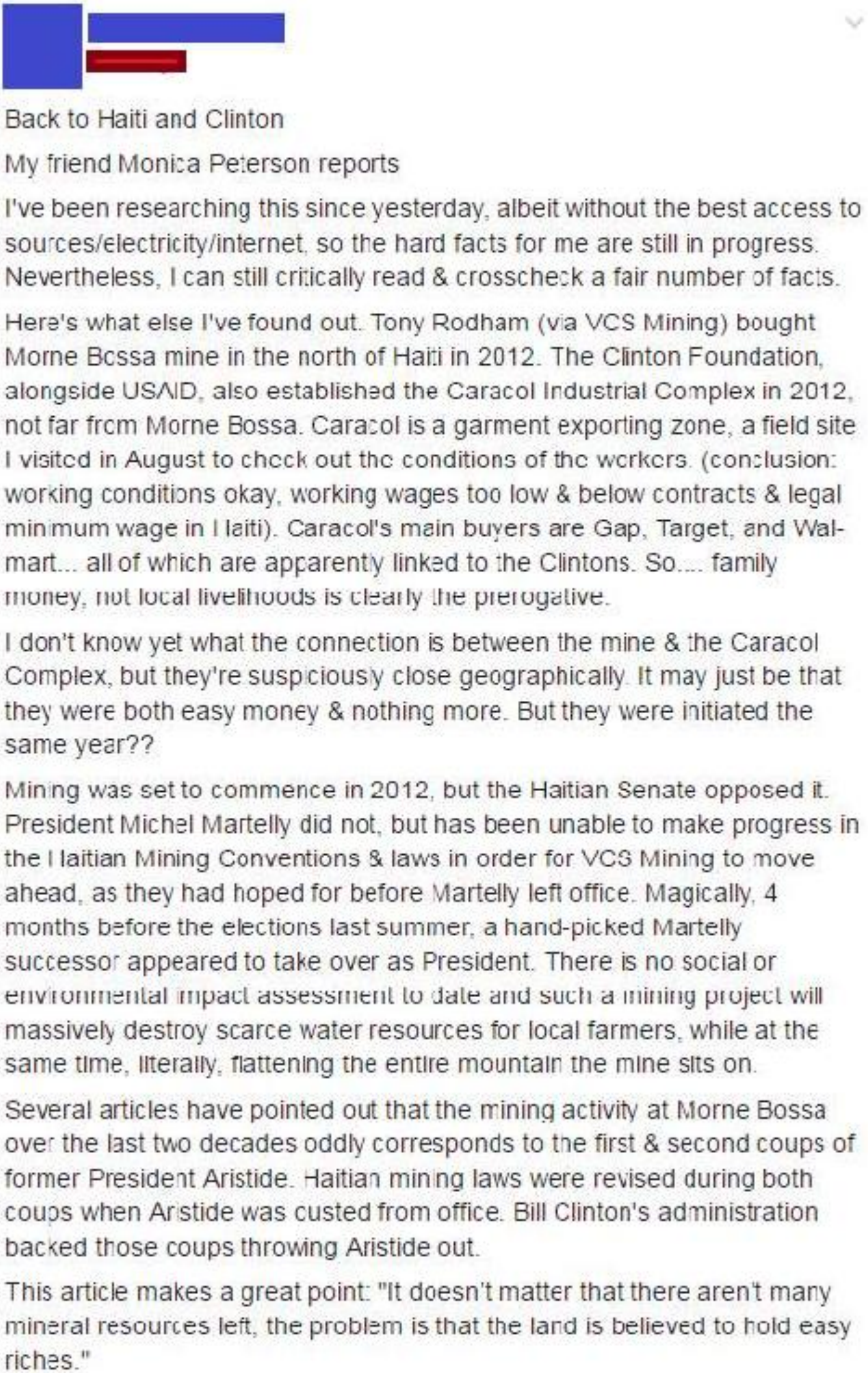
While Torres Puello claimed to be part of a large law firm with 45 members, investigations revealed a modest office[29] that could not possibly support anywhere near that many staff members. An attorney for one of the faux-orphan's families claimed Torres Puello also lied about holding a law license in the state of Florida, a claim Torres Puello denied ever making.

Hacked Clinton emails show a history of interest in Silsby[30] and her work, and the Clinton Foundation was active in Hatian orphan rescue operations after the earthquake there. And guess who swept in to help get Silsby off the hook?[31] It was none other than Hillary Clinton herself.

Why did Silsby pretend that these kids were orphans when they had families? Why did she spin elaborate, brazen lies to the families to conceal the fact that the kids were actually going to be leaving forever, never to be seen by their families again? Why was Silsby, suspicious enough on her own to raise concern, being advised by an accused child sex trafficker? Lastly, why did Clinton take an interest in her unarguably sketchy legal case, and dedicate time and resources to reducing her charges?

After being cleared of her legal troubles, Silsby became associated with the company that provides the technology for the Amber Alert system—the infrastructure used to alert the American public about children who have recently gone missing.

In an interesting recent twist, a woman named Monica Petersen, who had spent years researching human trafficking in Haiti, was recently found dead. Her friends and family are being kept in the dark regarding the circumstances of her death. According to one of her friends, she had uncovered a Clinton connection regarding the child trafficking she had been investigating in Haiti:



[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Back to Haiti and Clinton

My friend Monica Peterson reports

I've been researching this since yesterday, albeit without the best access to sources/electricity/internet, so the hard facts for me are still in progress. Nevertheless, I can still critically read & crosscheck a fair number of facts.

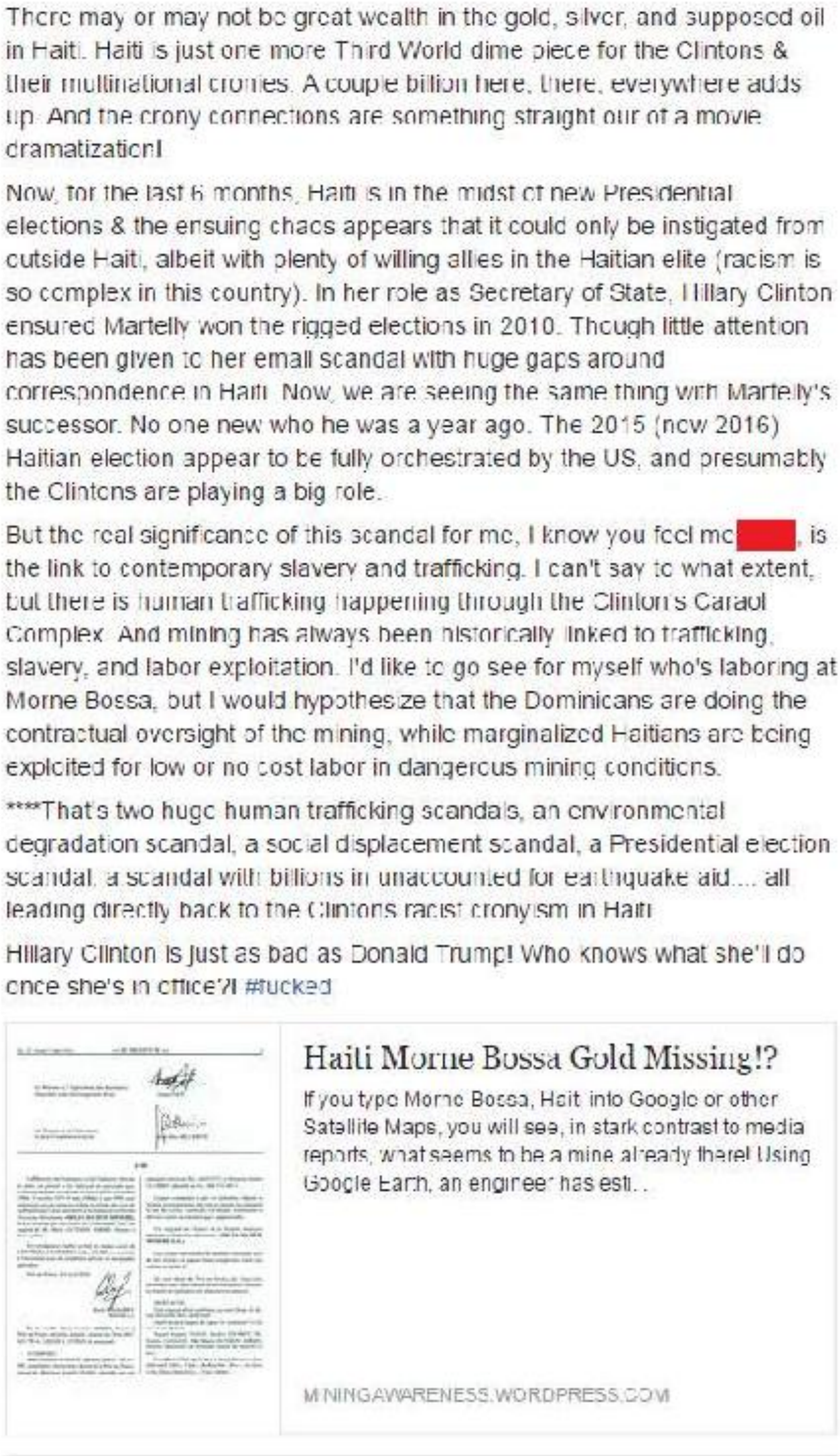
Here's what else I've found out. Tony Rodham (via VCS Mining) bought Morne Bossa mine in the north of Haiti in 2012. The Clinton Foundation, alongside USAID, also established the Caracol Industrial Complex in 2012, not far from Morne Bossa. Caracol is a garment exporting zone, a field site I visited in August to check out the conditions of the workers. (conclusion: working conditions okay, working wages too low & below contracts & legal minimum wage in Haiti). Caracol's main buyers are Gap, Target, and Walmart... all of which are apparently linked to the Clintons. So.... family money, not local livelihoods is clearly the prerogative.

I don't know yet what the connection is between the mine & the Caracol Complex, but they're suspiciously close geographically. It may just be that they were both easy money & nothing more. But they were initiated the same year??

Mining was set to commence in 2012, but the Haitian Senate opposed it. President Michel Martelly did not, but has been unable to make progress in the Haitian Mining Conventions & laws in order for VCS Mining to move ahead, as they had hoped for before Martelly left office. Magically, 4 months before the elections last summer, a hand-picked Martelly successor appeared to take over as President. There is no social or environmental impact assessment to date and such a mining project will massively destroy scarce water resources for local farmers, while at the same time, literally, flattening the entire mountain the mine sits on.

Several articles have pointed out that the mining activity at Morne Bossa over the last two decades oddly corresponds to the first & second coups of former President Aristide. Haitian mining laws were revised during both coups when Aristide was ousted from office. Bill Clinton's administration backed those coups throwing Aristide out.

This article makes a great point: "It doesn't matter that there aren't many mineral resources left, the problem is that the land is believed to hold easy riches."



There may or may not be great wealth in the gold, silver, and supposed oil in Haiti. Haiti is just one more Third World dime piece for the Clintons & their multinational cronies. A couple billion here, there, everywhere adds up. And the crony connections are something straight out of a movie dramatization!

Now, for the last 6 months, Haiti is in the midst of new Presidential elections & the ensuing chaos appears that it could only be instigated from outside Haiti, albeit with plenty of willing allies in the Haitian elite (racism is so complex in this country). In her role as Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton ensured Martelly won the rigged elections in 2010. Though little attention has been given to her email scandal with huge gaps around correspondence in Haiti. Now, we are seeing the same thing with Martelly's successor. No one new who he was a year ago. The 2015 (now 2016) Haitian election appear to be fully orchestrated by the US, and presumably the Clintons are playing a big role.

But the real significance of this scandal for me, I know you feel me [redacted], is the link to contemporary slavery and trafficking. I can't say to what extent, but there is human trafficking happening through the Clinton's Caracol Complex. And mining has always been historically linked to trafficking, slavery, and labor exploitation. I'd like to go see for myself who's laboring at Morne Bossa, but I would hypothesize that the Dominicans are doing the contractual oversight of the mining, while marginalized Haitians are being exploited for low or no cost labor in dangerous mining conditions.

****That's two huge human trafficking scandals, an environmental degradation scandal, a social displacement scandal, a Presidential election scandal, a scandal with billions in unaccounted for earthquake aid.... all leading directly back to the Clintons racist cronyism in Haiti

Hillary Clinton is just as bad as Donald Trump! Who knows what she'll do once she's in office?! #fucked

Haiti Morne Bossa Gold Missing!?

If you type Morne Bossa, Haiti into Google or other Satellite Maps, you will see, in stark contrast to media reports, what seems to be a mine already there! Using Google Earth, an engineer has esti...

MININGAWARENESS.WORDPRESS.COM

So the question is, just how many coincidences of this nature would have to be uncovered before those in question would qualify for further scrutiny? And the Haiti mysteries are just one element of this strange puzzle.

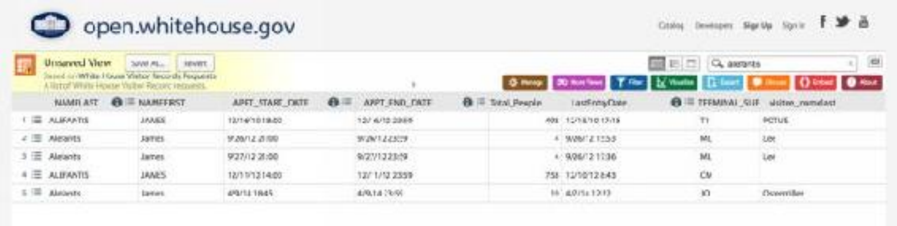
Chapter 6: The Most Influential Pizza Joint Owner of All Time

Also in Hillary's circle is a pizza joint owner named James Alefantis. Alefantis has been named one of the 50 most powerful people in Washington, D.C..[32] Let that sink in for a second. This is not some aging former senator who opened a pizza joint as a retirement gig, or a mega-lobbyist who plays restaurateur on the side to fulfill some childhood fantasy. This guy is just the owner of a pizza joint, that's it. And somehow he has leveraged the position to become one of the most powerful players in a city containing perhaps the highest concentration of influence anywhere on earth.

Shockingly, even a cursory delve into the details behind his pizza restaurant leave a web of connections to the DC elite along with cryptic references to "gay babies," children in general, bondage, and murder. All, remember, discovered after self-styled web sleuths combing through WikiLeaks discovered bizarre references to "pizza" in the Podesta emails.

Alefantis' restaurant, Comet Ping Pong, is a divey pizza joint with ping pong tables in the back. It is host to all kinds of democratic party events and fundraisers. Alefantis also happened to be the romantic partner of David Brock, influential head of Correct the Record, an organization that tackles alleged right wing media bias, and a close Clinton confidant.

Discovery of the first direct connection between Clinton and Comet Ping Pong emerged when researchers began searching the email leaks for other strange references to "pizza," and discovered many mentions of Comet Ping Pong hosting everything from Clinton for President fundraisers and Obama campaign phone banks[33] to birthday parties for John Podesta's brother Tony. Oddly, records also show George Soros-funded PACs donating thousands[34] of dollars to the restaurant, and Alefantis himself visiting the White House on several occasions:


open.whitehouse.gov
Catalog
Developers
Sign Up
Sign In
Unsaved View
Save As...
Revert
alefantis
Manage
More Views
Filter
Visualize
Export
Discuss
Embed
About

Based on White House Visitor Records Requests
A list of White House Visitor Record requests.

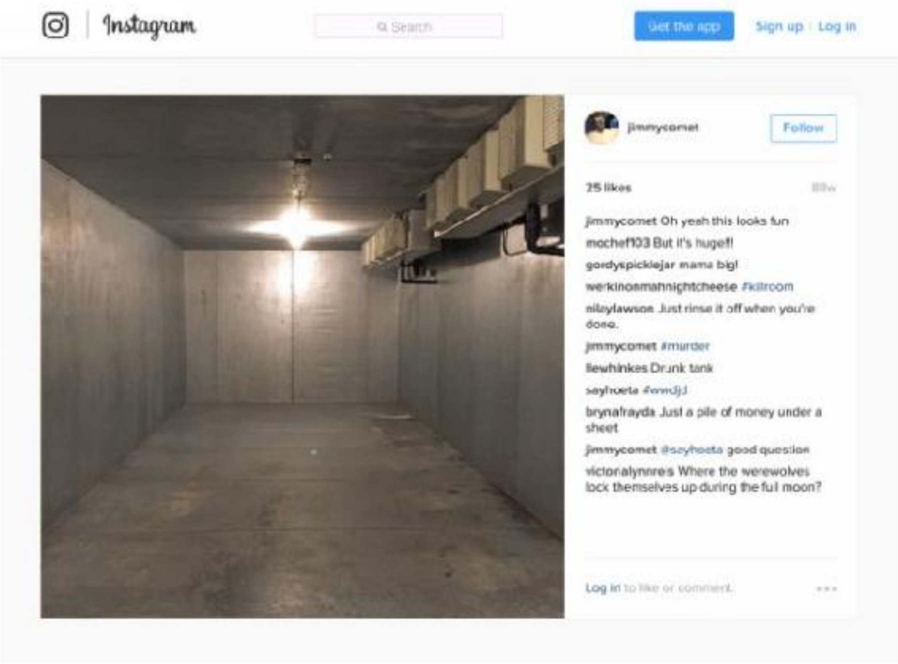
	NAMELAST	NAMEFIRST	APPT_START_DATE	APPT_END_DATE	Total_People	LastEntryDate	TERMINAL_SUF	visitee_namelast
1	ALEFANTIS	JAMES	12/14/10 18:00	12/14/10 23:59	491	12/14/10 17:18	T1	POTUS
2	Alefantis	James	9/26/12 21:00	9/26/12 23:59	4	9/26/12 11:53	ML	Lee
3	Alefantis	James	9/27/12 21:00	9/27/12 23:59	4	9/26/12 11:36	ML	Lee
4	ALEFANTIS	JAMES	12/11/12 14:00	12/11/12 23:59	758	12/10/12 8:43	CN	
5	Alefantis	James	4/9/14 18:45	4/9/14 23:59	16	4/9/14 12:13	JO	Ossentiller

Chapter 7: Creepy Instagrams & Artwork

Soon after #Pizzagate researchers discovered Alefantis’ Instagram account, it was set to “private” and could no longer be viewed. Thanks to screenshots, however, we can still see the bizarre posts and comments involving incomprehensible references to children, sex, and even murder. Please note—the following images are indeed strange, but are also potentially disturbing, given the context of the child trafficking theory.

This first shot is a barren walk-in freezer at Comet Ping Pong. Alefantis, under Instagram handle “jimmycomet,” leaves the strange comments “Oh yeah this looks fun” and “#murder.” One of his friends comments “#killroom.” A third person says “Just rinse it off when you’re done”.

If nothing else, there’s clearly some kind of macabre “in-joke” that we’re just not getting:



25 likes

jimmycomet Oh yeah this looks fun

mochef103 But it's huge!!

gordyspicklejar mama big!

werkinonmahnightcheese #killroom

nileylawson Just rinse it off when you're done.

jimmycomet #murder

lewhinkes Drunk tank

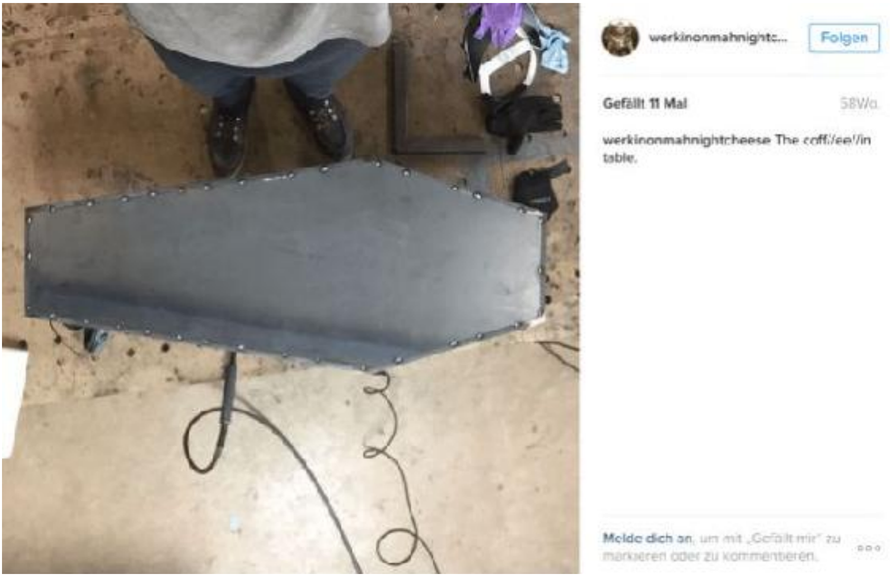
sayhoeta #wwdjd

brynafrayda Just a pile of money under a sheet

jimmycomet @sayhoeta good question

victoralynnres Where the werewolves lock themselves up during the full moon?

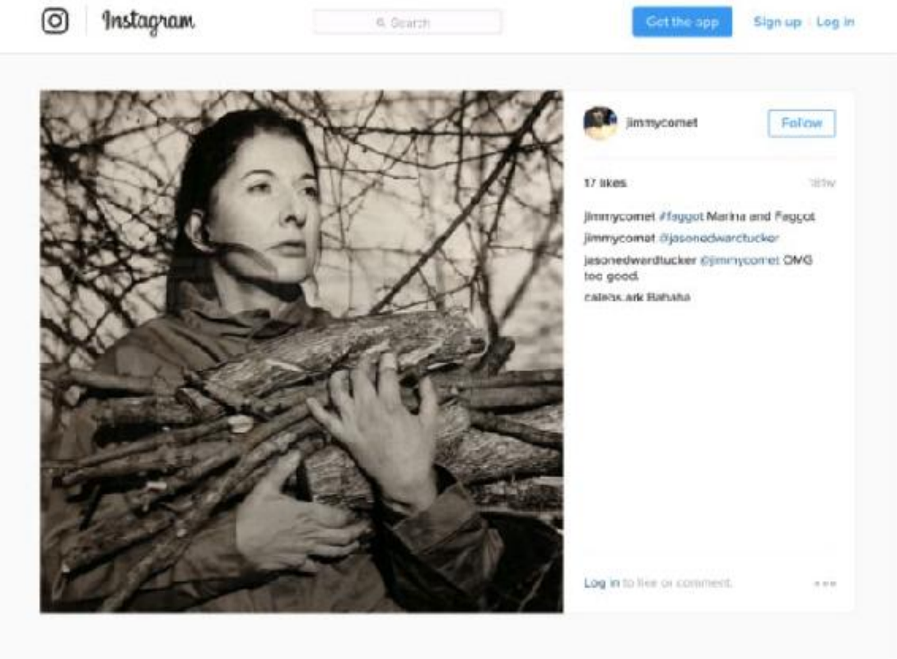
When researchers checked health inspection records for the restaurant, they indicated that there was no inspection of any walk-in freezer. Is this freezer at Comet Ping Pong? If so, why wasn't it inspected? If not, why is a freezer at another restaurant being discussed on the owner's Instagram? Upon inspecting the Instagram account of the "#killroom" commenter, researchers found it to be full of images of coffee tables he constructs to resemble baby coffins:



werkinonmahnightcheese The coff//ee//in table.

Melde dich an, um mit „Gefällt mir" zu markieren oder zu kommentieren.

Another post shows Marina Abramovic, the woman who held the openly Satanic "Spirit Cooking" ritual referenced in emails to Tony Podesta. According to her statement from a 2013 Reddit "Ask Me Anything" event, this ritual is performance art when done publicly. But when performed in private, according to her, **"it is not art,"** but a ritual[35] that represents something more. Exactly what, I'm not sure, but it involves self-mutilation along with painting Satanic symbols and cryptic sayings on the wall in a mixture of menstrual blood, semen, and breast milk. In this post she is carrying a bundle of sticks, or "faggot," a term with further meaning according to occult beliefs:


Instagram
Search
Get the app
Sign up
Log in
Follow
Log in to like or comment.

jimmycomet

17 likes

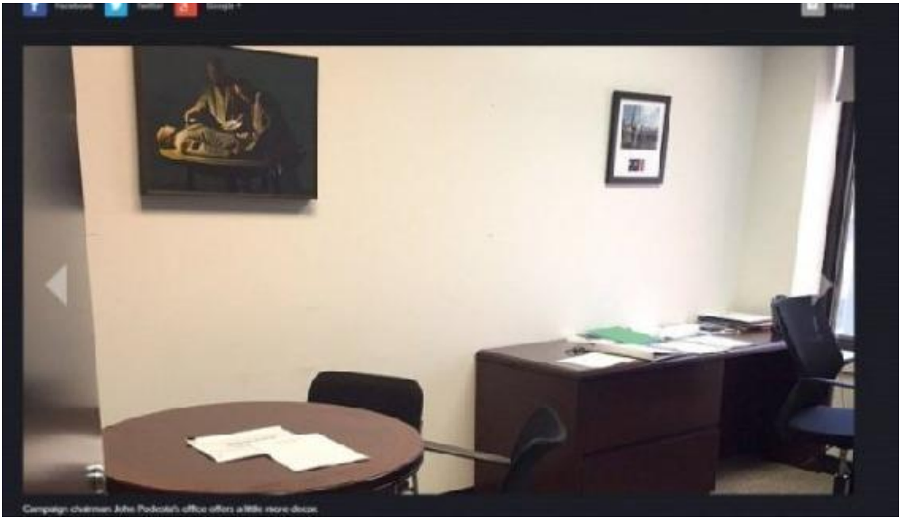
jimmycomet #faggot Marina and Faggot

jimmycomet @jasonedwardtucker

jasonedwardtucker @jimmycomet OMG too good.

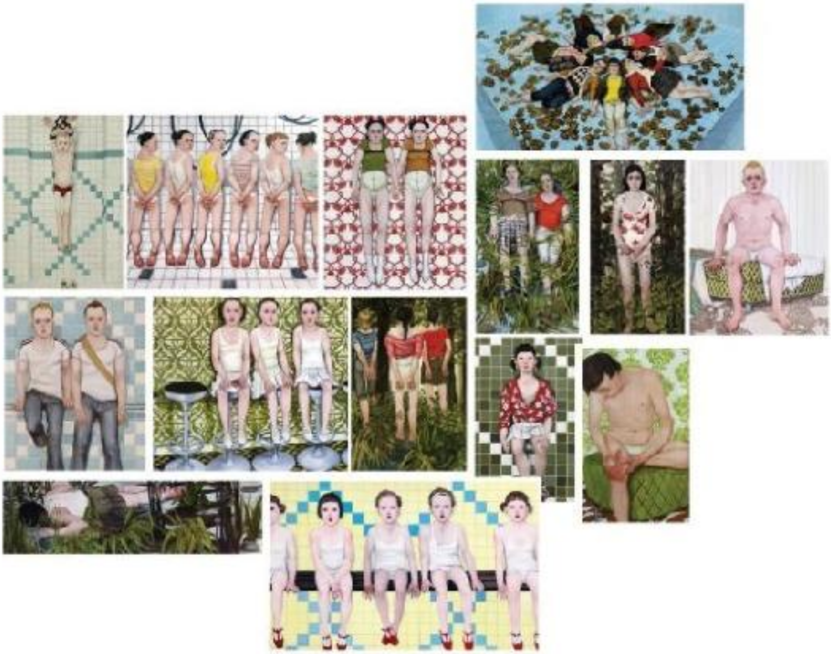
calebsclark Bahaha

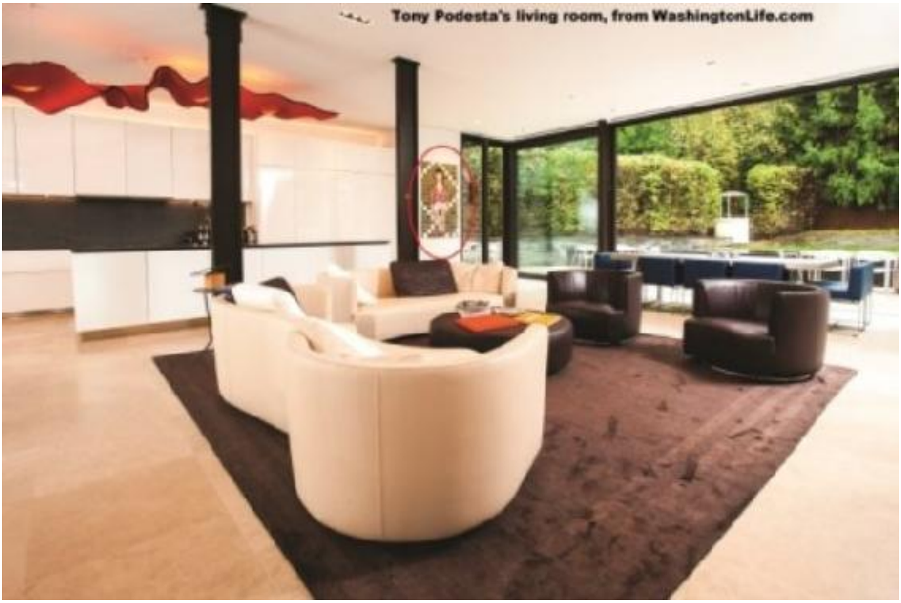
Now many people rationalize that emails to Tony Podesta about Spirit Cooking events are nothing, just some kind of weird art. But according to media images of John Podesta's office, he only has two pictures hanging on his office walls, and one of them depicts a Spirit Cooking ritual:


Facebook
Twitter
Google +
Email

Campaign chairman John Podesta's office offers a little more decor.

This tells us that Spirit Cooking, whatever it really is, is something that is very personally significant to John Podesta. Odd, to say the least. What's more, both Tony and John Podesta's homes are filled with art. While some of it is normal, as they are both avid collectors of art works, many are known to make many visitors to his house quite uncomfortable—as described in this article,[36] archived from the Washington Post's website. From photographic works depicting images of nude teenagers to paintings by an artist known for her paintings of abused children in submissive poses and varying stages of undress, their artistic tastes are odd at best, and appear to reflect a strong interest in artists who feature murder, abused children, and adolescent nudity as visual themes:

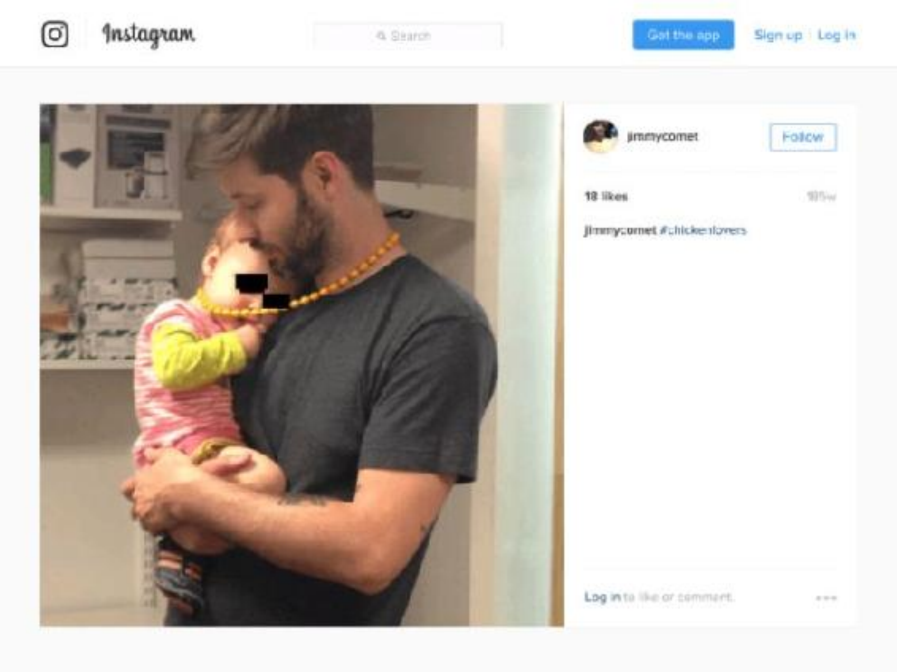




Tony Podesta's living room, from WashingtonLife.com

Oh, and remember Dennis Hastert,[37] the former House Speaker exposed as a serial child molester? Emails show[38] that the Podestas are not just longtime friends, but expressed sadness when he was put away, and it has been confirmed that both Tony and John Podesta were with him in Japan during a time when he was serially abusing children. Most people I know would disavow someone after discovering they spent most of their adult life molesting and raping children. For the Podestas, however, it apparently wasn't a deal breaker.

Now back to Alefantis' Instagram. This next post shows a man holding a toddler, which wouldn't be so odd if it weren't for one detail. Alefantis comments "#chickenlovers," which is inexplicable given the total lack of anything chicken-related in the photo. However, referring back to the known web slang used by pedophiles, "chicken" is slang for "young boy."


Instagram
Search
Get the app
Sign up
Log in
Follow

[redacted]

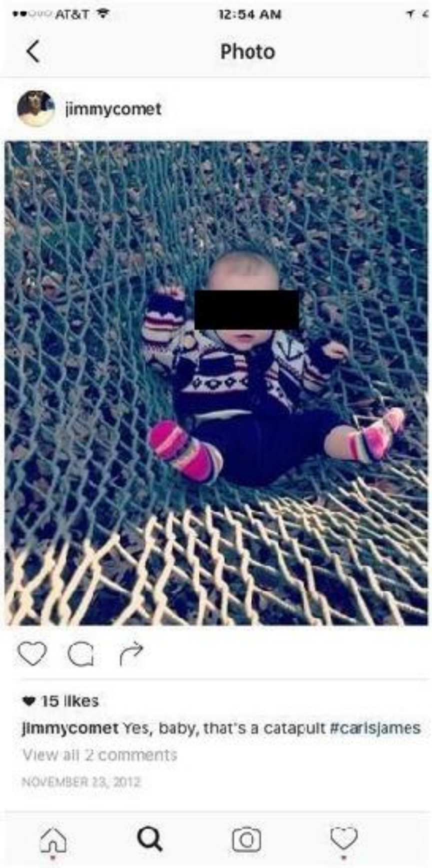
jimmycomet

18 likes 105w

jimmycomet #chickenlovers

Log in to like or comment.

Jokingly or not, in the next image, Alefantis and an associate appear to sexualize an infant with a “what what, in the butt”[39] reference:



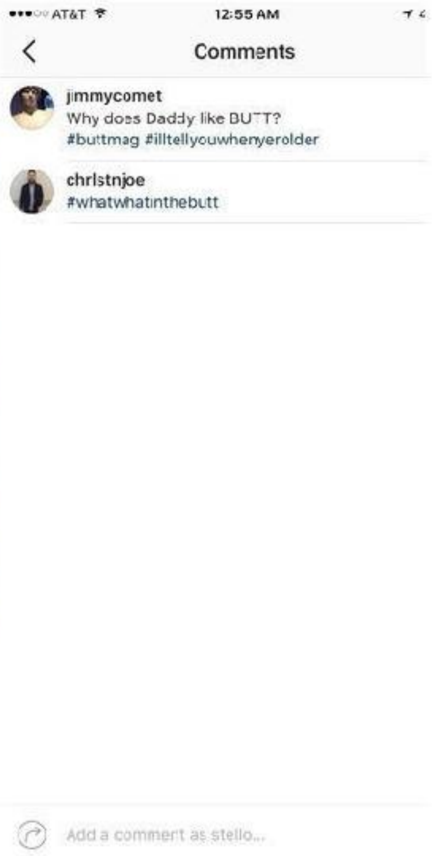
jimmycomet

♥ 15 likes

jimmycomet Yes, baby, that's a catapult #carlsjames

View all 2 comments

NOVEMBER 23, 2012

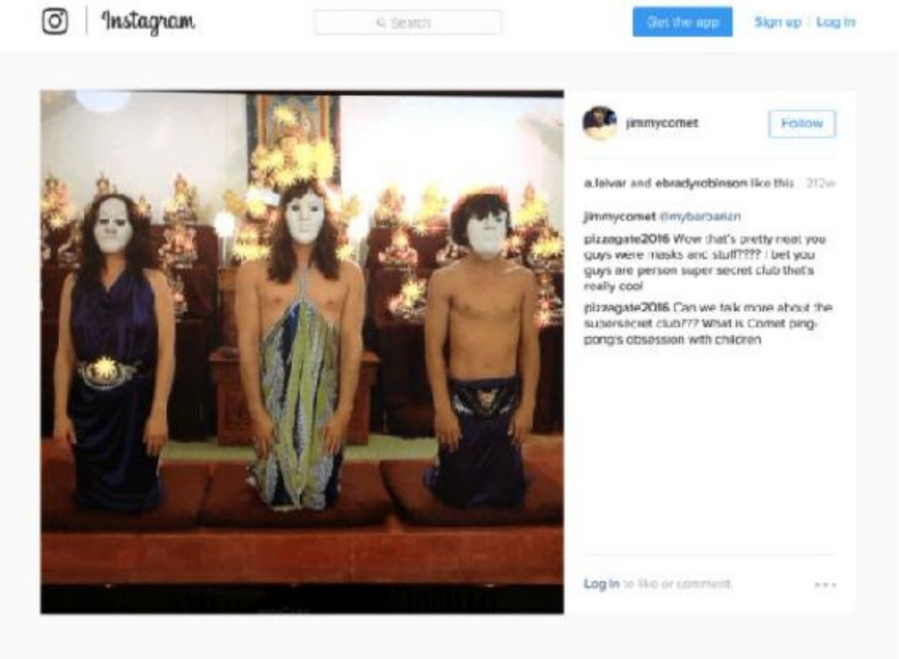


jimmycomet
Why does Daddy like BUTT?
#buttmag #illtellyouwhenyerolder

christnjoe
#whatwhatinthebutt

Add a comment as stello...

And then there's the following oddity, showing what appears to be a trio of adolescents, one female and two male, kneeling in esoteric garb and masks. Ignore the troll in the comments, who unfortunately took it upon themselves to post accusatory messages in response to the #Pizzagate allegations:



jimmycomet

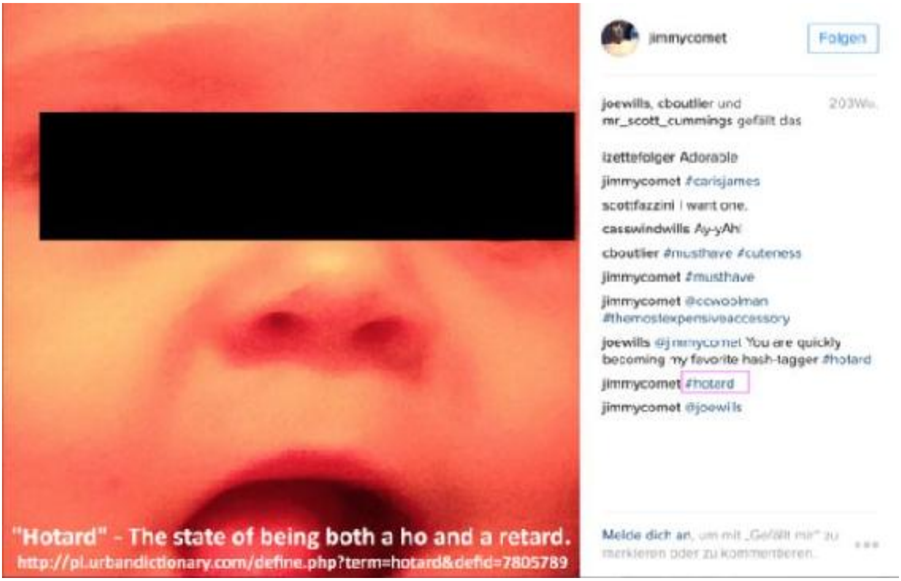
a.leivar and ebradyrobinson like this 212w

jimmycomet @mybarbarian

pizzagate2016 Wow that's pretty neat you guys were masks and stuff???? I bet you guys are person super secret club that's really cool

pizzagate2016 Can we talk more about the supersecret club??? What is Comet ping-pong's obsession with children

The next post is a close-up of a baby, with Alefantis commenting "#hotard," a slang term meaning a girl, or "ho," who is mentally disabled and slutty. Given the fact that the image shows an infant, at best, this seems extremely inappropriate. While some might not consider UrbanDictionary.com to be an authoritative source, their site has been cited successfully in multiple U.S. court cases[40] to define slang terms.


[redacted]

"Hotard" - The state of being both a ho and a retard.
http://pl.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=hotard&defid=7805789

jimmycomet

joewills, cboutlier und mr_scott_cummings gefällt das 203Wo.

izettefolger Adorable

jimmycomet #carisjames

scottfazzini I want one.

casswindwills Ay-yAh!

cboutlier #musthave #cuteness

jimmycomet #musthave

jimmycomet @ccwoolman #themostexpensiveaccessory

joewills @jimmycomet You are quickly becoming my favorite hash-tagger #hotard

jimmycomet #hotard

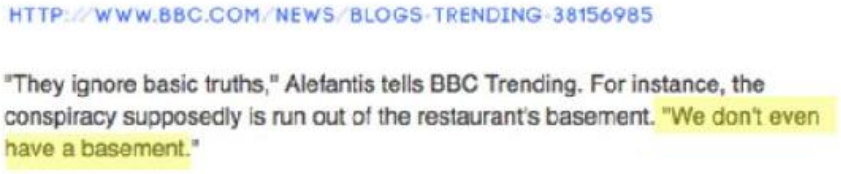
jimmycomet @joewills

Melde dich an, um mit „Gefällt mir" zu markieren oder zu kommentieren.

Numerous other posts contain inexplicable references to children and explicit sex.

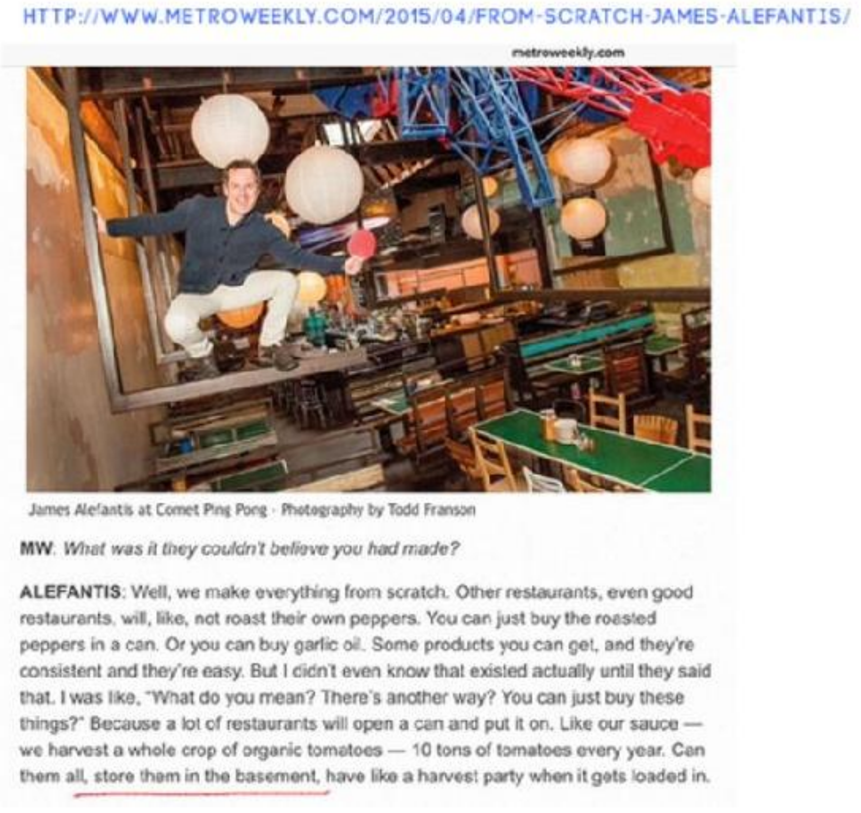
When speaking to the BBC[41] recently about the theories that Comet Ping Pong's basement is somehow implicated in child trafficking, Alefantis told the reporter that Pizzagate researchers have been unable to get basic facts straight, as Comet Ping Pong has no basement.

However, this directly contradicts a claim he made when interviewed for a 2015 article by Metro Weekly,[42] in which he says Comet Ping Pong does indeed have a basement, used to store supplies. This would be normal for a restaurant, but what is abnormal is his self-contradiction about a basic feature of his own eatery:



HTTP://WWW.BBC.COM/NEWS/BLOGS-TRENDING-38156985

"They ignore basic truths," Alefantis tells BBC Trending. For instance, the conspiracy supposedly is run out of the restaurant's basement. "We don't even have a basement."



HTTP://WWW.METROWEEKLY.COM/2015/04/FROM-SCRATCH-JAMES-ALEFANTIS/

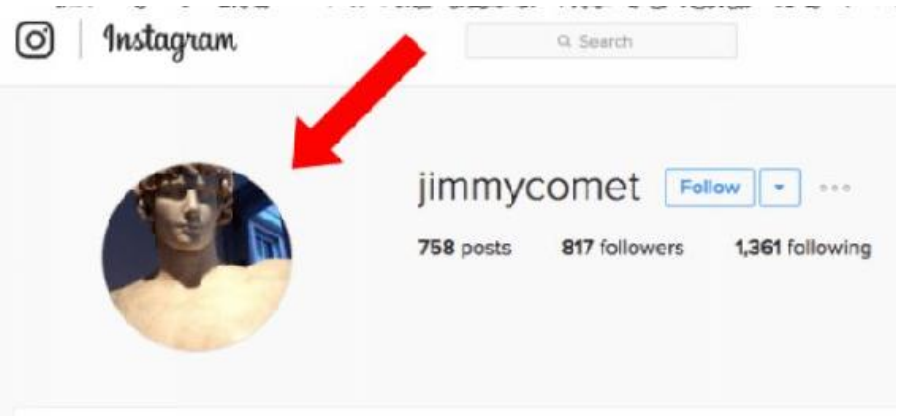
metroweekly.com

James Alefantis at Comet Ping Pong · Photography by Todd Franson

MW: *What was it they couldn't believe you had made?*

ALEFANTIS: Well, we make everything from scratch. Other restaurants, even good restaurants, will, like, not roast their own peppers. You can just buy the roasted peppers in a can. Or you can buy garlic oil. Some products you can get, and they're consistent and they're easy. But I didn't even know that existed actually until they said that. I was like, "What do you mean? There's another way? You can just buy these things?" Because a lot of restaurants will open a can and put it on. Like our sauce — we harvest a whole crop of organic tomatoes — 10 tons of tomatoes every year. Can them all, store them in the basement, have like a harvest party when it gets loaded in.

Lastly, Alefantis displayed a curious choice for his Instagram profile picture given the other content he had been sharing: an image of the Bust of Antinous, from the Prado Museum in Madrid:



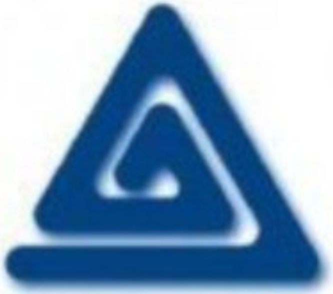
So just who was Antinous? He was the teenage lover of Hadrian, a Roman emperor, thought to be between 13-18 during his time as a sexual partner and servant to the emperor. Pederasty is known to historians to have been accepted and very common in ancient Rome, and the Wikipedia page for Antinous refers to historian and author Royston Lambert's claim that sculptures of him represent one of the ancient world's "most elevated and ideal monuments to pederastic love…"[43]

He is also associated with cult worship of Osiris; the Egyptian god of death,[44] the underworld, renewal, and other concepts involving death and rebirth. Furthermore, some historians believe Antinous died as part of a ritual human sacrifice, though this is not known for certain.

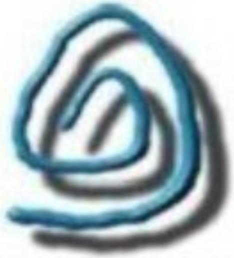
Why did Alefantis carry enough interest in this favored boy-lover of an ancient Roman emperor to use him as his Instagram profile picture? Is he merely a fan of the art, and if so, what about the busts of Antinous interested him over many other extremely aesthetically-similar sculptures from the era?

Chapter 8: Pedophile Symbols and “Artistic” References

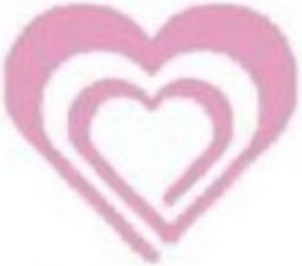
Next door to Comet Ping Pong is another pizza joint called Besta Pizza. And the Besta Pizza logo, which was quietly changed after the research began, is extremely similar to known symbols used in underground pedophilia communities. See the FBI’s listing of pedophile symbols below, from an unclassified FBI document.[45] Following the FBI’s symbols are both Besta Pizza logos, including the new version that appeared after the #Pizzagate research began:



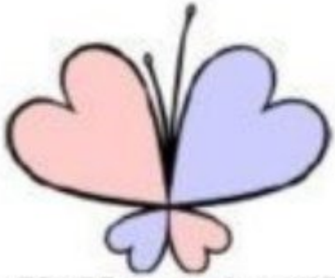
(U) BLogo aka “Boy Lover”



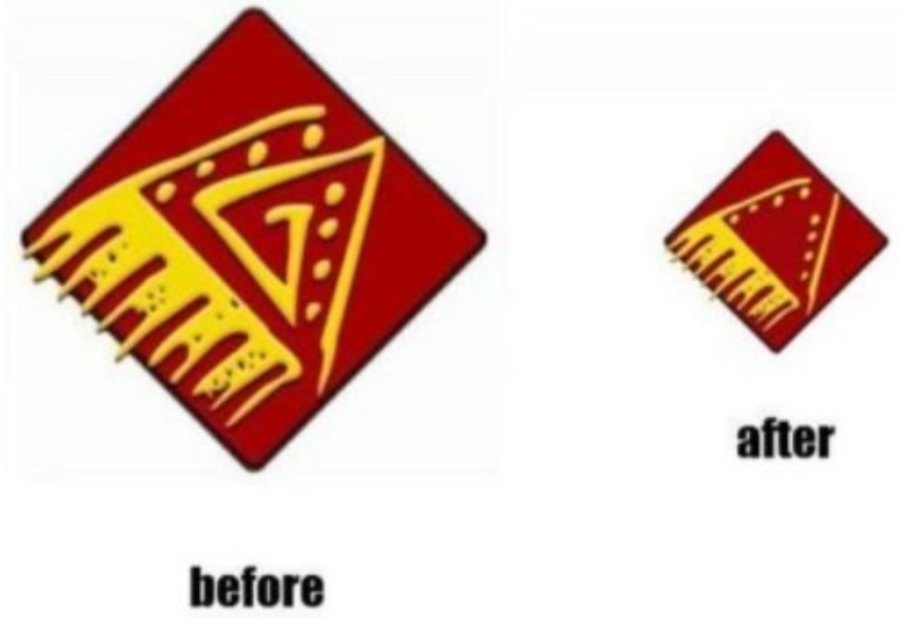
(U) LBLogo aka “Little Boy Lover”



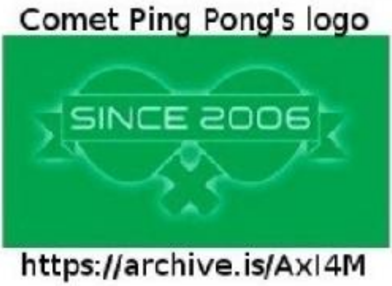
(U) GLogo a.k.a. “Girl Lover,” Childlove

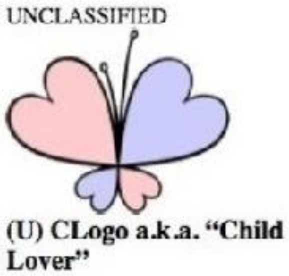


(U) CLogo a.k.a. “Child Lover”

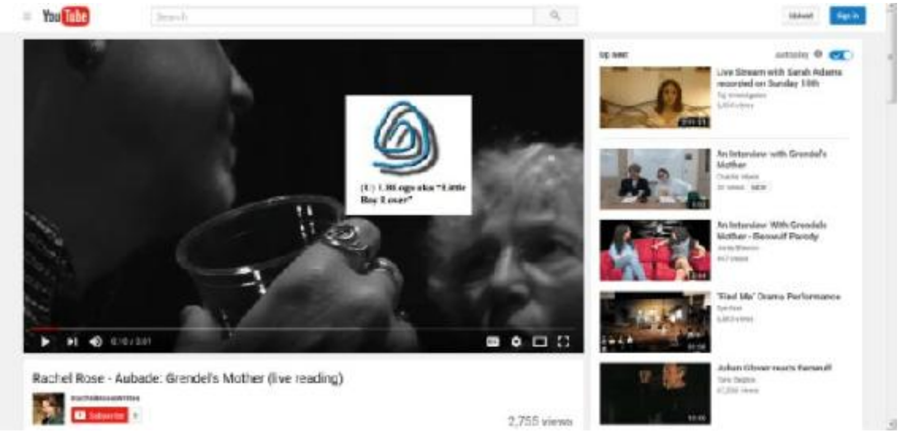

after
before

At Comet Ping Pong, researchers noted similarities with symbols on the menu as well (although this writer found the Comet Ping Pong logo’s resemblance far less compelling):


Comet Ping Pong's logo
SINCE 2006
https://archive.is/AxI4M


UNCLASSIFIED
(U) CLogo a.k.a. “Child Lover”

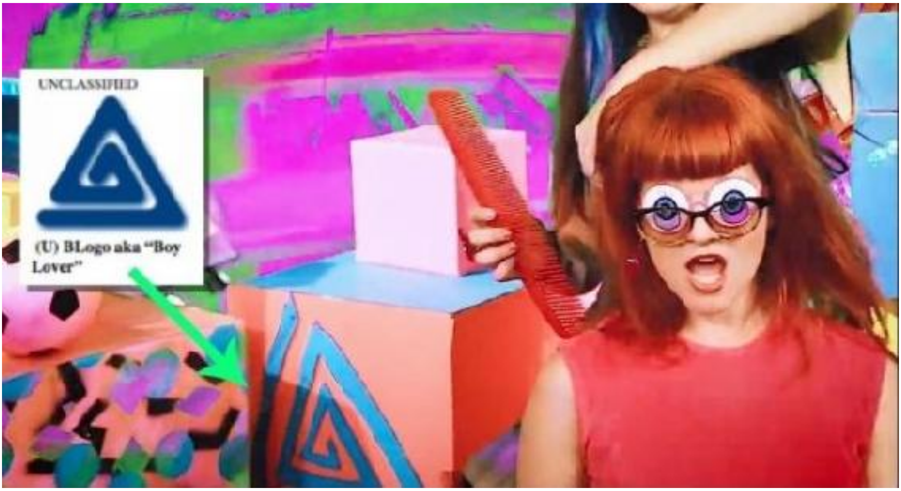
However, in a distinctly creepy artistic performance at Comet Ping Pong, an audience member can be seen[46] with a ring with a strong resemblance to the “Little Boy Lover” symbol:


Up next
Live Stream with Sarah Adams recorded on Sunday 18th
An Interview with Grendel's Mother
An Interview With Grendel's Mother - Beowulf Parody
"Find Me" Drama Performance
Julian Glover reads Beowulf

Rachel Rose - Aubade: Grendel's Mother (live reading)

2,755 views

So what was the creepy artistic performance in the video? We're not sure what the meaning of it was, but references to pedophilia have been uncovered in Comet Ping Pong's musical regulars' acts. Sex references are no rarity in music these days, but most would agree that pedophilia references takes it to an entirely different level. And with names like "Sex Stains" and "Heavy Breathing," Comet Ping Pong clearly carries an odd affinity for featuring artistic performers that favor dark and disturbing themes, especially for a kid-friendly pizza and ping pong joint. In an official music video for Sex Stains, a prominently-displayed symbol closely resembles the pedophilia symbol for "Boy Lover:"


UNCLASSIFIED
(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

One song by Heavy Breathing, the lead singer of which calls herself "Majestic Ape," even includes lyrics referencing orphans:

"My recurring role is puppet in the broadway smash *Orphans in Assholes."*

Indeed, orphans are a common target for sex traffickers, and are a focus of much of the work being done by the Clinton Foundation in the third world. Does the above qualify as proof? Far from it. But as the coincidences pile up, one must wonder if there is at least some aspect of truth to the allegations.

The following video of a performance at Comet Ping Pong isn't very good, but it's hard to find any others, as many videos have been set to "private" or removed after the investigation began. Many third-party uploaders have had their own versions removed and their accounts shut down soon after uploading.

The video[47] shows "Majestic Ape" doing some kind of monologue. As part of the monologue, she says "Jared (pedophile *Subway* spokesman) is known to hang out down here. He likes (inaudible), tamales–"

After which point an audience member yells out, "And little boys!"

And another says, "And children!"

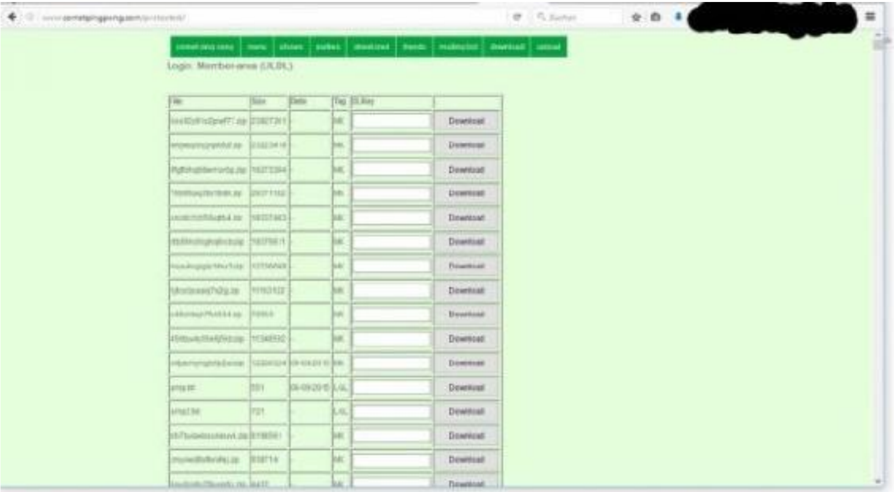
Majestic Ape replies, "I think that was his manager."

Audience member: "Noo."

Majestic Ape: (Laughs) "We all have preferences!" (Laughs)

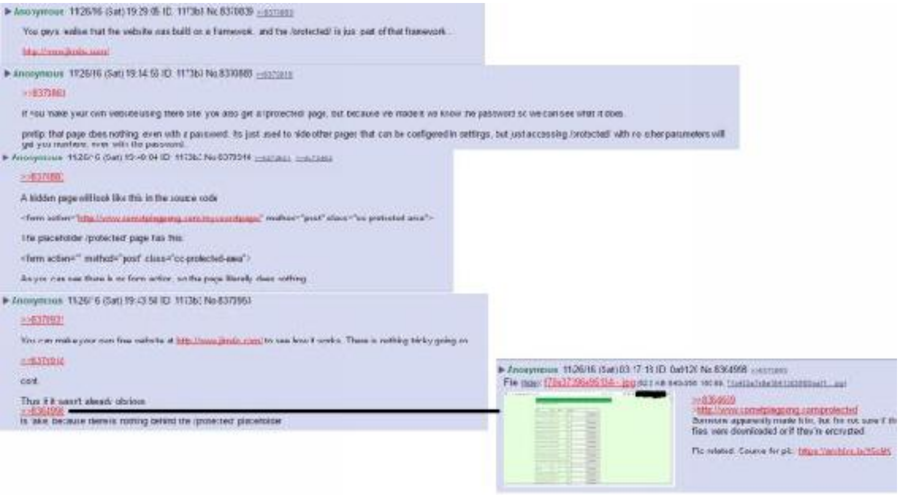
A more complete version of the video, without the commentary, was removed from YouTube. It depicted some of the strange art on the walls of Comet Ping Pong, showing adults with their hands around the throat of a female child. These murals have since been scrubbed off Comet Ping Pong's walls:

We previously reported that Comet Ping Pong had a seemingly suspicious "protected" area of its website with an array of password-protected zip files, as shown below:



[redacted]

However, one of the researchers has debunked the claim that this is suspicious, as can be seen in this discussion:



Anonymous 11/26/16 (Sat) 19:29:05 ID: 11f3b1 No.8379839 [illegible]

You guys realise that the website was build on a framework. and the /protected/ is just part of that framework.

[illegible]

Anonymous 11/26/16 (Sat) 19:14:59 ID: 11f3b1 No.8379880 [illegible]

>>8379861

If you make your own website using there site you also get a /protected/ page, but because we made it we know the password so we can see what it does.

protip: that page does nothing even with a password. its just used to hide other pages that can be configured in settings, but just accessing /protected/ with no other parameters will get you nowhere, even with the password.

Anonymous 11/26/16 (Sat) 19:40:04 ID: 11f3b1 No.8379914 [illegible] [illegible]

>>8379880

A hidden page will look like this in the source code

<form action="[illegible]" method="post" class="cc-protected-area">

The placeholder /protected/ page has this:

<form action="" method="post" class="cc-protected-area">

As you can see there is no form action, so the page literally does nothing

Anonymous 11/26/16 (Sat) 19:43:58 ID: 11f3b1 No.8379963

>>8379931

You can make your own free website at http://www.jimdo.com/ to see how it works. There is nothing tricky going on

>>8379914

cont

Thus if it wasn't already obvious
>>8364998
is fake because there is nothing behind the /protected/ placeholder

Anonymous 11/26/16 (Sat) 03:17:13 ID: 0a812f No.8364998 [illegible]

File: [illegible] [illegible]

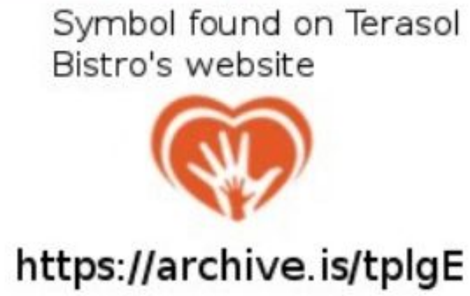
[redacted]

>>8364909
>http://www.cometpingpong.com/protected
Someone apparently made it in, but I'm not sure if the files were downloaded or if they're encrypted

Pic related. Source for pic: [illegible]

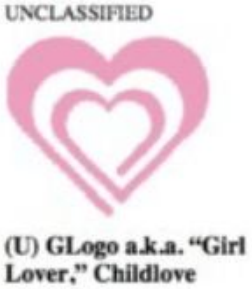
The development shows that confirmation bias has not taken over the research—participants are narrowing down aspects that do seem genuinely suspicious or remarkable by discovering that some of the discoveries, after all, are not. In other words, they are fact-checking themselves as they learn and uncover more.

Next we'll move onto more pedophilia symbols. Just down the street from Comet Ping Pong is a bistro and art gallery where researchers found pedophile symbols as well, along with boastful associations with Hillary Clinton:



Symbol found on Terasol Bistro's website

https://archive.is/tplgE



UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

Next door to Terasol are offices for Beyond Borders, a charity funded by the Clinton Foundation focusing on ending child exploitation in Haiti—the same country where Hillary Clinton inexplicably swept in to get accused child trafficker Laura Silsby off the hook.

Chapter 9: The Epstein Connection

Now to discuss another known pedophile with major Clinton connections: Jeffrey Epstein. According to Epstein himself, he was a co-founder of the Clinton Foundation.[48] Epstein was accused not only of having underage sex slaves, but of being part of an extensive underage sex slave ring, and was convicted of sex crimes involving minors (albeit with the most severe charges dropped, and extremely minor legal consequences as a result). The court case revealed accusers who claimed they were forced to have sex[49] with everyone from politicians and businessmen to royals and academics.

Court papers[50] also claim Epstein's mansion is outfitted with hidden cameras—in all likelihood, these cameras are meant to capture people of power engaging in sex with minors for purposes of blackmail—and Epstein's "little black book" seized by authorities contains big-wig names from Tony Blair and Prince Andrew to Michael Bloomberg and even Hollywood star Dustin Hoffman. A highly secretive investor,[51] the precise source of Epstein's vast riches is a mystery.

Bill and Hillary Clinton have taken trips on board Epstein's private plane, dubbed by the press as the "Lolita Express," at different times—both to Epstein's private island and to other locations around the world.[52] In a rare rebuke to the 24/7 security provided to former presidents, Bill Clinton had the Secret Service stay behind for each of these forays. In addition, thanks to a whistleblower, we know that Epstein sent Bill Clinton $3.5 million[53] from a Swiss bank account. For what, one can only imagine.

(Note: Donald Trump has a documented relationship[54] with Epstein as well, lasting up until Epstein's legal trouble, with one confirmed ride on one of Epstein's private jets. He is not documented to have visited any of Epstein's private islands. Bill Clinton claimed to have disavowed Epstein after the legal trouble, but the $3.5 million bank transfer occurred after Epstein's conviction.)

Ghislaine Maxwell, daughter of notorious news tycoon Robert Maxwell, is alleged to have been Epstein's central "Madam,"[55] obtaining underage girls for him and his cohorts to abuse. She is also alleged by one of the teenaged victims to have taken photographs of underage girls, which were posted around Epstein's property. The court case painted her as Epstein’s “right hand woman,”[56] central to Epstein’s alleged pedophilia sex ring. Here she is pictured at Chelsea Clinton’s wedding:

Another frequent flier on the “Lolita Express” is a mysterious young socialite girl named Rachel Chandler. Here she is pictured with Bill Clinton as a teenager:

Chandler’s Tumblr account uses CSS to hide what other accounts were sharing her content and vice-versa, but since this trick doesn’t work on mobile phones, #Pizzagate researchers were able to find other accounts that frequently share her content. These accounts are consistently macabre. They're filled with images of BDSM, injuries associated with sadistic sex practices, prescription drugs, images of children in severe distress and/or states of injury, weapons, sexual imagery, and occult symbols.

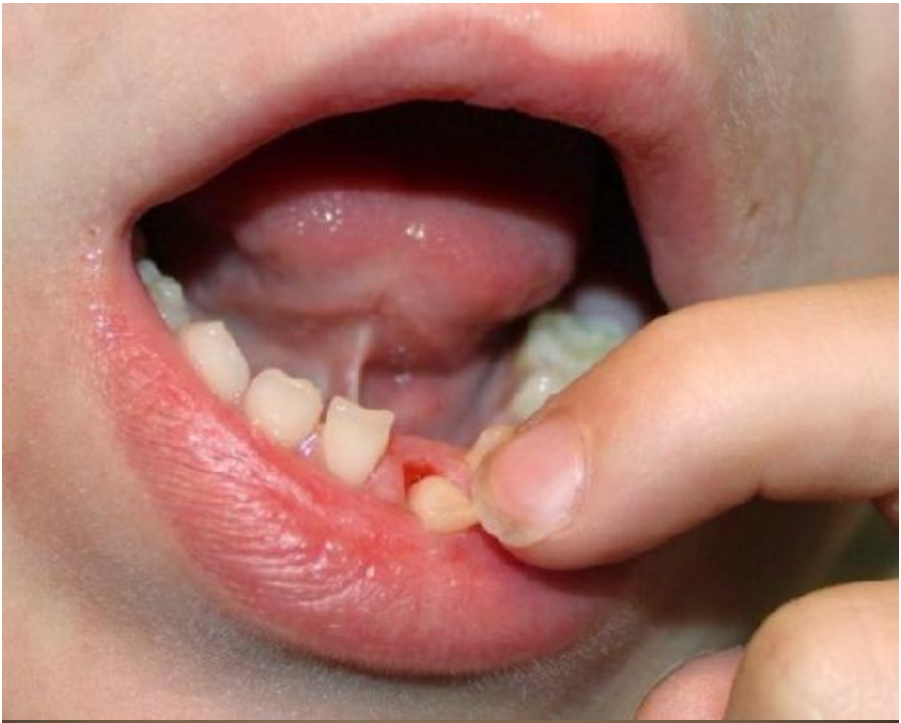
It also contains many images of children receiving dental work, which is beyond bizarre—but could somehow connect to Podesta-connected artist Biljana Djurdjevic, whose alarming paintings are on display in Tony Podesta's mansion. Djurdjevic also painted a series called *The Dentist Society*.[57]

A previous edition of this book repeated fake news from the *Daily Mail* that investigators discovered a dental chair and dental equipment in Epstein's Florida mansion after his first arrest. The chair was actually an esthetician's station for facials and other beauty procedures. This persistent falsehood continues to be repeated by prominent commentators.[58] Given the other dental connections, the Epstein dental chair was an especially tempting and salacious tidbit for the Pizzagate narrative, leading me to wonder if perhaps the detail was added to coverage as intentional disinformation, meant to discredit conspiracy theorists or even just those who wanted Epstein put away.

For estheticians and those studying to become estheticians, the fact that the "dental chair" was actually an esthetician's chair was immediately obvious. The main possibilities are as follows:

Maybe the *Daily Mail* was extremely lazy and making assumptions, or they just knew calling it a dental chair would make their story sound more dramatic. The other possibility is that they lied on purpose, trying to make it harder for anyone to sort out fact from fiction in the wake of Epstein's arrest. Either way, for this edition of *Pizzagate: The Complete Story*, references to the non-existent dental chair have been removed.

Below are a few examples (out of many dozens) of strange images Rachel and her network of sharers have posted, with images of children modified for privacy (Warning: disturbing, though what I provide here isn't even the tip of the iceberg in terms of how much of this type of content had been shared):



[redacted]
23/10/2005 20:22

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Chapter 10: Someone Fights Back

I've mentioned a few cases above where Comet Ping Pong-related YouTube and Instagram accounts were set to private, and Reddit threads relating to the investigation were aggressively scrubbed. In addition, people associated with Comet Ping Pong began removing references to their employment there in their LinkedIn profiles.

Perhaps most interestingly, however, a DDoS (Distributed denial-of-service) attack was launched on 4Chan immediately after the Alefantis Instagram account led researchers to a guy name Arun Rao. DDoS attacks prevent users from accessing websites by overwhelming the servers. #Pizzagate researchers found he was "liking" all of the posts that featured young children, so they looked at his Instagram as well.

As soon as 4Chan users began investigating Rao, 4Chan.org began displaying all the signs of a website under DDoS attack. The likelihood of such an attack being unrelated to developments in the investigation is close to zero. So who is fighting back, and what are they trying to bury? Other than being an attorney with the Department of Justice—sometimes involved in prosecuting child pornography cases—there isn't much to be found on him. Predictably, his Instagram has since been set to private as well. Given the DDoS attacks' timing with the discovery of his Instagram, he may be worth investigating further.

Is interference with the #Pizzagate research evidence that there's something to the claims? It's worth mentioning that if the evidence was not truly incriminating, leaving it up would only discredit the investigators by revealing them as paranoid, tinfoil hat-wearing loons, and that scrubbing evidence (as has happened) would only increase suspicion. However, it is feasible that even an innocent party would scrub the supposed evidence to minimize inevitable abuse and threats from trolls drawing their own conclusions from the research.

But the DDoS attacks indicate bona fide attempts to shut down the research, indicating there really is *something* contained there to hide. Add in threads being deleted or archived overnight, social media accounts being shut down or set to private, videos being deleted from YouTube, LinkedIn pages being scrubbed or modified, and logos being changed in ways that seem to directly correspond to progress with the research, and one can only conclude that taken together, these all seem incredibly unlikely to be the result of innocent parties hiding from an unfair Internet witch hunt.

Chapter 11: Reasonable Conclusions

The Clintons and Podestas have quite the number of pedophilia-connected people in their close network. I have one—a now-deceased scoutmaster from childhood who was discovered to have been raping boys. As an adult, I am aware of no one else involved in pedophilia or occult practices. I assume that goes for most readers of this as well. If I doubled the size of my network, and I suspect that the number would still be extremely low. Somehow, the Clintons have managed an extensive network of extremely close associates linked to or even convicted of pedophilia, sex slavery, occult practices, or all three.

(Side note: if there is truth to any of the theories, it would be safe to say the issue is not exclusive to the Democrats, who the research is not targeting in particular. It just happens to have been sparked by emails involving the Clinton camp. See Dennis Hastert and the Franklin Scandal for a sampling of accusations on the Republican side.)

You often hear the argument that secrets involving this many people would be impossible to hide. If the allegations are even 50% true, however, sustaining total secrecy is actually quite plausible given that the outlandish, almost cliché nature of the allegations makes them difficult to believe even in the presence of compelling evidence. Also, more importantly, the players involved would have the ability to use blackmail to swiftly destroy anyone who stepped out of line. This point is supported by reports that Jeffrey Epstein had hidden cameras in his home meant for exactly this purpose.

But perhaps most important is this: So far I've only recounted a chunk of the #Pizzagate connections and coincidences involving pedophilia and child trafficking; you'll find if you check out the research for yourself that vastly more have been discovered than what has been summarized here. Even if the coincidences are this utterly bizarre, or hard to definitively connect, when the sheer number of them defies statistical probability, we have an obligation to at least dig a little deeper to see if clearer conclusions can be gleaned—especially when there are children involved. Cases have been tried on circumstantial evidence before, as long as there was enough of it and it was deemed strong enough.

Has enough been discovered to draw a definitive, fully objective conclusion? To be called “proof”? Absolutely not. But for the moment, imagine discovering that a co-worker or a mutual friend had a similarly vast web of unlikely coincidences connecting them, even vaguely, with pedophilia or child trafficking. Would you talk to someone? Would you feel mildly concerned for children they come in contact with, and perhaps watch that person more carefully around them? My guess is that you would, and even though a concrete conclusion can’t be made, I think the same attitude of careful suspicion and ongoing investigation is well-warranted in the case of #Pizzagate.

If the old adage holds true that “where there’s smoke, there’s fire,” there seems to be a whole lot of smoke here. A smoke cloud so thick, in fact, that the discovery of fire doesn’t feel too far off.

Part II: Pizzagate Part Deux — The Trouble With Open-Source Research, & The Media Go to War

Chapter 1: Pizzagate Goes Viral

When I published my initial coverage of Pizzagate in November outlining Pizzagate's origins and some of its verifiable discoveries, the investigation was just taking off. Since then, things have developed a great deal—and not all for the better. Interest in the research has exploded, causing a noticeable deterioration in the overall quality of posts, leads, and comments in the forum where the bulk of the investigation is now taking place.

Sensationalistic claims with no evidence, claims with irrelevant "evidence," conspiratorial assertions provided without basis, an increase in racist and anti-Semitic posts, and other distracting, irrelevant, or hostile nonsense have been pushing down posts by people who had been uncovering genuinely compelling connections and leads.

This is to be expected from the massive increase in participation on a platform that provides an open forum where anyone can contribute. There is fear amongst many researchers that anti-Semitic, racist, or violent posts will be cherry-picked by media outlets to "prove" that the research has been the work of hateful alt-righters, when in fact these represent a very small minority, and are guaranteed to happen on a platform that allows anyone to join and post.

As a solution, pockets of serious researchers are discussing alternative closed platforms where they can focus and work, and then post findings on the public forums when something seemingly significant is uncovered. I believe for the research to remain effective, this kind of move will be critical going forward.

Chapter 2: The "Fake News" Meme & Silencing Alternative Viewpoints

Fears have also been aroused due to the recent gunman incident at Comet Ping Pong. Researchers fear that someone will be physically attacked, and the blame will be placed on them under the guise of the "fake news" meme. Even a cursory examination into the discussions shows a wide and emphatic rejection of violence, anti-Semitism, doxxing, and other forms of hate and harassment.

When someone does post something advocating violence or hatred, it is usually followed by strings of replies denouncing that person and their views. However, it wouldn't stop media outlets from reporting on it as if it were widespread. Nor would it stop their readers from believing it, as the average news consumer typically accepts the headlines in front of them at face value without researching more deeply—especially if the information reinforces an existing belief.

As I've reported, articles "debunking" Pizzagate have universally made false claims[59] about the theories, such as the lie that researchers have concluded that Comet Ping Pong is the "headquarters" of a pedophile ring "led by Hillary Clinton" for the Democratic party. Debunking articles generally also focus on some of the crazier-sounding theories being floated, while avoiding those that are more difficult to immediately explain away.

An example of what has to be intentionally misleading coverage in the *New York Times'* latest attempted debunking shows a well-circulated photo of Obama playing Ping Pong with a boy in the White House. The photo had resurfaced during the Pizzagate investigation with, since it *is* the Internet, a number of people making sensationalistic and/or incorrect claims about its "connections" to Pizzagate. By displaying it on a video where the uploader had added the caption "OBAMA AT COMET PING PONG," the New York Times' readers will now assume that this photo had a substantial impact on the conclusions of the researchers:

OBAMA AT COMET PING PONG

They also cherry-pick research that the researchers themselves have debunked,[60] giving the implication that these debunked aspects form the bulk of the evidence. Other ideas they cite are believed by only a minority of people involved in the research.

The main overall thesis of Pizzagate is that pedophilia is extremely widespread and endemic to the global political power structure on all sides of the left/right spectrum, just as Hollywood has been accused of being a hotspot for pedophilic activities as well.

Also, as with Hollywood, researchers believe that those involved are using their power to source children and to cover up their crimes. The over-arching argument at this point is that the number of coincidences defies easy explanation and that with this much smoke, there may very well be fire as well. There are many other theories being floated and more radical ideas being explored, but the central argument is simple. This is far from the impression you will get from media outlets denouncing the research.

Due to recent news coverage[61] expanding upon the “Russian hackers” meme in a child pornography context, along with a slew of articles misrepresenting Pizzagate, there are two major concerns. One is that the collective consciousness is being set up to deny Pizzagate even in the event of a major research breakthrough. For the other concern, enter H.R. 9393.

Chapter 3: H.R. 9393

There is a palpable fear in the air that censorship of alternative news outlets, blogs, and even discussion forums might be underway on the pretense that "fake news hurts real people." This fits with the "Russian hackers" meme that has been pushed since the Trump/ Clinton election season, and in fact times up perfectly with a section added to the 2017 Intelligence Authorization Act, or H.R. 6393,[62] a bill that funds intelligences activities. 2017's bill delegates funding to:

"counter active measures by Russia to exert covert influence … carried out in coordination with, or at the behest of, political leaders or the security services of the Russian Federation and the role of the Russian Federation has been hidden or not acknowledged publicly."

The section lists forms of possible 'Russian influence' as:

- Establishment or funding of a front group
- Covert broadcasting
- Media manipulation
- Disinformation and forgeries
- Funding agents of influence
- Incitement and offensive counterintelligence
- Assassinations
- Terrorist acts

No standard is provided by which intelligence agencies have to prove that Russian influence is involved, calling into question how the law could be abused to stifle free speech. What constitutes "media manipulation," and how must it be connected to Russia to be prosecutable?

Julian Assange denies Russian involvement[63] in recent WikiLeaks releases, a claim corroborated, in the case of a DNC leaks by a UK-based diplomat.[64] Though they could be lying, there has been little evidence[65] presented for the accusation[66] other than claims from anonymous US government sources[67] and a debunked Washington Post article (see footnote 75).

Chapter 4: “Fake News Hurts Real People”

It should be mentioned that fake news *does* hurt real people, but when compared to falsehoods pushed by the largest global media outlets,[68] damage caused by alternative media suddenly appears laughably minimal. Repeating claims from anonymous government sources as “facts” is not journalism; it’s effectively no different than being a mouthpiece for the State. Far too often, journalists allow themselves to become parrots for unnamed diplomats, bureaucrats, and cronies, and the result is often deadly. See below for examples when major American and international news media:

-Repeated, uncritically, the lie that WMDs were in Iraq, justifying the Iraq War—helping gain public consensus for a conflict that has killed about 70,000 civilians and a quarter of a million people in total. This tragic journalistic failure is reported in detail in former New York Times reporter Michael Massing’s book *Now They Tell Us*[69]

–Lied that Spain sunk the USS Maine,[70] sparking the Spanish-American War, just to sell newspapers

-Collectively have (at minimum) hundreds of CIA assets and agents working both as reporters and in management positions, according to Watergate journalist Carl Bernstein in his report *The CIA and the Media*[71]

–Uncritically repeated claims[72] from a teenager, supported by members of Congress with no verification and who gave only her first name, when she lied that babies in Kuwait were torn from their hospital incubators by Saddam’s henchmen, generating public support for the first Gulf War that generated thousands of deaths. The teenager ended up being the daughter of a diplomat and her lie was concocted by a PR firm hired by Kuwaitis to artificially drum up support for a US invasion

-Eagerly publish grisly footage and reports of ISIS beheadings while remaining conspicuously uncritical of US ally Saudi Arabia[73] in comparison, which publicly beheads someone every two or three days, stones people to death for crimes from atheism to adultery, and punishes rape victims

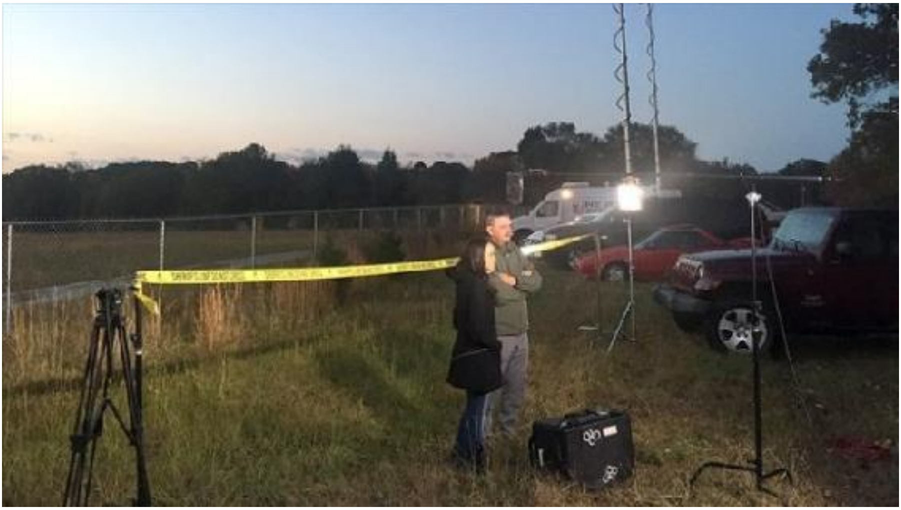
-Have been caught feeding debate questions[74] to Presidential candidates before the event and giving veto power to politicians over what to include in articles

–Lied[75] to protect legendary pedophile Jimmy Savile

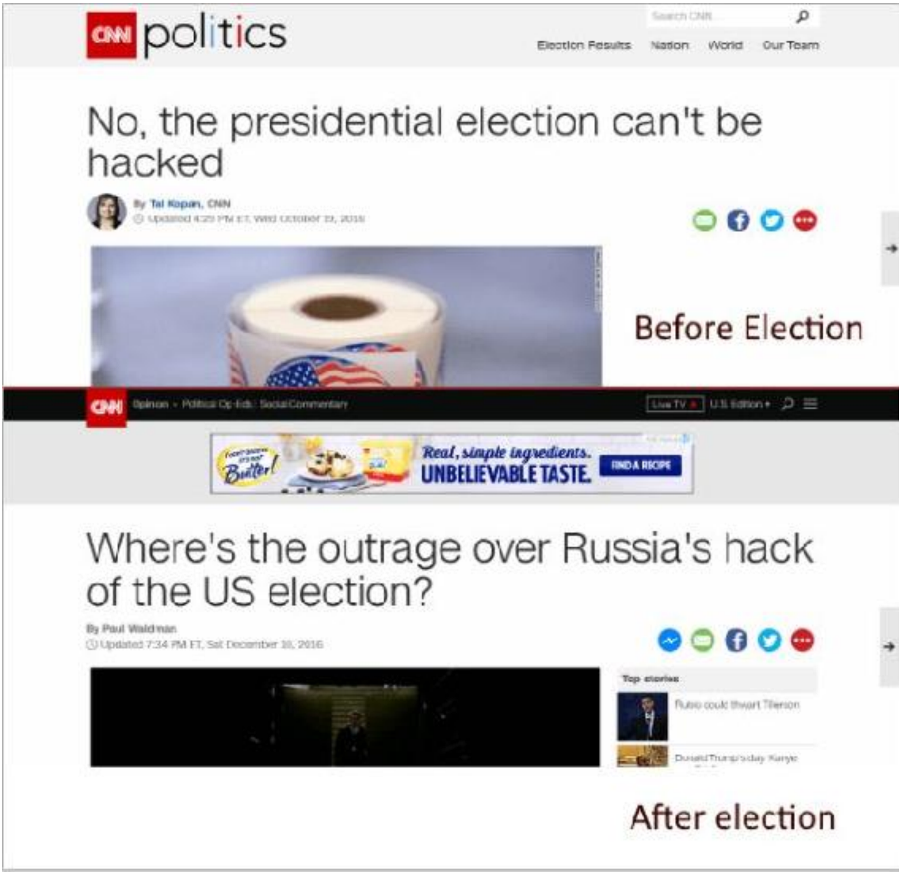
-Based their assessment of the veracity of a highly-publicized list of “Fake News” websites almost entirely on the unverified claims of PropOrNot,[76] a newly-formed and anonymous group of unknown people providing no evidence or methodology whatsoever for their conclusions. The Washington Post is now facing a lawsuit for their article,[77] published two days after H.R.6393 was passed. After heavy criticism they issued an Editor’s Note claiming that they did not intend to lend credence to the claims, despite that being the entire premise of the piece

-Have been caught faking smaller events that did not result in wars or deaths, but display a blatant disregard for basic journalistic ethics. One recent example is an incident in which ABC news staged a fake “crime scene”[78] by tying yellow Sheriff’s Department tape between two off-camera mic stands, providing a more dramatic backdrop for an otherwise drab interview shot. While CNN reported on this gaffe, they have also been caught doing extremely similar trickery.[79]

Photo from the ABC segment below:



Faith in traditional media outlets is at an all-time low. With repeated incidents such as those listed above, and the kind of absurdity illustrated by the image below, no one should be particularly surprised:


CNN politics
Search CNN
Election Results
Nation
World
Our Team

No, the presidential election can't be hacked

By Tal Kopan, CNN
Updated 4:29 PM ET, Wed October 19, 2016

Before Election

CNN
Opinion › Political Op-Eds · Social Commentary
Live TV
U.S. Edition

I Can't Believe It's Not Butter!
Real, simple ingredients.
UNBELIEVABLE TASTE.
FIND A RECIPE

Where's the outrage over Russia's hack of the US election?

By Paul Waldman
Updated 7:34 PM ET, Sat December 10, 2016

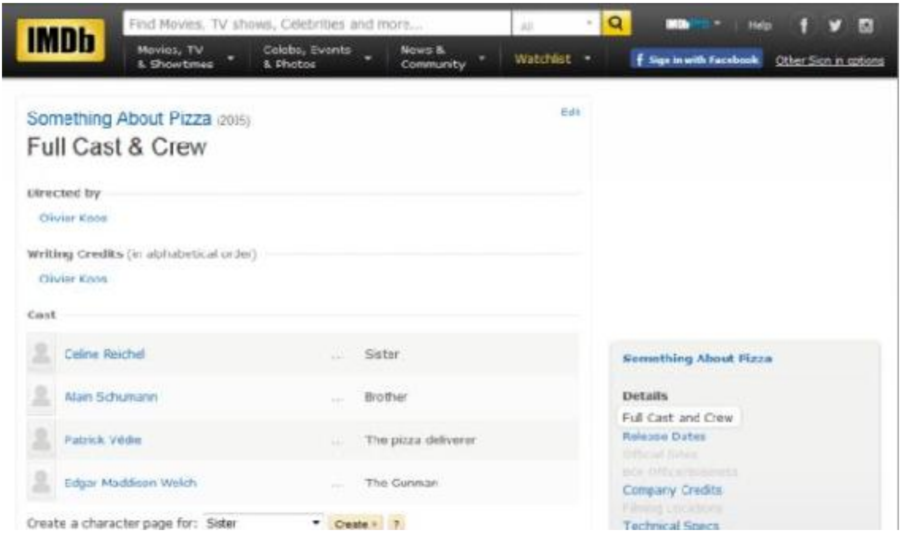
Top stories
Rubio could thwart Tillerson
Donald Trump's day: Kanye

After election

Chapter 5: A Gunman Storms Comet Ping Pong

Researchers are greatly suspicious of Comet Ping Pong gunman Edgar Maddison Welch, and I believe the suspicion is not entirely without merit. Although many have brought up that he is a small-time film actor, and his IMDB page lists a film *Something About Pizza* where he is credited as playing "gunman," IMDB pages can be edited by the public, raising the possibility that a troll could have inserted the information.

Either way, his credit has now been removed, so whether it has been removed to hide his participation or because it was false to begin with, we won't ever know. The IMDB page for the film, before both it and Welch's IMBD pages were edited to remove references to Welch's involvement, is below:


IMDb
Find Movies, TV shows, Celebrities and more...
All
IMDbPro
Help
Movies, TV & Showtimes
Celebs, Events & Photos
News & Community
Watchlist
Sign in with Facebook
Other Sign in options
Edit
Something About Pizza
Details
Full Cast and Crew
Release Dates
Company Credits
Technical Specs
Create
?

Something About Pizza (2015)

Full Cast & Crew

Directed by

Olivier Koos

Writing Credits (in alphabetical order)

Olivier Koos

Cast

Celine Reichel	...	Sister
Alain Schumann	...	Brother
Patrick Védie	...	The pizza deliverer
Edgar Maddison Welch	...	The Gunman

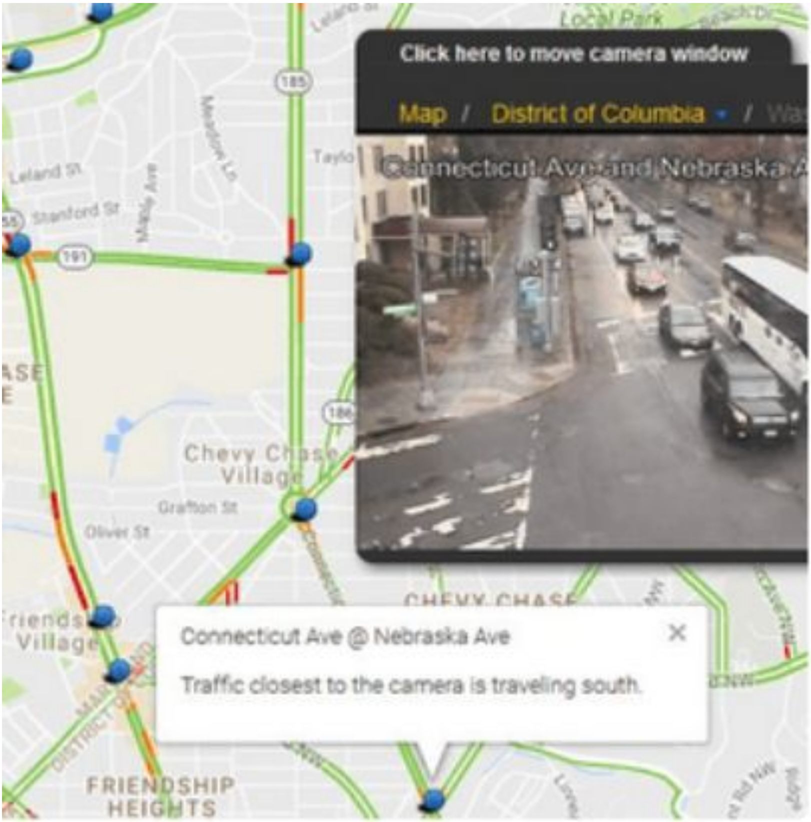
Create a character page for: Sister

According to his homepage,[80] Welch's father also owns a small film production company called *Forever Young Productions,* was executive director of a charity focused on child abduction and abuse, and has done work for state and federal law enforcement that included involvement in undercover operations. These tidbits have led to further speculation. Because of the production company and IMDB page, some overzealous bloggers have claimed indisputable proof that

Welch is a "crisis actor"—someone hired to participate in staged events. Of course, they are far from being indisputable "proof" of any such thing, but are still very much worth noting.

Much more compelling, however, is the fact that the day before the gunman incident, a researcher monitoring Washington, DC traffic cameras on this website[81] posted that they had noticed something odd. A northwest-facing camera pointed toward Comet Ping Pong had been rotated to point in a new direction. Though the front of the pizza parlor is *just* out of its direct view in the original position, it shows the corner of Connecticut and Nebraska Avenues.

The day after the camera was moved to face away from Comet Ping Pong, the gunman incident occurred. This coincidence seems possible, but remarkably, the day after the gunman incident, the camera had been rotated back to its original position. Here is the original angle, with the front of Comet Ping Pong located off-camera to the immediate left:

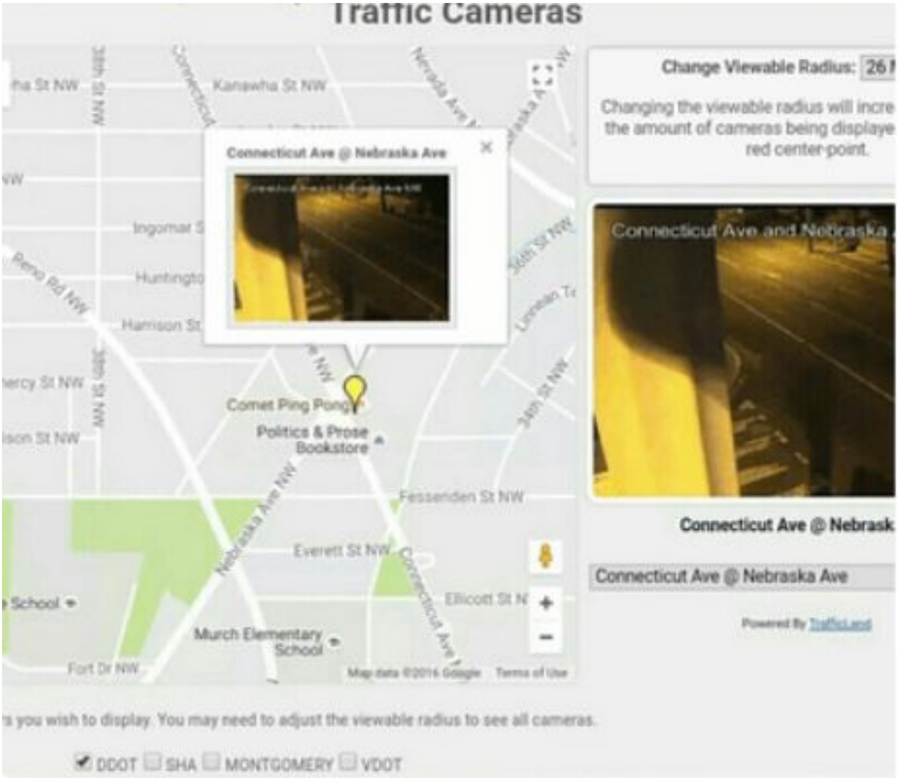


Click here to move camera window
Map / District of Columbia / Wa
Connecticut Ave and Nebraska A
Local Park
Leland St
Stanford St
Meadow Ln
Taylo
185
191
186
Chevy Chase Village
Grafton St
Oliver St
CHEVY CHASE
Friendship Village
FRIENDSHIP HEIGHTS
DISTRICT OF

Connecticut Ave @ Nebraska Ave

Traffic closest to the camera is traveling south.

And here is what it displayed when it was rotated what appears to be approximately 90 degrees, the day before the gunman incident, only to be returned back to its original position again the day after:



Traffic Cameras

Change Viewable Radius: 26

Changing the viewable radius will incre
the amount of cameras being displaye
red center point.

Connecticut Ave @ Nebraska Ave

Connecticut Ave and Nebraska

Connecticut Ave @ Nebrask

Connecticut Ave @ Nebraska Ave

Powered By TrafficLand

s you wish to display. You may need to adjust the viewable radius to see all cameras.

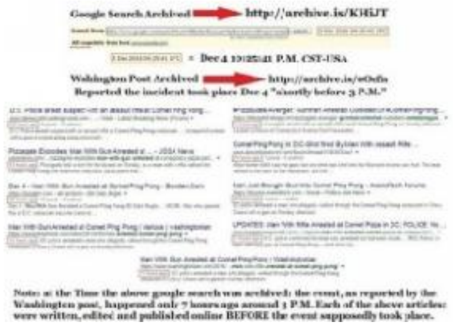
☑ DDOT ☐ SHA ☐ MONTGOMERY ☐ VDOT

Kanawha St NW
38th St NW
Connecticut
Nevada Ave
Nebraska Ave
Ingomar S
Huntingto
Harrison St
Reno Rd NW
36th St NW
Linnean Te
34th St NW
Comet Ping Pong
Politics & Prose Bookstore
Fessenden St NW
Nebraska Ave NW
Everett St NW
Connecticut Ave
Ellicott St N
School
Murch Elementary School
Fort Dr NW
Map data ©2016 Google
Terms of Use

I don’t know how often the direction of traffic cameras is changed, or for what reasons, but it seems odd that this particular camera would be rotated the day before the incident and then returned to its original position the day after. At the very least it strikes me as rather wasteful of municipal resources, as it isn’t clear what purpose this would serve, especially given that about 50% of the camera’s view was blocked when it was rotated. It is possible the camera is adjusted according to which areas have the highest traffic at different times of day, but regardless of the time of day that I visit the site personally, the camera appears to be in the same northwest-facing position.

Chapter 6: The Timestamp Anomalies

Articles about the gunman incident that began appearing online were time-stamped showing publication *before* the incident actually occurred. Could articles have already been readied, and a publishing mistake caused them to go live prematurely? Or can this be caused by some type of timestamp glitch?

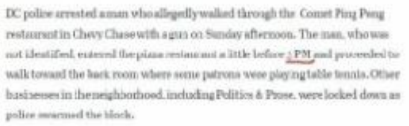


Google Search Archived http://archive.is/KHiJT

= Dec 4 10:25:41 P.M. CST-USA

Washington Post Archived http://archive.is/wOefa
Reported the incident took place Dec 4 "shortly before 3 P.M."

Note: at the Time the above google search was archived: the event, as reported by the Washington post, happened only 7 hours ago around 3 P.M. Each of the above articles were written, edited and published online BEFORE the event supposedly took place.



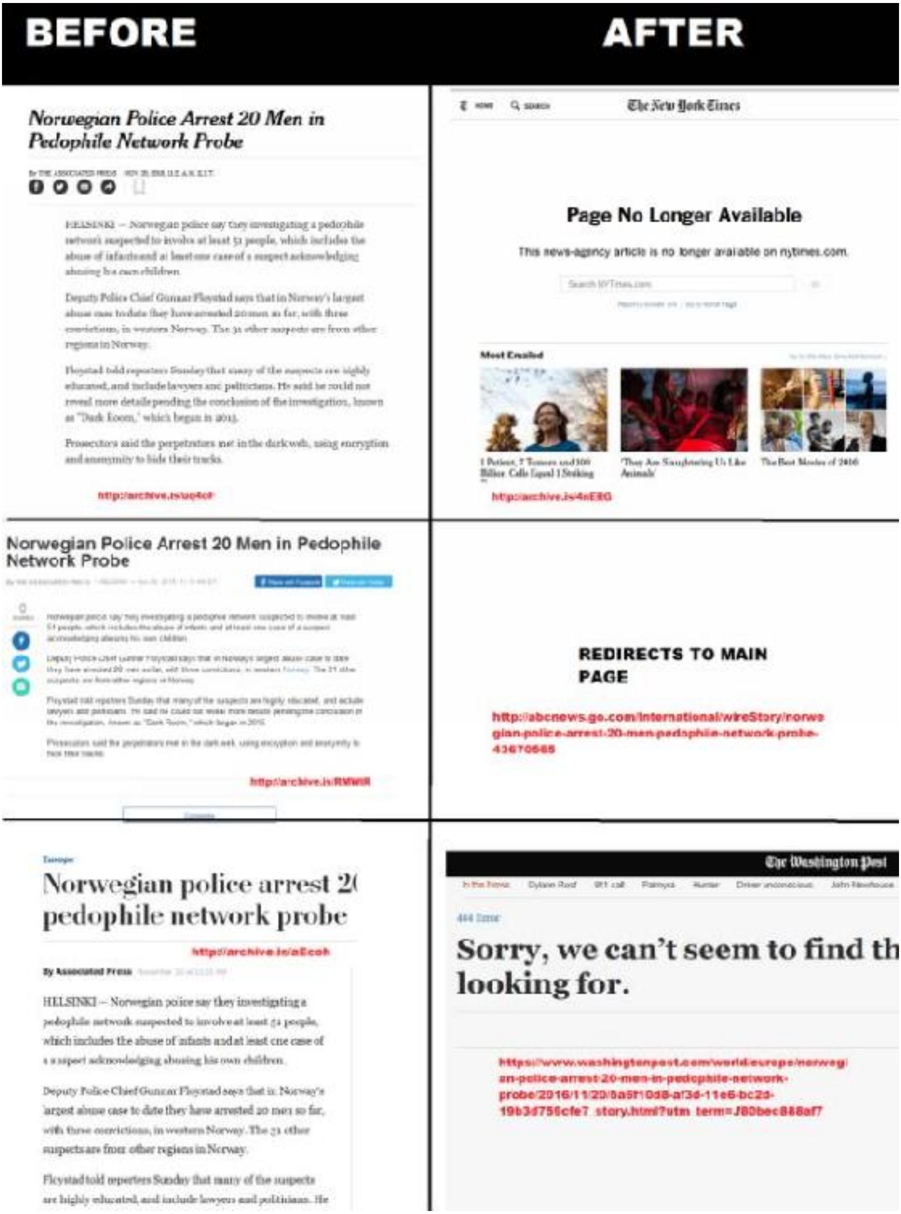
DC police arrested a man who allegedly walked through the Comet Ping Pong restaurant in Chevy Chase with a gun on Sunday afternoon. The man, who was not identified, entered the pizza restaurant a little before 3 PM and proceeded to walk toward the back room where some patrons were playing table tennis. Other businesses in the neighborhood, including Politics & Prose, were locked down as police swarmed the block.

When one integrates the fact that the US government has considered shocking, bona-fide false flag schemes such as the now-declassified Operation Northwoods[82] as part of its regular playbook, operations to discredit Pizzagate—including those where real injuries or deaths occur—suddenly become entirely plausible. Researchers have repeatedly posted warnings that a more serious incident committed by an alleged proponent of Pizzagate could be the next big move to effectively shut down the investigation, and perhaps even justify the censorship of alternative discussion in general.

Chapter 7: The Mysterious Case of the Disappearing Norway Incident

On November 20th, when awareness of Pizzagate was growing but was still nowhere near its current level, news agency AP published an article about arrests made in connection with a pedophile ring in Norway. The ring included politicians, lawyers, and police, and included the rape of infants and people offering their own children for sexual purposes.

The story was republished in outlets including The New York Times, ABC, and The Washington Post. These newspapers, along with countless others, subscribe to the AP newswire, allowing them to re-post AP's content. Several weeks later, after interest in Pizzagate had picked up enormously, researchers discovered when attempting to reference the articles that, in addition to others such as the Los Angeles Times, all three of these major outlets had removed them from their websites:



Norwegian Police Arrest 20 Men in Pedophile Network Probe

http://archive.is/uo4oF

The New York Times

Page No Longer Available

This news-agency article is no longer available on nytimes.com.

Most Emailed

http://archive.is/4nERG

Norwegian Police Arrest 20 Men in Pedophile Network Probe

http://archive.is/RMWR

REDIRECTS TO MAIN PAGE

http://abcnews.go.com/International/wireStory/norwegian-police-arrest-20-men-pedophile-network-probe-43670665

Norwegian police arrest 2(pedophile network probe

http://archive.is/aEcoh

By Associated Press

The Washington Post

Sorry, we can't seem to find th looking for.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/norwegian-police-arrest-20-men-in-pedophile-network-probe/2016/11/20/5a5f10d8-af3d-11e6-bc2d-19b3d759cfe7_story.html?utm_term=.f80bec888af7

From my stint working for a newspaper, I am aware of two primary reasons for an article to be removed. One is because of factual errors, in which case the standard practice is to just issue a correction notice and fix the factual errors. It is very rare for an article to be so riddled with falsehoods that it is retracted entirely, and these cases are often highly publicized, such as in the case of the Rolling Stone rape article[83] and the Stephen Glass scandal[84] at *The New Republic*.

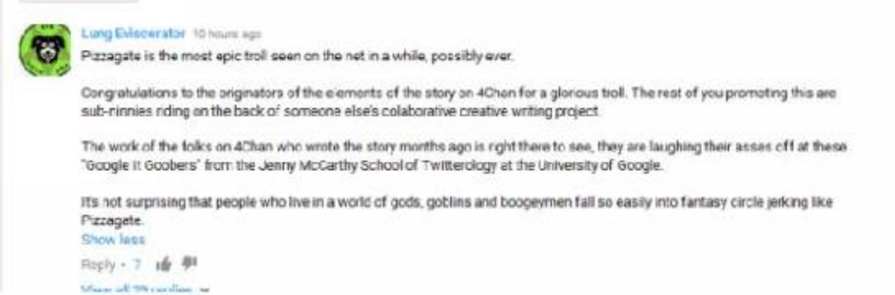
Another possible reason would be because it was deemed to not be newsworthy, but this is very rare. One can fairly safely assume neither of these apply to the AP article about the Norwegian pedophilia ring, which is gone from the AP's website but can still be found elsewhere.[85] The question, then, is why did editors see it fit to scrub the AP article?

Articles from newswire services can come with certain licensing limitations, so it's very conceivable that an article would disappear from a third-party outlet once the term of the license had expired. However, since other news outlets are still carrying the identical AP story, this explanation seems unlikely as well.

Perhaps these news outlets thought it could appear damaging to their credibility to run stories claiming Pizzagate is nothing but an insane conspiracy theory, all alongside an article outlining exactly the kind of activities that the Pizzagate research has attempted to expose.

Chapter 8: Troll Wars

Researchers have spotted a suspicious trend where the same comments denouncing Pizzagate appear, verbatim, in multiple places. I have noticed this personally when a commenter left an explanation for one of the Podesta emails on one of my Pizzagate articles that I later saw repeated, word-for-word, on two other websites. The following screen-grab shows another such example:



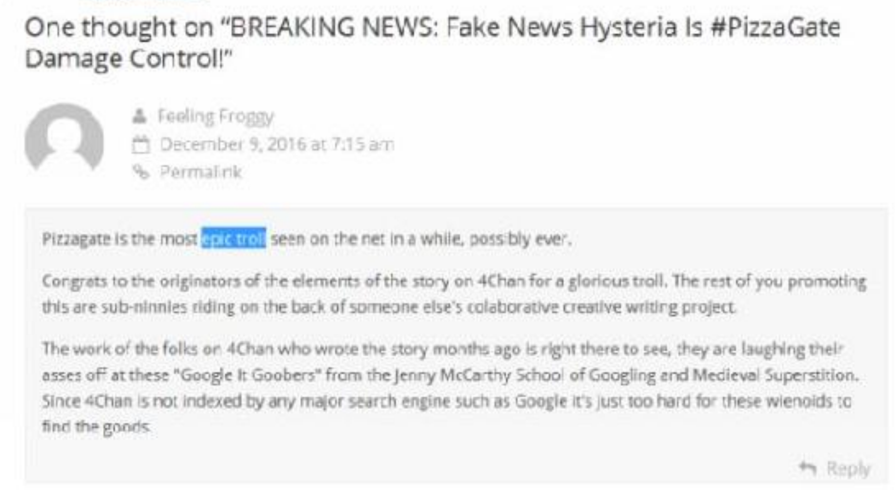
Lung Eviscerator 10 hours ago

Pizzagate is the most epic troll seen on the net in a while, possibly ever.

Congratulations to the originators of the elements of the story on 4Chan for a glorious troll. The rest of you promoting this are sub-ninnies riding on the back of someone else's colaborative creative writing project.

The work of the folks on 4Chan who wrote the story months ago is right there to see, they are laughing their asses off at these "Google It Goobers" from the Jenny McCarthy School of Twitterology at the University of Google.

Its not surprising that people who live in a world of gods, goblins and boogeymen fall so easily into fantasy circle jerking like Pizzagate.



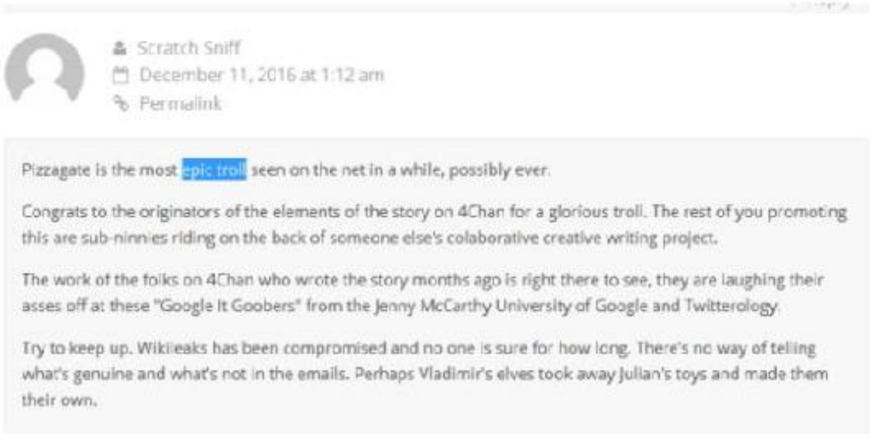
One thought on "BREAKING NEWS: Fake News Hysteria Is #PizzaGate Damage Control!"

Feeling Froggy
December 9, 2016 at 7:15 am

Pizzagate is the most epic troll seen on the net in a while, possibly ever.

Congrats to the originators of the elements of the story on 4Chan for a glorious troll. The rest of you promoting this are sub-ninnies riding on the back of someone else's colaborative creative writing project.

The work of the folks on 4Chan who wrote the story months ago is right there to see, they are laughing their asses off at these "Google It Goobers" from the Jenny McCarthy School of Googling and Medieval Superstition. Since 4Chan is not indexed by any major search engine such as Google it's just too hard for these wienoids to find the goods.



Scratch Sniff
December 11, 2016 at 1:12 am

Pizzagate is the most epic troll seen on the net in a while, possibly ever.

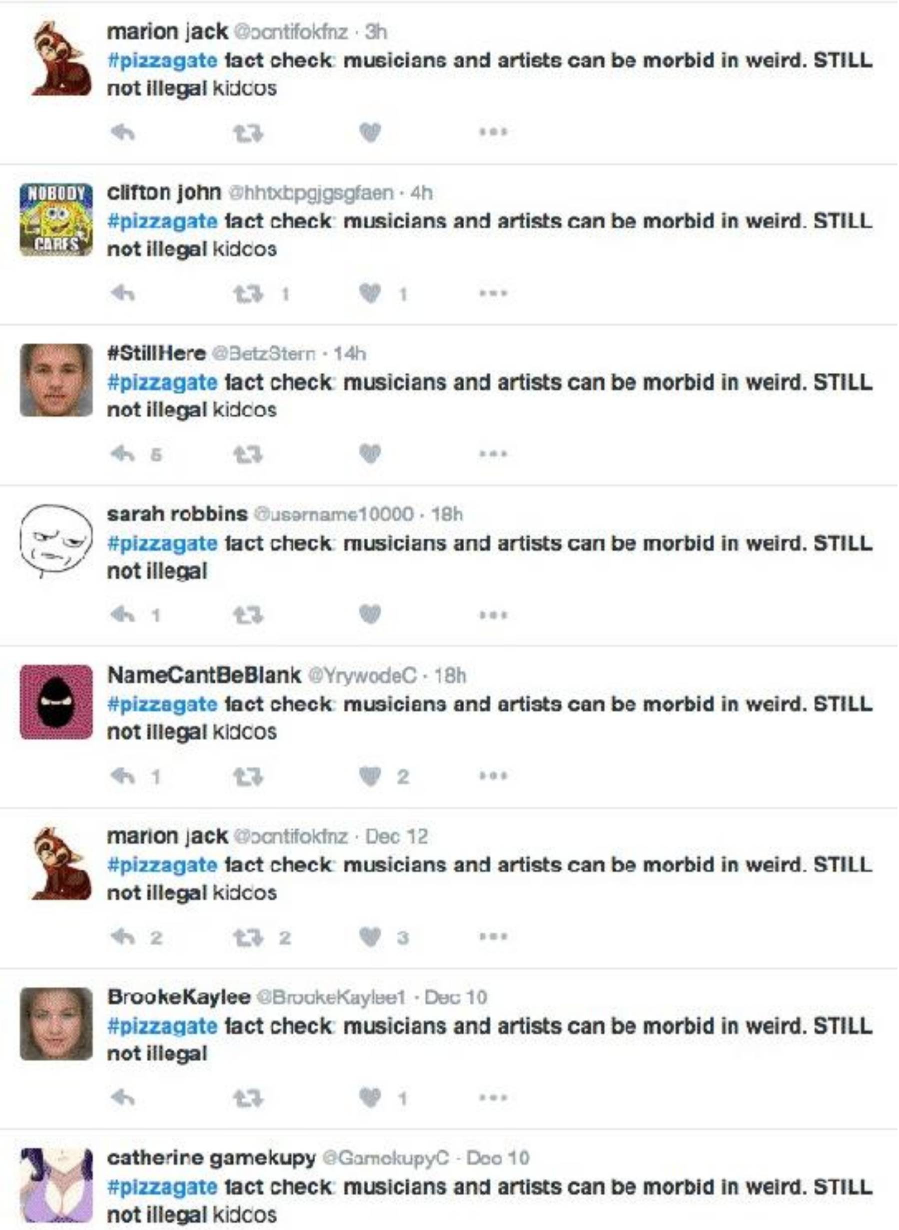
Congrats to the originators of the elements of the story on 4Chan for a glorious troll. The rest of you promoting this are sub-ninnies riding on the back of someone else's colaborative creative writing project.

The work of the folks on 4Chan who wrote the story months ago is right there to see, they are laughing their asses off at these "Google It Goobers" from the Jenny McCarthy University of Google and Twitterology.

Try to keep up. Wikileaks has been compromised and no one is sure for how long. There's no way of telling what's genuine and what's not in the emails. Perhaps Vladimir's elves took away Julian's toys and made them their own.

For the record, anyone who has been following the research *directly* from the beginning knows that Pizzagate is not a "troll job" or "hoax" conceived by tricksters on 4Chan or elsewhere. Whether or not you believe that Pizzagate is true, it originated from a genuine and accidental discovery.

Here's another example from Twitter. Keep in mind that these aren't retweets, they're multiple accounts posting the exact same cut-and-pasted message. One of the accounts posted the same Tweet twice on two different days:



marion jack @pcntifokfnz · 3h
#pizzagate fact check: musicians and artists can be morbid in weird. STILL not illegal kidcos

clifton john @hhtxbpgjgsgfaen · 4h
#pizzagate fact check: musicians and artists can be morbid in weird. STILL not illegal kidcos

#StillHere @BetzStern · 14h
#pizzagate fact check: musicians and artists can be morbid in weird. STILL not illegal kidcos

sarah robbins @username10000 · 18h
#pizzagate fact check: musicians and artists can be morbid in weird. STILL not illegal

NameCantBeBlank @YrywodeC · 18h
#pizzagate fact check: musicians and artists can be morbid in weird. STILL not illegal kidcos

marion jack @pcntifokfnz · Dec 12
#pizzagate fact check: musicians and artists can be morbid in weird. STILL not illegal kidcos

BrookeKaylee @BrookeKaylee1 · Dec 10
#pizzagate fact check: musicians and artists can be morbid in weird. STILL not illegal

catherine gamekupy @GamekupyC · Dec 10
#pizzagate fact check: musicians and artists can be morbid in weird. STILL not illegal kidcos

Chapter 9: What Comes Next

This summary of the corporate media's War on Pizzagate is not comprehensive, but outlines the main talking points. Stay tuned, as even with the deteriorating situation on the research platform, there have been more interesting connections uncovered. I will outline these in Part III.

Part III: Beyond Logos & Strange Art — Despite Fake News Ridicule, Pizzagate Goes Deeper

Chapter 1: It's Not about Pedo Logos

The fundamental thesis of Pizzagate is that pedophilia, sex trafficking, and other crimes against children are endemic to the power structure in Washington and internationally, both on the left and the right sides of the political spectrum. Given that basic theory, it's getting harder and harder to relegate Pizzagate to being nothing more but confirmation bias and clustering illusion gone awry. With each discovery, there is a new rebuke to the misconception that Pizzagate is based primarily on thematically-disturbing artwork and logos that allegedly resemble pedophile symbols.

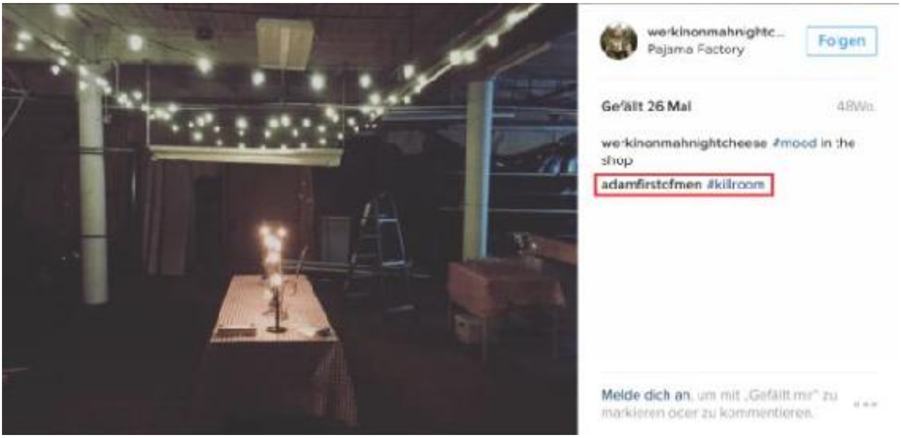
As I noted in Pizzagate Part Deux, the body of independent research collectively known as "Pizzagate" is facing ongoing challenges. From widespread ridicule as "fake news," a gunman incident at Comet Ping Pong, and a dilution of quality research due to the fact that anyone with a web connection can contribute, it has become harder than ever for strong research to find a foothold through all the noise.

But remarkably, the more serious and discerning contributors have still managed to make strange findings.

Chapter 2: “My Favorite Pedo”

Now-deleted Instagram account wekinonmahnightcheese belonged to Jeff Smith, a contractor who works with Comet Ping Pong owner James Alefantis. Smith rose to notoriety amongst Pizzagate researchers after it was discovered that he commented “#killroom” on an Alefantis Instagram post of a walk-in freezer.

An Instagram friend of Smith’s also commented “#killroom” on an image from the wekinonmahnightcheese account, on an image of a room in his art studio[86] in a PA retail center called The Pajama Factory. No one is quite sure what the killroom hashtag means, but as you might imagine, some of the theories are macabre:

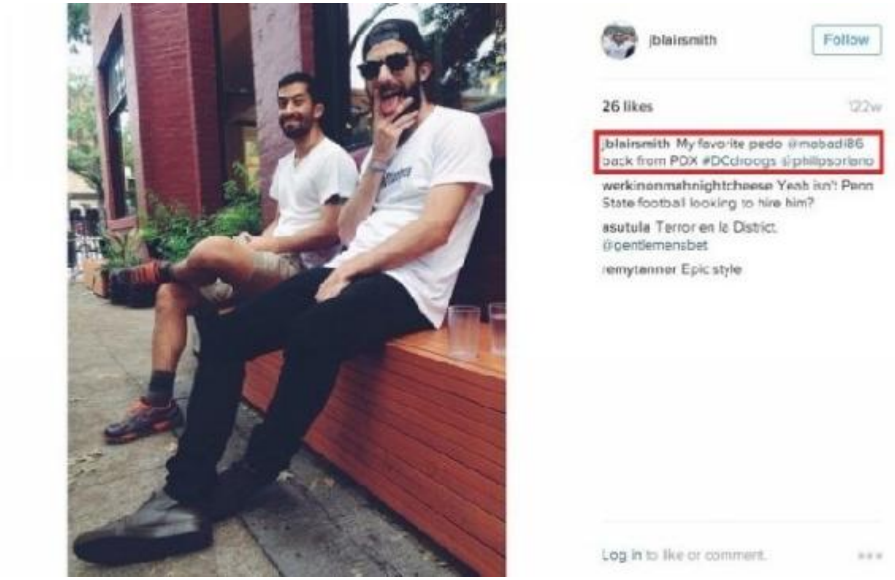


wekinonmahnightcheese #mood in the shop

adamfirstofmen #killroom

Melde dich an, um mit „Gefällt mir“ zu markieren oder zu kommentieren.

Another of Smith’s Instagram connections is his brother Blair, who had an image on his now-deleted Instagram page where he referred to a friend as “My favorite pedo”:



jblairsmith My favorite pedo @mobadi86 back from PDX #DCdroogs @philipsoriano

werkinonmahnightcheese Yeah isn't Penn State football looking to hire him?

asutula Terror en le District. @gentlemensbet

remytenner Epic style

However, as we'll demonstrate below, Pizzagate is based on far more than just unsavory Instagram posts and allegedly strange logos. While these have certainly piqued researchers' interest, the strangest things that have been uncovered continue to go quite a bit deeper.

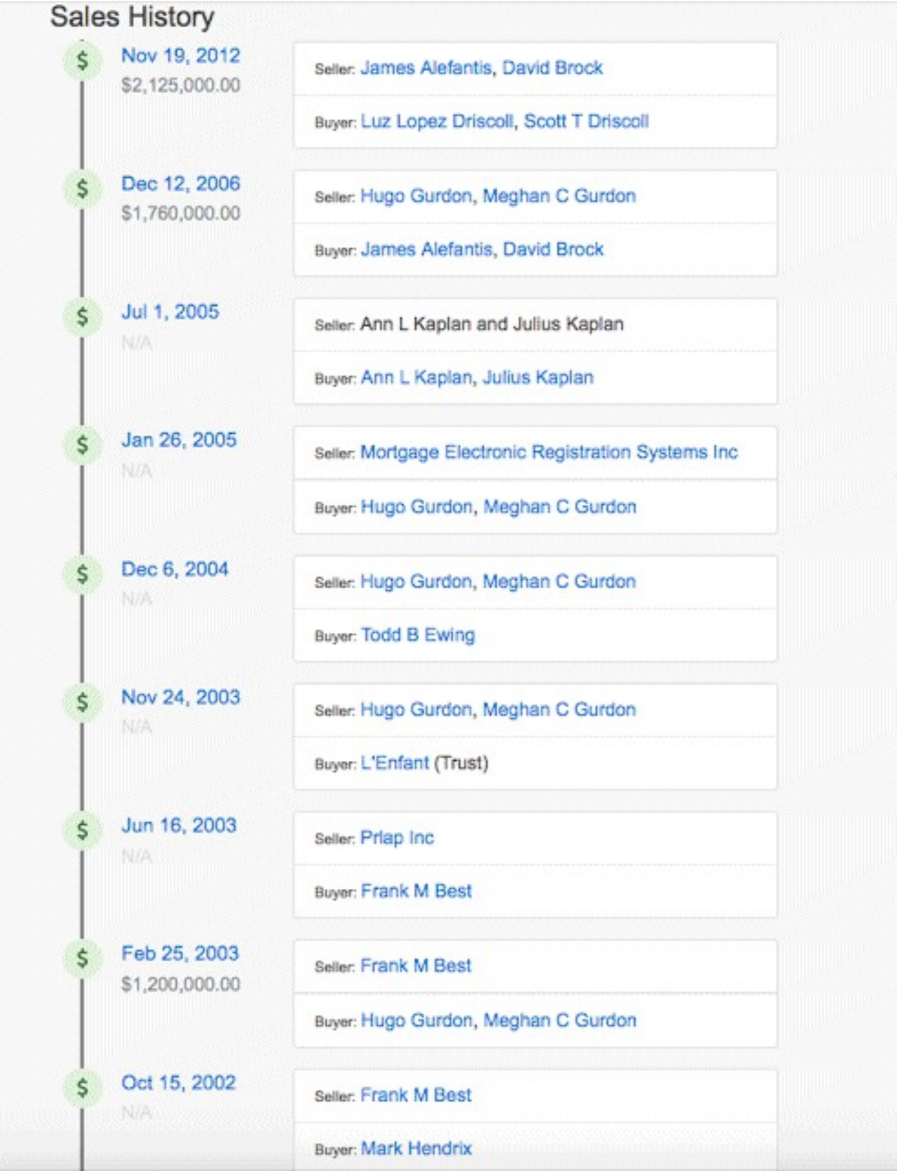
The first one we'll get into is in regard to a series of real estate transactions involving a house sold by James Alefantis.

Chapter 3: Real Estate Hot Potato

In 2007, while Comet Ping Pong owner James Alefantis was romantically involved with Correct the Record head David Brock, they purchased a Washington, D.C. home.[87] They sold it in 2013 for $2.25 million.[88] Real estate records connect James Alefantis to the purchase of over a dozen properties (an extensive roster of properties for anyone, much less the owner of a hipster-ish pizza and ping pong joint).

A real estate database shows a convoluted sales history[89] in the years leading up to when Brock and Alefantis bought and sold the home, with the ownership of the property seemingly being passed around within a small group of people and organizations, including a trust called L'Enfant, for over a decade. (Also worth noting, and added by a commenter, is that a company named Priap sold the house as well—its name an apparent reference to Priapus,[90] a lustful Greek god of sex and male genitalia, known for raping the Goddess Hestia and often depicted with a cartoonishly enormous erect phallus).

Some parties even re-purchased the house multiple times:



Sales History

Nov 19, 2012
$2,125,000.00
Seller: James Alefantis, David Brock
Buyer: Luz Lopez Driscoll, Scott T Driscoll

Dec 12, 2006
$1,760,000.00
Seller: Hugo Gurdon, Meghan C Gurdon
Buyer: James Alefantis, David Brock

Jul 1, 2005
N/A
Seller: Ann L Kaplan and Julius Kaplan
Buyer: Ann L Kaplan, Julius Kaplan

Jan 26, 2005
N/A
Seller: Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems Inc
Buyer: Hugo Gurdon, Meghan C Gurdon

Dec 6, 2004
N/A
Seller: Hugo Gurdon, Meghan C Gurdon
Buyer: Todd B Ewing

Nov 24, 2003
N/A
Seller: Hugo Gurdon, Meghan C Gurdon
Buyer: L'Enfant (Trust)

Jun 16, 2003
N/A
Seller: Prlap Inc
Buyer: Frank M Best

Feb 25, 2003
$1,200,000.00
Seller: Frank M Best
Buyer: Hugo Gurdon, Meghan C Gurdon

Oct 15, 2002
N/A
Seller: Frank M Best
Buyer: Mark Hendrix

The last purchase on record was the Alefantis sale in 2012 to a Luz and Scott Driscoll. I mention this only because one Pizzagate researcher claimed that Scott Driscoll was mysteriously deceased when he somehow allegedly purchased the home. If there is a mystery here, that detail is not part of it: I have found no evidence directly linking the deceased Scott Driscoll to the property, but was able to find another listing[91] linking a living Scott Driscoll to a Luz Lopez, indicating this to be the Scott Driscoll in the sales records.

Several of these sales are confirmed on other real estate websites, such as Zillow.[92] One of the former listing agents is

Cynthia Howar, a former employee of the Clinton administration who went on to co-found a lobbying firm called Potomac Strategies International.[93] Why did a rising lobbyist abandon the D.C. machine for the bustle of real estate sales?

Whatever the reason, it's difficult to make sense of the sales history. Why has the house been sold so many times in the past ten or so years? It has raised eyebrows among some that the house is potentially being bought and sold as a way to launder money,[94] as the selling history appears to fit an overall pattern that points toward this as a possibility. The political connections of the listing agent when Alefantis purchased the home only add further cause for question.

The fact that we live in a political landscape where the CIA hires real estate agents causes one to have to regard Washington, D.C. as a kind of alternate reality where all kinds of questions that seem absurd elsewhere suddenly become reasonable to ask.

Chapter 4: James Alefantis, Laura Silsby, & the CIA

Remember that blackmail suit where Alefantis and boyfriend David Brock paid someone $850,000[95] in hush money? Their lawyer was Max Maccoby, then-board member and director for Friends of the Orphans, the same organization Laura Silsby was representing in Haiti where she was arrested for attempting to traffic 33 children[96] out of the country with sleazy lawyer Jorge Puello, wanted in at least four countries for child sex trafficking[97] and other charges. With over 700 orphanages in Haiti, it seems odd that Alefantis' attorney would be the head of the same orphanage connecting accused child traffickers Laura Silsby and Jorge Puello with Hillary Clinton.

Laura Silsby

Enlisting Maccoby as their lawyer for the blackmail case wasn't some random coincidence, as Alefantis had been friends with the Maccobys for years. This is indicated by a 2008 fiasco during which Alefantis was trying to convince his local Neighborhood Commission in D.C. to allow Comet Ping Pong to stay open after-hours, particularly for live music. Commission member Frank Winstead was known for extreme opposition to the idea, with the Washington Post and other papers [98]reporting on his bizarre declaration that it would turn a "quiet stretch of Connecticut Avenue in Forest Hills into a haven for rape and murder."[99]

Support for the measure was equally vehement, as can be heard in a hectic recording of the Commission meeting.[100] At about 31:40, someone identifying themselves as Max Maccoby can be heard declaring, "I will personally seek to remove the individuals who attempt to stop this." From the address he gives, which matches the address listed on the Maccoby Group[101] website, we can conclude definitively that this is the same Max Maccoby who ran Friends of the Orphans, and the attorney Alefantis and Brock retained for their blackmail case.

If that weren't odd enough, Friends of the Orphans, operating under the banner of orphan and abandoned child charity NPH[102] (Nuestros Pequeños Hermanos) includes a "secret NPH task force for special operations."[103] Formed by Mary Sue and Vern Conaway and their son Thomas, these "agents" undertook "special operations with a wide range of activity." Meanwhile, a leak of diplomatic and intelligence cables[104] lists a Mary Sue Conaway as someone alleged by foreign authorities to be an active CIA operative.

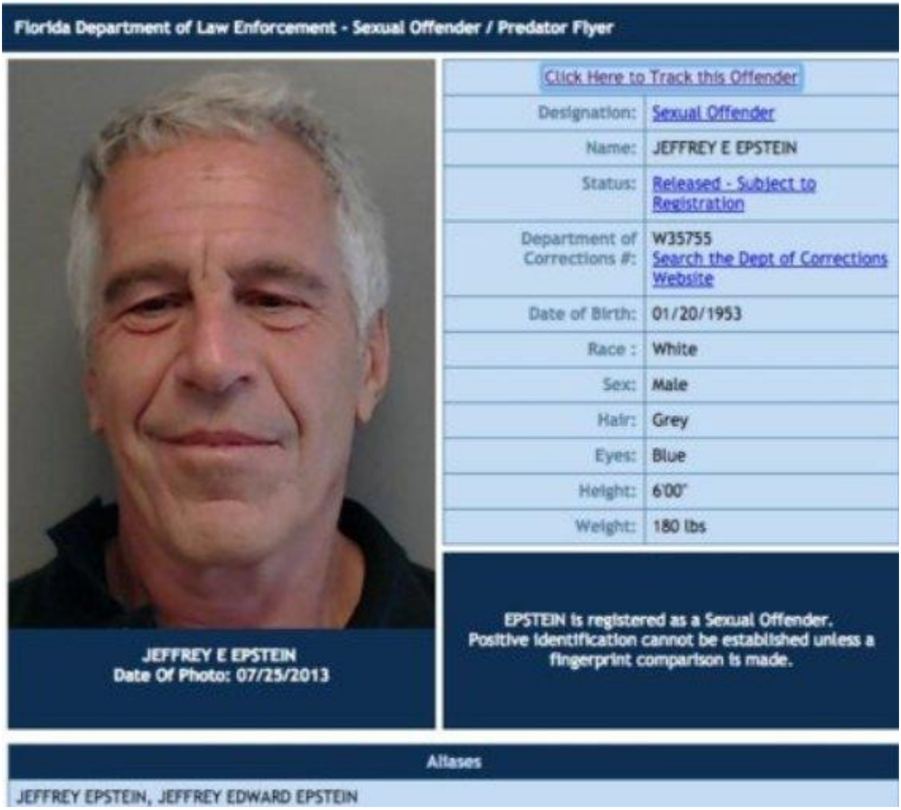
What's more, she was working as Consular General at the embassy in Santo Domingo,[105] Dominican Republic, at the same time Laura Silsby was attempting to bring Haitian children to an unregistered orphanage there. Conaway's job would have included managing visa issuance for anyone attempting entry into the country —such as, for example, visas for the 33 Haitian children taken by Silsby.

In summation: accused child trafficker Laura Silsby and organization Friends of the Orphans are both connected with accused CIA agent Mary Sue Conaway, and James Alefantis himself. Given the network being uncovered, his designation as one of Washington D.C.'s 50 most influential people begins making more and more sense even as new questions emerge.

Chapter 5: Billionaire Child Trafficker Jeffrey Epstein Returns — Dyncorp's Sex Trafficking & Epstein's Aircraft

Along with other numbers, the tail code on an aircraft is used to identify it,[106] much like a license plate on a car. Jeffrey Epstein, convicted billionaire pedophile, owns a variety of aircraft, and one of them—a Bell Long Ranger 206L3 helicopter -- shared its tail number with a OV-10D Bronco registered to the U.S. State Department.[107] This Bronco was subcontracted to Dyncorp for "counter-insurgency" and "counter-narcotics" operations. For those who don't know, Dyncorp is a private military contractor often hired by the U.S. for everything from renditions and weapon transfers to rescues after natural disasters.

It also so happens that Dyncorp employees were accused of owning and trafficking child sex slaves in Bosnia in the late 1990s;[108] a scandal big enough that a Hollywood film called *The Whistleblower* was released, based on the story. Epstein, known from his court cases to have had a predilection for teenage sex slaves trafficked from Eastern Europe,[109] shared this tail number on his helicopter during the same period when both he and Dyncorp employees were trafficking pre-teen and teen girls[110] from the Balkan region.



Florida Department of Law Enforcement - Sexual Offender / Predator Flyer

Click Here to Track this Offender

Designation:	Sexual Offender
Name:	JEFFREY E EPSTEIN
Status:	Released - Subject to Registration
Department of Corrections #:	W35755 Search the Dept of Corrections Website
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953
Race :	White
Sex:	Male
Hair:	Grey
Eyes:	Blue
Height:	6'00"
Weight:	180 lbs

JEFFREY E EPSTEIN
Date Of Photo: 07/25/2013

EPSTEIN is registered as a Sexual Offender.
Positive Identification cannot be established unless a fingerprint comparison is made.

Aliases

JEFFREY EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN

Indeed, Epstein's best-known sex slave and former "personal assistant" was someone named Nadia Marcinkova; a Yugoslavian girl purchased from her parents when she was 14,[111] at the same time both he and Dyncorp stand accused of actively trafficking girls in the region. Is there a link between Epstein and Dyncorp that allowed him to take advantage of their operations to obtain underage girls trafficked by, or for, himself and other VIPs?

In another row, Dyncorp employees paid teenage boys to perform strip shows in Afghanistan. Authorities later tried to "quash" the accusations[112] and ensure the story was contained. Described as an "error in judgment"[113] by Hillary Clinton lawyer Cheryl Mills, one must wonder if there is something to this disturbing pattern at Dyncorp and what, if anything, Epstein has to do with all of it.

Chapter 6: Terry Bean — Democratic Bundler with Multiple Sex Crime Allegations

I'll start this paragraph with a statement that I believe that what happens between consenting adults should be their own business—nothing here is meant an indictment of any aspect of the gay community. I say that because the subject of this section, Terry Bean, co-founded one of the country's largest gay advocacy organizations: the Human Rights Campaign.

HUMAN
RIGHTS
CAMPAIGN®

Bean was also one of America's top gay porn producers,[114] which is all well and good—again, consenting adults—but faced allegations that he had sex with a minor, and hid a camera in his bedroom[115] smoke detector to surreptitiously record sex with over a dozen individuals. The minor was a 15-year old boy[116] he and his boyfriend solicited on gay hookup app Grindr[117] and had sex with at a hotel. Aside being a gay rights activist and porn producer, Bean was a major bundler, or "super fundraiser," for Obama—a position also held by Tony Podesta.

A bundler is someone who solicits, collects, and consolidates donations for political candidates. They're a critical tool for candidates to finance their campaigns, and according to NPR, "rank high in the power structure of American politics."[118] In another source, Bean himself is referred to as "indispensable to players at the highest level of politics."[119] The Podestas work as bundlers as well. Below, Bean can be seen posing with Barack and Michelle Obama, and then with Obama and others aboard Air Force One:

©Flickr / bire_pdx

Following the hidden camera allegations, there were reports of blackmail and hush money being thrown around to keep Bean's "alleged illicit sexual activities" quiet.[120] Interestingly, when it came time to go to court, Bean's alleged teenage victim "disappeared,"[121] his attorney later issuing a statement that he had chosen not to testify. Prosecutors lobbied for the right to refile charges if the boy ever changed his mind, but the case was eventually dismissed for good after Bean paid out a $225,000 settlement.[122]

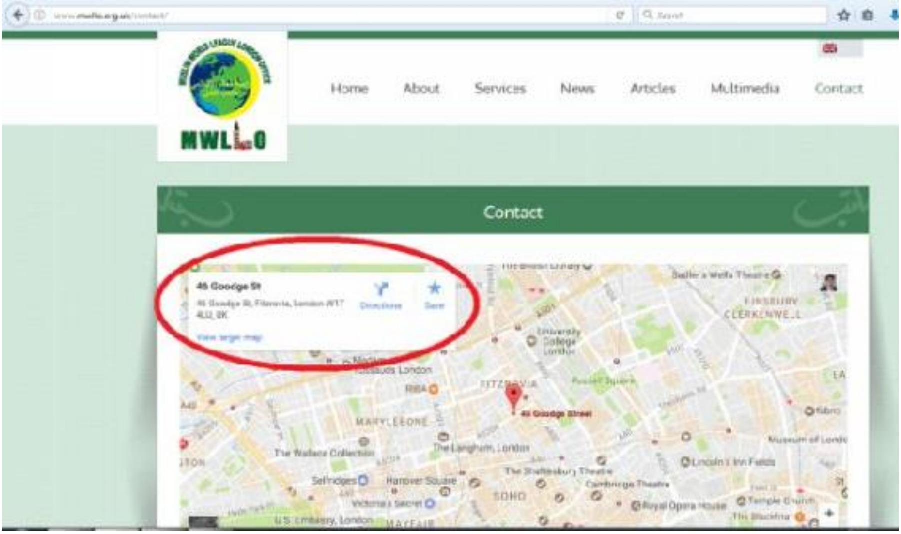
Chapter 7: All Under One Roof — The Abedin Family, a Terrorist Fundraiser, &… a Pizza Joint

The Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs[123] publishes a journal at which Saleha Mahmood and Hassan Abedin are the managing editors. These are the mother and brother, respectively, of longtime Clinton confidant Huma Abedin, who grew up in Saudi Arabia.[124] This seems normal enough, until you discover that the journal of the IMMA shares the exact same address with a Saudi NGO called the Muslim World League,[125] an organization credited with promoting Saudi Arabia's brand of extremist Wahabbi Islam.[126]

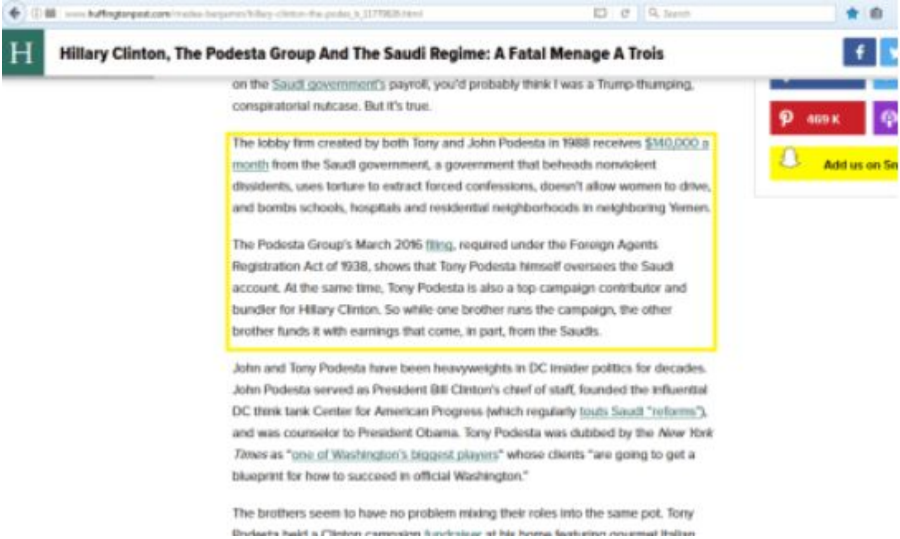
Huma Abedin

The former director of the MWL is Abdullah Omar Naseef,[127] a figure in Saudi American politics accused by the U.S. State Department of funding terrorism through[128] organizations like his Rabita Trust. Rabita is an alleged charity front for funneling money to Islamic extremist groups including Hamas, al-Qaeda, and the Muslim Brotherhood.

Both the journal for the IMMA, managed by the Abedins, and the MWL, can be found at 46 Goodge Street, London, W1T 4LU, United Kingdom. Not even a different suite, floor, or office number is listed for either; the addresses listed are identical. But as if that weren't odd enough, the third organization sharing that address is a pizza joint called Icco Italian Pizzeria.[129]


MWLLO
Home
About
Services
News
Articles
Multimedia
Contact
Contact
46 Goodge St
46 Goodge St, Fitzrovia, London W1T 4LU, UK
Directions
Save
View larger map
46 Goodge Street
FITZROVIA
MARYLEBONE
SOHO

I'm sure there is a potentially logical explanation for this address being shared by these three entities. After all, Icco is clearly a real, functioning pizza restaurant. But in addition to all of this, of course, Abedin's ex-husband Anthony Weiner is facing child pornography charges,[130] adding even more fuel to Pizzagate researchers' fire. So the question is, at what point do the coincidences and connections with people involved with pedophilia and child trafficking become significant enough to warrant closer scrutiny as a systemic issue?


www.huffingtonpost.com
H
469 K
Add us on Sn

Hillary Clinton, The Podesta Group And The Saudi Regime: A Fatal Menage A Trois

on the Saudi government's payroll, you'd probably think I was a Trump-thumping, conspiratorial nutcase. But it's true.

The lobby firm created by both Tony and John Podesta in 1988 receives $140,000 a month from the Saudi government, a government that beheads nonviolent dissidents, uses torture to extract forced confessions, doesn't allow women to drive, and bombs schools, hospitals and residential neighborhoods in neighboring Yemen.

The Podesta Group's March 2016 filing, required under the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, shows that Tony Podesta himself oversees the Saudi account. At the same time, Tony Podesta is also a top campaign contributor and bundler for Hillary Clinton. So while one brother runs the campaign, the other brother funds it with earnings that come, in part, from the Saudis.

John and Tony Podesta have been heavyweights in DC insider politics for decades. John Podesta served as President Bill Clinton's chief of staff, founded the influential DC think tank Center for American Progress (which regularly touts Saudi "reforms"), and was counselor to President Obama. Tony Podesta was dubbed by the *New York Times* as "one of Washington's biggest players" whose clients "are going to get a blueprint for how to succeed in official Washington."

The brothers seem to have no problem mixing their roles into the same pot. Tony Podesta held a Clinton campaign fundraiser at his home featuring gourmet Italian

Maybe we shouldn't be surprised by a Saudi connection—after all, Tony Podesta, brother of Clinton insider John Podesta, is listed[131] as an official foreign agent for the Saudi government,[132] and John Podesta obtained thousands in Saudi cash in support of the 2016 Clinton campaign.

So what do these connections mean as they relate to the U.S. government's alliance with Saudi Arabia; one of the world's most repressive religious dictatorships,[133] a known hub for human trafficking[134] and a major funder and exporter of Islamic terrorism?[135] And as one of the world's largest Clinton Foundation donors[136] along with other Middle Eastern dictatorships, what exactly did the Saudi regime expect in return for their generosity to the Clinton Foundation?

Whether or not U.S. and Clinton have ties with Saudi Arabia that relate directly to human trafficking remains to be seen. But even if they don't, there is still more than enough reason to be uncomfortable with the relationship.

Chapter 8: Further Conclusions

I have a final note on Pizzagate, at least until I post further research. Early on, there was much talk that figureheads in the Pizzagate and "alternative news" community would be sued for slander, libel, and/or defamation by James Alefantis, John Podesta, and possibly others for their role in spreading the "fake news" hoax that Pizzagate is accused of representing. Former Huffington Post columnist David Seaman comes to mind as a potentially easy target for such lawsuits. However, I predicted in November 2016 that there would be no lawsuits whatsoever arising from the Pizzagate allegations.

Podesta hasn't made any statement at all on the content of the WikiLeaks email releases or any other aspect of Pizzagate. And Alefantis, when asked, has said correctly that a lawsuit would probably be arduous,[137] and unlikely to solve his problem[138] now that the conspiracy theory has taken on a life of its own.

I propose an entirely different reason for the lack of legal action: I believe there is at least some truth to the allegations, and that those involved have enough skeletons in the closet to be totally unwilling to face the depositions, summonses, and other scrutiny that a legal action would bring. That's why I believed from early on that no lawsuit would ever be filed against *anyone* for conducting, promoting, or spreading Pizzagate-related research. We'll see if my prediction stands the test of time.

Part IV: Fake News Warfare — Was Pizzagate Debunked?

Chapter 1: Deconstructing the Debunking

In the wake of the scandal known as Pizzagate, several major publications have released articles debunking the phenomenon, including The New York Times and Snopes.

The New York Times article's headline originally included the phrase "Fact Check," a detail which has now been altered in their online editions. This may be because editors realized that someone might notice the article didn't actually bother to check any of the claims being made. Their headline now reads without the "Fact Check" preface, simply saying "Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child Trafficking."[139]

The implication, of course, is that any online coverage or investigation of the claims involved automatically qualifies as "fake news," a meme that I believe has been weaponized in order to associate reporting that counters mainstream narratives with faux-reporting and tinfoil hattery, creating cognitive dissonance in readers who are exposed to ideas that run against the established orthodoxy.

By looping in news that is actually fake with news that merely runs outside the mainstream, a "guilt by association" response forms in news consumer's minds when faced with articles on certain topics, effectively banishing them from qualifying for further examination without the burden of having to present logical counter-arguments or genuine rebuttals.

So if it doesn't check facts, what is the content of the New York Times piece? It primarily discusses the (indeed very unfortunate) threats and abuse that have been lobbed at James Alefantis, owner of Comet Ping Pong, since Pizzagate took off. It references claims that the research never made (such as that Hillary Clinton is personally "kidnapping, molesting and trafficking children in the restaurant's back rooms"), without actually addressing any of the actual research.

Chapter 2: Mark Thompson, Protector of Savile

Shockingly, a Telegraph article[140] reports that during the Jimmy Savile trials, then-head of the BBC Mark Thompson allegedly lied to help cover up the crimes of the legendary pedophile. Mark Thompson is now the CEO of none other than the New York Times Company.

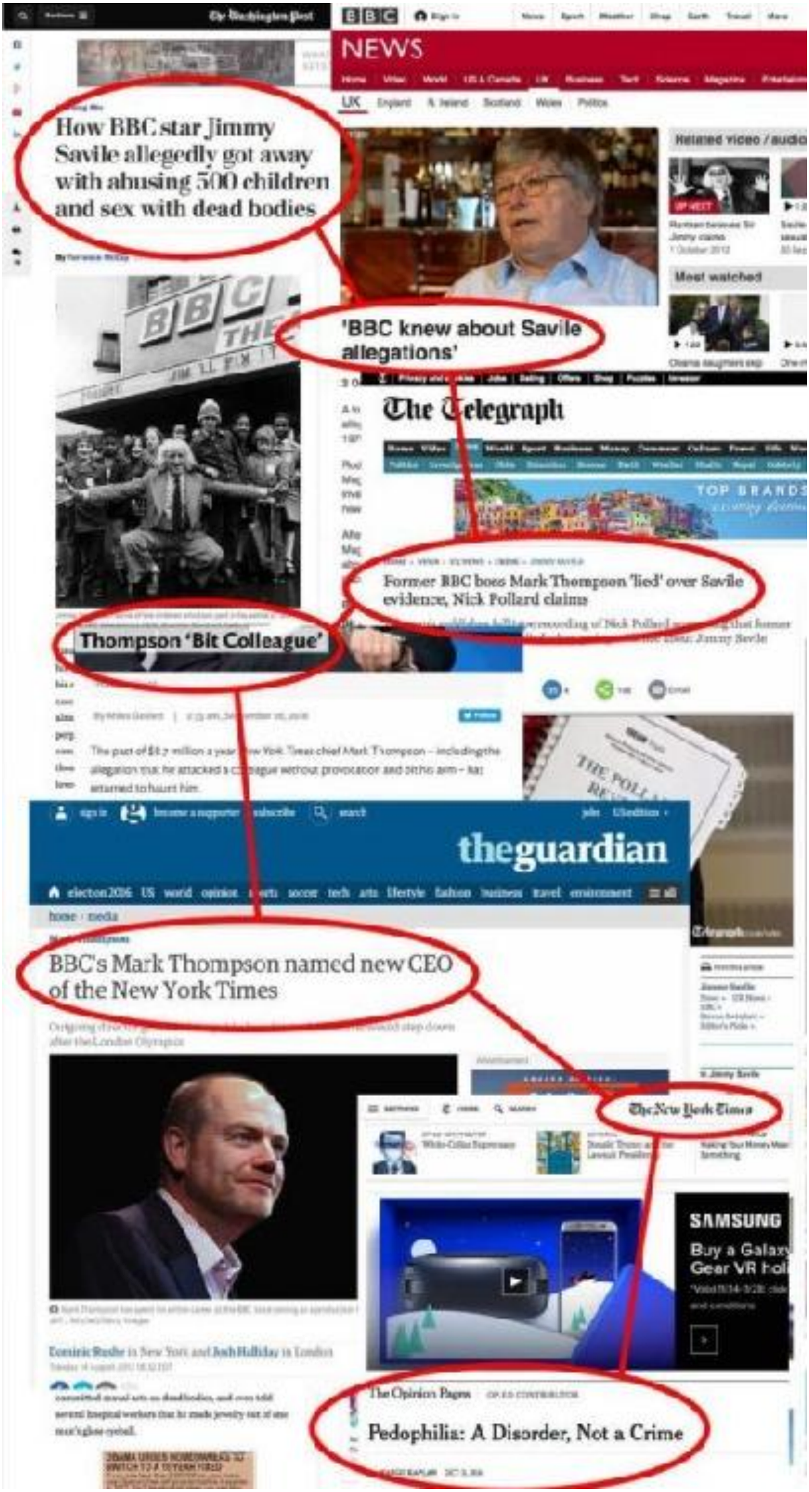
Legendary rocker Johnny Rotten, AKA John Lydon, even claims he was banned from the BBC after unaired comments from a 1978 interview where he alluded to Savile's crimes, commenting that "We're not allowed to talk about it."[141]

Whether or not Thompson lied to protect Savile[142] when the BBC was embroiled in a pedophilia scandal involving one of their own, reports show, at the very least, that the BBC turned a blind eye.[143] Are Thompson and his organization, The New York Times Company, similarly protecting dangerous pedophiles in the American political and media scene? Given those questions and the New York Times' lazy coverage of Pizzagate, it calls into serious question the New York Times' credibility in covering such scandals.

A recently published New York Times Op-Ed declares pedophilia a "disorder"[144] rather than a "crime." It's true that pedophiles who resist their urges are not guilty of criminal activity. Fantasies are never crimes, and I wouldn't want to live in country where they were. Pedophilia might also legitimately be classified as a psychological disorder.

However, the implied apologism for pedophilic preferences would rightly strike any non-pedophile as at least a bit shocking, and just as a clinical psychopath wouldn't be forgiven for committing fraud or assault merely as a result of their diagnosis, any pedophile that victimizes other individuals should be held similarly accountable.

A visual summary is below:


The Washington Post
BBC
NEWS
UK
England
N. Ireland
Scotland
Wales
Politics
Related video / audio
Most watched
The Telegraph
TOP BRANDS
theguardian
sign in
become a supporter
subscribe
search
election2016
US
world
opinion
sports
soccer
tech
arts
lifestyle
fashion
business
travel
environment
all
home › media
The New York Times
SAMSUNG
Buy a Galaxy
Gear VR hol

How BBC star Jimmy Savile allegedly got away with abusing 500 children and sex with dead bodies

'BBC knew about Savile allegations'

Former BBC boss Mark Thompson 'lied' over Savile evidence, Nick Pollard claims

Thompson 'Bit Colleague'

BBC's Mark Thompson named new CEO of the New York Times

Dominic Rushe in New York and Josh Halliday in London

committed sexual acts on dead bodies, and even told several hospital workers that he made jewelry out of one mortuary eyeball.

The Opinion Pages

Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime

Chapter 3: A Circular Fact-Check

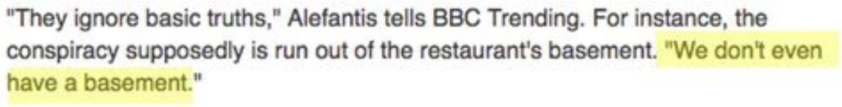
A Washington Post piece,[145] though less egregiously lazy than the New York Times one, carries similar endemic issues, with claims stating that Comet Ping Pong “was the secret headquarters of a child sex-trafficking ring run by Hillary Clinton and members of her inner circle.” This is not a claim that the researchers have made.

We’re left with several “fact check” type articles with basic factual issues, that do very little fact checking, all referencing each other as evidence that the claims have been debunked.

The BBC published an article[146] decrying Pizzagate as “fake news” as well. In the piece, when referencing theories about a basement in Comet Ping Pong, Alefantis claims the restaurant has no basement.

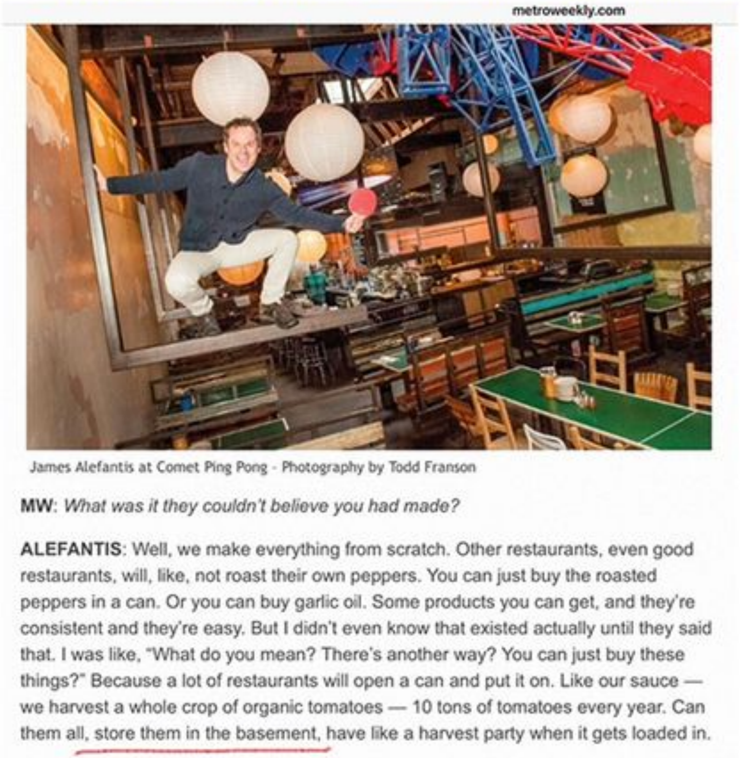
However, it seems that Alefantis himself is guilty of confusing basic facts about his own restaurant: in a 2015 interview with Metro Weekly[147] about celebrity chef Guy Fieri’s visit to Comet Ping Pong, Alefantis specifically references a basement in the restaurant that he now claims, in the wake of Pizzagate, does not exist:

HTTP://WWW.BBC.COM/NEWS/BLOGS-TRENDING-38156985



"They ignore basic truths," Alefantis tells BBC Trending. For instance, the conspiracy supposedly is run out of the restaurant's basement. "We don't even have a basement."

HTTP://WWW.METROWEEKLY.COM/2015/04/FROM-SCRATCH-JAMES-ALEFANTIS/



metroweekly.com

James Alefantis at Comet Ping Pong - Photography by Todd Franson

MW: *What was it they couldn't believe you had made?*

ALEFANTIS: Well, we make everything from scratch. Other restaurants, even good restaurants, will, like, not roast their own peppers. You can just buy the roasted peppers in a can. Or you can buy garlic oil. Some products you can get, and they're consistent and they're easy. But I didn't even know that existed actually until they said that. I was like, "What do you mean? There's another way? You can just buy these things?" Because a lot of restaurants will open a can and put it on. Like our sauce — we harvest a whole crop of organic tomatoes — 10 tons of tomatoes every year. Can them all, store them in the basement, have like a harvest party when it gets loaded in.

(Note: It has since been discovered that the basement in question is at Alefantis' other restaurant, Buck's Fishing & Camping.)

The Snopes[148] piece that attempts to debunk Pizzagate uses the New York Times article and other similarly-written pieces, such as this one[149] from the Washington City Paper, as sources. The language in the Washington City Paper suggests it was written by someone with a similarly pre-determined conclusion but, to its credit, it does link to some of the actual research so that its readers can dig deeper. However, with the definitive declaration that Pizzagate has been "debunked," most news consumers will simply take the article at face value.

Chapter 4: Who is Kim LaCapria?

The author of the Snopes piece is someone named Kim LaCapria. Her bio lists her as a “Content manager and longtime Snopes.com message board participant.” A content manager is someone who works either creating, curating, and/or directing the development of articles, listicles, media galleries, or other content for websites.

One might wonder how, exactly, this background qualifies her to definitively rule the Pizzagate claims as “False” with a capital F—a claim that not even Aceloewgold.com‘s own summary makes. At this stage, as an opinion blog populated with opinion articles, this writer’s claim is merely that more research and digging seem genuinely warranted. Such a definitive answer at this point does not seem particularly journalistic, and suggests a rush to conclusions to prove it false—which is exactly what Snopes et. al are accusing the researchers of doing: seeking information to confirm their own pre-existing conclusion.

A cursory examination reveals that LaCapria’s piece contains basic factual errors. She writes about images from James Alefantis’ personal Instagram page, confirmed by Alefantis himself to be from a genuine account, as coming only from third parties. She writes:

“…the photographs that the Instagram account purportedly hosted were instead, apparently, taken from the pages of various people who “liked” the restaurant’s page on Facebook.” This conclusion was drawn, incorrectly, from a statement released by the District of Columbia Metropolitan Police Department.

The D.C. police statement specifies that the Instagram posts came from Comet Ping Pong’s social media pages and other pages in their social media networks, without specifically excluding Alefantis’ personal Instagram page.

Indeed, if she had done 2-4 minutes’ worth of basic research rather than contriving her own desired conclusion based on a vaguely-worded D.C. police statement, she might have found interviews in major news outlets[150] where Alefantis confirms that researchers had indeed discovered pictures from his personal Instagram page. Multiple other sources[151] show that Alefantis does not dispute that the Instagram profile is his own—merely that the pictures it contains are innocent, and are being taken out of context. It seems that LaCapria reviewed only the D.C. police statement and several articles declaring Pizzagate debunked, without bothering to look at any of the research itself. This lack of due diligence should give pause to anyone considering LaCapria's overall depth of research, reporting, and qualifications.

Chapter 5: Decide for Yourself

Ask yourself: are claims and research actually being checked, or are articles simply leading readers toward a pre-set conclusion with Straw Man fallacies, regurgitation of memes like “fake news” to create an instant negative association, active avoidance of concrete rebuttals, emotionalized assumptions, and other manipulative techniques?

Don’t let the declaration of something as “fake news” replace your own ability to think and research independently, or you’ll ironically fall victim to the same tricks that actual fake news achieves: a rush to conclusions during which you have surrendered your own critical thinking to someone else. Look at the actual claims, spend some actual time researching, and then when you make your decision—whatever it may be, right or wrong—it will at least be an informed one.

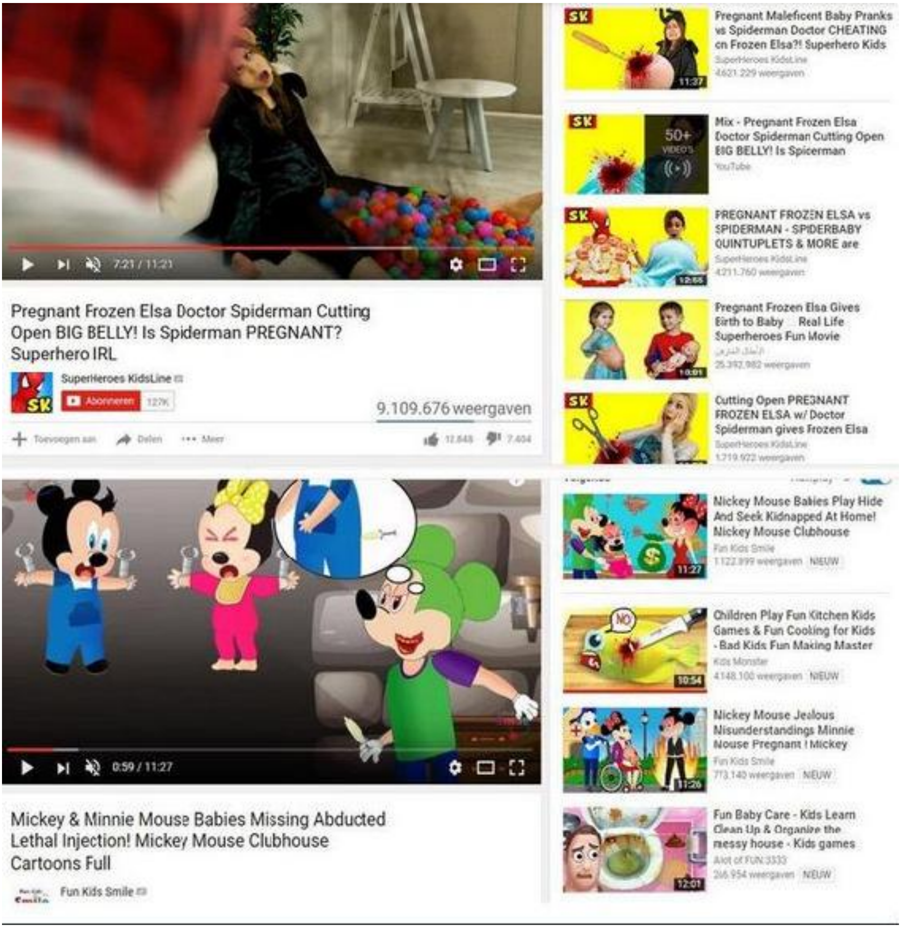
Regardless of who tries to debunk the claims, it appears that the researchers have no plans of stopping their work, and that debunking-type articles only serve to increase interest in the topic[152] of Pizzagate. Whether or not anything legally actionable is ever discovered, only time will tell.

Part V: #Elsagate — YouTube Weaponized Against Children

Chapter 1: Elsagate — The Pizzagate Sequel

Self-styled online investigators[153] have discovered a number of bizarre, seemingly-related YouTube channels in which cheaply-made cartoons and live-action sketches bombard viewers with disturbing and depraved themes, calling into question the intentions of those responsible for the content. The live-action content features real children.

Co-opting popular characters and viral keywords like Minnie Mouse, Elsa from *Frozen*, and “superhero IRL,” the videos feature repeating themes and imagery including cheating and infidelity, pregnancy and abortion, simulated sex, injections, dungeon torture, injections, and even defecation and scat eating in their content. Collectively the channels have many millions of views, presumably from children, but adults who have discovered the channels have found their content incoherent as well as highly disturbing. Due to the prevalence of the Elsa character in the content, the phenomenon has become known as #Elsagate.



Pregnant Frozen Elsa Doctor Spiderman Cutting Open BIG BELLY! Is Spiderman PREGNANT? Superhero IRL

SuperHeroes KidsLine

9.109.676 weergaven

Pregnant Maleficent Baby Pranks vs Spiderman Doctor CHEATING on Frozen Elsa?! Superhero Kids

Mix - Pregnant Frozen Elsa Doctor Spiderman Cutting Open BIG BELLY! Is Spiderman

PREGNANT FROZEN ELSA vs SPIDERMAN - SPIDERBABY QUINTUPLETS & MORE are

Pregnant Frozen Elsa Gives Birth to Baby Real Life Superheroes Fun Movie

Cutting Open PREGNANT FROZEN ELSA w/ Doctor Spiderman gives Frozen Elsa

Mickey & Minnie Mouse Babies Missing Abducted Lethal Injection! Mickey Mouse Clubhouse Cartoons Full

Fun Kids Smile

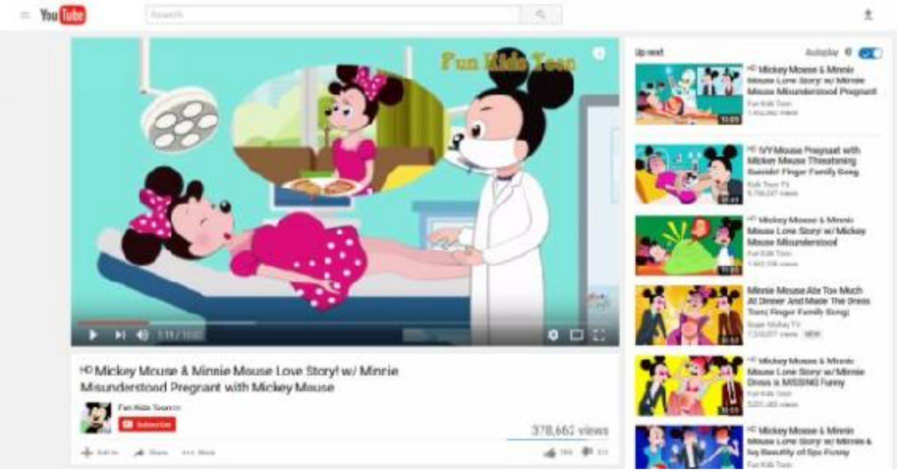
Mickey Mouse Babies Play Hide And Seek Kidnapped At Home! Mickey Mouse Clubhouse

Children Play Fun Kitchen Kids Games & Fun Cooking for Kids - Bad Kids Fun Making Master

Mickey Mouse Jealous Misunderstandings Minnie Mouse Pregnant ! Mickey

Fun Baby Care - Kids Learn Clean Up & Organize the messy house - Kids games

Occasional rediscovery of the videos[154] has boosted interest in the phenomenon known as Pizzagate—especially given content like the below video, which depicts Minnie Mouse becoming pregnant due to eating a pizza. In the screenshot, a doctor is explaining to Minnie Mouse how the pizza was responsible for her impregnation:



HD Mickey Mouse & Minnie Mouse Love Story! w/ Minnie Misunderstood Pregnant with Mickey Mouse

378,662 views

HD Mickey Mouse & Minnie Mouse Love Story w/ Minnie Mouse Misunderstood Pregnant

HD IVY Mouse Pregnant with Mickey Mouse Threatening Suicide! Finger Family Song

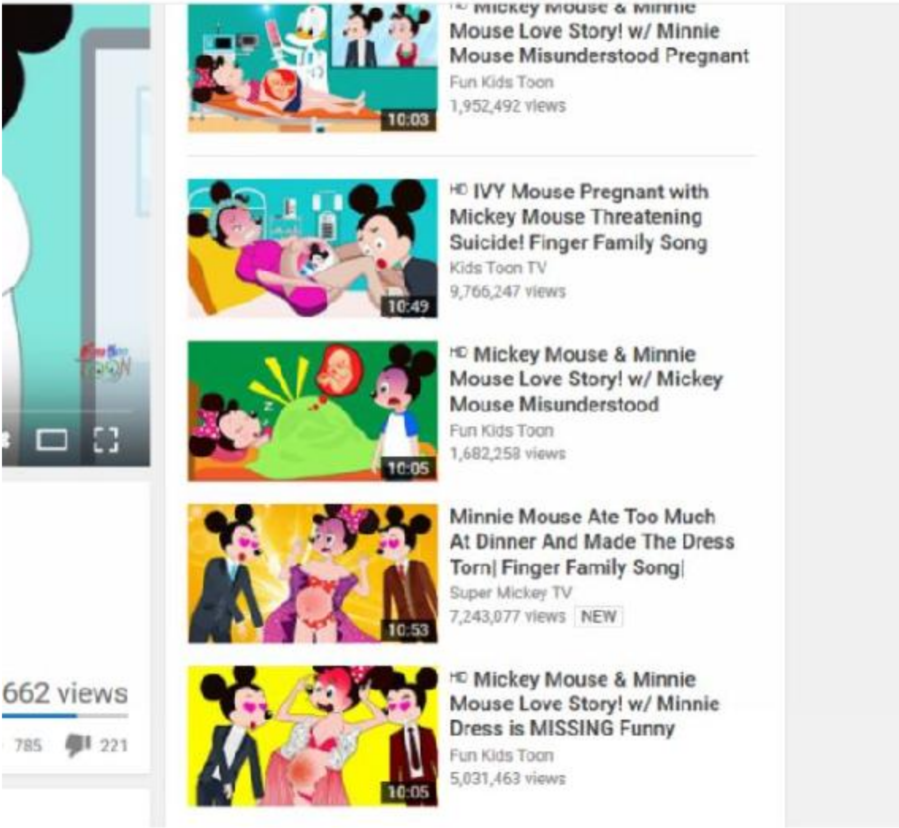
HD Mickey Mouse & Minnie Mouse Love Story w/ Mickey Mouse Misunderstood

Minnie Mouse Ate Too Much At Dinner And Made The Dress Torn| Finger Family Song|

HD Mickey Mouse & Minnie Mouse Love Story w/ Minnie Dress is MISSING Funny

HD Mickey Mouse & Minnie Mouse Love Story w/ Minnie & Ivy Beautify of Spa Funny

I enlarged the playlist on the right side to show greater detail. Notice similar videos with repeating themes of impregnation, infidelity, suicide, and hyper-sexualization (in the fourth and fifth videos down the list, two Mickeys are shown with hearts in their eyes as they ogle Minnie after her dress has torn completely open). Also notice the many millions of views on the videos:



HD Mickey Mouse & Minnie Mouse Love Story! w/ Minnie Mouse Misunderstood Pregnant
Fun Kids Toon
1,952,492 views

HD IVY Mouse Pregnant with Mickey Mouse Threatening Suicide! Finger Family Song
Kids Toon TV
9,766,247 views

HD Mickey Mouse & Minnie Mouse Love Story! w/ Mickey Mouse Misunderstood
Fun Kids Toon
1,682,258 views

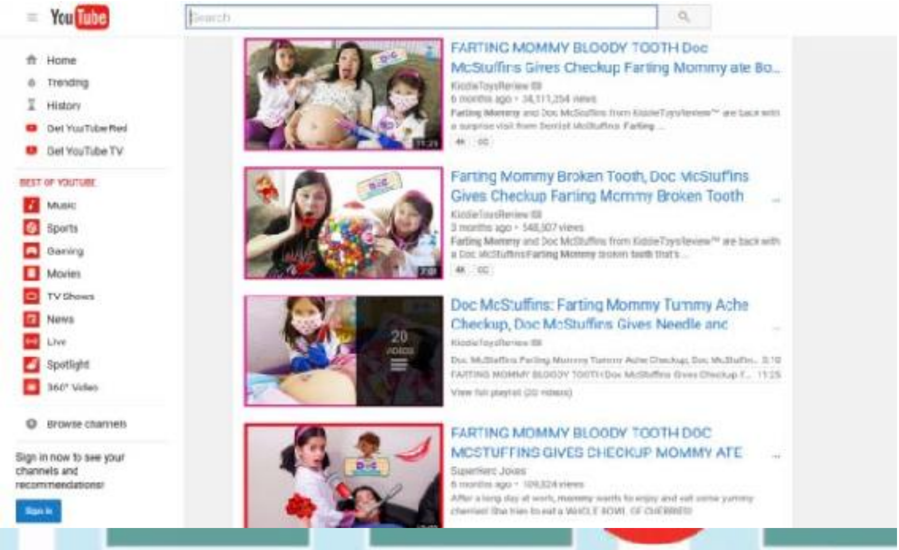
Minnie Mouse Ate Too Much At Dinner And Made The Dress Torn| Finger Family Song|
Super Mickey TV
7,243,077 views NEW

HD Mickey Mouse & Minnie Mouse Love Story! w/ Minnie Dress is MISSING Funny
Fun Kids Toon
5,031,463 views

662 views
785 221

Chapter 2: The Dental Connection

Dentistry and tooth extractions are some other odd fixations of many of the YouTube channels involved:


YouTube
Search
Home
Trending
History
Get YouTube Red
Get YouTube TV
BEST OF YOUTUBE
Music
Sports
Gaming
Movies
TV Shows
News
Live
Spotlight
360° Video
Browse channels
Sign in now to see your channels and recommendations!
Sign in
20 VIDEOS

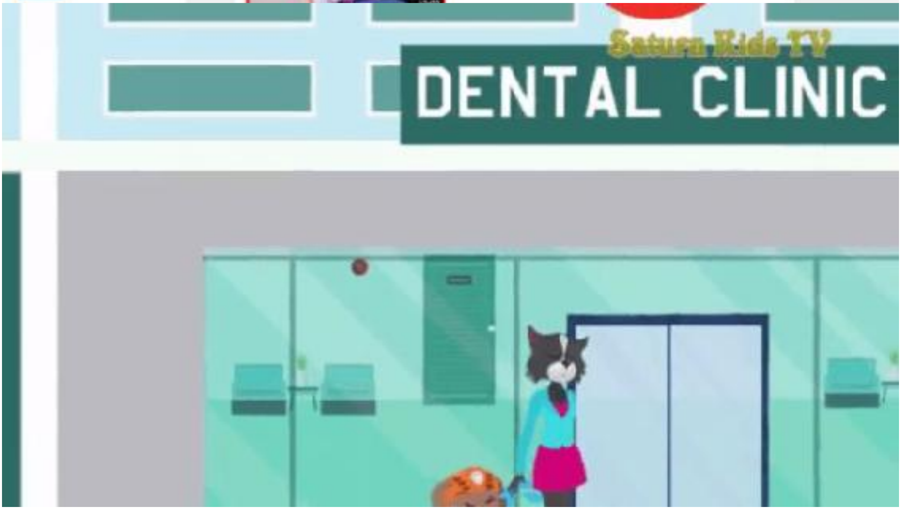
FARTING MOMMY BLOODY TOOTH Doc McStuffins Gives Checkup Farting Mommy ate Bo...

Farting Mommy Broken Tooth, Doc McStuffins Gives Checkup Farting Mommy Broken Tooth

3 months ago • 548,307 views

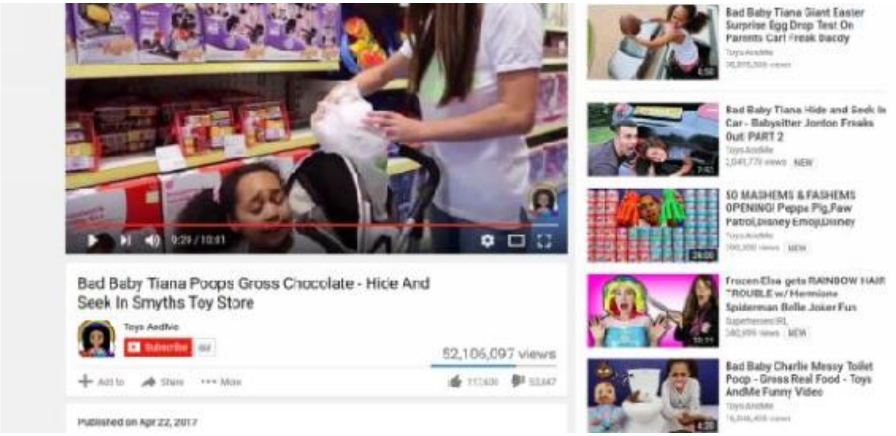
Doc McStuffins: Farting Mommy Tummy Ache Checkup, Doc McStuffins Gives Needle and

FARTING MOMMY BLOODY TOOTH DOC MCSTUFFINS GIVES CHECKUP MOMMY ATE


Saturn Kids TV
DENTAL CLINIC

As previously mentioned, Pizzagate-connected artist Biljana Djurdjevic has an entire series of artwork based around the theme of dentistry, and Tumblr accounts associated with people close to key players in Pizzagate repeatedly featured pictures of children with bloody mouths and dental work:

Below is a screengrab of a video from another of the disturbing YouTube channels, this time featuring a child actor. The channel produces many videos involving feces, and on the right side you see a preview for another one of their videos depicting the child actor in the partially-opened trunk of a car:

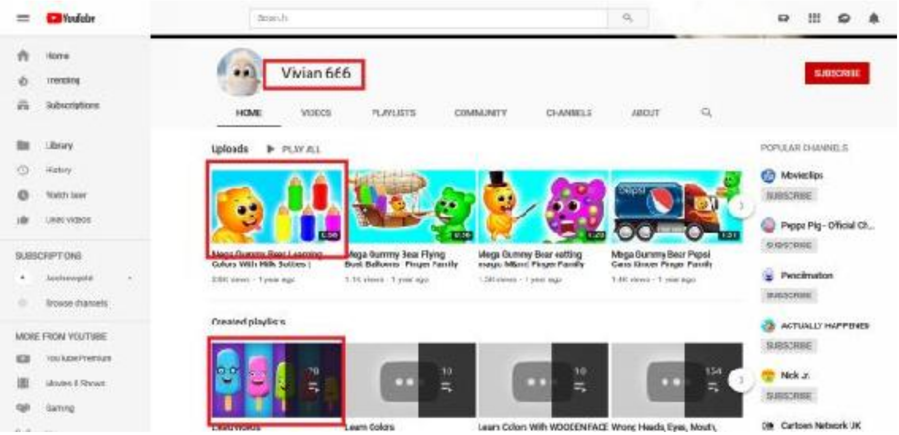

Bad Baby Tiana Poops Gross Chocolate - Hide And Seek In Smyths Toy Store
Toys AndMe
52,106,097 views
Published on Apr 22, 2017
Bad Baby Tiana Giant Easter Surprise Egg Drop Test On Parents Car! Freak Daddy
Bad Baby Tiana Hide and Seek In Car - Babysitter Jordon Freaks Out PART 2
NEW
50 MASHEMS & FASHEMS OPENING! Peppa Pig,Paw Patrol,Disney Emoji,Disney
NEW
Frozen Elsa gets RAINBOW HAIR TROUBLE w/ Hermione Spiderman Belle Joker Fun
NEW
Bad Baby Charlie Messy Toilet Poop - Gross Real Food - Toys AndMe Funny Video

Chapter 3: Trigger Words & Trigger Colors

So are these #ElsaGate videos just a manipulative way for content creators to make money from ad revenue, or is there truly a sinister intent behind them? A discussion on 4Chan[155] led users to discover a code hidden in the comments sections of some of the videos that led them to a Twitter account.

That Twitter account had direct links to a series of anxiety-inducing *unlisted* YouTube videos—“unlisted” means that no search will turn them up, they can only be found if you know the exact URL. The videos feature a voice instructing what the viewer’s “trigger” is, and associates each trigger with different colors, often invoking the same characters and items featured in the disturbing YouTube channels—Mickey Mouse, Power Rangers, a birthday cake, et cetera.

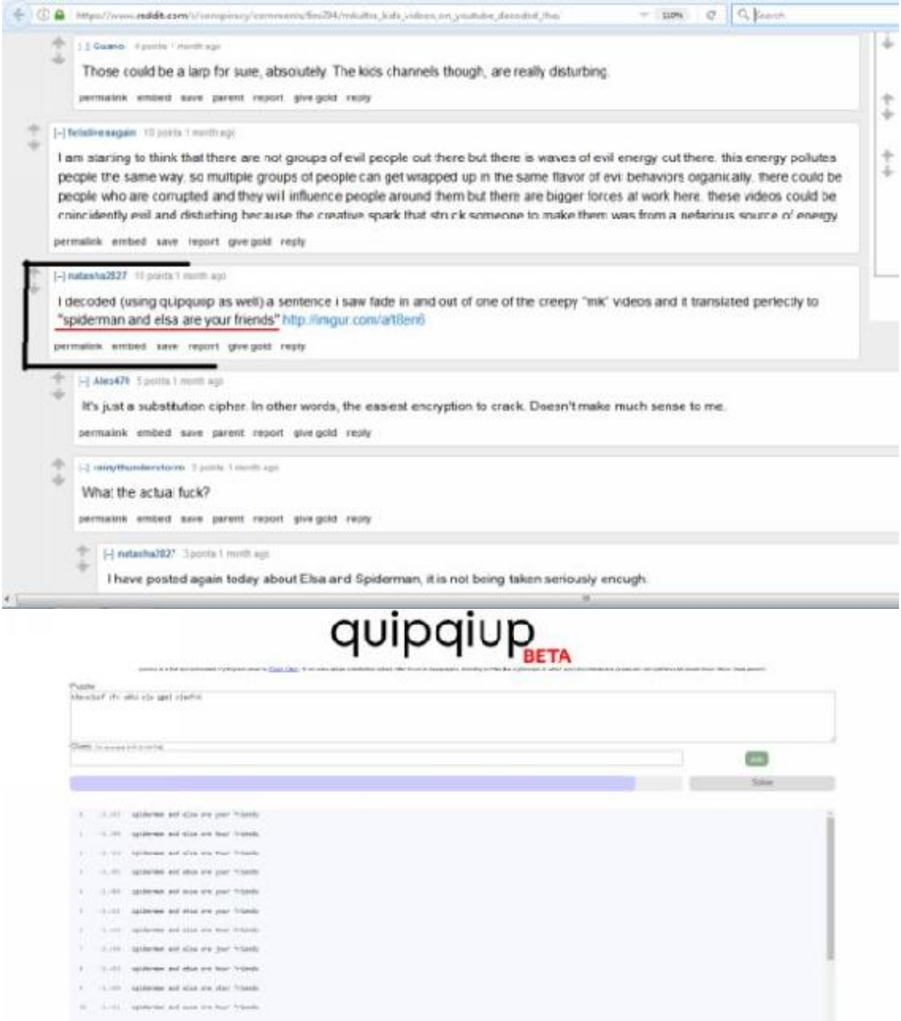
As an example, one of the trigger videos might display a disturbing background while a voice says something like “Blue, your trigger is: Elsa. Red, your trigger is: Spider-Man.” The colors mentioned in the trigger videos then tend to repeat conspicuously throughout the content containing those characters:


YouTube
Search
Home
Trending
Subscriptions
Library
History
Watch later
SUBSCRIPTIONS
Browse channels
MORE FROM YOUTUBE
YouTube Premium
Movies & Shows
Gaming
Vivian 666
SUBSCRIBE
HOME
VIDEOS
PLAYLISTS
COMMUNITY
CHANNELS
ABOUT
Uploads
PLAY ALL
Mega Gummy Bear Flying
Mega Gummy Bear Pepsi
Created playlists
Learn Colors
Learn Colors With WOODENFACE
Wrong Heads, Eyes, Mouth,
POPULAR CHANNELS
Movieclips
Peppa Pig - Official Ch...
Pencilmation
ACTUALLY HAPPENED
Nick Jr.
Cartoon Network UK

Between the disturbing “for kids” YouTube channels, the coded comments that led to the Twitter account, and the trigger videos hidden in code on that Twitter that feature corresponding colors, characters, and objects, all have led to online speculation we are witnessing some kind of new iteration of the CIA’s MKUltra mind control program.[156]

View one of the very strange unlisted YouTube videos in question here.[157] Embedding was disabled, so I had to use an external link. Be warned, the videos are genuinely anxiety-inducing. Here[158] is another.

Other users' experiments running the "MKUltra" videos through decoding software uncovered even more coded references to the disturbing YouTube Channels:



Those could be a larp for sure, absolutely. The kids channels though, are really disturbing

I am staring to think that there are not groups of evil people out there but there is waves of evil energy out there. this energy pollutes people the same way, so multiple groups of people can get wrapped up in the same flavor of evil behaviors organically. there could be people who are corrupted and they will influence people around them but there are bigger forces at work here. these videos could be coincidently evil and disturbing because the creative spark that struck someone to make them was from a nefarious source of energy

I decoded (using quipquip as well) a sentence i saw fade in and out of one of the creepy "mk" videos and it translated perfectly to "spiderman and elsa are your friends" http://imgur.com/a/t8en6

It's just a substitution cipher. In other words, the easiest encryption to crack. Doesn't make much sense to me.

What the actual fuck?

I have posted again today about Elsa and Spiderman, it is not being taken seriously enough.

Chapter 4: Disturbing Behavior

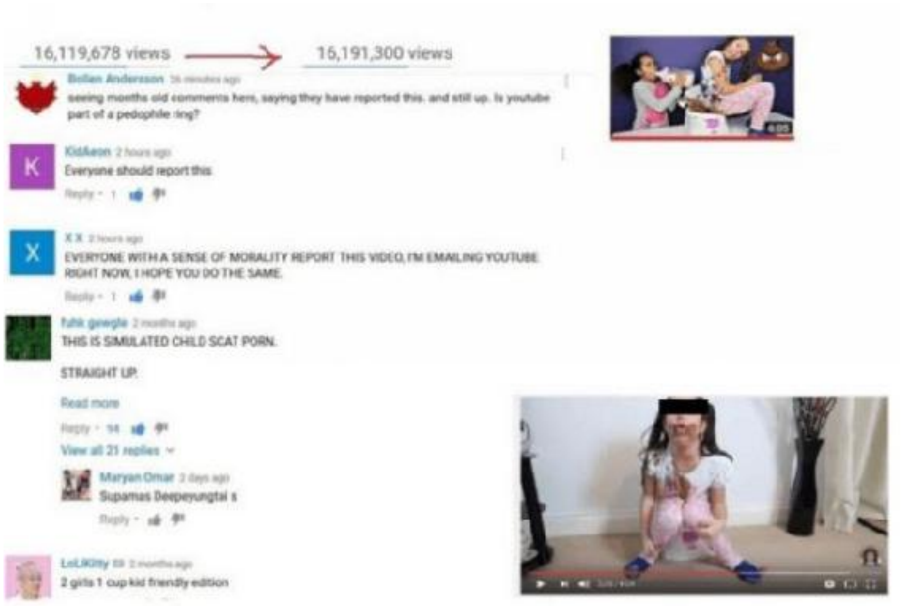
Even if there's nothing here as sinister as a government plot to control children's minds, I think most parents would agree that they wouldn't want their children anywhere near this content. In fact, parents who discovered the content after seeing their children re-enact behaviors they had seen in the videos have allegedly reported some of the channels to YouTube. They were not able to get any of the videos removed by YouTube administrators.

Below is a screen grab from a video where sex is simulated between Spider Man and Elsa:

And one showing Spiderman fondling Elsa's breasts as she grimaces and cries, with children in the background:

[redacted]

This one is particularly disturbing, showing content involving the consumption of feces by children, hopefully simulated:



16,119,678 views → 16,191,300 views

Bollen Andersson 36 minutes ago
seeing months old comments here, saying they have reported this, and still up. Is youtube part of a pedophile ring?

KidAeon 2 hours ago
Everyone should report this
Reply · 1

X X 2 hours ago
EVERYONE WITH A SENSE OF MORALITY REPORT THIS VIDEO, I'M EMAILING YOUTUBE RIGHT NOW, I HOPE YOU DO THE SAME.
Reply · 1

fuhk gewgle 2 months ago
THIS IS SIMULATED CHILD SCAT PORN.

STRAIGHT UP.

Read more
Reply · 14
View all 21 replies

Maryan Omar 2 days ago
Supamas Deepeyungtai s
Reply ·

LoLiKitty 2 months ago
2 girls 1 cup kid friendly edition

These are just a few #ElsaGate examples. There are hundreds or thousands of videos[159] that feature these themes and imagery over and over again. In the worst cases, videos show children in what appear to be states of genuine distress:

Chapter 5: The Unanswered Questions of Elsagate

Whether or not you discount the possibility that #Elsagate is a bona fide conspiracy, it’s clear that a great many questions need to be answered—by these content creators, by YouTube, and by Disney—about these videos. Disney, for example, typically pursues copyright claims aggressively. But the mega-corporation doesn’t seem to mind their characters being used in these videos.

Why not? Why hasn’t YouTube done more to ban the uploaders creating these videos? Who are the adults involved in producing and uploading them? Who is funding it, and who is making money from it? Something very wrong is happening here on many different levels, and you don’t have to be a conspiracy theorist to be deeply concerned.

The BBC reported on the videos[160] last March, opening with a description of video about a sadistic tooth-pulling dentist. The video was discovered by a concerned parent who was horrified to find their three-year old watching it, enthralled.

But aside from the BBC article, there’s very little[161] news coverage of this bizarre web of YouTube content. And perhaps because of that, very little is being done outside of places like Reddit and 4Chan to figure out who is behind it, why, and what can be done about it. (Note for the second edition—these channels have gotten more attention since initial publication, largely due to the work of concerned parents and online conspiracy theorists).

Afterword

Since publishing this series, many of the Elsagate channels have been removed from YouTube. However, many remain, and it's safe to assume the people behind them have not simply gone away. By and large, however, the Pizzagate investigation itself has faded. Devoted sleuths continue digging, finding occasional leads and reporting on pedophile scandals, but nothing like the flood of information that was revealed in the wake of the initial allegations.

Still, however, investigators soldier onward. Discovering more sketchy charities, questionable YouTube videos, suspicious IGOs, and other leads, a relatively small group has continued to seek the truth behind VIP and ritual pedophilia. Looking into organizations like Tavistock, NXIVM, and even a chain of pizza joints called Sizzle Pie, the investigation continues—albeit with little fanfare.

With the second arrest of mysteriously-wealthy child trafficker Jeffrey Epstein, that may be changing. With new revelations from Epstein's latest takedown—many of them pointing toward intelligence connections—the underlying theory of Pizzagate is now more plausible than ever, and is getting renewed attention. My theory, reported in my original Pizzagate coverage and repeated in this book, was that Epstein is some kind of blackmail operative. This possibility is now being reported in mainstream news outlets.

Meanwhile, the international pedocracy wields its influence in the world's highest circles of power. The only real question is one of scope, degree, and purpose.

The children have to be coming from somewhere. But because the problem is so horrifying, and acknowledging *any* degree of involvement among respected public figures is too difficult, many prefer to tell themselves the problem is less than systemic, or simply doesn't exist.

Meanwhile, the child victims remain faceless and nameless. And like Pizzagate itself, they are systematically forgotten in history's dustbins. Unless, that is, we fight to remember them, and vow to hold their abusers accountable.

But first, we must allow ourselves to entertain the possibility of a world where horrors worse than our most sickening nightmares are a prominent feature—particularly among people hailed publicly as heroes, caretakers, statesmen, saints, and philanthropists. For most people, however, that pill is simply too bitter to ever swallow.

Endnotes

[1] WikiLeaks, Podesta Email Thread *Re: Did you leave a handkerchief.* 9/4/2004: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/23561

[2] WikiLeaks, PodestaEmail Thread *Cheese,* 12/24/2015: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/50332

[3] WikiLeaks, The Global Intelligence Files, STRATFOR Email thread *RE: headcount for pizza*. 8/2/2007: https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/18/18817_re-headcount-for-pizza-.html

[4] Quora.com, *What is the deep/dark web and how do you access it?*: https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-deep-dark-web-and-how-do-you-access-it

[5] Wikipedia.org, *Handkerchief Code*: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Handkerchief_code

[6] Washington City Paper, *The Consequences of 'Pizza Gate' are Real at Comet Ping Pong.* Laura Hayes, 11/15/2016.

[7] Showbiz 411, *Shock Doc About Sexual Molestation in Hollywood Tries the Bryan Singer Case, Implicates Others– Much Worse Than Previously Described.* Roger Friedman, 11/15/2014.

[8] (Archived) Associated Press, *Norwegian Police Arrest 20 Men in Pedophile Network Probe.* The Associated Press, 11/20/2016, Archived 11/20/2016: https://archive.is/uq4oF#selection-1907.0-1907.57

[9] Buzzfeed News, *Found: The Elusive Man At The Heart Of The Hollywood Sex Abuse Scandal.* Ellie Hall, Nicolás Medina, & David Noriega, 6/26/2014.

[10] The Hollywood Reporter, *Bryan Singer Sex Abuse Case: The Troubling History Behind the Accusations.* Kim Masters & Jonathan Handel, 4/30/2014.

[11] Salem News, *America's Greatest Child Sex Scandal: Boys Town in Lincoln, Nebraska.* Tim King, 12/29/2012.

[12] YouTube, *Conspiracy Of Silence (Banned Discovery Channel Documentary).* Uploader just1messenger, 2/1/2013: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ttT6FrMosBk

[13] Agence France-Presse via Public Radio International, *Jerry Sandusky was part of pedophile ring, victim claims* Ellen Connolly, 9/29/2012

[14] Deutsche Welle, *Saudi Arabia: Critics slam human trafficking of Moroccan 'maids for sale'.* Wesley Dockery & Meriem Marghich, 2/28/2018

[15] NBC 4 Washington, *Possible Human Trafficking Investigated at Saudi Diplomatic Compound in Virginia..* Jackie Bensen & Richard Jordan, 5/1/2013. Revised 5/3/2013

[16] The Washington Post, *A 'big political cover-up' of 1980s pedophile-ring in U.K. Parliament?.* Terrence McCoy, 7/7/2014

[17] Daily Express, *Jimmy Savile was part of satanic ring.* James Fielding, 1/13/2013

[18] The New York Times, *U.S. Soldiers Told to Ignore Sexual Abuse of Boys by Afghan Allies.* Joseph Goldstein, 9/20/2015

[19] YouTube.com (CNN). *5,200 Pentagon Employees Bought Child Pornography, Investigation halted after 8 Months*. Uploader Truther bot, 1/14/2015: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IkUfMeAlVeE

[20] TIME. *England: Land of Royals, Tea and Horrific Pedophilia Coverups.* Martin Hickman, 7/10/2014.

[21] The Associated Press via NBC News, *U.N. Report: Vatican Policies Allowed Priests To Rape Children.* Alessandra Tarantino, 2/5/2014

[22] The Associated Press, *Sixteen People Sentenced In Child Sex Scandal.* 3/7/1988. Accessed via APNews.com: https://apnews.com/c63b59a1ee2aba1ce05c469110a7338a

[23] Youtube.com (60 Minutes UK), *60 Minutes P1 UK Govt Paedo Network Exposed!*. Uploader After Burner, 7/19/2016: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qR0PYzPpTq4

[24] Podesta Email Thread *Fwd: Dupuytren's Advance Info for John Podesta.* WikiLeaks, 12/20/2009: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/47943

[25]WikiLeaks, Podesta Email Thread *Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat.* 10/8/2015: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/54545

[26] Wikipedia.org, *New Life Children's Refuge case*: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Life_Children%27s_Refuge_case

[27] WikiLeaks, Hillary Clinton Email Archive, *NEW LIFE CHILDREN'S REFUGE (NLCR).* 1/1/2001: https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/3741

[28] WikiLeaks, The Global Intelligence Files, STRATFOR Email thread *[OS] HAITI/US - Legal adviser to U.S. Haiti missionaries arrested.* 3/19/2010: https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/32/323249_-os-haiti-us-legal-adviser-to-u-s-haiti-missionaries.html

[29] The New York Times, *Adviser to Detained Americans in Haiti Is Investigated.* Marc Lacey & Ian Urbina, 2/11/2010

[30] WikiLeaks, Hillary Clinton Email Archive, *NEW LIFE CHILDREN'S REFUGE - HAITIAN ORPHAN RESCUE MISSION*. 1/1/2001: https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/3776

[31] Harvard Human Rights Journal Vol. 25, Issue 1, *Owning Laura Silsby's Shame: How the Haitian Child Trafficking Scheme Embodies the Western Disregard for the Integrity of Poor Families.* Pages 1-2. Shani M. King

[32] GQ, *The 50 Most Powerful People in Washington**. Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Zengerle & Jason Horowitz, 1/18/2012

[33] WikiLeaks, Podesta Email Thread *Make a Difference in Virginia this Monday.* 10/15/2012: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/27890#efmAKgALR

[34] Federal Election Commission, *Home Campaign Finance Data reports.* Page 134. Schedule B Form, American Bridge 21st Century

[35] Reddit, r/IAmA, *I am performance artist Marina Abramovic. Ask me anything.* Marina Abramovic, 7/30/2013

[36] (Archived) The Washington Post, *Married, with Art.* Page C1. Jessica Dawson, 9/23/2004, Archived 11/4/2016: https://archive.fo/HhWH9

[37] Wikipedia.org, *Dennis Hastert*: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Hastert

[38] WikiLeaks, Podesta Email Thread *Re: Hellow!*. 6/1/2015: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/48488

[39] Wikipedia.org, *What What (In the Butt)*: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/What_What_(In_the_Butt)

[40] The New York Times, *For the Word on the Street, Courts Call Up an Online Witness.* Leslie Kaufman, 5/20/2013

[41] BBC News, *The saga of 'Pizzagate': The fake story that shows how conspiracy theories spread.* BBC Trending, 12/2/2016: https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-38156985

[42] Metro Weekly, *James Alefantis: From Scratch With two community-centric restaurants and support of various causes, James Alefantis is committed to the common good.* Doug Rule, 4/16/2015

[43] Wikipedia.org, *Antinous:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antinous

[44] Wikipedia.org, *Osiris: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Osiris*

[45] Federal Bureau of Investigation Intelligence Bulletin: Cyber Division, Innocent Images National Initiative, *Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences*. 1/31/2007

[46] YouTube, *Rachel Rose* – Aubade: *Grendel's Mother(live reading)*. Uploader RachelRoseWrites, 2/2/2013: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R0vrpV5n4Ps

[47] YouTube, *Majestic Ape of Heavy Breathing- Comet Ping Pong, Podesta PEDOPHILIA JOKES, read DISCLAIMER BELOW.* Uploader Random Rants of Ryan, 11/11/2016: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vlhBn_zSIro&w=560&h=315

[48] Fox News, *Billionaire sex offender Epstein once claimed he co-founded Clinton Foundation.* Malia Zimmerman, 7/6/2016

[49] The Daily Mail, *Bill Clinton identified in lawsuit against his former friend and pedophile Jeffrey Epstein who had 'regular' orgies at his Caribbean compound that the former president visited multiple times.* Daily Mail Reporter, 3/19/2014, Revised 1/5/2015.

[50] New York Post, *The 'sex slave' scandal that exposed pedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein.* Maureen Callahan, 10/9/2016

[51] New York Magazine, *Jeffrey Epstein: International Moneyman of Mystery.* Landon Thomas, Jr., 10/28/2002

[52] The Daily Mail, *Bill Clinton jumped aboard disgraced sex offender Jeffrey Epstein's 'Lolita Express' plane for junkets 26 TIMES in just three years.* Geoff Earle & David Martosko, 5/13/2016, Revised 5/16/2016

[53] (Archived) Radar Online, *Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Sent Bill Clinton $3.5 Million From Secret Swiss Bank Account,* Radar Staff. 2/10/2015, Archived 7/5/2016: https://pastebin.com/GsYbAQtp.

[54] The Daily Caller, *The Friendship Between Trump And A Billionaire Pedophile That Nobody Wants To Talk About.* Peter Hasson, 10/9/2016.

[55] The Daily Mail, *Epstein's Girl Friday 'fixer': Dead tycoon's daughter Ghislaine Maxwell and the girls she hired for paedophile's stable.* Sharon Churcher, 3/7/2011 (Updated)

[56] Page Six, *Alleged Epstein madam forced to hand over 17 years of documents.* Lia Eustachewich, 3/17/2016

[57] BilanaDjurdjevic.com, *The Dentist Society.* Bilana Djurdjevic, 11/2017: http://biljanadjurdjevic.com/2017/11/dentist-society

[58] Twitter.com, Stefan Molyneux. Tweeted 5:09 p.m., July 7th, 2019. URL: https://twitter.com/StefanMolyneux/status/1147976052972642307

[59] Aceloewgold, *The New York Times & Snopes: Was Pizzagate Debunked?.* Ace of Swords, 11/26/2016

[60] The New York Times, *Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories.* Gregor Aisch, Jon Huang & Cecilia Kang, 12/10/2016

[61] The New York Times, *Foes of Russia Say Child Pornography Is Planted to Ruin Them.* Andrew Higgins, 12/9/2016

[62] GovTrack, *H.R. 6393: Intelligence Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2017.* 11/30/2016: https://www.govtrack.us/congress/votes/114-2016/h593

[63] Reuters, *Exclusive: Top U.S. spy agency has not embraced CIA assessment on Russia hacking – sources.* Mark Hosenball & Jonathan Landay, 12/12/2016

[64] International Business Times, *'I know who leaked DNC emails' and Russian involvement is 'utter bulls**t' says Assange confidante.* Jason Murdock, 12/12/2016 (Updated)

[65] The Intercept, *Anonymous Leaks to the WashPost About the CIA's Russia Beliefs Are No Substitute for Evidence.* Glenn Greenwald, 12/10/2016

[66] The Intercept, *Obama Must Declassify Evidence of Russian Hacking.* Jeremy Scahill & Jon Schwarz, 12/12/2016

[67] The Washington Post via The Chicago Tribune, *Divisions between CIA, FBI surface in debate over Russian motives in election hacks.* Ellen Nakashima & Adam Entous, 12/10/2016

[68] The Intercept, *A Clinton Fan Manufactured Fake News That MSNBC Personalities Spread to Discredit WikiLeaks Docs.* Glenn Greenwald, 12/9/2016

[69] Amazon.com page for *Now They Tell Us.* Michael Massing, Copyright 2004: https://www.amazon.com/Now-They-Tell-Us-American/dp/1590171292

[70] History Today, Vol. 48 Issue 2, *The Sinking of the Maine.* Richard Cavendish,

February 1998

[71] CarlBernstein.com, *The CIA and the Media.* Originally published in Rolling Stone Magazine. Carl Bernstein, 10/20/1977: http://carlbernstein.com/magazine_cia_and_media.php

[72] The New York Times, *Deception on Capitol Hill.* Page A20. 1/15/1992

[73] The New York Times, *A Saudi Prince Tied to Bush Is Sounding Off-Key.* Helene Cooper & Jim Rutenberg, 4/29/2007

[74] CNN, *Donna Brazile out at CNN amid leaks to Clinton campaign.* Dylan Byers, 10/31/2016

[75] The Telegraph, *Former BBC boss Mark Thompson 'lied' over Savile evidence, Nick Pollard claims.* Steven Swinford, 12/11/2013

[76] The Intercept, *Washington Post Disgracefully Promotes a McCarthyite Blacklist From a New, Hidden, and Very Shady Group.* Ben Norton & Glenn Greenwald, 11/26/2016

[77] The Daily Caller, *Website Labeled 'Fake News' Threatens To Sue WaPo For Defamation.* Rachel Stoltzfoos, 12/5/2016

[78] CNN, *ABC News staged crime-scene shot, photograph shows.* Dylan Byers, 11/4/2016

[79] The Daily Mail, *Bizarre moment CNN anchors unsuccessfully try to pretend they are not in the same parking lot.* Daily Mail Reporter, 5/8/2013, Revised 5/9/2013

[80] Forever Young Productions, Harry Welch, Jr.: http://www.foreveryoungproductions.com/harrywelchjr/

[81] www.DC.gov, *Traffic Cameras:* http://app.ddot.dc.gov/

[82] The National Security Archive, The George Washington University, *Operation Northwoods.* The Joint Chiefs of Staff of the United States of America, 3/13/1962

[83] Wikipedia.org, *A Rape on Campus:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Rape_on_Campus

[84] Wikipedia,org, *Stephen Glass:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Glass

[85] The Daily Mail, *Norwegian police arrest 20 men in pedophile network probe.* The Associated Press, 11/20/2016, Revised 11/20/2016

[86] (Archived) The Pajama Factory, *The Shops.* Archived 12/11/2016: https://archive.fo/XgA5l

[87] (Archived) Washington Life Magazine. *The District: Maryland & Virginia.* Mary K. Mewborn, Archived 12/14/2016. THE DISTRICT · MARYLAND · VIRGINIA, *Married, with Art.* Page C01. Jessica Dawson, 9/23/2004, Archived 11/4/2016: https://archive.fo/s8IB2

[88] Home Life Magazine, September 2013 Issue, *Great Estates: Under Armour CEO buys the Bruce Mansion in Georgetown, David Brock and James Alefantis sell in Kalorama, Tom Phillips sells "Eaglecrest" in McLean.* Page 106. Stacey Grazier Pfarr.

[89] BlockShopper.com, *2310 California Street NW Washington, DC 20008:* https://blockshopper.com/dc/washington-county-dc/washington/property/25190282/2310-california-street-nw

[90] Wikipedia.org, *Priapus:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Priapus

[91] Curiously, the Intelius.com entry once cited for this listing is no longer online. Former URL: https://www.intelius.com/people/Scott-Driscoll/Washington-DC/0c4bw16ata2

[92] Zillow.com, *2310 California St NW Washington, DC 20008:* https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/2310-California-St-NW-Washington-DC-20008/460637_zpid/

[93] SourceWatch.org, *Potomac Strategies International:* https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php/Potomac_Strategies_International

[94] FATF-GAFI.org, *Money Laundering and Terrorist Financing Through the Real Estate Sector (PDF).* 29 June 2007: http://www.fatf-gafi.org/media/fatf/documents/reports/ML%20and%20TF%20through%20the%20Real%20Estate%20Sector.pdf

[95] DocDroid.net, *Superior Court of the District of Columbia Civil Division, Civil Action No. 2011 CA 000695 B (PDF).* William Grey vs. David Brock and James Alefantis, Filed

3/11/2008: https://www.docdroid.net/lIpLMAN/brock-court-documents.pdf

[96] FoxNews.com (Archived), *Alleged Haitian Orphans Case: Attempted Child Trafficking or a Big Misunderstanding?* Greta van Susteren, Aired 2/1/2010. Transcript published 2/2/2010. Archived 12/29/2016: https://archive.fo/ox7Fa#selection-281.0-281.84

[97] The New York Times, *Trafficking Charges for Adviser to Jailed Americans in Haiti.* Marc Lacey & Ian Urbina, 2/15/2010

[98] Washington City Paper, *Frank Winstead Gone Wild: The Recordings.* Amanda Hess, 6/29/2008.

[99] The Washington Post (Archived), *D.C. Official: Outdoor Seats At Pizza Place Will Mean Rapes And Murders.* Marc Fisher, 6/18/2008. Archived 12/24/2016: https://archive.fo/Blp2o#selection-2085.0-2085.71

[100] D.C. Commission Meeting Recording: ANC3FmtgPart2-COMET.mp3

[101] The Maccoby Group: http://www.maccoby.com/

[102] NPH.org

[103] (Archived) NPH.org, *Excellence in Healthcare Medical Bulletin.* Page 7. May-August 2011. Archived 1/30/2017: https://archive.fo/vNAAY#selection-3537.0-3681.25

[104] TerminalXPK.blogspot.com, *List of names of CIA and Mossad officers around the world.* Terminal X, Archived 1/21/2017: https://archive.fo/gJQk9#selection-269.0-269.57

[105] ILW.com, *Consular Corner (PDF).* Liam Schwartz, July 2011: http://www.ilw.com/articles/2011,0727-schwartz.pdf

[106] Wikipedia.org, *Aircraft registration:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aircraft_registration

[107] NTSB.gov, *NTSB Identification: MIA00GA083:* https://www.ntsb.gov/_layouts/ntsb.aviation/brief2.aspx?ev_id=20001212X20545&ntsbno=MIA00GA083&akey=1

[108] Wikipedia.org, *Dyncorp:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DynCorp#Bosnia_incidents

[109] The Guardian, *Jeffrey Epstein: inside the decade of scandal entangling Prince Andrew*. Paul Lewis & John Swaine, 1/10/2015.

[110] (Archived) Insight Magazine via CorpWatch, *US: Dyncorp Disgrace.* Kelly Patricia O'Meara, 1/14/2002: http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=11119 Archived 7/24/2012: https://archive.fo/KUYa

[111] (Archived) Gawker, *Jeffrey Epstein Goes Free, Reunites with His "Sex Slave."* Cityfile, 7/22/2009: http://gawker.com/506615/jeffrey-epstein-goes-free-reunites-with-his-sex-slave. Archived 1/26/2015: https://archive.fo/8fRAc

[112] Wikipedia.org, *Dyncorp:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DynCorp#Afghanistan_incidents

[113] WikiLeaks, Hillary Clinton Email Archive, *DYNCORPS POST STORY -- SECOND SHOE TO DROP*. 6/3/2009: https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/15526

[114] Page Six, *GAY-PORN KINGPIN LINKED TO O.* PageSix.com staff, 10/10/2008

[115] Willamette Week, *Terry Bean's Problem: A prominent Portlander fights for his reputation after a love affair goes wrong.* Kate Willson, 6/3/2017. Revised 1/24/2017

[116] Inquisitr, *Terry Bean, Gay Rights Activist, Charged With Sexually Abusing 15-Year-Old Boy*. Asher Bayot, 11/22/2014.

[117] (Archived) The Bay Area Reporter, *HRC co-founder charged with boy's sex abuse.* Seth Hemmelgarn, 11/27/2014. Archived 11/30/2016: https://archive.fo/2ZlCX#selection-217.0-219.20

[118] NPR.org, *Explained: What Is a Bundler?* Peter Overby, 9/14/2007

[119] Willamette Week, *Terry Bean's Problem: A prominent Portlander fights for his reputation after a love affair goes wrong.* Kate Willson, 6/3/2017. Revised 1/24/2017

[120] (Archived) Willamette Week, *Prosecutors Ask Judge to Allow Future Refiling of Charges Against Terry Bean.* Nigel Jaquiss, 8/31/2015. Archived 11/30/2016: https://

archive.fo/3kUxN

[121] The Oregonian/Oregon Live, *Alleged victim in Terry Bean sex case disappears, trial now in doubt.* Steve Mayes, 7/31/2015. Revised 7/31/2015

[122] The Oregonian/Oregon Live, *Gay rights activist Terry Bean hails dismissal of sex abuse case; prosecutor decries $225,000 settlement offer.* Steve Mayes, 9/1/2015. Revised 9/2/2015

[123] Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs, *JMMA Editorial Board:* http://www.imma.org.uk/editorialboard.htm

[124] The Wall Street Journal, *Who Is Huma Abedin?* Visi R. Tilak, 7/26/2012.

[125] Mwwlo.org.uk, *Contact:* http://www.mwllo.org.uk/contact/

[126] Wikipedia.org, *Muslim World League:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muslim_World_League

[127] The Global Muslim Brotherhood Daily Watch, *Abdullah Omar Naseef:* https://www.globalmbwatch.com/abdullah-omar-naseef/

[128] HistoryCommons.org, *Profile: Abdullah Omar Naseef:* http://www.historycommons.org/entity.jsp?entity=abdullah_omar_naseef_1

[129] Icco.co.uk, *Contact:* https://www.icco.co.uk/contact

[130] The Cut: *Report: Anthony Weiner Could Face Child-Pornography Charges*. Claire Landsbaum, 1/31/2017

[131] The Daily Caller, *EXCLUSIVE: Hillary Clinton Campaign Bundler Is Directly Lobbying For Saudi Arabia.* Chuck Ross, 4/20/2016

[132] The Huffington Post, *Hillary Clinton, The Podesta Group And The Saudi Regime: A Fatal Menage A Trois.* Medea Benjamin, 8/31/2016. Revised 9/1/2017

[133] International Business Times, *Saudi Arabia Executions 2016: Beheadings May Set New Record This Year Amid Western Pressure.* Bruce Wright, 4/1/2016

[134] ADHRB.org, *Saudi Nationals Contribute to Human Trafficking Domestically and Abroad.* Brittany Hamzy, 5/5/2016: https://www.adhrb.org/2016/05/saudi-nationals-contribute-human-trafficking-domestically-abroad/

[135] Salon, *Saudi Arabia funds and exports Islamic extremism: The truth behind the toxic U.S. relationship with the theocratic monarchy.* Ben Norton, 1/7/2016

[136] The Intercept, *Why Did the Saudi Regime and Other Gulf Tyrannies Donate Millions to the Clinton Foundation?* Glenn Greenwald, 8/25/2016

[137] NPR.org, *Fake News Surge Pins D.C. Pizzeria As Home To Child-Trafficking.* Linda Wertheimer, 11/27/2016

[138] The Washingtonian, *Comet Ping Pong Has Legal Options, But They Won't Make "Pizzagate" Go Away.* Benjamin Freed, 12/9/2016

[139] The New York Times, *Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child-Trafficking.* Cecilia Kang, 11/21/2016

[140] The Telegraph, *Former BBC boss Mark Thompson 'lied' over Savile evidence, Nick Pollard claims*. Steven Swinford, 12/11/2013

[141] The Guardian, *John Lydon says he was 'banned from BBC' over Jimmy Savile comments*. Guardian Music, 9/24/2015. Interview aired on ITV 9/25/2015

[142] The Huffington Post, *Mark Thompson Claims Ignorance Of Letter About Jimmy Savile Scandal Sent On His Behalf.* Jack Mirkinson, 11/16/2012, Revised 1/16/2013

[143] Mirror, *FA accused of turning blind eye to Sam Allardyce's past 'as BBC did with Jimmy Savile sex-abuse allegations'.* Adrian Kajumba, 10/5/2016

[144] The New York Times, *Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime.* Margo Kaplan, 10/5/2014

[145] The Washington Post, *Fearing yet another witch hunt, Reddit bans "Pizzagate."*Abby Ohlheiser, 11/24/2016

[146] BBC News, *The saga of 'Pizzagate': The fake story that shows how conspiracy theories spread.* BBC Trending, 12/2/2016: https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-38156985

[147] Metro Weekly, *James Alefantis: From Scratch With two community-centric restaurants and support of various causes, James Alefantis is committed to the common good.* Doug Rule, 4/16/2015: https://metroweekly.com/2015/04/from-scratch-james-alefantis

[148] Snopes.com, *Is Comet Ping Pong Pizzeria Home to a Child Abuse Ring Led by Hillary Clinton?* Kim LaCapria, 11/21/2016: https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/pizzagate-conspiracy/

[149] Washington City Paper, *Alt Right Conspiracy Theorists Obsess Over Comet Ping Pong: Unlikely theory pulls in Chevy Chase pizzeria.* Will Sommer, 11/6/2016

[150] NPR.org, *Fake News Surge Pins D.C. Pizzeria As Home To Child-Trafficking.* Linda Wertheimer, 11/27/2016

[151] YouTube.com, *James Alefantis answers questions about Pizzagate.* Uploader The Darkest Reaches, 11/22/2016: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vlhBn_zSIro&w=560&h=315

[152] Wikipedia.org, *The Streisand Effect:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Streisand_effect

[153] Reddit, r/technology, *The disturbing YouTube videos that are tricking children - Thousands of videos on YouTube look like versions of popular cartoons but contain disturbing and inappropriate content not suitable for children.* u/mvea, 3/27/2017

[154] Reddit, r/conspiracy: *4chan found MKUltra/Monarch/Hypnosis conditioning videos on YouTube Kids. Strange codes in comments that lead to more insanity. All Threads Being Removed. This is Huge. We Need Everyone On This.* u/one_two_combo, 5/31/2017

[155] (Archived) 4Chan, *MKULTRA on Youtube Kid/Elsagate.* 6/1/2017: https://yuki.la/x/19090604

[156] TODAYIFOUNDOUT.COM via Gizmodo, *Project Mkultra: One of the Most Shocking CIA Programs of All Time.* Melissa, 9/23/2013

[157] YouTube.com, unlisted video *LZW KSUJAXAUW GX ZWFJDWKKS SFV AYGJ:* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I1uhjBDBiP4&feature=youtu.be

[158] YouTube.com unlisted video *Üù≡≡ùⁿ öÅ○ ⁿÅ¬ö◘ ¶Ω□□¬ö:* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ga_WeesTq40&feature=player_embedded

[159] Original source, now gone from the web, was https://darksideofyoutube.blogspot.com/p/channels.html

[160] BBC News, *The disturbing YouTube videos that are tricking children.* BBC Trending, 3/27/2016: https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-39381889

[161] The Daily Mail, *YouTube in trouble AGAIN as more sick pranksters trick children into watching disturbing videos by disguising them as popular cartoons.* Harry Pettit, 3/27/2017

Addenda

Pizzagate: Podesta pedo perps and Clinton's international child sex trafficking ring exposed

Joachim Hagopian Sott.net Fri, 02 Dec 2016

> Use monetary and sex bribery to obtain control of people already occupying positions in high places in the various levels of all governments and other fields of endeavor. Once an influential person had fallen for the lies, deceits, and temptations of the Illuminati, they were to be held in bondage by application of political and other forms of blackmail, threats of financial ruin, public exposure, and physical harm, and even death to themselves and their loved ones. — Adam Weishaupt, Illuminati Founder

Back in February 2015 I wrote a piece for Veterans Today about the undeniable age-old nexus between power and pedophilia when suspected pedophiles Bill Clinton and attorney Alan Dershowitz were caught with their pants down as frequent flyers on their registered sex offender buddy Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express documented flight logs.

This coincided with the English royalty connection through Prince Andrew's known involvement. Having spent the better part of a quarter century career in mental health as a licensed therapist and clinician directly working with child and adolescent victims of sexual trauma and abuse in Los Angeles, I recognize pedophilia as a pathological mental disorder and international crime of the worst disorder and over two and a half years ago was compelled to write about human trafficking. Its tentacles have spread like a cancer to every corner of this earth to where slavery is far more widespread today than any previous time in recorded human history. And Pizzagate as the scandal that won't go away is currently forcing us to deal with this abominable human malady like never before.

Last month a few days ahead of Election Day, FBI director James Comey was forced to reopen the criminal investigation of Hillary Clinton due to smoking gun evidence discovered on the laptop filed under "life insurance" belonging to Anthony Weiner, the disgraced former New York congressman and husband of 20-year Clinton aide Huma Abedin. With 26 logged flight plans for Bill and at least a half dozen for Hillary, it directly linked both Clintons to Epstein's child sex slave pedophilia operation on his Caribbean island estate. A second file on the Weiner laptop named "DNC Nuclear Arsenal" contained the dirt on Podesta and the DNC. In a third file labeled "Intimate" an NYPD insider claimed it included "X-rated photos of Huma Abedin, Hillary Clinton with a teenager."

The cat that had already been let out of the bag a couple years ago obviously is not going back in, despite Comey reclosing her case two days prior to Clinton losing the election. Beyond all question or doubt a pervasive international child sex slavery-trafficking ring has already been absolutely established and well documented long before last month's Pizzagate opened up the latest rabbit hole to a whole new can of Satanic worms. This most recent twist strongly indicates that just a stone's throw away from the White House the most egregious sex crimes operation ever committed in the nation's capital directly implicates not only the Clintons and Obama but as prime suspects Bill's former Chief of Staff turned Obama's legal counsel and Hillary's campaign manager John Podesta and his deep pocketed older brother lobbyist Tony Podesta, who for what it's worth, ranks #23 on GQ Magazine's list of the most powerful people in Washington DC.

Comment: See the SOTT Focus: Progressive liberal values: Tony Podesta's creepy taste in art, the creepy people he hangs out with, and

Pizzagate

The weak link at the epicenter of the still unraveling Pizzagate pedophile ring is 41-year old James Achilles Alefantis, owner of a pizza parlor called Comet Ping Pong. By the way, on that GQ power list, this guy's been designated the 49th most powerful person in Washington. That's a bit weird in itself to have out of all the heavy hitters in our nation's capital a pizza joint owner as the 49th most important VIP. Through his posted display of dozens of perverted, bizarre photographs over many months accompanied by sick, highly incriminating commentaries on his public Instagram page (recently switched to private), along with dozens more WikiLeaked John and Tony Podesta emails to and from their intimate circle of criminal friends that include Hillary and Bill Clinton, an extremely strong and convincing case of circumstantial evidence emerges that when compiled together cannot be dismissed, conclusively demonstrating that the most powerful figures in the most powerful nation on earth may be hardcore Luciferian worshipping pedophiles partaking in an international child sex slave trafficking ring.

This presentation will tie the myriad of known pieces together that culminates the exhaustive, still ongoing, admirable effort made by thousands of internet sleuths feverishly communicating and exchanging information in recent weeks on Reddit. Touching a raw nerve, an open wound of pus-filled decadence is now oozing out of the nation's capital, where the most powerful movers and shakers on the planet live and work that could potentially bring down the global crime cabal. In response, no doubt under orders from a reeling, fearful elite, a week ago Reddit closed its subreddit Pizzagate hashtag that's now been replaced by Voat as the online meetingplace hub for sharing info.

What's being exposed here is a thoroughly corrupt, broken system that carries out the most egregious crimes on earth that up until now through centralized media control (run by six oligarchs), its crimes against humanity have largely been sealed and protected. But as much effort as the fake MSM news establishment desperately tries to cover up the overwhelming, in-our-face evidence, with Pizzagate critical mass is reaching the tipping point, and there is no stopping the ugly truth from now being widely disseminated to the global masses. Hence, the establishment is aggressively pushing back with censorship on the internet in a desperate countermeasure to shut down the truth from getting out.

Comment: Which may have as much to do with Trump winning the election and the Western-led war against Russia as anything else.

That the everyday citizens must be enlisted to function in the role of detectives working the internet trenches 24/7 to break the "story of the century" wide open, **rather than wait for the nation's law enforcement apparatus to complete the criminal investigation, speaks volumes in and of itself. The fact that the FBI refuses to follow through on releasing its explosive findings only confirms its leadership is more than a complicit accomplice but an integral part of the systemic problem** within a perversely diabolical system operating with total impunity, protecting the guilty at the top. Reddit's shameful attempt to undermine and thwart the citizens' online investigation, the MSM whores' failure to expose and law enforcement's failure to indict all prove that the system is completely broken beyond repair. The criminal establishment is currently in a state of pure panic, terrified that truth is spreading and under the clear light of day, like cockroaches the elite's running for the hills.

Pizzagate is the single most potent driving force behind America's secret shadow government and its MSM minions conspiratorially, frantically colluding with internet giants Facebook, Google, Twitter and Reddit to remove all traces of the uncovered ugly truth from the World Wide Web, deceitfully mislabeling and censoring it as "fake news." However, having now reached the point of no return, enough of the American and global public is finally onto the elite's criminal madness and propaganda brainwash that have successfully misshaped and manipulated our perceptions of reality for far too long.

This breaking story exposes the most appalling and perverse criminality at the top of the globalized food chain and in one fell swoop threatens to bring down the existing NWO international crime cabal that's owned, operated and controlled virtually all human affairs throughout every corner of this planet for centuries. It's time we smite the cabal's vile head to vanquish this demonic monstrosity once and for all, ultimately liberating a long suffering humanity from its genocidal stranglehold. As citizens of the world we must rise up and come together in unified solidarity in the name of truth and justice to demand fundamental change as we clean house, drain the swamp and root out this overwrought evil to hold the guilty accountable, starting with full disclosure of the Pizzagate story.

Honest renegade elements within the New York FBI offices and the NYPD grumbled loud enough to threaten to blow the lid off the Clinton pedophile cover-up based on the trove of incriminating evidence found on Weiner's laptop. Suddenly the US intelligence community responsible for so many of the WikiLeaks data dumps represented by Steve Pieczenik's YouTube videos announced days ahead of the election that a peaceful countercoup was underway removing the Clinton crime machine from power. At that same time, hundreds more of John Podesta emails were released by WikiLeaks, and the shocking revelations began emerging just a week before America voted Donald Trump on November 8th to be our next president.

Checking with FBI code words commonly associated and widely utilized in pedophile circles and investigations, instantaneously social media became abuzz on the frenzied, unstoppable Reddit message boards busily deciphering the leaked Podesta emails and connecting them to the pizza shop owner's strange and disturbing social media entries, piecing the clues together to come up with a dark sinister picture of the northwest DC's pizzeria called Comet Ping Pong that's apparently been acting as the front for a major child sex ring network. Shaking this tree may bring down the cabal.

The facts that Clinton fundraisers have regularly been held there in addition to two Obama phone bank fundraisers during his 2012 reelection campaign, another Comet sponsored fundraiser at the White House where Obama was photographed playing ping pong with a child along with owner Alefantis being a White House guest at least five times, a letter sent by Hillary thanking Alefantis for hosting a fundraiser, a document showing Hillary paid Alefantis $10,000 and even her main financier George Soros donating another $11,600 to Comet Pizza through the PAC American Bridge 21st Century, these things don't happen to just any pizza joint owner in America but only to one with direct connections to the most powerful players at the top of the power pyramid. So when vigilant citizens investigating and scrutinizing Podesta emails crosschecked them with Alefantis' Instagram pages, a clear picture began emerging of a child sex slave trafficking operation indicating the most powerful puppets in Washington are guilty as sin. And linking Alefantis and Podesta to both the already confirmed Weiner evidence and the previously well-known Epstein child sex slavery ring, a more complete picture of hardcore evidence is now crystalizing that all the MSM deception in the world can no longer hide or suppress.

With all his brash, grandstanding bravado exhibited on Instagram for all the world to suddenly see, James Achilles Alefantis quickly became the Achilles heel to the Clinton-DNC big wigs' active pedophilia ring. Despite James promptly switching his accounts to private once the Reddit investigators were exposing him, dozens of highly disturbing photographs along with his and his followers' equally bizarre, more than suggestive Instagram responses began circulating all over the internet, speaking volumes for the fast-growing, inquisitive worldwide audience busily putting two and two together.

On his Instagram account Alefantis posted photo after photo of babies, toddlers and young children all in less than subtle poses suggesting they are of no more value than a secret stolen commodity for sale. One such photo shows an infant holding packs of cash dollars extending into its mouth. Alefantis posted another pic of a baby being held by an adult male with the Alefantis caption "cuteness is serious business." Another yawning cutie includes a for sale sign reading "German baby for sale $1,200 please do not touch!" with Alefantis' comment "way overpriced." Or the photo of his large underground, austerely empty room that looks like it could be a cold storage unit but has Alefantis' comments "oh yeah looks like fun," with his "#murder" hashtag and another's "#killroom." The guy who wrote the #killroom hashtag has on his Instagram account photos that suggest he makes child sized coffins. In that dark context, it could easily double as a torture/death chamber with another comment saying "just rinse it off when you're done." Tony Podesta sent an email to brother John stating "Still in torture chamber." Another photo shows a very young girl about 3 with both her arms strapped down with tape and an adult male lurking behind her at the "kid-friendly" pizza shop, suggesting both bondage and torture.

For a pizza joint that advertises itself as a local family-friendly hangout where parents come to share pizza with their kids and can listen to music while their young ones happily play ping pong in adjacent and downstairs rooms, the wall murals in the kids' ping pong rooms and the live after 10PM "adult" entertainment performances totally contradict this "wholesome" family image being sold. Alefantis posted Instagram pics of large murals on the walls with X-rated themes depicting adults holding children's decapitated heads while real kids are playing ping pong. This place has secret rooms, a dark basement and eye slits on the wall to see through. On a bathroom door hidden behind secret panels a sign reads "shut up and fuck." Hardly the kind of kids-friendly atmosphere the pizza joint supposedly prides itself on.

An oft booked after hours adult entertainer at the Comet pizzeria is Amanda Kleinman (aka Majestic ape). In a YouTube video of her live show she emphasizes not celebrating Christmas at a friend's January birthday but instead her demon child sacrifice god Moloch in a bizarre diatribe that mentions euthanasia and jokes about pedophilia. Her brother Christopher Kleinman is serving a 43-year sentence for multiple counts of child molestation.

The Comet manager interviewed by a local TV reporter repeatedly emphasizes mutual trust between staff and customers, as if they need to keep secrets. Makes no sense for trust to be the keyword to describe a pizza joint. It's far more likely that only criminals, conspirators and those who have something wicked to hide would have so much riding on trust.

Strangely or not so strangely, two doors down from Comet is Besta Pizza that has a logo taken straight out of the FBI data base as a symbol for "boy lover" pedophiles. Even more telling is the Besta owner Andrew Kline as a Bill Clinton appointee is an attorney who works at the Human Trafficking Prosecution Unit at the Department of Justice. Across the street from Comet pizza in NW DC there's an office housing an NGO called Beyond Borders that allegedly works with Haitian orphans. Often services ostensibly set up to help refugees operate as a front concealing exploitive criminal activity. Think about it. Haiti destroyer-crime boss Hillary Clinton-Haitian trafficker Janet Silsby-likely murdered anti-trafficking journalist Monica Petersen (more on Silsby and Monica later) intersects with Comet pizza child pedo trafficking ring-Besta DOJ anti-trafficking attorney-trafficked Haitian orphans office. Every single establishment on the entire block are part of the Hillary fanatic brigade. This insulated do-loop seems like an ideal set-up for the illegal child trafficking operation financed by the Clinton-Soros-Rothschild money.

Just to add more questions involving more than chance connections, a Doug Band email with the subject line pizza.jpg sent on August 8th, 2009 to John Podesta, Huma Abedin and a couple other Clinton big wigs includes an attached photo and says "As John said, it doesn't get any better than this." Doug Band was the Clinton Foundation man who made the Clintons multimillionaires after they left the White House. The photograph depicts two woman and a daughter happily eating pizza. The two Asian American females in the pizza pic happened to be the two journalists while covering human sex trafficking mistakenly crossed into North Korea and were apprehended by the military. After spending the previous 140 days locked up in a North Korean prison, three days earlier to the email, they had arrived back home on US soil after Bill Clinton had negotiated the reporters' release. And on that trip to North Korea Clinton was accompanied by his former Chief of Staff John Podesta and real estate heir and Democratic Party contributor Steve Bing. By the way, Bill and Bing were both Lolita Express flyers to fellow pedo buddy's Epstein's sex slave island. All this coincidence? I don't think so. The ecstasy expressed in the email by John and the Clinton crew might just be over the additional capital earned by Bill's heroics vastly improving their prospects for a flourishing child sex trafficking ring in the coming 7 years ahead - that is until the SHTF with Pizzagate a month ago.

Another anomaly are several photos Alefantis posted on social media of underground chambers where workers are digging holes below his restaurant. Despite this kind of renovation needing permits, there is no record of the Comet owner ever being issued a permit in the last several years of the 10-year old business. Then Alefantis actually jokes about filling in the dug out holes with the babies pictured on his other posts. This kind of very sick commentary permeates his Instagram account and of course cements in the minds of thousands of internet users James Alefantis' guilt as a murderous pedophile. It has also fueled speculation of a reported underground abandoned subway system in DC with tunnels interconnecting all the pro-Clinton buildings on his block that are working the child trafficking pipeline together.

It's not like child sex trafficking networks are a new phenomenon. Longtime UK kiddie host-kiddie Satan worshipping predator Jimmy Savile whose pedo-files led straight to English royalty, high court judges, prominent parliament members and even a former prime minister. Current aging Prince Charles, his father Prince Philip and Charles' mentor Lord Mountbatten, all longtime close friends of Jimmy, have been reported to be pedophiles. Savile is believed to have supplied victims for the UK royals and elites. Even Prince Charles' intimate relationship with Savile is raising questions. Yet protected by the BBC, the sexual predator enjoyed a career spanning more than a half century gaining easy access to vulnerable children he opportunistically raped. Despite so many insiders aware of his brutal crimes, they stayed silent allowing him to continue decade after decade. His pervasive "invisible" criminal record only surfaced after Savile's death in 2011, revealing that he and his powerful friends in high places have been brutally molesting thousands of young victims uninterrupted over a span of indefinite time.

This wall of shame that's paralleled the Catholic Church's own sinful pedo past and cover-up shows how deep state continues to protect its global network with complete impunity, literally stealing several million children from their homes every year, a 2002 study estimated an annual 800,000 missing children in America alone. That number has likely skyrocketed in the past 14 years. Another estimate 17 years ago in 1999 stated that over 1.3 million US children went missing. Those outdated statistics even outnumber all cancer deaths by a third. According to those obsolete records, 1 in 92 kids in the US winds up missing each year.

If it's this deadly perilous for America's boys and girls, the number of child trafficking victims in Third World nations like Haiti, Colombia and in Asia is far more alarming. Let's face it, it's a gargantuan, largely untalked about human epidemic that Pizzagate is forcing us to finally confront and come to grips with to try and stop. Exposing the guilty now offers removal from power the very crime cabal network of sickos who've been ruling over the earth for centuries. Rather than continued ignorance and silence, the present horror coming out of Washington is presenting an opportunity to wipe the slate clean by purging these diabolical predatory monsters, and that's actually a Godsend.

Pedophilia is a growing black-eye everywhere on this planet now. In the US the Franklin scandal unfolded throughout the 1980's trafficking hundreds of underage boys and girls from the Boys Town Nebraska area into Washington, even late night visits to the White House under Skull and Bones NWO ghoul George H.W.'s watch. The widespread scandal is featured in a British documentary entitled "Conspiracy of Silence" that was scheduled to be aired on the Discovery Channel but at the last moment was pulled to keep the pedophilia problem hidden from public awareness. Fortunately one copy was retained by courageous former Nebraska state senator John de Camp who documented the disturbing story in a book and the documentary has been redistributed on the internet chronicling this tragic miscarriage of justice that victimized hundreds perhaps thousands of innocent minors, some of whom were actually double punished with false imprisonment.

Because pedophilia and child trafficking have been kept so tightly under wraps by the elite rulers for so long, the international crime rings engaging in child abduction, child sex slavery, even child sacrifice and cannibalism in Luciferian rituals practiced for centuries by secret societies has remained unchecked and as a result only grown from bad to worse.

In addition to the higher profile Franklin scandal, there was also the Presidio military post scandal with known pedophile and career Army intelligence officer Michael Aquino who was Church of Satan leader Anton's LeVey's protégé from 1969 up to 1975 when Aquino left to declare himself high priest of his own Satanic Set Temple in San Francisco. Meanwhile, he spent 22 years in the Army abusing hundreds of children everywhere he went and incredibly was never even charged for a single crime despite being identified by victims. He was even involved in Nebraska's Franklin scandal as well as ordered the abduction of a Des Moines paperboy. Additionally, HW Bush used Aquino with Col. Ollie North as an operative in the Iran Contra scandal smuggling cocaine into the US from Central America.

At the Presidio daycare Lt. Col. Aquino and his subordinates ritualistically abused and tortured children at least from 1986-1988 despite evidence destroyed in a series of arson fires to further obstruct justice. The military authorities simply proceeded to sweep the horror under the rug as no charges were brought against any offenders. Finally it's reported that the Army involuntarily retired Aquino but with an honorable discharge at full pension in 1990. Of course Aquino denies all allegations citing never being charged as proof of his innocence. He also furnishes online a discharge from Army Reserves in 1994 as proof the Army did not force his resignation from Active Duty in 1990. To this day the pedophile is still practicing his brand of Satanism in his San Francisco temple.

This same despicable pattern occurred at a daycare facility at my own alma mater West Point, New York in the mid-1980's. The abuse was ongoing for a couple years before legal action was finally taken after a sergeant murdered a child but was given a dishonorable discharge as his get out of jail card. A consistent pattern prevails at military facilities across the nation where victims and their families are not even believed when they report the crimes. Assigned US Attorney Rudy Giuliani prior to becoming NYC mayor worked in cahoots with West Point officials and the FBI to minimize the public scandal at such a "fine, prestigious" institution by essentially letting the perpetrators walk. Then afterwards the victimized families were advised to "just move on and forget about it." But life for a sexually traumatized young child never goes back to "normal," nor does it for the family. Nightmares, paranoia, acute mistrust and anxiety haunt victims the rest of their lives. Like known pedophile priests that the Vatican condones by allowing its perps to transfer from one assigned location to the next to continue inflicting unfathomable pain and suffering on countless child victims and their families, similarly the US military is an unconscionable accomplice to pedophilia crimes committed by military personnel both on and off US military posts throughout the world. Offenders in uniform are egregiously further protected as federal employees.

But the wall of silence in the entertainment field is even worse. Both Hollywood and the music industry are notoriously saturated with pedophiles who've remained untouched and allowed to continue working successful long careers as child managers, directors and producers while permanently destroying kids' lives, ceaselessly preying upon underage boys and girls. "An Open Secret" is but one revealing, very sad documentary showcasing the widespread severity, stigmatization and damage perpetrated on young aspiring actors and singers.

And then there's the fact that careers of so many of the most famous superstar entertainers - Beyoncé, husband Jay Z, Kanye West (who was mentally hospitalized recently for publicly turning against Clinton), Rhianna, Miley, Lady Gaga, Katy Perry, Britney Spears, Madonna, the list goes on and on, all have been shaped by demonic handlers spreading their cabal message as decadent pied pipers of gloom and doom. Historically the immense popularity of entertainment stars has been exploited by MKUltra and other brainwashing programs perpetrated by the CIA/Mossad/MI6 handlers as mere social engineering tools used by ruling elite to globally influence, program and control generations of billions of impressionable fans.

This topic of pedophilia is not going away, not this time anyway. Just last week Norwegian police arrested 20 and identified 31 more suspects in the largest child sex ring discovered in that country. No doubt related, on the same day of the arrests, the Norwegian government announced that its 2017 contribution to the Clinton Foundation will be cut by near 90% from last year's peak. Three months earlier 75 arrests were made in a pedophile sweep across Europe involving 26 of 28 EU nations plus Norway and Switzerland as a result of a yearlong Europol investigation in trafficking child pornography after decoding the "dark web" encryption system. The so called dark web is a haven for these child porn mongers using bitcoin to peddle their diabolical wares.

Headlines in Australia a month ago detailed the massive child sex network still operating 40 years later after a victim came forth to hold a press conference addressing her sex slave experience that began at age 5 when abducted and raped repeatedly by VIP's high up in the Australian government. She maintains that her maltreatment by unresponsive authorities ever since has been more traumatic than the sex abuse itself. A senator stated that he holds a list of identified pedophile perpetrators from police consisting of 28 prominent government officials including a former prime minister. Additionally similar to Norway, last Friday Australia announced that it will no longer contribute any money to the Clinton Foundation after totaling $88 million in the last decade. To think that worldwide contributions made to that charity fraud have supported the Clintons' globalized child trafficking network is mind-blowing.

As the epidemic of child sex rings becomes even more exposed globally than ever before in history, punctuated by the Clintons' filthy fingerprints all over the mounting evidence, critical mass in America is currently occurring as the latest Pizzagate developments spread only wider across the globe. Meanwhile establishment rags like the *New York Times*, *Washington Post* and NPR reacting in full damage control mode are feebly rushing to Comet Ping Pong's defense, accusing the internet of fabricating the story yet failing to cite any facts to back up their bogus claim, only proving how desperate their real fake news is now that their credibility has dwindled to near zero.

A cursory examination of James Alefantis' life is rather revealing. He is presently the romantic partner of David Brock, ex-right-wing journalist-hatchet man turned Hillary hatchet man, founder of such tax exempt nonprofits as the liberal watchdog group Media Matters and Control the Record as well as a former Bitcoin director. Time Magazine describes Brock as "one of the most influential operatives in the Democratic Party." The illegal activities that Brock's been hiding for years provided a spurned former lover to accuse Brock of "financial malfeasance," cooking the books of his Control the Record Hillary Super PAC with a blatant money laundering scheme. As a result, Brock had to sell his Delaware home in order to pay off his ex with $850,000 in hush money that Brock himself calls "blackmail payment." It's also speculated that Bitcoin is conveniently used as an untraceable financial mechanism that's enabled human trafficking rings in recent years to flourish under the legal radar.

A far looser connection but worth noting is the one Instagram member who is most in agreement with all of James Alefantis' perverted postings happens to be Arun Rao, the DOJ's US Attorney's office chief in the southern district of Maryland that borders Alefantis' neighborhood. Like the Besta pizza owner two doors down from James, Rao also handles prosecutions involving human trafficking and child pornography. Again, coincidence that all these guys "love" little kids? I don't think so. The very people high up in Washington whose jobs it is to protect children from pedo traffickers are likely the same guilty players who are part of the criminal operation. That's how sick and corrupt our government's become.

And if it's true that our own federal government is behind the epidemic of international child sex slavery trafficking like it definitely is behind the international drug smuggling operation that funds black ops, then that explains why Washington DC and Virginia have the highest per capita missing child rate out of the entire United States. According to records at the Center for Missing and Exploited Children, kids in Virginia are 4.67 times more likely to end up missing than the kids in the rest of America and 2.67 times more than the second most per capita state Florida. Only one other state, the most populated California that has a population nearly five times that of Virginia has more children missing.

One more disturbing trend, the number of missing Virginia kids without even photos posted on file has skyrocketed this year, up from just 8 in August to 74 in November. And 3 out of 4 child victims of sex trafficking are already in the child "protective" services (CPS) system. What does that tell you? Our own governmental arm that's supposed to protect and keep kids safe is doing exactly the opposite. But then if in fact it's the government that are the human traffickers, again that completely explains why.

One child advocate who recognized the rampant abuses committed by CPS was Georgia state senator Nancy Schaefer. She made such a ruckus exposing systemic child kidnapping destroying so many families forcing unwanted national attention to the growing mistreatment of children in social services care that one night in March 2010 she and her husband were most **likely murdered**. The "official explanation" was ruled a homicide-suicide case with her husband blamed for killing her and then turning the gun on himself. But those who knew the couple well think very differently and claim that she was receiving death threats. Sadly, exposing the heinous wrongdoing of a criminal system carries high risks.

There's a truism that says the company you keep says a whole lot about you. Applying this principle to the Clintons, the Weiners, Jeffrey Epstein, James Alefantis and the Podesta brothers, it doesn't reflect very highly on any of these dark shady characters. What's increasingly clear by the Clinton-Podesta WikiLeaks data dump is that as partners-in-crime they're all intimately in tight with each other. In fact a recent photo of James Alefantis and Tony Podesta with arms wrapped around each other was taken at Tony's 73rd birthday party in October.

But the Podesta boys have another very close friend they invite to dinner for both entertainment as a performance artist as well as a chef of sorts concocting a strange brew called "spirit cooking." Enter high Wiccan priestess Marina Abramovic. Her brand of spirit cooking mixes together such "delectable" ingredients as fresh human breast milk, human semen and swine blood (simulating human blood although she's known to use menstrual blood as well). What she and the boys call art when demonstrated in public she herself calls occult rituals when conducted in the privacy of their own homes or such venues as Comet pizzeria's "after dark" hours. In one video Marina is filmed painting in blood on a wall the following words: "With a sharp knife cut deeply into the middle finger of your left hand" and below it "eat the pain." And wouldn't you know it, a photo currently floating around the web casts a devilishly smiling John Podesta dutifully exhibiting his sliced bandaged middle finger of his left hand with the number 14 in his right open palm and the fish symbol drawn on his left palm, juicily inviting cryptic occult speculation galore on the internet.

Strong evidence suggests that the Podesta brothers are pedophiles who participate in Luciferian rituals. Tony Podesta has mural paintings plastered all over the walls of his home showing minors in S&M bondage and Katy Grannon photos of naked teenagers. He also owns a grotesquely sculptured bigger than life-sized one ton bronze replica called "Arch of Agony" of an actual macabre photo of one of serial murder-cannibal Jeffrey Dahmer's headless victims that Dahmer forced into an odd postmortem pose.

In another John Podesta email to his brother, the childless middle-aged man shares that he is "seated with the kids so a little wired," referring to children sitting next to him on a plane, using the word "wired" likely inferring his arousal as a pedophile.

Between the sick, demented so called art and the infinite email references to pizza obsession encoded in pedo terminology conferring sex with underage children, supplemented by Alefantis' obsessive fixation for babies for sale in his pizza shop Instagram photos with his kid-unfriendly pizza parlor's wall murals and flyers depicting pedophiliac predators raping infants, this kind of graphic imagery perversely plunges far beyond any suggestive realm of "twisted art," transgressing deep into dark, lurid acts of criminal pedophilia. Pizza and pedophilia simply do not mix except in the deranged twisted world of fellow pedos.

Speaking of "birds of a feather," aside from Alefantis, John and Tony Podesta have maintained long term friendships with at least three known convicted pedophiles as well - disgraced ex-Speaker of the House of Representatives Dennis Hastert, infamous offender Jeffrey Epstein and Sigmund's grandson British writer, broadcaster, chef and politician Clement Freud. And those are just the ones who got caught.

Yet another heavily covered angle on the internet Podesta saga shows their spitting images drawn in two police sketches made right after three year old Madeleine McCann went missing in Portugal in May 2007 at the exact same time and place where the Podesta brothers were staying at their old child molesting chum Clement Freud's million dollar estate just a third of a mile away from where Madeleine was abducted. Even Tony Podesta's mole on his forehead matched the mole in the police drawing. Just what do you think the odds are of that? Out of the country, Freud had loaned his home to his fellow pedo buddies and even after Madeleine's disappearance, Freud made contact with the little girl's parents.

The latest interesting piece of circumstantially incriminating evidence to surface is an Andrew Breitbart statement made on Twitter dated back on February 4th, 2011:

How prog-guru John Podesta isn't household name as world class underage sex slave op cover-upper defending unspeakable dregs escapes me

Perhaps such dangerously true revelations is what got 43-year old Andrew likely murdered one year later.

Though there appear dozens of Podesta-Clinton emails that are red flags of something sinister lurking behind the thinly veiled pedo lingo, the following WikiLeaks released email to John Podesta and other Clinton players from a fellow DNC insider who happens to be a step-grandmother pimping off her underage grandchildren obviously forgot to throw in the pizza as their standard cover:

We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure.

When all of this massive amount of circumstantial information together is taken into account, it really isn't such a farfetched stretch to believe that such aficionados of the black arts as the Podestas in context with their wider circle of DNC friends many of whom are known perverts and felons, John and Tony may in fact be Luciferian worshipping pedophiles. If John Podesta is being wrongly crucified in the court of online public opinion based on what at least appears incriminatingly suspicious, why has he chosen to remain silent throughout? Perhaps because anything he says may be used against him in a court of law. Knowing both the Podestas and Clintons' scandalous common history and their warped sexual preferences amongst their common friends, the only logical explanation is that they're both two pea pods falling out of the same shaken pedo pair pod tree.

Let's now take a brief look into the past at John Podesta's crime boss Hillary. Obama and Hillary's ideological mentor Saul Alinsky dedicated his 1971 book *Rules for Radicals* to "the first radical known to man - Lucifer." Hillary paid homage to her Luciferian admiring guru in her 92-page Wellesley College thesis.

Then there's former FBI Agent Gary Aldrich who as an astutely trained White House observer was stationed in the Clinton residence from 1993-1995 during Bill's first term in office. Aldrich was so distraught by what he witnessed, it compelled him to write a book to warn America about the Clintons' grave misdeeds that seriously endangered national security.

Of particular concern when considered in the context of Hillary's darker occult involvement history, Agent Aldrich went into detail to describe how the First Lady chose to decorate the famous Blue Room Christmas tree in both 1993 and again in 1994, using ornaments that featured nude fornicating figurines, "crack pipes hung on a string," ornaments made of "syringes, heroin spoons and [marijuana] roach clips." He also noted that Hillary included "Five Golden rings - sex toys known as 'cock rings.'" The FBI agent summarized Hillary's bizarre, un-Christmassy exhibit on public display this way:

So many of the ornaments didn't celebrate Christmas as much as they celebrated sex, drugs, and rock and roll.

Many observers including Clinton insider Larry Nichols have stated that Hillary regularly participated in witch coven meetings. Others insist that she is a fifth degree Luciferian witch. Famed Watergate journalist Bob Woodward wrote that Hillary Clinton conducted numerous séances inside the White House, contacting her idol Eleanor Roosevelt. Hillary herself in a June 10th, 1996 column even admitted to talking to Eleanor's spirit. Bill Clinton mentioned in his My Life memoir that he and Hillary had the opportunity in 1975 to participate in a voodoo ritual in Haiti where dead spirits took possession of participants' bodies. Clearly Hillary has been an avid practitioner in black magic occult practices.

That first Clinton trip to Haiti was followed 35 years later by their infamously greedy return to rip off the poorest nation in the Western Hemisphere for millions of dollars after the deadly January 2010 quake that killed 300,000 Haitians. According to attorney and human rights activist Ezili Dantò, as the UN envoy in charge of $6 billion in humanitarian relief offered to rebuild Haiti, Bill Clinton saw to it that less than 1% of that money went to the Port-au Prince government. Speaking of the Haitian rip-off, Hillary gave her brother Tony Rodham a sweet deal with controlling interests in a goldmine company in northern Haiti that's only swindled more precious assets from the Haitian people. But the nefarious mining company's primary purpose has been as a front for the Clinton child trafficking ring... as right after the earthquake Haitian children went missing in droves from hospitals.

... which brings us to yet another damning Haiti connection in seedy character Laura Silsby, a convicted child trafficker who was caught trying to kidnap 33 Haitian children out of the country. Silsby is supposedly the former director of a phantom "New Life Children's Refuge." Yet the vast majority of children she was holding at the time of her arrest had two parents. Leaked WikiLeaks emails show that Huma Abedin constantly funneled all emails directly to Hillary concerning Laura's Haitian enterprises. Emails as far back as 2001 link Silsby to the Clinton Foundation and Hillary's chief of staff and known perjurer Cheryl Mills, confirming that for years Hillary had a personal stake in Silsby's trafficking affairs. Leaked emails from Hillary herself demonstrate that she protected the child kidnapper from prosecution, arranging legal counsel for her and the 10 others arrested. The real kicker is that the attorney who defended Silsby is a convicted sex trafficker himself. Again birds of a feather... one WikiLeaks Clinton email even goes so far as to discuss prices for trafficking child cargo.

A very much related story that has just come out of Haiti in November is the mysterious death of young journalist Monica Petersen working for an anti-human trafficking organization. She was allegedly piecing together evidence connecting Hillary's brother Tony's mining company, the Clinton Foundation's board of directors and the Clintons' child sex trafficking ring, especially after the Pizzagate story broke. Meanwhile her family has been kept totally in the dark with no explanation of her death. One report specifies that Monica committed suicide with an alleged note yet no one has access to it and friends and family disagree with that typical cause of death in so many of the suspicious Clinton-related cases. At least one friend has gone on record suspecting that Monica was murdered for uncovering yet more damaging evidence that threatens to take down the Clinton crime cabal.

Of course like any Mafioso boss, a trail of near three dozen dead bodies hovers over the Clinton crime family suspected of multiple murders of both "friends" and enemies spanning numerous decades from the early Arkansas coke running days to silencing DNC leaker Seth Rich last August while stealing her party's nomination. And now another "mysterious" hit last month? You be the judge.

Hillary Clinton's blood lust for naked power at all cost has become her widely accepted trademark. An FBI agent called her "the anti-Christ personified." Given the universal principle that like attracts like, it's a natural fit that John Podesta was destined to become Bill Clinton's White House Chief of Staff and her campaign manager. More apropos in this case, evil attracts evil. The late Andrew Breitbart pinpointed Podesta's deep interests in child smuggling operations and lo and behold Hillary's connections run even deeper in trafficking defenseless kids. Pizzagate is simply the hottest tip of a diabolically ice-cold glacier meltdown.

Democide, the systemic willful murder of innocent people by their own government, killed an incredible six times more humans in the last century than all the military wars combined, and that includes world history's two deadliest wars on record. Thus, we citizens have been our government's expendable targets in the crosshairs for a very long time. Decades ago we've been deemed "useless eaters" by the likes of Clinton's globalist guru Henry Kissinger, who proposed "justifiable" wholesale murder of residents in Third World nations, and he personally saw to it during his tenured Nixon years that over a million Southeast Asians were murdered and thousands more in his Chilean coup that he and other war criminals like Obama are awarded the Nobel Peace Prize. The elite has made no bones about culling the human herd to just a half to under a billion people from the current 7.4 currently breathing on this planet. A secret Luciferian network has controlled human affairs that include the financial debtor-theft system, endless wars, monopolized stolen energy resources, and a nonstop parade of presidential puppets and puppet controlling CFR advisors for over a century in America and for several in Europe.

Throughout their reign of terror known as human history, deep in shadows beyond our view the powers-that-shouldn't-be have been freely engaging in ritualistic human sacrifice and murder, violating in the most monstrously vile ways our little defenseless children, all the while managing to effectively keep their evil demonic savagery hidden from us - **that is until now**! It's high time that we the people, all the decent family loving citizens of the world, learn how our so called world leaders have betrayed us in their incessant slaughter of the most innocent amongst us for far too long. The Podesta-Clinton-Soros-Bush-Rockefeller-Rothschild bread crumb trail of the ruling elite are clearly identified demonic criminals who are now naked and terrified that we the masses are finally waking up and learning the truth about their rotten filthy, pathologically sick lethal habits. With the truth as our power and God as our guidance, we must bring justice and peace to this troubled planet before these animals kill us all. A truth and reconciliation commission must be brought forth immediately to begin official investigation holding these evildoers accountable for their genocidal sins, so that humanity can be liberated from their absolute malignant control once and for all. We now face both the opportunity and challenge to take down these life, love and God hating creatures before they do us more irreparable harm.

Pizzagate turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings

Joachim Hagopian Sott.net Mon, 27 Feb 2017

This article will examine the current status of the so called "Pizzagate" scandal. But from here on out this presentation will refer to it as PedoGate for several reasons. PedoGate involves global child sex trafficking networks that have been operating over a lengthy period of time, far beyond the *WikiLeaks* release of the John Podesta emails and his obsession over "pizza," and incriminating contents found on disgraced former New York congressman Anthony Weiner's laptop leading up to last November's election. PedoGate also extends far beyond the so called Comet Ping Pong pizza parlor in Northwest DC that was last year's epicenter of alleged child sex crime activity resulting from an intensive online investigation linking Comet to the Podesta brothers, the Clintons, Obama and George Soros. And though virtually every business on that entire DC block located so close to the White House may well be (or have been) involved in a major Washington child trafficking sex ring based on substantive circumstantial evidence uncovered, PedoGate addresses the growing global epidemic of children being abducted from their hometowns and moved across both state and international borders for the purpose of sexual exploitation as victims of pedophilia, pornography, Satanic ritual abuse and even sacrificial murder.

With the internet age, 76% of pedophile sex with underage girls starts out as online contact. Of the estimated up to 800,000victims of human trafficking each year, 76% are women and girls and 27% are children. When internally trafficked victims are included, the numbers jump to 2-4 million annually raped, beaten and tortured. **Half of the worldwide trafficked humans within a country are children**. In the global commercial sex trade, 2 million children are being exploited. Worldwide human trafficking has skyrocketed since 2012 with over 20.9 million victims.

At $32 billion a year, profit from human trafficking has even surpassed the total global illegal arms sales. Up to 300,000 US children are lured annually into the commercial sex trade. Of those exploited children, 14,500 to 17,500 are trafficked into America from other countries. The average age is 11-14 and the average lifespan of child trafficking is only 7 years with death caused by attack, abuse, overdose, HIV/STD's, malnutrition and suicide. Clearly, sexually exploited children have reached the global crisis stage.

Just prior to the election last year psychiatrist and longtime intelligence operative within the state department Steve Pieczenik has stated publicly that both Bill and Hillary Clinton are pedophiles having made multiple trips on their buddy sex offender Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express to his Caribbean sex slave island.

Epstein is the most infamous case in recent years that links the Clintons, Anthony Weiner and his estranged wife Huma Abedin, Hillary's longtime aide. Multi-billionaire Jeffrey Epstein was investigated in 2005 in Florida, arrested in 2006 and convicted in 2008 of pedophilia, having to register as a sex offender after being convicted of having sex with underage girls. His mansion on his private Caribbean island, Little St. James in the Virgin Islands, has been the Lolita Express getaway destination for a number of high profile pedophiles who "partied," engaging in sex with child slaves. **One victim said the mansion was wired with secret cameras** in a number of rooms where recorded orgies and sex with minors are filmed for blackmailing purposes of powerful invited guests. In addition to the Clintons and Weiners, retired Harvard law professor and attorney Alan Dershowitz who represented Epstein and got him off with a sweetheart deal along with English royalty Prince Andrew and Oscar-winning actor Kevin Spacey are all known to have traveled on Epstein's private Boeing 727.

Veteran CIA case officer and US Marine Corps intelligence officer Robert David Steele maintains that Epstein has been a Mossad agent who was set up as a "made" financier to work on behalf of Israel to entice numerous high profile politicians both from America and abroad to his island, equipped with electronic monitoring in order to get the dirt on the world's major power players for potential blackmail and subsequent control. Department store tycoon and ultra-Zionist Leslie Wexler took a young Epstein under his wing as his mentor, and suddenly Jeffrey Epstein went from prep school math teacher and college dropout to owning Wexler's Manhattan East Side mansion and managing billionaire hedge funds. Epstein also employed media mogul-Mossad spy Robert Maxwell's daughter Ghislaine Maxwell as his longtime girlfriend and closest assistant. As a Mossad agent Epstein was nearly overnight transformed mysteriously into a billionaire owning massive amounts of real estate properties in Palm Beach, NYC, his "Virgin" Island, New Mexico and a Paris apartment.

By capturing on video file the world's political elite in compromising positions as pedophiles, such pro-Israel senators as John McCain, Lindsey Graham and Chuck Schumer are forever controllable and beholding to the Greater Israel Project, committed haters of Russia and Trump, and traitors of America**. That way Congress and presidents are easily bought, sold and completely owned** by the powers-that-shouldn't-be.

Additionally, an anonymous Homeland Security Department insider explained that Israel, Mossad, the CIA and UK's MI6 are working together to manipulate their blackmailed puppets like the three aforementioned politicians to so vehemently oppose Putin and Trump's desire to forge a partnership to "eradicate ISIS off the face of the earth." **It's in the interests of the globalists, US deep state, DC neocons, Israel and Saudi Arabia to keep ISIS alive in order keep their "endless war on terror" going, and continue provoking** Russia, **China** and **Iran** as designated cold war enemies to trigger World War III. The destruction of the United States and the entire Western civilization is an integral part of their diabolical agenda to foist a one world crime cabal tyranny on every human inhabiting the earth. **To this sinister end, blackmailing and controlling power puppets in the worldwide halls of government is an effective means to bringing their perversely demonic nightmare to full fruition.**

Both the DHS source and Steele maintain that a large number of major players in Washington are pedophiles who have become tools for deep state and the puppet masters to own and control. The DHS operative claims that about one third of the Congress members in the two major parties are pedophiles and Steele estimates that the over 500 internal enemies operating within the US government are bona fide US traitors actively conspiring to overthrow Trump.

President Trump's first choice for Labor Secretary, fast food mogul Andy Puzder, after realizing his confirmation was highly unlikely based on the prehearing backlash, decided to withdraw his nomination. Chief amongst a number of personal issues is his ex-wife disclosing on Oprah Winfrey years ago how her husband abused her. So Trump's next choice to fill the post announced last week also comes with a load of controversial past baggage. Alexander Acosta happened to be the southern Florida district US attorney from 2005 to 2009 who oversaw and agreed to the sweetheart deal given to convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein. And in so doing, Acosta violated the Crimes Victims Act, never bothering to inform Epstein's victims about letting the billionaire off so easy. Epstein pleaded guilty to one felony count of soliciting prostitution and another felony for procuring sex with a minor, serving 13 months of an 18 month sentence. Sex with teenage girls under 18 is a federal crime that normally carries a minimum sentence of ten up to fifteen years in prison. But once again, if you're an elitist 1%-er, you either get off completely or receive a mere slap on the hand issued with a standard get-out-of-jail card.

Subsequently when the then two underage minors learned of Epstein's ridiculously light sentence many months later, they took Epstein to federal court charging that their rights had been violated under the Crimes Victims Act requiring prosecutors to inform victims of the convicted perpetrator's plea bargained sentence. Undoubtedly had they lawfully been looped in, they never would have agreed to Epstein's sweetheart deal. The pedo-billionaire was allowed a private wing at the West Palm Beach jail that permitted him to be a free man all day long six days a week for "work" purposes and only report back to confinement to sleep overnight. To not have to serve time in state or federal prison for those felony sex charges but at a local jailhouse is equally unheard of. Signing off on such a sweet arrangement for a convicted pedophile, then reacting to the flak once word got out, attorney Alexander Acosta defensively wrote in a 2011 letter:

Our judgment in this case, based on the evidence known at the time, was that it was better to have a billionaire serve time in jail, register as a sex offender and pay his victims restitution than risk a trial with a reduced likelihood of success.

So rather than risk Epstein walking after a potential yet unlikely not guilty verdict in a federal court, Acosta opted to accept the plea bargain deal at the state court level that was personally authored by Epstein's famous lawyer Alan Dershowitz. Aside from coming up with the details in a joke of a sentence, the Epstein defense team led by Dershowitz also told Acosta to break the law by not notifying the victimized plaintiffs about their secret deal, so a compromised Acosta went along with his instruction from the criminal's "dream team" and it was months afterwards that the two girls finally did learn of the gross travesty of justice. Acosta himself described the many months of negotiations prior to the September 2007 non-prosecution agreement as "a year-long assault" "more aggressive" than he and his prosecutors ever encountered by the pit-bullish Dershowitz team that included Kenneth Starr (investigator of Clinton-Lewinsky fame), hotshot Florida trial lawyer Roy Black and star attorney Gerald Lefcourt.

Another underage accuser filing suit against Epstein, Virginia Roberts Giuffre, later also accused Dershowitz of having sex with her on board Epstein's plane as well as on Epstein's sex slave island among the sex offender's other stateside owned estates. With his wife, Dershowitz admittedly has vacationed at Epstein's Florida mansion and Dershowitz's name did also appear numerous times on the infamous air flight log of the Lolita Express to the Virgin Island mansion. In recent years the famous 78-year old powerhouse attorney has scrambled to defend both his reputation and legacy despite a defamation suit against him being dropped last year. But his accuser and her lawyer dispute Dershowitz's repeated denials, so a cloud of controversial doubt still hangs over the lawyer famous for his aggressive courtroom tactics.

Uncovering letters between Acosta's office and Epstein's legal defense team, the victims' lawyers contend that a conspiracy to conceal vital information not to prosecute took place between the government and Epstein attorneys. And the two victims' subsequent civil suit that awards no financial damages to them nor reopens the case for meting out any further punishment, filed way back in 2008 has ever since been stalled in federal court, remarkably still pending after all these years. At a hearing last summer a federal district court judge ruled that Epstein would be required to testify and answer questions under oath from his victims' attorneys. Additionally last month a new civil case was filed against Epstein and his fellow child sex traffickers scheduled for a pretrial conference on March 9th, 2017. **Court records show that Epstein has had sex with at least 30 or more** girls under age 18 and has been allowed to simply pay **dozens** of them off with confidential financial out-of-court settlements. Estimates including Epstein's teenage victims who chose to avoid legal action number in the hundreds. But the insular systemic protection that Epstein and his high powered friends like the Clintons have enjoyed for decades may just be coming to an end now.

As the world recognizes pedophilia as an out of control, heinous act of the worst kind, perhaps some form of legal justice may prevail in holding the monsters accountable... though the injustice perpetrated on the millions of child victims worldwide may never be resolved. Having worked as a therapist with sexually abused youth and adolescents for many years, the emotional scars and damage can be permanent, depending on the age and severity of abuse. What's even more disturbing is the fact that **child protective services (CPS) in America are a growing part of the problem**. From 2008-12 the number of referrals for child protective services have spiked by 8.3% while overall rates of actual child abuse have dropped by 3.3%. This statistic indicates that CPS is overstepping its bounds, too often intervening when it's not warranted.

The one government agency designed from the outset to protect children seems to be increasingly guilty of literally snatching children from their biological families where no abuse is occurring and criminally funneling and selling children for profit to a highly organized, well-funded black market of worldwide child sex trafficking rings. An extremely brave Georgia state legislator Nancy Schaefer and her husband were likely murdered in 2010 because she was exposing this diabolical system. These worldwide networks abducting and trafficking kids are covertly financed, supported and protected by national governments and their court systems, European royalty, various deep pocketed non-government organizations and very prominent pedophiles lurking and embedded at the highest echelons of global power and control.

As one example, UK entertainer Jimmy Savile got away with raping and pimping small children for a half century, protected by the likes of the BBC, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher and the royal family. Former British Prime Minister Edward Heath was also a pedophile.

Over the near decade since Epstein's conviction, the truth has slowly trickled out, exposing a dark, twisted and perverse sex slave trafficking network that Epstein and his bevy of co-conspirators, allegedly recruiting child victims as sex slaves from poorer Florida neighborhoods. Incredibly, his trio of female procurers were all granted immunity as the victims' handlers trafficking them as directed by Epstein to the sex slave island and his other residential locations serving the pedophilia crowd from the **billionaire's black book** containing names of many high powered CEO's, entertainers, presidents, prime ministers, royalty, judges as well as politicians, for blackmailing purposes so that US deep state and Israel can continue unchallenged controlling the global geopolitics chessboard.

Even President Trump apparently was a longtime close friend of

Jeffrey Epstein. In a 2002 *New York Magazine* issue, Trump gave this glowing report on his pedo-pal:

I've known Jeff for fifteen years. Terrific guy... he's a lot of fun to be with. It is even said that he likes beautiful women as much as I do, and many of them are on the younger side. No doubt about it - Jeffrey enjoys his social life.

From this brief but rather revealing account, it sounds as though the Donald knew back in 2002 that his longtime bud was in fact a pedophile three whole years before he got caught.

Another bizarre twist hit Trump last April and June when yet another alleged underage victim who went by the pseudonym Katie Johnson first filed an April lawsuit in California that was thrown out. But then she filed another suit a few months later in New York against both Epstein and then presidential candidate Trump. Johnson accused Trump of raping her repeatedly when she was only 13. One of Epstein's recruiters of underage girls calling herself Tiffany Doe apparently claimed that there exists corroborating evidence that Tiffany not only furnished Katie Johnson as a barely teen aspiring model-Oklahoma runaway fetched fresh from Port Authority to an Epstein party where Katie allegedly was raped in violent sex roleplays by Trump at several of Epstein's New York sex parties in 1994. Of course when this latest bombshell surfaced last summer, Trump denied raping any girl and claimed that he barely knew Jeffrey Epstein. Then just four days before Election Day, Johnson's sex suit was suddenly dropped, allegedly because she had made up the story. Among the doubters of course were Hillary supporters who immediately suspected that Johnson had been secretly paid off or that her life was threatened. At this point we may never know the real truth.

Comment: Yes, we may never know the real truth - but given the incredibly high number of big lies that have been propagated about Trump in recent months, it would seem prudent to take Trump's "association" to Epstein with some skepticism and given Trump's social circles.

But what we do know from both media and police records, Epstein's infamous black book contains 14 personal phone numbers belonging to Donald Trump, including his ex-wife Ivana and daughter Ivanka as well as his then future wife Malania. Also records demonstrate that Trump has made phone calls to Epstein, dined and partied at the pedophile's Florida and Manhattan mansions, that Epstein has been a visitor at Trump's Mar-a-Lago and that Trump has flown on Epstein's infamous plane (though unlike Bill and Hillary, Trump's name has not surfaced yet on any known flight logs).

Trump promised at the second presidential debate that when president, he'd put Hillary Clinton behind bars, receiving high marks from millions of debate scorekeepers. On another occasion, Trump alluded to "a lot of legal problems coming up" for Bill Clinton over his past Epstein liaisons. Yet once winning the election, the president Trump has backed off considerably, claiming that Hillary "has been through enough" to not bother going after her.

There can be no dispute that Donald Trump and the Clintons were both in tight socially with the same convicted pedophile friend, and clearly ran with the same highbrow New York crowd. Trump is also on record having financially donated to the Clinton cause as well as taken a series of photos together, one on a boys club golf outing with Bill Clinton that included former "Big Apple" mayors Rudy Giuliani and Michael Bloomberg, as well as other family album pics with the Trumps and Bill Clinton arm and arm and the Donald yukking it up with the Clintons looking like they're best of friends together. So if President Trump suddenly becomes overwhelmed with compassion and pity towards Hillary that "prevents" him from further investigating the Clintons' shady, murderously treasonous, pedophile past, of course that only will raise more suspicions that "birds of a feather flock together." Also perhaps his most popular and appealing campaign promise, to "drain the swamp," will be completely shot to pieces if he lets the Clinton crime cabal off the hook, becoming more than convincing evidence that he too is cut from the same criminal cabal cloth. Trump loyalists will be hard put to defend their president if he fails to hold the Clintons accountable.

And now in a very much related matter, Trump is apparently rewarding the former US attorney who let the Clintons' and Trump's longtime pedo-friend off the hook as Trump's latest choice for US Labor Secretary. This move certainly will not help Trump's cause, at either draining the swamp or distancing himself from that same global pedophile sex ring cabal.

Always insightful investigative journalist Wayne Madsen offers a great idea on how Trump can begin draining that swamp:

Trump should start his anti-trafficking campaign by seizing Jeffrey Epstein's planes and Little St James Island. But then, Jeff may release the pics, audio & video of the Wexner mansion from 1994.

The following fact speaks volumes: just hours after National Security Advisor Michael Flynn's forced resignation, a gloating Hillary tweeted a Happy Valentine's Day message revealing that Flynn got canned for getting too close to the Pizzagate "fake news" scandal. It was her coup de grace on Trump for his apparently feeble attempt to normalize relations with Putin as Trump that same day waved his white flag also on Twitter demanding that Putin get out of Crimea. Does this mean Trump's vow to drain the Clinton-owned swamp and avoid World War III against nuclear powered Russia were mere empty word campaign promises simply to get himself elected? Similar to Obama's false promise to be the most open and transparent president in US history? Only time will tell.

Then when added to this mix the highly credible, former CIA source Robert David Steele's recent disclosure that Flynn had acquired an FBI pedophile list of top DC politicians, immediately Flynn's firing makes much more sense. Steele maintains that one of the names on that pedo-list happens to be Vice President Mike Pence's "best friend." It was falsely reported in fake-stream press that Flynn withheld information from Pence about Russian sanctions, but instead he withheld info about PedoGate and an FBI list Flynn had in his possession targeting high profile offenders from both the Republican and Democratic parties that includes Pence's best friend. Deep state CIA/NSA sources sympathetic to Clinton and Obama had illegally recorded and leaked Flynn's late December ambassador conversation(s) to the *Washington Post*. But Pence grew upset when he found out that Flynn had failed to mention to him that the security advisor had shared with the Russian diplomat his and the FBI's plan to take down top name Capitol Hill pedophiles.

Robert David Steele also revealed that in certain select restaurants in Washington DC and Saudi Arabia that a member of the elite pedophile club "can order children off the menu," implicating a high powered international child sex trafficking ring operating between major players in both the US and Saudi governments. Movement of trafficked children from the US and around the globe suddenly become child victims in a system where the US State Department is complicit in a steady flow of abducted children bought and flown in to be used as sex slaves by powerful sick high-end rollers that are oil-rich sheiks and princes. Saudi princes are the worst culprits due to the wide acceptance of sex with young children as their privileged right. Under diplomatic immunity many foreign based trafficking rings operating in the US remain off limits to both parents and law enforcement.

Hundreds if not thousands of innocent American kids in recent years have been lured abroad by modeling or acting opportunities. Most children are snatched up by stateside child trafficking procurers, often drugged and rapidly transported and forced into a life of sexual slavery inside terrorist supporting Gulf State monarchies that not only include the House of Saud but also United Arab Emirates, Qatar and Kuwait, all having direct links to the Clintons. Hillary accepted Clinton Foundation money from them knowing the Gulf States were the chief financiers of ISIS that she and Obama created. In fact, 20% of Hillary's pay-to-buy-her presidency was supplied by Saudi Arabian money alone. Her notorious pay-to-play arms trade deals while Obama's Secretary of State are well documented. So are international drug trafficking and money laundering by the Bush-Clinton crime cartel.

But the Bush and Clintons' lesser known illicit enterprises continue to be human trafficking of children as sex slaves. Recall George senior's tainted White House with "midnight tours" for young boys from Nebraska's Boys Town in the horrific **Franklin scandal** of the late 1980's, excellently documented in the film "Conspiracy of Silence" that was suddenly pulled from viewing on the Discovery Channel. It's also important to mention in recent years that the US has supported ISIS in both its human sex trafficking, arms trafficking as well as human organ trafficking with prime suspect Israel as the controlling hub.

Though Middle Eastern Gulf States may be a primary perpetrator destination for the child sex trafficking trade, the guilty parties amongst Gulf State royalty and wealthy families are still a relative minority. It's also important to note that they are not alone in the heinous human trafficking industry. For example, the Eastern European nation Romania made up 40% of the exported human trafficking victims in Europe tracked by Europol from 2009 to 2013. **Additionally, the US led NATO-UN peacekeeping forces deployed during the balkanizing aftermath of war in the former Yugoslavian Republic, overnight created organized crime that profited from trafficking** women and underage girls for the commercial sex trade. In 2015 the UK saw a 40% increase in human trafficking from the year prior with nearly 20% coming from Albania.

Also the tiny oil-rich Asian nation of Brunei (5th richest in the world) is also infamous for importing enslaved female child sex victims from the United States. The younger brother of a Brunei sultan, Prince Jefri Bolkiah, has made it his harem habit plucking up young beauties from America and Europe. Former Miss USA Shannon Marketic was fortunate enough to escape from her Brunei prince's enslavement comprised mostly of underage girls, but lost her $10 million lawsuit to diplomatic immunity.

Again, **sex trafficking is a global problem with the most active** movement of abducted victims from poor and violent Third World countries to more affluent Western destinations. For example, war torn Syria and Yemen possess large preyed upon source populations. Algeria and Libya are slave transit countries and Sub Saharan Africa are also exploited for slaves. Thailand is among the worst nations for human trafficking as a sex trade source, destination and transit location. The Marshall Islands are a source for sex slaves servicing the fishing trade. The poor "hermit" nation North Korea also acts as a source for human trafficking, some sold to China and Siberia by their own government. As geographic gateways to Western Europe, sex trafficking in Moldova and Ukraine are source nations and Belarus and Russia are prone to serving as both source and transit nations. Per capita, Europe has the dubious distinction of having the highest level of sexual slavery in the world, although in pure numbers Asia does.

Perpetrators and accomplices including both US federal government agencies as well as their US private contractors are both notorious for their criminal involvement, with DynCorp and Halliburton amongst the worst contractor offenders operating overseas. Protected by management, DynCorp employees in Bosnia bought and sold underage girls as sex slaves. Raping of underage victims with impunity by both US military as well as US civilian personnel in foreign nations is commonplace. With equal impunity, UN peacekeeping forces also regularly engage in sexual misconduct with young girls, in 21 different nations in 2015 alone. Even Wall Street's largest bank Goldman Sachs was caught investing in a media company running a sex trafficking forum.

Since Pizzagate broke late last fall, a couple of the more noteworthy developments involving individuals connected to PedoGate are the recent search warrants issued for New Hampshire Democrat Alderman and State Representative Thomas Katsiontonis' home and two of his pizza businesses. Not surprisingly Katsiontonis has ties to both Hillary and Obama. Also infamous pedophile and former Penn State Coach Jerry Sandusky's adopted and no doubt sexually abused son was arrested on pedo-charges. **Currently America's law enforcement is deploying a strategy of arresting the little fish that feed at the swampy bottom of the predator pond acting as recruiters of child victims supplied to the bigger fish predators at the top of the food chain like the Clintons. As the little fish squeal the beans for lighter sentences, the bigger fish will fry.** Ultimately the best means of most rapidly arriving at the full truth is through setting up truth and reconciliation commissions.

Perhaps rounding up the little fish explains multiple international police actions recently making an unprecedented number of busts of large trafficking rings just since Pizzagate broke late last year. A recent ZeroHedge article details the chronology **of** major arrests involving various sex trafficking networks across America just since Trump took office, which already has doubled the total for the entire year in 2014. With the Epstein case a rare exception, until just recently police officers who've devoted their entire careers investigating and cracking pedophile cases have consistently been stopped short of making arrests beyond the lowest levels before their higher-ups in metropolitan, state and federal law enforcement agencies prohibited further pursuit of predators at the top rungs of the pedophile power pyramid.

So far those who are part of the elite that have engaged regularly in pedophilia for literally centuries have been protected by police, high courts and governments, immune from prosecution with very few exceptions. Aside from Epstein, another rare exception is the longest running GOP House Speaker Dennis Hastert who to this day is still friends with the Podesta brothers. Though due to expired statute of limitations, since April last year Hastert is doing 15 months in prison for violating banking laws, withdrawing $1.7 million as attempted hush money to pay off a pedophile victim and then lying to the FBI. Since then a number of Hastert's victims have come forth. Fortunately for humanity, it appears that the age-old protection of sexual predators acting out their evil pathology at the very top levels of power may finally be coming to a close we hope.

Three weeks ago an alleged FBI insider implicated such household names as Senators John McCain, Lindsey Graham, Tim Kaine, Chuck Schumer and House minority leader Nancy Pelosi as suspected pedophiles soon to be arrested after Attorney General Jeff Sessions signed their arrest warrants. 30 highly known politicians and 40 other suspects involved in the Washington-Virginia-New York City areas that are part of the child trafficking pedo ring will allegedly be arrested.

As public awareness of the growing pedophilia networks increases as an international epidemic, movement by the mainstream media, deranged head shrinks and its controllers have quietly been pushing to acclimate, normalize and ultimately legalize pedophilia. An example is a *New York Times* article that makes the twisted argument that pedophilia is a mere illness and not a crime. **Mass media through the entertainment and mass advertising industries satanically handled by infested Hollywood** pedophiles in high places, have sought to brainwash the global population into accepting pedophilia as a mere life choice or **sexual orientation**. This demented push in mainstream mass media is a well-organized, well-funded, insidiously unfolding propaganda scheme to destroy our values and morality as well as an overt assault on families, religions and national sovereignty, the same centuries held objectives of powerful evil secret societies like the Illuminati and Freemasons.

Yet another disturbing facet of the PedoGate story and its related scandals is the horrific fate of journalists and whistleblowers who have boldly attempted to expose the sinister truth. A long list of these courageous heroes have paid the ultimate price in America and around the world for simply telling the truth. The "suicided" murder of journalist Gary Webb for uncovering the Iran Contra affair that pumped tons of cocaine into America's ghettos and barrios in the 1980's was run by VP daddy Bush using his CIA foot soldiers in their war on drugs and minorities for black ops profit. To further decimate the African American community, his successor Bill Clinton and his 1994 Crime Bill needlessly filled up prisons with nonviolent drug offending persons of color, and allocating near $10 billion for private prison construction and keeping the feds' drug war flourishing. After all as governor, the Clintons had profiteered generously and politically from running HW's operations out of the Mena airport as the US cocaine distributor during the 1980's.

Investigative reporter Danny Casolaro stumbled upon the Clintons Mena drug connection under the first Bush regime and while writing a book exposing the Bush-Clinton crime cartel, he was suddenly found dead in a West Virginia hotel room in August 1991 with both his wrists deeply slashed. The evidence he'd compiled in his writing was missing from the crime scene and the fatal cuts made it impossible for his second wrist to be self-inflicted. **As two truth telling journalists**

Webb and Casolaro lost their lives from efforts to expose the Bush-Clinton cabal that with CIA involvement controlled illegal drug and arms running that in turn contributed to the enormous covert black ops budget. Since the Vietnam War the CIA has remained as much or more in control over our planet's drug smuggling operations than so called organized crime cartels.

Thirty-three tear old journalist Michael Hastings died in June 2012 after his late model Mercedes Benz was more than likely electronically remote controlled to speed up to 100 MPH in the streets of Los Angeles prior to it exploding, its engine thrown 100 feet away from where the charred blackened vehicle remains ended up having nothing to do with impact collision with any object or tree. That same day Hastings had told friends his car was behaving strangely and he felt he was being investigated by the FBI, which was true on both accounts. The *Rolling Stone* reporter had written articles that boldly exposed and ruined one general's career in Stanley McChrystal and slammed another in a David Petraeus critique of his failed Afghanistan surge. Hastings was very likely targeted by CIA director John Brennan who according to the intel site Stratfor had an axe to grind against journalists, especially ones like Michael Hastings who was working on an expose to uncover deep state's rampant criminality operating with total impunity around the world.

Less than a year after Hastings' death, Andrew Breitbart, founder of his own news agency, was most likely murdered after calling John Podesta a pedophile and exposing the Clinton child trafficking ring. Then last year while in Warsaw to speak at a conspiracy theory conference, 39-year old British Ufologist Max Spiers died mysteriously after vomiting two liters of black fluid. Several days earlier, from Poland he texted his mother saying, "If anything happens to me, investigate." After searching for answers, his mother suspects he was murdered by a satanic cult that had pumped lethal drugs into him.

Within a few days after Hillary lost her election, young journalist Monica Petersen was mysteriously found dead in Haiti. Monica had been working on unraveling the Clinton Foundation's raping of Haiti for billions of dollars' worth, focusing on the goldmining operation given to Hillary's brother and its nexus with Haitian child trafficking. The journalist's family and friends in the US were kept completely in the dark regarding the bizarre circumstances and cause of her death. What immediately comes to mind is the long trail of fallen corpses over the past many decades left in the wake of the Clintons' rise and fall. Another fatality was Democratic Party insider Seth Rich who was murdered last June for likely leaking DNC emails to WikiLeaks. Less than a month after lead attorney Shawn Lucas served notice to the DNC for fraud on behalf of Bernie Sanders supporters, he wound up mysteriously dead in early August last year.

On January 17th television news journalist Ben Swann had the balls to run a 7-minute segment featuring the Pizzagate story on his Atlanta CBS affiliate station succinctly capsulizing the strange circumstantial evidence. At the end Swann asks other than internet media why isn't there a thorough, much needed police investigation as a follow-up. As the first and likely only mainstream media news anchor to date to at least seriously cover Pizzagate without the typical fake news condescension, Swann then disappeared from his CBS job along with his suddenly closed Twitter and Facebook accounts (that had near a half million followers) with only his cryptic message "going dark" on February 1st as his last post. With even his Truth in Media website down, Swann is raising speculation that deep state is silencing yet another media truth teller.

Award winning author and journalist Liz Crokin has resorted to posting a YouTube video to let the world know she is not suicidal in case something foul comes her way after being bruised and roughed up for likely writing a story about how Hillary Clinton swindled thousands from some of her poorest donors by continually charging them for funds they never authorized. As an advocate for sexual assault victims and a victim herself, she is among the few journalists with the courage to take on PedoGate having recently connected with two government whistleblowers.

Clearly heavy risks abound in exposing the dark truth about the planetary controllers. Those of us who seek the truth that will help bring down the evildoers in charge have welcomed Donald Trump's promise to "drain the swamp." Now that he occupies a turbulent White House being attacked from all sides by formidable opposition forces bent on destroying his presidency, it remains to be seen if he will survive much less follow through on his campaign promise to purge the scourge that's long been embedded in the Washington machine. Though we have only just begun to see the earliest results of what appears to be a concerted worldwide law enforcement effort to rid the global child sex trafficking rings that have reached epidemic proportions, humanity's best chance of saving our children is to clean house by bringing to justice the elite's grip that's controlled the pedophile networks for so long. Spreading awareness of what's at stake here is a must if we are ever to remove the powers-that-shouldn't-be from destroying our world, beginning with eradicating pedophilia off the face of the earth.

PedoGate Update: The Global Elite's Pedophile Empire is Crumbling - But Will it Ever Crash?

Joachim Hagopian Sott.net Tue, 21 Mar 2017

Since the internet bombshell launched by *WikiLeaks*' release of John Podesta emails and the uncovered Comet Pizza's bizarre and suspicious activities leading to last fall's Pizzagate scandal, and the simultaneous reporting of unprecedented number of arrests made in child sex trafficking rings worldwide, clearly demonstrate that law enforcement is finally treating the global epidemic seriously. Yet the systematic kidnapping, torturing and raping of children by highly organized trafficking rings have barely if at all even scratched the surface of mainstream media coverage, which has chosen to act as a complicit accomplice and partner-in-crime in the unholiest of alliances with the child rapists themselves, consistently ignoring child sex trafficking rings being operated by powerful members of the world's elite ruling class.

A prime example is the state owned BBC that knew for a number of decades that entertainer Jimmy Savile was raping hundreds if not thousands of defenseless, innocent children throughout the United Kingdom, and said and did absolutely nothing to stop it other than punish and silence those few who came forth trying to expose the evil. Johnny Rotten of the Sex Pistols was banned by the BBC after he spoke up and once the 37-year old TV presenter Jill Dando called attention to the known pedophilia abuse at the BBC, she was abruptly murdered outside her West London home in April 1999.

And now we're facing the exact same sort of criminal cover-up and retribution in America with the Pizzagate turned PedoGate scandal, as more children are sacrificed in the interest of protecting the guilty pedophiles. Again, the Podesta-Clinton connected Pizzagate is but one local DC trafficking network exposed, but PedoGate represents the far global reach of all the child sex trafficking rings that flourish worldwide. And why mainstream media continues to ignore and pretend that this pure evil savagery isn't happening anywhere is pure diabolical criminality in and of itself, especially when this epidemic has grown so egregiously out of control that human trafficking as modern day slavery hit a record high in 2016. Last year's 7,572 cases of human trafficking jumped by 35% over the previous year. The UN estimates 1.8 million kids are trafficked into the global sex trade every year. We've received our collective wake-up call.

Despite these cold hard monstrous facts, America's lame stream media continues to suppress and protect demented sexual predators at the highest rungs of power, by its longstanding wall of denial, ridicule and even assassination toward those courageous truth seekers, whistleblowers and journalists contending that the planet's pedophilia scandal is every bit real. Despite CBS Atlanta affiliate news anchor Ben Swann featuring a fair and accurate six minute synopsis on Pizzagate in January, and then suddenly losing his job and his online presence silenced with Ben's own "going dark" admission for weeks afterwards, MSM can no longer sweep the inconvenient truth under the rug of denial and deception. We won't allow it.

No longer will the elite's despicable pedophile history be tolerated, enabling child rapists like Jimmy Savile to violate and pimp British children for an entire half century, nor will President George H. W. Bush's criminal role in the Franklin scandal cover-up be dismissed, nor last year's exposure of disgraced congressional kingpin - former GOP Speaker of the House and pedophile just two heartbeats away from US presidency Dennis Hastert. Eight US attorneys were fired by President George W. Bush in December 2006 in order to protect convicted lobbyist Jack Abramoff's sex ring, busily pimping trafficked in children, homosexual and lesbian prostitutes to high government officials and elite media figures at the DC Hilton, Ritz Carlton and Sheraton hotels. For decades pedophilia has thrived in our infested swamp of a capital.

For over a half century the global intelligence community like the CIA, Mossad and MI6 has in fact functioned as pedophilia pimps for the rich and powerful, supplying them with child victims from poor communities, orphanages and group homes around the world, joining the sins of the **church** in destroying countless young people's lives and then covering them up. The heartrending video account by the Hampstead 9-year old sister and her 8-year old brother of satanic ritualized sexual abuse and sacrificial murder drew little response from local UK police other than place the innocent mother in jail. This case typifies how the very agencies mandated to investigate and protect children instead become conduit layers to cover-up and protect the child rapists.

Until just recently global law enforcement as simply standard operating procedure protected the powerful in this world, historically turning a blind eye, abruptly suspending and ceasing every investigation when child molesting perpetrators happen to be **presidents**, **prime ministers**, **congressional** and **parliament** members, high court **judges**, top **spies**, military **brass**, cabinet officials, famous **entertainers**, **royalty**, **prominent CEO's** and **police chiefs**, head **detectives** and police **commissioners**. But all that may well be changing now.

That said, a just released critique of the FBI's longstanding Operation Cross Country (OCC) launched in 2008 that's designed to save children from pedophiliac rape only marks a return to its J Edgar Hoover roots as a mere vice squad primarily out to gain federal funding and favorable publicity based on questionable scant results that render the operation not worth the hefty price tag. **Also it siphons off monies from programs set aside for true minors while more often than not services young adults. Actual innocent prepubescents abducted, forced into the booming sex trade and trafficked across international and state borders are few and far between, as the flawed FBI operations fail to even reach the major pedophilia rings**. Additionally, the punitive treatment of mostly older adolescents and young adults (median age 17) caught up in these FBI stings are still subject to prostitution and loitering arrests, placed in handcuffs, regularly interrogated and confined for days or weeks at a time, while whatever sketchy, piecemeal services they do manage to receive grossly fail to meet the multiple needs that this targeted population sorely could benefit from, specifically basic shelter, safety, social support and love.

Three weeks ago President Trump held a meeting with advocates from various anti-human trafficking organizations when he reiterated committing his Justice Department, Homeland Security and federal law enforcement agencies to aggressively move forward with both investigation as well as prosecution of child sex trafficking networks worldwide. Long before Trump's initial press conference a month ago, promising to make busting human trafficking rings among his top priorities, back on October 8th, 2012 the future president tweeted:

Got to do something about these missing children grabbed by the perverts. Too many incidents - fast trial, death penalty.

In response, this unprecedented action by a US president to openly vow to remove the scourge of worldwide pedophilia has thousands of powerful psychopathic child rapists desperately waging an all-out siege to get rid of Trump before he gets rid of them. This high stakes war easily explains why all the alleged biggest sex offenders - John McCain, Lindsey Graham, Chuck Schumer, Tim Kaine, Diane Feinstein and Nancy Pelosi among scores of others are Trump's most venomous, vicious and loudest enemies now. Deep state, Obama and Soros' American Spring is bent on removing Trump from office.

We can readily point to the little fish caught in the big pond, Democratic and Republican politicians and party staffers alike who've been busted engaging in pedophilia in recent years, like John McCain's former campaign organizer. Or the recent arrest of Penn State Coach Jerry Sandusky's no doubt abused, adopted son pedophile who recruited child victims. **But until the predators at the top of the pedo-food chain are summarily rounded up and indicted, skeptics will keep reminding us "I told you so," and the vast majority of nonbelieving Americans will not face this cold hard reality, regardless of how severe the global epidemic caused by the sexual criminals at the top of the world's power pyramid really is.** As a direct consequence of the continued cover-up and lack of pending arrests, an upcoming march on Washington DC's Lafayette Park to raise public awareness of the PedoGate scandal is scheduled for March 25th at 11AM EDT.

One longtime thorn in the PedoGate saga is pedophile bigwig billionaire Jeffrey Epstein, due to ongoing multiple lawsuits against him that simply won't go away. Within the last decade we've learned that the Wall Street financier and registered sex offender has also been a Mossad agent - **a planted mole for Israel**, who for years enticed high profile powerbrokers to his Virgin Island Sex Slave mansion and his other estates in Palm Beach, New York City and New Mexico, **specifically to catch on hidden camera fellow pedophiles in action, so that they and their careers could easily be blackmailed, manipulated and controlled**. This pathetically shocking reality, seeking the lowest dirt on others as a precious commodity and insurance lifesaver, **is how the game at the top is ruthlessly played, and it's worked wonders for the Greater Israel Project**, wielding power and control over the US Empire to fight Israel's wars in the Middle East and permit the Jewish State to engage in nonstop systematic **genocide** against Palestinians with impunity.

As far back as the late 1700's, Illuminati founder Adam Weishaupt laid the groundwork of the Modus Operandi religiously followed to the T over the next several centuries, dictating how this demonic power game at the top is covertly executed:

Use monetary and sex bribery to obtain control of people already occupying positions in high places in the various levels of all governments and other fields of endeavor. Once an influential person has fallen for the lies, deceits, and temptations of the Illuminati, they are to be held in bondage by application of political and other forms of blackmail, threats of financial ruin, public exposure, and physical harm, and even death to themselves and their loved ones.

As an obedient disciple of the Satanic occult, disgraced convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein, his gal pal socialite Ghislaine Maxwell and Israel have ensnared scores of ambitiously powerful fool-tools into their dark blackmail web, forever more obediently deployed to do the international crime cabal's dirty bidding. Ghislaine is the daughter of another controversial Mossad agent, former British MP and media mogul Robert Maxwell, who in 1991 was likely murdered aboard his yacht in the Canary Islands.

It's worth noting that pedophilia as a mental disorder is found almost exclusively in males, relating to adult sexual attraction in the form of fantasies, sexual urges and/or arousal towards prepubescent children usually younger than age 14, male or female. A related crime disorder is pederasty, which is the erotic homosexual relationship between an adult male and a pubescent or adolescent male. When acted out through sexual behavior directed upon a child victim, like most forms of sexually deviant psychopathology, it's rarely a onetime deal. Similar to serial rapists of adult victims, pedophiles will most often succumb to uncontrollable compulsions and continue molesting children until they're ultimately caught. With a notoriously high recidivism rate, androgen deprivation therapy is known to lower the testosterone level that in turn reduces a pedophile's sex drive. OCD antidepressants are also prescribed with less side effects. Pedophilia is difficult to effectively treat through conventional talk therapy though the cognitive behavioral modality is the most common treatment. **Pedophilia is also amongst the most under-reported sex crimes of all, as only 1-10% of actual incidents of pedophilia are ever disclosed, much less the offender caught, convicted and imprisoned.**

Whereas only 1-5% of the general population is estimated to molest children, in stark contrast, a projected one third of those employed at the highest levels of the federal government are believed to be out-and-out child rapists. This alarmingly high number goes far in explaining why there's so much formidable opposition and pushback currently against Trump, coming from both political parties inside deep state, so overtly attempting to overthrow the sitting US president. **The entire crime cabal government stands to be destroyed if Trump successfully follows through on his campaign promise to "drain the [pedophilia-infested] swamp**." The big question is whether Trump himself has been compromised. He too was in tight and ran with Epstein back in the day... and up till a couple days prior to last November's election, he had a lawsuit and rape charge hanging over his head as well from an alleged underage victim who at the last minute decided to withdraw her case.

Comment: It is likely that this last lawsuit mentioned (against Trump) was an opportunistic attempt to extract money from him and tar his image further.

Much has been written about the Clinton's traveling on Epstein's Boeing 727 dubbed the "Lolita Express" (Bill listed on the flight log at least 26 times and Hillary at least 6), both together but more often separately, to their pedophile buddy's Sex Slave Island. Donald Trump as well is listed as a witness for Epstein's upcoming civil suit trial brought by two of Epstein's victims filed nearly eight years ago.

Apparently it's on record that Donald Trump was also at one time a close friend and guest at Jeffrey Epstein's homes on St. James Island, Palm Beach and New York City during a time when underage girls were molested, plus, per a 2009 affidavit from Epstein's brother Mark, the current president also rode on his pedo-pal's Lolita Express at least once.

Additionally, the only reason today's civil case was initiated was because Trump's current nominee for Labor Secretary, Alexander Acosta, acting as the lead prosecutor at the time, secretly agreed to the original sweetheart deal with Alan Dershowitz (another Lolita Express frequent flyer) and Epstein's defense team without bothering to inform the two victims, a clear violation of the Victims Crime Act. Democratic senators intend to grill Acosta at his confirmation hearing over his legal baggage that was set to begin this week but postponed till the end of the month. Acosta allowed the Epstein case to stay at the state level, resulting in a 13-month, get-out-of-jail card six days a week from his private wing at the local Palm Beach jailhouse where the child rapist was allowed to leave all day long, instead of his federal crimes raping perhaps hundreds of girls 13-17 that carry a standard 10 years to life sentence. **Acosta's central role in this flagrant travesty of justice makes him a remarkably odd and definitely wrong Trump choice (to say the least) to oversee and protect America's labor force, both legal and illegal**. Illicitly forced labor in the US, epitomized by today's rising epidemic of sexual slavery and child sex trafficking, renders Trump's selected Labor Secretary holding such a shameful track record that he's the last person on earth who should be in charge of America's labor rights.

During the last week of January 2017 another "Jane Doe," this one # 43, stepped forward to slap yet another federal lawsuit against Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell and her two other female accomplices, filing evidence in a New York City district court that they lured and then forced the underage girl into sexual slavery based on Epstein's broken promise that he would use his connections and wealth to get her into college.

Meanwhile, there's also Virginia Roberts-Giuffre's pending lawsuit, also filed in New York City against Epstein's former girlfriend Maxwell as Giuffre's alleged sex slave handler after accusations that then Virginia Roberts was raped by Prince Andrew. In all three lawsuits under oath Epstein will be forced to once again take the stand during cross examinations by the victims' attorneys. More lurid evidence is bound to surface on his elaborate child sex trafficking network operating throughout the 1990's up until his 2005 arrest, including the Clintons' pedo-trafficking involvement along with scores of other "compromised" members of the elite.

Much of this ongoing Epstein dark saga has been meticulously chronicled by one central pedophile player, disgraced former Congressman Anthony Weiner. After being implicated last year in a child pornography case attempting to solicit nude photos from a North Carolina minor, NYPD Victims Unit discovered a smoking gun trove of hardcore pedophilia evidence inside Weiner's confiscated laptop containing over 650,000 emails, and dozens of files one labeled "life insurance." A NY police chief stated the police found one photo depicting Hillary's twenty year plus employed aide, lesbian lover, suspected Saudi intelligence operative and Weiner's estranged wife Huma Abedin and Hillary caught in a sexually compromising pose with an underage girl. The New York police turned their findings over to the FBI last October, which pressured Director James Comey to reopen the criminal investigation against Hillary a week and a half prior to the presidential election, no doubt playing a significant factor in causing her defeat.

Meanwhile in recent months since then, desperate to avoid becoming a jailbird, Anthony Weiner has taken to singing like a songbird. The initial claims from FBI insiders a month and a half ago disclosing that newly confirmed Attorney General Jeff Sessions would be signing scores of arrest warrants, including all those aforementioned politicians, has not yet occurred because Weiner's allegedly been providing the FBI with more than enough convictable evidence in exchange for not being charged with a sex crime himself. Thus, Weiner's full disclosure is causing the delay in the pending high profile arrests.

In a related side development, in early February *The Globe* reported that aware of these "soon to happen" arrests, Hillary Clinton was caught attempting to flee the United States on a flight to Bahrain as the Gulf State nation holds no extradition laws with America. Also seeking leniency, fellow perp Bill Clinton has apparently chosen to sing Weiner's tune, turning against his wife as well. This dubious pair of serial sex offender politician husbands score miserably low on loyalty and selfishly high on saving their own ass.

Comment: Interesting (though not surprising) if true!

In a Henry Makow article posted a month ago, Henry assesses the Trump administration, questioning whether it too might be "infested with pedophiles." Makow refers to now deceased videographer Tory Smith who he believes correctly asserted:

Child Protective Agencies, Immigration & Customs Enforcement, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency and the CIA are running a massive child trafficking network [that] is credible. He says there are 39 Military Intelligence Laboratories (Milabs) operated by DARPA and the CIA, connected with child trafficking. This is consistent with what Carolyn Hamlett reported on this [Henry Makow's] website in 2012.

Tory Smith openly accused Vice President Mike Pence of being "a pedophile and child murderer," and that Pence was the globalist system's running mate choice foisted on Trump not unlike Reagan's required VP was Bush senior. General Michael Flynn lost his National Security Advisor job after only 24 days because Flynn was determined to take down the pedophile cabal, and among the politicians on the FBI arrest list that Flynn had acquired was Pence's best friend. Pence and the deep state ousted Flynn. Speculation exists over whether Pence may have been responsible for Tory Smith's death for exposing Pence's child sex trafficking.

Comment: Henry Makow is quite often so far in the Twilight Zone, that it would be best to take this information with a heaping grain of salt. Still, there is at least some consistency with everything else we've heard about Government agencies being such huge consumers of porn, and being involved at some high level with sex trafficking.

To get an idea how pervasive and sinister these child sex trafficking rings are, the very governmental agency designed to protect children in America - child protective services (CPS) - mandated to operate in every county throughout the nation in charge of overseeing both the child welfare and foster care system, **has actually been caught repeatedly** funnelling children into the demonic sex slave trafficking rings for enormous financial profit no less. It's a global problem as a child welfare officer in India was just arrested for selling children into a trafficking ring. All 28 children who were sex crime trafficking victims rescued last month in California's largest trafficking bust in state history were being "cared for" by various county children and family services. In one Arizona study 1 in 8 children in CPS placements are sexually abused. The statistics across the nation are highly disturbing. **After Georgia State Senator Nancy Schaefer** heroically exposed countless cases of nationwide CPS kidnapping, drugging and supplying children to trafficking rings for additional revenue of up to $140,000 per child, in 2010 she and her husband were likely murdered for bringing this heinous crime increasingly to public attention.

As a longtime licensed therapist butting heads on behalf of my child clients against this nation's largest county CPS, LA County Department of Children and Family Services (DCFS) and LA County Children's Court judges, I can attest firsthand to the severe abuse perpetrated on America's youth placed under governmental authoritarian "care." The county service care- to-child sex trafficking pipeline is often supplied directly by CPS, foster parents, group homes, kidnapped by both personnel operating within the child welfare system as well as criminals operating outside the system.

Trafficking rings have received a steady flow of child victims as runaways at local bus stations, homeless street youth exploited by predators and pimps for profit who snatch them into the child sex industry, frequently using them to recruit their peers from nearby group homes. Kids' average age entering this dark criminal world as horribly exploited child sex workers is only twelve years old. But once in, their average life expectancy is only seven years, which means as many youth never even reach young adulthood prior to being murdered, beaten, tortured, starved or diseased to death.

A far greater volume of child sex slaves is more easily procured in war torn nations around the globe. **Like international drug smuggling, the CIA predatorily controls the global child sex trafficking trade as well. Historically the UN** "peacekeeping" forces and private US contractors like DynCorp have also been notorious in buying and selling child sex slaves from CIA run global trafficking rings. It's actually legal to sell children in nations like Pakistan and **Thailand** where it's a $1 billion business. 8 million children end up missing in the world every year. In the US 800,000 go missing. These numbers are staggering and each year they're only growing worse. Well organized multi-billion dollar crime syndicates operate massive interlocking trafficking rings globally. We can no longer afford to simply deny reality. We must learn and understand the problem more.

A pattern of a symbiotic connection exists between those who work closely with children, like CPS frequently in the role of ostensibly protecting them, and the sex trafficking networks that horrifically abuse them. That's why those very professions entrusted to care for and protect children all too often are the first line of abusers since they're in regular daily contact with young people - schoolteachers, coaches, priests, social workers, health care workers, child protection agencies and police officers to name a few.

An illustration of this dynamic can be found in the Pizzagate story. Located on the same Northwest Washington DC block as the so called "family friendly" Comet Ping Pong, the Pizzagate epicenter a short distance from the White House, lie several other restaurants with business logos (identical to FBI listed symbols) linked to pedophilia. Located just three doors down from Comet, another pizzeria, Besta Pizza, complete with the "boy love" logo, happens to be owned by none other than high powered Bill Clinton appointed attorney Andrew Kline who works in the Justice Department child trafficking division. Another federally employed US attorney, Arun Rao, operating out of Comet's adjacent Maryland district, is also ironically in charge of prosecuting child trafficking and pornography cases with Comet owner James Alefantis' Instagram account filled with Rao's salaciously running commentary, suggesting another fox guarding the henhouse. With a known underground tunnel system running below these establishments, multiple signs of a not-so-secret pedo operation abound on that one upscale DC block, with the fingerprints of the Podestas, Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama written all over it.

The troubled lone gunman (prototypical of virtually every US false flag operation) who fired off a couple rounds inside Comet Pizza in early December last year was very likely another deep state prop or stooge designed to instantly discredit the online Pizzagate investigation and convincingly tag its true believers as "conspiracy nuts." **It also served to jump-start the deep state campaign to prove how "dangerously irresponsible" so called "fake news"** is, triggering America's wackos into committing reprehensible acts of violence that warrant urgent legislation to protect an imperiled public from further harm and endangerment.

Thus, Pizzagate was exploited by deep state as a nefarious, over-the-top scheme to censor and eliminate alternative media from being able to continue exposing the truth about the evils of both deep state criminality and specifically the pedophiles who run the world. But the false flag facts remain - that lone gunman turned out to be yet another known actor, and both actor and his father while serving as director of yet another NGO for Haitian children were employed in Haiti just several years earlier, indelibly linked to the Clintons' pillaging of the poorest Western Hemisphere nation where the infamous crime duo swindled billions from Haitian post-earthquake victims.

Throw in Laura Silsby, a convicted child kidnapper and would-be trafficker of 33 Haitian kids, who was legally aided and abetted by Hillary as then secretary of state, and the untimely, highly suspicious death of young journalist Monica Petersen several days after last November's election, effectively silencing Monica's ongoing investigation of Clinton ties to Haitian child trafficking, and we have compelling, albeit circumstantial evidence linking the Clintons to the global PedoGate scandal. And then if that's not enough, internet sleuths found that Silsby and Alefantis, two protagonists in this pedo-scandal drama, apparently both showed up as Obama White House guests on the very same day, September 26th, 2012.

Three weeks ago sex victim advocate and astute journalist Liz Crokin in a Townhall.com article asked why mainstream news is not reporting the over 1,500 arrests made (474 in California alone last month) against child sex trafficking rings during President Trump's very first month in office as opposed to the entire year 2014 under Obama's watch when only 400 arrests resulted. **Crokin justifiably points out that fake stream news is conspicuously absent in what should be among America's biggest news stories of the year**. But then the answer to her question is all too obvious. MSM and the pedophiles are one and the same. Case in point, alleged pedophile John Podesta was just hired as the *Washington Post's* latest columnist.

We've witnessed overwhelming evidence that mainstream news only protects and covers up the grossly criminal actions of the Clintons and Obamas, while regularly engaging in libellous accusations against Donald Trump. Bottom line, MSM's role as the liberal left's propaganda machine is to constantly lie and create only fake news rather than reveal the honest truth. That's why Congress and Obama rushed through censorship legislation less than a month prior to the traitor leaving office, handing over bogus authority to their prostitutes Google, Facebook, Twitter, Reddit and MSM to eliminate the only truthful news source left to the people - the independent media.

Flat out denial and looking the other way while pedophiles in our government continue harming our children is simply the above enlisted prostitutes following their marching orders from the pedophiles in charge. That's why they don't dare cover the truth that Trump is arresting pedophiles en-masse like never before. One, it gives way too much credit to their sworn enemy Trump who's out to bring them down, and two, children being saved from malicious perverts would actually be good news for a change, and MSM thrives on only doom and gloom. Positive news and useful information that offers hope and encouragement to the public is simply not permitted. A longtime mainstream media edict has been to propagate and spread only horror, dread, fear and paranoia for elitist purposes of easier population control. This in turn cultivates and conditions a clueless, desperate populace dependent on a "benevolent" central government for direction and protection.

With just a passing glimpse of the rampant pedophilia long entrenched in Hollywood, the demonic signs are incessantly saturated throughout the film, TV and music industries, especially featured on worldwide display in enormous venues like Super Bowl Sunday that carry mass mind control effects over a captive, mesmerized global audience. The insidious criminality, sinister promotion and sealed off protection of pedophilia kingpins in entertainment are embedded everywhere in today's morally-lapsed, depraved Western culture. Brave young actors like Corey Feldman, an admitted pedophile victim, and most recently Elijah Wood have come forth as Hollywood whistleblowers. Wood referred to the current pedophile scandal gripping Tinsel Town involving "very powerful figures" that are being protected "right at the top" by elitist ties to Washington.

For some time now social engineers from the elitist ranks have been subversively working towards normalizing and advocating pedophilia as a mere life choice, pushing its "non-harmful," "legal rights" message for its proponents. As a prime example, a 2014 *New York Times* article maintains that pedophilia is a mental disorder but not a crime, arguing that a pedophile attracted to prepubescents but who never acts on those impulses or thoughts never commits a crime. Though true within the narrowly defined context, the rationalization it makes fails to take into account the compulsive, at times out of control nature of pedophilia that drives those afflicted to act out sexually towards children, and more often than not become a serial pedophile or pederast.

As effort along the same destigmatizing lines, the American Psychiatric Association's (APA) latest revised 2013 DSM-5 edition initially called for pedophiles who never act on their sexual desires for children to be a sexual orientation rather than a formal mental disorder. When barraged by a storm of opposition, the APA was forced to change its position, drawing the distinction between sexual interest (and not orientation) while making the disclaimer that the APA still recognizes pedophilic disorder as both a mental disorder among other paraphilic disorders as well as a crime. However, the "error" on page 698 remains in every diagnostician's hardcopy "bible," until the next print revision, as only the online e-DSM-5 was corrected. In the transparently persistent push (if not rush) to culturally normalize pedophilia, APA's "Freudian slip" may well have been a barometric tack to test the waters of tolerance toward the mental disorder that remains a serious sex crime. Regardless of diabolical spin or label, child raping reminds us that "evil is as evil does."

Likewise, former President Obama and his minions pushed Common Core and his LGBT agenda down our throats through his federalized public education system, willfully harming our children right out of the kindergarten gate with developmentally inappropriate, sexually explicit dogma that's been damaging, overloading and confusing recent generations of young Americans toward gender identity issues that commonly manifest as confused gender roles, sexual acting out and interpersonal relationship barriers that reflect a normalized cultural and sexual pathology and dysfunction. Obama's statist attack on both family and parental rights along with religion is but part of the elite's massive mind control operation to further its sinister agenda.

When we the people can ultimately realize that the planetary controllers and their thirteen ruling bloodlines have for centuries been engaging in ancient occult, Satanic worship and Illuminati rituals that regularly involve child sacrifice, drinking youth blood and eating their flesh, making snuff films, all part of their age-old devil worshipping practices, suddenly the agenda of plotting and executing human genocide under the false guise of overpopulation doesn't seem so farfetched either. Then and only then can we readily discern the epochal scope of today's most dire and urgent crisis facing humanity at this critical juncture in our human history.

But in our favor, the evildoers have never been more exposed than they are right now, and their greatest fear is an informed,

educated and empowered world citizenry that outnumbers them a million to one, coalescing in unified force and reaching critical mass, committed to actively opposing and resisting the globalists' willful planetary and life destruction through grassroots power of peaceful, non-violent civil disobedience and spiritual evolution. Currently humanity has the technological means to cure every cancer and disease, feed every human on earth, eliminate the planet's growing life-killing pollution and radioactivity, and supply free energy to every household and transport vehicle that can cleanly, unlimitedly fuel all our needs. These are all indisputable facts. By purging the evildoers from power along with their debtor-slavery system and launching a financial reset, the human species will at last be free to advance these technological facts into our everyday living and breathing reality.

The economic system reset button is already underway, and the US fiat currency as the standard international reserve is already over as a return to gold backing is well in progress. Wallowing in pessimism and stagnating in cynicism is exactly where the globalists would prefer us, knowing if we the global masses have already concluded that we're too powerless and weak to ever change the course of history and cannot possibly defeat the destructive demonic forces in control, their apocalyptic endgame's already been achieved. Neither should we succumb to the elite's divide and conquer strategy, forever blaming others instead of seeking the ultimate deeper truth that automatically holds the real criminals against humanity accountable. Rather than fight amongst ourselves or give up and roll over and play dead as the elite no doubt desires us to do, we must join forces in order to optimize our chances of defeating them. If we love our children and want to leave a future for them, and we value life over death, then we the people of planet earth simply have no other choice.

As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps Up War against Humanity

Joachim Hagopian Sott.net Fri, 31 Mar 2017

A Walk down the Rabbit Hole of New World Order History

Every day the world seems to be spinning faster out of control. What appears to be unfolding is an epic battle between subversive forces within deep state America vying for dominance and control. Up till now the international crime cabal government led by the ruling elite has enjoyed unbroken, virtually unchallenged power and authority in Washington. The current ruling cabal easily stretches all the way back to the 1980 presidential election, when Ronald Reagan as a figurehead idol on a pedestal covertly secured the real globalist powerbroker into position - his Vice President George H. W. Bush.

That year Reagan beat incumbent Jimmy Carter only because of the October Surprise, a top secret deal overseen by former CIA Director Bush negotiated with Iran's Khomeini to delay the release of the 52 American hostages in Tehran until after Reagan was elected and became president. Had Carter been able to free the hostages prior to his November election reducing their 444 day ordeal, he would have secured his second term in office. So it's only by treasonous subterfuge that the puppet occupying the White House changed that year.

This totally sinister pattern already had a precedent when a dozen years earlier Richard Nixon made a secret agreement with then South

Vietnamese President Nguyen van Thieu to sabotage peace talks with North Vietnam that President Johnson had been negotiating, convincing Thieu to hold off from signing any peace treaty in 1968 on a broken promise of a better deal to come. This subversively treasonous ploy won Nixon the presidency, extending America's then longest running war another four plus years, killing 22,000 more American lives and over a million more Southeast Asians. But hey, what does it matter to the ruling elite that has only contempt for human life while deciding who becomes president every four or eight years? The planetary rulers control both political parties in America and regularly take turns selecting the Republican or the Democrat who comes to power as they see fit. Illegal secret deals determining who the White House puppet will be are just how the diabolical game is played. And the game's been rigged for many decades.

The globalists historically prefer selecting a president with the full card carrying elitist credentials, a member of multiple private inner clubs like the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Skull and Bones Society, Committee of 300 and Freemasonry becomes the bona fide inductee into the satanic hall of shame - the New World Order's Illuminati. And the elite's George H. W. Bush had every credential covered as a lifetime secret society member possessing all of the above. The son of a US senator and confirmed financier to Hitler, it was a young George Bush as a CIA operative who'd worked closely with the anti-Castro-turned anti-Kennedy Bay of Pigs Cubans. It was also George Bush who was photographed in front of the Dallas bookstore depository on the very same day that JFK's brain got splattered on his slow moving, "sitting" target in November 1963.

And it was this same George Bush that the elite teamed up with a Hollywood B actor when Ronald Reagan was relegated to his final acting role as White House front man. Just two months into his presidency, Reagan was struck down by a deranged lone gunman (direct from the false flag playbook) **John Hinckley**, whose family just happened to be very close oil friends with the Bushes. Needless to say, everyone played dumb and true to Mockingbird collusion, the rabbit hole "coincidences" between the Bush-Hinckley family connections all rapidly vanished. Never mind the fact that HW's son Neil was scheduled to have dinner with the would-be assassin's brother the day after the shooting. Never mind that among John Hinckley's longer psychiatric stays during the 1970's was at **St. Elizabeth's mental hospital, famous for CIA MK Ultra experimentation using drugs to program guinea pig assassins**.

Never mind that the Reagan-Bush Energy Department notified the Hinckley's Vanderbilt oil company on the very same day of the shooting that the family business owed the feds $2 million in penalties. But once the unspeakable deed was done, that stiff penalty suddenly vanished into thin air as well, just like all of Hinckley's psychiatric records and 22 FBI pages of the "lone" gunman's "associates and organizations." Bush ensured the truth behind the Reagan shooting was sealed CIA tight... a dry run rehearsal for George junior's poor imitation 20 years later with his own sloppily botched 9/11 coup cover-up.

The eerie parallel is striking between this suspicious Bush affair and the one two decades later when HW dined with bin Laden's brother on the same morning of 9/11, while the CIA-spawned and funded Osama sitting in an Afghan cave half a world away to take the full rap as Bush and Cheney's arranged mastermind patsy. In any event, the attempt on Ronnie's life left George senior to assume virtual control over the White House, wielding the real power behind US Empire exploits throughout the 1980's right into the 1990's.

This still alive but frail 92-year old Illuminati gangster who helped carry out the tragic American JFK coup so many decades ago, to this day enjoys the elevated stature of a "senior statesman," doing the honor of the coin toss at this year's Super Bowl. Bush is joined by two other aging NWO gangster gurus - Kissinger and Brzezinski, revered by dumb Americans, still pulling the strings from afar, overseeing yet another illegal deep state coup being currently waged against Donald Trump.

Having controlled deep state as the CIA director (1976-77), then CFR director (1977-79) leading up to his [vice] presidency (1981-1989), then as the first out of the closet New World Order president (1989 to 1993), and then even continuing behind the scenes under Bill Clinton **since Bush senior had employed the youngest Arkansas governor as his cocaine dealer out of USA central in rural Mena, Arkansas throughout Bill's crime-filled dozen year run as state governor**. During Bush's Iran-Contra era, **Bill Clinton laundered over a** billion dollars a year in CIA drug money through his little airport. Profits from the "war on drugs" catapulted the rise of both the Bush and Clinton crime families as they busily paid off and appointed enough court judges, federal and state attorneys, state police and FBI officials, in order to effectively keep at bay all their scandals of countless murders, serial rapes and child sex trafficking investigations while financing their lucrative, off-the-books, CIA black budget.

As a result, the Bushes and Clintons have permanently installed a corrupt international crime cabal-drug cartel operating out of Washington DC that seamlessly recycles its ruthless centralized power and influence from Republican to Democratic administrations under the same organized crime machine families for nearly four decades and still counting. Bush-Clinton-Obama appointed judges and the rogue forces have saturated deep state and are still firmly entrenched in both the judicial branch and all the US intelligence agencies operating within New World Order's political dynasty. The Bush-Clinton-Obama dynasty has faithfully followed the elite's marching orders, nearly destroying America as a sovereign nation, killing off its once vibrant middle class, crumbling its infrastructure, decimating its manufacturing and tax bases with offshore cheap labor outsourcing. Establishing a permanent wartime economy, within a few decades this same satanic worshipping dynasty has transformed the US from the world's largest creditor nation into world history's biggest debtor nation, currently drowning at $20 trillion in the red. The drained, near lifeless US national economy has been bled dry by a lethal war machine whose global mission is to destabilize and destroy any sovereign nation that exerts independence, one by one raping and pillaging turning them into failed states. The Empire of chaos and destruction possesses its trademark effect - King Midas in reverse.

With the stolen 2000 election and the Cheney-Bush Jr. neocons at the helm at the turn of the century, and their 9/11 their "new Pearl Harbor," they established a pretext for their endless war of terror, murdering over 4 million Muslims in the process while turning our constitutional republic into a totalitarian oligarchic police state and Third World banana republic. **Incredibly all these years later in 2017, those same criminally destructive forces are still in power and are currently bent on destroying the Trump presidency from within, closing in for the kill to finish America off for good.** From CIA Bush senior though CIA Manchurian Obama, the assigned NWO puppet destroyers of America have used their deep state gangsters to seize and expand their centralized authoritarian control over the span of a full half century. Bottom line, since the JFK assassination, the shadow government that Kennedy warned us about just months ahead of his murder, are the same traitors who never left Washington.

With last year's debacle of a political circus fully exposing America's corrupt rigged two party system, resulting in the surprising Trump victory and Hillary loss, the world ostensibly witnessed the defeat of globalism and the end of the crime family dynasty. Though Trump's New York City roots are steeped in family slumlord discrimination and later mentored and shaped by his longtime Mafioso consigliere, the ruthless red-baiting Roy Cohn, Trump's rise as real estate-gambling mogul generously profiteering from multiple shady deals with partners in organized crime, surviving four bankruptcies as the bailed out benefactor of Wall Street banksters, Donald Trump can hardly be called a self-made man, a maverick, or least of all an outsider.

And his womanizing exploits have always been on full display. Just three years before his pedophile buddy Jeffrey Epstein was investigated, in 2002 the Donad's gushing admiration towards his child rapist friend runneth over:

I've known Jeff for 15 years. Terrific guy. He's a lot of fun to be with. It is even said that he likes beautiful women as much as I do, and many of them are on the younger side. No doubt about it - Jeffrey enjoys his social life.

Clearly Trump knew his fellow billionaire had the eye for "the younger" ones on the underage "side" of the law. And with multiple past lawsuits accusing Trump of sexual assault or sexual harassment as well, who really knows if the Donald's past is equally tainted. Is he simply the elite's next chosen, equally compromised politician to occupy the highest office, just as manipulated and controllable to high roller blackmail as the rest of them? The satanically run system wouldn't have it any other way.

Comment: If Trump *was* seriously compromised by anything, the Clinton-Bush cabal would have very likely come out with it already.

Our Current Battlefield Landscape

Speaking of Trump's convicted pedophile friend Jeffrey Epstein, Florida's US attorney Alexander Acosta at the time was in charge of Epstein's prosecution. Acosta's blatant mishandling of the case had him caving into the pit-bull attack of the Epstein defense team led by Lolita Express frequent flier Alan Dershowitz by handing the billionaire the sweetheart deal of a lifetime. Thirteen months of six days a week allowing Epstein to leave the local jailhouse to be able to work during the day while enabling Epstein to cop a guilty plea of soliciting prostitution from a minor and avoid being tried on federal charges in a federal court where normally any other offender would serve a ten year to life sentence was a grotesque travesty of justice.

But the Epstein case is not over yet. At the Epstein defense team's behest, attorney Acosta willfully withheld notifying the two underage victims of the plea bargained deal he'd agreed to until months after the fact. When the re-victimized girls finally learned that their rapist was literally awarded a get out of jail card, they filed a civil suit against him that's been stalled in court for nearly eight years. But it is now finally due to move to trial, forcing Epstein to be subjected to cross examination by the plaintiffs' attorneys. The basis of their civil suit is that Acosta denied them their civil right under the Victims Crime Act that compels prosecutors to inform victims of any plea bargained arrangements made between the prosecutor and defense. So Acosta was not forthrightly honest in legally complying with both the letter of the law nor his own legal and ethical obligation.

Last week Alexander Acosta as Trump's choice for Labor Department secretary underwent questioning at his senate confirmation hearing. Several Democratic senators did grill him over his incompetent mishandling of the Epstein case. In response, Acosta simply reiterated his feeble argument defending his decision to neither take the case to federal court nor push for a trial, stating it would risk Epstein going free, which is both unlikely and absurd. Merely rehashing his old weak rationalization sufficed to get him through the first committee vote. All the Republican and most Democratic senators gave Acosta a free pass, entrusting him to be in charge of our national labor force, directly overseeing both legal and illegal labor practices in America, including the forced labor of child sex slavery and human trafficking. Most of the committee was shamefully complicit to ignore the global epidemic and Acosta's disgraceful history regarding it. The Republicans all went easy on the nominee, assured that he will be our next Labor Secretary. This week Acosta's committee vote went strictly along partisan lines with the dozen Republicans approving and the eleven Democrats not, thus moving the nominee to the final full senate vote coming early next month.

The dubious past ties that both Trump and Acosta share with the same infamous registered sex offender reflect poorly on both our president as well as his next labor secretary. Protecting the serial child rapist of which both Acosta and Trump have been guilty, and then as such a serious and salient current issue, those senators deeming it unworthy of serious questioning renders them also complicit in protecting pedophiles along with the horrors of modern day slavery.

At one point during the hearing, Acosta claimed that he would not bow to "inappropriate" political pressure, yet a decade earlier he did exactly that, completely bowing to the pressure from Epstein's attack dog defense team. For being remiss in challenging the former US attorney on his abominable judgment in the biggest legal case of his professional career, shame on those committee members who failed to meet their ethical responsibility to confront the nominee who is unfit for the job. Shame on Trump for selecting him, but mostly on Acosta for his gross misconduct that should have disqualified him.

With Washington's morally vacant swamp full of quicksand, President Trump has numerous enemies utilizing all their collective will and power to remove him from the White House despite his semi-legitimate election (electronic rigging occurred on both sides). If Trump was a pedophile like so many of his sworn enemies are, it would seem probable that by now hardcore evidence would have already been produced to incriminate and destroy him. But despite his checkered past, like other deep state demonized enemies Putin and Assad, in comparison Trump appears to be a saint next to the degenerate diabolical cabal poised and ready to move in for its final solution kill, not only against the standing US president but against humanity as well, victims of the **genocidal, pedophilia-infested swamp determined to rid Trump before he rids it**. After all, his signature campaign promise is to drain the booby-trapped swamp.

Or perhaps another even more plausible scenario is that Trump's been chosen and set up to be the presidential fall guy when the elite's meticulously calculated perfect storm of events erupts with the American Spring uprising about to spill blood and violence in the streets across America (the latest angry mob episode on a Southern California beach), co-timed with the demonically controlled West's launching of WWIII against manufactured enemies Russia, China, Iran, Syria and North Korea, triggered to blast off just as the elite's house of cards global economy is overdue for collapse. Trump may well have been handpicked by the planetary controllers once they realized Hillary's exposed crimes made her too damaged a liability. Thus, deep state's manufactured enemy - the demonized Donald Trump, along with Putin and Assad, is the target of the rulers' treasonously orchestrated insurrection taking place from within, now unfolding as sleight of hand, cloak and dagger theater, the stage has been set to propel America and the entire globe into apocalyptic upheaval and ultimate ruin.

Comment: Despite the rumors, it is quite unlikely that Trump was chosen by the controllers to do anything. Trump has been a vociferous critic of elitist foreign and domestic policy, and has sought to undo the damage. Some poor choices in policy and appointment picks notwithstanding, Trump and those closest to him are frantically trying to put out fires and outmaneuver a cabal that would like to have his head served to them.

The criminal Bush-Clinton-Obama forces in recent weeks are apparently growing more recklessly desperate in their raw aggression to push humanity off their doomsday cliff as a last ditch effort to save their own skins from ruin. This presentation will cover the more blatant breaking current events and significant developments that illustrate the elite's do-or-die desperation with the criminal enterprises from both the Clintons and Obama exploding on a near daily basis now.

Hillary's Crimes Unfolding...

New evidence shedding light on Hillary Clinton again emerges from Weiner's confiscated laptop, proving that Hillary and Weiner's former wife Huma Abedin knew that the pedophile husband was once again engaging in criminal behavior four full months before he was caught by New York police. Yet Hillary and Huma did nothing to protect the underage girl from being further victimized by Weiner's abusive sex crimes, which is a criminal statute violation in and of itself. At the time NYPD wanted to charge Hillary but the FBI and Justice Department pulled rank insisting that it was a federal case. It was even disclosed that the teenager was struggling with depression and suicidal thoughts. But when the girl expressed a desire to kill herself to Weiner, his only response was to send yet another picture of his wiener.

With this latest press release of damning information, NYPD decided to break with the FBI silence that has withheld evidence protecting Hillary for over a year now. The only concern expressed by Hillary at the time was if the word got out, it would damage her chance of winning the presidency. So she self-servingly recommended that

Huma distance herself from Weiner and get a divorce. Of course that move would decisively free Huma up to both work and play together full time for the benefit of both Hillary's professional as well as her personal gratification. Only briefly in the agonizing throes of her lost election did Hillary cast her longtime aide and companion aside. But not only has post-election Huma at least temporarily reunited with her old boss, she also is reportedly working hard on reconciliation with her pervert hubby after the fourth time perv's been caught cheating on her. Much to Hillary's chagrin, current sources maintain that Weiner spends 80-90% of his time these days at the New York apartment they've shared with their child. How this all legally plays out against the Clintons as the Weiners try to save themselves from doing serious time remains to be seen.

Other PedoGate developments that keep resurfacing in the never-ending saga of Hillary's criminal cover-ups is her US Ambassador to Belgium Howard Gutman while she was his secretary of state boss. The heavy Obama fundraiser (a half million for his 2008 campaign) who was rewarded with an ambassadorship was caught red-handed in Brussels soliciting sex from young boys, and repeatedly caught until leaving his post "unblemished" in July 2013. Gutman's acting out got so bad that **Hillary the sex crime enabler sent her state department fixer Patrick Kennedy** to order the Inspector General to cease investigation, allowing Gutman to continue his sex crimes protected by diplomatic immunity. Eventually the IG became a whistleblower only to have Hillary sic the FBI on her for continual harassment, break-ins to destroy evidence and suppress another scandalous cover-up. Ultimately Kennedy finagled a deal with the FBI to look the other way to allow the ambassador to serve his full diplomatic tenure in Brussels. And as a result of Hillary's protective shield, Gutman has never been charged. In a number of other cases involving sexual misconduct by Hillary's diplomatic corps, her criminal protection of them flagrantly remains on record. So she's established a longstanding pattern of always protecting the pedophiles and letting the child victims suffer.

Of course this wasn't the first or last time the Clintons intervened to help allied criminals off the hook. Shortly after the January 2010 Haiti earthquake, the Clintons went into their best damage control mode, running to the rescue of convicted child kidnapper Laura Silsby when caught trying to traffic 33 Haitian girls out of the country. And now remarkably enough, the convicted child kidnapper is actually employed under her husband's name at the software company responsible for issuing Amber Alerts on suspected abducted children.

Then several days after Hillary lost her November election, journalist Monica Petersen was mysteriously found dead in Haiti after allegedly uncovering more incriminating evidence exposing the Clintons' child trafficking involvement, **not to mention the $2 billion** she and Bill ripped off from the forsaken Haitian earthquake victims. For the last dozen years the Clinton Foundation has been masquerading as a multibillion dollar charitable organization ostensibly committed to supplying global humanitarian relief plentifully donating to noble causes. But the record shows in 2015 only 4% of the money actually went to helping those in need and the rest illegally fed the greedy coffers of the Clinton family cartel that for decades has engaged in crime cabal operations, destroying millions of innocent victims' lives planet-wide.

The Clinton story provides a fitting analogy to the global pedophilia epidemic. An extremely common pattern pervades where known child predators are allowed to continue working careers set up to protect children against pedophile trafficking rings. Examples are Child Protective Services employees who actually sell children into sex trafficking networks. Or federal US attorneys whose job is to prosecute against child pornography and child trafficking instead of engaging in pedophilia while protecting the crime cabal from exposure and accountability. Or police sworn to investigate pedophile rings to protect children but are actually sexually abusing more child victims themselves. Or famous and powerful enough entertainers who become legends working for many years in children's charities, all the while raping and pimping child victims for other powerful pedophiles (as in UK's Jimmy Savile case). These global networks are allowed to flourish worldwide because these soulless sex offenders are rampantly in position to operate with total impunity within the very same demonic system set up to protect our most defenseless population. It's the most egregiously grotesque illustration of the predatory foxes guarding the henhouses of the world.

Another recurring Clinton connection that won't go away is their ongoing joint enterprises with Frank Giustra, the Canadian mining billionaire and founder of Lions Gate Entertainment Corporation. Currently China virtually owns Hollywood, in recent years the richest man in China behind his Chinese conglomerate Dalian Wanda has bought up controlling interests in a number of entertainment corporations and studios, Lions Gate among them. Fear of China's oppressive censorship as the world's economic powerhouse and largest creditor nation monopolizing both the film industry as well as the internet (over domain naming rights) is a sobering thought, considering how the mind of the global masses can be so easily programmed, conditioned and brainwashed by centralized control.

Comment: That China would be worse than US/Western media seems more than a bit unlikely!

Just to graphically expose what's been secretly going on now all over this planet, breeder babies are being brought into this world by either victimized child sex slaves, incest victims or Luciferian types as part of insulated demonic cults and secret societies. These babies born without birth certificates or public records are actually being thrown on satanic sacrificial altars, raped, cut up, eaten and burned alive by lowlifes in high places and low places alike, protected for centuries by elite rulers combined with public ignorance and denial. An eyewitness former Hollywood producer and insider Jon Robberson has described in horrid detail the ritualistic child sacrifice practice going on in Malibu. Thank God people like Jon as well as former Los Angeles FBI bureau chief Ted Gunderson and many others are courageously coming forth to expose the shocking evil. As we become aware, it's our ethical and moral duty to spread the word and take a stand against our hidden enemies.

Returning to elitist Clinton partner Frank Giustra, through his Radcliffe Foundation, he perhaps is the Clinton Foundation's biggest pay-to-play player. Starting over a decade ago Giustra and the Clintons began their working partnership that ended up selling off 20% of America's uranium deposits to Putin, giving away nukes' main ingredient to nuclear powered Russia. Talk about treasonous Russian collusion! And then Hillary the candidate and her minions have turned around to constantly use her platform to falsely blame Putin for everything gone wrong in her life, in America and entire world. In the last decade Hillary's hubris, duplicity, hypocrisy and pure evil done to this world can only be matched by her husband and Obama.

Their Clinton Giustra Enterprise Partnership also shielded both donors' identities and amounts they gave to the Clinton Foundation, a violation of Hillary's "transparency" as secretary of state. As part of the Clintons' pay-to-play foundation, Giustra was able to buy in for an initial $31 million as a Clinton Foundation gift in January 2008 in order for Bill to intercede to make a deal mining uranium in Kazakhstan. As a reward, a few months later Giustra donated another $100 million to the Clinton Foundation, earning himself a seat on the Clinton Foundation's board of directors. His Radcliffe Foundation owns a home for refugees in northern Greece called Elpida that maintained a near identical logo to the FBI's pedophilia symbol; that is, until the heat from Pizzagate suddenly induced Giustra's company to change its logo, just like Besta pizza.

Former child actor Brock Pierce as a young adult with two other partners formed an early video sharing site called Digital Entertainment Network, garnering a total investment of $72 million from Hollywood heavy hitters even prior to its 1999 opening or generating any profit. But the following year in 2000 the company began going bust after Pierce and his partners were accused of feeding underage boys in Hollywood with booze and drugs at parties and then raping their victims in a child sex ring. Their child sex network was prominently featured in the documentary "An Open Secret." Ultimately Pierce and company escaped to Spain to avoid legal ramifications.

A few years later Brock Pierce reemerged as an active Clinton Global Initiative member, speaking on its behalf and raising funds for the Clintons. With the dark cloud hanging over Pierce's not so distant past, combined recently with direct ties to the Clintons and their own child sex trafficking involvement (through pedophiles Jeffrey Epstein, Anthony Weiner as well as Podesta and Pizzagate), and the larger PedoGate epidemic in Hollywood, Washington DC and the world, criminal depravity appears to permeate and bind all these associations. The latest Brock Pierce reinvention is his position as chairman of the board of the Bitcoin Foundation that has had a number of members resigning in protest.

Another recent related entertainment link to pedophilia involves Late Night host Stephen Colbert, who apparently takes his Pizzagate-bashing orders directly from the Clinton camp. After all, he's been best buds with John Podesta for several years and is eternally grateful for the Podesta boys generously supporting his sister's failed bid for Congress in 2013. So the least the high profile entertainer can do at the behest of a Clinton Foundation rep is to feature Bill Clinton on a Colbert Report episode pontificating the glorious wonders of the world, compliments of his "charitable" Clinton Global Initiative. And then when such powerful close allies as the Podestas and Clintons get implicated in a DC child sex trafficking ring, the least Colbert can do is be the first celeb out of the gate to tear into anyone who even thinks Pizzagate might be worth further investigation, much less actually be real.

Obama's Latest Emerging Crimes

Turning to Hillary's other crime cabal partner, besides Bill - Barack Hussein Obama, in response to all the recent allegations of criminal activity committed by our former president, Attorney General Jeff Sessions just stated that he is open to appointing an independent special prosecutor to review and investigate the multiple scandals involving Obama's infamous Department of Justice, from Obama's confirmed IRS discrimination against conservative political opponents to former AG Eric Holder's mishandling and cover-up of the disastrous Fast and Furious gun running operation to a Mexican cartel, to AG Loretta Lynch's obstruction of justice in refusing to indict and prosecute Hillary and her pay-to-play foundation's blatantly criminal operations. And now there's Obama's indisputably illegal Trump surveillance. The list of forthcoming crimes seems endless.

Obama used foreign spy agencies in UK's intelligence services (through its GCHQ Intercepts) and likely Canada's as well to spy on Trump without either a warrant or the US intelligence community's knowledge. On March 4th Trump tweeted that Obama spied on him at his Trump Towers long before he was even elected or obtained his October FISA warrant. Last week Trump delivered his uncovered evidence to the congressional house intelligence committee after it concluded that there's no evidence that Trump ever colluded with Moscow to influence the election. In recent days the tables have finally begun to turn and now it's Obama who's on the defensive and run out of Washington. Despite the recent lies from mainstream press, past articles written by MSM rag reporters at the *New York Times* have even corroborated that Obama placed Trump, his family members and his surrogates under close unconstitutional surveillance. A CIA whistleblower even maintains that Trump was under "systematic illegal" surveillance over two years ago but Comey's FBI chose to sit on it.

An Obama official that served as undersecretary of defense for Russian affairs matter-of-factly let it slip out that last summer, again months prior to the October FISA warrant that made Trump surveillance technically legal, she was listening in on Trump and his surrogates' private conversations, all part of the Democratic Party strategy to catch Trump "fixing" the election with the demonized enemy Russia.

So more evidence is forthcoming daily that it was the Obama-Clinton camp all along who was criminally interfering with the election, the very same charge that he, she, deep state and their MSM minions have falsely, hypocritically and nefariously been raking Trump over the coals for more than a year now.

Latest PedoGate Developments

On the final day prior to still being susceptibly libel for a defamation lawsuit regarding his publicity coverage on the Pizzagate scandal, InfoWars' "warrior" Alex Jones recently issued a formal apology to Comet Ping Pong's owner James Alefantis. **This CYA move came to light on the very eve of the national PedoGate march on Washington to bring further attention to the seemingly unbreakable global pedophilia network**. Jones blamed other "irresponsible websites" and a couple of now terminated InfoWars' employees for his mistake. Pretty pathetic to witness perhaps America's most prominent, outspoken activist who's been challenging government false narratives for over two decades suddenly groveling as an apologist for the pedophilia epidemic, no less on the day before the PedoGate march on the nation's capital.

Obviously this only goes to show that *GQ Magazine*'s 49th most powerful person in DC - the owner of a pizza joint - can't possibly attribute his acknowledged power due to making really good pizza. And now seeing his power shut down and silence America's infamously loudest dissident voice from speaking out against the pedophilia empire confirms Alefantis' pecking order clout. As abundantly reported online, the pizza shop owner's power has everything to do with his inside connections with the Podestas, Hillary and Obama. His Instagram account, caught prior to escaping to private mode, more than suggests a far more dark and sinister reason how he and his establishment's been abusing his power in Washington.

On the heels of Alex Jones' apology comes another attack on Pizzagate investigation as "fake news" from - of all places - an on-again off-again Breitbart reporter named Lee Stranahan. This guy goes on a half hour diatribe ranting in circular argument denying the veracity of a Washington child sex trafficking ring connected to the Clintons and the Podestas. He claims that now famous tweet that founder Andrew Breitbart as Stranahan's former boss was taken totally out of context:

How prog-guru John Podesta isn't household name as world class underage sex slave op cover-upperer defending unspeakable dregs escapes me.

... And that it had nothing to do with Podesta covering up a DC pedophilia network. Just over a year after Breitbart's tweet, the 43-year old suddenly turned up dead from an alleged heart attack that many believe was murder. The coroner in the case died of arsenic poisoning within hours of the release of Breitbart's suspicious autopsy results. But Stranahan says there's nothing here folks so just move on.

... Just like the Catholic Church scandal of priests for centuries raping youth around the world met by an official Vatican policy of spreading sex crimes to the next priestly assignment while continually covering up their criminality. And how that's all now just become yesterday's news, hardly heard from again after a near $4 billion payout in settlement suits as of 2015.

But while Stranahan denies and the declawed Jones apologizes, videographer DABOO777 released his recent YouTube video (which Google-owned YouTube has begun banning him), disclosing that a map that shows the extensive underground tunnel system beneath Washington DC predominantly lies directly underneath properties owned by the usual [pedophile] suspects - the Clintons, James Alefantis and John Podesta. How conveniently coincidental. And most notably an ordnance has just gone into effect making it unlawful for anyone to examine or inquire into DC's tunnel system layout as an overt move to protect current real estate owners [and perps] from any further scrutiny. Cutting off public access to information and knowledge about the capital's subterranean world now declared legally off limits obviously demonstrates deep state's increasing secrecy and censorship surrounding its underworld activity. Crimes committed by Washington's elite running a child sex trafficking ring allegedly linked to the Clinton-Podesta-Alefantis nexus is further insulated and protected by this sudden newly enacted law, rendering the sleuths in pursuit of truth and justice now the criminals for trying to hold the DC child rapists accountable. Satanic sickos will stop at no limit to continue their evil ways.

Still another recent related news item coming out of Washington DC is the more than a dozen young girls gone missing within the first couple weeks in March, reopening the burning question are they just the latest Pizzagate victims? **This news only underscores the alarming number of reported minors** gone missing in DC just since the beginning of this year - **501** mostly Latino and black girls. **And per**

capita, DC and surrounding vicinity of Virginia rack up more children who annually disappear than any other state in the union. Again, child sex trafficking is an out of control epidemic that must be stopped, and it appears nowhere is it more defiantly in our face than our nation's capital. Meanwhile, lame stream news just keeps pretending no child trafficking network even exists in Washington, ridiculing it as fake news and those acknowledging the truth as conspiracy nuts.

Last month actor Ashton Kutcher testified before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee touting his foundation for rescuing child trafficking victims around the globe after Homeland Security contacted him pleading his assistance in tracking down dark web perps, **as if the feds' deep pocketed DARPA that came up with the internet long before Google don't have the technological capacity to track down the bad guys**. The actor dramatically claimed that his hi-tech company Thorn, started by his now ex-wife Demi Moore and him contains the [likely AI] software logarithm that permits law enforcement to prioritize sex offender caseloads to track down traffickers. His company is funded by Google, Facebook, Twitter and Amazon, all the same companies that ban even talking about pedophilia. At one point during the congressional hearing, Ashton Kutcher blows a kiss to his favorite politician Senator John McCain, suggesting they're more than just a passing acquaintance. That's because Kutcher is a board member on the McCain's Foundation, a think tank with a stated objective of combating child sex trafficking.

Only McCain's organization is under current investigation for misallocating funds for providing zero donations toward anti-trafficking. More than one government insider has fingered McCain as a suspected pedophile, alleged to be on the pending FBI arrest list. Among Trump's most venomous enemies, John McCain may well be Trump's bullseye target for most wanted in his swamp draining operation. Additionally, several of McCain's key campaign staffers have been convicted of pedophilia and sexual misconduct and McCain himself has a long controversial history of corruption and treasonous aiding and abetting the enemy, caught yucking it up in photo-ops with known terrorist leaders after illegal visits to their headquarters.

Another notably revealing story making the rounds is a recent episode from Dr. Phil's show featuring a woman who calls herself Kendall. She disclosed that her parents sold her at birth to a rich and powerful owner who as a member of the elite for many years used her for pedophiles to sexually abuse as his sex slave. Her owner would hire makeup artists and furnish her with fashionable attire just to hide the reality that she was an orphaned sex slave. Constantly raped since birth before she could even speak, Kendall was regularly tortured as a forced participant in sadistic satanic rituals involving child sacrifice. She grew up thinking it was normal for children to be brutally assaulted for adult sexual gratification and describes herself being kept in a cage observing other kids in cages sold to highest bidders.

Kendall stated that similar to the film Hunger Games (another Lions Gate release), children are actually hunted down like animals for sport by the rich, then systematically caught and raped. As a woman currently in her late twenties, only three years ago Kendall managed to escape from her horrific life in chronic bondage. Her appearance on mainstream television serves an important function of bringing increasing levels of public awareness to the worldwide PedoGate phenomenon of child sexual slavery and global human trafficking.

The Multi-Front War - How Deep State Plans to Kill Trump, Independent Media, Free Speech, the Truth and Us

Fearing the wrath of angry masses catching onto their evildoing, the globalists are stepping up their attacks on humanity. The *Atlantic* has planted the seed as if it's already a done deal or soon to be, featuring an article entitled "Rewriting the Rules of Presidential Succession," invoking post-Trump continuity of government (COG) parameters. The "not-my-president" minions are openly calling for assassination, violent overthrow and impeachment as legitimately justified means within the COG protocol for promoting the unlawful removal of a sitting US president. And with the debt ceiling crisis as of mid-March allowed to remain unresolved this time around, by sinister design without a willing way for the feds to keep kicking the can down the road, the business of government will soon be shutting down in syncopated coordination with the planned American Spring insurrection. Another George Soros funded regime change operation that with impunity he's been executing for decades on every other continent has finally come home to roost, unfolding right here and right now on US soil. The countdown to chaos and implosion is upon us. And on the propaganda front centered on controlling the news, we're also witnessing an equally unprecedented parallel process of deep state ratcheting up its multi-tentacled war waged against us the people, against our First Amendment rights, and against the truth exposing the elitist perpetrators' crimes.

The CIA's cold war Operation Mockingbird designed to control mainstream media by spewing out fake news propaganda never left, even after the Senate Church investigation forced it out into the open and then CIA Director George Bush lied publicly decreeing its end in 1976. But it only submerged into the deep state swamp where it's subversively festered ever since. Today colluding with six oligarchs, the CIA still owns and controls MSM. But in response to the American public's growing distrust towards the media, deep state in its information and propaganda war is out to own and control both our mind and our population. Gallup poll results from a half year ago reported the distrust has spread to an all-time high of 2 out of 3 Americans not believing the mainstream press at all anymore.

So the CIA's deep pocket strategy has been to escalate its so called "anti-fake news" campaign, deploying hundreds if not thousands of paid shills to plant and disseminate disinformation to willfully discredit, smear, confuse and ultimately censor and eliminate the independent alternative news media as the last chance for the American people to access the truth about the egregious crime violations taking place. With the CIA's Vault 7 listening and watching both our every move as well as candidate turned President Trump's every move, deep state is deceitfully utilizing every weapon of mass destruction in its ungodly arsenal to subdue, imprison and destroy us.

The internet giants on social media have introduced the slippery slope of various thinly disguised censorship measures, whereby links and articles deemed as fake news by anyone who registers a complaint joined by a couple others, concluding that something on the internet rings either untrue or objectionable, can then be arbitrarily deleted and removed. Use of third party fact checkers like Snopes as "truth arbiters" is being implemented, in itself arguably a highly biased source of so called truth. In the electronic age online censorship is equivalent to burning books. We're being attacked on all fronts because New World Order autocrats, in reaction to losing their grip of power and control over the growing legions of awakened citizens, must destroy all their designated enemies that of course begin with Trump, Putin, Assad, and 90% of us people on this planet who refuse to either be owned or eugenically eliminated. We the "useless eating deplorables" are now in the fight of our lives, standing up for both truth and our freedom in an epic battle of the ages to take down the demonic Satan worshipping cabal once and for all.

A growing percentage of the population recognizes mainstream media as the actual purveyors of fake news, subsequently fast losing its dwindling readership and viewing audience due to far more honest and accurate news accounts from selected alt media sites. **Similarly, because Trump is posing such a threat to new world disorder, deep state is escalating its assault on him, calling for his overthrow in a nationwide insurgency while targeting independent** news sources for elimination. Using Google and Facebook as social media censors, deep state totalitarianism is ultimately achieved only when people's access to the truth is completely sealed and cut off, thereby enabling absolute control over the flow of [mis]information and news to the thoroughly brainwashed, kept in the dark, ignorant masses.

How Disinformation Shills Have Saturated the Internet: One Case Story

As a case in point, to undermine alternative news credibility, websites like "America's Last Line of Defense" have been springing up spewing out false stories and lies so that designated censors like Snopes can debunk it. It's a tag team enterprise ultimately designed to eliminate blacklisted independent media. This bogus site recently ran a series of totally fictional, sensationalized stories that inevitably got picked up by either other shills or a number of gullible online sites. A week ago "Last Line of Defense" began reporting that deceased onetime Hillary boyfriend and Clinton confidant **Vince Foster**'s body was ordered to be exhumed by a federal judge in response to Congressman Trey Gowdy's request. The supposed explanation for this court decision came minutes after alleged evidence that a murdered journalist working on the case had a letter written on his behalf sent to his *Washington Examiner* editor. Allegedly Gowdy was able to quickly convince the judge to order Foster's exhumed body from his Fairfax, Virginia graveside. Despite Snopes' claim that it was meant to be "tongue-in-cheek" satire, the real agenda is to undermine the credibility of online alternative media, justifying censorship and elimination of fake news.

The biggest delivered lie from this story was the bogus announcement that the official cause of Foster's death was abruptly changed from suicide to homicide, based on two alleged bullet holes found in the back of his skull, making it virtually impossible for his 1993 death to be self-inflicted (not unlike reporter Gary Webb who unearthed H.W. Bush's Iran Contra scandal but later also paid for it with two bullet holes to the head "suicide"). And just to add fuel to the fake fire, once

Foster's body was examined, the ambulance carrying his body was reportedly set ablaze to destroy all further evidence linking the Clintons to the crime. The hoax was further spun with reports that when Trump found out, he went directly to FBI headquarters and allegedly fired the supervisor in charge of the original investigation.

This deceptive game is played by occasionally interspersing actual news events in with embellished fake accounts. One such supposed "kernel of truth" was MSM's recent coverage of scandal-ridden cover-upper FBI Director James Comey suddenly dispatched for an impromptu meeting at the White House, of course immediately accompanied by online speculation over whether Trump fired Comey on the spot. **Muddying the waters so the public doesn't know what to believe is also the name of the game.**

By cherry-picking and "exposing" so called fake news stories amongst the numerous alt media sites, MSM desperately attempts to win back its lost credibility while opportunistically convincing an unsuspecting, now minority public that independent and social media need to be reined in with increasing censorship for the public's own good. This same deceptive message was conveniently spread in early December, fully exploiting what was yet another false flag after the Comet Ping Pong trigger-happy "lone gunman" showed up in order to smear the Pizzagate investigation and label its believers as tin foiled "conspiracy theorist" nuts. As mainstream media falls into non-relevant oblivion and out of business as lying, desperate propaganda whores and criminal accomplices, thoroughly exposed as the actual fake news, its panicking resolve to ban the real truth through planting fake news stories by way of its bogus alt news shill sites is skyrocketing now. The all-out war for our minds, bodies and souls is in full assault.

This Century's Biggest CIA Drug Bust in the Atlantic and its Potential Link to Obama

Another story that broke in recent weeks is the largest Atlantic Ocean drug bust since 1999. On February 16th, 2017 a 70 foot fishing vessel named Lady Michelle registered out of a small Caribbean island nation that's part of the British Commonwealth called St Vincent and Grenadine was busted attempting to transport a whopping 4.2 tons of cocaine worth $125 million. The Coast Guard and DEA working with local Caribbean authorities detected the suspicious boat located in a sea lane too deep for fishing and often used by drug smugglers. This much of the story is confirmed to be true, including the names of the captain and his three crewman all from Guyana.

But an article from Sorcha Faal at whatdoesitmean.com has taken the liberty to link the ship's name to Barack Obama's wife Michelle, concluding that the former president is now the criminal mastermind behind an international drug smuggling operation, that has forced him to subsequently flee to French Polynesia for safe refuge against extradition back to America. Meanwhile, MSM has announced that without his wife Michelle, Obama's vacationing "alone" for the next month at the posh Brando resort island located in Tahiti. A couple of weeks ago the site explained that sources from the Kremlin's Foreign Intelligence Service provided the details to this part of the story, which the site admittedly has been known to spread disinformation propaganda. **Thus, claiming that Obama has a new job as a drug dealing fugitive may well be just more sensationalized fake news on the heels of the already explosive incriminating revelations that Obama as president ordered illegal surveillance of Trump shared by virtually all the US intel agencies with a constant flow of leaks to MSM**. Unscrupulous FBI Director Comey's been outed, recently caught lying [again] insisting that the Trump Tower was not surveilled despite the latest congressionally released testimony confirming that Trump in fact was.

A strange anomaly surfacing from the Caribbean drug arrests is the Argyle International Airport as a brand new $259 million international investment from Cuba, Taiwan and its biggest investor Venezuela as St Vincent's largest land development in history. The airport's construction had been nine long years in the making, and to great national fanfare, it had just been opened and begun operating only two days prior to the huge drug bust in international waters 70 nautical miles from Suriname. That timing in and of itself has to raise a degree of red flag suspicion, especially since the reported very first flight to land at the airport was a chartered private aircraft from Mexico while Lady Michelle was allegedly docked close by, awaiting its cargo pickup. A month prior to leaving the White House, Obama signed the US-Caribbean Strategic Engagement Act, alleged to essentially permit the CIA to lease both the Argyle airport and nearby fishing port for drug smuggling operations, a long established fact that the world's biggest drug dealer for many decades since the Vietnam War has been none other than America's CIA.

Another emphasized point connecting the dots between the historic drug bust and Obama is the Lady Michelle's captain, a Guyana national named Mohamed Nazin Hoseain. According to Russian intelligence, Hoseain is "an organizational member of the terrorist group the Muslim Brotherhood," which Trump is considering a designated terrorist group, joining the UK, Egypt, United Arab Emirates, Russia and Syria. Obama threw longtime US ally Egyptian dictator Mubarak under the bus in favor of the Muslim Brotherhood's Mohamed Morsi, now serving a life sentence in an Egyptian prison. Plus, aside from Obama's half-brother Malik's ties to the Muslim Brotherhood, Obama signed a secret directive identifying the organization as a "moderate" Islamist group rather than classifying it as radical. Additionally, Barack Hussein's been accused of allowing Muslim Brotherhood members to infiltrate a number of key positions throughout his administration.

An added piece of info is the Obamas happened to be vacationing in the geographic area with billionaire Richard Branson in the Virgin Islands just before the Caribbean bust went down in February. Around that same time in a related matter, **a dozen TSA agents** were arrested for smuggling 20 tons or $100 million worth of cocaine coming into US via Puerto Rico over the last 18 years under both Bush and Obama's watch. Upon learning of the TSA arrests, alleged Obama surrogates and possible accomplices allegedly attempted to contact the drug vessel captain but to no avail. Obama and his people then fled the Virgin Islands just days prior to the four arrested crewman taken into custody aboard the Lady Michelle and flown directly to the US Virgin Islands immediately after Obama's departure. Another coincidence?

At that point Barack and Michelle went their separate ways. Once back in DC, in a frantic 36-hour time lapse, Obama embarked on an unscheduled whirlwind journey conferring with important players within his powerful support system network. He first flew to New York City to meet with his lawyers and take in a Broadway play for fake news CNN, then onto meet with his multibillionaire globalist friend and ally Warren Buffet in Omaha to no doubt discuss Obama's mounting legal problems, from stealing millions from Fannie May and Freddie Mac in order to illegally bankroll his Obamacare, to his warrantless (till October) illegal spying on Trump and perhaps even his latest Caribbean headache, then onto Silicon Valley to meet with more strategic A-list intelligentsia, many of whom worked in his administration, likely soliciting their much needed support prior to flying on to Hawaii to say goodbye to his family before escaping on to Tahiti.

Obama's entire whirlwind tour across the globe was unplanned, but the stopover in Hawaii wasn't just a "hi-goodbye" to his family. An old Harvard law school buddy who also graduated with him in 1991 that Obama later appointed as federal judge just so happened to make a major ruling to block Trump's travel ban less than 48 hours after Obama breezed through town, right by the judge's home and courthouse. Very likely the two met. Obama moved from the White House taking up residence two miles from his former home with his closest advisor Valerie Jarrett moving in to the makeshift war room where operation dump Trump would vow to remove him from office by any and all means necessary.

But with all the public disclosures of Obama's recent legal improprieties piling up fast, his meeting with his legal defense team to his key powerful influential allies before rushing off to a location where he cannot be extradited, all suggest that perhaps he is a fugitive on the run, be it for drug running or otherwise. After his near lethal damage to America, millions of citizens are no doubt hoping that all his treasonous crimes against humanity are finally catching up to him. Same goes for Hillary, Bill and the Bushes.

What's Next?

And so it goes, the infamous diabolical cabal players who've been raping our children and planet for centuries are now running like cockroaches naked and exposed from the glaring spotlight. But in retaliation for their all too visible crimes against humanity, they are launching their long schemed, converging perfect storm - take out people's access to the truth while trying to take out their elected leader who's allegedly determined to take them out first, using their trusty stand-by - false flag terrorism last week in London to distract from the US-UK GCHQ Trump wiretap scandal. The next terrorism will most likely be on US soil, all designed to foment the national emergency and crisis needed to trigger emerging civil war violence on America's blood-stained streets, amidst global military showdowns against the manufactured enemies of the Eastern alliance, intended to ignite World War III, all coordinated and timed with their central banking system dominoes falling as the collapsing global economy is detonated to crash in a resultant mushroom cloud of apocalyptic destruction. With nine months still left in 2017, this war of the ages could even go nuclear as the deranged elite fight for their lives by snuffing out our entire planet we call home. While we have them panicking and on the run, now is our time to fight to take back our mother earth for the sacred, God given life we still cherish. For the sake of our children and our children's children, our time to act is now!

About the author, Joachim Hagopian

***Joachim Hagopian* is a West Point graduate and former U.S. Army officer. He has written a manuscript based on his unique military experience entitled** *"Don't Let The Bastards Getcha Down."* It examines and focuses on U.S. international relations, leadership and national security issues. After the military, Joachim earned a master's degree in Clinical Psychology and worked as a licensed therapist in the mental health field with abused youth and adolescents for more than a quarter century. In recent years he has focused on his writing, becoming an alternative media journalist. His blog site is at http://empireexposed.blogspot.co.id/

His new book is *Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State* [a gigantic compendium]

Also see *Eaters of Children; The Pedocracy* by Giovanni Cirucci, chapter 31 covers Pizzagate.

Also see site thepedogate.com devoted to Pizzagate.

"For a perspective on how sex trafficking is skyrocketing in the US, in 2003 there were only 17 arrests for sex trafficking. In 2012 there were 567. Two weeks ago a statewide sting operation in California arrested 474 suspects in child sex trafficking. Behind drug trafficking, human trafficking is the second most lucrative income for organized crime at $150 billion per year, and four of five victims are trafficked for sexual slavery. The evolving and expanding PedoGate scandal is far from going away as many cynics predicted it would."

OUT OF SHADOWS - Final Segment of the movie

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MY8Nfzcn1qQ

[The time has come when enough is enough, it’s time for transparency. The public needs to wake up and learn to think for themselves. In their effort to consolidate control and destroy the integrity of the media the battle with deep controllers has reached a tipping point, the tables are turning. A team of professional researchers and filmmakers have banded together to present a free movie that documents the historical co-opting of their medium by the Satanists that control government and in particular the CIA. When the Nazis from Project Paperclip brought "new blood" to the agency in the form of propaganda technology, Hollywood corruption was at the top of their list of societal manipulation tools.

This film, seen through the eyes of a seasoned stunt man turned producer, tells the story with a bevy of archival footage, injected commentary from CIA whistleblower, Kevin Shipp, and a host of well-chosen video examples. The final segment extracted here is devoted to Pizzagate and is narrated by veteran political journalist Liz Crokin. She stood alone by the true facts in the face of a gigantic mainstream media cover-up blitz aimed at distorting and burying the abuse and trafficking implications of the story, calling it debunked fake news. Liz presents the blow by blow details:]

Time point https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MY8Nfzcn1qQ&t=54m38s

LIZ: In early 2016… I worked in media for over two decades and I never had any issues. I was very well respected. I basically was embraced by the mainstream media *until* I start reporting on Pizzagate.

PIZZAGATE segment

LIZ: Now when Pizzagate came out, the media tried to turn Pizzagate into something that wasn't.

ANNOUNCERS: Surprises of the presidential campaign was the explosion of Fake News on the Internet. Twenty-eight-year-old Edgar Welch was arrested in Washington Sunday afternoon outside Comet ping-pong, a popular family pizza parlor. DC police say Welch fired at least one round into the restaurant floor with an AR-15 rifle like this one on his Facebook page.

No one was injured. Someone on Twitter, whose name remains unverified but has several thousand followers, posted that new emails found on Anthony Weiner's computer confirmed that Hillary Clinton was involved in a pedophilia ring.

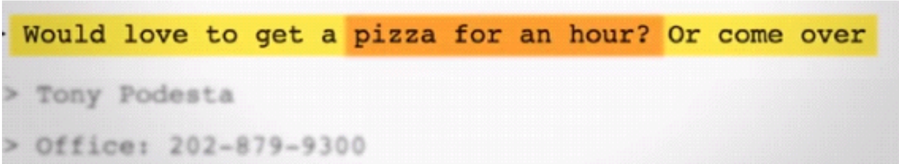
The rumor spread inspiring some newfound internet sleuths to start digging around in John Podesta's hacked emails searching for proof and location of the so-called sex ring.

LIZ: In those emails, they are absolutely littered with code words and many of these code words are food words such as “pizza”.

DAVE: Somebody said to me, “hey Dave, search for 'pizza' in Podesta's emails” and once you go down that rabbit hole you never really emerged the same person.

LIZ: It was obvious from the get-go that these words were code words for something else because the context that they were used in did not make sense.

ANNOUNCER: To be clear not one single email in the Podesta emails discusses child sex trafficking or pedophilia. That is a fact, but there are dozens of what seemed to be strangely worded emails dealing with pizza and handkerchiefs. Investigators say that those words in the emails about pizza and the talk of handkerchiefs is code language used by pedophiles. There is some kind of code language. They're just not talking about pizza folks.



```
Would love to get a pizza for an hour? Or come over
> Tony Podesta
> Office: 202-879-9300
```

But who phrases that, who blocks out an hour of time to eat a slice of pizza?

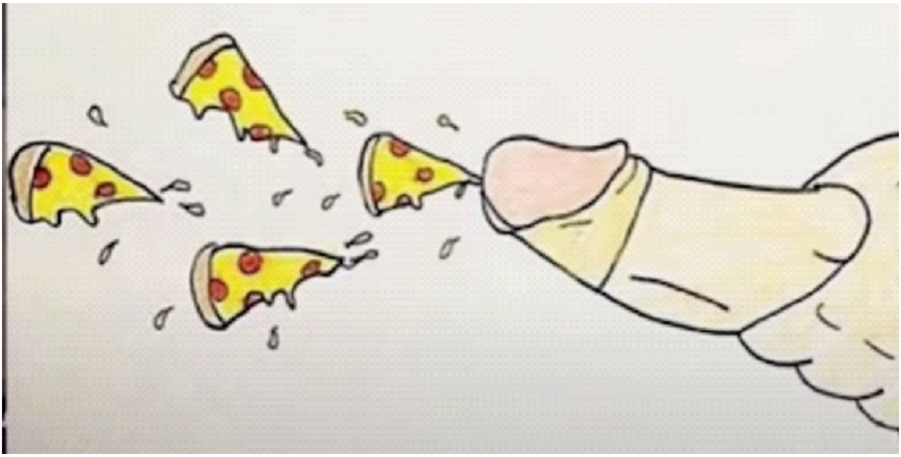
LIZ: You can get a service for a half an hour. You can get a massage for a half an hour, but you can't get food for half an hour. It just absolutely makes no sense. There's other ones like “the realtor found a handkerchief, I think it has a map that seems Pizza related, is it yours?” and another one is “I think Obama spent $65,000 flying in pizza and hot dogs from Chicago for a private party at the White House…” “are we using the same Channel.”

LIZ: Pizza is a well-known paedophile code word that actually has been used by law enforcement to arrest online sexual predators of children and there's been multiple arrests that have been made by law enforcement of pedophiles trying to solicit children by using the pedophile code word Pizza.

ANNOUNCERS: 2007 unclassified FBI document. That document, according to the FBI, contains commonly used symbols by pedophiles to express their preference and children. Notice this one on the end, the triangle. That image signifies something called “boy love”. The pizza place next door to comet ping-pong pizza, Besta Pizza. Well this was their logo until only a few weeks ago.

LIZ: People don't know that because the mainstream media refuses to cover it. The entire mainstream media redefined what Pizzagate was to make it sound ridiculous and less believable and then they had people like Megan Kelly come in, interview James Alefantis, didn't ask him any challenging questions.

MEGAN KELLY: …a conspiracy theory that even the DC police say has no basis in fact.



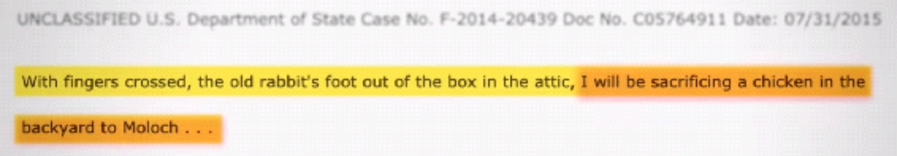
LIZ: She didn't ask him any questions about the pictures of children on his Instagram page looking abused being sexualized. She didn't ask him about the pedophile talk. So the whole mainstream media painted him as this poor victim, as this person that was innocent, that was just victimized as something that wasn't true. But just his Instagram page alone should have been enough for authorities to look into him.

ANNOUNCER: Investigators have already proven there's nothing to this story right, well actually no. And that's what you need to know. For all that is here there has not been one single public investigation of any of this, not from local police, not from the FBI, no one. And that has to be the big question not for Podesta or for pizza parlor owners, but for law enforcement. Based on what may be or may not be here the big question is why hasn't any investigation taking place. This is insane.

LIZ: So many people in the mainstream media have said “Pizzagate is conspiracy theory, Pizzagate has been debunked.” It has not been debunked. If it's been debunked, explain the code words. No one to this day including John Podesta himself can explain the code words in his emails. Hey, John Podesta can you please explain why you have children rented for entertainment for your adult hot tub parties? No one has ever explained why John Podesta has literal pedophile cannibalism paintings all over his office and his home, Tony Podesta too.

And then you look into the spirit cooking dinners when you look into Marina Abramovic who was the one that was conducting the spirit cooking dinners.

Why are they going to spirit cooking dinners? Why are they sacrificing Chicken Samoa in their backyard. This isn't my words.



UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05764911 Date: 07/31/2015

With fingers crossed, the old rabbit's foot out of the box in the attic, I will be sacrificing a chicken in the backyard to Moloch . . .

This is their words this is in their emails. I'd be willing to debate anyone who thinks that Pizzagate has been debunked.

PODESTA: You asked me when did... am I getting additional briefings. That was the first and last time I talked.

ANNOUNCER: October ninth is the last time you have heard from the FBI at all.

PODESTA: Yes.

ANNOUNCER: You have not got an update on their investigation of your personal email?

PODESTA: That is correct.

LIZ: So not only did the mainstream media lie to you about Pizzagate they actually told you that it was illegal to read John Podesta's emails on WikiLeaks. Chris Cuomo with a straight face on CNN looked into the cameras and said it's illegal for you to read John Podesta emails.

CHRIS CUOMO: Also interesting is remember it's illegal to possess these stolen documents. It's different for the media, so everything you learn about this you're learning from us.

LIZ: That's how scared they are of those emails and that's how explosive the content in those emails are, that they felt the need that they had to tell you, you could not read those emails and if you do you might get arrested. Why?

CHRIS CUOMO: It's different for the media so everything you learn about this you're learning from us.

LIZ: People that blow the whistle on elite pedophiles tend to have accidents and a lot of those people have died mysteriously.

NBC: NBC News has learned that disgraced financier Jeffrey Epstein is dead. Epstein took his own life while he was behind bars.

RUDY GIULIANI: There's absolutely no excuse for this. What happened here, to me, is mind-boggling. The guy was a high-risk prisoner, wasn't he? I mean, he's a guy that they're probably 50 very important people that have a motive to kill him. We don't even know who they are, it's true, but we know there are some people that are in a lot of trouble because of Epstein. They know who they are.

LIZ: His flight logs contain names of some of the biggest most famous and most powerful people on the planet, members of the royal family, Prince Andrew, models like Naomi Campbell, famous actors like Kevin Spacey, Bill Clinton on those fight logs over 25 times, Hillary Clinton, she's also been to the islands. So the bigger question is how many people that went on his private jet that went to his private island, that went to his massive ranch in New Mexico were also involved in the rape, torture and trafficking of children.

CINDY McCAIN: It hides in plain sight. Epstein was hiding in plain sight. We all knew about him. We all knew what he was doing, but we had no one that was the legal aspect, that would go after him. They were afraid of him, for whatever reason they were afraid of him.

LIZ: And the amazing thing about Cindy McCain is that her husband was a senator. She was on a board with the governor of Texas. She knew about Jeffrey Epstein. She did nothing and her organization, the role of her organization is supposed to be to stop people like Jeffrey

Epstein. They all knew. They did nothing about it. When Ricky Gervais said at the Golden Globes, “you're all friends of Jeffrey Epstein” he wasn't lying.

RICKY GERVAIS: So in the end he obviously didn't kill himself just like Jeffrey Epstein. Shut up, I know he's your friend, but I don't care. You act like your own way here in your own plane didn't ya, right.

LIZ: How many of those elites have been to his island. Not only is the mainstream media complicit, I would argue that they are accessories in the crimes against children.

AMY ROBACH: She told me everything. She had pictures. She had everything. She was in hiding for 12 years. We convinced her to come out. We convinced her to talk to us. It was unbelievable what we had. Clinton, we had everything. I tried for three years to get it on to no avail and now it's all coming out and it's like these new revelations and I freaking had all of it. I was so pissed, right now, like every day, I get more and more pissed cuz I'm just like, oh my god, what we had was unreal. Brad Edwards, the Attorney, three years ago saying, there will come a day when we will realize Jeffrey Epstein was the most prolific pedophile this country has ever known and I had it all three years ago.

LIZ: Then, what happened in early 2018, Keith Renier, who ran the NXIVM child sex trafficking cult was arrested. Who else was arrested? Allison Mack. She's a famous celebrity who was on Smallville she was also arrested for being a member of this cult that was involved in trafficking children and not only trafficking children, they were running preschools down in Mexico and NXIVM is another example of how these elite pedophile rings exist because this was a massive organization this was funded by really wealthy people including the Seagram heiresses Nancy Salzman and Claire Bronfman, so obviously they were using those preschools to traffic children and the cult also engaged in human torture experiments on some of their members and there actually was a civil lawsuit that was filed by 90 of their victims just the other day so I imagine we are gonna hear more about the human experiments, the torturing, the sexual abuse and the child sex trafficking in this civil lawsuit and a lot of the techniques that we see in this cult are very similar to the techniques that our government used in the MKULTRA program.

VICTIM: It was branding women with Keith's initials and they were like, but what's the bad thing exactly about that everyone on the outside world aka the real world is like that branding women, so I left.

I went to the Executive Board and I said I want my photos back, my videos back. The branding session was filmed. I want all of that back, want my collateral back. None of that happened.

KEVIN SHIPP: And it's the same fear, mind control and you'll be destroyed if you cross, get into the upper elites, and if you get to that point. If you start revealing anything they have the same system to completely destroy you, destroy your career, blackmail you, like Epstein, keep you, catch you, film you in compromising positions and this goes both within Hollywood and celebrities and some of the elite and it also goes on in Congress and the Senate and if they even insinuate that they're going to reveal some of these things, they're done.

MALE: [Applause] [Music] You know what, you’ve all been lied to. [Applause] Google lied to you. Facebook lied to you. Gladio lied to you.

LIZ: The powerful people that be, whether it's the music industry or the movie industry, you are only allowed a certain level of success, if you are willing to join their club, if you're willing to be part of their secret society or if you're compromised. They will not let someone obtain a lot of fame and power if they can't control you.

KEVIN SHIPP: A classic example that at least for me is Katy Perry. Katy Perry was a gospel singer, very talented, but she was going nowhere and she got up to Hollywood and basically they said, you want to be a success, you play by our rules. You step into the occult and you start putting that in your videos. And now she's doing videos with her in hell, with satanic themes and she's what, highly successful. You see that over with Lady gaga who came out and actually said she was so tired of being handled and manipulated, she had to take a break.

MARINA ABRAMOVIC: That this is this young outrageous girl wears strange clothes. She's into extremes. She's experimental. She had 43 million people on the Twitter following her whatever she do, little monsters, and she came, really very humble, to my house and asked me if I could teach her. We made this workshop in the woods and she was such a good student, she never cheats. She really went much farther than I asked her for.

FEMALE: She is a limitless human being, as myself, a self-proclaimed pop performance artist wanna go home and slit my wrists and I you know I have nothing. I have achieved no sense of art. She is, she is so boundless. It was the performance was for Lady Gaga who supported the synthesis as [fuzzy]..

LIZ: Marina Abramovic, of course, is in the Podesta emails and she's the one that conducts the spirit cooking dinners. She said that marina did an exercise with her where she stripped her completely naked and left her in the middle of the woods to fend for herself and find her way back. Those are the kinds of things that people who are behind MKULTRA programs do to children that they're mind controlling.

We know Marina Abramovic is a Satanist. You google Marina Abramovic's name and "spirit cooking" and you will find hundreds of pictures of Marina Abramovic events where they will have, for example, cake that looks like a human being and they'll depict human cannibalism and they claim they're not engaging in cannibalism and you will find A-list actors and famous politicians and other very famous and successful powerful business people at her events. They literally have food that look like human beings on dinner tables.

FEMALE: He's Italian and Greek I mean you know and a very good cook and a very good cook and I'm sure there's something very nefarious about that risotto recipe.

LIZ: So after I started researching the occult I learned that Satanists believe that they have to reveal who they are in some way, shape or form. So that is why we see a lot of these occult members in Hollywood constantly flaunting symbolism. We see the pyramid a lot. We see the evil one eye constantly. It's always on the cover of magazines. We see [hand gestsure], these are supposed to be the 666 devil symbols. We constantly see those symbols. We also see pedophile symbols, the swirl or the triangle within a triangle and we also see a lot of these members of the cult go on their social media and they talk about raping children. They talk about worshipping Satan and people write it off as joke, but they're not joking. I don't care if you're a major comedian, you can't tell me that's funny, because there is no joke about raping children that's funny.

TALK SHOW: He doesn't know, David Letterman doesn't know, you don't know, all the comics and show business don't know, what this is [makes hand/mouth gesture].

KEVIN SHIPP: It takes guts to put out a film that does this, cuz no one's done it up until now, but when that's done and people see these facts and they say, my gosh I didn't know that. I didn't know that about the Gulf of Tonkin. I didn't know that about the Vietnam War, my gosh and they go in, they check it out. It's all true and now they're seeing the dots and a good film will teach them how to practice critical thinking, to analyze what you're watching. If we can get people to analyze what they're watching we've crossed a huge hurdle because once they start analyzing it they're gonna see the dots and typically the dots will connect themselves.

HOST: Liz Crokin put herself so far out in front that she was mocked. She was laughed at. She was called crazy. Well let me ask you a question, for all those people that did that to Liz, does she seem so crazy now?

LIZ: When you put all of those facts together and you use critical thinking, do you realize this stuff is *real*? There's not *one* smoking gun there's *many small* smoking guns that you have to piece together and you have to use critical thinking to understand this stuff is real. So again the bigger question is, now that Jeffrey Epstein has been exposed and he's allegedly dead, how many of his friends that were frequent visitors on his sex trafficking islands were also involved in the rape, torture and trafficking of children? And that's what Pizzagate is.

Fall Cabal Parts 1-10 The End of the World as we know it

by Janet Ossebaard free documentary available as pieces* or one file

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JGsyP69YmzY 2hr 39min

In a sweeping three-hour ten-part narrative Dutch researcher/ videographer Janet Ossebaard touches on the ABC essentials of deep state realities in bite size pieces. Her clear and engaging style brings each topic to life with shocking little known insights that untangle the vast jungle of misinformation that is served up daily by the mainstream media.

Part 5 of her series jumps headlong into the Pizzagate fiasco with details of fresh facts never seen in other treatments and has a global emphasis. A annotated table of contents to the other parts/topics is available for those who want a sense of scope and context.

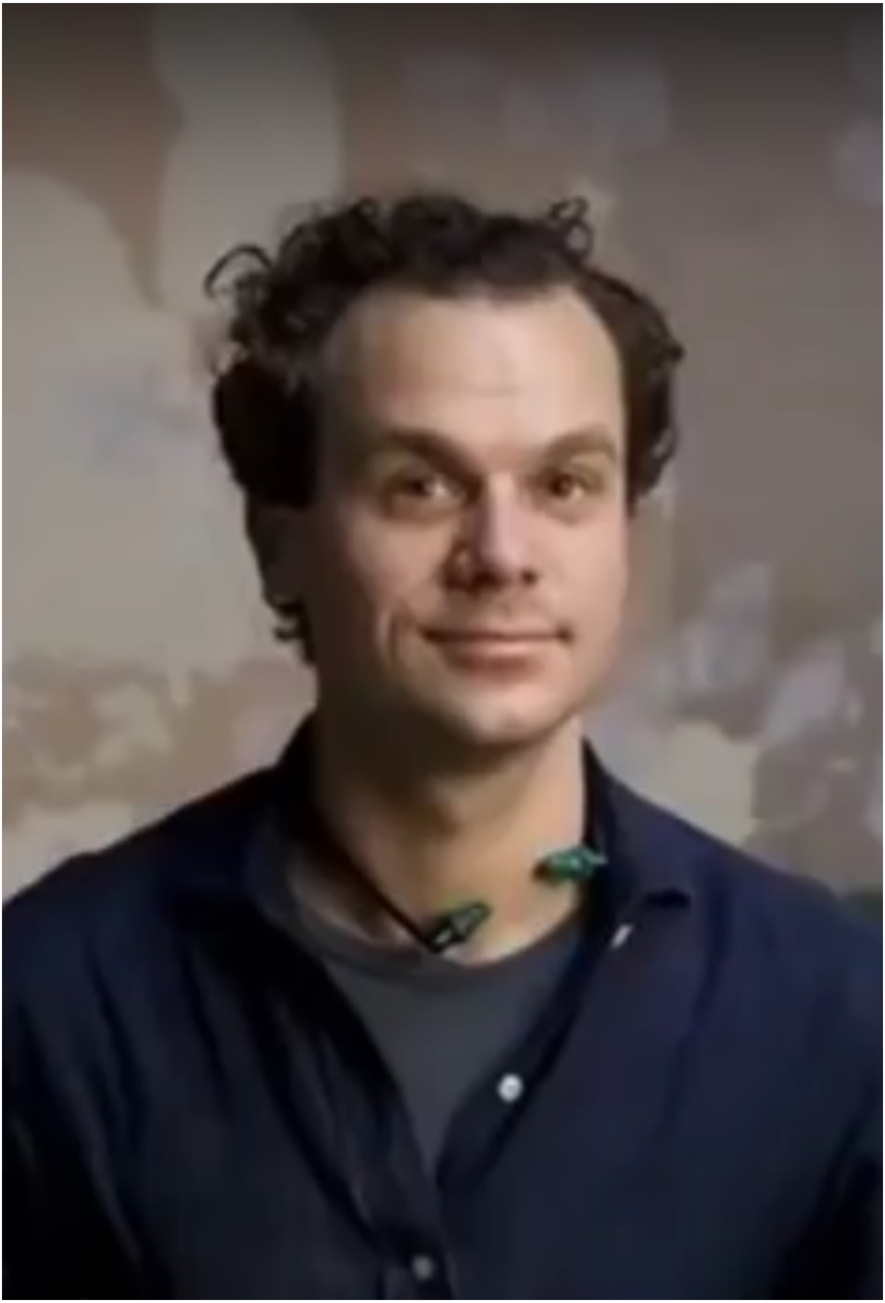
After Part 5 we segue into a later part that continues the Pizzagate thread. Her material is a large and broad presentation geared for general audiences best viewed a little at a time.

* https://phibetaiota.net/2020/02/full-cabal-part-10-jfk-jr-alive-free-energy-world-peace/ series summaries

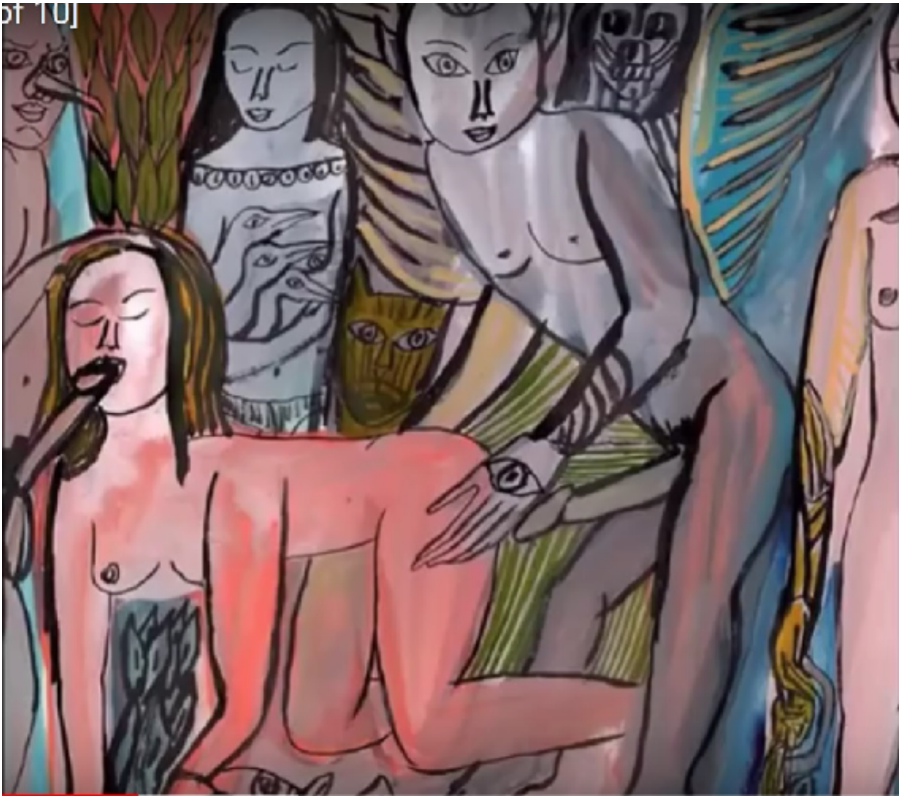
Fall Cabal Part 5 Children, Art & Pizza

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h2msN8AvzaE 20min

In part one we briefly looked at the sexualization of children and the normalization of pedophilia in our society. Innocence is sexier than you think and what about this clothing store called Sweet and Sexy Kids. What the hell is sexy about kids? In an academic presentation at Cambridge University in June 2018, it was actually stated that the majority of men are probably pedophiles and that pedophilic interest is normal and healthy. The New York Times declared pedophilia not a crime, but a disorder and during two TEDx talks pedophilia was presented not as a disorder, but as a sexual orientation. Posters were spread. And Cosmopolitan magazine published an article by the hand of a young woman who became a father's lover. Now, of course, in order to make all of this legal the age of consent had to go down, so that having sex with a child wouldn't no longer be a crime. No problem. Judges and politicians at the highest level did their utmost best to take care of that [e.g. Ruth Bader Ginsberg]. Not many people know that Patricia Hewitt was general secretary of the NCCL, later known as Liberty which was affiliated to PIE, the Pedophile Information Exchange. Then this former British prime minister, Theresa May, who thinks pedophiles should be allowed to adopt children too. When you study the patterns of this topic it seems there is a larger plan behind it all. Why is it so important to legalize pedophilia? Why is having sex with children so important? Any psychologist can tell you how harmful it is for children to have sex at a young age and that consent is a very dangerous concept as pedophiles often tell their children they are simply demonstrating just how much they love them. Sex is then confused with love. The child cannot comprehend the subsequent feelings of pain, shame, anger and fear. The secrecy put upon them is hard to deal with. All of this results in great trauma. Why then would a society push pedophilia down our throats, bit by bit, step by step, normalizing it so that we grow to the idea, instead of reject it? Why create a society of traumatized people? Why are pedophile logos used in children cartoons, Disney movies, candy and ice cream, child protection centres, adoption agencies, in business and in politics. Meet Sheila Jackson-Lee member of the House of Representatives proudly wearing a young boy-lover ring. What is going on here? Let's follow a lead. Check this out. This still image appears in a video clip of a band called Sex Stains and this is where it gets interesting. They played at Comet Ping-pong a restaurant in Washington DC best known for its pizzas, ping pong tables in the basement, high-profile clients such as Hillary Clinton and the Obamas and a conspiracy theory called Pizzagate, more of our which in a bit.



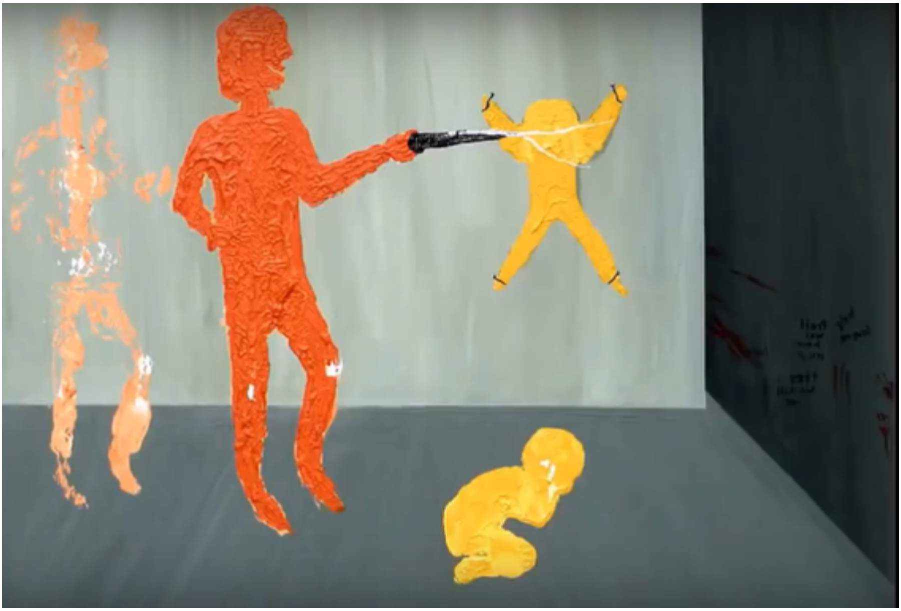
Meet the owner of Comet Ping-pong, James Achilles Alefantis. When Alefantis started his restaurant in 2006, he didn't have much according to himself. Yet in 2012, only six years later, he was named as one of the 50 most powerful people in Washington D.C. That fascinates me. You don't become that powerful by running a pizza place. So who exactly is James Alefantis? He portrays Comet Ping-pong as a family-friendly restaurant, yet his tweets and those posted on his Twitter account are controversial to say the least. It's clear that Alefantis loves art. Comet Ping-pong often displays the work of artists with a very specific taste. This is the work of Arrington de Dionyso, hmm not a big Trump fan, huh?



Why is this on the walls of a child-friendly pizza place? Alefantis loves a good party. Now here's a picture he wishes he never posted. Meet his party friend, miss summer camp. What else? He had a love affair with David Brooke political consultant and founder of Media Matters for America, a progressive research and information center dedicated to comprehensively monitor analyze and correct conservative misinformation in the U.S. media, in other words an organization for censorship. Brooks Media Matters received 1 million dollars from none other than George Soros back in 2010. Brooke also founded Correct the Record with the sole purpose of censoring all negative reports on Hillary Clinton on social media, censorship, once again. So James Alefantis is definitely a lead we must follow. What else do we know about him? He is best friends with a political top of the U.S. He is closely connected to the Podesta brothers John and Tony Podesta.

John Podesta is quite a hotshot in American politics. He was White House chief of staff to President Clinton, counselor to President Obama and chairman of the 2016 Hillary Clinton presidential campaign. Tony Podesta is a political lobbyist and art supporter.

He and his ex-wife Heather collect the work or for instance than Dutch artist Margi Geerlinks, fascinating to say the least. They are also great admirers and buyers of the work of Patricia Piccinini and what about the work of Bill Jana Georgiyevich that actually adorns the Podesta's living room. This is Louise Bourgeois. Her work is prominently present in Tony Podesta's mansion. This piece is called Arch of Hysteria. It greatly resembles the work of Jeffrey Dahmer, a serial killer, who liked to dismember his victims and leave them in a somewhat awkward positions. And then there's the most interesting work of Kim Noble, a survivor of severe trauma in early childhood which left her with 13 alter personas, but our work shows the horrific things she experienced as a young child like torture and rape.



A work is exhibited in Comet Ping-pong, our child-friendly pizza place. Now, I don't know about you, but this makes me sick as a dog. The more I study Pizzagate, the more I realized this was quite likely conspiracy fact, not theory. [Music] What kind of a pizza place exhibits naked, abused, tortured, raped and even dead children on its walls? What kind of man becomes one of the most powerful people in Washington D.C. serving pizza? How come the political top of the U.S., the Podesta's, the Clintons, and even Obama, president of the U.S. at that time, how come they all want to spend time with a sick perv like Alefantis? I think I know.

For a while I thought the name Alefantis was fake. This man was way too powerful to come from an ordinary family. Could Alefantis be a French bastardization of *J'aime les enfants*, I love children, but then some anons pointed out he could well be a Rothchild. After some digging I came across an interesting twist in a Rothschild family tree starting with Evelyn Achilles, the Rothschild. His middle name kind of gives it away doesn't it. He was born in Buffalo, New York in 1886 and died in World War I in 1917. Two years before he died his illegitimate son Louie George was born, but as he wasn't married his son inherited the name of his mother, Alefantis. The boy grew up and married Helen Repose and had two sons, one of which is Achilles Louie Alefantis, the father of our very own James Achilles Alefantis. His mother's name is Susan Reed Shoemaker. So his middle name Achilles takes him all the way back to his great grandfather and even further back to his great great grandmother the Italian Marie Perugia her father's name was Achilles Perugia. In short James Achilles Alefantis is a real genuine full-on Rothschild. That explains his power and his friends. It explains his close proximity to the Clintons, just like his uncle and aunt Evelyn and Lynn de Rothschild.

So are we to believe that our political leaders simply enjoy pizza and sick art? Is that it? What is it with pizza anyway? Why is it so sexualized? What's with the Besta Pizza pedophile logo, which by the way was quickly changed the moment Pizzagate became an item? Is it all just a coincidence that the Podesta emails revealed to the public by WikiLeaks in 2016 contains countless Pizza related words such as cheese, hot dogs, pasta, walnut sauce? When you actually know what those words mean, which is common knowledge in the sex industry, these emails suddenly become shocking. [Music] [Music] Is this why Hillary deleted 33,000 emails for which she is currently scrutinized? Does that explain what Obama meant when he ordered 65 thousand dollars worth of hot dogs and pizza flown in from Chicago to the White House in the middle of the night to a private party? Is that why Hillary emailed Obama warning him he needed to be more careful next time. The hot dogs can come, but if you make a spectacle out of it, that will be our downfall and I think it would be wiser to restrict this activity to our predetermined locations.

> Pizza = child, Cheese = girl, Pasta = boy, Hotdog = boy, Ice Cream = male prostitute, Walnut = of dark skin colour, Sauce = orgy, Map = semen

Really, for a few hot dogs? Isn't it weird that these security camera pictures of children lying on ping-pong tables in the basement of Comet ping-pong are shown on the walls upstairs? Who the hell was watching them? And why does their website have a super secured backdoor to a secret division where you can order pizza pictures for absurd prices? This screenshot was made public by a hacker. It's in low resolution, so I will read out loud what it says at the bottom “this month we have five fresh pizzas for your enjoyment we also have four surviving pizzas from last month's session. All are on sale at an extremely low price as they are in poor health and not expected to survive so requirement is that you finish eating your pizza after your session. This month's special includes a 30% discount on severe torture. Each image below is available for $1,000 in fine print." Why are they talking about kill rooms, murder and rinsing it off when you're done. What the hell is going on here? To tell you the truth at this point in my research I experience what we call cognitive dissonance.

[Sometimes people hold a core belief that is very strong. When they are presented with evidence that works against that belief, the new evidence cannot be accepted. It creates a feeling that is extremely uncomfortable, called Cognitive Dissonance. And because it is so important to protect the core belief, they will rationalize, ignore and even deny anything that does not fit in with that core belief.]

[Music] What I'd found out was so contrary to my belief system that I wanted to dismiss my discoveries. It just could not be true that the people we trust, the ones we vote for, was so evil. I simply could not handle the facts. How could people so charming and intelligent be part of the child trafficking pedophile ring where children were tortured raped and killed from pleasure or as I would later find out for something even more horrific? I felt like I'd ended up in a nightmare. All I wanted to do was dismiss it all. Couldn't it just be all coincidence that the Clintons and the Obamas and Trudeau, beautiful charming Trudeau, had surrounded themselves with the wrong friends. If the friends are all pedophiles that doesn't mean they are, right? And maybe they don't even know about the friend's sexual preferences. I mean, I know Bill Clinton's healer, the Brazilian John of Gaunt, was recently arrested for keeping sex slaves whom he made pregnant time and again. I know he admitted to selling the babies for thousands of dollars and killing the slave mothers after ten years of giving birth. I know the main whistleblower in this case suddenly died a suspicious death, but come on. How could Bill Clinton have known? And I know he went to the private island of convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein. I know he was on the plane guest list 26 times together with other sex offenders like Kevin Spacey who was recently arrested for multiple rape accounts, among others, with young boys, but that doesn't make Clinton's sex rage an animal, right? I know he was investigated for the rape of a young boy by Jenny Moore, a former police officer who informed the FBI and the Department for Homeland Security after which she suddenly died in her hotel room, but that doesn't make Bill Clinton a murderer does it? I decided to do more research. I needed more supporting evidence. I went back to the artwork I was intrigued by the bathroom or swimming pool or whatever it was. Where was it? When this [picture] appeared on 8chan I knew I was on the right path. Not just me but thousands of anons searched for it and found it. It actually existed. Do you want to know where it is? Come with me to part six.

Fall Cabal Part 8 Beyond kings & queens

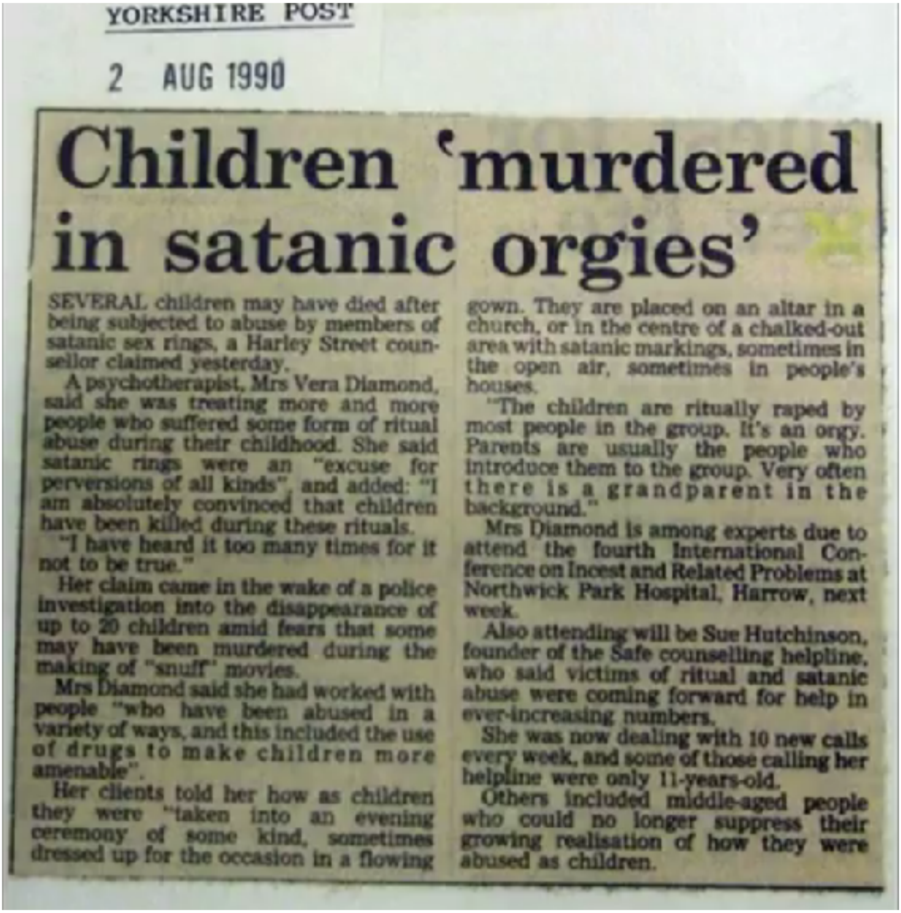
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jnCCayci1Co 20min

The more I studied the hidden side of the European royal families the further I fell down the rabbit hole until I stumbled upon something extremely dark. I will spare you the gruesome details, they are too horrific, too sickening. I urge you to do your own research. Google the names you're about to hear. Read and listen for yourself and make up your own mind. This is where Pizzagate returns to the story. Pizzagate is not just an American problem, it's a global problem. Let's get down to the real definition of Pizzagate. Worldwide children are stolen and sold to elite pedophile rings. They are tortured, raped, and murdered as part of satanic ritual ceremonies. The murderers then drink the children's blood and they eat their flesh. The blood of children who were severely traumatized before they died contains Adrenochrome, a natural drug produced by the pineal gland in a brain. Adrenochrome is the highest valued drug in the world. The God these people serve is Satan. It's not a God of love and mercy. Whether or not you believe in the existence of Satan is not relevant. They do and according to each and every eyewitness who has the guts to step forward Pizzagate is real. Remember Mel Gibson's statements. He was ousted for not wanting to participate. He witnessed it though and he is one of the very few who dares to speak about it. Personally I think it's a miracle that he's still alive. Adrenochrome is real it is the ultimate drug. This is what you look like when you take it and this is when you no longer have access to it. Thanks to President Trump there was not as much time between these photos as you may think.

> “Although many people find participating in and observing sexual congress both pleasurable and fulfilling, I sometimes find it challenging to observe the subsequent removal of adrenochrome from the smaller participants…Ingesting the adrenochrome, however, is as enjoyable a human activity as any I have yet engaged in…”
>
> Mark Zuckerberg

Not many children survived the satanic ritual ceremony. The very few ones that do were not meant to be killed, they were there to sexually serve the elite, royalty, sheiks, top politicians, bankers, judges, church leaders, worldwide. Most survivors were born into satanic cult families. When you study all of the survivors accounts, you will see they have a lot in common, the same description of the atrocity afflicted upon them, the same names of perpetrators and the same elite they belong to. The problem, however, is that these survivors are not believed by most people. It's easier to assume that they're insane or attention seekers than to face the horrible truth. Furthermore not many survivors dare to step forward. They are simply too traumatized. I spent countless hours listening to their horrifying accounts. I read police reports and I am convinced these people are not crazy. They are not attention seekers nor liars. Their stories are consistent. Please do your own research and find out about the following victims and/or eyewitnesses. The Dutch, Anna Marie van Blijenburgh, Toos Nijenhuis, Anneka Lucas and Ronald Bernard. The Irishmen Richard Kerr, brother and sister Gabriel and Alisa Dearman from the UK. The American Sarah Ruth Ashcroft and the Australian Fiona Barnett. Whenever a child sex offender was arrested in the Netherlands and its neighboring Belgium think Marc Dutroux, Roberts Mickelsons. They all swore they were supplying children for a large elite network. They were not believed. They were presented to the public as lone wolves operating on their own.

Most viewers will now once again experience some more cognitive dissonance, but hey remember when the first reports emerged about the sexual abuse of boys and girls by Catholic priests and nuns. At first nobody believed it. People were too shocked to handle it, but now so many years later, that is common knowledge to most people. The church paid millions of dollars to its victims in an effort to silence them. We now have the evidence we have numbers statistics people have grown used to the idea that priests, bishops, and Cardinals raped children on an enormous scale. And if you think the Pope's wash their hands in innocence you're in for a big shock.



YORKSHIRE POST

2 AUG 1990

Children 'murdered in satanic orgies'

SEVERAL children may have died after being subjected to abuse by members of satanic sex rings, a Harley Street counsellor claimed yesterday.

A psychotherapist, Mrs Vera Diamond, said she was treating more and more people who suffered some form of ritual abuse during their childhood. She said satanic rings were an "excuse for perversions of all kinds", and added: "I am absolutely convinced that children have been killed during these rituals.

"I have heard it too many times for it not to be true."

Her claim came in the wake of a police investigation into the disappearance of up to 20 children amid fears that some may have been murdered during the making of "snuff" movies.

Mrs Diamond said she had worked with people "who have been abused in a variety of ways, and this included the use of drugs to make children more amenable".

Her clients told her how as children they were "taken into an evening ceremony of some kind, sometimes dressed up for the occasion in a flowing gown. They are placed on an altar in a church, or in the centre of a chalked-out area with satanic markings, sometimes in the open air, sometimes in people's houses.

"The children are ritually raped by most people in the group. It's an orgy. Parents are usually the people who introduce them to the group. Very often there is a grandparent in the background."

Mrs Diamond is among experts due to attend the fourth International Conference on Incest and Related Problems at Northwick Park Hospital, Harrow, next week.

Also attending will be Sue Hutchinson, founder of the Safe counselling helpline, who said victims of ritual and satanic abuse were coming forward for help in ever-increasing numbers.

She was now dealing with 10 new calls every week, and some of those calling her helpline were only 11-years-old.

Others included middle-aged people who could no longer suppress their growing realisation of how they were abused as children.

Now I realize that satanic cult offerings of babies and children is a step further than sexual abuse but I can assure you that more and more victims will soon speak up and step by step people can work their way through their cognitive dissonance so that soon we'll be able to save these children.

Where do these children come from? How come they can simply disappear without a trace without worried parents who report them missing? They come from orphanages, children's homes, youth detention centers. Some are homeless, many are refugees fleeing wars. These children are stolen, sold. We're talking the fastest growing trade here. According to the survivors not only the Dutch but also the British royal family are heavily involved in all of this. Back in the 1980s a major controversy arose when it became clear that Prince Charles was a very close friend of Jimmy Savile a notorious paedophile. Not only Charles the entire royal family loved Savile as did Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher. Savile was named by many victims and was said to have been extremely violent and cruel he was never prosecuted and died a free man.

Then there's the interesting close friendship between Prince Andrew and convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein. Epstein held several young women as sex slaves hiring them to his elite friends such as Prince Andrew. The royal family has always denied the allegations. [Music]

> [While making this documentary, Epstein was arrested once again. He committed suicide in his prison cell on August 10, 2019. At least that is the official narrative. Too many things about his death did not add up. I expect the truth about his apparent suicide to surface soon.
>
> Everyone who visited his island will be indicted soon. Think of big names such as Prince Andrew, Bill and Hillary Clinton, John Podesta, James Alefantis, Marina Abramovic, Tony Blair, Mark Zuckerberg (Facebook), Jeff Bezos (Amazon), Eric Schmidt (Google), Bill Gates (Microsoft), Evelyn and Lynn de Rothschild and many, many Hollywood stars. Is this the beginning of the long awaited mass arrests that Q keeps referring to?

[Music]

And there's more in 2015 a video emerged short by his Swedish tourist at Buckingham Palace it shows a naked boy climbing out of a window of the palace using a bedsheet the boy cannot hold on and falls to the ground. The mainstream media tried their utmost best to debunk the video. Buckingham Palace declined to comment on the video and the Metropolitan Police said they had no reports of the incident.

Now I don't know what it is with the royal family but something's definitely weird. Have a look at Prince William's wife Kate right after giving birth in 2018 why on earth would she pick a dress that is identical to the one in the horror movie Rosemary's Baby where rosemary gives birth to Satan's child? What kind of an insane coincidence is that? According to the satanic ritual abuse survivors the Pope's too were and are heavily involved. Both Francis, Pope Benedict. Like I said they do not wash their hands and innocence. On the contrary. [Music]

> "Their symbolism will be their downfall."

Both Pope Francis and Benedict loved hunting parties according to the survivors. Once again I will do you the great favor of sparing you the disgusting details, but it boils down to this. The hunting parties took place in secret in forests most of which belong to royal estates in several European countries. The participants, all part of the before-mentioned elites satanic pedophile cult, would hunt down children, rape them murder them, and cut off their genitals as a trophy.

former Pope Benedict Joseph Ratzinger

In February 2013 former Pope Benedict, Joseph Ratzinger, was prosecuted and sentenced by default for crimes against humanity by the international tribunal into crimes of church and state. Ratzinger's crimes included child trafficking and protecting priests who had raped children. Is this why he stepped down, even though being a pope is a nomination for life. Interesting little detail is that lightning struck St. Peters twice only moments after his resignation. The same verdict followed for Pope Francis, one accusation was added, complicity in murder in Argentina. Others who were also prosecuted and sentenced for crimes against humanity with

British Queen Elizabeth Windsor and her husband Prince Philip, former Canadian Prime Minister Harper and 27 other dignitaries. Whether or not this will lead to arrests time will tell. For now both the Pope and the royal family enjoy immunity. The International Tribunal into crimes of church and state extensively investigated the case of the rape torture and murder 50,000 native children in Canada. The United Church of Canada the Anglican Church and the British royal family played a major role in this case as did the Dutch royal family who fled to Canada to be safe from World War II. As far back as 1942 an investigative journalist of the Canada Gazette thoroughly studied the case and came to the shocking conclusion that 50,000 Native children had disappeared from 80 Canadian Indian Residential schools and that 31 mass grave sites have been found inside the school grounds containing the remains of children. Now as shocking as this may be it is nothing new. On a regular basis mass baby and children's graves are discovered often near nunneries. In some cases we don't know exactly what happened. In other cases we do know due to forensic evidence and the eyewitness accounts of survivors. Mel Gibson was right when he said that satanic cults with child sacrifices are nothing new.

It goes way back into history for thousands of years children have been murdered to please Satan, Lucifer, Baal, Moloch, or whatever you want to call him. I found many paintings of John sacrificing Catholic churches during my own research. It's part of human history, but that doesn't mean it's okay. [Music] We all know about the Aztecs and the human sacrifices and we can deal with that for its old. but until recently I was not aware of any of this. I'd never heard about Pizzagate and Satanic Luciferian cults with child sacrifice. I thought it belonged to the past, to the dark ages. Well I guess we're still living in the dark ages. All of the satanic cults are connected worldwide. People at the highest level are only at the highest level because they participate and once you're in you're in for life. Through blackmail with pictures and video footage taken in secret and some don't even need blackmail, they simply thrive on the pain and suffering of others. Some names have been named , others will follow soon. The people will be shocked to the core when this comes out. Let me give you one piece of advice when the video of Hillary Clinton and her right hand Huma Abedin raping, torturing, mutilating and killing a little girl comes out in the open, do not watch it. You will not sleep again. [Music]

> Those who know cannot sleep.
> Those who know cannot find peace.
> Those who know will not rest until those responsible
> will be held accountable.
> Nobody can possibly imagine the pure evil and
> corruption there.
> Those you trust are the most guilty of sin.
> Who are we taught to trust?
> If you are religious, PRAY.

There are certain things I will not share with you here simply because they are too horrific, like this shower torture of a child by John Podesta.

Search and find it for yourself, if you like. I wish to wake people up not traumatize them. The same goes for the Red Shoes. Do you want to know what they're made of? Do your own research. I'll give you a small hint. The tradition of red shoes for the elite goes all the way back to the Byzantine tradition when Kings would wear them as symbols of bloody martyrdom.

The video by the way was found on the confiscated laptop of Anthony Weiner, the ex-husband of Huma Abedin. It was stored together with thousands of other files in a folder called Life Insurance. Talk about blackmail. Weiner, by the way, was sentenced to serve 21 months in prison for sending sexual texts to a minor back in 2017. Oh and the good news is, Weiner’s laptop has officially been accepted in court as evidence. I can assure you we'll be hearing a lot more about its contents very soon. Now what happens when you try to make any of this public? Either your TV career ends right there and then or you get a heart attack or your plane crashes [Music] or you end up dead in hotel room [Music] or you are found with a bullet in your back or you commit suicide.

[Music] And guess what I haven't even shown you the real top of the pyramid of power yet, just the visible top. Did you think the roof Charles the Rockefellers George Soros the government leaders even the royal families did you think they are the top of the 1%? They are not. There is a very dark order above them all making puppets of everybody else, even of kings and queens. Ever heard of the Jesuit Order? Did you know that there are three popes instead of one? Never heard of agenda 21, of its sequel the depopulation program. This is so big it does not fit in this first documentary it will form a film of its own which are promised to present in a very near future. What I wish to give you now is hope. After all of this misery it's time for some light and the good news is, there is plenty of that. Come with me finally to the good news in part 9 and 10.

Epilogue

The pedophilia story cannot be swept under the carpet by MSM fake news. And since the majority, or close to a majority, of those at the highest rungs of power in this world are deranged, satanic worshipping pedophiles, represented by the near four decades of nonstop Bush-Clinton-Obama reign of terror, they know that their jig is up.
The Illuminati realize that maintaining their enslavement of humanity by owning and controlling their morally challenged puppets they groom and hand pick into power and then wield control over through blackmail and death threats, they know those days are finally over. They're on the run. We need a tsunami to drain the global swamp of perverse muck and vile darkness to wash away their entrenched rotten filth that's parasitically been sucking the lifeblood out of the human race for far too many centuries.

> "Nobody can possibly imagine the pure evil and corruption out there."
> "These people are sick!
> Nothing can stop what is coming.
> Nothing."

Let this be the year that together we take down the cabal and take back our planet before they completely destroy it. While this year the elitists lose their grip, they'll be throwing everything in their demonic power at us. So let the wisdom of truth and justice be our faithful guide to peace, safety and salvation.

As the dominoes fall a disillusioned and angry public will struggle to comprehend the depth of the lies and terrors of history. The sooner they reshuffle the deck, the better they will sleep at night. Transparency wins.

> "The enormity of what is coming will SHOCK THE WORLD."
> "Enjoy the Show!"
> "Power shall be RETURNED to the PEOPLE."

Caveat lector/visorum:
Exposure to live action video footage of satanic ritual abuse has sent seasoned police professionals to therapists for PTSD. Choose your links

wisely if you want to sleep peacefully.

Sex Industry Slang/Code Words

Cheese Pizza: Child pornography
Cheese: Girl
Pasta: Boy
Hot Dog: Boy
Dominos: BDSM domination
Chicken: Young boy
Ice Cream: Male prostitute
Walnut: Of dark skin colour
Sauce: Orgy
Map: Semen

PIZZAGATE
FOR
DUMMIES

What's All The Fuss About?

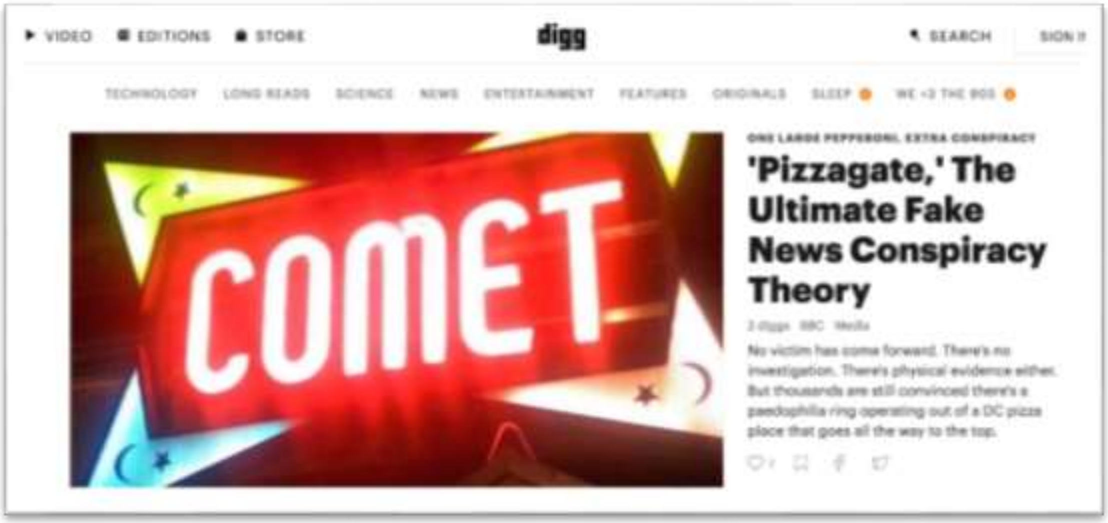
Dedicated to all the children out there, who
as you read this are locked away somewhere
awaiting their next torture session, gang rape, or
ritual sacrifice.

I offer this work as a service to them, that it
might help raise awareness and someday put an
end to the reign of satanism and pedophilia
on this Earth.

***As we enjoy our "normal" lives,
we must never forget this goes on everyday,
and we must not stop until we put an end to it
and bring the perpetrators to justice.***

PIZZAGATE – WHAT'S ALL THE FUSS ABOUT?

This is a primer for people who know nothing about "Pizzagate," except perhaps that the mainstream media has said it's all a hoax:


VIDEO
EDITIONS
STORE
digg
SEARCH
SIGN IN
TECHNOLOGY
LONG READS
SCIENCE
NEWS
ENTERTAINMENT
FEATURES
ORIGINALS
SLEEP
WE <3 THE 90S
COMET

ONE LARGE PEPPERONI, EXTRA CONSPIRACY

'Pizzagate,' The Ultimate Fake News Conspiracy Theory

2 diggs BBC Media

No victim has come forward. There's no investigation. There's physical evidence either. But thousands are still convinced there's a paedophilia ring operating out of a DC pizza place that goes all the way to the top.

EXCLUSIVE
FOX NEWS channel
RESTAURANT OWNER SPEAKS OUT AFTER GUNMAN STORMS BUSINESS OVER CONSPIRACY THEORY

You may have even [seen the owner of Comet Ping Pong Jeffrey Alefantis on Faux News]() portraying the victim, after an angry out-of-work actor showed up with an AR-15 rifle at his restaurant and fired off a few rounds. The gunman had seen the Wikileaks material, including the Instagram screen grabs, and he said he "had to do something."

NEWSROOM
DEVELOPING STORY
POLICE: GUNMAN MOTIVATED BY FAKE NEWS
Brian Stelter | Host, Reliable Sources
LIVE
CNN
AID INTO CITY
CEASEFIRE WOULD NOT INCLUDE GROUPS THE COUNC
NEWSROOM

The man should have just gone in, bought a slice of pizza and had a look around. It's just another red flag that he may have been part of this incident to support the "fake news" narrative, so people wouldn't want to look at the actual evidence for fear of being labeled a "conspiracy theorist."

It all started when Wikileaks released emails from Hilliary's campaign manager John Podesta's gmail acct on Oct 7, 2016.
The e-mails were not hacked by "Russians," they were in fact leaked by people in the US intelligence community who had had enough of the Clintons and their corruption.
Watch Steve Pieczenik as he explains in more detail what really happened and why:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ov5kvWSz5LM
(4 min)

STEVE PIECZENIK
TALKS

In addition, here's a radio interview with Wikileaks founder Julian Assange on Sean Hannity's radio show from Dec 15, 2016.
Listen as he talks about his sources and says overtly that Russia was not involved. Notice the clip of James Clapper as he says the evidence linking Russia is weak at best:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPgdARSYgGA
(26 min)

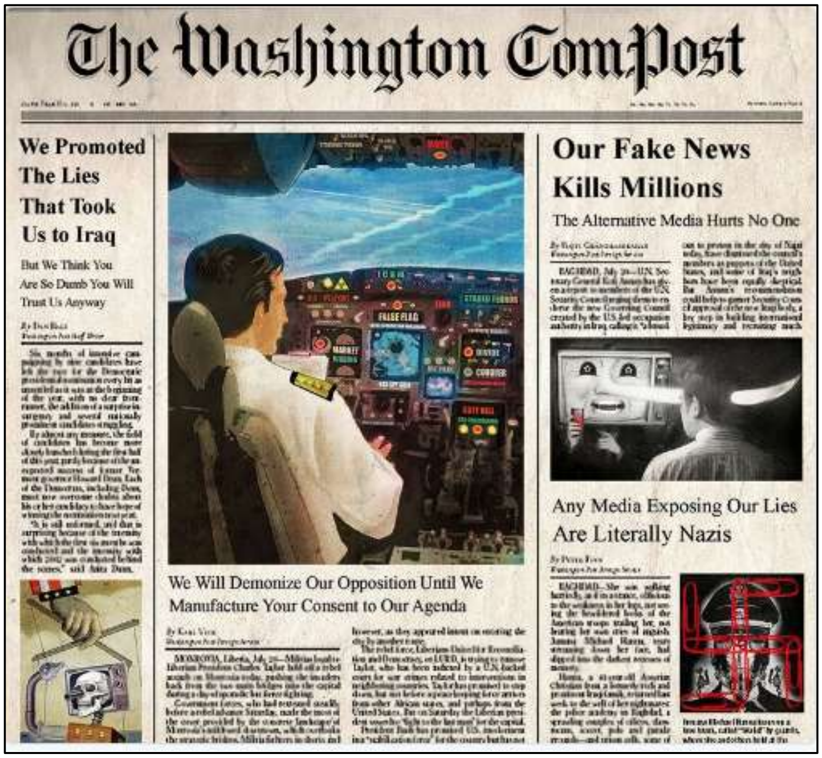
SO WHY ALL THE HYPE ABOUT RUSSIAN HACKING AND FAKE NEWS?

Because the biggest story in history just leaked out and people, especially young millennials, have taken the ball and run with it in true journalistic fashion.
What's the biggest story in history?
That there is an ENOURMOUS global child trafficking & pedophilia ring that is being run for the benefit of the political and business elite, and that law enforcement and the media are complicit in a cover up.

NBC NEWS WASHINGTON
BREAKING NEWS
U.S. ACCUSES RUSSIA OF DIRECTING RECENT HACKINGS
CNBC

The cold dark fact is that there is a giant underworld of child abuse that is completely unknown to most people. It has been there for decades, perhaps centuries, and its scope goes far beyond party lines or national boundaries. And "Pizzagate" is just another opportunity to bring this scourge of our species out into the light to face justice, and to free all the children locked away somewhere as you read this. Obviously those who are behind all of this know they must not let it get out, and will say or do anything to prevent that from happening.

On December 8 the "Countering Disinformation and Propaganda Act" passed in the Senate, *quietly inserted inside the 2017 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) Conference Report.* Obama signed of the NDAA on Dec 23rd 2016, and *the Countering Disinformation and Propaganda Act* is now law and will be used to control the narratives & squelch the alt media.



The Washington ComPost

We Promoted The Lies That Took Us to Iraq

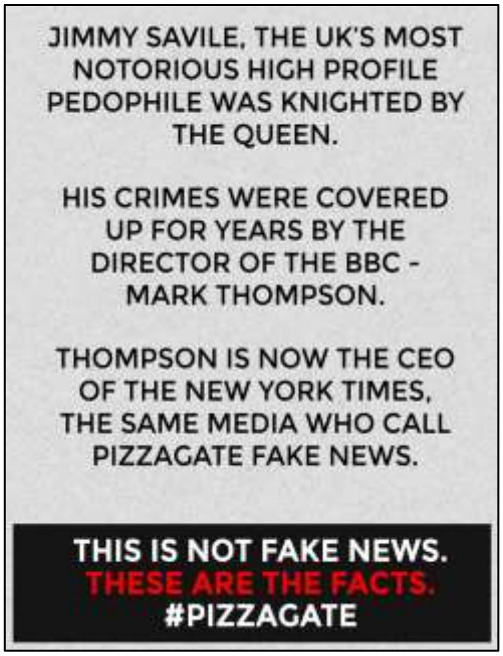
But We Think You Are So Dumb You Will Trust Us Anyway

Our Fake News Kills Millions

The Alternative Media Hurts No One

Any Media Exposing Our Lies Are Literally Nazis

We Will Demonize Our Opposition Until We Manufacture Your Consent to Our Agenda



JIMMY SAVILE, THE UK'S MOST NOTORIOUS HIGH PROFILE PEDOPHILE WAS KNIGHTED BY THE QUEEN.

HIS CRIMES WERE COVERED UP FOR YEARS BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BBC - MARK THOMPSON.

THOMPSON IS NOW THE CEO OF THE NEW YORK TIMES, THE SAME MEDIA WHO CALL PIZZAGATE FAKE NEWS.

THIS IS NOT FAKE NEWS.
THESE ARE THE FACTS.
#PIZZAGATE

WikiLeaks
WikiLeaks

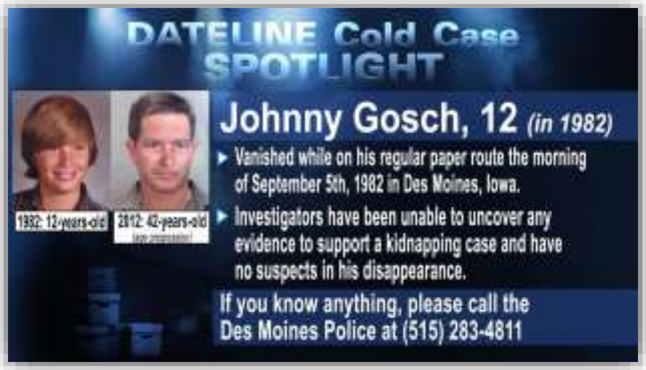
FAKE NEWS
INVASION

FOX NEWS
LIVE
BATTLE RAGES ON IN FIGHT OVER BANNING FAKE NEWS
BILL MCMORRIS / WASHINGTON FREE BEACON

LET'S START WITH A LITTLE BACKGROUND ON THE SUBJECT

HELP FIND JOHNNY GOSCH!

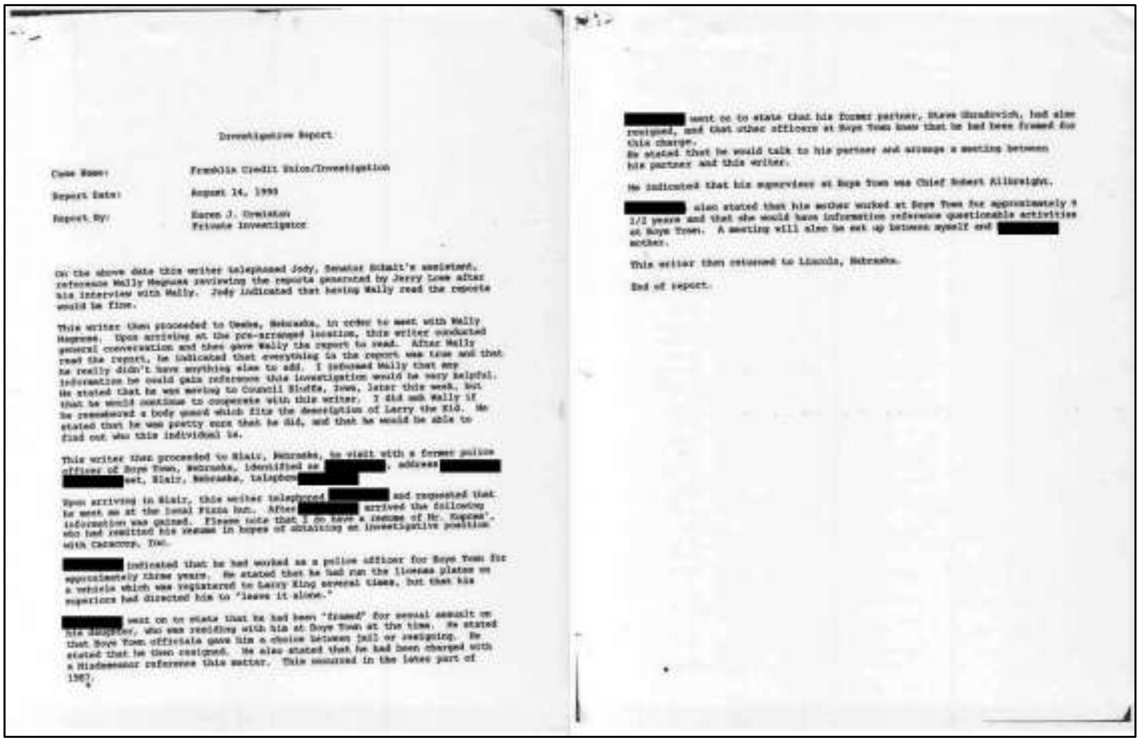
The first obvious clue to a huge organized pedophilia network surfaced in 1982 with the disappearance of 12 year old Johnny Gosch in Des Moines Iowa. Noreen Gosch, Johnny's mother, to this day has not given up on the search for her son and to find out what happened. http://www.johnnygosch.com/


DATELINE Cold Case SPOTLIGHT
Johnny Gosch, 12 (in 1982)
1982: 12-years-old
2012: 42-years-old
Vanished while on his regular paper route the morning of September 5th, 1982 in Des Moines, Iowa.
Investigators have been unable to uncover any evidence to support a kidnapping case and have no suspects in his disappearance.
If you know anything, please call the Des Moines Police at (515) 283-4811

Noreen's story alone should have been a national headliner, but what happened to her and her son will really disturb you. Basically, not only did local & Federal law enforcement not help, ***they were actually in on it and covered it up*.**

Here's a short news clip with her story, followed by a radio interview:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ym7x2hC0m1M&t=8685s
(you may have to restart video from the beginning)

Noreen Gosch hired Private Investigators for years after Johnny was abducted, here is one report that shows how police who tried to move forward with an investigation were punished harshly:



Investigative Report

Case Name: Franklin Credit Union/Investigation

Report Date: August 14, 1990

Report By: Karen J. Ormiston
Private Investigator

On the above date this writer telephoned Jody, Senator Schmit's assistant, reference Wally Magnuss reviewing the reports generated by Jerry Lowe after his interview with Wally. Jody indicated that having Wally read the reports would be fine.

This writer then proceeded to Omaha, Nebraska, in order to meet with Wally Magnuss. Upon arriving at the pre-arranged location, this writer conducted general conversation and then gave Wally the report to read. After Wally read the report, he indicated that everything in the report was true and that he really didn't have anything else to add. I informed Wally that any information he could gain reference this investigation would be very helpful. He stated that he was moving to Council Bluffs, Iowa, later this week, but that he would continue to cooperate with this writer. I did ask Wally if he remembered a body guard which fits the description of Larry the Kid. He stated that he was pretty sure that he did, and that he would be able to find out who this individual is.

This writer then proceeded to Blair, Nebraska, to visit with a former police officer of Boys Town, Nebraska, identified as [redacted], address [redacted] [redacted]eet, Blair, Nebraska, telephone [redacted]

Upon arriving in Blair, this writer telephoned [redacted] and requested that he meet me at the local Pizza Hut. After [redacted] arrived the following information was gained. Please note that I do have a resume of Mr. [illegible]', who had remitted his resume in hopes of obtaining an investigative position with [illegible], Inc.

[redacted] indicated that he had worked as a police officer for Boys Town for approximately three years. He stated that he had run the license plates on a vehicle which was registered to Larry King several times, but that his superiors had directed him to "leave it alone."

[redacted] went on to state that he had been "framed" for sexual assault on his daughter, who was residing with him at Boys Town at the time. He stated that Boys Town officials gave him a choice between jail or resigning. He stated that he then resigned. He also stated that he had been charged with a Misdemeanor reference this matter. This occurred in the later part of 1987.

[redacted] went on to state that his former partner, Steve [illegible], had also resigned, and that other officers at Boys Town knew that he had been framed for this charge.
He stated that he would talk to his partner and arrange a meeting between his partner and this writer.

He indicated that his supervisor at Boys Town was Chief Robert [illegible].

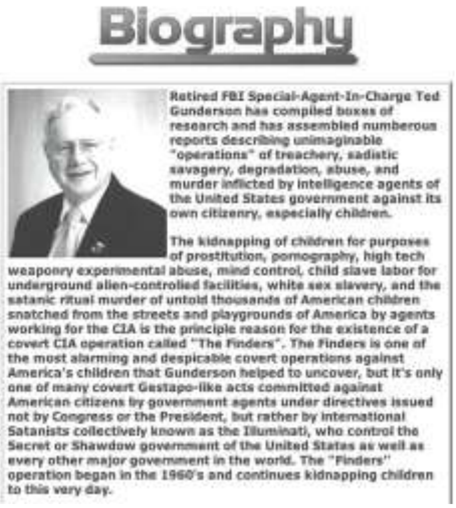
[redacted] also stated that his mother worked at Boys Town for approximately 9 1/2 years and that she would have information reference questionable activities at Boys Town. A meeting will also be set up between myself and [redacted] mother.

This writer then returned to Lincoln, Nebraska.

End of report.

Ted Gunderson, retired head of the Los Angeles FBI office, helped Noreen Gosch with her case and speaks very highly of her. In this video he gives us the grim numbers as of about 2005:

- 4-5 million practicing satanists in the US
- 83 children abducted **every hour** in the US (= 1,992 per day, 727,000 per year)
- 50,000-60,000 people sacrificed each year in satanic rituals in the US (150/day)



Biography

Retired FBI Special-Agent-In-Charge Ted Gunderson has compiled boxes of research and has assembled numberous reports describing unimaginable "operations" of treachery, sadistic savagery, degradation, abuse, and murder inflicted by intelligence agents of the United States government against its own citizenry, especially children.

The kidnapping of children for purposes of prostitution, pornography, high tech weaponry experimental abuse, mind control, child slave labor for underground alien-controlled facilities, white sex slavery, and the satanic ritual murder of untold thousands of American children snatched from the streets and playgrounds of America by agents working for the CIA is the principle reason for the existence of a covert CIA operation called "The Finders". The Finders is one of the most alarming and despicable covert operations against America's children that Gunderson helped to uncover, but it's only one of many covert Gestapo-like acts committed against American citizens by government agents under directives issued not by Congress or the President, but rather by international Satanists collectively known as the Illuminati, who control the Secret or Shawdow government of the United States as well as every other major government in the world. The "Finders" operation began in the 1960's and continues kidnapping children to this very day.

Here is a one-hour speech Ted made before he was murdered for speaking out about this. He goes into great detail and it's well worth the small investment of time:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BplUD6kQYuU&list=PLMiamrKO3r0ROCE6yFzUlfyyq0lg_oBCi&index=7

CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE

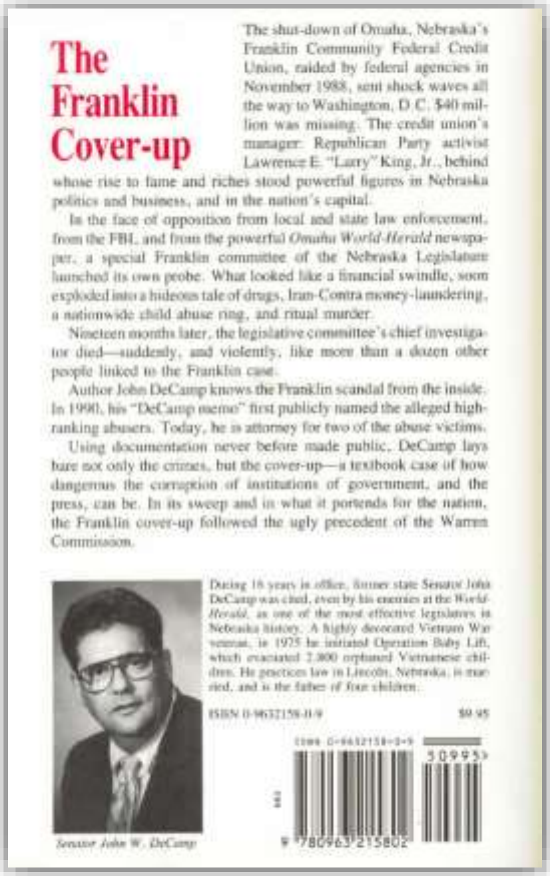
The Documentary "**Conspiracy of Silence**" was scheduled to air on May 3, 1994 on the Discovery Channel, but influential members of Congress pressured the cable industry to stop the airing and destroy all copies of it. Here is a copy, and trust me they DON'T want you to see this!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ggxiBWv4xYE
(55 min)

CONSPIRACY
OF
SILENCE

THE FRANKLIN COVER UP

In 1989 came the “Franklin Cover Up” scandal, former US Congressman John DeCamp exposed a network of pedophilia in Nebraska that went all the way to the White House:
https://www.amazon.com/Franklin-Cover-up-Satanism-Murder-Nebraska/dp/0963215809/ref=sr_1_1

Here’s a 40-minute video on the Franklin Cover Up featuring Senator John DeCamp:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXiKIlh3dqg&index=5&list=PLMiamrKO3r0S8bgELVBo-EdoYOj1wmPVr&t=6s



The Franklin Cover-up

The shut-down of Omaha, Nebraska's Franklin Community Federal Credit Union, raided by federal agencies in November 1988, sent shock waves all the way to Washington, D.C. $40 million was missing. The credit union's manager: Republican Party activist Lawrence E. "Larry" King, Jr., behind whose rise to fame and riches stood powerful figures in Nebraska politics and business, and in the nation's capital.

In the face of opposition from local and state law enforcement, from the FBI, and from the powerful *Omaha World-Herald* newspaper, a special Franklin committee of the Nebraska Legislature launched its own probe. What looked like a financial swindle, soon exploded into a hideous tale of drugs, Iran-Contra money-laundering, a nationwide child abuse ring, and ritual murder.

Nineteen months later, the legislative committee's chief investigator died—suddenly, and violently, like more than a dozen other people linked to the Franklin case.

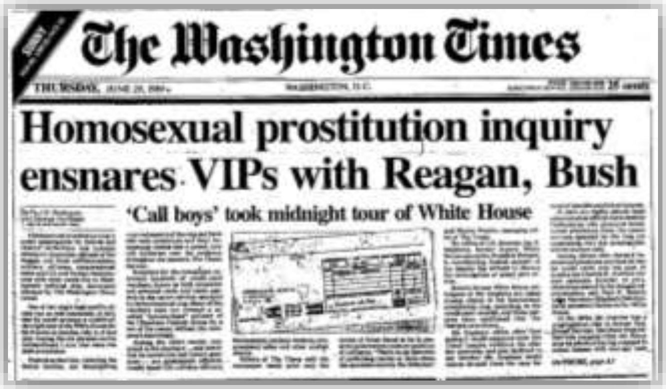
Author John DeCamp knows the Franklin scandal from the inside. In 1990, his "DeCamp memo" first publicly named the alleged high-ranking abusers. Today, he is attorney for two of the abuse victims.

Using documentation never before made public, DeCamp lays bare not only the crimes, but the cover-up—a textbook case of how dangerous the corruption of institutions of government, and the press, can be. In its sweep and in what it portends for the nation, the Franklin cover-up followed the ugly precedent of the Warren Commission.

During 18 years in office, former state Senator John DeCamp was cited, even by his enemies at the *World-Herald*, as one of the most effective legislators in Nebraska history. A highly decorated Vietnam War veteran, in 1975 he initiated Operation Baby Lift, which evacuated 2,800 orphaned Vietnamese children. He practices law in Lincoln, Nebraska, is married, and is the father of four children.

Senator John W. DeCamp

ISBN 0-9632158-0-9 $9.95



The Washington Times

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, 1989 WASHINGTON, D.C.

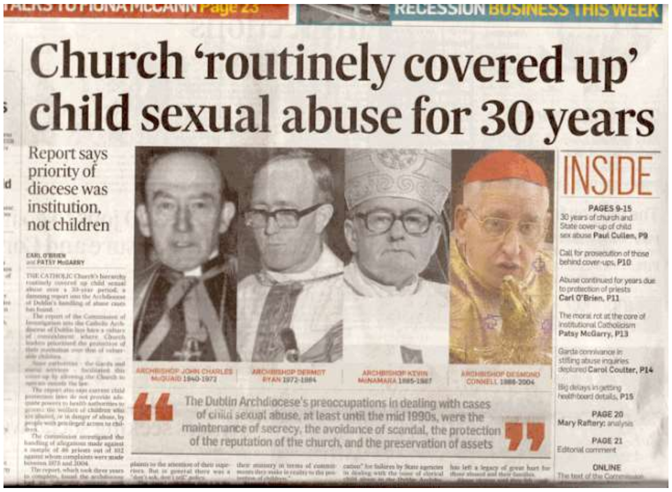
Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush

‘Call boys’ took midnight tour of White House

CATHOLIC CHURCH PEDOPHILIA EPIDEMIC
Remember the massive cover-up of pedophilia by the Catholic Church,
without any significant remorse,
recourse for the victims, or reform?

As Robin Williams so eloquently said,
“Child abuse is not just a sin, it’s a felony!”

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic_Church_sexual_abuse_cases



RECESSION BUSINESS THIS WEEK

Church ‘routinely covered up’ child sexual abuse for 30 years

Report says priority of diocese was institution, not children

CARL O'BRIEN and PATSY McGARRY

ARCHBISHOP JOHN CHARLES McQUAID 1940-1972

ARCHBISHOP DERMOT RYAN 1972-1984

ARCHBISHOP KEVIN McNAMARA 1985-1987

ARCHBISHOP DESMOND CONNELL 1988-2004

“The Dublin Archdiocese’s preoccupations in dealing with cases of child sexual abuse, at least until the mid 1990s, were the maintenance of secrecy, the avoidance of scandal, the protection of the reputation of the church, and the preservation of assets”

INSIDE

PAGES 9-15
30 years of church and State cover-up of child sex abuse **Paul Cullen, P9**
Call for prosecution of those behind cover-ups, **P10**
Abuse continued for years due to protection of priests **Carl O'Brien, P11**
The moral rot at the core of institutional Catholicism **Patsy McGarry, P13**
Garda connivance in stifling abuse inquiries deplored **Carol Coulter, P14**
Big delays in getting health board details, **P15**

PAGE 20
Mary Raftery: analysis

PAGE 21
Editorial comment

ONLINE
The text of the Commission

JIMMY SAVILE

And who could forget the Jimmy Savile case, where a BBC star with direct ties to the Crown raped a child an average of once a week for over 40 years. His “problem” was well known by the BBC staff, and no one gets that close to the “Royal Family” without *intense* scrutiny.
Savile even raped dead bodies & terminally ill children dying in the hospital. He was knighted though, maybe for getting away with it for so long:

MORE PEDOPHILES DICSOVERED IN BRITIAN

This story update was posted while I was writing this in December 2016.
If 3,500 people are suspects, the number of victims could be in the many tens of thousands:

“Britain’s historical child sex scandal has hit record proportions with nearly 3,500 people now under investigation over claims of abuse. Children as young as 4 years old were abused”
https://www.rt.com/uk/371119-child-sex-scandal-football/

THERE'S A GIANT PEDOPHILIA SCANDAL UNFOLDING IN AUSTRALIA

An Internet pedophile ring with up to 70,000 members — thought to be the world's largest —has been uncovered by police, a security official said Wednesday.

Europol director Rob Wainwright said Wednesday the ring, which communicated using an Internet forum, was "probably the largest online pedophile network in the world."

Cori Bassett, a public affairs officer for U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement, said in an email that there had been five arrests and four convictions in the U.S. in connection with Operation Rescue.

"The website operated from a server based in the Netherlands and, at its height, boasted up to 70,000 members worldwide," it added.

"It attempted to operate as a 'discussion–only' forum where people could share their sexual interest in young boys without committing any specific offences, thus operating 'below the radar' of police attention," Europol said.

"Having made contact on the site, some members would move to more private channels, such as email, to exchange and share illegal images and films of children being abused. Computers seized from those arrested have harvested huge quantities of child abuse images and videos," it added.

http://www.nbcnews.com/id/42108748/ns/us_news-crime_and_courts/t/massive-online-pedophile-ring-busted-cops/#.WF7O91t6ZYI

"60 MINUTES" AUSTRALIA, ANOTHER OLDER HORRIFYING CASE

Check out this short story by 60 Minutes Australia about a young girl abused by her grandmother, her story is one of the worst I have ever heard.

The mother left the child with her father (whom she had divorced) as she was having personal issues at the time. The father left the girl with his mother, who let the girl be raped and witness to ritualistic torture and murder.
She was impregnated many times, they would abort the fetus and kill it in front of her.
One time they ate it in front of her and made her eat it too, while laughing at her:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLgNm_ay4Sk&index=4&list=PLMiamrKO3r0S8bgELVBo-EdoYOj1wmPVr
(15 min)

PEDOPHILE RING DISCOVERED IN NORWAY CASE

http://www.foxnews.com/world/2016/11/20/lawyers-politicians-among-20-men-arrested-in-norwegian-pedophile-network-probe.html

POLITIET
POLITIET
POLITIET
POLITIET
POLITI
POLITI
NRK
NTB

Lawyers, politicians among 20 men arrested in Norwegian pedophile network probe

HELSINKI – Norwegian police are investigating a pedophile network suspected to involve at least 51 people, and which includes the abuse of infants and at least one case of a suspect acknowledging abusing his own children.

Police have arrested 20 men so far in western Norway, with three convictions, in Norway's largest abuse case to date, Deputy Police Chief Gunnar Floystad said. The 31 other suspects are from other regions in Norway.

Floystad told reporters Sunday that many of the suspects are highly educated, and include lawyers and politicians. He said he could not reveal more details pending the conclusion of the investigation, known as "Dark Room," which began in 2015.

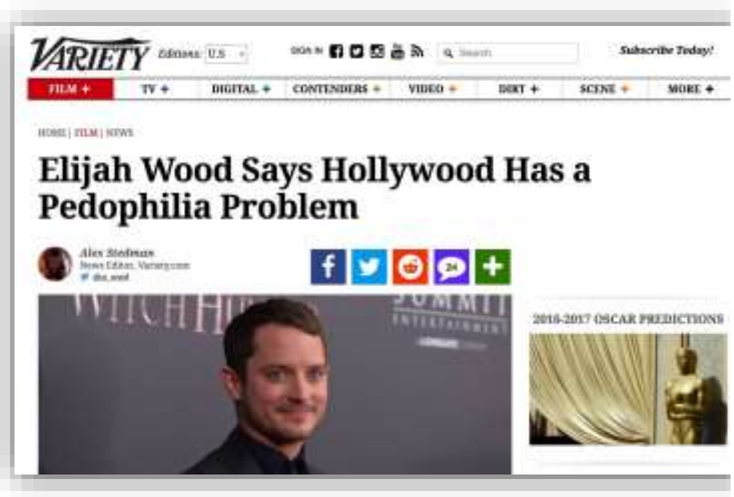
Prosecutors said the perpetrators met on the dark web, using encryption and anonymity to hide their tracks.

HOLLYWOOD IS ALSO A CESSPOOL OF CHILD ABUSE

On May 23, 2016, Lord of the Rings lead actor Elijah Wood said Hollywood's biggest problem has always been pedophilia.

These allegations were covered in Variety, the top Hollywood magazine, among other sources such as the Sunday Times.

Here are a few excerpts from Variety, as they are highly relevant:


VARIETY
Editions: U.S
SIGN IN
Search
Subscribe Today!
FILM +
TV +
DIGITAL +
CONTENDERS +
VIDEO +
DIRT +
SCENE +
MORE +
HOME | FILM | NEWS
2016-2017 OSCAR PREDICTIONS

Elijah Wood Says Hollywood Has a Pedophilia Problem

Alex Stedman
News Editor, Variety.com

"The actor, in a new interview with the Sunday Times is accusing Tinseltown of having a pedophilia problem, saying "a lot of vipers" are preying on children in the business.

"Clearly something major was going on in Hollywood. It was all organized. There are a lot of vipers in this industry, people who only have their own interests in mind," he said.

"There is darkness in the underbelly… People with parasitic interests will see you as their prey…."

He added that he's been "led down dark paths to realize that these things probably are still happening."

Amy Berg's documentary "An Open Secret" revealed the full scope of the Hollywood pedophilia problem, and was completely squashed by the Establishment after its premiere. Watch it on Youtube: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4eeGX4SlF1s

It was only shown in nine theaters in Denver and Seattle starting on June 5th, 2015, and was quickly removed.

It eventually got distribution by cutting it from an R to a PG-13 rating, long after the "buzz" had worn off.

AN OPEN SECRET

So With That Harsh and Well-Established Reality As The Backdrop,

Now Let's Take A Look At "Pizzagate"

WIKILEAKS RELEASES JOHN PODESTA'S E-MAILS

The Podesta emails went public as of October 7, 2016, and were devastating to the Clinton campaign for other reasons, at least initially.

As the Millennium Report pointed out, "John Podesta is not only the ultimate Democratic powerbroker, Beltway insider and powerful political fixer, his professional resume is both long and deep in the U.S. Federal Government.

"[Podesta] was Bill Clinton's White House Chief of Staff back in the 1990s, Barack Obama's Counselor to the President, and Chairman of Hillary Clinton's 2016 presidential campaign."

There is also tangible proof that the emails are legitimate as DKIM was used on the servers, and the public keys are valid. This was discussed rather thoroughly in the reddit thread before they closed it, although might be covered in the voat thread now.
To date Wikileaks has published over 10 million e-mails without a single fake.
And so far no one has officially contested the validity of the leaked emails.

FOOD-RELATED KEYWORDS USED TO SPEAK IN CODE

Out of 2,060 total emails in the first Podesta collection, there are 149 instances of "pizza", 73 of hot dog, 85 of cheese, 78 of pasta, 41 of sauce, 84 of ice cream and 47 of walnut.

The word "map," which can refer to a telltale clue that could destroy the entire crime ring if left behind, such as through DNA evidence, appears 917 times.

That's almost half of all the emails. These words often appear in very, very bizarre contexts that have nothing to do with food. That is one key element of Pizzagate.

The term "pizza" itself appears to be code for a sexual partner, particularly if it is a minor, and again appears 149 times.

Although "walnut" appears 47 times in very strange ways, the equally popular nut "cashew" doesn't appear even once. This is most likely because "walnut" is a code word and "cashew" is not.

An innocuous, non-code-word junk food like "French fries" only appears 13 times. "Milkshake" only appears six times.

“Vegetable” only appears 24 times. “Pear” only appears 25 times. “Grape” only appears six times. “Avocado” only appears four times. “Strawberry” only appears twice. None of these are code words.

UNDERSTAND THE CODE WORDS

Law enforcement authorities and online “Urban Dictionary” resources have identified the specific terms we just mentioned – pizza, cheese, sauce, pasta, et cetera – as code words for child sex trafficking.

Code words allow people engaging in illegal activities to have a cover story in the event that their communications are discovered.

A simple, much less serious example of code-speak would be a college student referring to a bag of weed as a “book”, such as when talking on the phone or in an email about it.

People engaging in criminal activities have always been aware of surveillance, and use code terms to avoid getting caught, or at least reduce the risk.

A simple-sounding question like “Read any good books lately?” can lead to knowing laughter in cases like our hypothetical pot-smoking college students.

Here are the main words to watch for as we move forward:

“hotdog” = boy
“pizza” = girl
“cheese” = little girl
“pasta” = little boy
“ice cream” = male prostitute
“walnut” = person of color
“map” = semen
“sauce” = orgy

YOU CAN RESEARCH IT FOR YOURSELF

Pizza and other specific food terms appear in very suspicious, non-food-related ways in hundreds of different letters sent by Clinton’s campaign manager John Podesta and others. (1 , 2 , 3)

Here are three notable examples:

> https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/19018
>
> *I consider ice cream, its purchase, and its consumption a rather serious business. We can’t just willy-nilly toss it out and about in casual references, especially linked with the word “free”.*

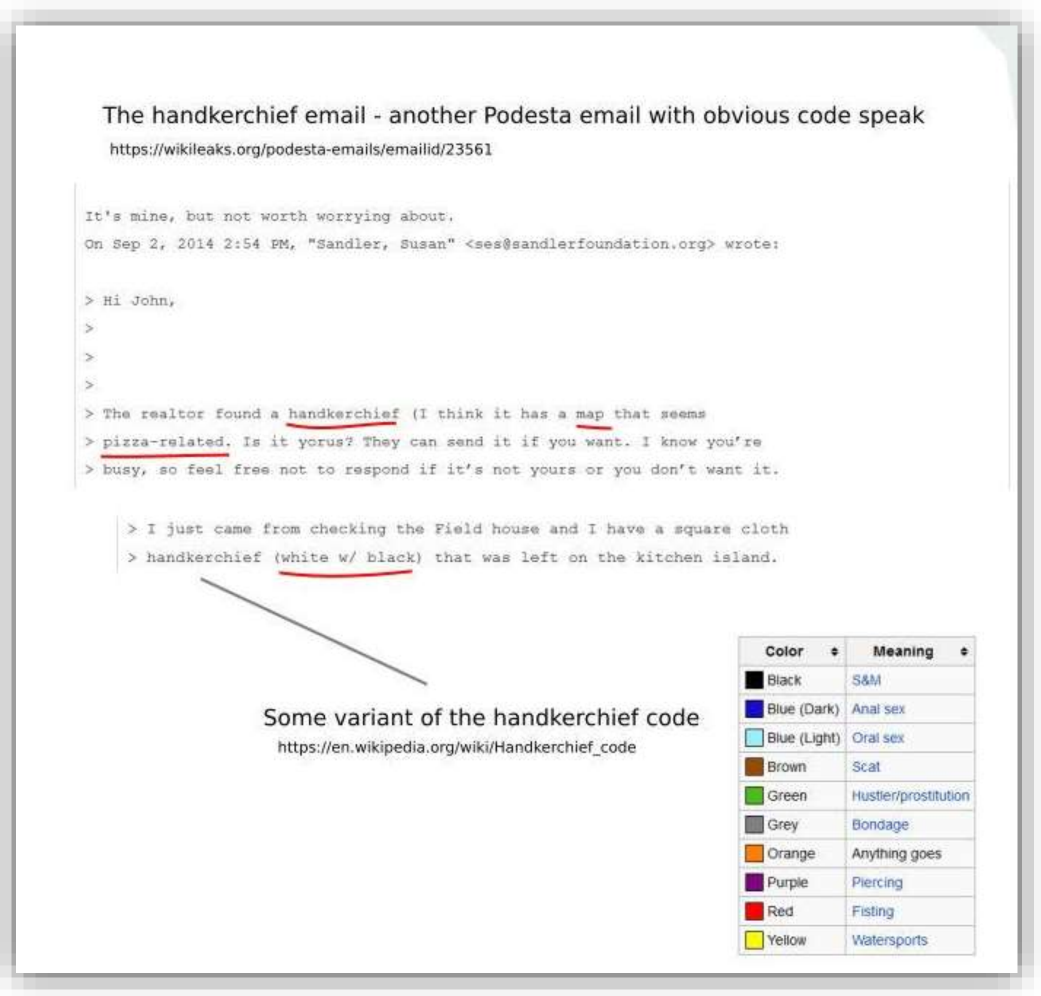
https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/30613

Lo and behold, instead of pasta and wonderful sauces, it was a lovely, tempting assortment of cheeses, Yummy. I am awaiting the return of my children and grandchildren from their holiday travels so that we can demolish them.

Ps. Do you think I'll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?
(cheese is code for a little girl, pasta means little boy, not sure what "playing dominoes" is)

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/32795

Hi John, The realtor found a handkerchief, I think it has a map that seems pizza-related. Is it yours?



The handkerchief email - another Podesta email with obvious code speak

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/23561

```
It's mine, but not worth worrying about.
On Sep 2, 2014 2:54 PM, "Sandler, Susan" <ses@sandlerfoundation.org> wrote:

> Hi John,
>
>
>
> The realtor found a handkerchief (I think it has a map that seems
> pizza-related. Is it yorus? They can send it if you want. I know you're
> busy, so feel free not to respond if it's not yours or you don't want it.

    > I just came from checking the Field house and I have a square cloth
    > handkerchief (white w/ black) that was left on the kitchen island.
```

Some variant of the handkerchief code

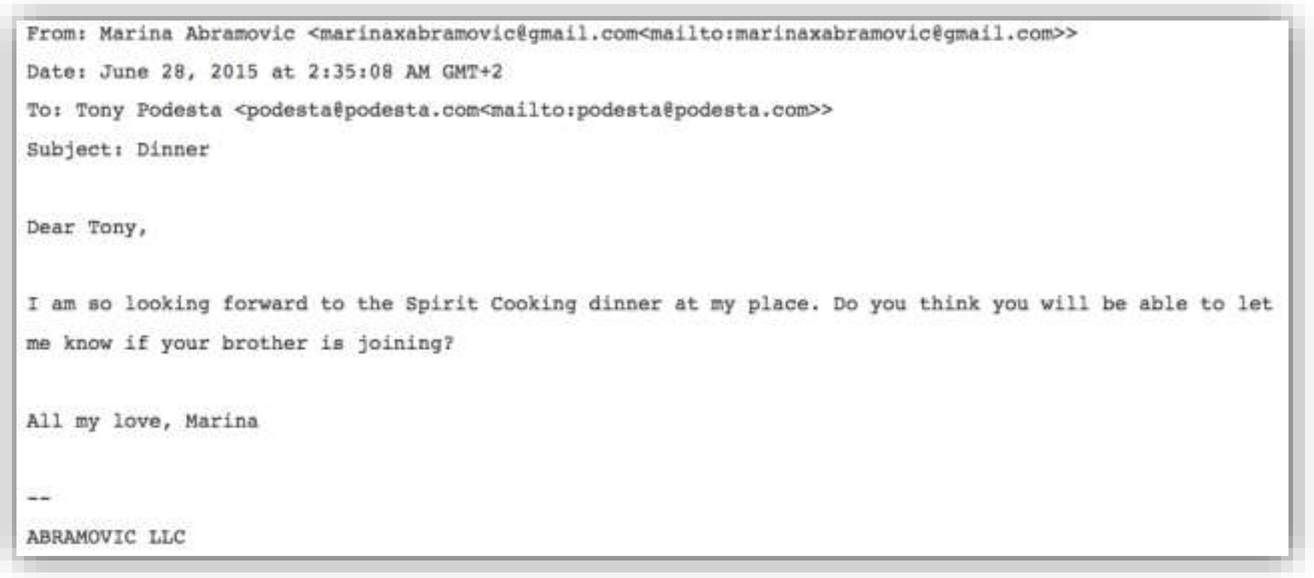
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Handkerchief_code

Color ⬍	Meaning ⬍
■ Black	S&M
■ Blue (Dark)	Anal sex
■ Blue (Light)	Oral sex
■ Brown	Scat
■ Green	Hustler/prostitution
■ Grey	Bondage
■ Orange	Anything goes
■ Purple	Piercing
■ Red	Fisting
■ Yellow	Watersports

Handkerchiefs are apparently used to catch sexual fluids and are saved by the perpetrator as a memento. "Map" is a code word for semen. Trust me, people this rich don't care if they lost a hanky and they sure as heck don't eat this much pizza. More on the pizza part later…

SPIRIT COOKING

We also learned about “Spirit Cooking,” a mock-satanic ritual involving blood, semen and breast milk. Children were in attendance, along with celebrities and other power brokers like the Podestas. Here’s an e-mail of Marina Abramovic inviting the Podesta brothers to the ceremony: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/15893



From: Marina Abramovic <marinaxabramovic@gmail.com<mailto:marinaxabramovic@gmail.com>>
Date: June 28, 2015 at 2:35:08 AM GMT+2
To: Tony Podesta <podesta@podesta.com<mailto:podesta@podesta.com>>
Subject: Dinner

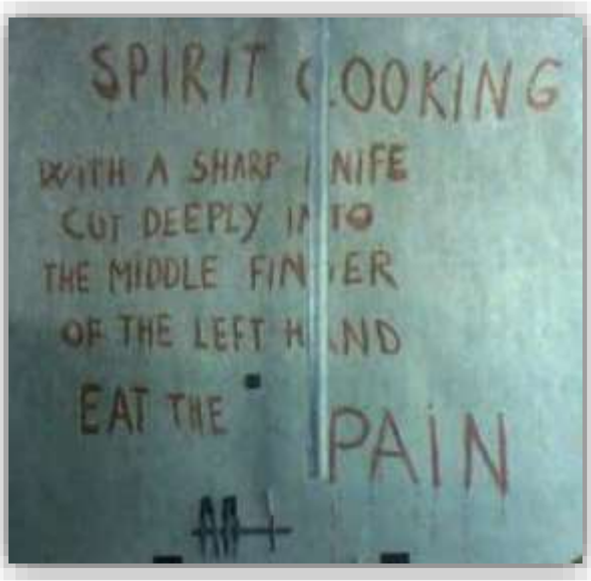
Dear Tony,

I am so looking forward to the Spirit Cooking dinner at my place. Do you think you will be able to let me know if your brother is joining?

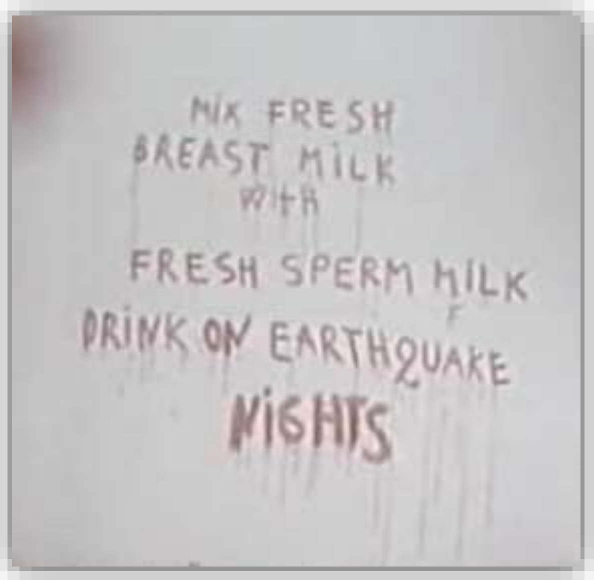
All my love, Marina

--
ABRAMOVIC LLC

So let’s have a look at what a “Spirit Cooking” ceremony is really all about. Remember the reference “cut deeply into the middle finger of the left hand” as I will refer to it a bit later on.



SPIRIT COOKING
WITH A SHARP KNIFE
CUT DEEPLY INTO
THE MIDDLE FINGER
OF THE LEFT HAND
EAT THE PAIN

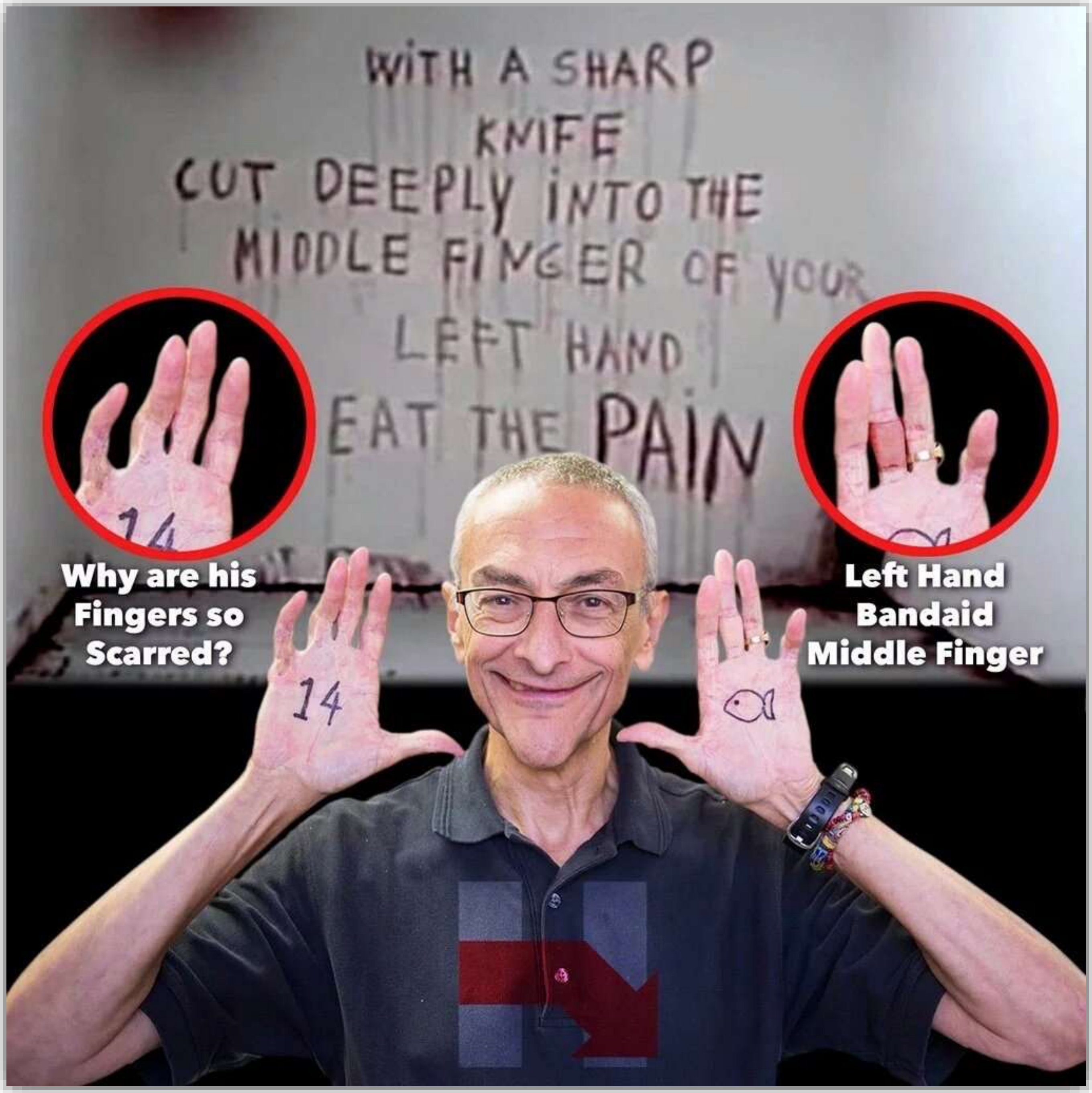


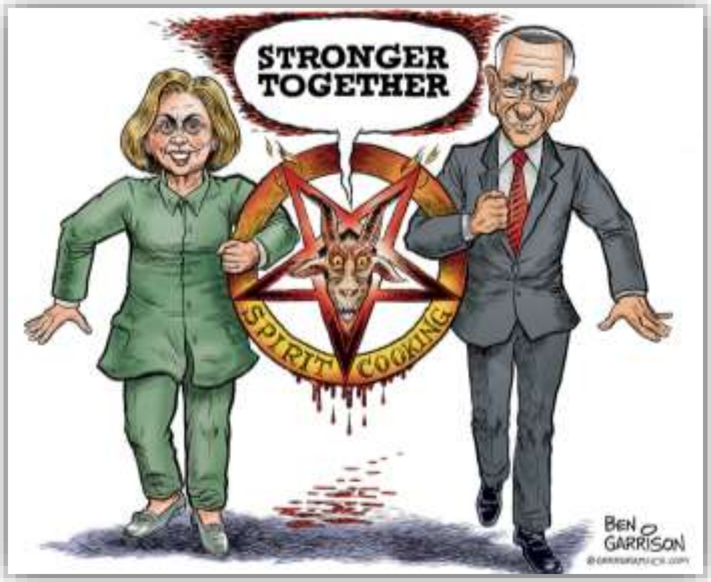
MIX FRESH
BREAST MILK
WITH
FRESH SPERM MILK
DRINK ON EARTHQUAKE
NIGHTS

**These photos are from a chart, the black lines connected various people and photos on the chart*

And here's a photo of John Podesta with occult markings on his hands. Notice the band-aid on his left-hand middle finger, consistent with the spirit cooking ritual mentioned earlier:

("cut deeply into the middle finger of the left hand and eat the pain")

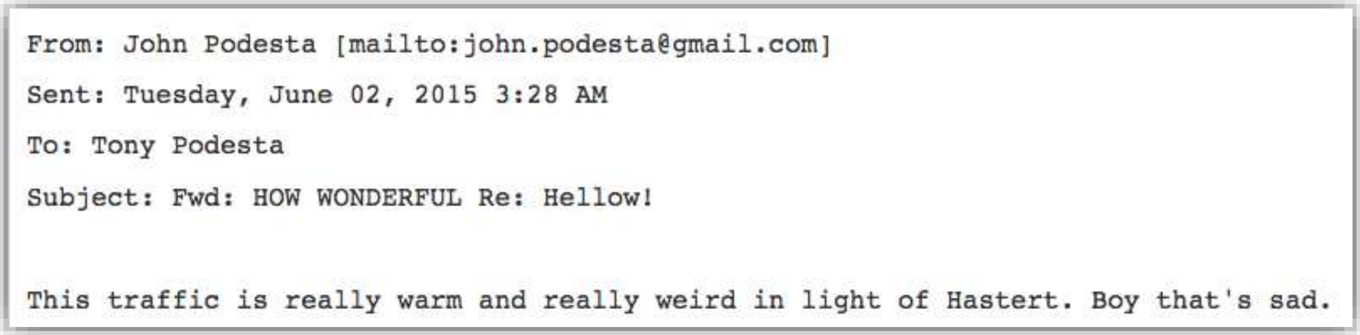

WITH A SHARP
KNIFE
CUT DEEPLY INTO THE
MIDDLE FINGER OF YOUR
LEFT HAND
EAT THE PAIN
Why are his Fingers so Scarred?
Left Hand Bandaid Middle Finger
14
14


STRONGER TOGETHER
SPIRIT COOKING
BEN GARRISON

Notice the freaky cannibal artwork hanging in John Podesta's office:

And John's brother Tony Podesta is very close friends with former Speaker of the House and convicted pedophile Dennis Hastert. Here's a cryptic e-mail from John to Tony about Dennis after he was caught, obviously in some sort of code:

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/12865



```
From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, June 02, 2015 3:28 AM
To: Tony Podesta
Subject: Fwd: HOW WONDERFUL Re: Hellow!

This traffic is really warm and really weird in light of Hastert. Boy that's sad.
```

Yes, it’s always sad when a grown man is held accountable for raping kids…NOT! WTF?!?
And what sort of “traffic” is he referring to?!?

POLICE
HOMELAND SECURITY

Now let’s have a look at John’s brother Tony Podesta, and then we’ll move on to Comet Ping Pong and Jeffrey Alefantis.

Here’s an interview with Tony Podesta where he speaks about Dennis Hastert, and that they are “still friends.” Tony’s not going to let a little thing like child rape come between old friends:

http://www.chicagomag.com/Chicago-Magazine/Felsenthal-Files/December-2013/How-the-Podesta-Brothers-Rose-From-the-39th-Ward-to-the-White-House/

And notice what is said in the article about his brother John and his temper, “*Politico*’s *Glenn Thrush says that your brother* (***John Podesta) can have a “short fuse;” that he has “a sulfuric evil twin [named Skippy] so fearsome that even the brash Rahm Emanuel scrambled for cover.”***

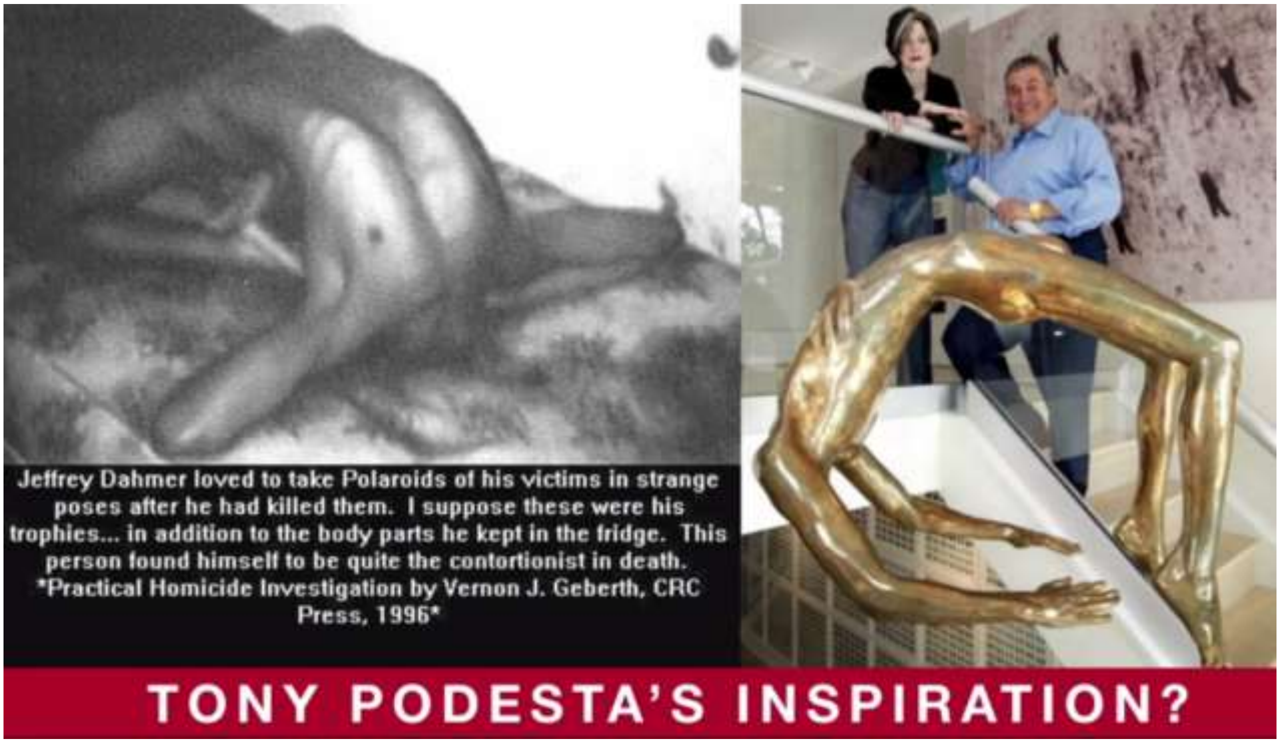
Next let’s have a look at Tony’s unusual taste in art. He purchased a 7,000 square foot home that underwent 3 years of renovations to accommodate all of his “art.”

http://washingtonlife.com/2015/06/05/inside-homes-private-viewing/

“*Though he purchased the 7,000-square-foot residence in 2006, he was not able to move in until 2009 as it took nearly three years to finish the massive renovations he undertook*”

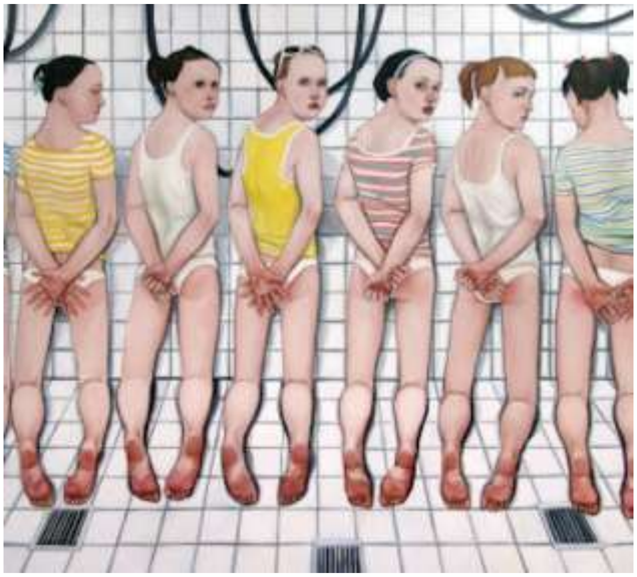
“He regularly opens his house to casual pizza parties co-hosted by his friend James Alefantis, the owner of Comet Ping Pong.”

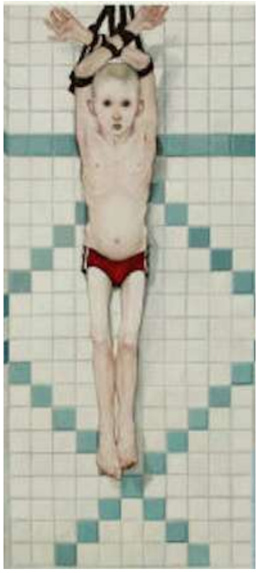
Notice how his flagship sculpture in the foyer of his home resembles Jeffrey Dahmer’s handiwork, complete with the absence of a head. This sculpture is called “the arch of hysteria.”

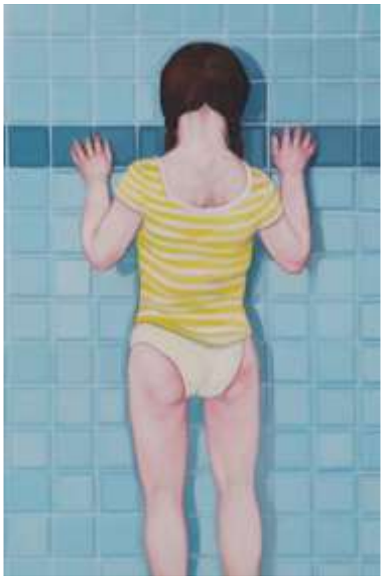


Jeffrey Dahmer loved to take Polaroids of his victims in strange poses after he had killed them. I suppose these were his trophies... in addition to the body parts he kept in the fridge. This person found himself to be quite the contortionist in death. *Practical Homicide Investigation by Vernon J. Geberth, CRC Press, 1996*

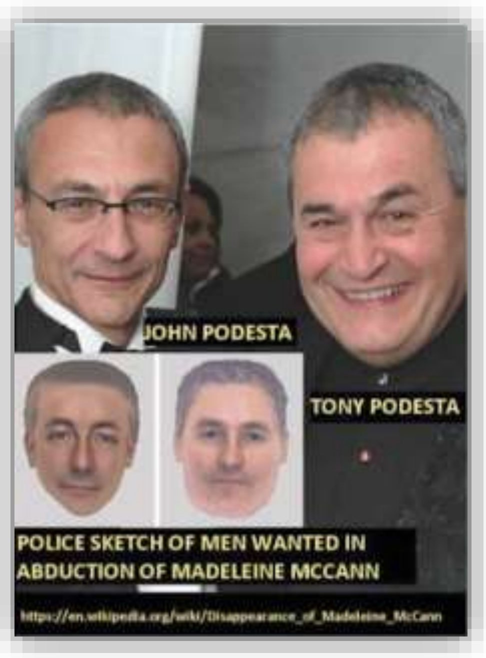
He is also quite is fond of the artwork of Biljana Djurdjevic… Would you hang these in your home?







And finally, the Podesta Brothers were apparently staying in Portugal at the time of Madeleine McCann's disappearance on May 3, 2007. They were staying at the residence of Sigmund Freud's grandson Sir Clement Freud, who is a known pedophile, and his home is just 1/3 mile from where Madeleine disappeared. Here's a police sketch of the suspects, alongside photos of the Podestas.


JOHN PODESTA
TONY PODESTA
POLICE SKETCH OF MEN WANTED IN ABDUCTION OF MADELEINE MCCANN
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

Sir Clement Freud was tied to Madeleine's disappearance, in fact he befriended the parents after the disappearance: http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2016/06/14/freud-s-grandson-linked-to-madeleine-mccann-and-vip-pedophile-ring.html

And Scotland Yard says they know who took Madeleine but they cannot arrest them, because "*International Law will not allow them to be brought to justice*." https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z8c3f26M8-Q

So before we even get to Comet Ping Pong & James Alefantis, let's recap:

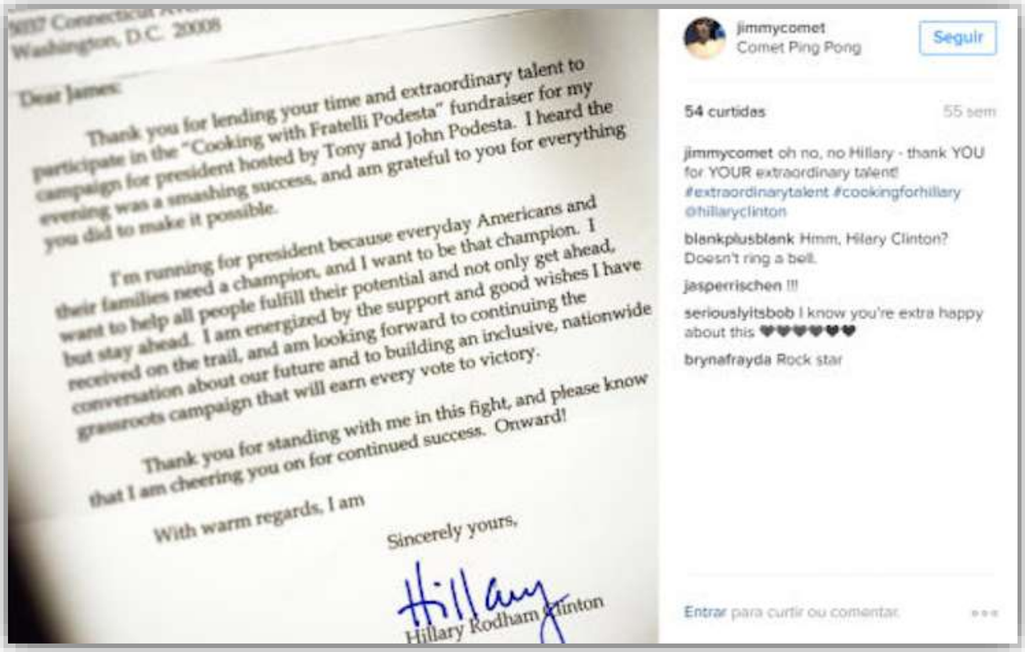
- A huge global pedophilia network has operated since at least 1980
- This pedophilia ring reaches to the very highest levels of church & state
- Previous investigation**s** have been silenced by federal & local law enforcement
- The Podesta e-mails are LOADED with obvious & known pedophilia code words
- The Podesta's enjoy attending satanic rituals like "Spirit Cooking"
- The Podesta's have bizarre taste in art associated with satanic rituals
- The Podesta brothers highly resemble suspects at a child abduction crime scene
- The Podesta's are connected and active at the HIGHEST levels of government
- Mainstream Media is obviously ignoring this epic scandal as much as possible

JAMES ALEFANTIS AND COMET PING PONG

Let's have a look at James Alefantis, the owner of Comet Ping Pong pizza parlor in Washington DC:

For starters, James Alefantis appears to be a pseudonym cipher designed to resemble "J'aime les enfants," which means "I love children" in French.

He is also well connected with the Podestas & the Clinton Campaign:



5037 Connecticut
Washington, D.C. 20008

Dear James:

Thank you for lending your time and extraordinary talent to participate in the "Cooking with Fratelli Podesta" fundraiser for my campaign for president hosted by Tony and John Podesta. I heard the evening was a smashing success, and am grateful to you for everything you did to make it possible.

I'm running for president because everyday Americans and their families need a champion, and I want to be that champion. I want to help all people fulfill their potential and not only get ahead, but stay ahead. I am energized by the support and good wishes I have received on the trail, and am looking forward to continuing the conversation about our future and to building an inclusive, nationwide grassroots campaign that will earn every vote to victory.

Thank you for standing with me in this fight, and please know that I am cheering you on for continued success. Onward!

With warm regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

Hillary

Hillary Rodham Clinton

jimmycomet
Comet Ping Pong

54 curtidas 55 sem

jimmycomet oh no, no Hillary - thank YOU for YOUR extraordinary talent! #extraordinarytalent #cookingforhillary @hillaryclinton

blankplusblank Hmm, Hilary Clinton? Doesn't ring a bell.

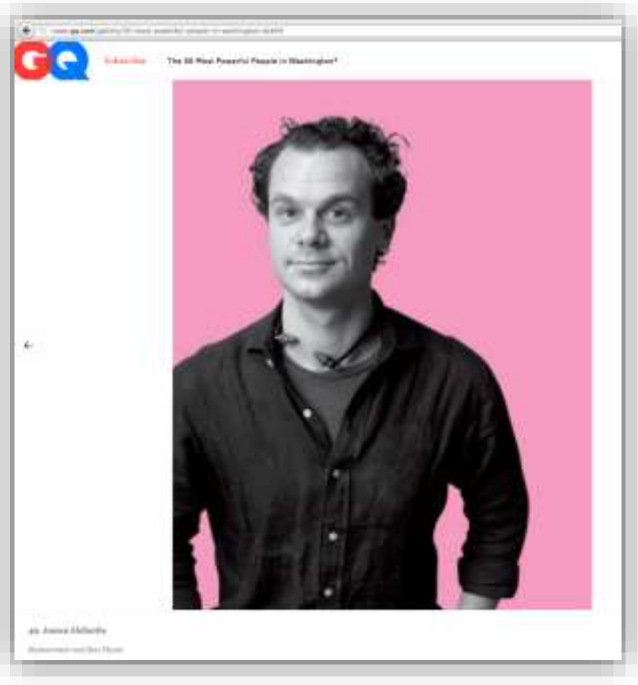
jasperrischen !!!

seriouslyitsbob I know you're extra happy about this ❤❤❤❤❤❤

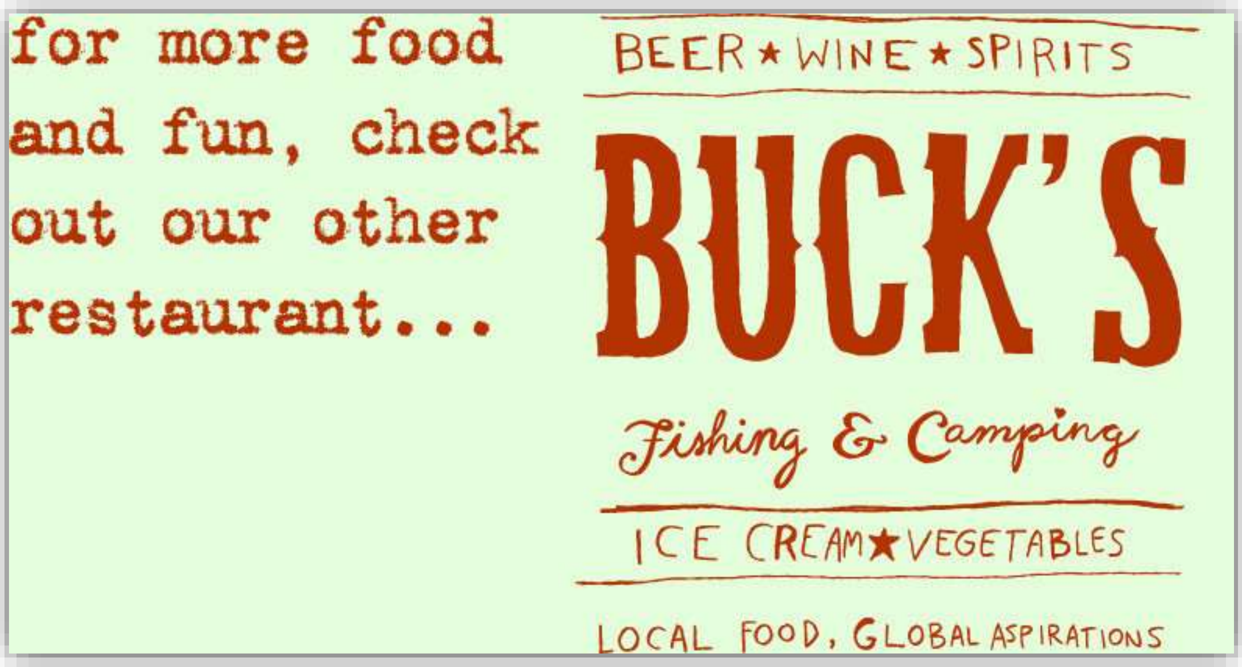
brynafrayda Rock star

Entrar para curtir ou comentar.

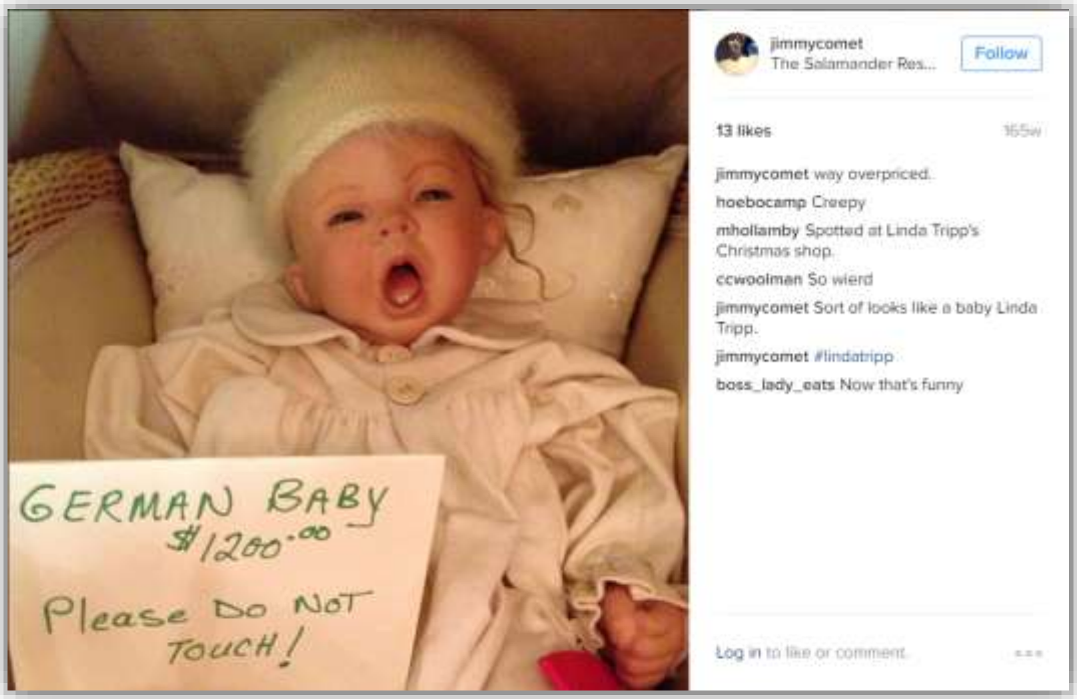
And GQ magazine named him one of the “50 most powerful people” in Washington DC:



He owns Comet Ping Pong club, as well as Buck’s Fishing & Camping two doors down from Comet:


for more food and fun, check out our other restaurant...
BEER ★ WINE ★ SPIRITS
BUCK'S
Fishing & Camping
ICE CREAM ★ VEGETABLES
LOCAL FOOD, GLOBAL ASPIRATIONS

Now let’s look at some of his leaked Instagram posts, notice the comments for some context:


GERMAN BABY
$1200.00
Please Do NOT TOUCH!
Follow
Log in to like or comment.

jimmycomet
The Salamander Res...

13 likes 165w

jimmycomet way overpriced.

hoebocamp Creepy

mhollamby Spotted at Linda Tripp's Christmas shop.

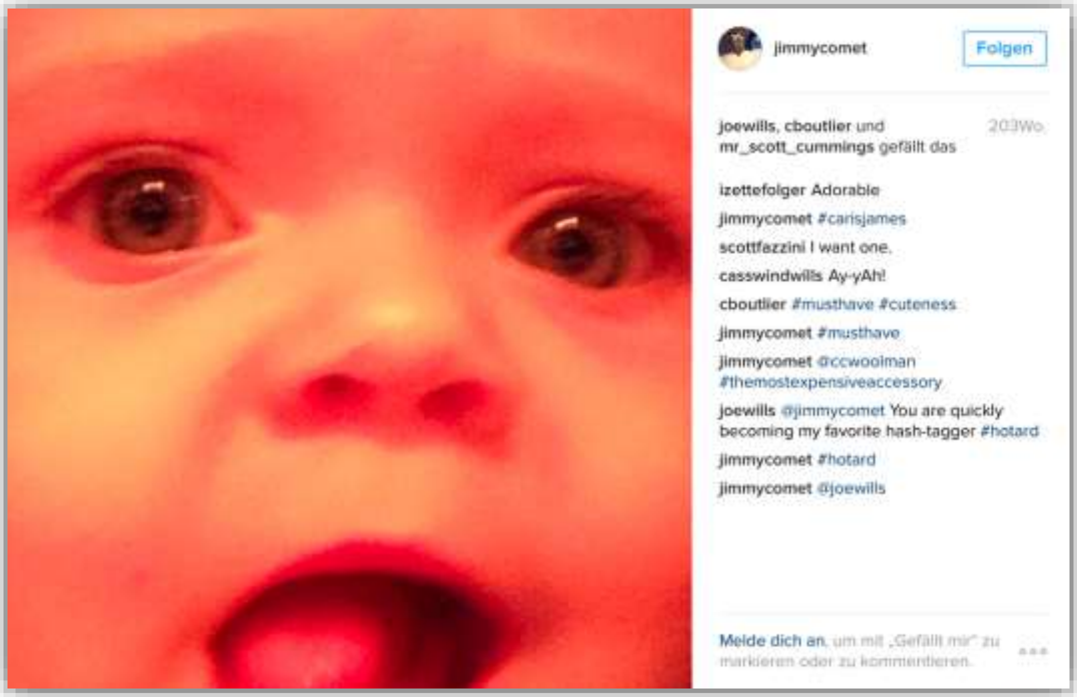
ccwoolman So wierd

jimmycomet Sort of looks like a baby Linda Tripp.

jimmycomet #lindatripp

boss_lady_eats Now that's funny

Here he refers to this baby as a “*hotard*”, short for whore + retard:


Folgen
Melde dich an, um mit „Gefällt mir“ zu markieren oder zu kommentieren.

jimmycomet

joewills, cboutlier und **mr_scott_cummings** gefällt das 203Wo.

izettefolger Adorable

jimmycomet #carisjames

scottfazzini I want one.

casswindwills Ay-yAh!

cboutlier #musthave #cuteness

jimmycomet #musthave

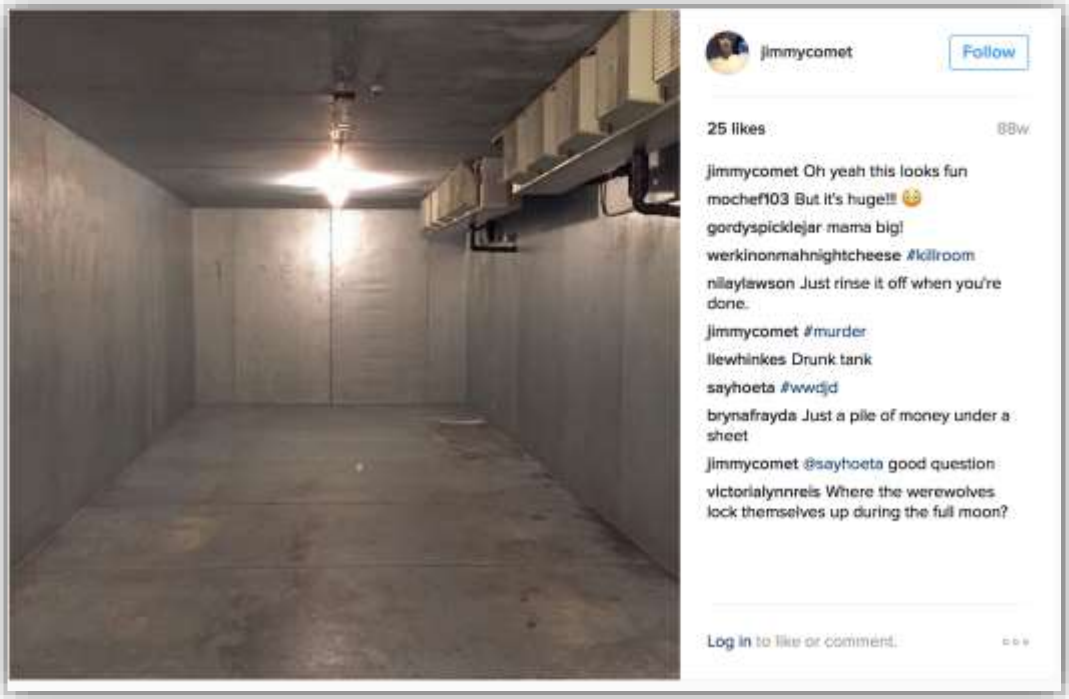
jimmycomet @ccwoolman #themostexpensiveaccessory

joewills @jimmycomet You are quickly becoming my favorite hash-tagger #hotard

jimmycomet #hotard

jimmycomet @joewills

And who likes to share pictures of creepy torture rooms with the hashtag ***#murder***?!?



jimmycomet
Follow

25 likes 88w

jimmycomet Oh yeah this looks fun

mochef103 But it's huge!!! 😳

gordyspicklejar mama big!

werkinonmahnightcheese #killroom

nilaylawson Just rinse it off when you're done.

jimmycomet #murder

llewhinkes Drunk tank

sayhoeta #wwdjd

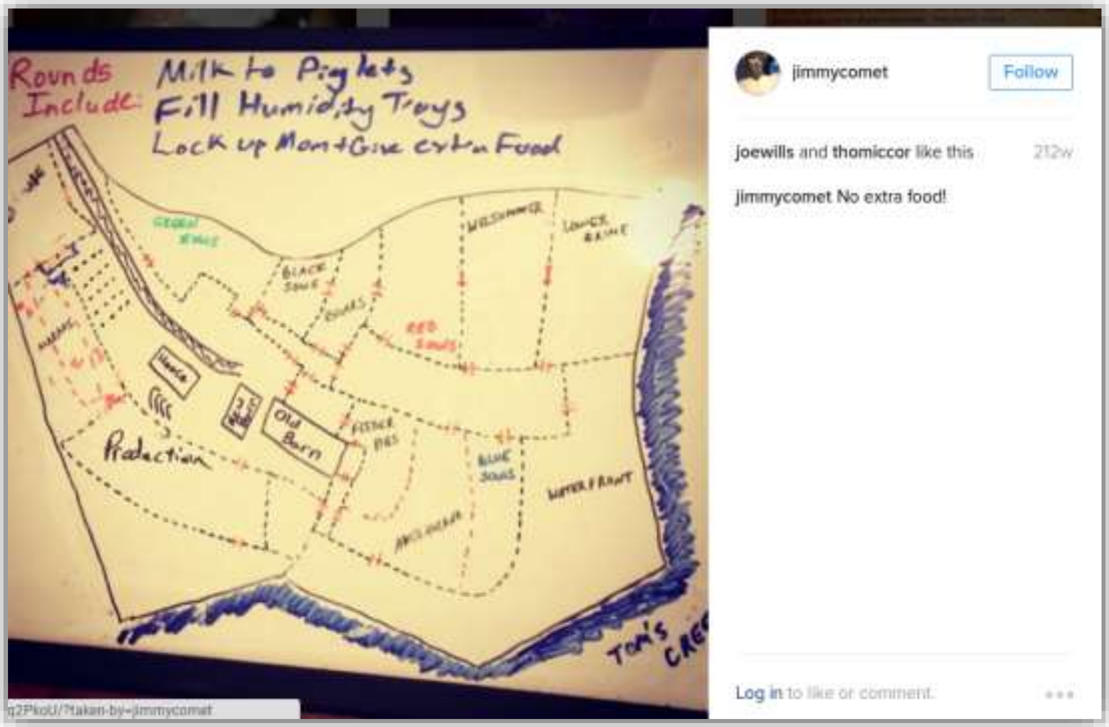
brynafrayda Just a pile of money under a sheet

jimmycomet @sayhoeta good question

victorialynnreis Where the werewolves lock themselves up during the full moon?

Log in to like or comment.

"Lock up mom" & "No extra food!"



Rounds Include: Milk to Piglets
Fill Humidity Trays
Lock up Mom + Give extra Food

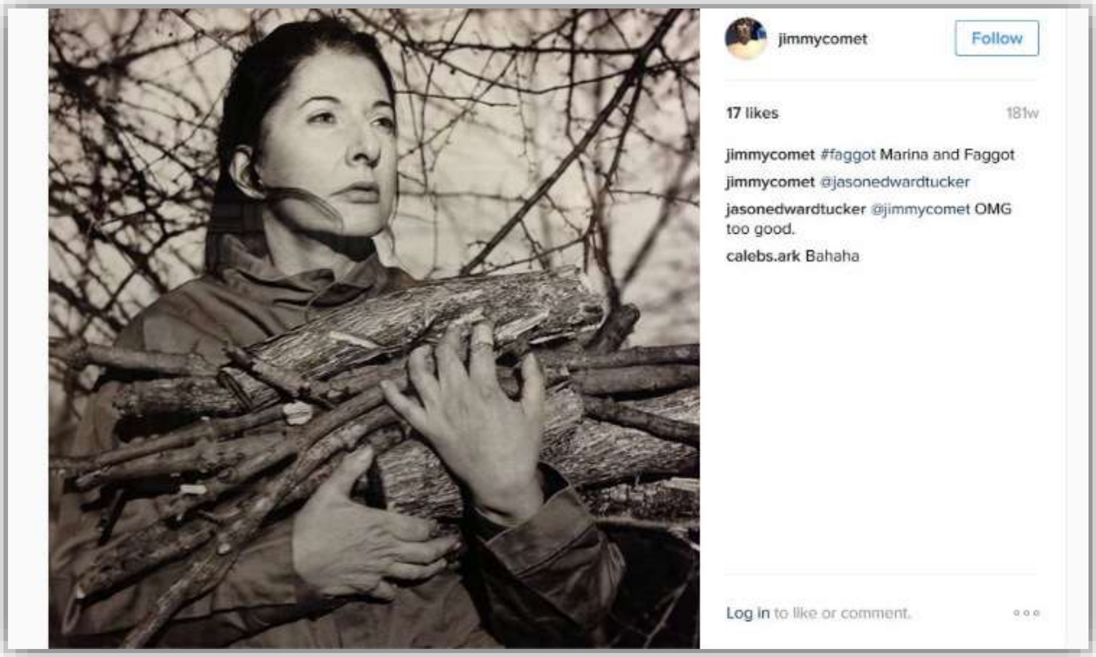
Black Sows
Boars
Red Sows
Blue Sows
Waterfront
Old Barn
Production
Tom's Cre
q2PkoU/?taken-by=jimmycomet
jimmycomet
Follow

joewills and thomiccor like this 212w

jimmycomet No extra food!

Log in to like or comment.

And he clearly knows “Spirit Cooker” Marina Abramovic, who by the way is apparently age 70:


jimmycomet
Follow

17 likes 181w

jimmycomet #faggot Marina and Faggot

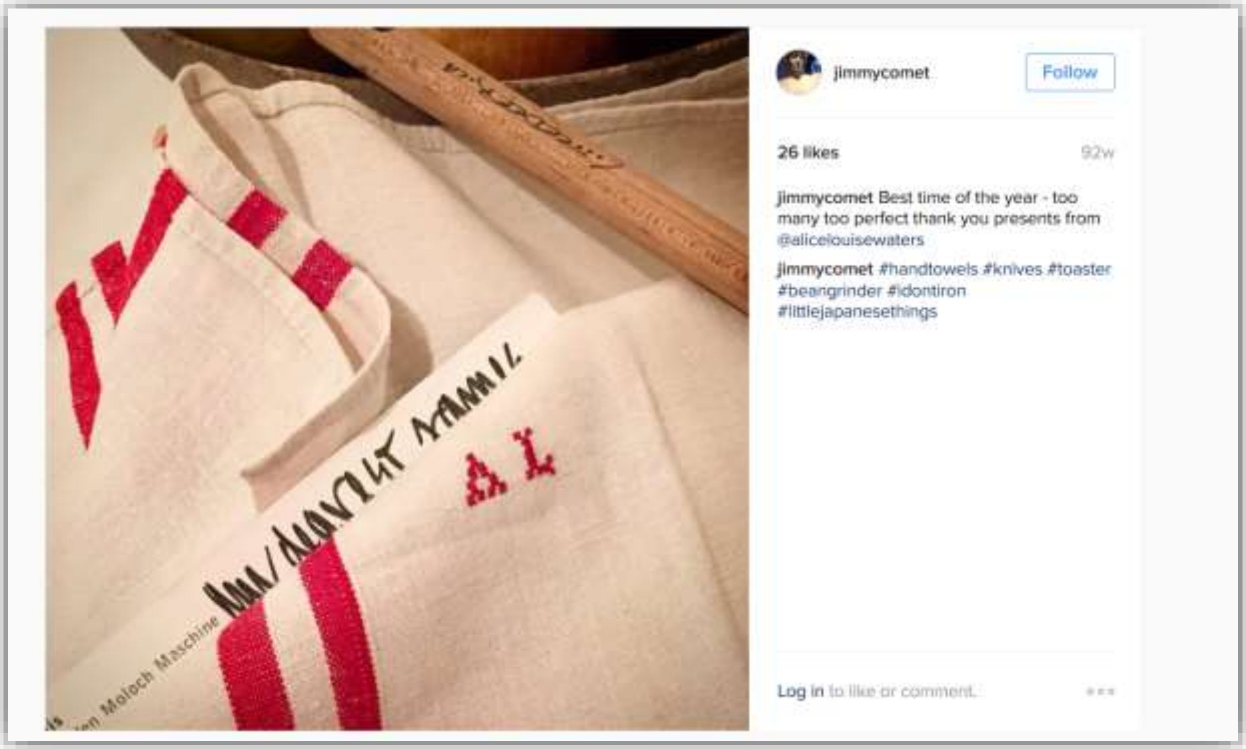
jimmycomet @jasonedwardtucker

jasonedwardtucker @jimmycomet OMG too good.

calebs.ark Bahaha

Log in to like or comment.

Here’s a “handkerchief” of sorts, notice the strange embroidery and the note about “Moloch”


Moloch Maschine
A L
jimmycomet
Follow

26 likes 92w

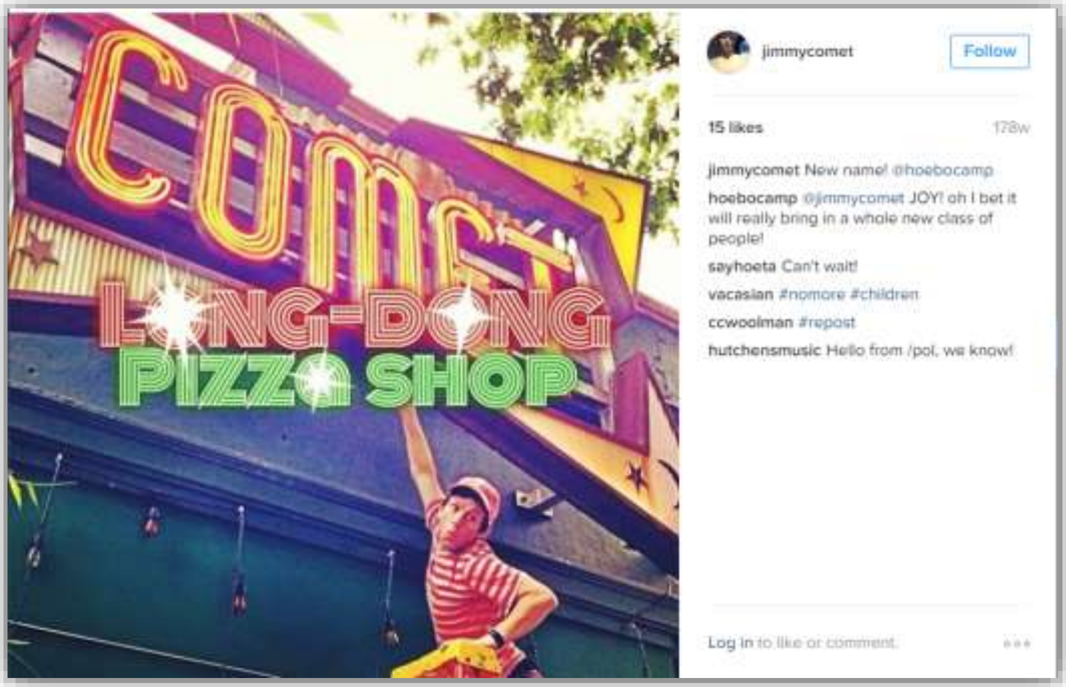
jimmycomet Best time of the year - too many too perfect thank you presents from @alicelouisewaters

jimmycomet #handtowels #knives #toaster #beangrinder #idontiron #littlejapanesethings

Log in to like or comment.

“**Moloch”** is the Biblical name relating to a Canaanite god associated with child sacrifice.”
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moloch

Self-Explanatory:



15 likes 178w

jimmycomet New name! @hoebocamp

hoebocamp @jimmycomet JOY! oh I bet it will really bring in a whole new class of people!

sayhoeta Can't wait!

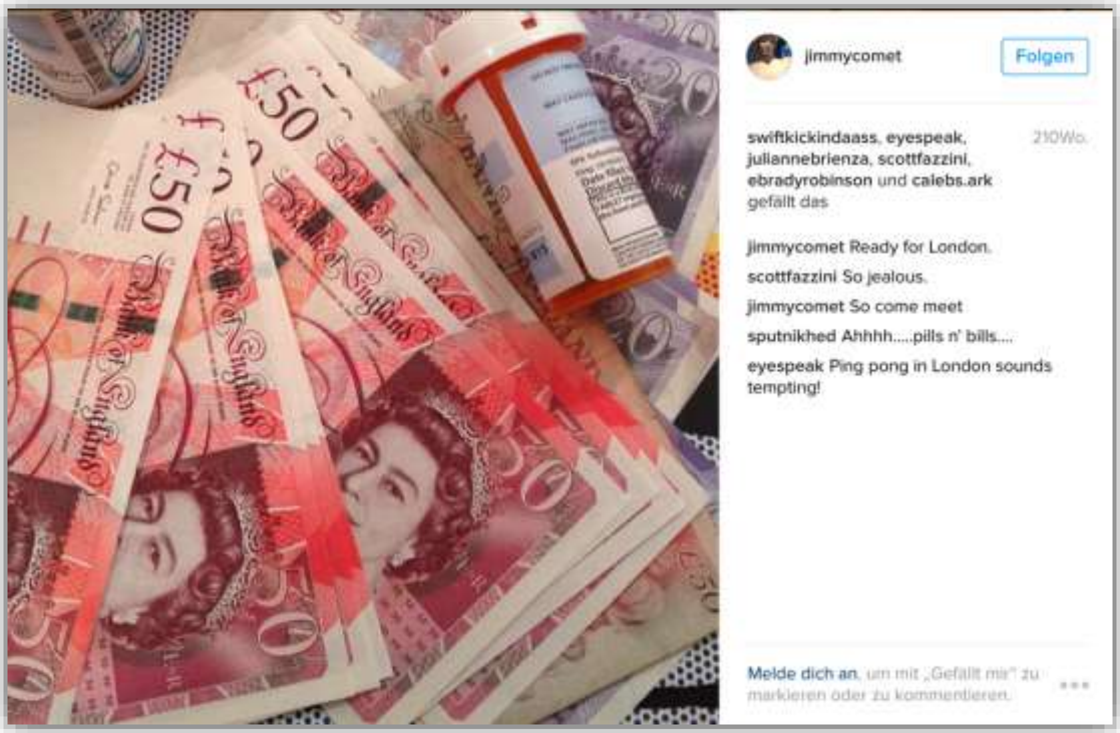
vacasian #nomore #children

ccwoolman #repost

hutchensmusic Hello from /pol, we know!

Log in to like or comment.

“*Ping pong in London sounds tempting*”??? Seems like an expensive game of Ping-pong and what’s with the drugs?!? He was smart enough to turn the label so you can’t see what the drug is…



swiftkickindaass, **eyespeak**, **juliannebrienza**, **scottfazzini**, **ebradyrobinson** und **calebs.ark** gefällt das 210Wo.

jimmycomet Ready for London.

scottfazzini So jealous.

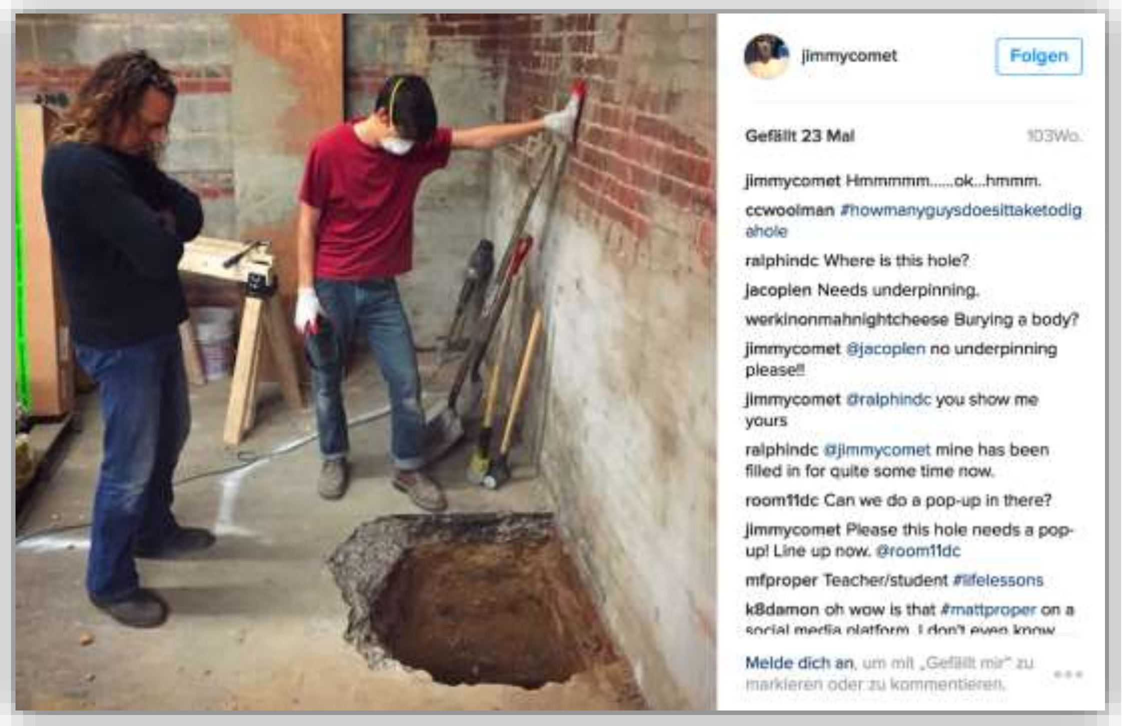
jimmycomet So come meet

sputnikhed Ahhhh.....pills n' bills....

eyespeak Ping pong in London sounds tempting!

Melde dich an, um mit „Gefällt mir" zu markieren oder zu kommentieren.

These pictures got everyone thinking the trench is a tunnel used to move children around. Comet Ping Pong has no basement, however Buck's (owned by Alefantis and only two doors away) does have a basement. Also, "*Underpinning*" is a term used in tunnel making (see comments):



jimmycomet

Folgen

Gefällt 23 Mal 103Wo.

jimmycomet Hmmmmm......ok...hmmm.

ccwoolman #howmanyguysdoesittaketodigahole

ralphindc Where is this hole?

jacoplen Needs underpinning.

werkinonmahnightcheese Burying a body?

jimmycomet @jacoplen no underpinning please!!

jimmycomet @ralphindc you show me yours

ralphindc @jimmycomet mine has been filled in for quite some time now.

room11dc Can we do a pop-up in there?

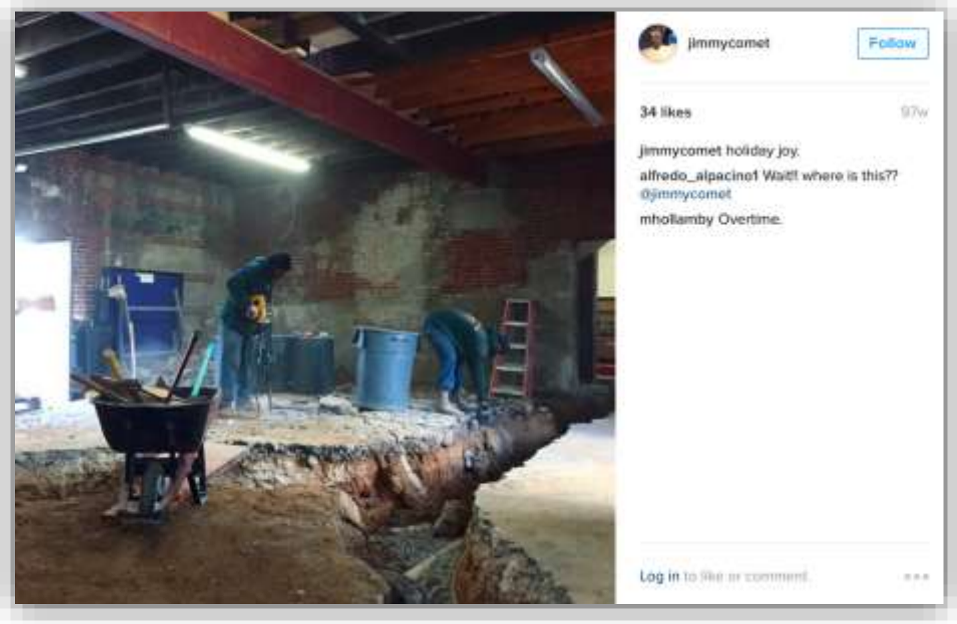
jimmycomet Please this hole needs a pop-up! Line up now. @room11dc

mfproper Teacher/student #lifelessons

k8damon oh wow is that #mattproper on a social media platform. I don't even know

Melde dich an, um mit „Gefällt mir" zu markieren oder zu kommentieren.

Notice the blue ping-pong table in the background of this photo on the left side:



jimmycomet

Follow

34 likes 97w

jimmycomet holiday joy.

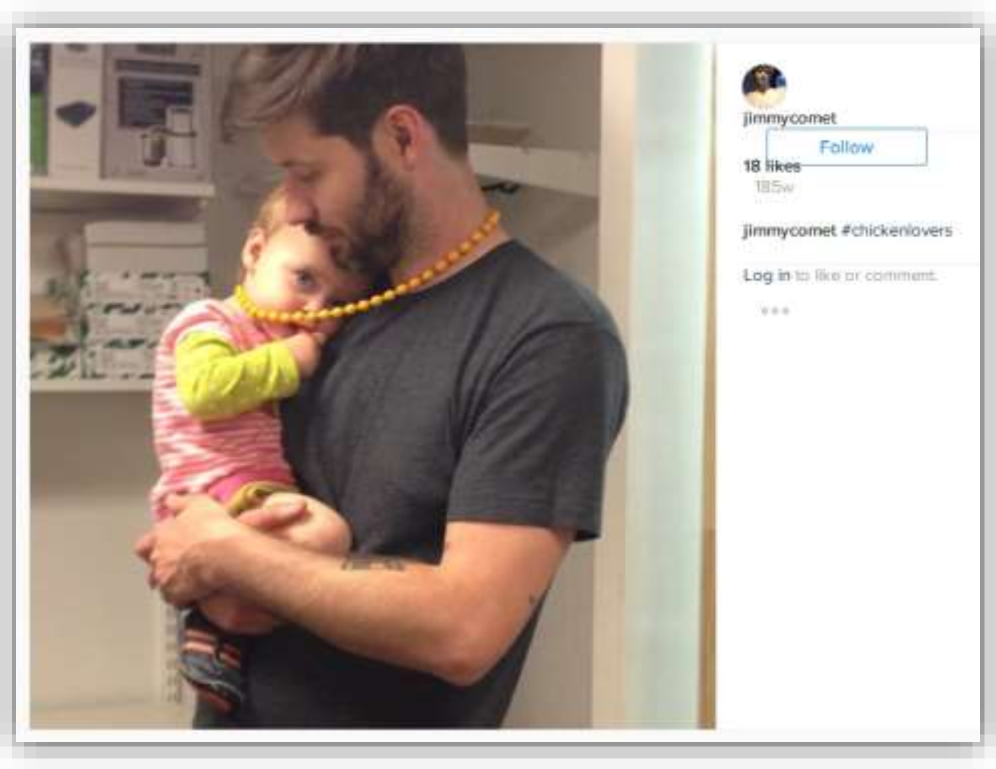
alfredo_alpacino1 Wait!! where is this?? @jimmycomet

mhollamby Overtime.

Log in to like or comment.

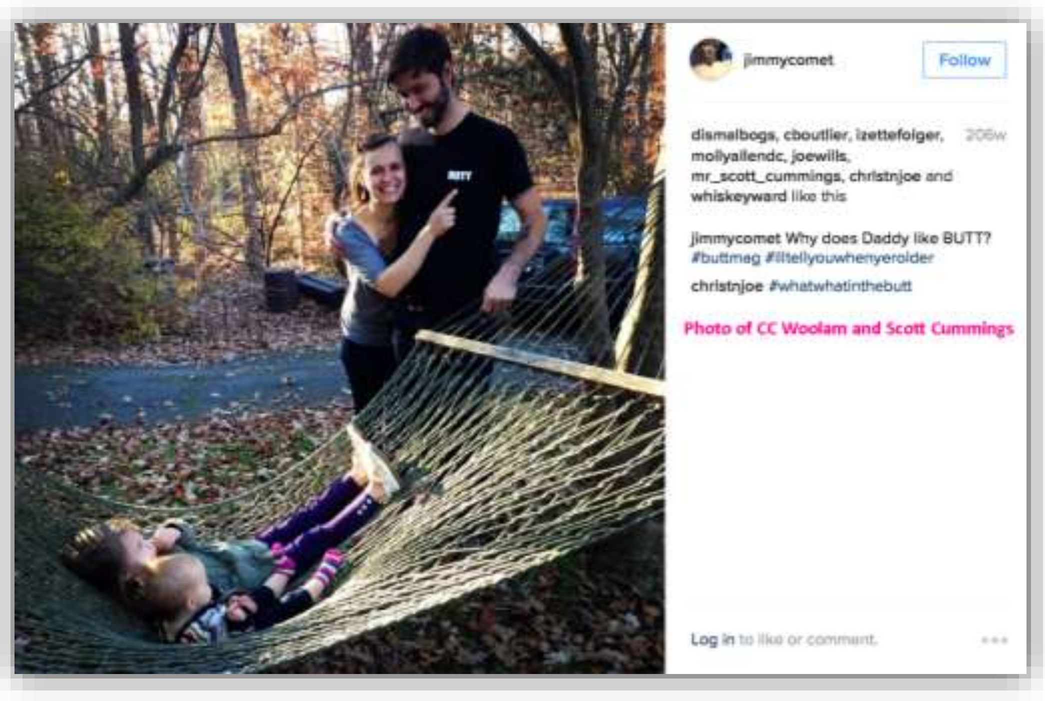
Here's a more detailed analysis of the ping pong table and the basement at Buck's: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8RaTDUcxNe8&t=9s

“Chicken Lovers” is a term that means “*An adult male homosexual sexually attracted to underage males. Used somewhat derogatorily.*”


jimmycomet
Follow
18 likes
185w
Log in to like or comment.

jimmycomet #chickenlovers

“*Why does Daddy like BUTT?*”


jimmycomet
Follow
206w
Log in to like or comment.

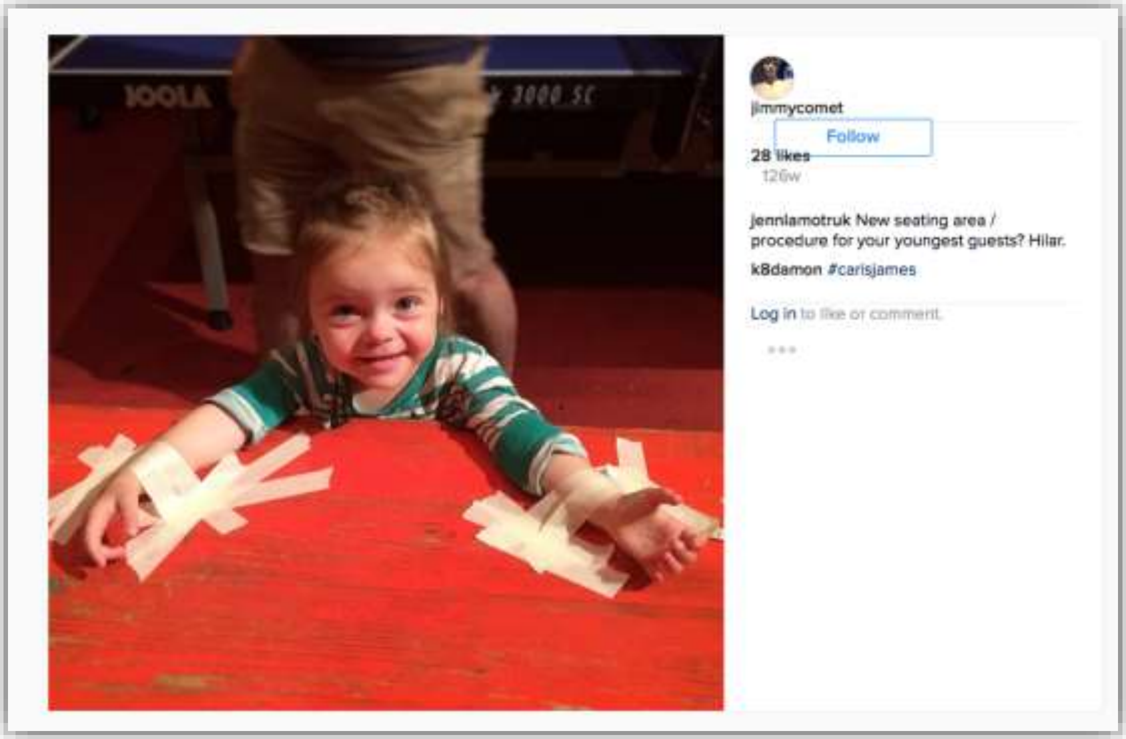
dismalbogs, cboutlier, izettefolger, mollyallendc, joewills, mr_scott_cummings, christnjoe and whiskeyward like this

jimmycomet Why does Daddy like BUTT? #buttmag #illtellyouwhenyerolder

christnjoe #whatwhatinthebutt

Photo of CC Woolam and Scott Cummings

James Alefantis defended this photo on Fox News, saying the parents were there and they did this:



jimmycomet

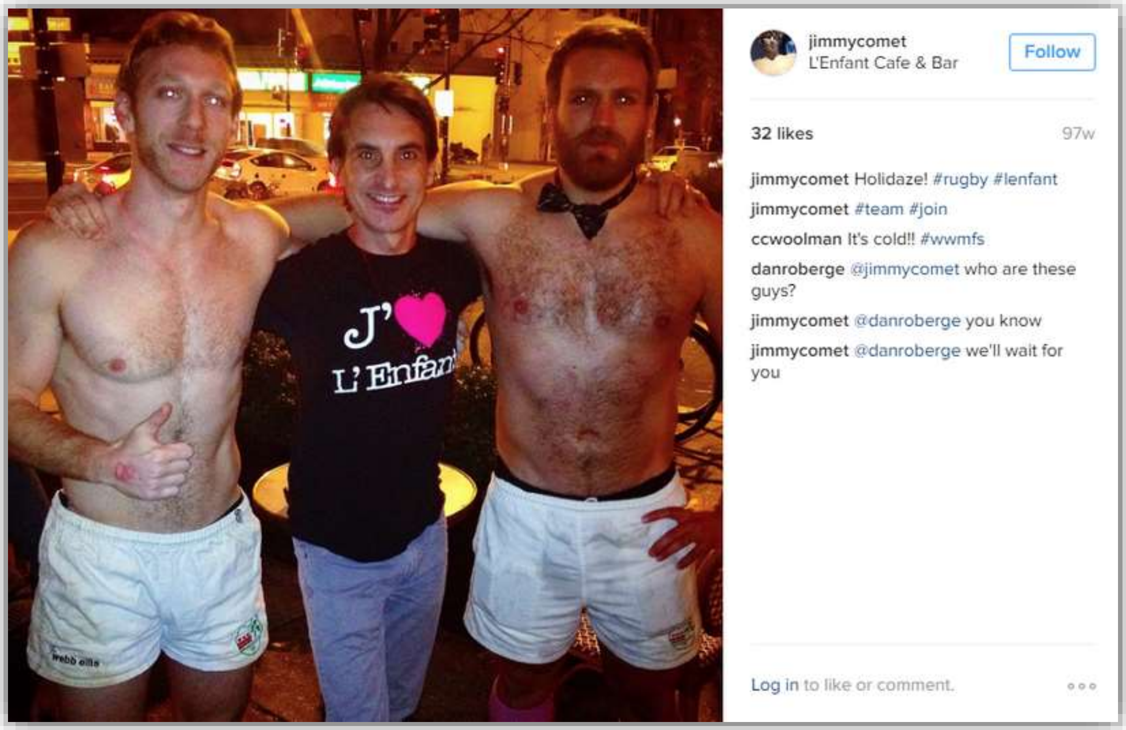
28 likes
126w

jennlamotruk New seating area / procedure for your youngest guests? Hilar.

k8damon #carisjames

Log in to like or comment.

"I Love Children" and *"Who are these guys?"* *"You know"*



jimmycomet
L'Enfant Cafe & Bar

32 likes 97w

jimmycomet Holidaze! #rugby #lenfant

jimmycomet #team #join

ccwoolman It's cold!! #wwmfs

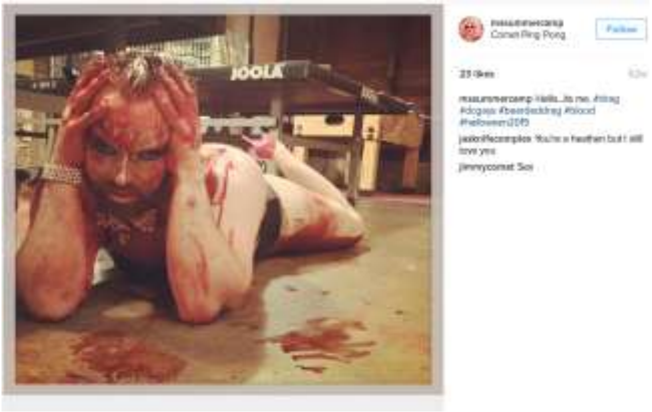
danroberge @jimmycomet who are these guys?

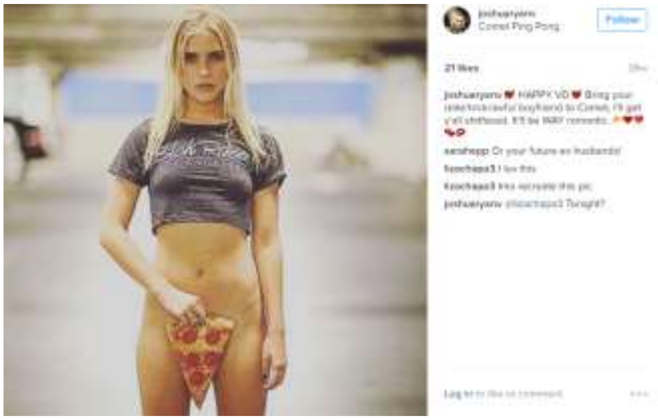
jimmycomet @danroberge you know

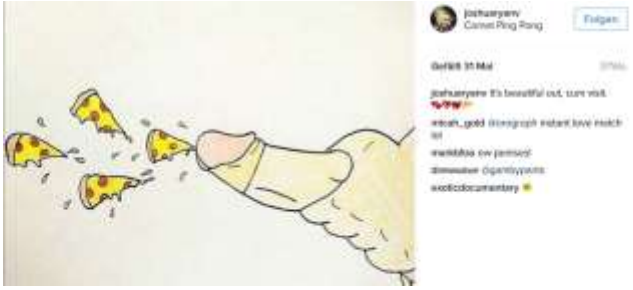
jimmycomet @danroberge we'll wait for you

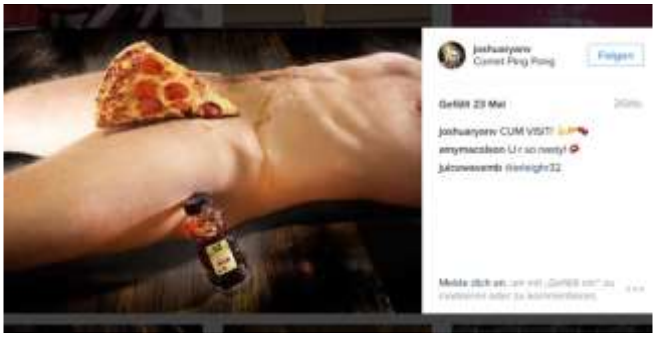
Log in to like or comment.

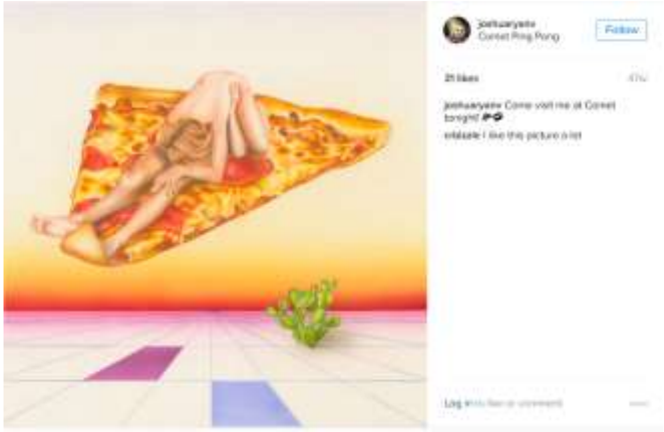
What you just saw above were all posts from James Alefantis. The first five posts below appear to be from employees as the posts say *Comet Ping Pong* on them, and the very last one (lower right) is not marked *Comet Ping Pong* from the sender but it does have a response by Alefantis:

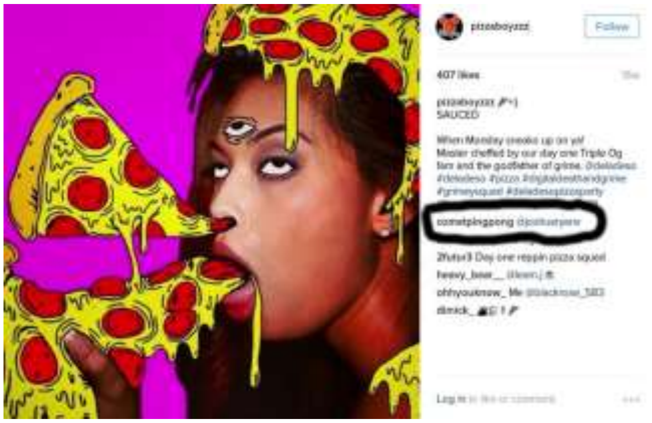




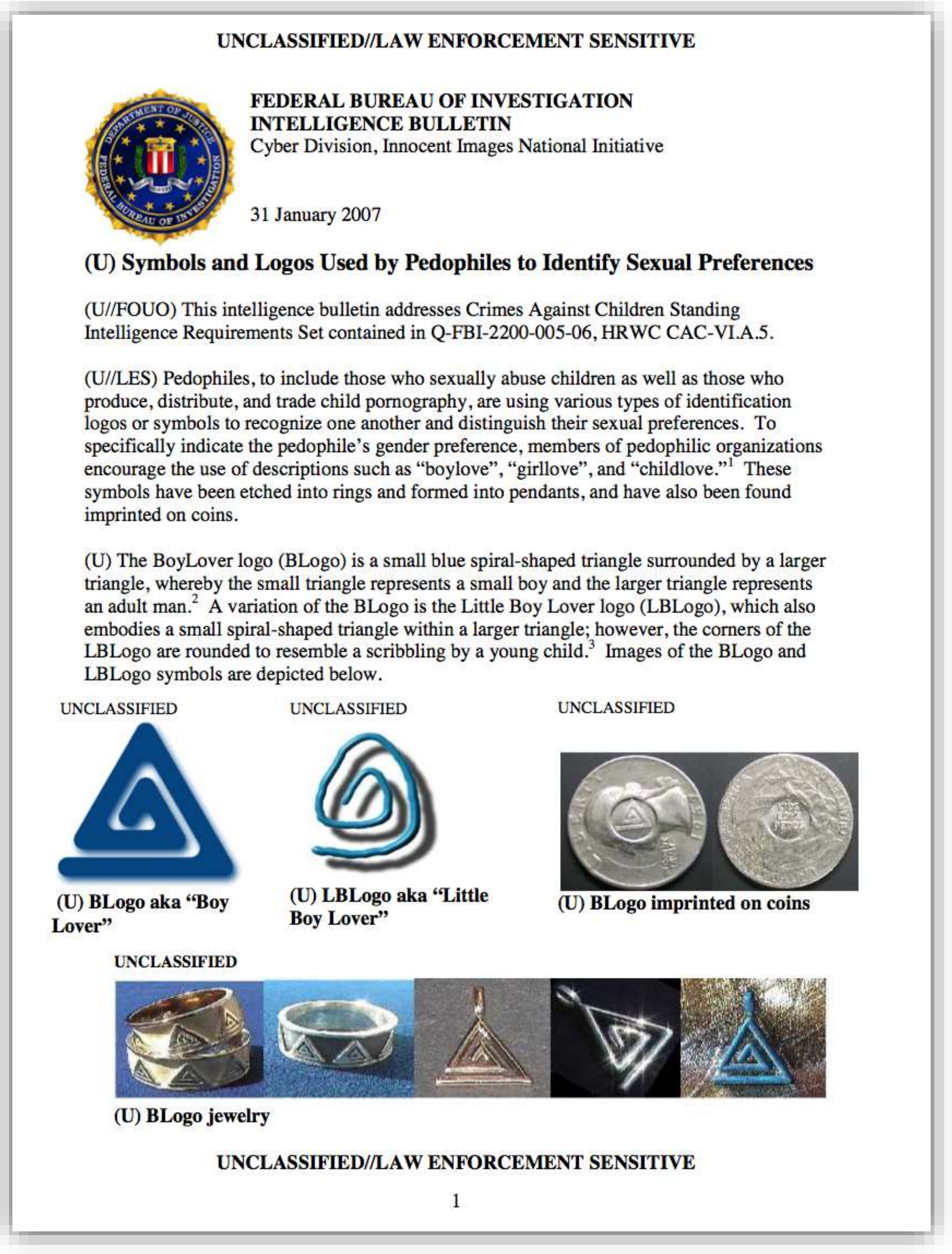








Before we go inside Comet Ping Pong, lets take a look at this unclassified FBI document about pedophilia symbols. Remember that satanists and people into the occult are really into symbols:



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
INTELLIGENCE BULLETIN
Cyber Division, Innocent Images National Initiative

31 January 2007

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

(U//FOUO) This intelligence bulletin addresses Crimes Against Children Standing Intelligence Requirements Set contained in Q-FBI-2200-005-06, HRWC CAC-VI.A.5.

(U//LES) Pedophiles, to include those who sexually abuse children as well as those who produce, distribute, and trade child pornography, are using various types of identification logos or symbols to recognize one another and distinguish their sexual preferences. To specifically indicate the pedophile's gender preference, members of pedophilic organizations encourage the use of descriptions such as "boylove", "girllove", and "childlove."[1] These symbols have been etched into rings and formed into pendants, and have also been found imprinted on coins.

(U) The BoyLover logo (BLogo) is a small blue spiral-shaped triangle surrounded by a larger triangle, whereby the small triangle represents a small boy and the larger triangle represents an adult man.[2] A variation of the BLogo is the Little Boy Lover logo (LBLogo), which also embodies a small spiral-shaped triangle within a larger triangle; however, the corners of the LBLogo are rounded to resemble a scribbling by a young child.[3] Images of the BLogo and LBLogo symbols are depicted below.

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

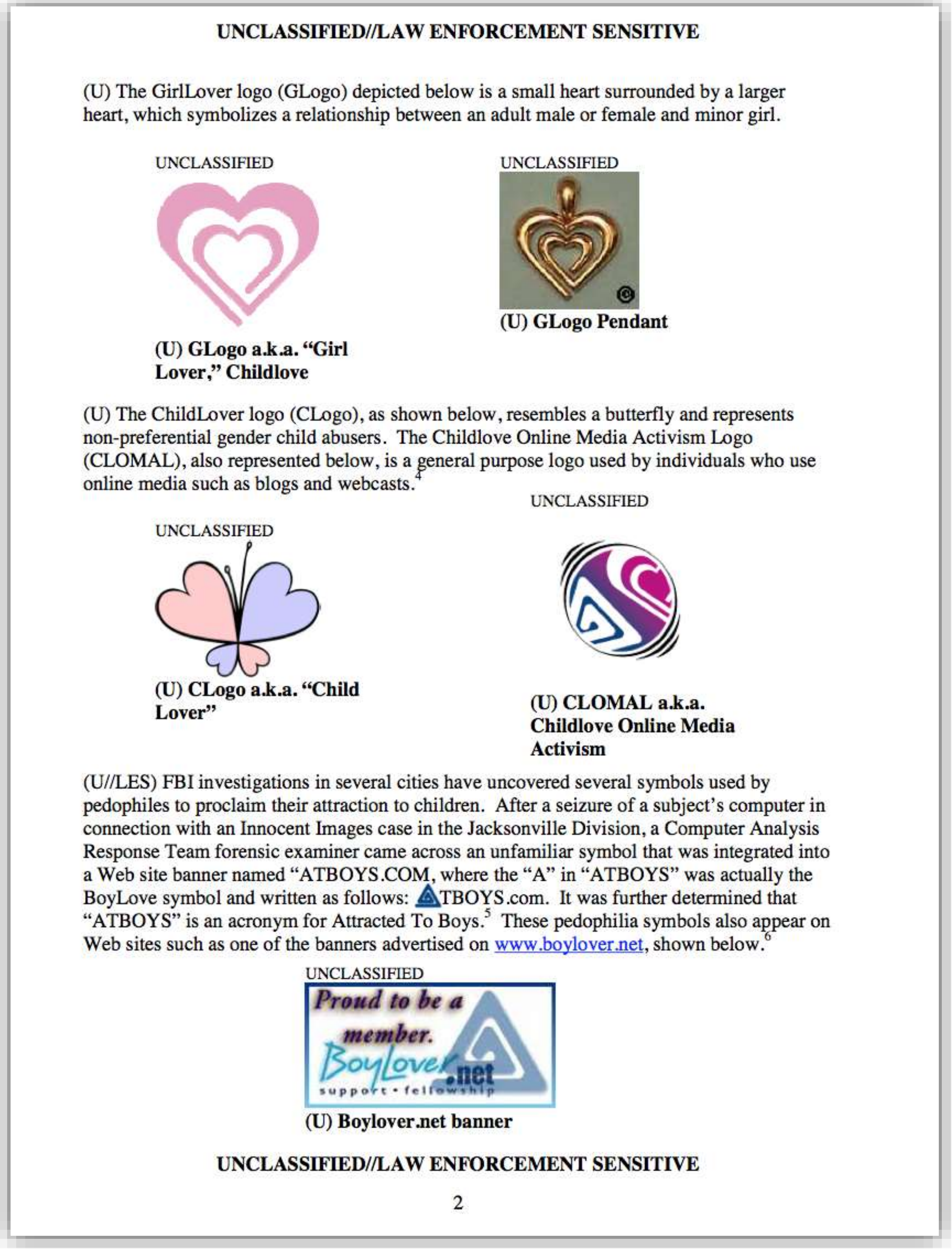
(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1



(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a small heart surrounded by a larger heart, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

(U) The ChildLover logo (CLogo), as shown below, resembles a butterfly and represents non-preferential gender child abusers. The Childlove Online Media Activism Logo (CLOMAL), also represented below, is a general purpose logo used by individuals who use online media such as blogs and webcasts.[4]

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

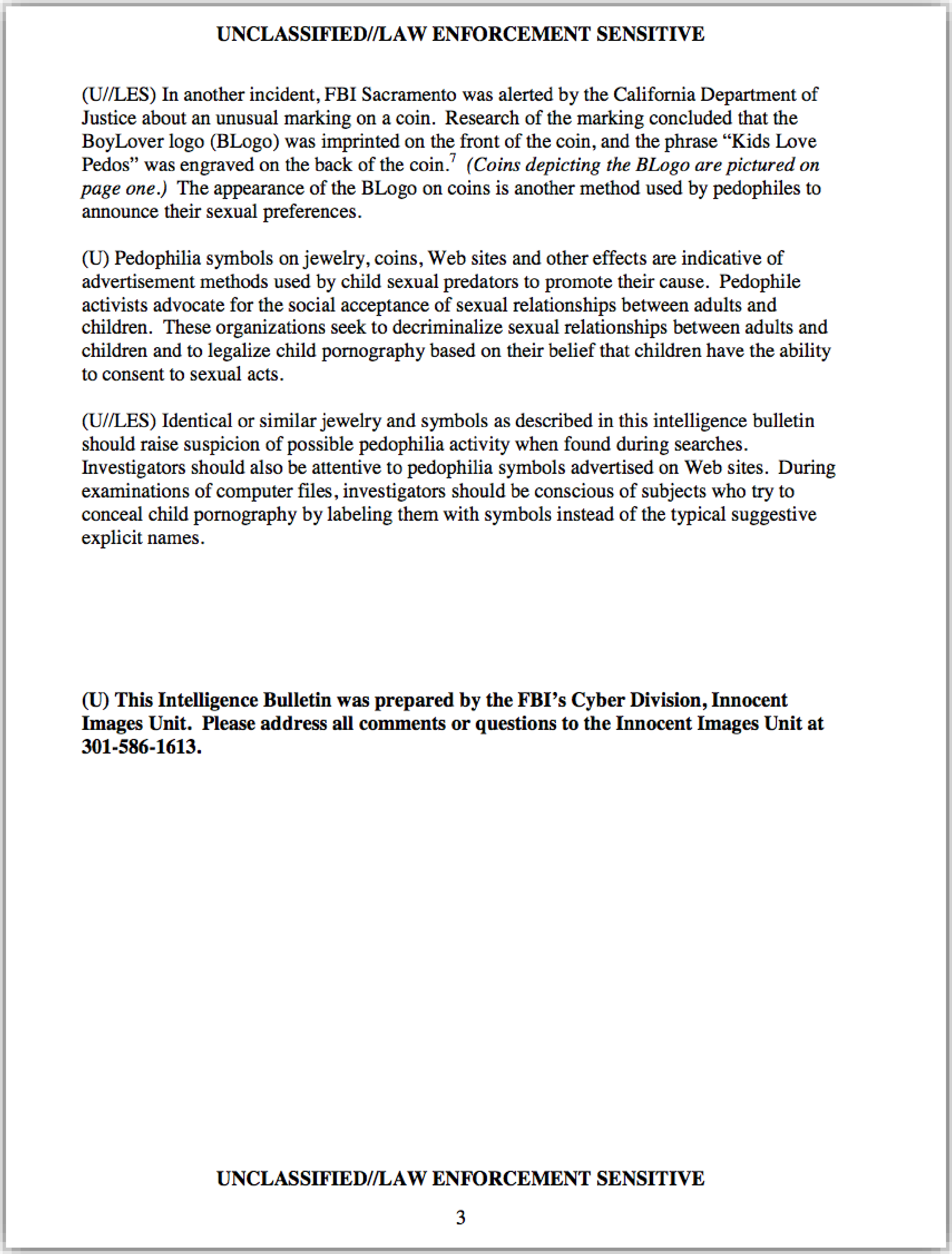
UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

(U//LES) FBI investigations in several cities have uncovered several symbols used by pedophiles to proclaim their attraction to children. After a seizure of a subject's computer in connection with an Innocent Images case in the Jacksonville Division, a Computer Analysis Response Team forensic examiner came across an unfamiliar symbol that was integrated into a Web site banner named "ATBOYS.COM, where the "A" in "ATBOYS" was actually the BoyLove symbol and written as follows: ▲TBOYS.com. It was further determined that "ATBOYS" is an acronym for Attracted To Boys.[5] These pedophilia symbols also appear on Web sites such as one of the banners advertised on www.boylover.net, shown below.[6]

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) Boylover.net banner



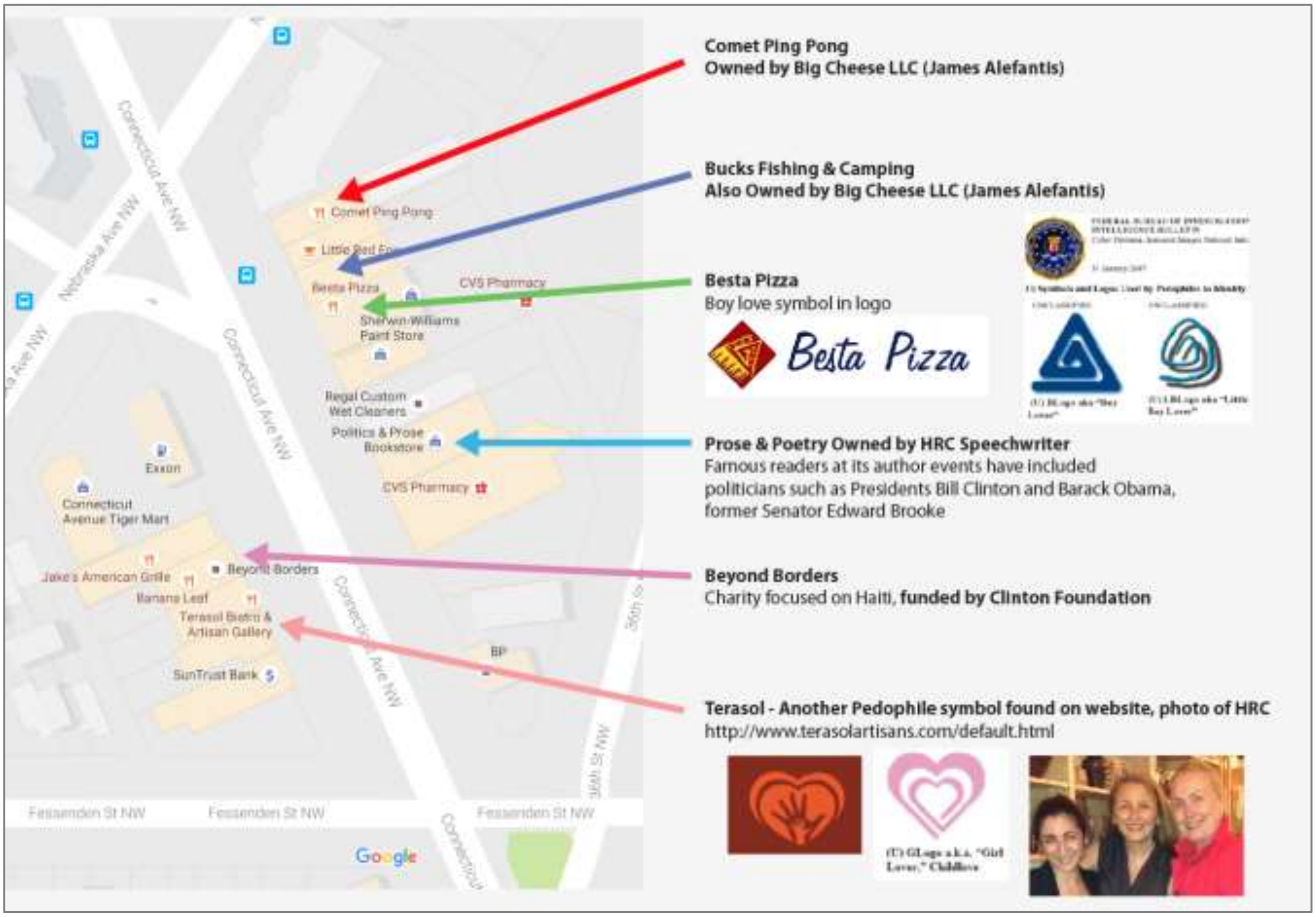
(U//LES) In another incident, FBI Sacramento was alerted by the California Department of Justice about an unusual marking on a coin. Research of the marking concluded that the BoyLover logo (BLogo) was imprinted on the front of the coin, and the phrase "Kids Love Pedos" was engraved on the back of the coin.[7] *(Coins depicting the BLogo are pictured on page one.)* The appearance of the BLogo on coins is another method used by pedophiles to announce their sexual preferences.

(U) Pedophilia symbols on jewelry, coins, Web sites and other effects are indicative of advertisement methods used by child sexual predators to promote their cause. Pedophile activists advocate for the social acceptance of sexual relationships between adults and children. These organizations seek to decriminalize sexual relationships between adults and children and to legalize child pornography based on their belief that children have the ability to consent to sexual acts.

(U//LES) Identical or similar jewelry and symbols as described in this intelligence bulletin should raise suspicion of possible pedophilia activity when found during searches. Investigators should also be attentive to pedophilia symbols advertised on Web sites. During examinations of computer files, investigators should be conscious of subjects who try to conceal child pornography by labeling them with symbols instead of the typical suggestive explicit names.

(U) This Intelligence Bulletin was prepared by the FBI's Cyber Division, Innocent Images Unit. Please address all comments or questions to the Innocent Images Unit at 301-586-1613.

Now let's check out Comet Ping Pong, one of the restaurants James Alefantis owns in Washington. We'll also take a look at some of the other businesses in the area as they all appear to be interconnected in some way.


Connecticut Ave NW
Nebraska Ave NW
Comet Ping Pong
Little Red Fox
Besta Pizza
CVS Pharmacy
Sherwin-Williams Paint Store
Regal Custom Wet Cleaners
Politics & Prose Bookstore
Exxon
Connecticut Avenue Tiger Mart
CVS Pharmacy
Jake's American Grille
Beyond Borders
Banana Leaf
Terasol Bistro & Artisan Gallery
BP
SunTrust Bank
36th St NW
Fessenden St NW
Fessenden St NW
Fessenden St NW
Google
Besta Pizza
(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify
(T) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"
(T) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"
(T) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

Comet Ping Pong
Owned by Big Cheese LLC (James Alefantis)

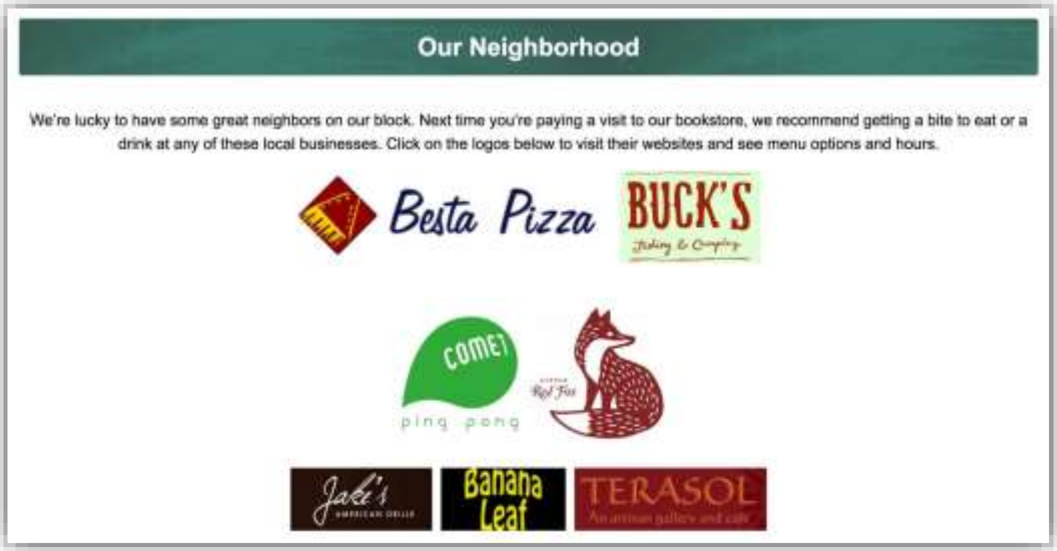
Bucks Fishing & Camping
Also Owned by Big Cheese LLC (James Alefantis)

Besta Pizza
Boy love symbol in logo

Prose & Poetry Owned by HRC Speechwriter
Famous readers at its author events have included politicians such as Presidents Bill Clinton and Barack Obama, former Senator Edward Brooke

Beyond Borders
Charity focused on Haiti, **funded by Clinton Foundation**

Terasol - Another Pedophile symbol found on website, photo of HRC
http://www.terasolartisans.com/default.html

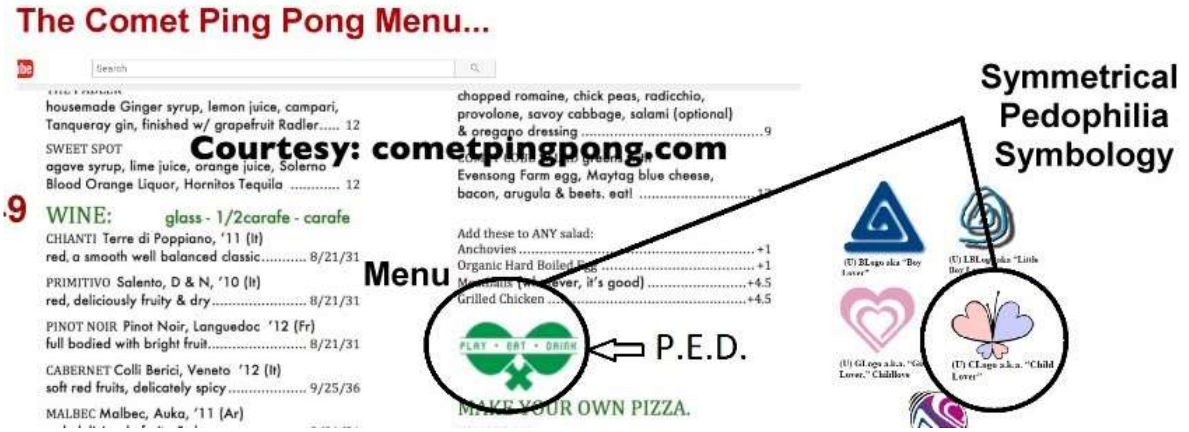


Our Neighborhood

We're lucky to have some great neighbors on our block. Next time you're paying a visit to our bookstore, we recommend getting a bite to eat or a drink at any of these local businesses. Click on the logos below to visit their websites and see menu options and hours.

Besta Pizza
BUCK'S
Fishing & Camping
COMET
ping pong
Little Red Fox
Jake's
AMERICAN GRILLE
Banana Leaf
TERASOL
An artisan gallery and cafe

Here's the Comet menu, which has a logo of two ping-pong paddles on it that looks very similar to the FBI-identified logo for Child Lover. The wooden handles form a very clear Maltese/Templar cross, tilted sideways. There is also a subtle suggestion of a human face that has been blindfolded - the white strip over the two circular paddles - and gagged, as seen in the X. The "blindfold" over the paddles says, "Play. Eat. Drink." This may be an acronym for PED – i.e. a pedophile.



The Comet Ping Pong Menu...

housemade Ginger syrup, lemon juice, campari, Tanqueray gin, finished w/ grapefruit Radler..... 12

SWEET SPOT
agave syrup, lime juice, orange juice, Solerno Blood Orange Liquor, Hornitos Tequila 12

WINE: glass - 1/2carafe - carafe

CHIANTI Terre di Poppiano, '11 (It)
red, a smooth well balanced classic........... 8/21/31

PRIMITIVO Salento, D & N, '10 (It)
red, deliciously fruity & dry........................ 8/21/31

PINOT NOIR Pinot Noir, Languedoc '12 (Fr)
full bodied with bright fruit........................ 8/21/31

CABERNET Colli Berici, Veneto '12 (It)
soft red fruits, delicately spicy.................... 9/25/36

MALBEC Malbec, Auka, '11 (Ar)

chopped romaine, chick peas, radicchio, provolone, savoy cabbage, salami (optional) & oregano dressing 9

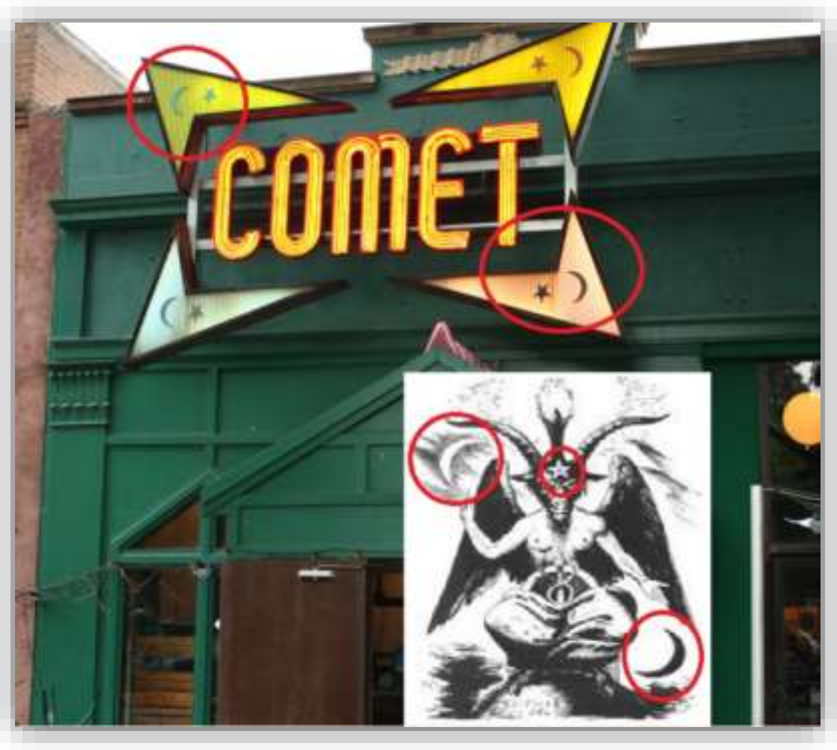
Evensong Farm egg, Maytag blue cheese, bacon, arugula & beets. eat! ....

Add these to ANY salad:
Anchovies ....+1
Organic Hard Boiled Egg ....+1
Meatballs (whatever, it's good) ....+4.5
Grilled Chicken ....+4.5

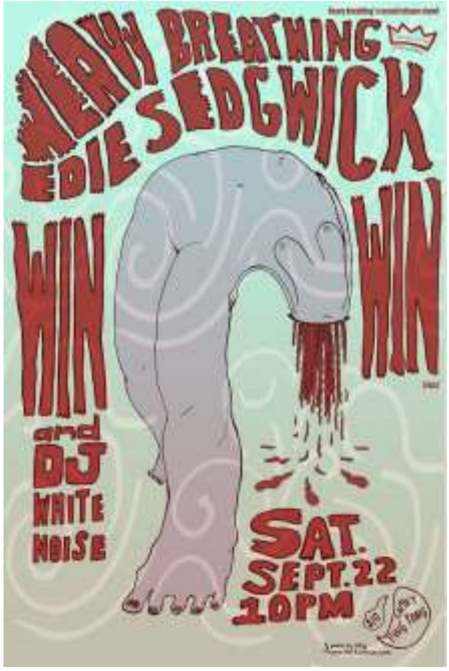
MAKE YOUR OWN PIZZA.

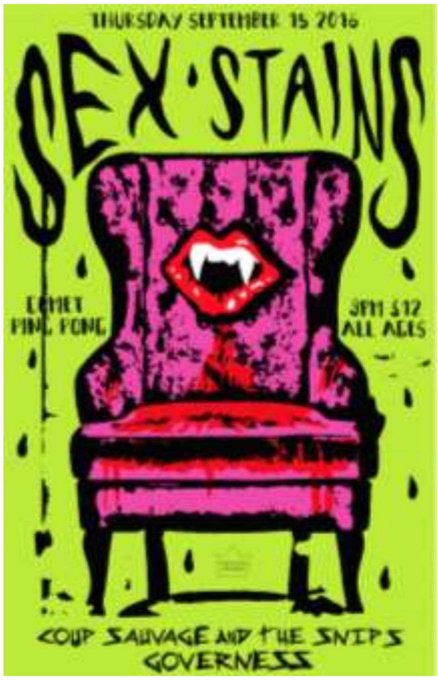
Search
Courtesy: cometpingpong.com
Menu
PLAY • EAT • DRINK
P.E.D.
Symmetrical
Pedophilia
Symbology
(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"
(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"
(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove
(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

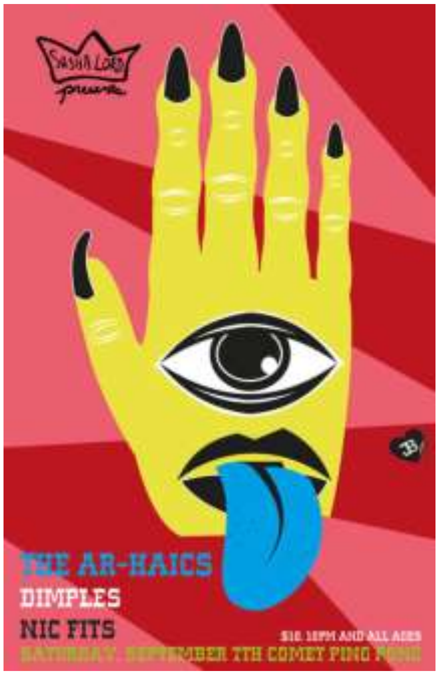
Notice the corner symbols used in the exterior sign. The crescents and stars in the Comet logo are familiar to dark scholars, as they appear around images of Baphomet, the goat-horned god.
The corners also resemble the wings. Remember, satanists are obsessed with symbols:

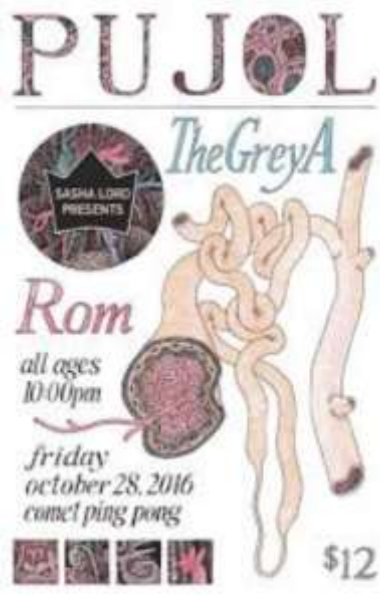


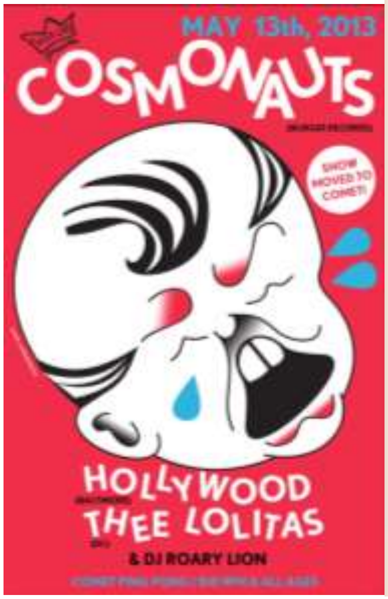
Inside they have unusual “all ages” live entertainment in the evenings, check out some of the posters. The last one is billed as an “Exorcism,” note the two slices of pizza groping each other:

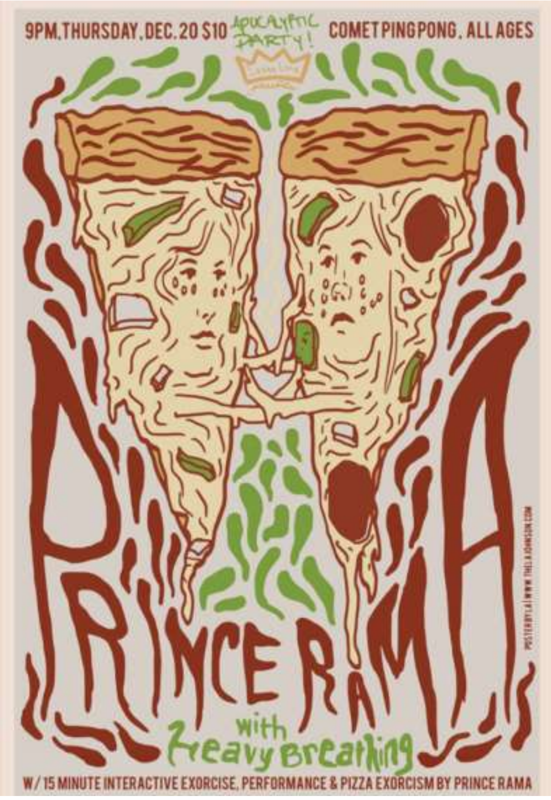

HEAVY BREATHING
EDIE SEDGWICK
WIN WIN
and DJ WHITE NOISE
SAT. SEPT. 22 10PM


THURSDAY SEPTEMBER 15 2016
SEX·STAINS
COMET PING PONG
9PM $12 ALL AGES
COUP SAUVAGE AND THE SNIPS
GOVERNESS

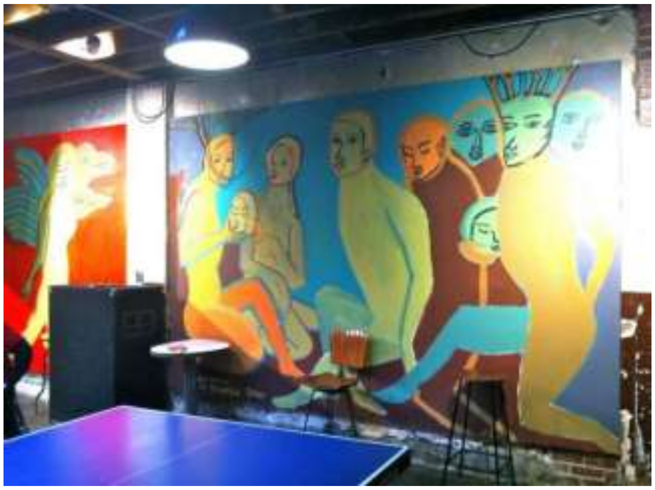

SASHA LORD presents
THE AR-HAICS
DIMPLES
NIC FITS
$10 10PM AND ALL AGES
SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 7TH COMET PING PONG


PUJOL
TheGreyA
SASHA LORD PRESENTS
Rom
all ages 10:00pm
friday october 28, 2016 comet ping pong
$12

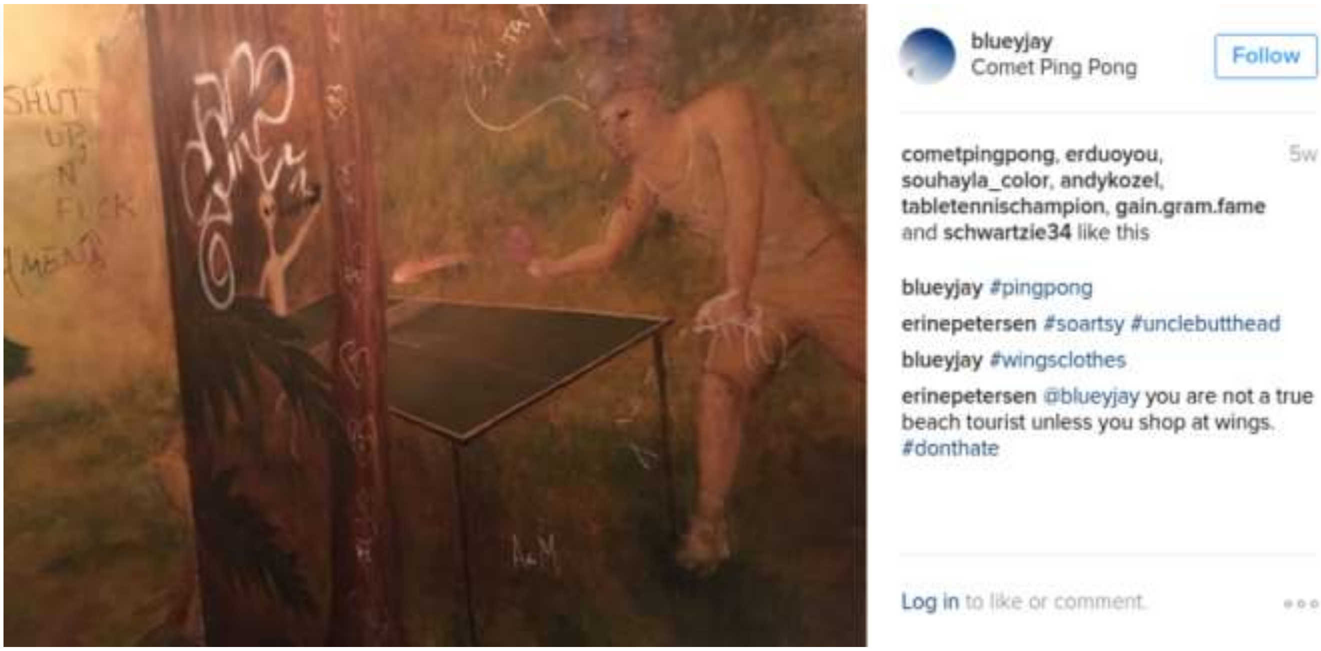

MAY 13th, 2013
COSMONAUTS
SHOW MOVED TO COMET!
HOLLYWOOD
THEE LOLITAS
& DJ ROARY LION


9PM, THURSDAY, DEC. 20 $10
APOCALYPTIC PARTY!
COMET PING PONG, ALL AGES
PRINCE RAMA
with Heavy Breathing
W/ 15 MINUTE INTERACTIVE EXORCISE, PERFORMANCE & PIZZA EXORCISM BY PRINCE RAMA

On the walls of the club, we see strange art and writing on the walls. Here's the "Recreation Room." Notice the painting behind the ping-pong players, shown close up on the right below.
It features beings holding the dismembered heads of smaller beings:



Here's another painting on the wall, with a man that appears to be ejaculating while playing ping pong with a smaller being. Also notice "Shut up n' fuck" written on the upper left. According to a recent interview with Alefantis these images have since been removed.



blueyjay
Comet Ping Pong

cometpingpong, **erduoyou**, **souhayla_color**, **andykozel**, **tabletennischampion**, **gain.gram.fame** and **schwartzie34** like this 5w

blueyjay #pingpong

erinepetersen #soartsy #unclebutthead

blueyjay #wingsclothes

erinepetersen @blueyjay you are not a true beach tourist unless you shop at wings. #donthate

Log in to like or comment.

FINISH EATING YOUR PIZZA AFTER YOUR SESSION

Hackers on 4Chan claimed to have found a secret area of encrypted videos on the Comet Pizza website's server.

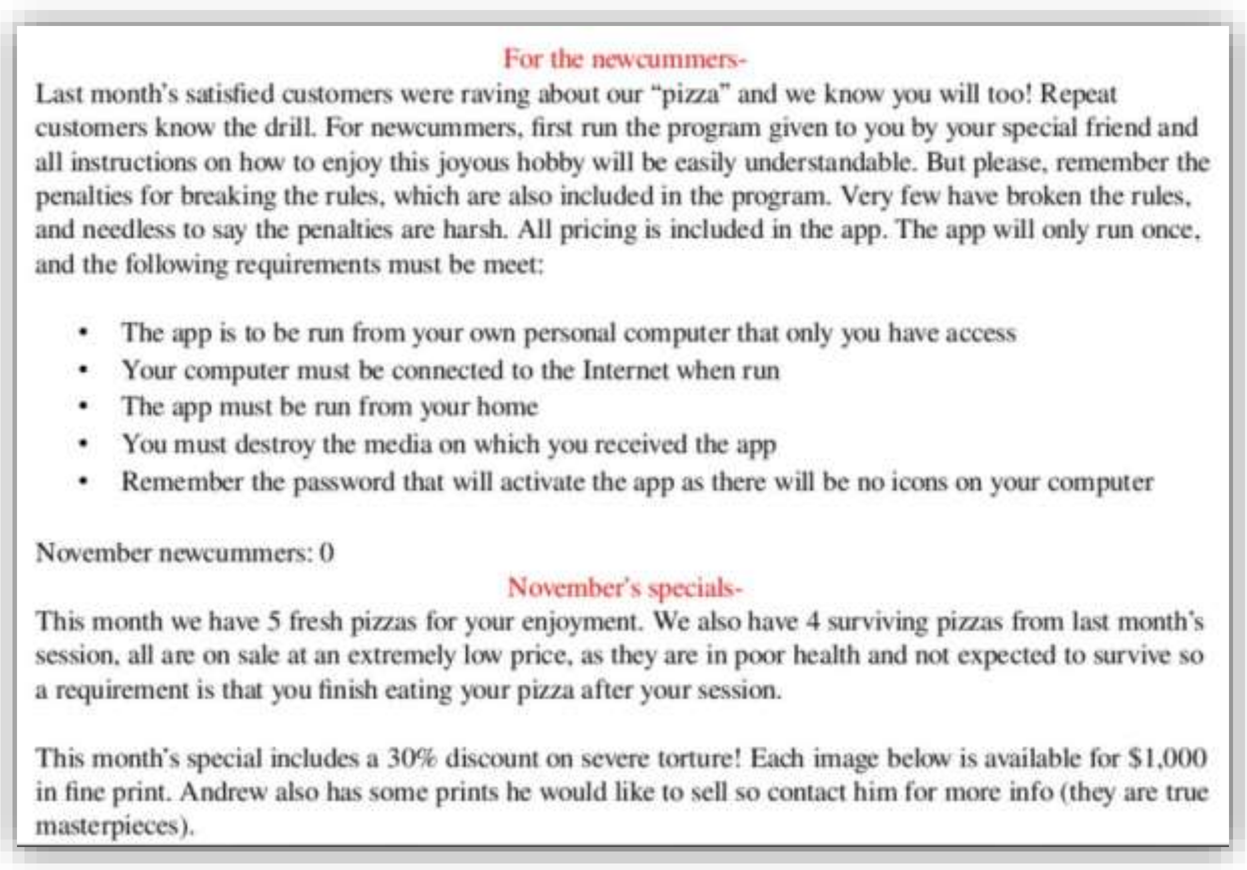
Although they could not de-encrypt the videos, they were able to extract an image with text on it that provided instructions to those who were accessing the videos.

The instructions used code language to discuss an app that viewers would download and use one time only.

When the disclaimer said "each image below is available for $1,000 in fine print," you most likely have to add a zero to get the price they are charging for a captured child.

"We have 4 surviving pizzas from last month's session, all are on sale at an extremely low price, as they are in poor health and not expected to survive so a requirement is that you finish eating your pizza after your session."

"This month's special includes a 30% discount on torture"



For the newcummers-

Last month's satisfied customers were raving about our "pizza" and we know you will too! Repeat customers know the drill. For newcummers, first run the program given to you by your special friend and all instructions on how to enjoy this joyous hobby will be easily understandable. But please, remember the penalties for breaking the rules, which are also included in the program. Very few have broken the rules, and needless to say the penalties are harsh. All pricing is included in the app. The app will only run once, and the following requirements must be meet:

- The app is to be run from your own personal computer that only you have access
- Your computer must be connected to the Internet when run
- The app must be run from your home
- You must destroy the media on which you received the app
- Remember the password that will activate the app as there will be no icons on your computer

November newcummers: 0

November's specials-

This month we have 5 fresh pizzas for your enjoyment. We also have 4 surviving pizzas from last month's session, all are on sale at an extremely low price, as they are in poor health and not expected to survive so a requirement is that you finish eating your pizza after your session.

This month's special includes a 30% discount on severe torture! Each image below is available for $1,000 in fine print. Andrew also has some prints he would like to sell so contact him for more info (they are true masterpieces).

MAJESTIC APE

Another disturbing aspect of Pizzagate are the videos of Majestic Ape.

The name "Amanda Kleinman" is likely a distraction, as Majestic does not look or sound like her: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sHzRntRmQls&feature=youtu.be&t=18s

The hands of Majestic Ape, as seen in these music videos, are clearly male. They have the same size and shape as those of Alefantis, and have no hair, just like those of Alefantis:

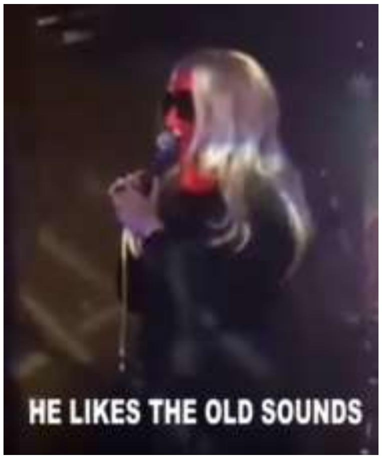
https://www.indiegogo.com/projects/heavy-breathing-s-release-of-airtight#/

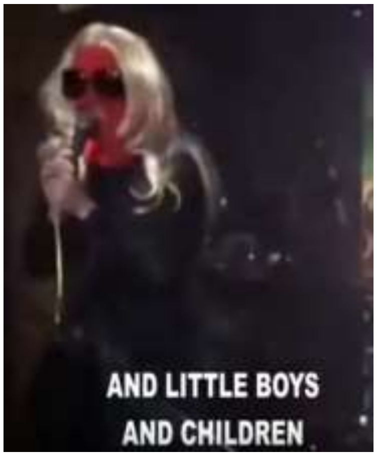
The mouth that we see through Ape's mask looks exactly like Alefantis' mouth, including the thin lips, noticeable indentions around the philtrum below the nose, and the shape of the corners.

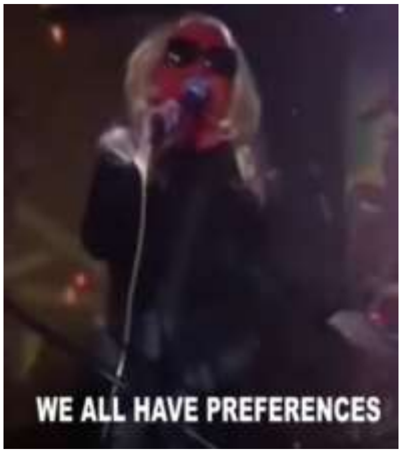
Furthermore, the voice of Majestic Ape while speaking through the vocoder, sounds exactly like a pitch-shifted version of Alefantis' voice. At the very least it is a man, perhaps that's the joke since they say the artists first name is "A Man Da."

Two tapings have emerged so far of Majestic joking about raping and murdering children and babies on the Comet Pizza stage—which again is owned and run by James Alefantis. The longer version has since been removed from Youtube, but here's a link to the second one: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9itWsqzFMVo

This captioned exchange about preferring children ended with a very creepy satan-laugh: (exchange starts at about 1 minute) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sHzRntRmQls&feature=youtu.be&t=18s

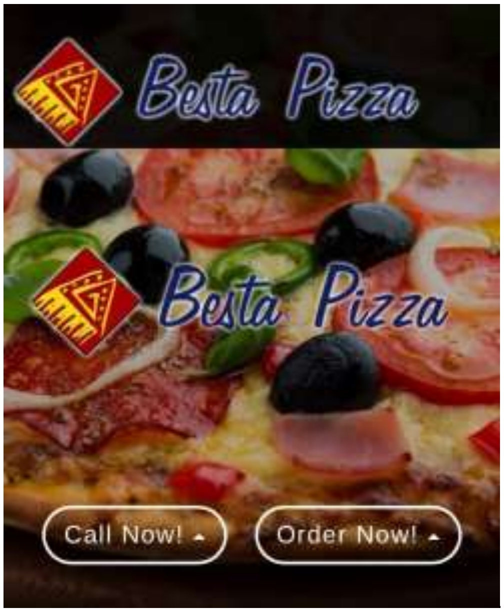


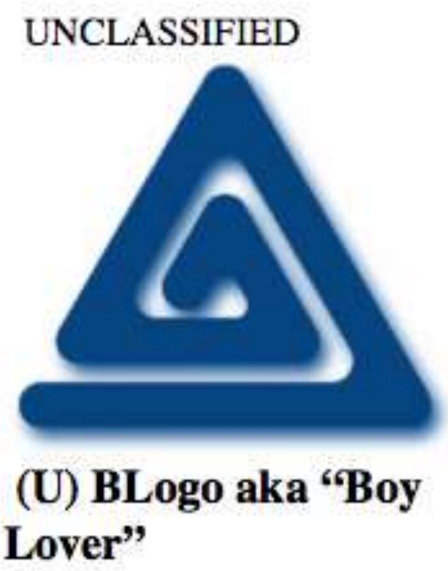




BESTA PIZZA

Another pizza place just a few doors down from Comet Ping Pong is Besta Pizza. “Besta” means “Beast” in Portuguese. You remember Portugal, where the Pedo brothers are exact matches to the child abduction suspect drawings? And the Besta logo is the same as the FBI’s “Boy Lover” symbol. Once the investigation revealed the meaning of their logo, the company changed it on their website, even while the original was still visible in their menu.




UNCLASSIFIED

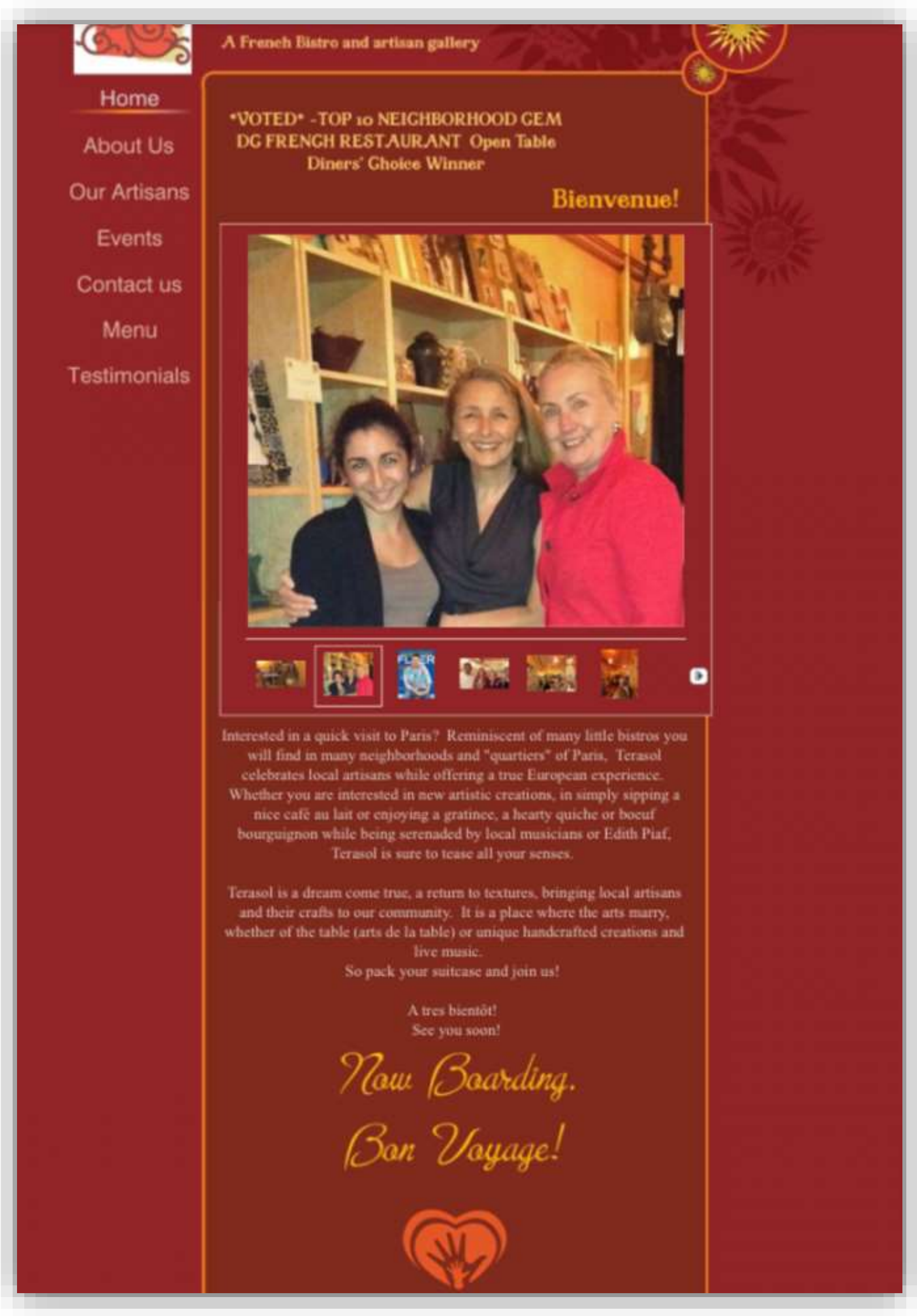
(U) BLogo aka “Boy Lover”

Remember the “Moloch Maschine” note with the hankies James Alefantis received as a gift? Moloch Maschine represents Moloch the god – child sacrifices were made in the fire oven in the belly - the belly of the beast - or BESTA.

Moloch Maschine
AL

TERRASOL BISTRO

Across the street from the two key pizza places is a bistro called Terasol. Up until recently, Terasol had the Girl Love logo prominently displayed on their website, right below a picture of a celebrity guest who just ran for President. Notice the smaller hand inside the larger hand, inside the FBI "Girl Lover" logo:



VOTED -TOP 10 NEIGHBORHOOD GEM
DC FRENCH RESTAURANT Open Table
Diners' Choice Winner

Bienvenue!

Interested in a quick visit to Paris? Reminiscent of many little bistros you will find in many neighborhoods and "quartiers" of Paris, Terasol celebrates local artisans while offering a true European experience. Whether you are interested in new artistic creations, in simply sipping a nice café au lait or enjoying a gratinee, a hearty quiche or boeuf bourguignon while being serenaded by local musicians or Edith Piaf, Terasol is sure to tease all your senses.

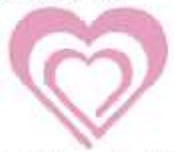
Terasol is a dream come true, a return to textures, bringing local artisans and their crafts to our community. It is a place where the arts marry, whether of the table (arts de la table) or unique handcrafted creations and live music.
So pack your suitcase and join us!

A tres bientôt!
See you soon!

Now Boarding.

Bon Voyage!

UNCLASSIFIED

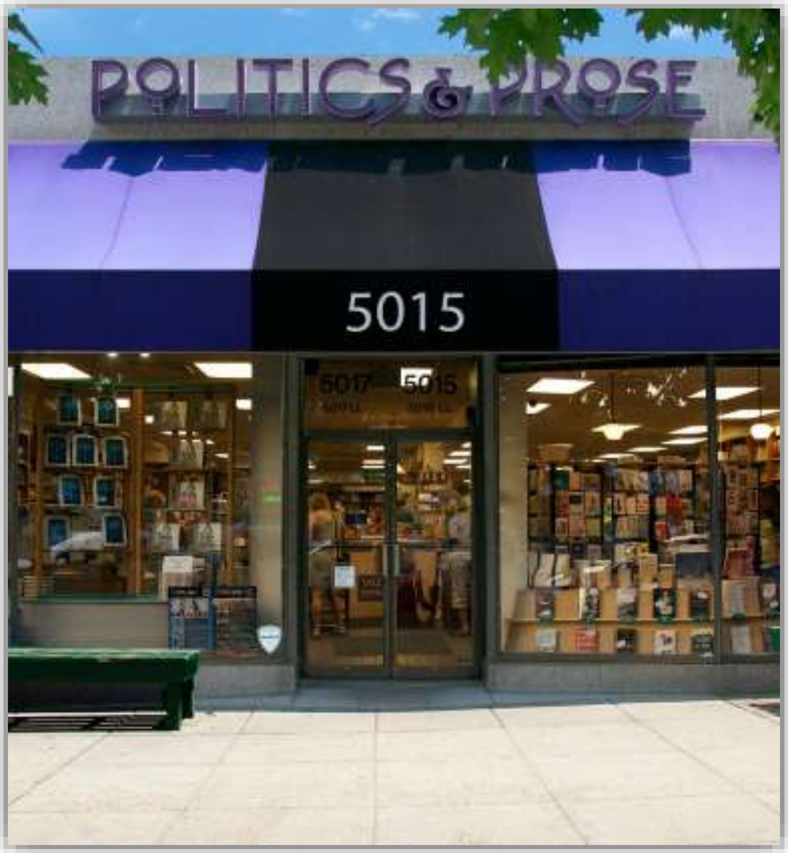


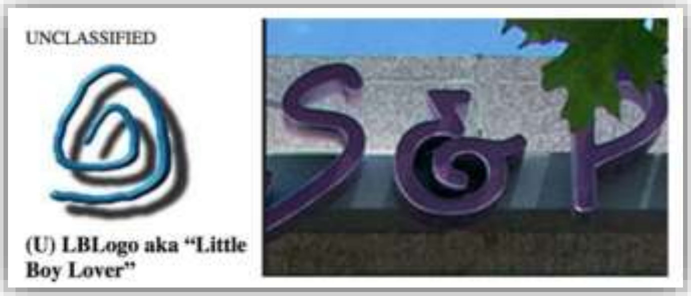
(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

POLITICS & PROSE

The newly-altered version of the Besta Pizza logo has also appeared on the [Politics & Prose Bookstore website,]() another business on the same block that has been implicated just since Pizzagate began. This business is apparently owned by Hillary's speechwriter.

[As revealed on Wikipedia,]() the Politics & Prose storefront has the "Little Boy Lover" logo written into the ampersand (&) symbol in the middle of the title:

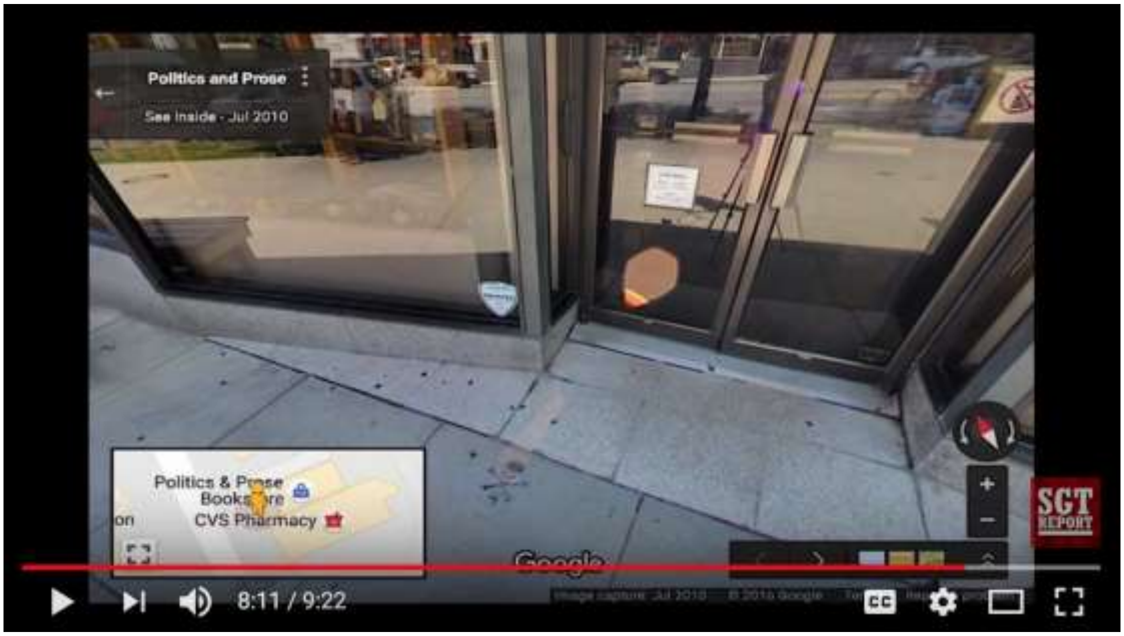

POLITICS & PROSE
5015
5017
5015

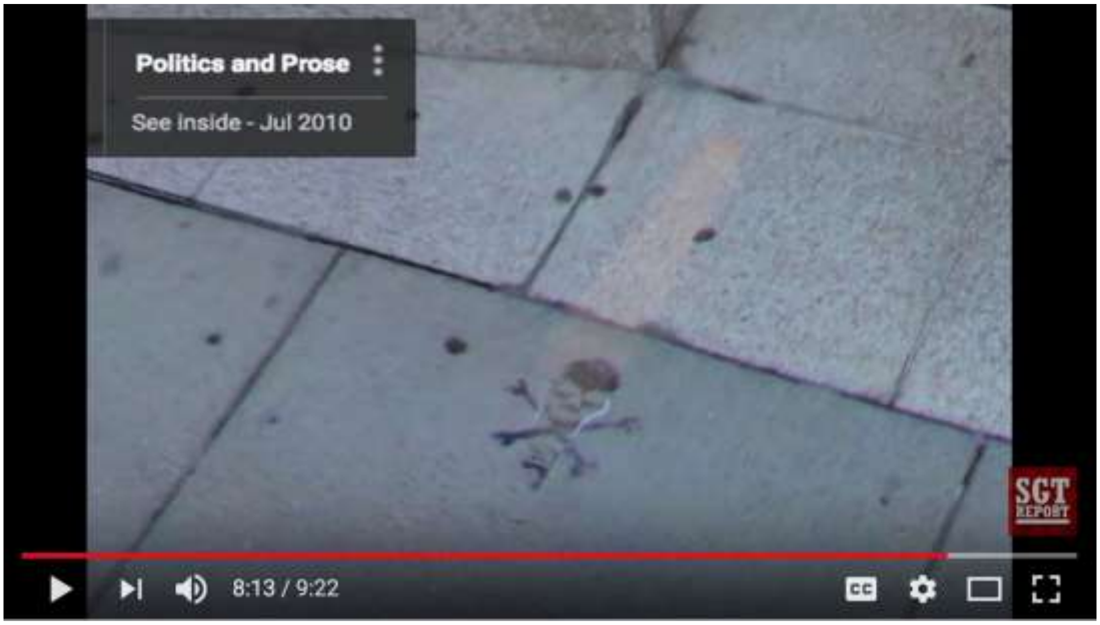

UNCLASSIFIED
(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"
S&P

THE SKULL AND CROSSBONES

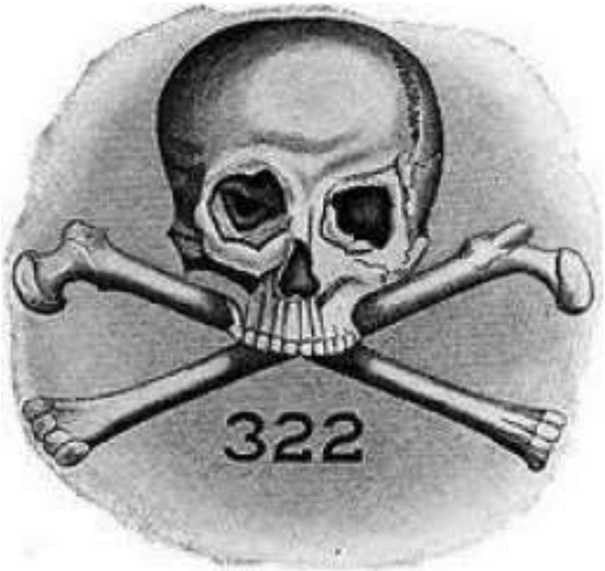
These two screen captures from a Sgt Report video reveal that a skull and crossbones "death" symbol was clearly visible on the sidewalk in front of Politics & Prose as of July 2010.

This symbol was easily visible in a Google Maps Street View search:


Politics and Prose
See inside - Jul 2010
Politics & Prose Bookstore
CVS Pharmacy
Google
SGT REPORT
8:11 / 9:22


Politics and Prose
See inside - Jul 2010
SGT REPORT
8:13 / 9:22

The Skull and Crossbones symbol is also seen in the Skull and Bones society, also known as the Brotherhood of Death, which many US presidents have been members of:



ALL THE WAY TO THE WHITE HOUSE

The email chain below is posted under the “Global Intelligence Files” leak at Wikileaks.org
The Global Intelligence Files are more than five million emails from the Texas-headquartered "global intelligence" company Stratfor:

https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/12/1223066_re-get-ready-for-chicago-hot-dog-friday-.html

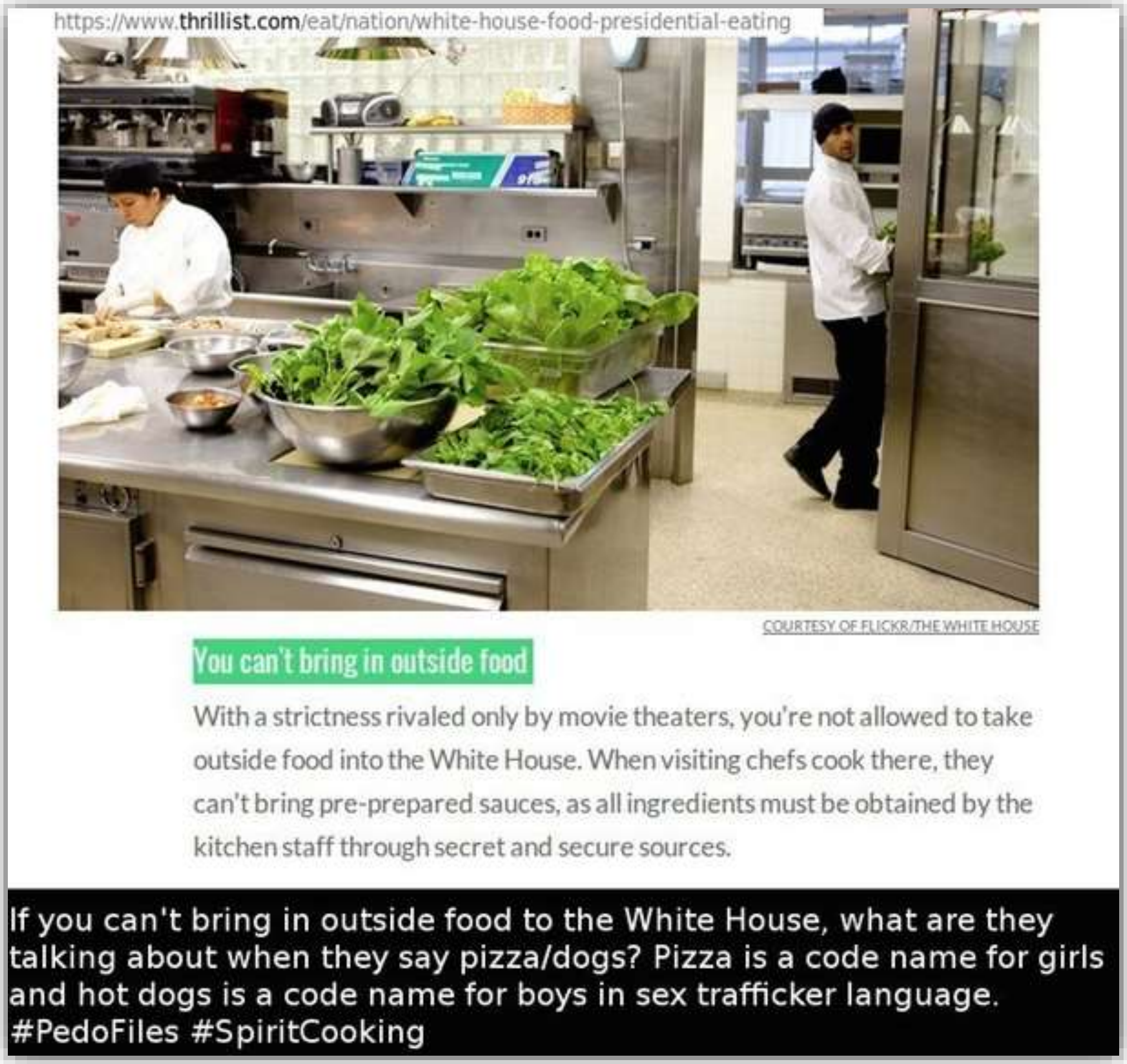
From: Don Kuykendall [mailto:kuykendall@stratfor.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 14, 2009 1:59 PM
To: 'stratforaustin'
Subject: ***Get ready for "Chicago Hot Dog Friday"***
To celebrate all you hot dogs out there. Aaric, you can participate as well!
Don R. Kuykendall
President
STRATFOR

From: Fred Burton [mailto:burton@stratfor.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 14, 2009 2:39 PM
To: 'Don Kuykendall'
Cc: 'Aaric Eisenstein'; 'Darryl O'Connor'; 'Copeland Susan'
Subject: RE: Get ready for "Chicago Hot Dog Friday"
I think Obama spent about $65,000 of the tax-payers money flying in pizza/dogs from Chicago for a private party at the White House not long ago, assume we are using the same channels?

RE: Get ready for "Chicago Hot Dog Friday"
If we get the same "waitresses," I'm all for it!!!
Aaric S. Eisenstein
STRATFOR
SVP Publishing
700 Lavaca St., Suite 900
Austin, TX 78701

Flying in $65,000 worth of hot dogs seems very odd, especially given that you cannot bring food into the White House.

However, when you consider that "hot dog" is a code word for boys, "pizza" is a code word for girls and "Waitress" means prostitute, then the whole email chain makes much more sense.



https://www.thrillist.com/eat/nation/white-house-food-presidential-eating

COURTESY OF FLICKR/THE WHITE HOUSE

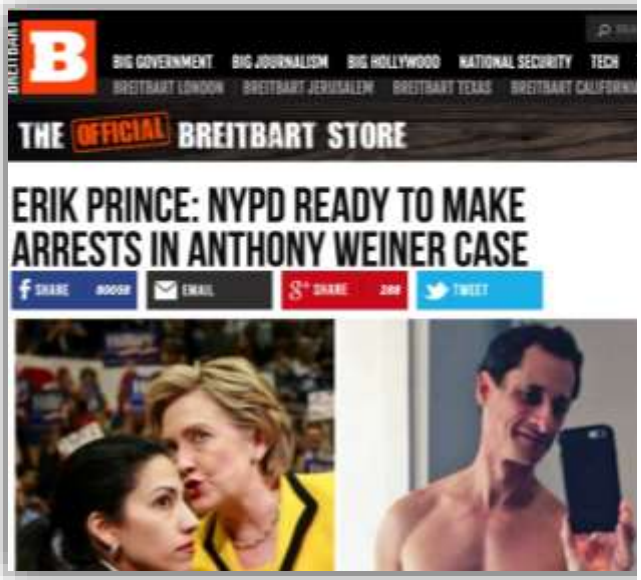
You can't bring in outside food

With a strictness rivaled only by movie theaters, you're not allowed to take outside food into the White House. When visiting chefs cook there, they can't bring pre-prepared sauces, as all ingredients must be obtained by the kitchen staff through secret and secure sources.

If you can't bring in outside food to the White House, what are they talking about when they say pizza/dogs? Pizza is a code name for girls and hot dogs is a code name for boys in sex trafficker language. #PedoFiles #SpiritCooking

BLACKWATER FOUNDER ERIK PRINCE'S STUNNING "REVEAL"

On November 4th 2016, Breitbart News featured a very significant article entitled
"Erik Prince: NYPD Ready to Make Arrests in Anthony Weiner Case."


B
BREITBART
BIG GOVERNMENT
BIG JOURNALISM
BIG HOLLYWOOD
NATIONAL SECURITY
TECH
BREITBART LONDON
BREITBART JERUSALEM
BREITBART TEXAS
BREITBART CALIFORNIA
THE OFFICIAL BREITBART STORE
SHARE
EMAIL
SHARE
TWEET

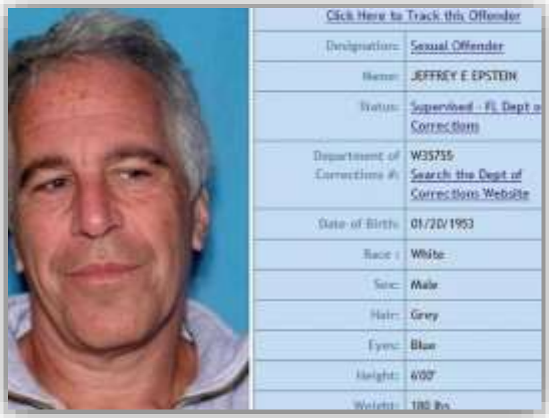
ERIK PRINCE: NYPD READY TO MAKE ARRESTS IN ANTHONY WEINER CASE

"Blackwater founder and former Navy SEAL Erik Prince… claimed he had insider knowledge of the investigation that could help explain why FBI Director James Comey had to announce he was reopening the investigation into Clinton's email server last week…"

"[The NYPD] found a lot of other really damning criminal information [in the 650,000 emails on Weiner's laptop],… including the fact that Hillary went to this sex island with convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein."

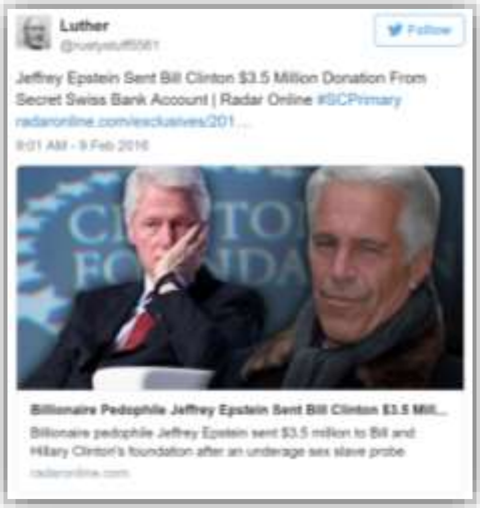
"Bill Clinton went there more than 20 times. Hillary Clinton went there at least six times," he said…

"The NYPD wanted to do a press conference announcing the warrants and the additional arrests they were making in this investigation, and they've gotten huge pushback, to the point of coercion, from the Justice Department."



Click Here to Track this Offender

Designation:	Sexual Offender
Name:	JEFFREY E EPSTEIN
Status:	Supervised - FL Dept o Corrections
Department of Corrections #:	W35755 Search the Dept of Corrections Website
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953
Race :	White
Sex:	Male
Hair:	Grey
Eyes:	Blue
Height:	6'00"
Weight:	180 lbs



Luther

Jeffrey Epstein Sent Bill Clinton $3.5 Million Donation From Secret Swiss Bank Account | Radar Online #SCPrimary radaronline.com/exclusives/201…

8:01 AM - 9 Feb 2016

Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Sent Bill Clinton $3.5 Mill…

Billionaire pedophile Jeffrey Epstein sent $3.5 million to Bill and Hillary Clinton's foundation after an underage sex slave probe

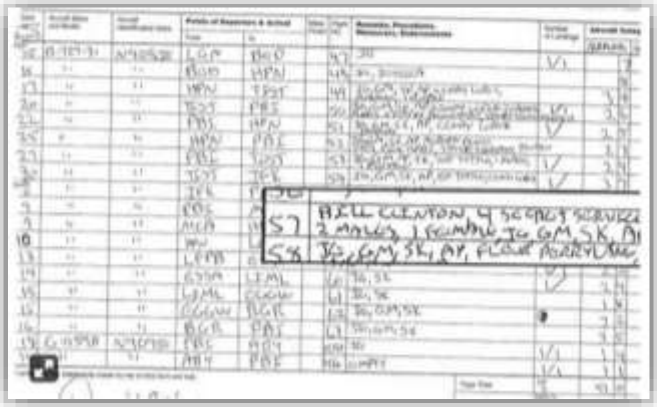
radaronline.com

As we read further in this key Breitbart article, we hear that the mayor of NYC wanted nothing to do with the 650,000 new emails, and the NYPD feels they are proof of "great evil:"

> *"As for [Bill de Blasio,] the mayor of New York City, [Blackwater founder Erik] Prince said he has heard that "de Blasio wants to stay away from this."*
>
> *"The [new Clinton email] evidence is so bad, the email content is so bad, that I think even [de Blasio] wants to stay away from it, which is really telling," he said….*
>
> *"For any cop that is aware of this level of wrongdoing, and they have veterans in their family… they owe it to them to stand up… and shine the light of truth on this* ***great evil****."…*
>
> *"This is stuff coming right off a hard drive that was owned by Weiner and his wife Huma Abedin, Hillary's closest adviser for the last 20 years," he said of the new bombshells.*
>
> *"This is not from some hacker or anybody else. This is a laptop seized from a warrant in a criminal investigation."…*
>
> *"This kind of evil, this kind of true dirt on Hillary Clinton – look, you don't have to make any judgments. Just release the emails," [Erik Prince] urged.*
>
> *"Just dump them. Let them out there. Let people see the light of truth."*

Steve Pieczenik confirms the Epstein connection in this three minute video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12zVlaZyX3Q

STEVE PIECZENIK
TALKS



And here's a scan of the actual flight log: http://www.foxnews.com/us/2016/05/13/flight-logs-show-bill-clinton-flew-on-sex-offenders-jet-much-more-than-previously-known.html

WHAT ABOUT BREITBART?

On February 4th, 2011, Andrew Breitbart tweeted, "How prog-guru John Podesta isn't [a] household name as [a] world class underage sex slave op cover-upper defending unspeakable dregs escapes me."

Then, a year later, all throughout February 2012, Breitbart telegraphed the release of a video that he said would appear on March 1st.

This video, he claimed, would be severely damaging to Obama's re-election campaign. "Wait till they see what happens March 1st," he said.

Right before the anticipated release, on February 28th, 2012, he tweeted, "How much longer until they kill me ("heart attack" or "car accident") or frame me for a crime? Read me while you can."

Andrew died of an alleged heart attack on March 1st, 2012—just two days later. Coincidence?

The coroner who conducted the investigation died of arsenic poisoning just two months later. It's not that hard to figure out what happened here.

WILL STEVE BANNON PURSUE JUSTICE?

Steve Bannon took over Breitbart News after Andrew's death, becoming Executive Chair in March 2012.

It is therefore very interesting that Trump appointed Bannon to a cabinet-level position as his chief strategist and senior counselor.

Mainstream Media outlets are in an all-out panic about Bannon's new role, doing everything they possibly can to demonize him.

Bannon does have character defects. The media is amplifying them to the point where it seems as if that's all there is to see.

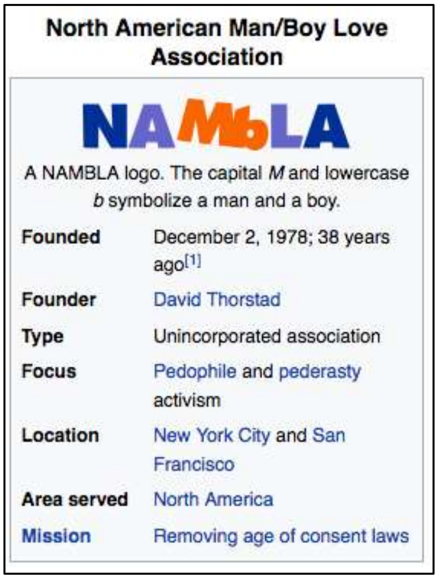
However, Bannon's appointment makes me hopeful that Pizzagate arrests will take place some time after the inauguration on January 20th.

THE CULTURE OF CHILD RAPE – NAMBLA & MODERN BOYLOVER MAGAZINE

“NAMBLA” is an acronym that stands for the North American Man Boy Love Association.

It was founded in 1978 and they believe “consentual” sex with young boys should be legal.
http://www.nambla.org/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association

It was discovered during the Franklin Cover Up Scandal (see page 8) NAMBLA funneled massive amounts of money through the Franklin Credit Union.



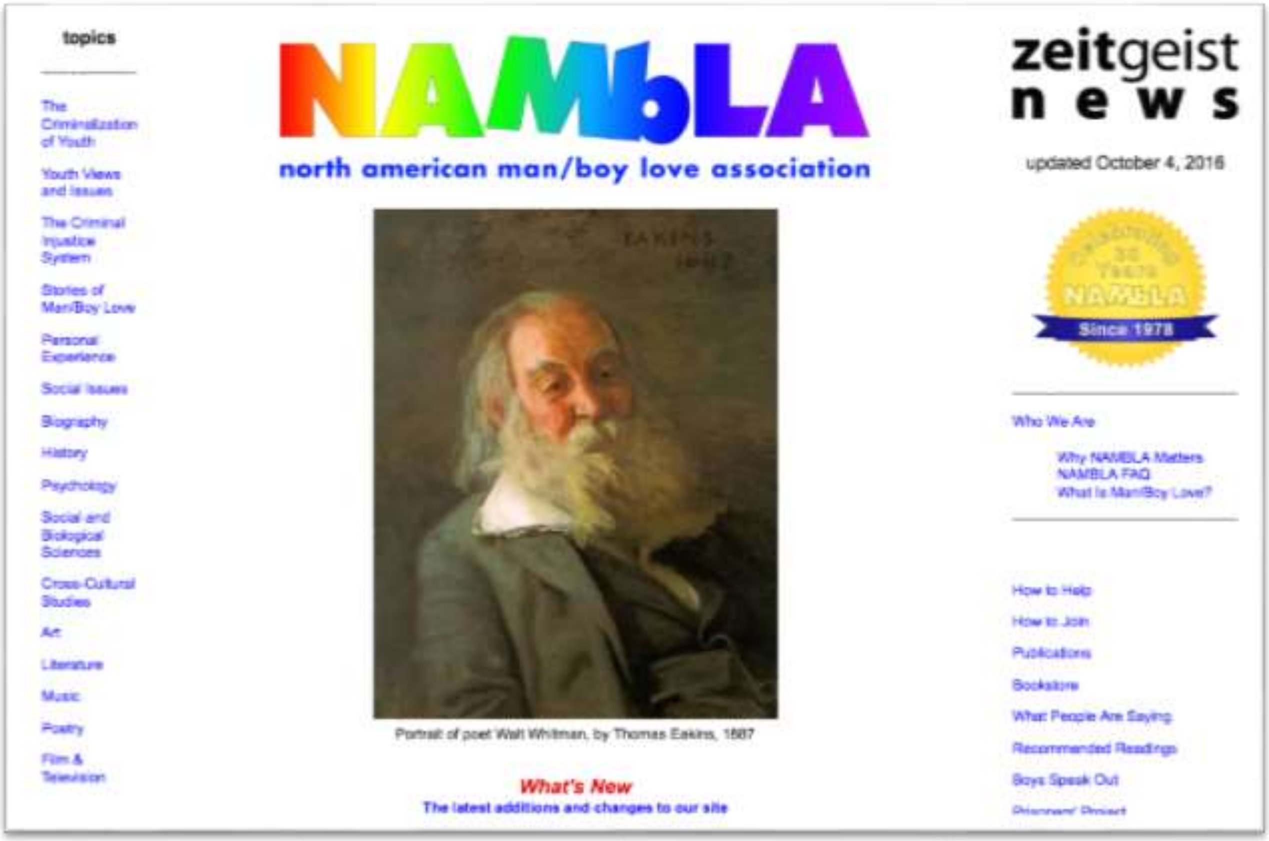
North American Man/Boy Love Association

A NAMBLA logo. The capital *M* and lowercase *b* symbolize a man and a boy.

Founded	December 2, 1978; 38 years ago[1]
Founder	David Thorstad
Type	Unincorporated association
Focus	Pedophile and pederasty activism
Location	New York City and San Francisco
Area served	North America
Mission	Removing age of consent laws

NAMBLA.org

The On-Line Voice of the North American Man/Boy Love Association



topics
The Criminalization of Youth
Youth Views and Issues
The Criminal Injustice System
Stories of Man/Boy Love
Personal Experience
Social Issues
Biography
History
Psychology
Social and Biological Sciences
Cross-Cultural Studies
Art
Literature
Music
Poetry
Film & Television
NAMbLA
EAKINS 1887
Celebrating 38 Years NAMBLA Since 1978
Who We Are
Why NAMBLA Matters
NAMBLA FAQ
What Is Man/Boy Love?
How to Help
How to Join
Publications
Bookstore
What People Are Saying
Recommended Readings
Boys Speak Out
Prisoners' Project

north american man/boy love association

zeitgeist news

updated October 4, 2016

Portrait of poet Walt Whitman, by Thomas Eakins, 1887

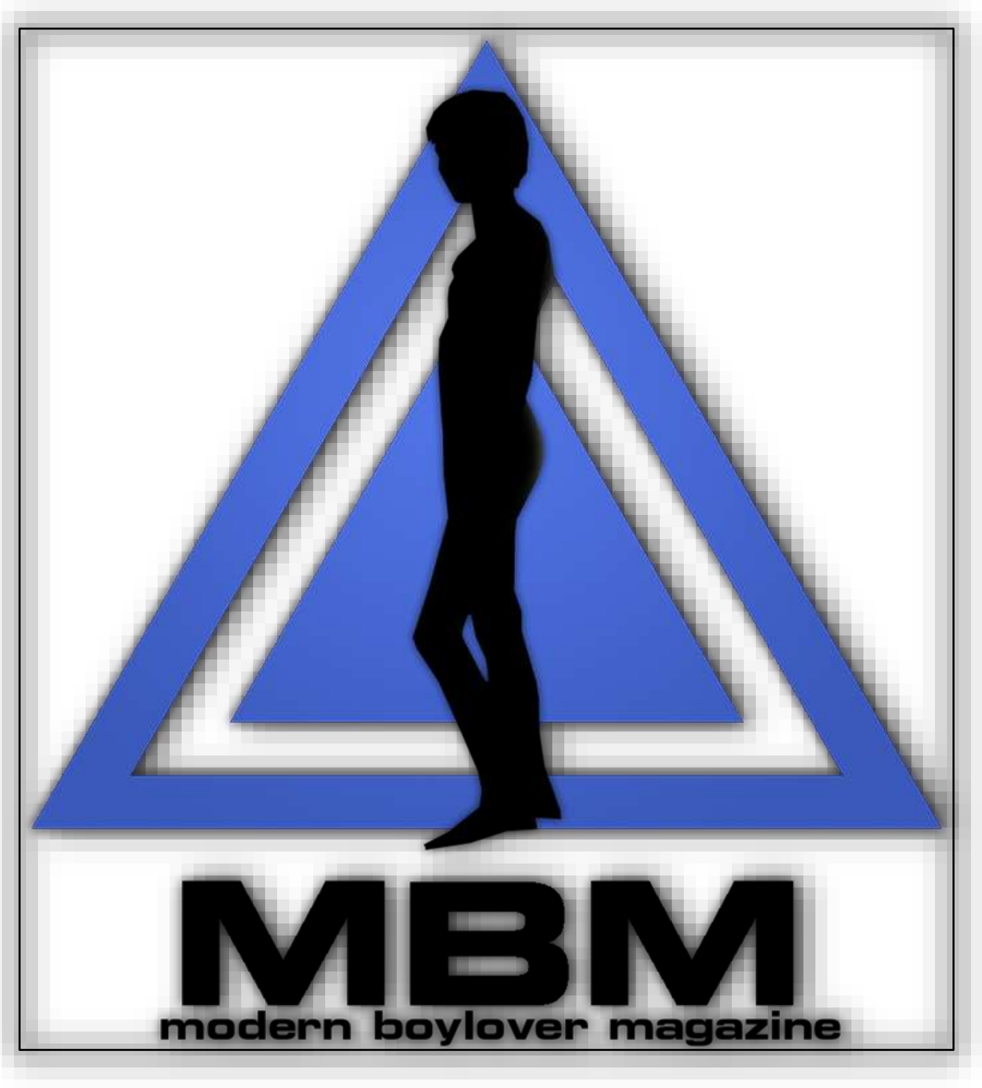
What's New

The latest additions and changes to our site

David Wilcock and his team at DivineCosmos.com found a digital copy of issue 14 of "Modern Boylover" magazine, which has no explicit pictures, while searching for the FBI document on LinkedIn SlideShare.

It appears to have been saved there as further evidence to be used in investigations. It is not at all something they recommend reading due to the "creep factor," which is off the charts.

The triangular Boylover logo appears all throughout the magazine, including the logo for KBLR (BoyLoveR) Radio.



The following pages are excerpts from Modern Boylover Magazine:

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Welcome to the fourteenth issue of Modern Boylover Magazine. As always, we bring together works from various boylove forums and resources. I would like to thank the members and staff of Enchanted-Island.com for joining MBM in our efforts!

The past few years have been less than productive for the magazine, which largely falls on me. I lost my way, I suppose you could say, to the point where I gave up on myself, and MBM entirely. While many credit me for saving the magazine after the fall of BLN, RyanJames saved it after the fall of 420Guy. In organizing Issue #13, he proved to me that MBM could still continue on.

What I've always loved about the magazine is the diversity of opinions and ideas. It's about showing the world how different we all really are....how human.

Thanks to YoungCity.net, BoyMoment.com and Boylover.org for your continued efforts and support. The magazine simply would not exist today if it wasn't for you!

We hope you enjoy reading this issue, and look forward to bringing you more in 2016!

-420Guy

4 ~Modern Boylover Magazine~

KBLR Radio - Your Boylove Pride Source

By RyanJames (DJ RyanJames)

KBLR-Radio is a new online radio station with the purpose of appealing to the boylovers around the world. KBLR plays music 24/7 with a high emphasis on boy music. There are also other styles of music and we are always working to improve and expand our music selection. We allow for requests during times when the AutoDJ is playing, as well as Live Shows with BL DJs. The sole purpose is to not only give boylovers a station to listen to and be proud of, but to also give boylovers a voice in the world. Feel free to tune in any time day or night and also look for announcements regarding the live shows. Eventually we will also be having a calendar of events so that listeners can find out when their favorite DJ will be Live next. We do offer listeners an opportunity to make donations as well as have merchandise for sale with the station's logo on it, with profits going back to the station for the purpose of maintaining servers, etc.

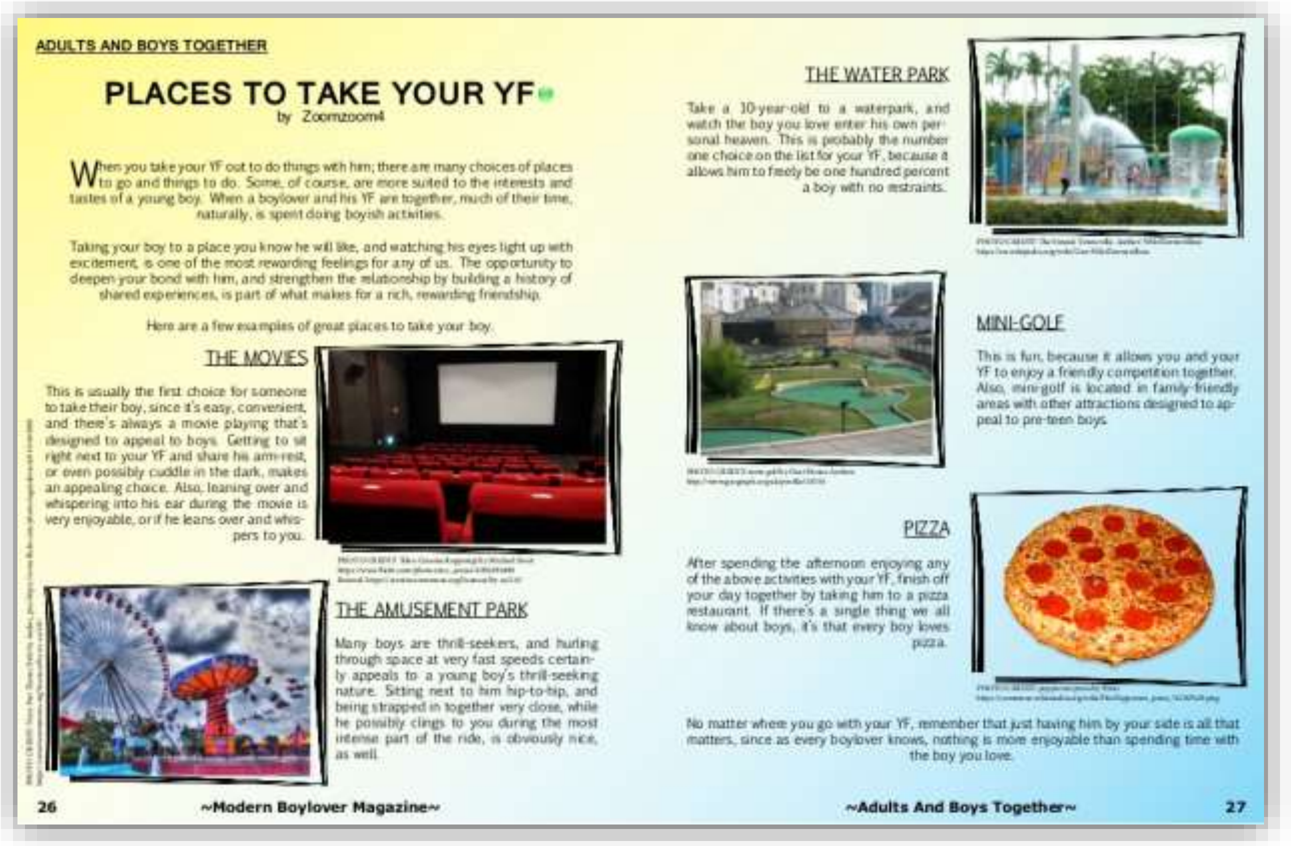
We hope you listen in and have some fun.

This is DJ RyanJames of KBLR Radio ... Good night

http://kblr-radio.net - Main Site
http://cafepress.com/kblr - Merchandise Site

~Features And Profiles~

Here’s an article about where to take your Young Friend (YF), and it ends with the topic of pizza:



ADULTS AND BOYS TOGETHER

PLACES TO TAKE YOUR YF

by Zoomzoom4

When you take your YF out to do things with him; there are many choices of places to go and things to do. Some, of course, are more suited to the interests and tastes of a young boy. When a boylover and his YF are together, much of their time, naturally, is spent doing boyish activities.

Taking your boy to a place you know he will like, and watching his eyes light up with excitement, is one of the most rewarding feelings for any of us. The opportunity to deepen your bond with him, and strengthen the relationship by building a history of shared experiences, is part of what makes for a rich, rewarding friendship.

Here are a few examples of great places to take your boy.

THE MOVIES

This is usually the first choice for someone to take their boy, since it's easy, convenient, and there's always a movie playing that's designed to appeal to boys. Getting to sit right next to your YF and share his arm-rest, or even possibly cuddle in the dark, makes an appealing choice. Also, leaning over and whispering into his ear during the movie is very enjoyable, or if he leans over and whispers to you.

THE AMUSEMENT PARK

Many boys are thrill-seekers, and hurling through space at very fast speeds certainly appeals to a young boy's thrill-seeking nature. Sitting next to him hip-to-hip, and being strapped in together very close, while he possibly clings to you during the most intense part of the ride, is obviously nice, as well.

THE WATER PARK

Take a 10-year-old to a waterpark, and watch the boy you love enter his own personal heaven. This is probably the number one choice on the list for your YF, because it allows him to freely be one hundred percent a boy with no restraints.

MINI-GOLF

This is fun, because it allows you and your YF to enjoy a friendly competition together. Also, mini-golf is located in family-friendly areas with other attractions designed to appeal to pre-teen boys.

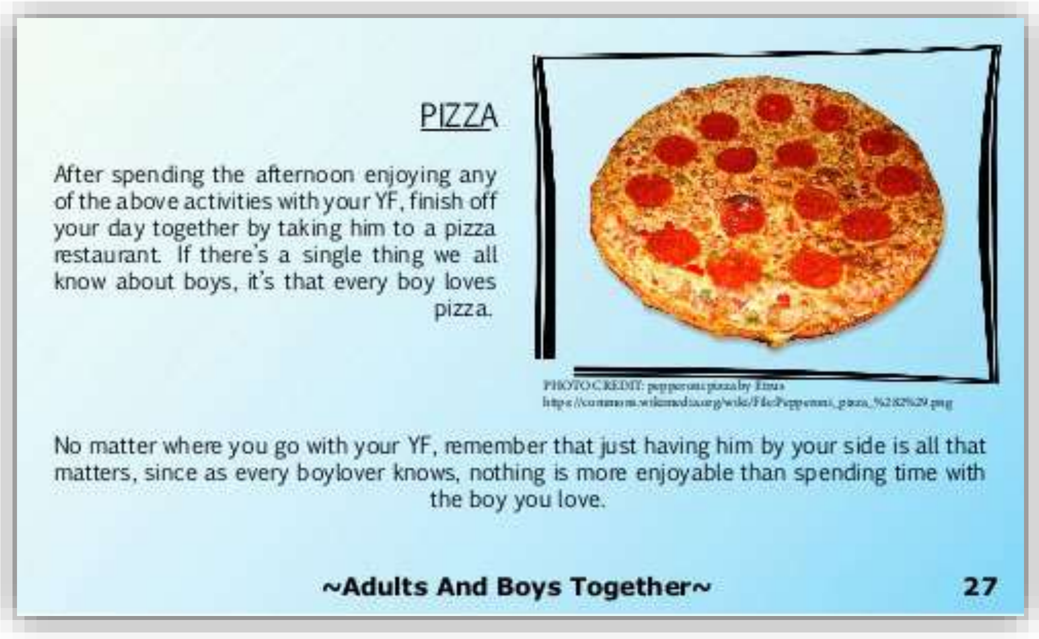
PIZZA

After spending the afternoon enjoying any of the above activities with your YF, finish off your day together by taking him to a pizza restaurant. If there's a single thing we all know about boys, it's that every boy loves pizza.

No matter where you go with your YF, remember that just having him by your side is all that matters, since as every boylover knows, nothing is more enjoyable than spending time with the boy you love.

26 ~Modern Boylover Magazine~

~Adults And Boys Together~ 27



PIZZA

After spending the afternoon enjoying any of the above activities with your YF, finish off your day together by taking him to a pizza restaurant. If there's a single thing we all know about boys, it's that every boy loves pizza.

PHOTO CREDIT: pepperoni pizza by Ettus
https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pepperoni_pizza_%282%29.png

No matter where you go with your YF, remember that just having him by your side is all that matters, since as every boylover knows, nothing is more enjoyable than spending time with the boy you love.

~Adults And Boys Together~ 27

IT’S EVERYWHERE

It’s important to understand the scope of this problem, they are literally laughing at us, flaunting it in our “news & entertainment,” or as I like to call it “programming.”

Now that you have seen the strange pedophilia underworld and their code words, have a look at this two-year old music video from Katy Perry. The video features dancing pizzas, ice cream, and some sort of strawberry critter bending over like it wants anal sex. Also the penis shaped ice cream (with a red head no less) thrusts up & down in the video (“*Straight Stuntin”*).
This is not subtle stuff here, she is flat out telling you that they abuse children and *it’s no big deal*.

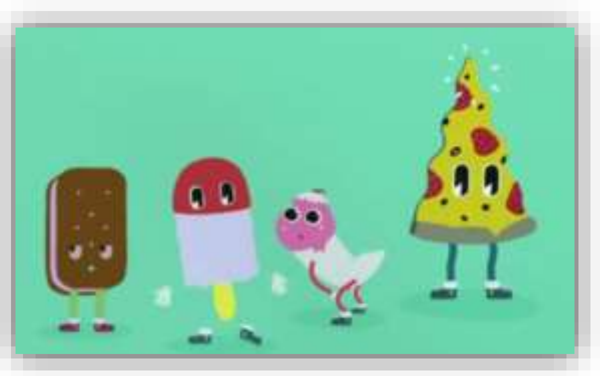
Lyrics:
“It’s no big deal, it’s no big deal, it’s no big deal
This is no big deal

This is how we do, yeah, chilling, laid back
Straight Stuntin’ ya we do it like that”

I imagine it’s a very big deal to the children being raped.

Here again is the list of the basic code words for child abusers:

“hotdog” = boy
“pizza” = girl
“cheese” = little girl
“pasta” = little boy
“ice cream” = male prostitute
“walnut” = person of color
“map” = semen

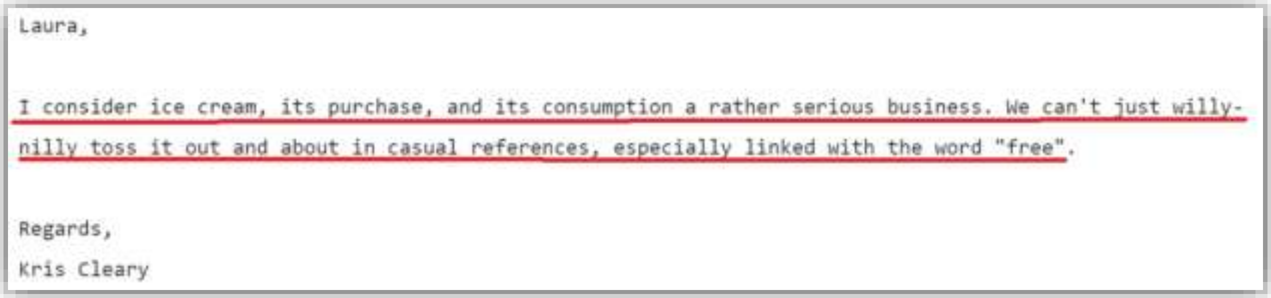


"Ping Pong" is a slang reference for sex, due to the rhythmic motion involved:

They even simulate an ejaculation with a fire extinguisher under a blacklight. Remember the CSI episodes where they look for body fluids under a black light?!?

"*Eating tacos, lookin' at hotties*"

And “ice cream” is a code word that means male prostitute:


Laura,

I consider ice cream, its purchase, and its consumption a rather serious business. We can't just willy-nilly toss it out and about in casual references, especially linked with the word "free".

Regards,
Kris Cleary

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/19018

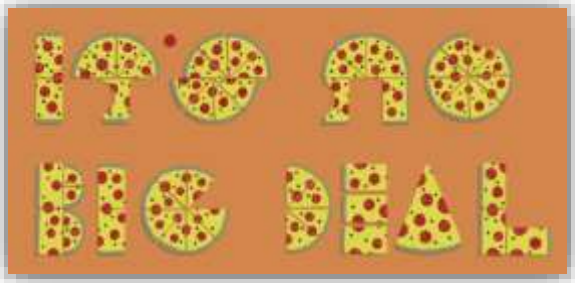
“It’s No Big Deal” on truck in background, really driving it home for you to accept that this is OK.

IT'S NO BIG DEAL

“This Is No Big Deal” with the devil-horn stubs hairdoo:

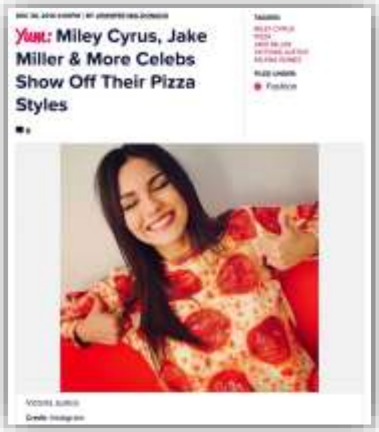
THIS IS NO BIG DEAL

“It’s No Big Deal” spelled out in *pizza*:

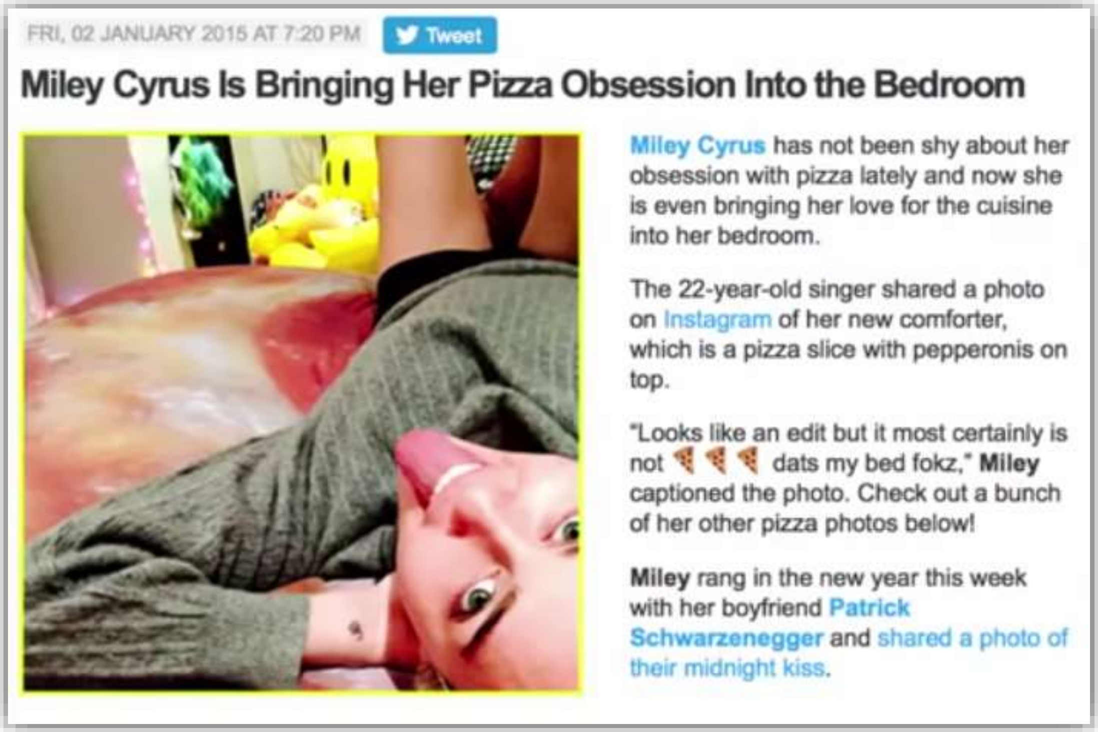

IT'S NO
BIG DEAL

Katy laid out like a dish (“pizza” is code for ”girl”), dressed in a pizza print bathing suit:

And Katy Perry is not the only celebrity obsessed with pizza or devil-horn hairdoos:



Yum: Miley Cyrus, Jake Miller & More Celebs Show Off Their Pizza Styles



FRI, 02 JANUARY 2015 AT 7:20 PM

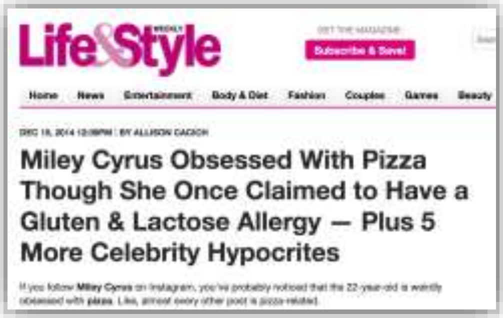
Miley Cyrus Is Bringing Her Pizza Obsession Into the Bedroom

Miley Cyrus has not been shy about her obsession with pizza lately and now she is even bringing her love for the cuisine into her bedroom.

The 22-year-old singer shared a photo on Instagram of her new comforter, which is a pizza slice with pepperonis on top.

"Looks like an edit but it most certainly is not 🍕🍕🍕 dats my bed fokz," **Miley** captioned the photo. Check out a bunch of her other pizza photos below!

Miley rang in the new year this week with her boyfriend **Patrick Schwarzenegger** and shared a photo of their midnight kiss.



DEC 18, 2014 12:08PM | BY ALLISON CACICH

Miley Cyrus Obsessed With Pizza Though She Once Claimed to Have a Gluten & Lactose Allergy — Plus 5 More Celebrity Hypocrites

If you follow **Miley Cyrus** on Instagram, you've probably noticed that the 22-year-old is weirdly obsessed with **pizza**. Like, almost every other post is pizza-related.

“It’s no big deal” she sings, as she rubs the paddle down her leg.

This 15-minute video breaks down the Katy Perry video in much more detail: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UCMdezaTcQk&list=PLMiamrKO3r0S8bgELVBo-EdoYOj1wmPVr&index=28

This woman Tara from the UK has a great 60 minute video with more in depth analysis: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oSLKt1Veg6U

#PIZZAGATE
COMET

MASTER DATABASE SAVED FROM DELETION

The central nexus-point for Pizzagate research on Reddit was censored as it went viral, as were the backups, but thankfully Archive.org captured it at its peak on November 22nd:

https://web.archive.org/web/20161122083118/https://m.reddit.com/r/pizzagate/comments/5da0kp/comet_ping_pong_pizzagate_summary/

Now that this link has been published, it may be censored off of Archive as well, but for now anyone can grab the data and mirror it.

All the initial, landmark Pizzagate videos were based off of the research in this thread, though additional links are continually being discovered as well.

So after reading all this, are you a "Pizzagator" yet?

Stay up to date at:

TheMillenniumReport.com
StateOfTheNation2012.com

DivineCosmos.com

And you can join or follow the investigation at:

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate

**Special thanks to DivineCosmos.com for some text portions & images,*
Special thanks to TheMillenniumReport.com for the pizzagator graphic above.
Many of the graphics included were not made by me, thanks to all those out there who contributed!
And thanks to everyone out there vigilantly investigating this and spreading the word!

Dedicated to all the children out there, who as you read this are locked away somewhere awaiting their next torture session, gang rape, or ritual sacrifice.

I offer this work as a service to them, that it might help raise awareness and someday put an end to the scourge of satanism and pedophilia on this Earth.

So as we enjoy our lives of comfort & ease,
we must never forget this goes on everyday, and we must not stop until we put and end to it and the perpetrators are brought to justice.

#PizzaGate Part 1: Madeleine McCann Disappearance

Sunday, December 4, 2016 3:54 PM

Important Note

URL to download these exact notes: http://mes.fm/pizzagate

Please share this video and that link ASAP so that if this video gets taken down anyone can quickly read all the info and replicate this video.

Subscribe to my email mailing list to get notified of a new video: http://mes.fm/subscribe

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann

Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

> *Madeleine Beth McCann (born 12 May 2003) disappeared on the evening of **3 May 2007** from her bed in a **holiday apartment in Praia da Luz, a resort in the Algarve region of Portugal**, sparking what one newspaper called "the most heavily reported missing-person case in modern history".[3] Her whereabouts remain unknown.*

a) Actual: Age 3 b) Computer: Age 9

> *Madeleine was on holiday from the UK with her parents, Kate and Gerry McCann, her younger twin siblings, and a group of family friends and their children. She and the twins had been left asleep at 20:30 in the ground-floor apartment, while the McCanns and friends dined in a restaurant 50 metres (160 ft) away.[5] The parents checked on the children throughout the evening, until Madeleine's mother discovered she was missing at 22:00. At first the Portuguese police seemed to accept that it was*

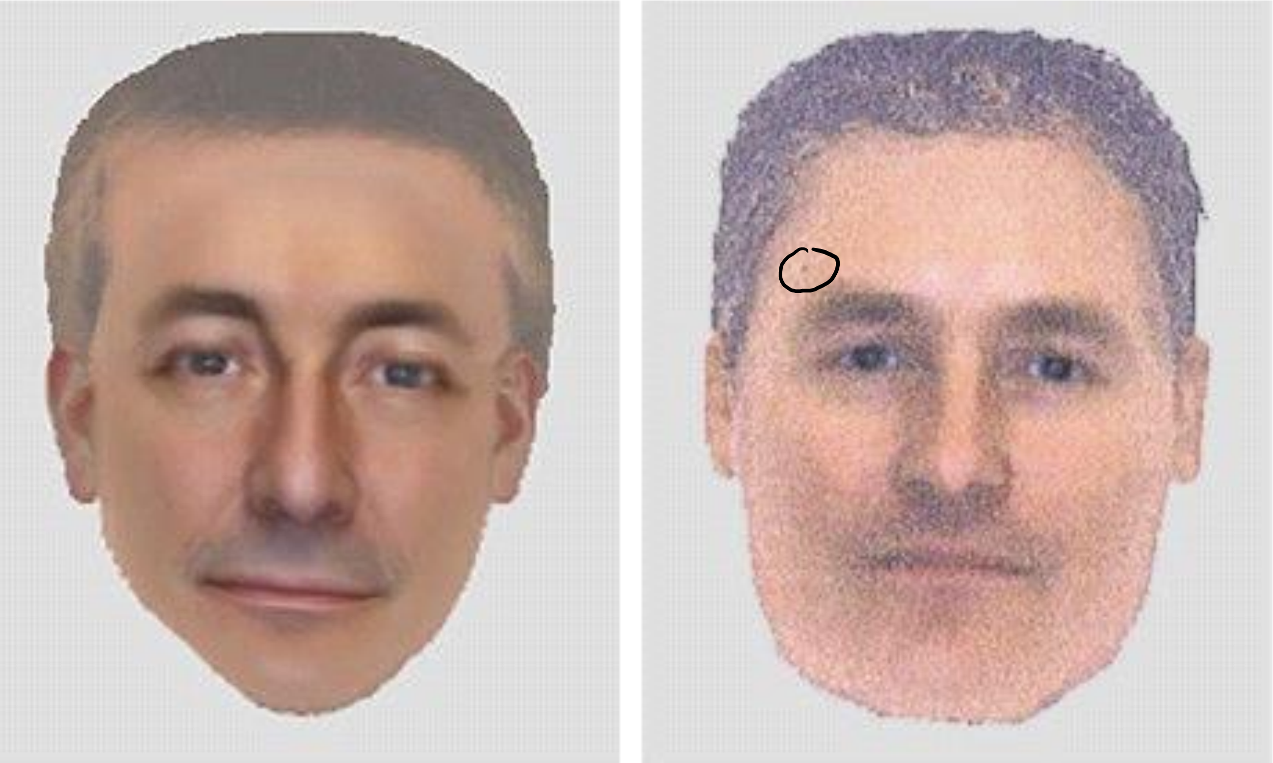
> *McCanns and friends dined in a restaurant 50 metres (160 ft) away.[5] The parents checked on the children throughout the evening, until Madeleine's mother discovered she was missing at 22:00. At first the Portuguese police seemed to accept that it was an abduction, but after misinterpreting a British DNA analysis they came to believe that Madeleine had died in the apartment.[n 1]*
>
> *The McCanns were declared arguidos (suspects) in September 2007 but were cleared when Portugal's attorney-general archived the case in July 2008.[7]*
>
> *The parents continued the investigation using private detectives until Scotland Yard opened its own inquiry, Operation Grange, in 2011. In 2013 Scotland Yard released e-fit images of men they wanted to trace, including one of a man seen carrying a child toward the beach that night.[8] Shortly after this the Portuguese police reopened their inquiry.[9] Operation Grange was scaled back in 2015.[10]*
>
> *Witnesses described men behaving oddly near apartment 5A on the day of the disappearance, Thursday, 3 May 2007, and in the days leading up to it. Scotland Yard believe the men may have been engaged in reconnaissance for an abduction or burglary.[82]*

From: https://www.theguardian.com/uk/shortcuts/2012/apr/25/sad-ageing-madeleine-mccann

a) Computer: Age 6 b) Computer: Age 9

The Guardian efits of suspect (s): https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2013/oct/14/british-detectives-efits-madeleine-mccann-suspect

- "***14 October [2013]*** *Detectives release an efit of a man they want to identify. There is a new reconstruction on Crimewatch of the events of the night.*"



*"Despite being placed at the crime scene by **two people** on the night in question the man has never come forward"*

"The face of a suspect in the investigation of the disappearance of Madeleine McCann has been released to the public by detectives.

Police have issued two efits that they believe are descriptions of the same man, who is now being sought as a priority by the British detectives leading the new McCann inquiry."

Comparison with John and Tony Podesta:

John Podesta
Tony Podesta

The efits were released in 2013, over 6 years after McCann's disappearance, and 2 years after the Scotland Yard began investigating.

John Podesta Wikipedia Bio: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Podesta

> *John David Podesta (born January 8, 1949) is the former chairman of the 2016 Hillary Clinton presidential campaign.[1] He previously served as chief of staff to President Bill Clinton and Counselor to President Barack Obama.[2]*
> *He is the former president, and now Chair and Counselor, of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a liberal think tank in Washington, D.C., as well as a Visiting Professor of Law at the Georgetown University Law Center. Additionally, he was a co-chairman of the Obama-Biden Transition Project.[3][4]*

Tony Podesta Wikipedia Bio: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Podesta

> *Anthony T. Podesta, commonly known as Tony Podesta, is an American lobbyist best known for founding the Podesta Group.[1] Podesta has lobbied for a variety of groups, including Bank of America, BP,[1] and Egypt[2] in addition to political campaigns such as Ted Kennedy, George McGovern, Michael Dukakis, and Bill Clinton. More recently, he has worked for Pennsylvania Democratic representatives Joe Sestak, Chris Carney, and Patrick Murphy, and chaired former Pennsylvania Gov. Ed Rendell's reelection campaign.[3] He is closely connected with the Barack Obama White House[4] and has repeatedly been named one of Washington's most powerful lobbyists and fundraisers.[5][6][7]*

Mainstream Media Silence

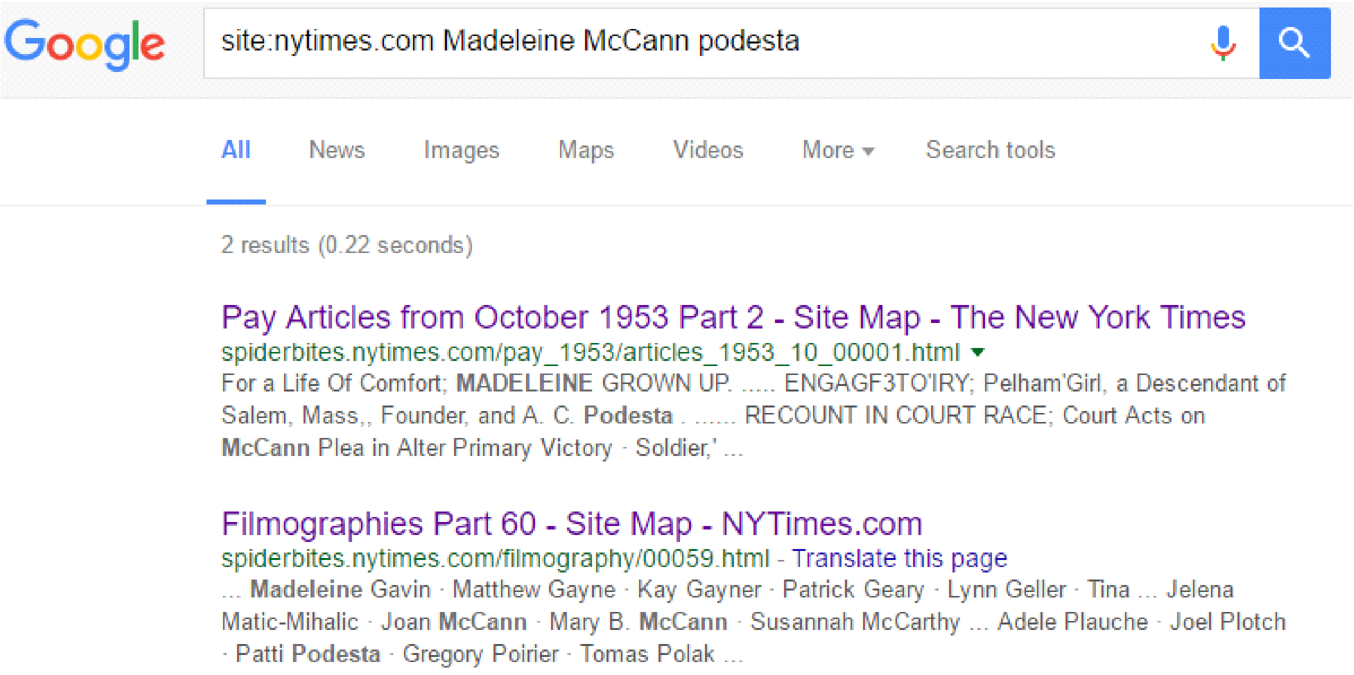
The resemblance of the suspect(s) to John and Tony Podesta is **uncanny,** including the **mole** on John Podesta's forehead!

The mainstream media should have done the following:

- Interview or a request a statement from John and Tony Podesta about their whereabouts on May 3, 2007
- Request that John and Tony at least make some remarks as to how well the efits match themselves.
- At the very least write about the eerie similarity.

But instead the mainstream media has been utterly silent about this.

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:nytimes.com+Madeleine+McCann+podesta



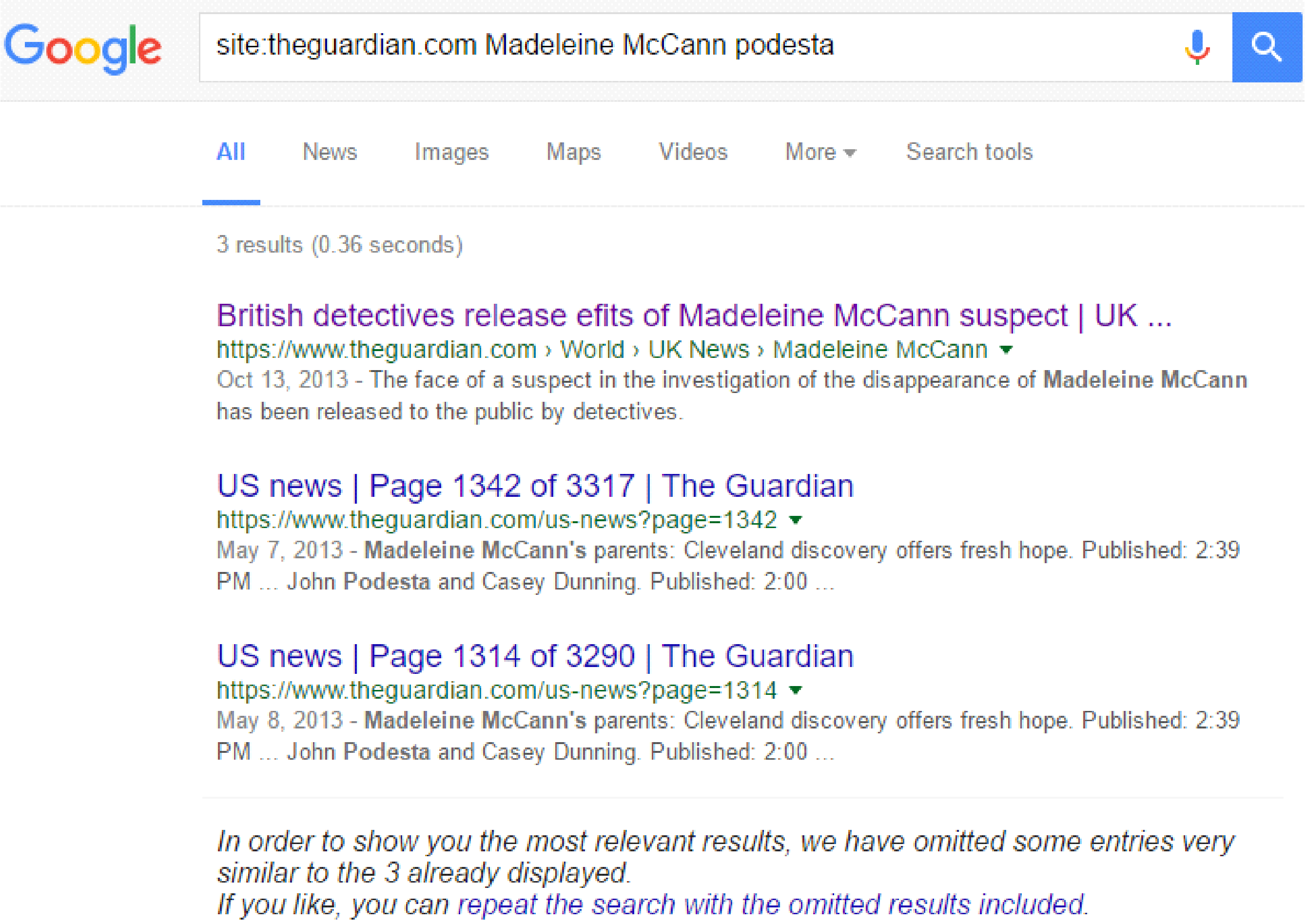
site:nytimes.com Madeleine McCann podesta

2 results (0.22 seconds)

Pay Articles from October 1953 Part 2 - Site Map - The New York Times
spiderbites.nytimes.com/pay_1953/articles_1953_10_00001.html
For a Life Of Comfort; **MADELEINE** GROWN UP. ..... ENGAGF3TO'IRY; Pelham'Girl, a Descendant of Salem, Mass,, Founder, and A. C. **Podesta** . ... RECOUNT IN COURT RACE; Court Acts on **McCann** Plea in Alter Primary Victory · Soldier,' ...

Filmographies Part 60 - Site Map - NYTimes.com
spiderbites.nytimes.com/filmography/00059.html - Translate this page
... **Madeleine** Gavin · Matthew Gayne · Kay Gayner · Patrick Geary · Lynn Geller · Tina ... Jelena Matic-Mihalic · Joan **McCann** · Mary B. **McCann** · Susannah McCarthy ... Adele Plauche · Joel Plotch · Patti **Podesta** · Gregory Poirier · Tomas Polak ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:theguardian.com+Madeleine+McCann+podesta



3 results (0.36 seconds)

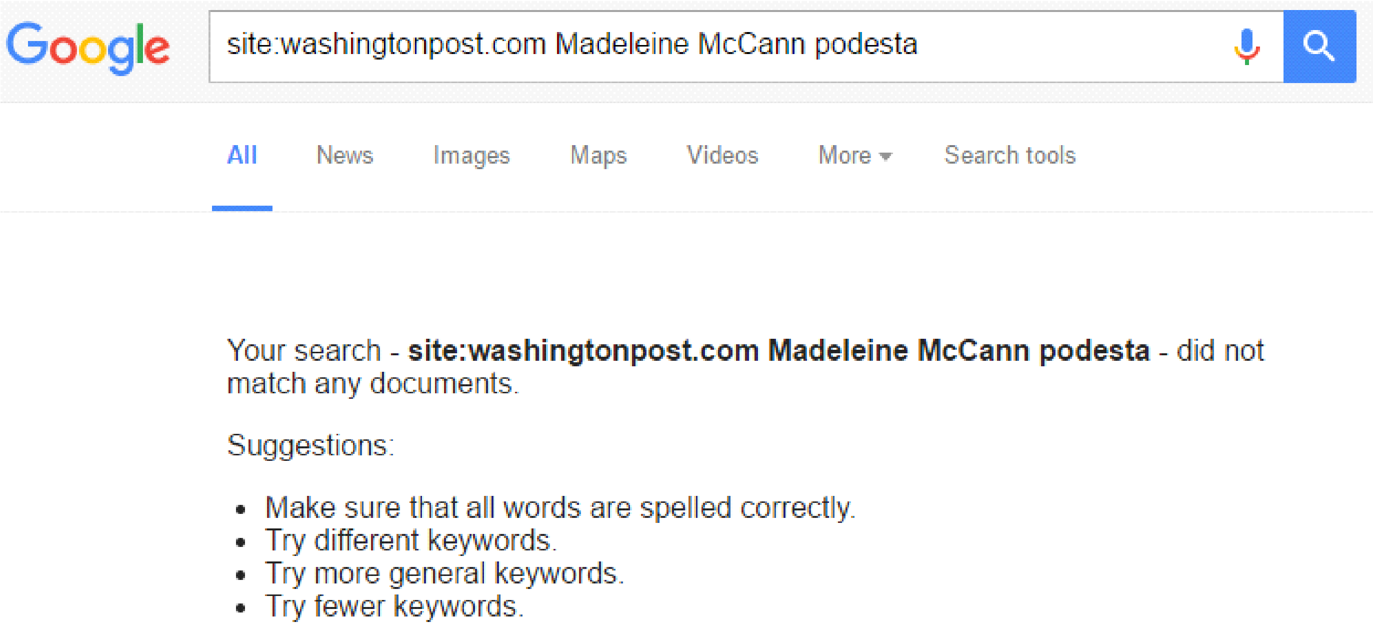
British detectives release efits of Madeleine McCann suspect | UK ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Oct 13, 2013 - The face of a suspect in the investigation of the disappearance of **Madeleine McCann** has been released to the public by detectives.

US news | Page 1342 of 3317 | The Guardian
https://www.theguardian.com/us-news?page=1342
May 7, 2013 - **Madeleine McCann's** parents: Cleveland discovery offers fresh hope. Published: 2:39 PM ... John **Podesta** and Casey Dunning. Published: 2:00 ...

US news | Page 1314 of 3290 | The Guardian
https://www.theguardian.com/us-news?page=1314
May 8, 2013 - **Madeleine McCann's** parents: Cleveland discovery offers fresh hope. Published: 2:39 PM ... John **Podesta** and Casey Dunning. Published: 2:00 ...

In order to show you the most relevant results, we have omitted some entries very similar to the 3 already displayed.
If you like, you can repeat the search with the omitted results included.

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:washingtonpost.com+Madeleine+McCann+podesta



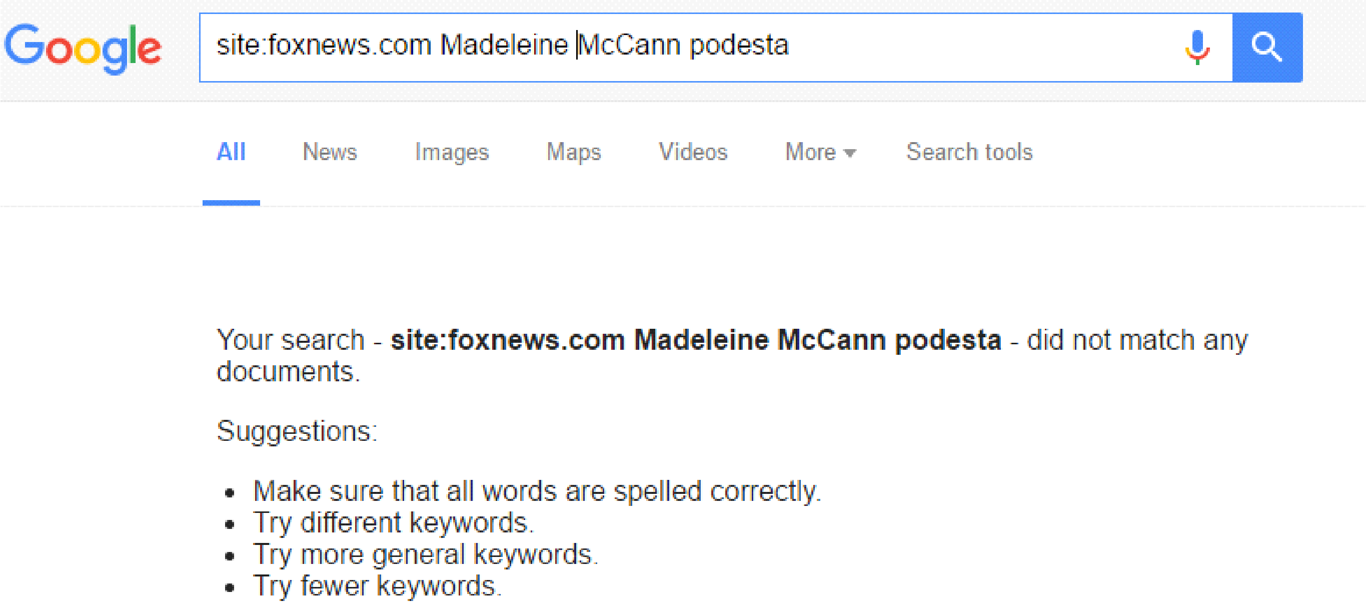
site:washingtonpost.com Madeleine McCann podesta

Your search - **site:washingtonpost.com Madeleine McCann podesta** - did not match any documents.

Suggestions:

- Make sure that all words are spelled correctly.
- Try different keywords.
- Try more general keywords.
- Try fewer keywords.

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:foxnews.com+Madeleine+McCann+podesta



site:foxnews.com Madeleine McCann podesta

Your search - **site:foxnews.com Madeleine McCann podesta** - did not match any documents.

Suggestions:

- Make sure that all words are spelled correctly.
- Try different keywords.
- Try more general keywords.
- Try fewer keywords.

Media Silence on the eFits even in their articles about the "Fake Pizzagate" phenomenon:

http://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-38156985

http://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/21/technology/fact-check-this-pizzeria-is-not-a-child-trafficking-site.html?_r=0

https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/pizzagate-shows-how-fake-news-hurts-real-people/2016/11/25/d9ee0590-b0f9-11e6-840f-e3ebab6bcdd3_story.html?utm_term=.b763484b8a0f

> *Mr. Alefantis's name surfaced in leaked email from Mr. Podesta's account, published by WikiLeaks, in which the two men discussed holding a Clinton fundraiser. As far as anyone knows, there is no more logic than that as to why Mr. Alefantis and his restaurant became targets.*

"*No more logic*"?? A mention of the eFits might just be a start.

Even Wikipedia is utterly silent on Pizzgate:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizzagate

> *Pizzagate, a 2016 controversy falsely claiming the existence of a child trafficking ring involving the Washington, D.C. restaurant Comet Ping Pong.*

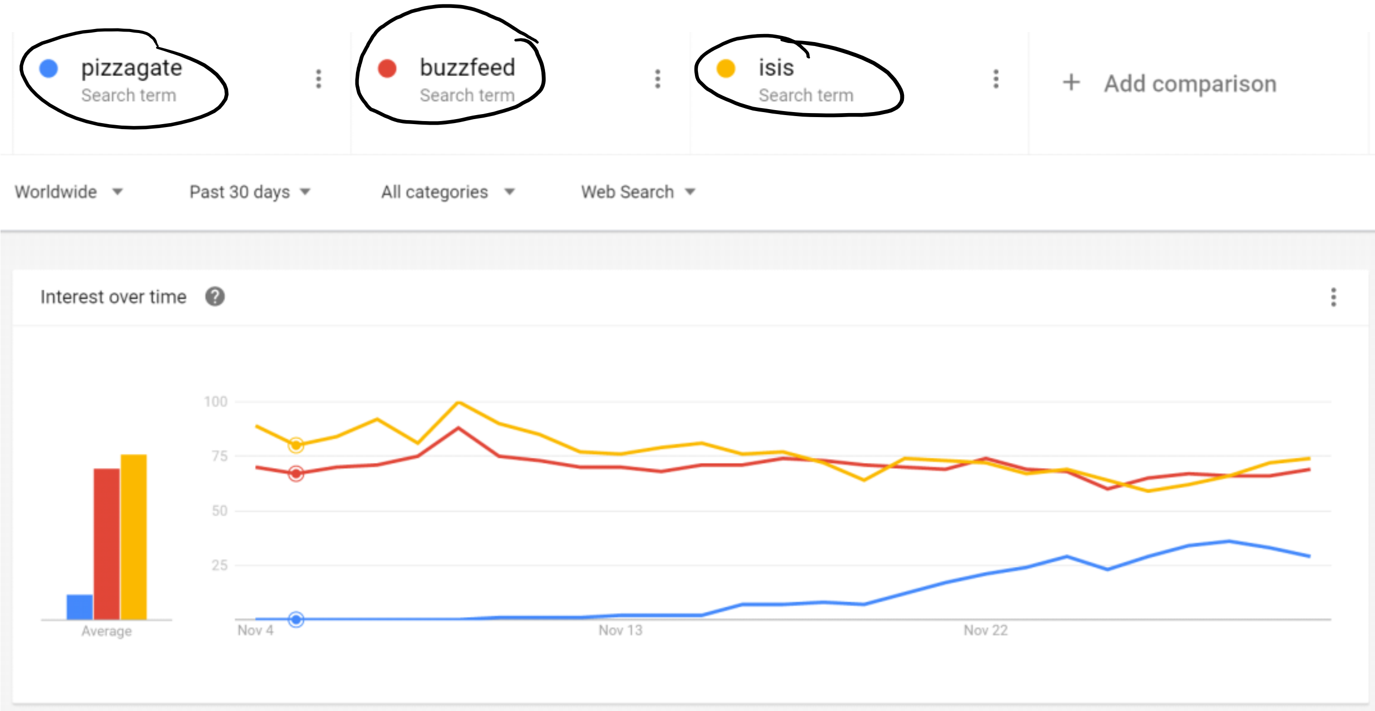
This is **ALL** that Wikipedia has written about the matter, which is truly unimaginable!

Evidence For Media Silence, and Not Just Coincidence

The Pizzagate Google Search Trends:

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%201-m&q=pizzagate,buzzfeed,isis

Pizzagate is gaining on interest and nearing "buzzfeed" and "isis" in terms of search trends.


● pizzagate
Search term
● buzzfeed
Search term
● isis
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide ▾
Past 30 days ▾
All categories ▾
Web Search ▾
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 4
Nov 13
Nov 22

The Google Search trends show that even despite MSM silence Pizzagate is extremely talked about and searched on the internet.

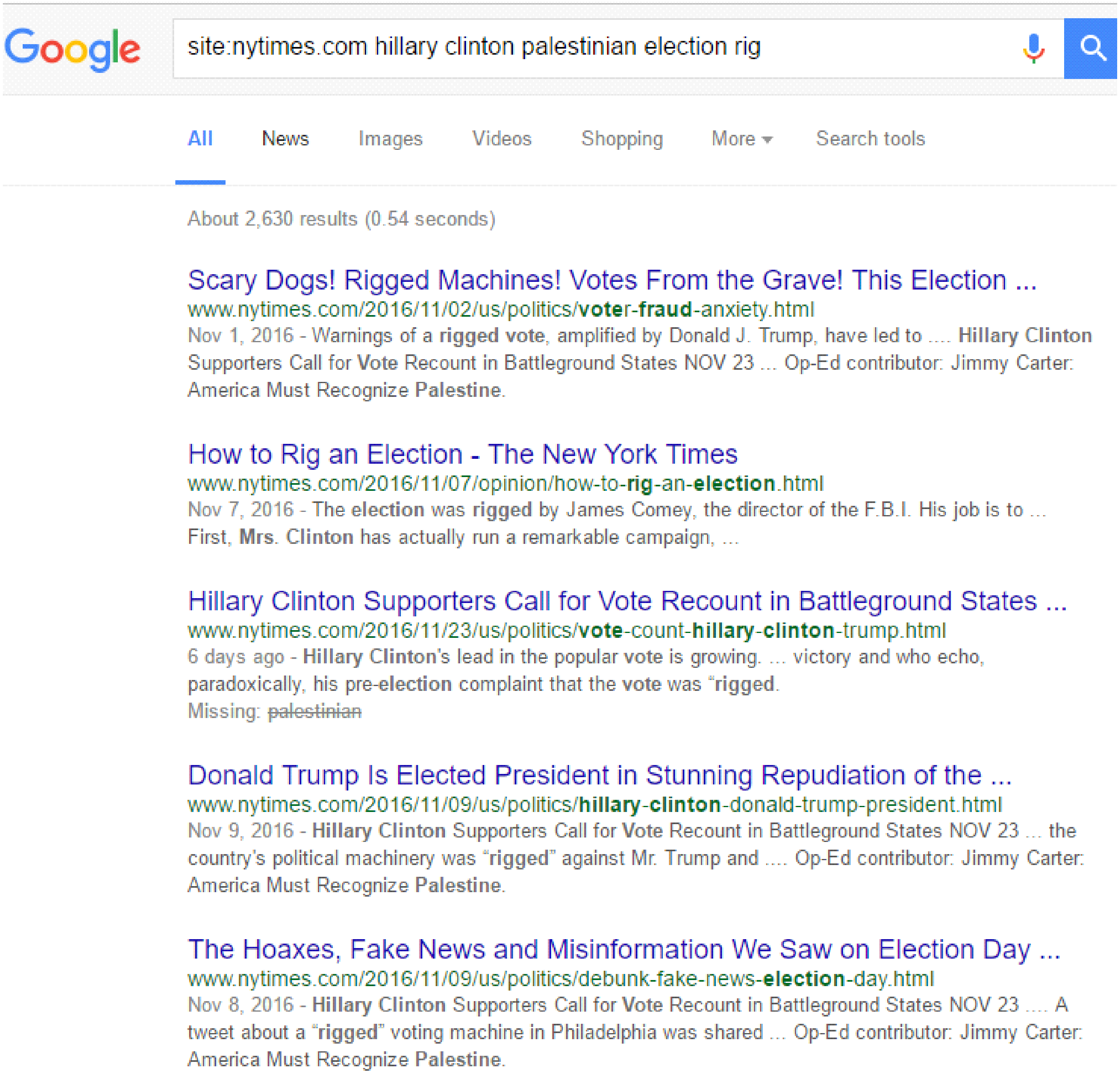
- I have never seen something so viral that has not had some mainstream coverage.

A similar example of Mainstream Media silence shows that the MSM is silent whenever Democrats are portrayed in a negative light.

2006 Audio Emerges of Hillary Clinton Proposing Rigging Palestine Election:
https://youtu.be/U-W-SYn-uhk

This is such a huge storyline, but the mainstream media did not touch it:

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:nytimes.com+hillary+clinton+palestinian+election+rig



site:nytimes.com hillary clinton palestinian election rig

About 2,630 results (0.54 seconds)

Scary Dogs! Rigged Machines! Votes From the Grave! This Election ...
www.nytimes.com/2016/11/02/us/politics/**voter**-**fraud**-anxiety.html
Nov 1, 2016 - Warnings of a **rigged vote**, amplified by Donald J. Trump, have led to .... **Hillary Clinton** Supporters Call for **Vote** Recount in Battleground States NOV 23 ... Op-Ed contributor: Jimmy Carter: America Must Recognize **Palestine**.

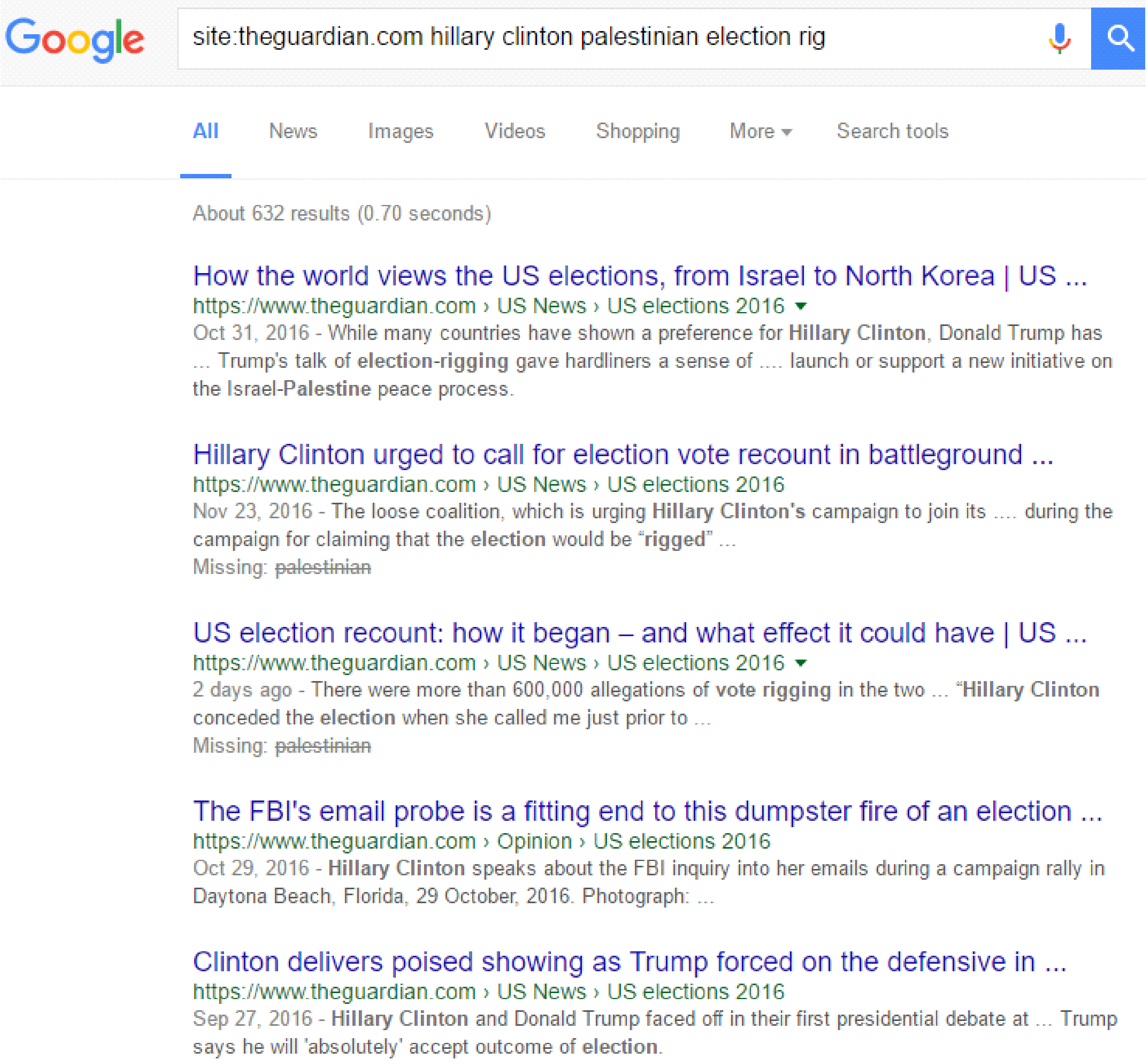
How to Rig an Election - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/2016/11/07/opinion/how-to-**rig**-an-**election**.html
Nov 7, 2016 - The **election** was **rigged** by James Comey, the director of the F.B.I. His job is to ... First, **Mrs**. **Clinton** has actually run a remarkable campaign, ...

Hillary Clinton Supporters Call for Vote Recount in Battleground States ...
www.nytimes.com/2016/11/23/us/politics/**vote**-count-**hillary**-**clinton**-trump.html
6 days ago - **Hillary Clinton**'s lead in the popular **vote** is growing. ... victory and who echo, paradoxically, his pre-**election** complaint that the **vote** was "**rigged**.
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

Donald Trump Is Elected President in Stunning Repudiation of the ...
www.nytimes.com/2016/11/09/us/politics/**hillary**-**clinton**-donald-trump-president.html
Nov 9, 2016 - **Hillary Clinton** Supporters Call for **Vote** Recount in Battleground States NOV 23 ... the country's political machinery was "**rigged**" against Mr. Trump and .... Op-Ed contributor: Jimmy Carter: America Must Recognize **Palestine**.

The Hoaxes, Fake News and Misinformation We Saw on Election Day ...
www.nytimes.com/2016/11/09/us/politics/debunk-fake-news-**election**-day.html
Nov 8, 2016 - **Hillary Clinton** Supporters Call for **Vote** Recount in Battleground States NOV 23 .... A tweet about a "**rigged**" voting machine in Philadelphia was shared ... Op-Ed contributor: Jimmy Carter: America Must Recognize **Palestine**.

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:theguardian.com+hillary+clinton+palestinian+election+rig



site:theguardian.com hillary clinton palestinian election rig

About 632 results (0.70 seconds)

How the world views the US elections, from Israel to North Korea | US ...
https://www.theguardian.com › US News › US elections 2016
Oct 31, 2016 - While many countries have shown a preference for **Hillary Clinton**, Donald Trump has ... Trump's talk of **election-rigging** gave hardliners a sense of .... launch or support a new initiative on the Israel-**Palestine** peace process.

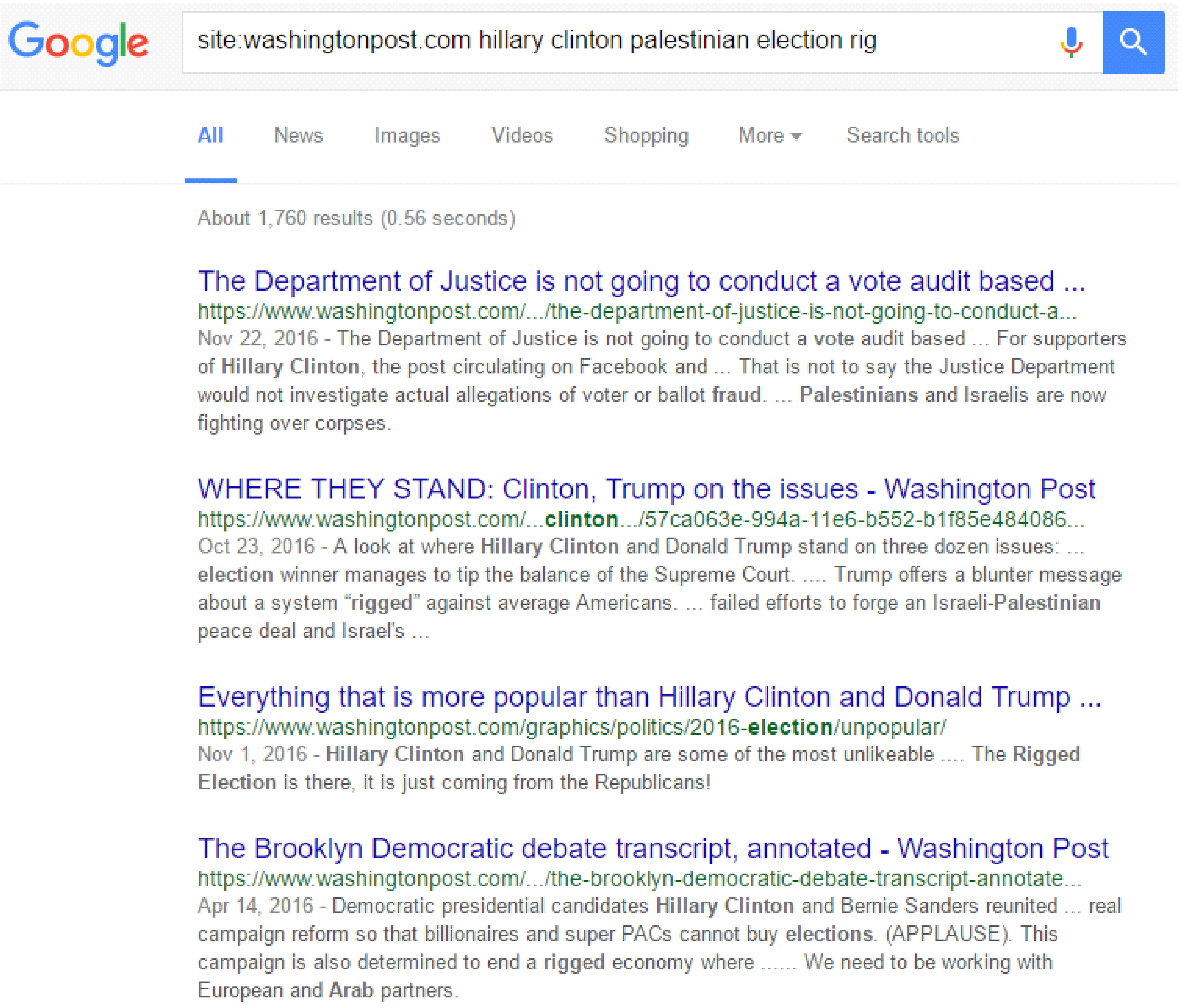
Hillary Clinton urged to call for election vote recount in battleground ...
https://www.theguardian.com › US News › US elections 2016
Nov 23, 2016 - The loose coalition, which is urging **Hillary Clinton's** campaign to join its .... during the campaign for claiming that the **election** would be "**rigged**" ...
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

US election recount: how it began – and what effect it could have | US ...
https://www.theguardian.com › US News › US elections 2016
2 days ago - There were more than 600,000 allegations of **vote rigging** in the two ... "**Hillary Clinton** conceded the **election** when she called me just prior to ...
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

The FBI's email probe is a fitting end to this dumpster fire of an election ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Opinion › US elections 2016
Oct 29, 2016 - **Hillary Clinton** speaks about the FBI inquiry into her emails during a campaign rally in Daytona Beach, Florida, 29 October, 2016. Photograph: ...

Clinton delivers poised showing as Trump forced on the defensive in ...
https://www.theguardian.com › US News › US elections 2016
Sep 27, 2016 - **Hillary Clinton** and Donald Trump faced off in their first presidential debate at ... Trump says he will 'absolutely' accept outcome of **election**.

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:washingtonpost.com+hillary+clinton+palestinian+election+rig



site:washingtonpost.com hillary clinton palestinian election rig

About 1,760 results (0.56 seconds)

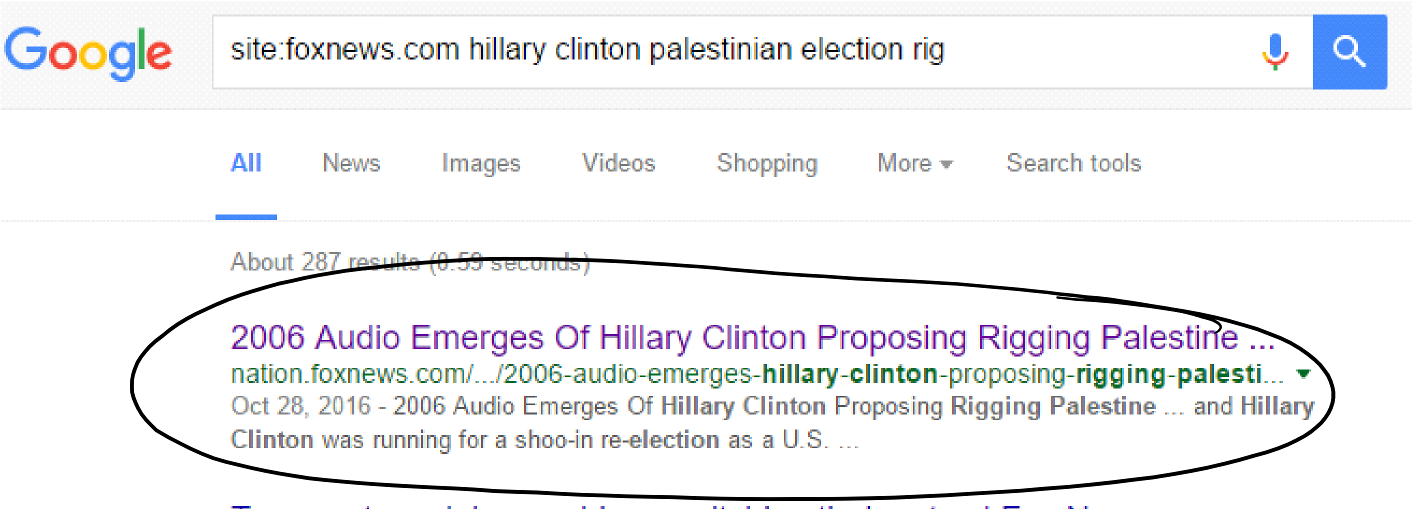
The Department of Justice is not going to conduct a vote audit based ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../the-department-of-justice-is-not-going-to-conduct-a...
Nov 22, 2016 - The Department of Justice is not going to conduct a **vote** audit based ... For supporters of **Hillary Clinton**, the post circulating on Facebook and ... That is not to say the Justice Department would not investigate actual allegations of voter or ballot **fraud**. ... **Palestinians** and Israelis are now fighting over corpses.

WHERE THEY STAND: Clinton, Trump on the issues - Washington Post
https://www.washingtonpost.com/...**clinton**.../57ca063e-994a-11e6-b552-b1f85e484086...
Oct 23, 2016 - A look at where **Hillary Clinton** and Donald Trump stand on three dozen issues: ... **election** winner manages to tip the balance of the Supreme Court. .... Trump offers a blunter message about a system “**rigged**” against average Americans. ... failed efforts to forge an Israeli-**Palestinian** peace deal and Israel's ...

Everything that is more popular than Hillary Clinton and Donald Trump ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/politics/2016-**election**/unpopular/
Nov 1, 2016 - **Hillary Clinton** and Donald Trump are some of the most unlikeable .... The **Rigged Election** is there, it is just coming from the Republicans!

The Brooklyn Democratic debate transcript, annotated - Washington Post
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../the-brooklyn-democratic-debate-transcript-annotate...
Apr 14, 2016 - Democratic presidential candidates **Hillary Clinton** and Bernie Sanders reunited ... real campaign reform so that billionaires and super PACs cannot buy **elections**. (APPLAUSE). This campaign is also determined to end a **rigged** economy where ...... We need to be working with European and **Arab** partners.

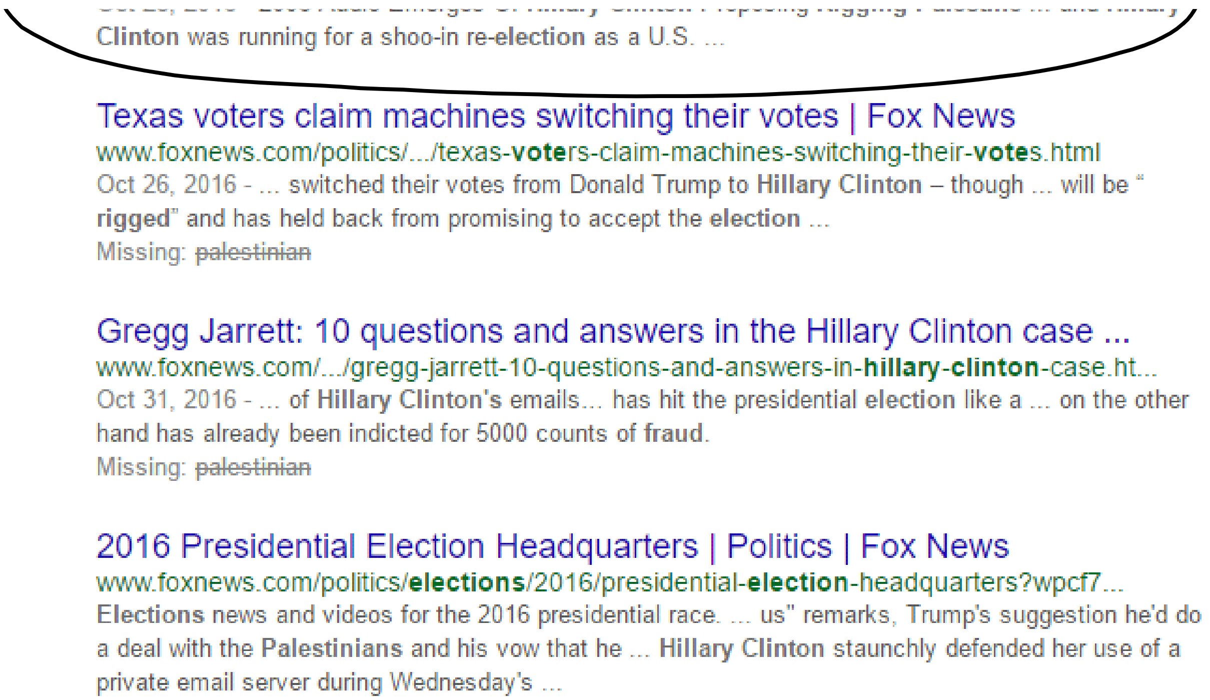
https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:foxnews.com+hillary+clinton+palestinian+election+rig



site:foxnews.com hillary clinton palestinian election rig

About 287 results (0.59 seconds)

2006 Audio Emerges Of Hillary Clinton Proposing Rigging Palestine ...
nation.foxnews.com/.../2006-audio-emerges-**hillary**-**clinton**-proposing-**rigging**-**palesti**...
Oct 28, 2016 - 2006 Audio Emerges Of **Hillary Clinton** Proposing **Rigging Palestine** ... and **Hillary Clinton** was running for a shoo-in re-**election** as a U.S. ...



Clinton was running for a shoo-in re-election as a U.S. ...

Texas voters claim machines switching their votes | Fox News
www.foxnews.com/politics/.../texas-**vote**rs-claim-machines-switching-their-**vote**s.html
Oct 26, 2016 - ... switched their votes from Donald Trump to **Hillary Clinton** – though ... will be " **rigged**" and has held back from promising to accept the **election** ...
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

Gregg Jarrett: 10 questions and answers in the Hillary Clinton case ...
www.foxnews.com/.../gregg-jarrett-10-questions-and-answers-in-**hillary-clinton**-case.ht...
Oct 31, 2016 - ... of **Hillary Clinton's** emails... has hit the presidential **election** like a ... on the other hand has already been indicted for 5000 counts of **fraud**.
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

2016 Presidential Election Headquarters | Politics | Fox News
www.foxnews.com/politics/**elections**/2016/presidential-**election**-headquarters?wpcf7...
Elections news and videos for the 2016 presidential race. ... us" remarks, Trump's suggestion he'd do a deal with the **Palestinians** and his vow that he ... **Hillary Clinton** staunchly defended her use of a private email server during Wednesday's ...

Fox News was one of the few MSM that reported it but even so, there was just one article, and a brief paragraph, and a link to the observer.com website.

In contrast, media coverage was nonstop during remarks Donald Trump made prior to election day that the election might be rigged, with even CBC News in Canada talking about it: http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/us-election-trump-campaign-1.3807028

Imagine if Donald Trump made statements about wanting to rig Palestinian elections…

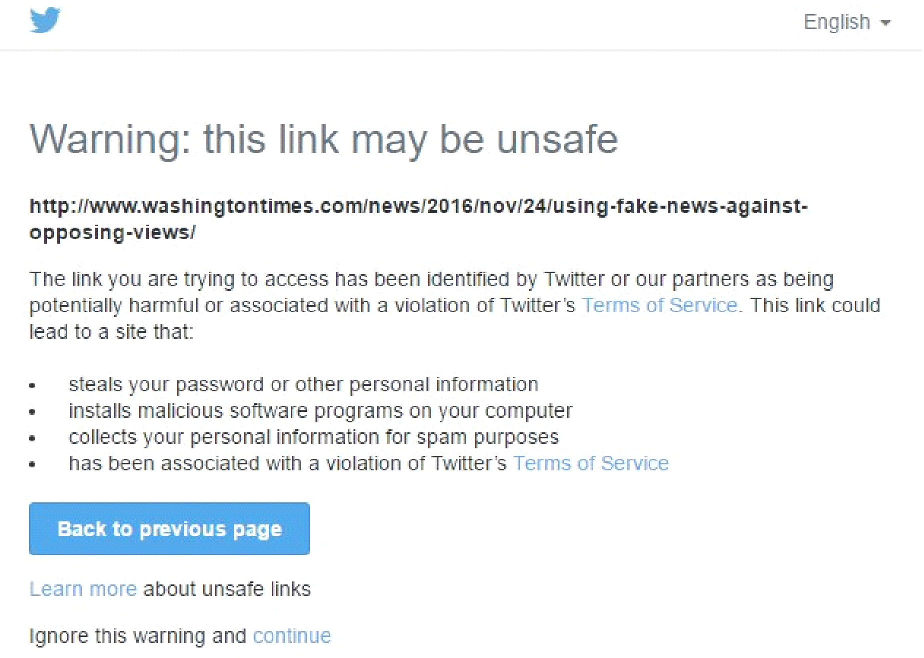
Reddit has banned the Pizzagate subreddit: https://www.reddit.com/r/pizzagate/

Following backlash from banning the Pizzagate subreddit, Reddit CEO Steve Huffman admitted to editing users posts on The_Donald (reddit.com/r/The_Donald) subreddit: http://www.businessinsider.com/reddit-ceo-steve-huffman-modifies-donald-trump-the-donald-2016-11

Twitter is also involved in censoring Pizzagate: http://www.morningnewsusa.com/pizzagate-twitter-social-media-platform-shuts-conspiracy-ceo-23124782.html

Twitter also has suspended "Alt-Right" accounts: http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/news/2016/11/15/twitter-suspends-alt-right-accounts/93943194/

Twitter even flagged the Washington Times as "fake news" because they argued against labeling opposing views as "fake news": https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/802352093780549632



Warning: this link may be unsafe

http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/nov/24/using-fake-news-against-opposing-views/

The link you are trying to access has been identified by Twitter or our partners as being potentially harmful or associated with a violation of Twitter's Terms of Service. This link could lead to a site that:

- steals your password or other personal information
- installs malicious software programs on your computer
- collects your personal information for spam purposes
- has been associated with a violation of Twitter's Terms of Service

Learn more about unsafe links

Ignore this warning and continue

Many users have since moved to gab.ai and voat.co to avoid censorship.
- Follow me on gab at gab.ai/matheasysolutions
- Reddit's pizzagate subreddit has moved to voat.co/v/pizzagate

Podesta Emails Leaked to Wikileaks

Podesta Emails First Released: October 6, 2016
- https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/?q=&mfrom=&mto=&title=&notitle=&date_from=&date_to=&nofrom=&noto=&count=50&sort=5#searchresult

Podesta Emails Last Release: November 9, 2016

How and why emails were leaked has not been revealed or proven.
- Whether they were hacked, insider leaked, a state-government involved, or an email phishing scam, no proof has been shown.
- Media spin has been to blame Russia, although no proof has been shown, and appears to be more of a distraction from the actual content of the emails.

Reliability of Wikileaks

https://wikileaks.org/What-is-Wikileaks.html
- Winner of many awards
- 2010 Readers' Choice for TIME magazine person of the year
  - http://newsfeed.time.com/2010/12/13/julian-assange-readers-choice-for-times-person-of-the-year-2010/
- Nominated for UN Peace Price in 6 consecutive years (2010-2015)

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/784873305463459841?lang=en

- Self-proclaimed 10 Year perfect track record, that has not been disputed.

https://youtu.be/mgAUQfBOQnI

- Hillary Clinton did not dispute the Wikileaks revelation that she has a "private and public" position.

http://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/01/us/politics/donna-brazile-wikileaks-cnn.html

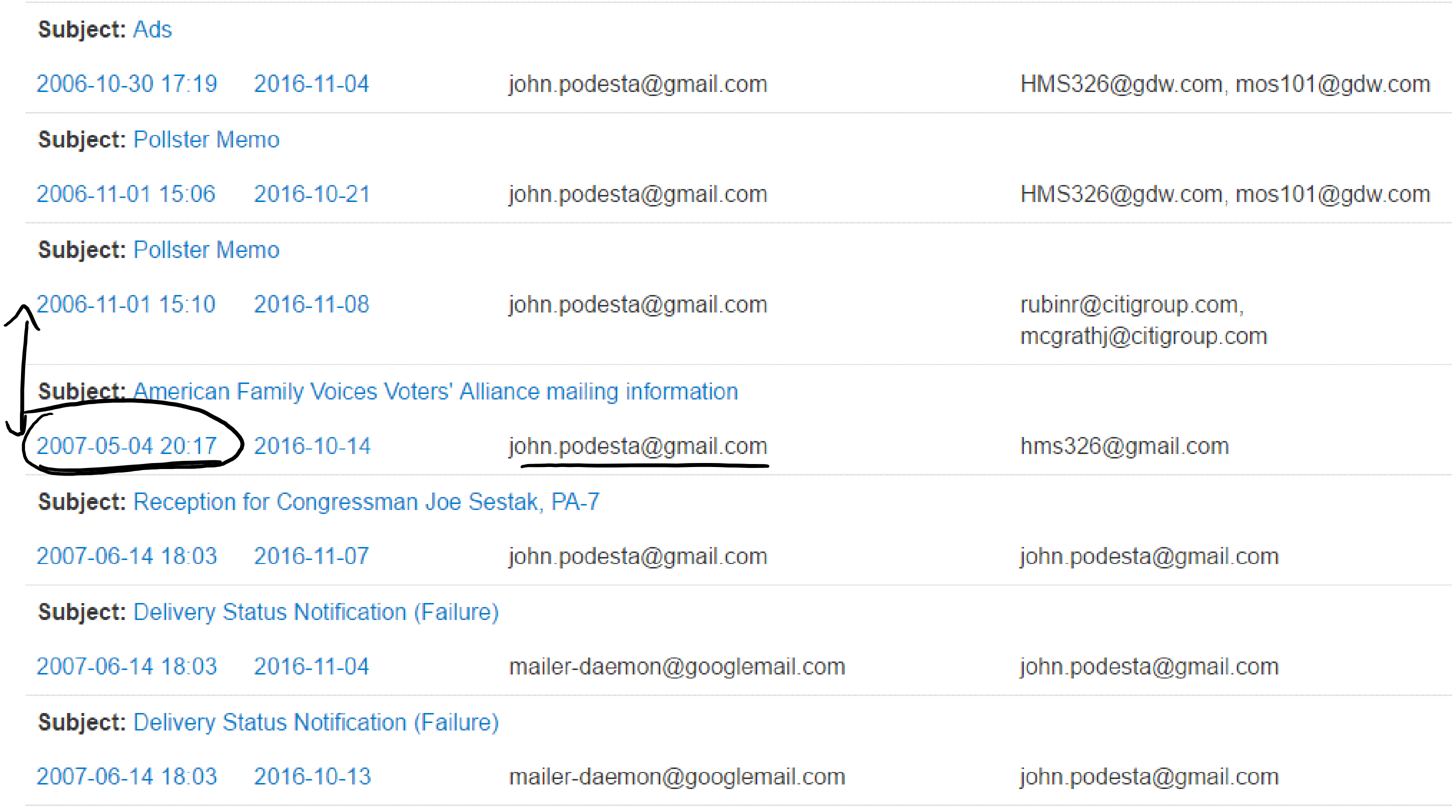
- CNN's political analyst, Donna Brazile, fired after Wikileaks revealed she shared debate and interview questions to the Hillary Clinton Campaign.
- Hillary Clinton not revealing this at the time is the bigger news…

CNN, instead of arguing the veracity of Wikileaks, state that you should not read them for yourself but rather learn about them from the media, because otherwise it's "illegal"….

- https://youtu.be/_X16_KzX1vE
    - *Watch CNN tells viewers it is illegal to read the wikileaks Hillary emails*

Wikileaks: Podesta Emails sorted from oldest to newest

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/?q=&mfrom=&mto=&title=&notitle=&date_from=&date_to=&nofrom=&noto=&count=200&sort=1#searchresult



Subject: Ads			
2006-10-30 17:19	2016-11-04	john.podesta@gmail.com	HMS326@gdw.com, mos101@gdw.com
Subject: Pollster Memo			
2006-11-01 15:06	2016-10-21	john.podesta@gmail.com	HMS326@gdw.com, mos101@gdw.com
Subject: Pollster Memo			
2006-11-01 15:10	2016-11-08	john.podesta@gmail.com	rubinr@citigroup.com, mcgrathj@citigroup.com
Subject: American Family Voices Voters' Alliance mailing information			
2007-05-04 20:17	2016-10-14	john.podesta@gmail.com	hms326@gmail.com
Subject: Reception for Congressman Joe Sestak, PA-7			
2007-06-14 18:03	2016-11-07	john.podesta@gmail.com	john.podesta@gmail.com
Subject: Delivery Status Notification (Failure)			
2007-06-14 18:03	2016-11-04	mailer-daemon@googlemail.com	john.podesta@gmail.com
Subject: Delivery Status Notification (Failure)			
2007-06-14 18:03	2016-10-13	mailer-daemon@googlemail.com	john.podesta@gmail.com

No emails between 2006-11-01 to 2007-05-04.

McCann disappeared on 2007-05-03.

Whether this was a coincidence or, given John's eFit resemblance, it was a deliberate attempt at a cover-up by John Podesta is unknown.

Another scenario is Wikileaks deleted or has not released these specific emails themselves.

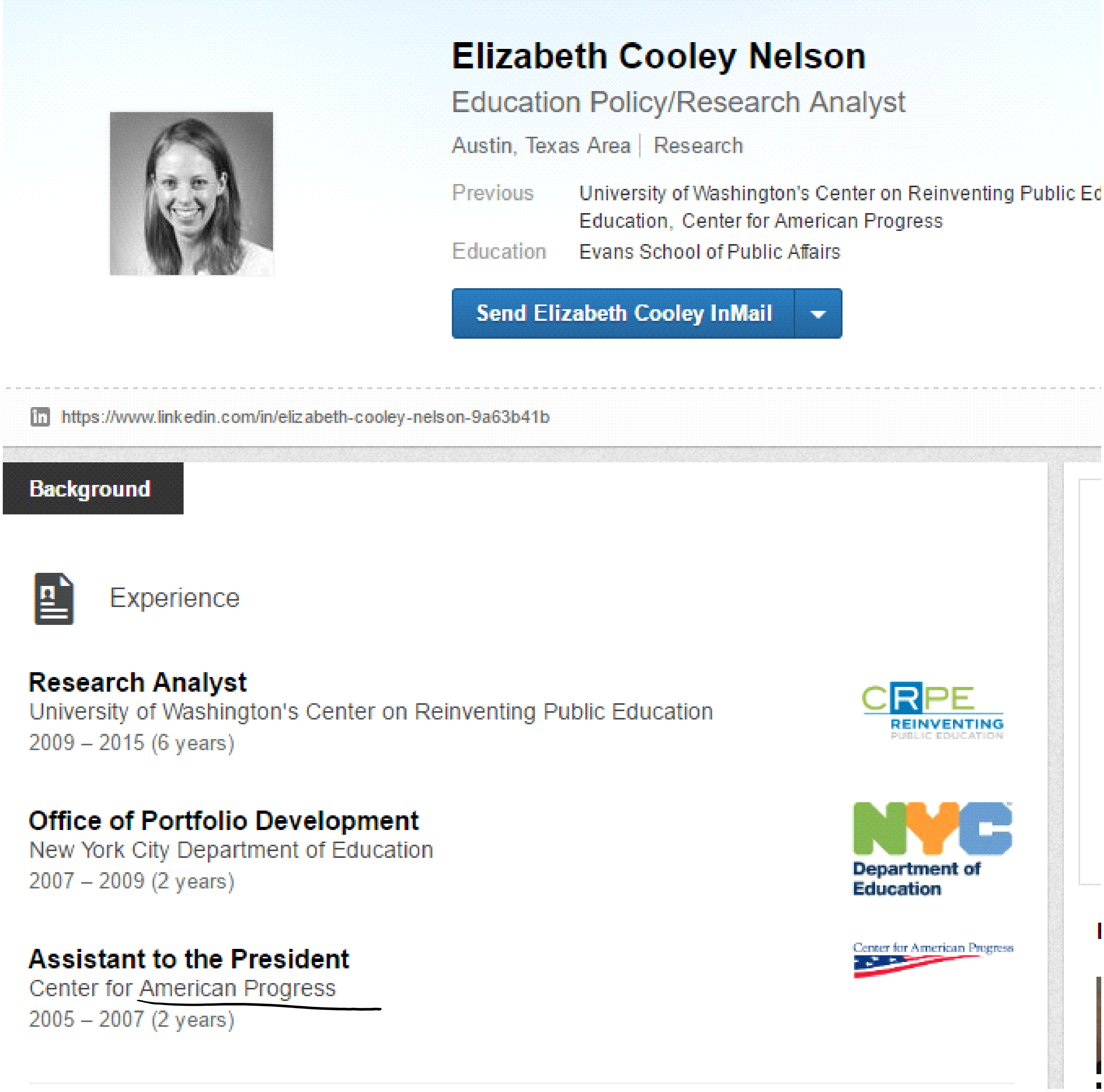
- This is unlikely because it would mean that Wikileaks knew of the Podesta's resemblance to the eFits before releasing the thousands of emails.
- If this were true, and if Podesta had some involvement in the McCann case, then this would imply that Wikileaks might have some criminating emails they are holding back for the time being.

May 4, 2007 email is from Elizabeth Cooley on behalf of John Podesta:
https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/9364

> *From: john.podesta@gmail.com*
> *To: hms326@gmail.com*
> *Date: 2007-05-04 18:17*
> *Subject: American Family Voices Voters' Alliance mailing information*
>
> *Hi Mr. Sandler,*
>
> *I enjoyed seeing you and Mrs. Sandler this week. Please let me know if you need additional information.*
>
> *American Family Voices Voters' Alliance*
> *ATTN: Mike Lux*
> *888 16th St. NW, Suite 303*
> *Washington, DC 20006*
>
> *Have a safe trip.*
>
> *Best,*
> *Elizabeth*
>
> *Center for American Progress*
> *Executive Assistant to the President*
> *1333 H Street, NW, 10th Floor*
> *Washington, DC 20005*
> *Tel: 202.682.1611*
> *Fax: 202.682.1867*
> *ecooley@americanprogress.org*

Fax: 202.682.1867
ecooley@americanprogress.org

https://www.linkedin.com/in/elizabeth-cooley-nelson-9a63b41b



Elizabeth Cooley Nelson

Education Policy/Research Analyst

Austin, Texas Area | Research

Previous University of Washington's Center on Reinventing Public Ed
Education, Center for American Progress

Education Evans School of Public Affairs

Send Elizabeth Cooley InMail

https://www.linkedin.com/in/elizabeth-cooley-nelson-9a63b41b

Background

Experience

Research Analyst
University of Washington's Center on Reinventing Public Education
2009 – 2015 (6 years)

Office of Portfolio Development
New York City Department of Education
2007 – 2009 (2 years)

Assistant to the President
Center for American Progress
2005 – 2007 (2 years)

CRPE REINVENTING PUBLIC EDUCATION
NYC Department of Education
Center for American Progress

Elizabeth Cooley is an assistant to John Podesta and was trusted to send emails on his behalf, which she did on May 4, 2007, one day after Madeleine McCann disappeared.

She, at the very least, must have known where John Podesta was during this time, and must certainly have sent and/or received emails to John prior to May 4, 2007.

Elizabeth Cooley, along with John and Tony Podesta must be held to scrutiny as to their whereabouts, and their email history as it pertains to the Madeleine McCann case, or at the very least make a public statement regarding these matters.

#PizzaGate Part 1: Summary

Madeleine McCann was abducted in Portugal on May 3, 2007 when she was just 3 years old.

eFits of the suspect(s) look extremely similar to John and Tony Podesta.

Many Wikileaks emails from John Podesta prior to May 4, 2007 appear to have been deleted.

John Podesta's assistant, Elizabeth Cooley, sent an email on John's behalf on May 4, 2007, a day after McCann's disappearance.

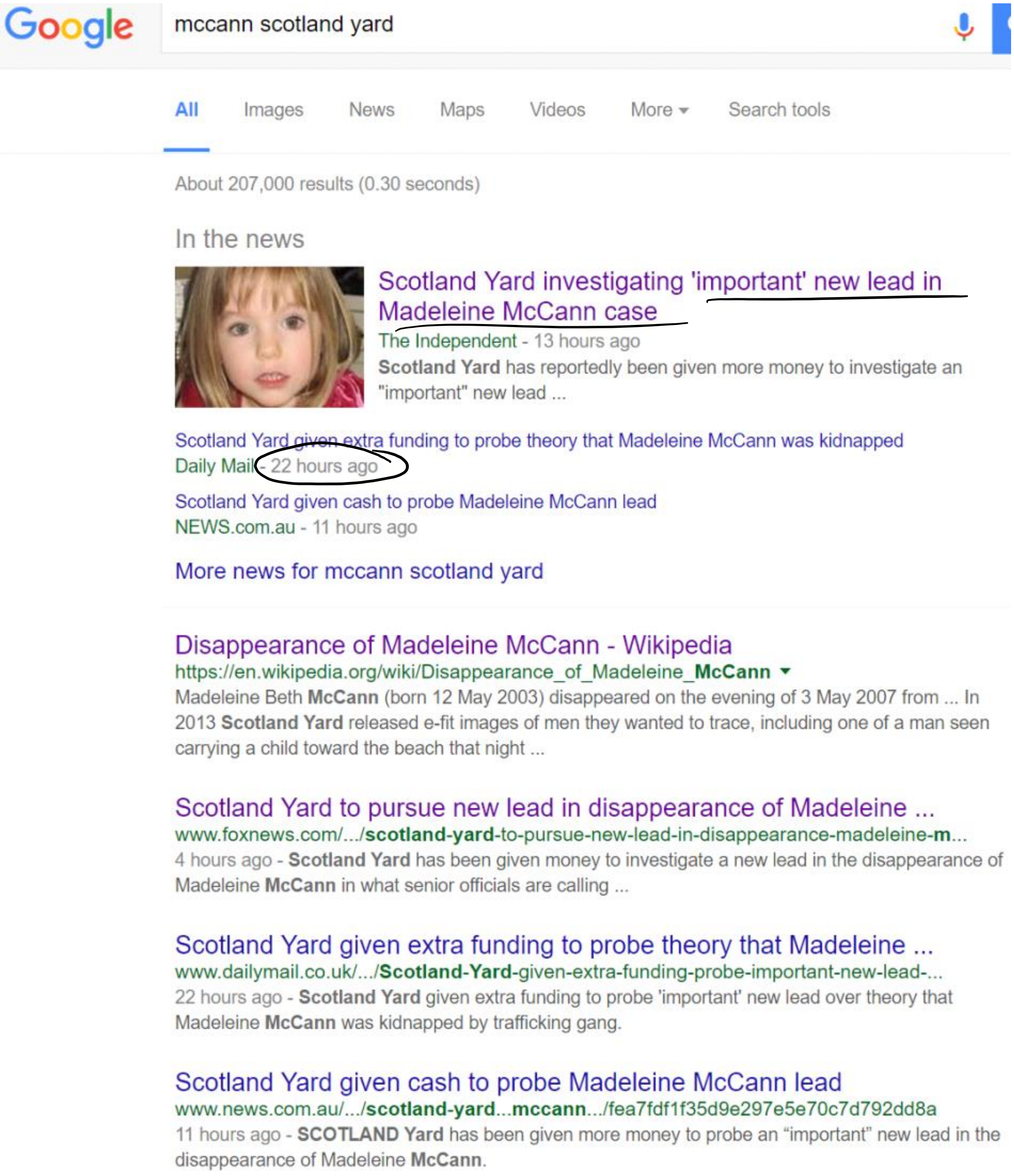
John and Tony Podesta, Elizabeth Cooley, the Media, and even Wikipedia have been deliberately silent on this.

Online search trends about Pizzagate are massive and increasing despite media suppression.

The mainstream media has labeled Pizzagate as "fake news" yet has not discussed any actual claims (as will be further illustrated in my videos), including ignoring to even post or comment on the eFits.

UPDATE JUST BEFORE I STARTED RECORDING THIS VIDEO

Scotland Yard Pursing an "Important" New Lead in the McCann Case:
https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=mccann+scotland+yard



About 207,000 results (0.30 seconds)

In the news

Scotland Yard investigating 'important' new lead in Madeleine McCann case
The Independent - 13 hours ago
Scotland Yard has reportedly been given more money to investigate an "important" new lead ...

Scotland Yard given extra funding to probe theory that Madeleine McCann was kidnapped
Daily Mail - 22 hours ago

Scotland Yard given cash to probe Madeleine McCann lead
NEWS.com.au - 11 hours ago

More news for mccann scotland yard

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_**McCann**
Madeleine Beth **McCann** (born 12 May 2003) disappeared on the evening of 3 May 2007 from ... In 2013 **Scotland Yard** released e-fit images of men they wanted to trace, including one of a man seen carrying a child toward the beach that night ...

Scotland Yard to pursue new lead in disappearance of Madeleine ...
www.foxnews.com/.../**scotland-yard**-to-pursue-new-lead-in-disappearance-madeleine-**m**...
4 hours ago - **Scotland Yard** has been given money to investigate a new lead in the disappearance of Madeleine **McCann** in what senior officials are calling ...

Scotland Yard given extra funding to probe theory that Madeleine ...
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../**Scotland-Yard**-given-extra-funding-probe-important-new-lead-...
22 hours ago - **Scotland Yard** given extra funding to probe 'important' new lead over theory that Madeleine **McCann** was kidnapped by trafficking gang.

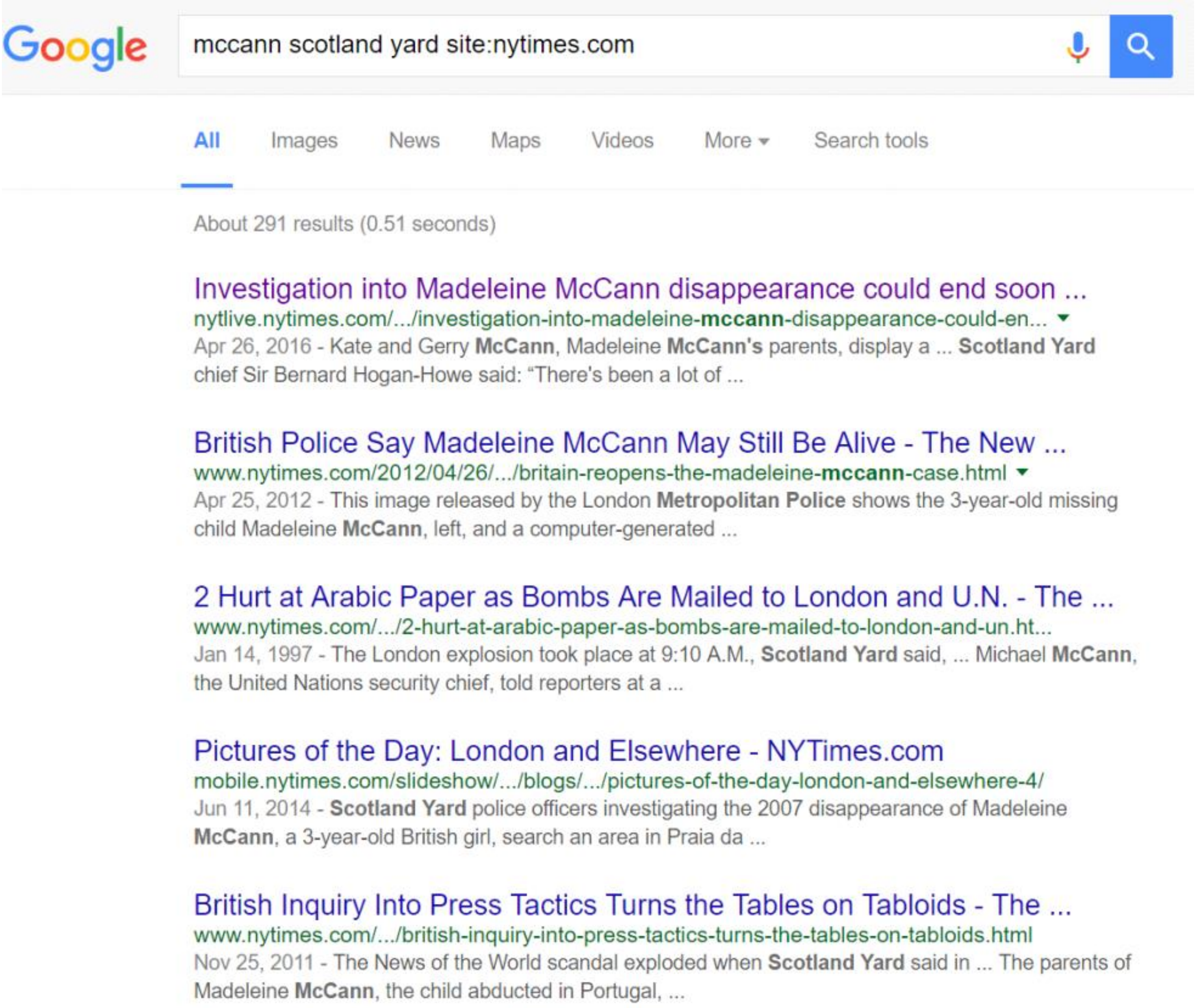
Scotland Yard given cash to probe Madeleine McCann lead
www.news.com.au/.../**scotland-yard**...**mccann**.../fea7fdf1f35d9e297e5e70c7d792dd8a
11 hours ago - **SCOTLAND Yard** has been given more money to probe an "important" new lead in the disappearance of Madeleine **McCann**.

http://www.foxnews.com/world/2016/12/04/scotland-yard-to-pursue-new-lead-in-disappearance-madeleine-mccann.html

> *…detectives are looking into a tip that traffickers from Europe kidnapped the then 3-year-old after taking photographs of her.*

Of note: New York Times, CNN, The Guardian, and other left-leaning news outlets have not reported this new McCann finding as of yet, further illustrating their deliberate silence:

> https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=mccann+scotland+yard+site:nytimes.com



mccann scotland yard site:nytimes.com

About 291 results (0.51 seconds)

Investigation into Madeleine McCann disappearance could end soon ...
nytlive.nytimes.com/.../investigation-into-madeleine-**mccann**-disappearance-could-en...
Apr 26, 2016 - Kate and Gerry **McCann**, Madeleine **McCann's** parents, display a ... **Scotland Yard** chief Sir Bernard Hogan-Howe said: “There's been a lot of ...

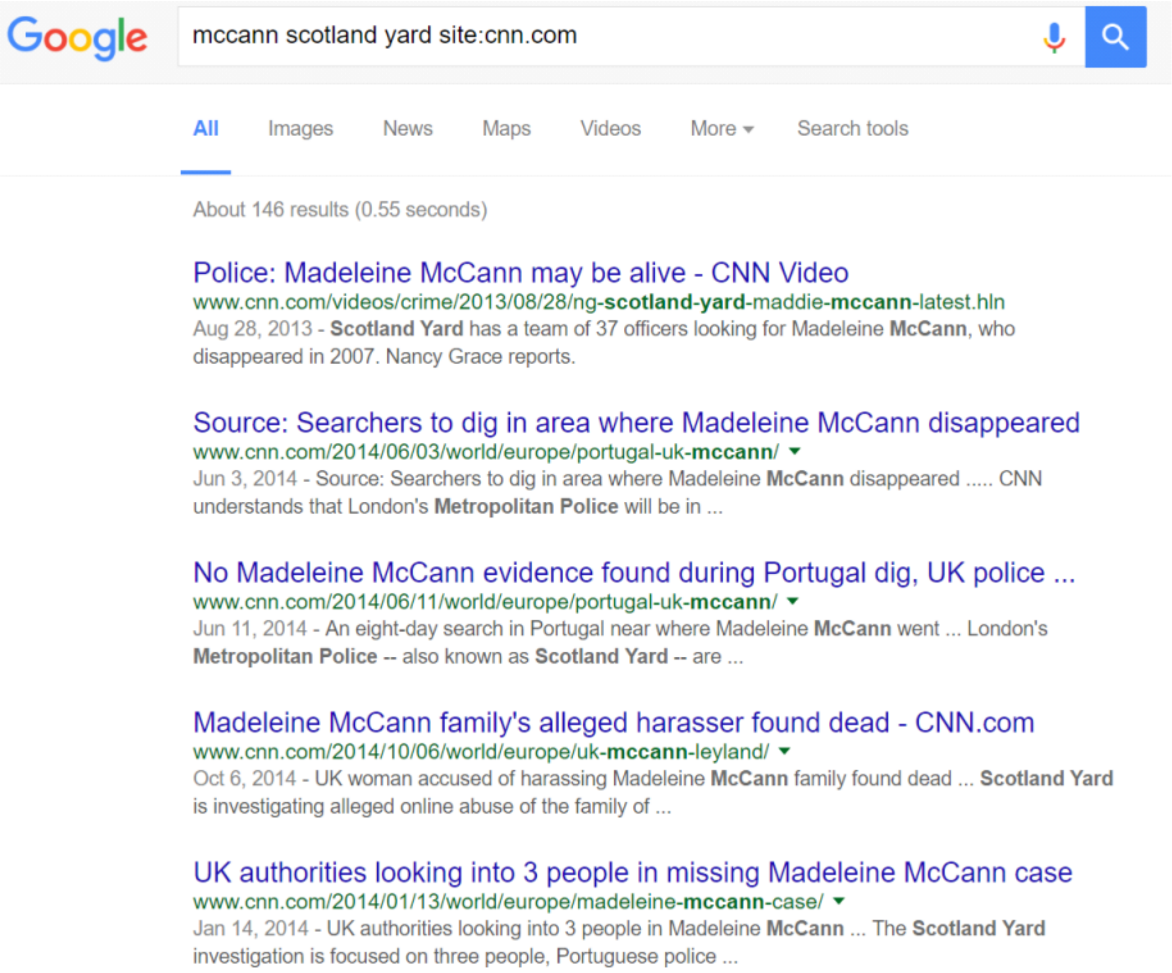
British Police Say Madeleine McCann May Still Be Alive - The New ...
www.nytimes.com/2012/04/26/.../britain-reopens-the-madeleine-**mccann**-case.html
Apr 25, 2012 - This image released by the London **Metropolitan Police** shows the 3-year-old missing child Madeleine **McCann**, left, and a computer-generated ...

2 Hurt at Arabic Paper as Bombs Are Mailed to London and U.N. - The ...
www.nytimes.com/.../2-hurt-at-arabic-paper-as-bombs-are-mailed-to-london-and-un.ht...
Jan 14, 1997 - The London explosion took place at 9:10 A.M., **Scotland Yard** said, ... Michael **McCann**, the United Nations security chief, told reporters at a ...

Pictures of the Day: London and Elsewhere - NYTimes.com
mobile.nytimes.com/slideshow/.../blogs/.../pictures-of-the-day-london-and-elsewhere-4/
Jun 11, 2014 - **Scotland Yard** police officers investigating the 2007 disappearance of Madeleine **McCann**, a 3-year-old British girl, search an area in Praia da ...

British Inquiry Into Press Tactics Turns the Tables on Tabloids - The ...
www.nytimes.com/.../british-inquiry-into-press-tactics-turns-the-tables-on-tabloids.html
Nov 25, 2011 - The News of the World scandal exploded when **Scotland Yard** said in ... The parents of Madeleine **McCann**, the child abducted in Portugal, ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=mccann+scotland+yard+site:cnn.com



About 146 results (0.55 seconds)

Police: Madeleine McCann may be alive - CNN Video
www.cnn.com/videos/crime/2013/08/28/ng-scotland-yard-maddie-mccann-latest.hln
Aug 28, 2013 - **Scotland Yard** has a team of 37 officers looking for Madeleine **McCann**, who disappeared in 2007. Nancy Grace reports.

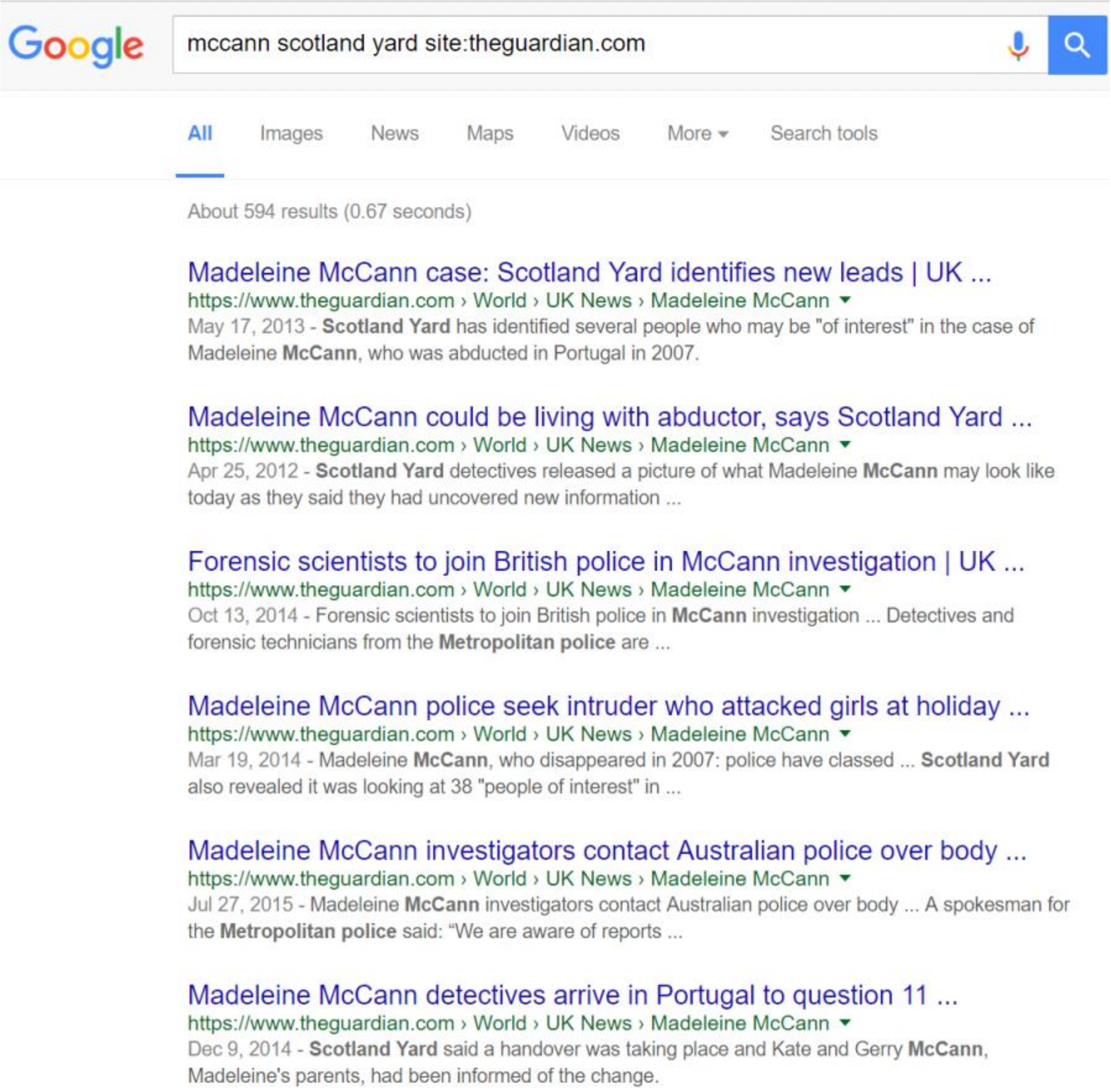
Source: Searchers to dig in area where Madeleine McCann disappeared
www.cnn.com/2014/06/03/world/europe/portugal-uk-mccann/
Jun 3, 2014 - Source: Searchers to dig in area where Madeleine **McCann** disappeared ..... CNN understands that London's **Metropolitan Police** will be in ...

No Madeleine McCann evidence found during Portugal dig, UK police ...
www.cnn.com/2014/06/11/world/europe/portugal-uk-mccann/
Jun 11, 2014 - An eight-day search in Portugal near where Madeleine **McCann** went ... London's **Metropolitan Police** -- also known as **Scotland Yard** -- are ...

Madeleine McCann family's alleged harasser found dead - CNN.com
www.cnn.com/2014/10/06/world/europe/uk-mccann-leyland/
Oct 6, 2014 - UK woman accused of harassing Madeleine **McCann** family found dead ... **Scotland Yard** is investigating alleged online abuse of the family of ...

UK authorities looking into 3 people in missing Madeleine McCann case
www.cnn.com/2014/01/13/world/europe/madeleine-mccann-case/
Jan 14, 2014 - UK authorities looking into 3 people in Madeleine **McCann** ... The **Scotland Yard** investigation is focused on three people, Portuguese police ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=mccann+scotland+yard+site:theguardian.com



About 594 results (0.67 seconds)

Madeleine McCann case: Scotland Yard identifies new leads | UK ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
May 17, 2013 - **Scotland Yard** has identified several people who may be "of interest" in the case of Madeleine **McCann**, who was abducted in Portugal in 2007.

Madeleine McCann could be living with abductor, says Scotland Yard ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Apr 25, 2012 - **Scotland Yard** detectives released a picture of what Madeleine **McCann** may look like today as they said they had uncovered new information ...

Forensic scientists to join British police in McCann investigation | UK ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Oct 13, 2014 - Forensic scientists to join British police in **McCann** investigation ... Detectives and forensic technicians from the **Metropolitan police** are ...

Madeleine McCann police seek intruder who attacked girls at holiday ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Mar 19, 2014 - Madeleine **McCann**, who disappeared in 2007: police have classed ... **Scotland Yard** also revealed it was looking at 38 "people of interest" in ...

Madeleine McCann investigators contact Australian police over body ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Jul 27, 2015 - Madeleine **McCann** investigators contact Australian police over body ... A spokesman for the **Metropolitan police** said: "We are aware of reports ...

Madeleine McCann detectives arrive in Portugal to question 11 ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Dec 9, 2014 - **Scotland Yard** said a handover was taking place and Kate and Gerry **McCann**, Madeleine's parents, had been informed of the change.

But in April 2016, the New York Times reported that the Scotland Yard was getting close to closing the McCann Case: http://nytlive.nytimes.com/womenintheworld/2016/04/26/investigation-into-madeleine-mccann-disappearance-could-end-soon-say-police/

> *Investigators say they are following one last line of inquiry into the case of Madeleine McCann — the British girl who famously disappeared in 2007 at the age of three while on holiday in Portugal with her parents — but are ready to close the British case if no new evidence emerges*

Stay tuned for **#PizzaGate Part 2**…

#PizzaGate Part 2

Friday, December 9, 2016 1:12 PM

Download These Notes: http://mes.fm/pizzagate

Subscribe for New Videos: http://mes.fm/subscribe

Part 1: Recap

John and Tony Podesta are likely to be linked in the 2007 Madeleine McCann disappearance.

John and Tony Podesta, and John's Assistant Elizabeth Cooley, the Mainstream Media, and even Wikipedia have been deliberately silent on this.

Online search trends about Pizzagate are massive and increasing despite media suppression.

The mainstream media has labeled Pizzagate as "fake news" without actually bringing up the Podesta / McCann link.

IMPORTANT NOTE:

#PizzaGate is much more than an alleged child trafficking ring running at a Pizza Shop in Washington, DC.

It is a global phenomenon of extreme corruption which may involve many of the most powerful people and institutions.

This will become more clear in future parts of this #pizzagate series.

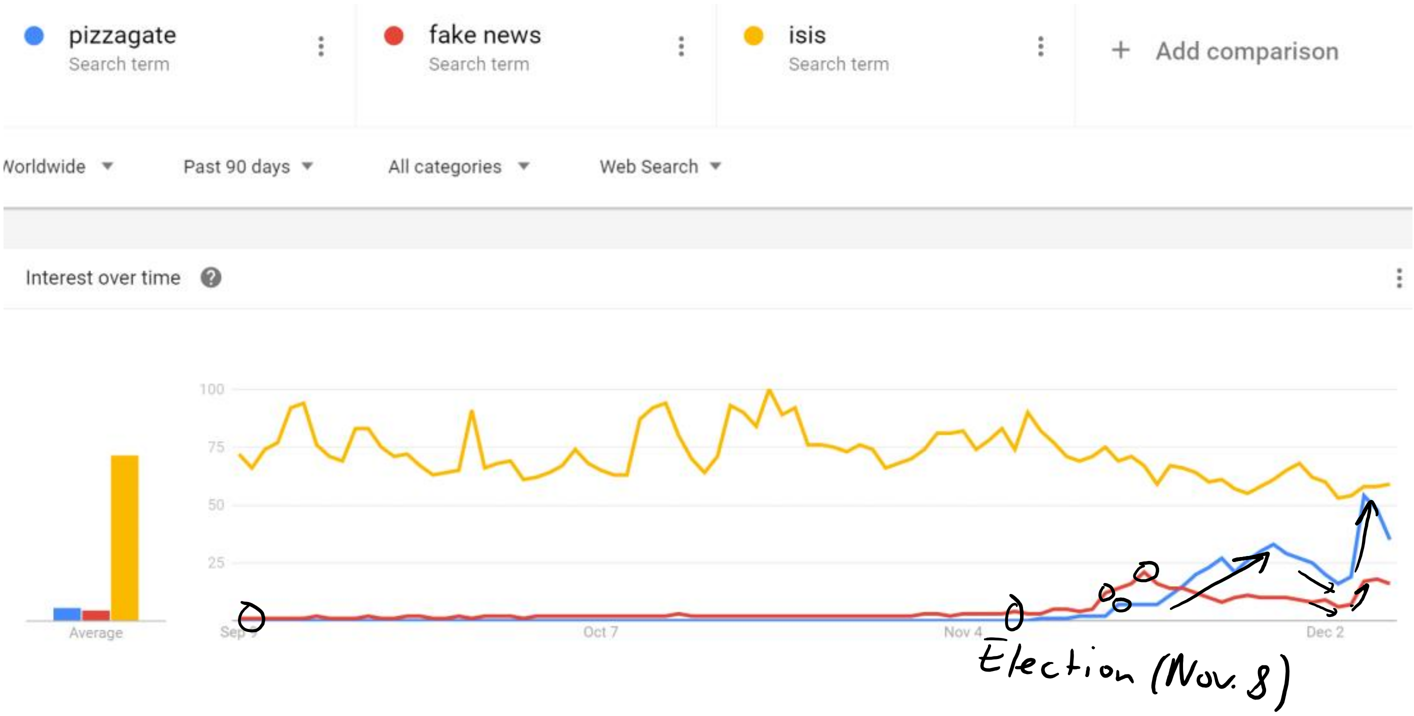
#PizzaGate Part 2:

In this part, the following will be covered:

- Current Pizzagate search trends
- ACORN
- ACORN Child Sex Trafficking Controversy
- Barack Obama's close ties to ACORN (moved to Part 3 due to time constraints)

Pizzagate Search Trends:

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,isis



Pizzagate is increasing dramatically in terms of Google Search traffic.

The "Fake News" narrative has risen very closely with the rise of pizzagate.

- It appears after each rise in "fake news" a rise in pizzagate follows…

Pizzagate Wikipedia Update:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizzagate_(conspiracy_theory)

I just saw this update today just prior to filming this video.

There is still no mention of the resemblance of John and Tony Podesta to the McCann suspect(s)…

Wikileaks Speculative Thread: https://our.wikileaks.org/Category:Speculative_Threads

Wikileaks have recently created a Wikipedia styled user-generated article template for what they deem "speculative" investigations.

Their first and only thread is Pizzagate: https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

It is currently empty of any content…

This is pretty interesting, so stay tuned for more on it.

ACORN: Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now

Wikipedia:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Association_of_Community_Organizations_for_Reform_Now

- *"The Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN) was a collection of community-based organizations in the United States and internationally that advocated for low- and moderate-income families by working on neighborhood safety, voter registration, health care, affordable housing, and other social issues. At its peak ACORN had over 500,000 members and more than 1,200 neighborhood chapters in over 100 cities across the U.S.,[3][4] as well as in Argentina, Canada, Mexico, and Peru.[5] ACORN was founded in 1970 by Wade Rathke and Gary Delgado."*

ACORN Child Sex Trafficking Controversy

Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ACORN_2009_undercover_videos_controversy

> *"In 2009, workers at offices of the Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN), a non-profit organization that had been involved for nearly 40 years in voter registration, community organizing and advocacy for low- and moderate-income people, were secretly recorded by conservative activists Hannah Giles and James O'Keefe - and the videos "heavily edited" to create a misleading impression of their activities.[1][2][3][4][5][6][7]"*
>
> *"The edited videos were released on Fox News and the website BigGovernment.com from September into November 2009, generating extensive, negative publicity for ACORN, and leading to the U.S. Census Bureau and the IRS ending their contracts with ACORN, the U.S. Congress suspending its funding[8] - and ACORN losing most of its private funding, despite several independent investigations that by December 2009 began to reveal no criminal activity by ACORN staff had taken place.[7][9][10][11][12][13][14]"*
>
> *"ACORN filed for Chapter 7 liquidation on November 2, 2010, effectively closing the organization.[15][16][17][18][19]"*

Project Veritas ACORN Investigation:

http://projectveritas.com/acorn/

I recommend you watch all of the videos.

James O'Keefe goes undercover as a law student looking to launder money for his future political career, with the help of Hannah Giles, who is undercover as his girlfriend and in the prostitution business.

The undercover videos show ACORN employees assisting in obtaining a housing loan, find tax loopholes, and lauder illicit money from a hypothetical international child sex trafficking ring.

The undercover videos show ACORN employees assisting in obtaining a housing loan, find tax loopholes, and lauder illicit money from a hypothetical international child sex trafficking ring, by smuggling in a dozen underage girls from El Salvador.

ACORN locations investigated include:
- Baltimore
- Washington D.C.
- New York City
- San Bernardino
- San Diego
- Los Angeles
- Philadelphia

Here is a sample of the first video, which shows ACORN employees telling James and Hannah to list their prostitution business as "Performing Arts" while filing their taxes: https://youtu.be/LtTnizEnC1U?t=2m48s

Out of every undercover video, only 1 ACORN employee (in LA office) did not assist James and Hannah.

The "heavily edited" term do not mean the videos were "selectively edited".

For more info on the reliability of Project Veritas: http://projectveritas.com/fact-or-fiction/

The most common misconception is the $100,000 settlement James O'Keefe paid to ACORN.

This was over a lawsuit over invasion of privacy, and had nothing to do with lying or doctoring footage: http://projectveritas.com/2016/05/06/james-okeefe-acorn-settlement/

The actual settlement document can be viewed here: http://projectveritas.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/OKeefeVeraACORNSettlement.pdf

> *"It is fully understood and agreed by the Parties that this is a settlement of a disputed claim and it is in no way representative of any actual or implied admissions of liability regarding the to the recorded conversations among Vera, O'Keefe and Giles that took place on August 18, 2009 in or near the ACORN office in National City, California and the recordings' subsequent dissemination, but is executed solely to avoid costs and risks of potential litigation."*

Websites that have written about this misconception include:

- http://www.prwatch.org/news/2013/03/12019/james-o%E2%80%99keefe-pays-100k-settlement-after-deceiving-public-about-acorn-alec%E2%80%99s-help

  > "The lawsuit alleged that O'Keefe and his associate filmed Vera in the San Diego ACORN offices without his consent, a violation of California law, and portrayed him untruthfully."

- http://www.inquisitr.com/3754246/did-andrew-breitbart-expose-john-podestas-connection-to-a-child-sex-ring-before-his-death-pizzagate-conspiracy-theory-takes-another-turn-debunked/

  > *"The video was later discovered to be heavily edited, and O'Keefe paid a six-figure settlement to an ACORN employee who was fired as a result of the video."*

After the videos were released:

- The IRS severed ties to ACORN
- The Census Bureau severed ties to ACORN
- Congress voted to defund ACORN
- ACORN shut down all operations on November 2010.

MSNBC's Rachel Maddow defending ACORN:

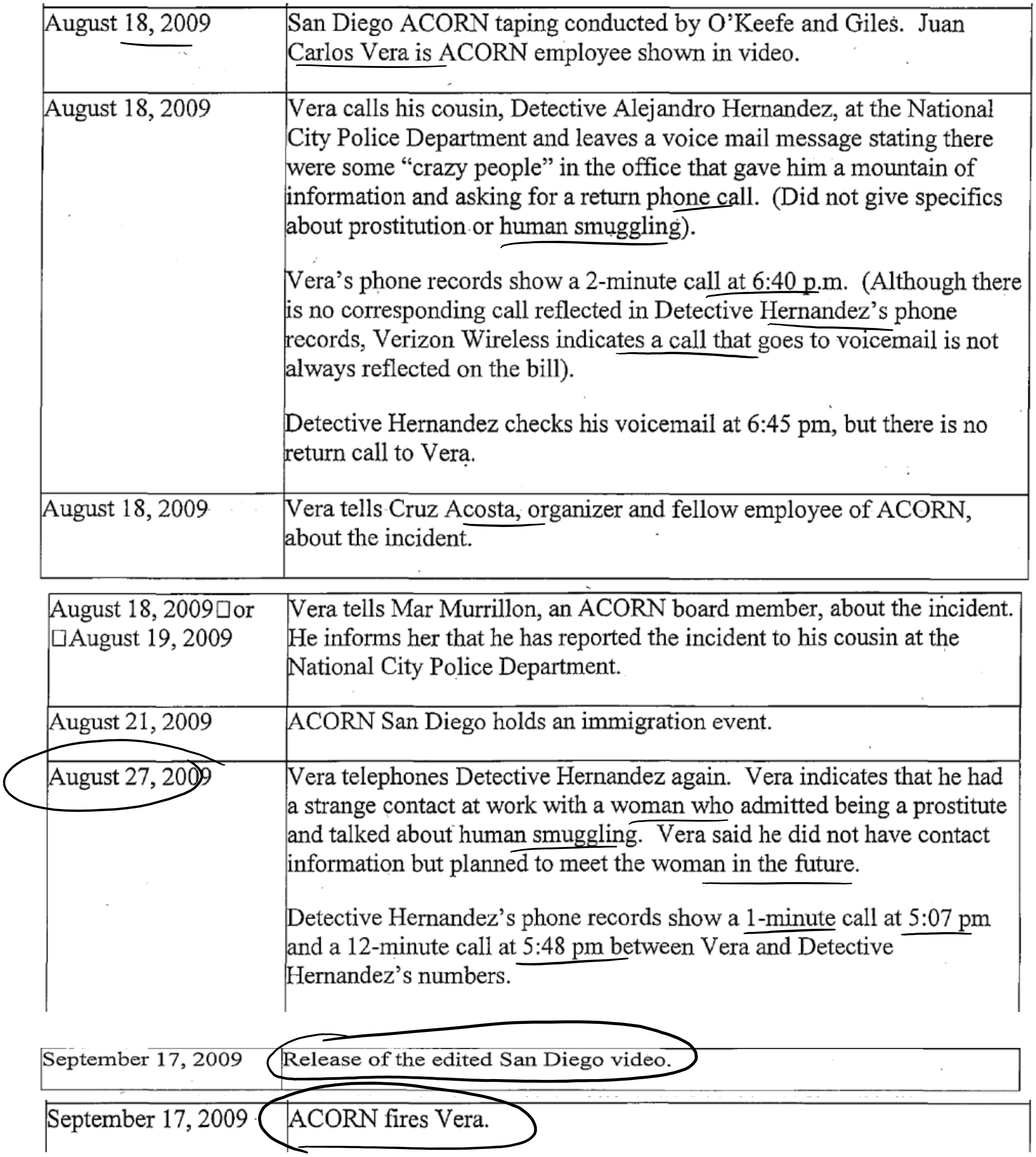
Part 1: https://youtu.be/S0B0wxt3XYc?t=2m10s
Part 2: https://youtu.be/IKx-Yvz3iJ8
Article: http://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow-show/context-lies-and-videotapes-the-real

> Maddow argues that the videos were selectively edited, that one ACORN employee called the police, and that James O'Keefe's "claim" of wearing a pimp suit in the videos is false.

Breitbart's Larry O'Connor (9 Apr 2010): Debunking Rachel Maddow's Video:
http://www.breitbart.com/big-journalism/2010/04/09/in-exposing-acorn-lies-maddow-leaves-truth-on-the-cutting-room-floor/

> *"And Maddow's misleading statement: "He calls the police and reports what they've told him is going to be a crime" is wishful thinking not based on the evidence in Attorney General Jerry Brown's report. There is a phone record of Mr. Vera calling his cousin who works in the police department (a fact that Mr. Vera revealed to Hannah and James during the course of the video) but there is no evidence as to what was said in that phone call, only that he got his cousin's voice mail. It wasn't until nine days after the incident, when Vera finally gave a detailed account of what had happened to law enforcement officials, do we have any third party verification that Vera may have intended to report Giles and O'Keefe to the police."*

This is in fact true, according to the Attorney General Report Attachments: https://oag.ca.gov/system/files/attachments/press_releases/n1888_acorn_attachments.pdf



August 18, 2009	San Diego ACORN taping conducted by O'Keefe and Giles. Juan Carlos Vera is ACORN employee shown in video.
August 18, 2009	Vera calls his cousin, Detective Alejandro Hernandez, at the National City Police Department and leaves a voice mail message stating there were some "crazy people" in the office that gave him a mountain of information and asking for a return phone call. (Did not give specifics about prostitution or human smuggling). Vera's phone records show a 2-minute call at 6:40 p.m. (Although there is no corresponding call reflected in Detective Hernandez's phone records, Verizon Wireless indicates a call that goes to voicemail is not always reflected on the bill). Detective Hernandez checks his voicemail at 6:45 pm, but there is no return call to Vera.
August 18, 2009	Vera tells Cruz Acosta, organizer and fellow employee of ACORN, about the incident.
August 18, 2009□or □August 19, 2009	Vera tells Mar Murrillon, an ACORN board member, about the incident. He informs her that he has reported the incident to his cousin at the National City Police Department.
August 21, 2009	ACORN San Diego holds an immigration event.
August 27, 2009	Vera telephones Detective Hernandez again. Vera indicates that he had a strange contact at work with a woman who admitted being a prostitute and talked about human smuggling. Vera said he did not have contact information but planned to meet the woman in the future. Detective Hernandez's phone records show a 1-minute call at 5:07 pm and a 12-minute call at 5:48 pm between Vera and Detective Hernandez's numbers.
September 17, 2009	Release of the edited San Diego video.
September 17, 2009	ACORN fires Vera.

From the report, it is unclear whether Vera may or may not have intended to purposely mislead James and Hannah into giving them information, for which he could report to the police.

No report was actually filed, but from watching the actual video tape, it is pretty could report to the police.

No report was actually filed, but from watching the actual video tape, it is pretty clear to me that Vera was trying to help James and Hannah in their theoretical child trafficking ring, which explains why Vera was fired the day of the release of the tape.

This is the only ACORN employee with a slight chance of arguing that he was purposely "playing along" with James and Hannah's story, which explains why Rachel Maddow, and most other mainstream media outlets, only focus on the Vera case.

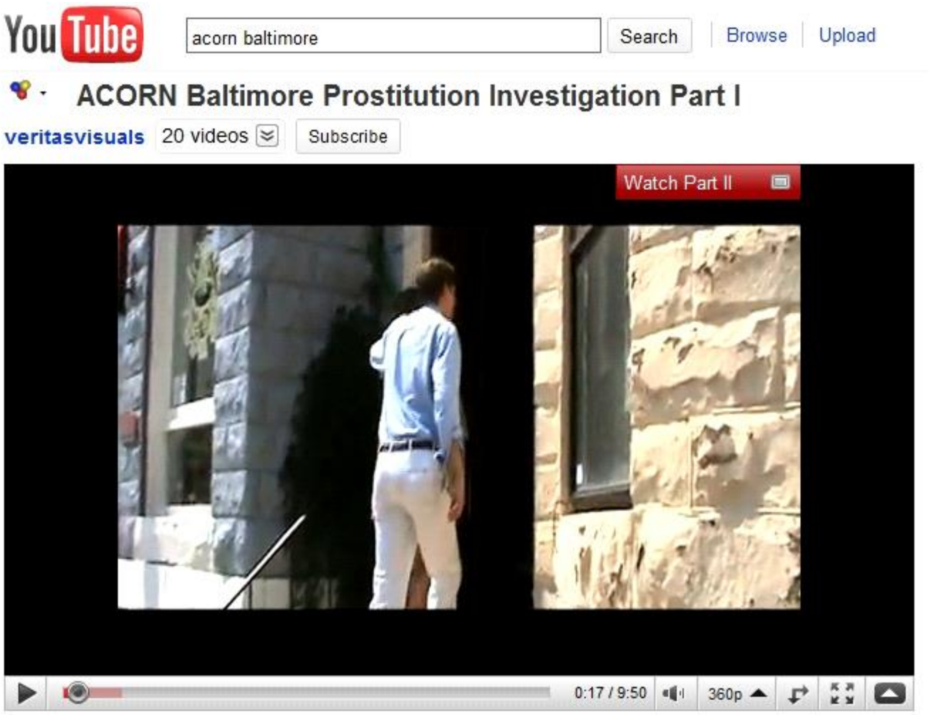
"Ms. Maddow could write this off as a matter of semantics, but it goes deeper than semantics. Anyone who reads the full report from the Attorney General's office will see that the way the videos were edited has no bearing on whether the AG office found evidence of any criminal behavior. The reason the ACORN employees were cleared of aiding and abetting criminal behavior was ultimately, that O'Keefe and Giles were only pretending to commit crimes. You can't aid and abet criminal behavior if there is no actual criminal behavior. And the release of the unedited videos had nothing to do with that legal conclusion."

- This also true, according to the Attorney General Report.

http://www.breitbart.com/big-journalism/2010/04/08/maddow-o-keefe-hid-important-facts-about-acorn-patterico-responds-except-that-he-didn-t/

"I know O'Keefe has been faulted, with some justice, for ***failing to contradict*** *a Fox News yakker who made that claim in his presence. I'm inclined to go easy on him for that, because I think it's easy to criticize people for on-the-fly decisions (especially decisions not to act) made while facing a nationwide audience on TV. In any event, a failure to contradict is not a "claim."*

"Now, some yahoos like Maddow have tried to argue that O'Keefe tried to hide the fact that he was wearing normal clothes in ACORN offices. Here is a screenshot from the very seconds of the very first video O'Keefe ever released:"


YouTube
acorn baltimore
Search
Browse
Upload
ACORN Baltimore Prostitution Investigation Part I
veritasvisuals
20 videos
Subscribe
Watch Part II
0:17 / 9:50
360p

This also true as can be seen here: https://youtu.be/LtTnizEnC1U

It is clear that Rachel Maddow deliberately selected clips to give the impression that ACORN was the victim in all of this.

I recommend watching the undercover videos, then watch Rachel Maddow's take on it because it shows just how good and believable the mainstream media is at spinning a pretty much black and white topic.

Echoing Rachel Maddow's take on this is Forbes: http://www.forbes.com/sites/rickungar/2013/03/08/james-okeefe-pays-100000-to-acorn-employee-he-smeared-conservative-media-yawns/#17e2bd4b3a78

A similar example of Mainstream Media's extremely misleading spin, and a much more effective example, is John Oliver's video on Donald "Drumpf": https://youtu.be/DnpO_RTSNmQ

I recommend watching Stefan Molyneux's video going over nearly every sentence of John Oliver's video: https://youtu.be/Jf3vW0e_Wgc

REPORT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ON THE ACTIVITIES OF ACORN IN CALIFORNIA (APRIL 1, 2010)

https://oag.ca.gov/news/press-releases/brown-releases-report-detailing-litany-problems-acorn-no-criminality

"On September 16, 2009, Governor Schwarzenegger wrote to Attorney General Brown and requested that he investigate ACORN's activities in California."

"The recordings establish ACORN employees across the country were willing to discuss with O'Keefe and Giles their plan to conduct a prostitution business, and a few even made suggestions for disguising profits and avoiding detection by law enforcement agencies. The most offensive conversations occurred outside California."

"On July 9, 2008, the New York Times reported that Dale Rathke, the brother of ACORN's founder Wade Rathke, embezzled close to $1 million from ACORN in 1999-2000. ACORN executives handled it quietly and internally, and did not inform most board members or law enforcement. Instead, they signed an enforceable restitution agreement with the Rathke family to repay the money that was embezzled. Meanwhile, Dale Rathke continued to work at ACORN, and Wade Rathke continued to run it until 2008, when the embezzlement became public. Thereafter, Dale left ACORN and Wade stepped down as ACORN's chief organizer."

- ○ New York Times Article: http://www.nytimes.com/2008/07/09/us/09embezzle.html

"In October 2009, the Louisiana Attorney General issued a subpoena stating that ACORN's board of directors found that a larger amount – $5 million – had been embezzled from the organization. Bertha Lewis, ACORN's CEO, has denied the allegation. On November 6, Louisiana Attorney General investigators served a search warrant at the ACORN headquarters in New Orleans. That investigation is ongoing."

"In early 2009, a few GOP officials and conservative commentators charged that the Democratic Congress intended to funnel billions in economic stimulus funds to ACORN. In July 2009, Representative Darrell Issa, ranking minority Republican member on the House Oversight and Government Reform Committee, released a report entitled "Is ACORN Intentionally Structured as a Criminal Enterprise?" which catalogued allegations made against ACORN during the campaign and in the years before. Representative Issa's report claimed that ACORN was engaged in criminal money laundering to manipulate the American electorate. Representative Issa claimed that ACORN received $53 million in federal funds in fifteen years."

- ○ Oversight Report: https://oversight.house.gov/release/report-is-acorn-intentionally-structured-as-a-criminal-enterprise/

"On September 10, 2009, conservative commentator and publisher Andrew Breitbart launched a website called BigGovernment.com. The website premiered with a piece featuring covert video recordings made by 25 year old James O'Keefe and 20 year old Hannah Giles. O'Keefe had received some notoriety a few years earlier by posing as a racist donor to a Planned Parenthood office who supported abortions for African

> *Americans. Those recordings led to Planned Parenthood grants and employees being terminated or suspended."*
>
> *"The complete and unedited recordings made by O'Keefe and Giles establish that the four California ACORN employees discussed with the couple their plan to conduct a prostitution business, which they described to three of the employees as using captive underage girls who were illegal immigrants. Despite the criminality of the hypothetical conduct discussed, none of the California ACORN employees committed, solicited or conspired to commit any criminal acts. Based on all the evidence now known, none of these employees said or did anything that was, in light of all the circumstances, illegal. Because O'Keefe and Giles's criminal plans were themselves a ruse, one cannot be criminally complicit in those plans. In order to be liable as an aider and abettor, the perpetrators (in this case, O'Keefe and Giles) must have actually committed the planned or underlying crime. (See CALCRIM No. 401; People v. Perez (2005) 35 Cal.4th 1219, 1225.) Similarly, conspiracy culpability would require a finding that not only the ACORN employee, but also O'Keefe and Giles (the coconspirators), intended to enter into an agreement and intended to commit the target crime of that agreement. (CALCRIM No. 415; People v. Vargas (2001) 91 Cal.App.4th 506, 551.)"*

Thus, aiding and abetting a hypothetical criminal plot is not technically illegal…

Further Reading into Federal Funding into ACORN:

Report by Rep. Darrell Issa (CA), the Ranking Republican on the House Oversight and Government Reform Committee (JUL 23, 2009): https://oversight.house.gov/release/report-is-acorn-intentionally-structured-as-a-criminal-enterprise/

> *"ACORN has evaded taxes, obstructed justice, engaged in self dealing, and aided and abetted a cover-up of the $948.607.50 embezzlement by Dale Rathke, the brother of ACORN founder Wade Rathke."*
>
> *"ACORN has committed investment fraud, deprived the public of its right to honest services, and engaged in a racketeering enterprise affecting interstate commerce."*
>
> *"ACORN has committed a conspiracy to defraud the United States by using taxpayer funds for partisan political activities."*

http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/acorn-got-53-million-in-federal-funds-since-94-now-eligible-for-up-to-8-billion-more/article/37998

> *"At least $53 million in federal funds have gone to ACORN activists since 1994, and the controversial group could get up to $8.5 billion more tax dollars despite being under investigation for voter registration fraud in a dozen states."*

> *investigation for voter registration fraud in a dozen states."*

PolitiFact "Fact Check": http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2009/may/21/michele-bachmann/bachmann-claims-acorn-has-access-85-billion-federa/

> *"And then there's the matter of trying to make a splash by throwing out the massive $8.5 billion number, suggesting ACORN "could get" it, as in all of it. That's absurd. We rule Bachmann's statement False."*

This "fact check" is very misleading.

Bachmann's referenced the Washington Examiner article and stated "could get up to..", but PolitiFact "fact checks" whether ACORN was going to get "all of it", which no one ever claimed.

PolitiFact Rebuttal: http://subloviate.blogspot.ca/2009/05/grading-politifact-michelle-bachmann-on.html

PolitiFact Rebuttal #2:
https://web.archive.org/web/20090531051524/http://spectator.org/archives/2009/05/28/polifacts-fixers

Government Accountability Report on ACORN: http://www.gao.gov/products/GAO-11-484

Wikipedia suggests PolitiFact as a "Fake News" checker:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fake_news_website

> *"Fact-checking websites play a role as debunkers to fraudulent news reports.[132][133][134]"*
>
> *"FactCheck.org,[c] PolitiFact.com,[d] Snopes.com,[e] and "The Fact Checker" section of The Washington Post,[f] are prominent fact-checking websites that played an important role in debunking fraud.[123][132][134][140]"*
>
> *"The New Yorker writer Nicholas Lemann wrote on how to address fake news, and called for increasing the roles of FactCheck.org, PolitiFact.com, and Snopes.com, in the age of post-truth politics.[141]"*

In other words, only believe what these specific sites say to believe...

As suggested in Part 1, this "fake news" phenomenon is simply a way to label, ridicule, and censor opposing views.

I will do a video later on how to read "fake news", so stay tuned for that.

Summary of #PizzaGate Part 2:

Google Search Trends show pizzagate is increasing in search traffic and coincides with the media's push for "fake news".

ACORN lost its federal funding, and eventually shut down operations, after James O'Keefe and Hannah Giles went undercover to expose, at the very least, just how easy it is to get housing, tax help, money laundering help, and ways to cover up an illegal international child sex trafficking ring, all through an organization partially funded by the federal government.

- Also, why is a partisan organization such as ACORN receiving any federal funding at all??

Stay tuned for **#PizzaGate Part 3…**

#PizzaGate Part 3: ACORN Controversy Continued

Friday, December 9, 2016 9:41 PM

Download These Notes: mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate: http://mes.fm/donate ☺

Recap on #PizzaGate so far

#PizzaGate Part 1

McCann / Podesta connection still not resolved.

#PizzaGate Part 2

Undercover videos showed that ACORN employees were willing to help in setting up and covering up an international child sex trafficking operation, through tax laws and tax loopholes.

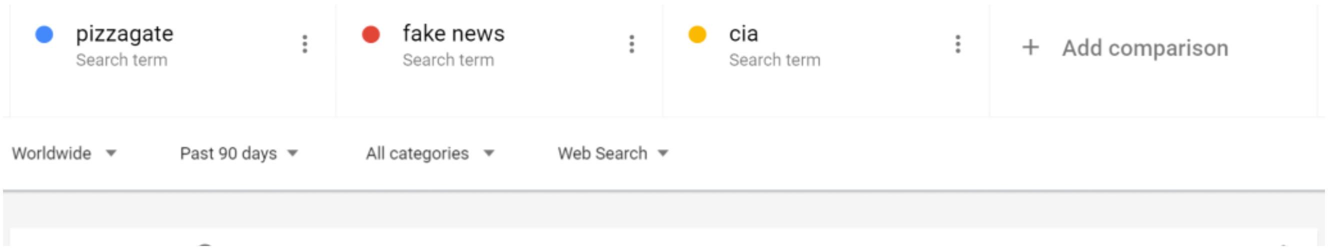
#PizzaGate Part 3

Topics that will be covered:
- Current PizzaGate Trends
- Mainstream Media FINALLY reporting on the McCann / Podesta connection
- Barack Obama's ties to ACORN
- ACORN employee testimony

Current PizzaGate Trends

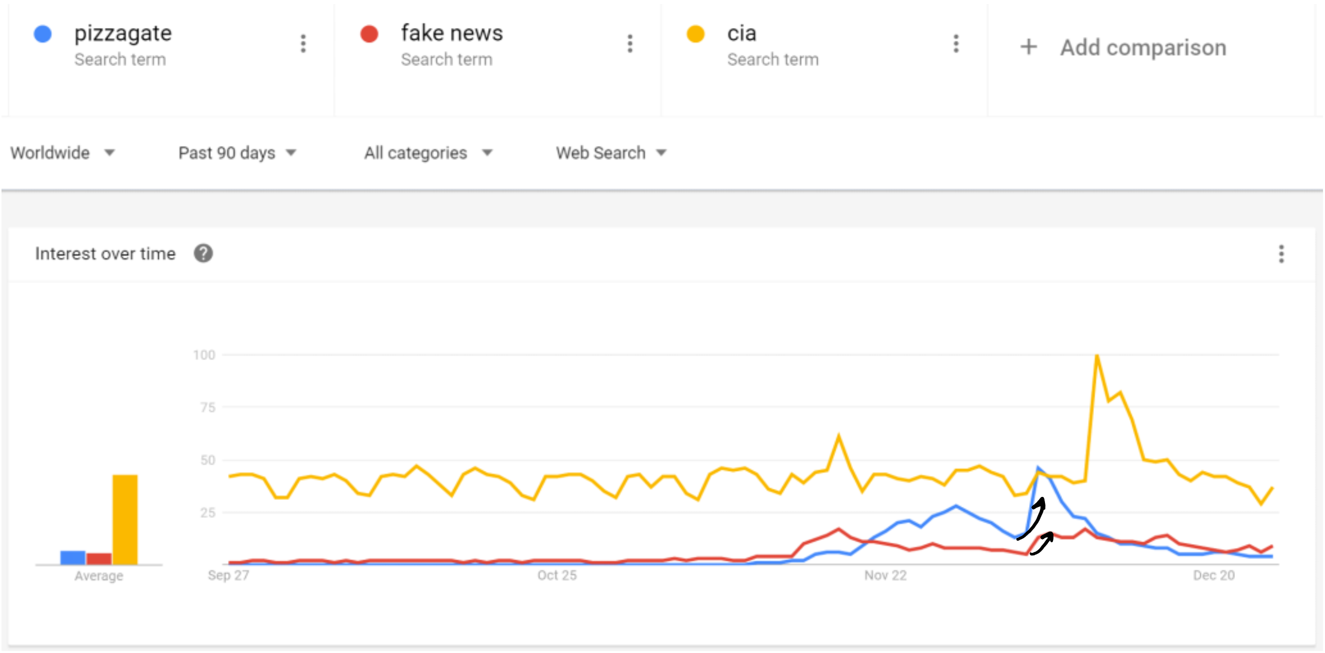
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,cia,aleppo

The pizzagate search trends still follow very closely with the "fake news" trend that the mainstream media is pushing.



● pizzagate Search term
● fake news Search term
● cia Search term
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ Past 90 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
cia
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Sep 27
Oct 25
Nov 22
Dec 20

Mainstream Media FINALLY reporting on the McCann / Podesta connection

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizzagate_conspiracy_theory

Wikipedia FINALLY brought up the McCann / Podesta connection.

http://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html

New York Times briefly brought up the McCann / Podesta connection.

http://www.snopes.com/tony-and-john-podesta-match-madeleine-mccann-police-sketches/

Snopes also weighs in on the McCann / Podesta connection with a "Mostly False" rating…

Both the New York Times and Snopes offer incredibly poor journalism to the connection and leave out many details.

I will go over this in detail in a later video.

Barack Obama Had Very Close Ties to ACORN

http://www.salon.com/2008/06/16/fight_the_smears/

16 June 2008

What's wrong with Obama's FightTheSmears.com

Late last week Barack Obama's campaign launched Fight the Smears, a Web site that aims to put a lid on the chain e-mail-based rumors that have menaced the senator's presidential bid since its inception.

http://my.barackobama.com/page/content/fightthesmearshome/

This website redirects to fightthesmears.com, which has since been taken down.

Luckily the website pertaining to his ACORN connections has been archived.

http://fightthesmears.com/articles/20/acornrumor

Archived Link:
https://web.archive.org/web/20081005050231/http://fightthesmears.com/articles/20/acornrumor

Barack Obama Never Organized with ACORN

- *"Fact: Barack was never an ACORN community organizer."*
- *"Fact: Barack was never an ACORN trainer and never worked for ACORN in any other capacity."*
- *"Fact: ACORN was not part of Project Vote, the successful voter registration drive Barack ran in 1992."*

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wade_Rathke

Wade Rathke

Wade Rathke (born August 5, 1948) is a community and labor activist who founded the Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN) in 1970...

He is the publisher and editor-in-chief of Social Policy, a quarterly magazine for scholars and activists.

http://socialpolicy.org/component/search/barack%2Bobama%2Bchicago/%252F?ordering=newest&searchphrase=all&limit=20

Archived Link in case it gets deleted: http://archive.is/BdXkU

Search Keyword barack obama chicago

http://socialpolicy.org/winter-2003--2004/38-case-study-chicago-the-barack-obama-campaign

Case Study: Chicago-The Barack Obama Campaign

This paper no longer is available on this website!

Luckily the paper was saved on multiple sources, including on Wikileaks.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/chicago-the-barack-obama-campaign.pdf

2003/2004

Case Study: Chicago-The Barack Obama Campaign

AHO
PUEBLO UNI

Photo courtesy Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now

ACORN members meet with Illinois Senate candidate Barack Obama.

"When he returned from law school, we asked him to help us with a lawsuit to challenge the state of Illinois' refusal to abide by the National Voting Rights Act, also known as motor voter."

"Obama took the case, known as ACORN vs. Edgar (the name of the Republican governor at the time) and we won. Obama then went on to run a voter registration project with Project VOTE in 1992 that made it possible for Carol Moseley Braun to win the Senate that year. Project VOTE delivered 50,000 newly registered voters in that campaign (ACORN delivered about 3000 of them)."

"Since then, we have invited Obama to our leadership training sessions to run the

> *"Since then, we have invited Obama to our leadership training sessions to run the session on power every year, and, as a result, many of our newly developing leaders got to know him before he ever ran for office. Thus, it was natural for many of us to be active volunteers in his first campaign tor State Senate and then his failed bid for U.S. Congress in 1996. By the time he ran for U.S. Senate, we were old friends."*

https://youtu.be/U6dRucFth98

> 22 February 2010
>
> ***Obama Lies About Association ACORN***

It is clear Barack Obama was much more involved with ACORN, and more recently, than his Fight the Smears website would have us to believe.

ACORN Witness Testimony

Recently I got contacted by a former employee of ACORN who told me that ACORN worried far less about the wellbeing of the poor neighborhoods in which they operated than they did for the $10 USD per membership fee they solicited and collected from poor black neighborhoods, which she argued most couldn't afford the fee.

> *I am crying now because it really hurts me I was not able to help these people. Why? becasue ACORN doesn't give two fucks about poor black people.*

#PizzaGate Part 3 Summary:

It is clear that Barack Obama has had a close relationship with ACORN but has distanced himself from ACORN including lying about his involvement, presumably because of the bad publicity ACORN received after the undercover tapes were released.

Note: I have covered the ACORN controversy in great detail because it shows the following:
- It is plausible to run a child sex trafficking ring with government help.
- Mainstream media, as well as politicians such as Barack Obama are willing to lie if it is in their party's interest.

I will reference the ACORN controversy in later parts of this PizzaGate series so it was important for me to cover this in detail in these earlier parts.

Stay tuned for Part 4...

#PizzaGate Part 4: McCann / Podesta Connection Revisited: Debunking Snopes and New York Times

Thursday, December 29, 2016 8:15 PM

Download These Notes: http://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate: http://mes.fm/donate ☺

Recap on Previous Parts

Part 1: Podesta / McCann connection still unresolved.
Part 2: ACORN controversy shows plausibility of government funded international child sex trafficking rings.
Part 3: Barack Obama lies about his connection to ACORN because of the negative ACORN publicity.

#PizzaGate Part 4

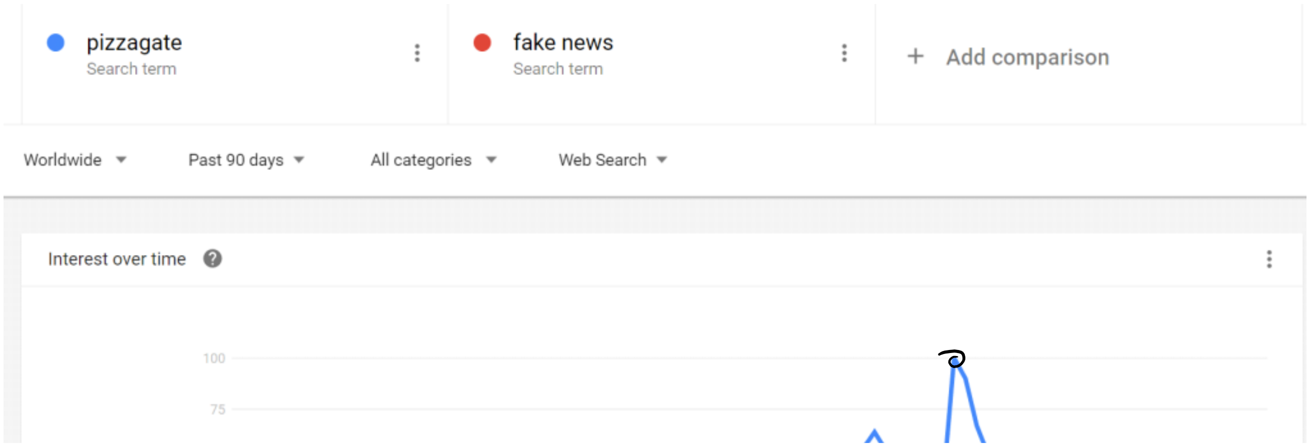
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends.
2. Mainstream Media Coverage of McCann / Podesta Connection.
3. Revisiting the connection between McCann / Podesta Connection

NOTE: This video is long so if you want to skip to my summary and conclusions, you can skip towards the end of this video.

PizzaGate Google Search Trends

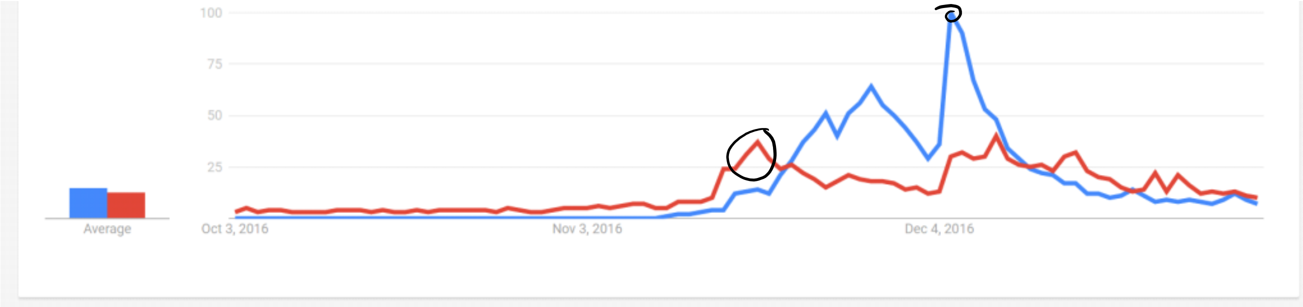
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



● pizzagate
Search term

● fake news
Search term

Worldwide ▾ Past 90 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾



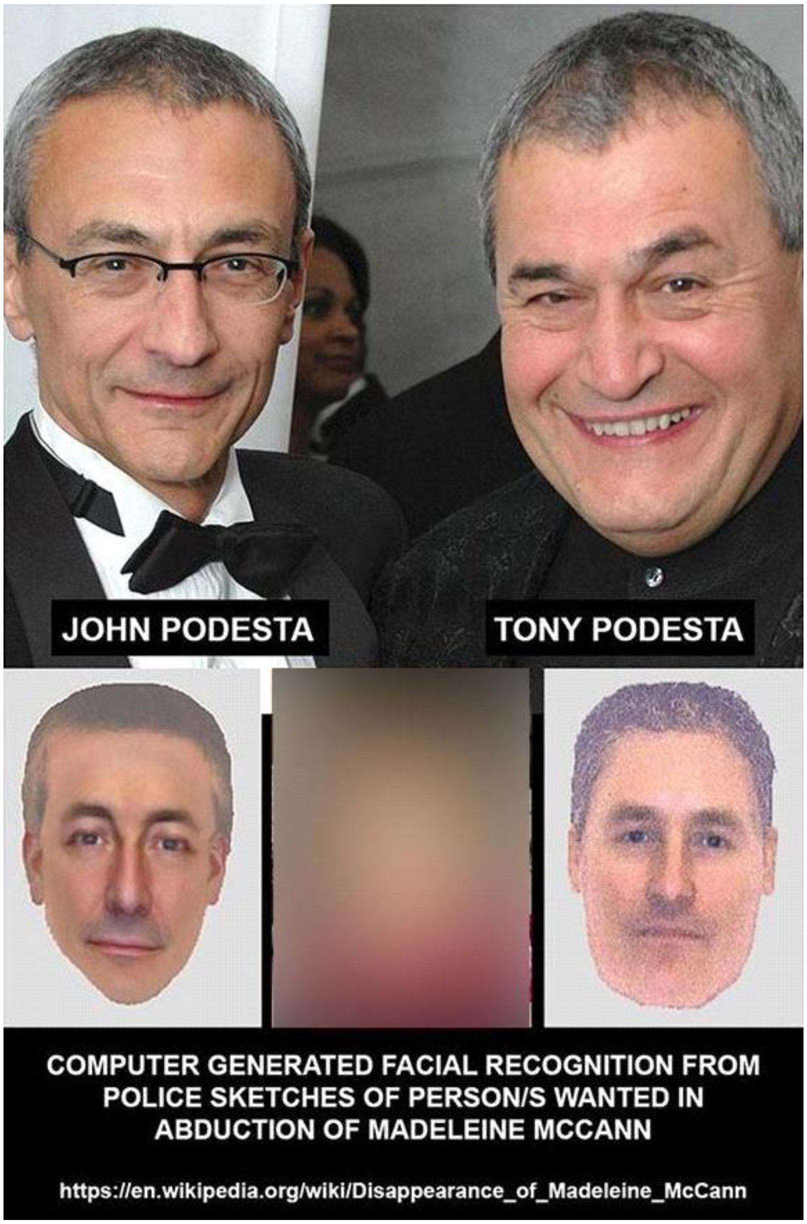
Mainstream Media Coverage of McCann / Podesta Connection

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizzagate_conspiracy_theory

> ***Pizzagate conspiracy theory***
>
> *… and John Podesta and his brother Tony Podesta's alleged connection to the disappearance of Madeleine McCann.[1]*
>
> *Theorists claimed John and Tony Podesta kidnapped Madeleine McCann using police sketches which were, in fact, two sketches of the same suspect taken from the descriptions of two eye witnesses. Furthermore, the claim that the brothers were in Portugal at the time of the kidnapping was sourced only to Victurus Libertas, notable for, among other things, suggesting that the queen of England is a reptilian alien.*

http://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html?_r=0

> 10 December 2016
>
> ***Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories***
>
> *Claim: John and Tony Podesta personally kidnapped Madeleine McCann from her bed at a Portugal resort in 2007.*
>
> *Another part of the conspiracy theory was a supposed link between the Podesta brothers and the child abduction case of Madeleine McCann on May 3, 2007. Two e-fit (electronic facial identification technique) photos released by British detectives were repeatedly used as evidence.*


JOHN PODESTA
TONY PODESTA
COMPUTER GENERATED FACIAL RECOGNITION FROM POLICE SKETCHES OF PERSON/S WANTED IN ABDUCTION OF MADELEINE MCCANN
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

A conspiracy theory poster comparing the Podesta brothers and police sketches. This version has been edited to remove Madeleine McCann's image.

However, the two e-fits were based on descriptions of a single suspect by two witnesses, not two different suspects, a crucial detail that was left out.

According to The Guardian, the witnesses described the man as "white, aged between 20 and 40, with short brown hair, of medium build, medium height and clean shaven." In 2007, Tony Podesta was 64 and John Podesta was 58.

The information that the Podestas were in Portugal is solely sourced to "FBI Anon," quoted in Victurus Libertas, a conspiracy-minded news site that suggests, among other things, that the Titanic was deliberately sunk and that the queen of England is a reptilian alien.

http://www.snopes.com/tony-and-john-podesta-match-madeleine-mccann-police-sketches/

12 December 2016

Sketchy Connection

MOSTLY FALSE

WHAT'S TRUE: Taken out of context, two images of a single suspect in the disappearance of Madeleine McCann appeared to resemble Tony and John Podesta.

WHAT'S FALSE: The "efits" circulated by police depicted one man, not two; the images were of a person of interest or witness, not a possible kidnapper.

Without the necessary context, the images to seem to resemble the brothers. However, that context is key in this case. The sketch depicts not two but one man, and that man was sought as a witness to the kidnapping (not necessarily a perpetrator of or accessory to it). The digitally generated images were released in October 2013, alongside renewed pleas from police to the public for any information in the cold McCann case:

> *Police have issued two efits that they believe are descriptions of the same man, who is now being sought as a priority by the British detectives leading the new McCann inquiry.*
>
> *He was seen in the vicinity of the Praia da Luz resort in Portugal six years ago at the time that the three-year-old went missing. Despite numerous appeals for information over the years, the man has not come forward to talk to investigators in Portugal or Britain.*
>
> *Descriptions of the suspect were given to the Portuguese inquiry by two witnesses after Madeleine disappeared.*

It is true that some reports referenced the man (singular) as a "suspect," but it went on to list a number of factors that, again, did not ensure the rumor would stick:

> *The inquiry is focusing on 41 suspects and requests for assistance have been issued to 30 countries in a bid to identify and eliminate these people, 15 of whom are British. Crimewatch will feature other efits of individuals that the police would also like to trace ... [The depicted individual] was described by the witnesses as white, aged between 20 and 40, with short brown hair, of medium build, medium height and clean shaven.*

John Podesta was 67 in December 2016, indicating he was between 58 and 59 at the time

> *of McCann's disappearance; the man depicted was described as being between the ages of 20 and 40. While only 18 years separate 40 and 58, it would be incredibly difficult to mistake a 60-year-old man for a 20-year-old.*
>
> *Some versions of the rumor claimed that John Podesta was in Portugal around the time of the incident, but referenced an e-mail about a trip which occurred several months after McCann vanished. In another version, Podesta was placed in Portugal at the time of the disappearance by an unnamed law enforcement source, information that without any supporting evidence was as implausible as it was unreliable.*

Both the New York Times and Snopes article bring up the following claims:

- That the efits represents 1 suspect.
- The suspect was described as between 20 to 40 years old, which is too young to be the Podestas.
- Bring up some random conspiracy site stating unnamed sources saying Podesta's were in Portugal at the time of the reported disappearance.

The Snopes articles has the following additional claims:

- The efits don't represent a suspect, but while still claiming that some reports state he was a suspect??

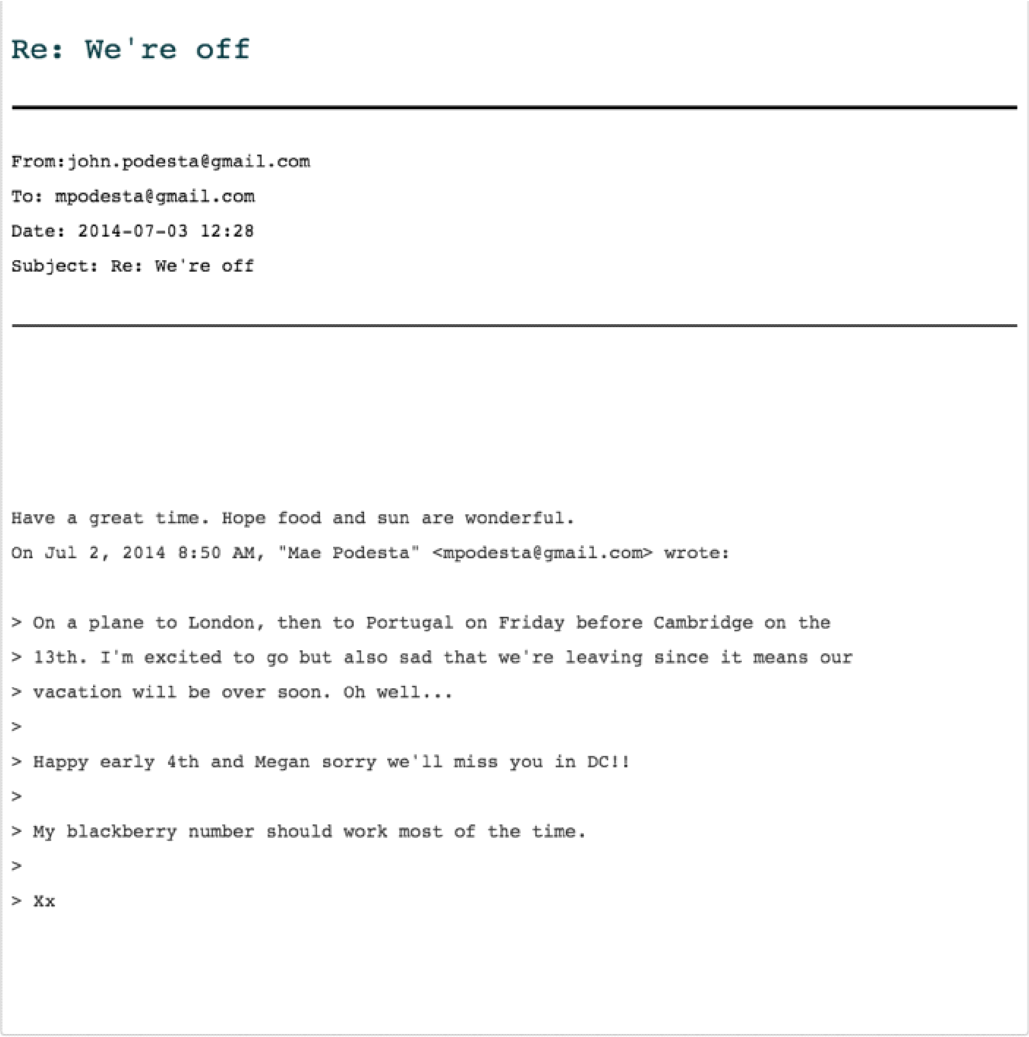
> *WHAT'S FALSE: The "efits" circulated by police depicted one man, not two; the images were of a person of interest or witness, not a possible kidnapper.*
>
> *It is true that some reports referenced the man (singular) as a "suspect,"…*

- Sited a claim that the Podesta's were in Portugal at the time but stated the Wikileaks email was dated several months after the reported disappearance.

> They cited the following article for this claim:
>
> http://truthfeed.com/breaking-bombshell-multiple-reports-tie-clintons-podesta-brothers-to-child-abduction-case/34348/
>
> Archived Link: http://archive.is/BCWVA
>
> *7 November 2016*
>
> ***BREAKING BOMBSHELL : Multiple Reports Tie Clinton's Podesta Brothers to Child Abduction Case of Madeline McCann***

Abduction Case of Madeline McCann

The abduction occurred in Portugal, where Wikileaks emails show was a destination Podesta traveled to.



Re: We're off

```
From:john.podesta@gmail.com
To: mpodesta@gmail.com
Date: 2014-07-03 12:28
Subject: Re: We're off

Have a great time. Hope food and sun are wonderful.
On Jul 2, 2014 8:50 AM, "Mae Podesta" <mpodesta@gmail.com> wrote:

> On a plane to London, then to Portugal on Friday before Cambridge on the
> 13th. I'm excited to go but also sad that we're leaving since it means our
> vacation will be over soon. Oh well...
>
> Happy early 4th and Megan sorry we'll miss you in DC!!
>
> My blackberry number should work most of the time.
>
> Xx
```

This site clearly never stated that this email shows the Podestas were in Portugal at the time but rather that Portugal was simply a travel destination for them.

Thus Snopes should remove this misleading claim of theirs.

Revisiting the McCann / Podesta Connection

In #PizzaGate Part 1 I brought up the following unanswered claims:

- John and Tony Podesta look identical to the eFits (including the mole on Tony's forehead).
- Wikileaks suggests that John Podesta may have purposely deleted many emails before May 4, 2007 (McCann was reported to be missing on May 3rd).
- On May 4, 2007 John Podesta's assistant Elizabeth Cooley sent an email on his behave through his own email account.
- John, Tony, and Elizabeth Cooley have not spoken publicly regarding their whereabouts

- John, Tony, and Elizabeth Cooley have not spoken publicly regarding their whereabouts and no news outlet bothered to ask them any questions.
- Until recently the mainstream media has been completely silent on this connection.

Also why were the efits were released in 2013, over **6 YEARS** after McCann's disappearance?

Where the efits of a suspect or simply a person of interest?

https://youtu.be/OZ8jmdWlB8Y?t=23m25s

> 14 October 2013
>
> ***Crimewatch UK - October 2013 Madeleine Mccann Special***
>
> The BBC Crimewatch investigation clearly states that the person may be the kidnapper but also may have an innocent explanation.

Note that the only article that both the New York Times and Snopes cite about the McCann case is The Guardian's article which was written just before the airing of the Crimewatch video.

https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2013/oct/14/british-detectives-efits-madeleine-mccann-suspect

> 14 October 2013
>
> ***British detectives release efits of Madeleine McCann suspect***
>
> *In an appeal to be broadcast on Monday night on BBC1's Crimewatch, Detective Chief Inspector Andy Redwood of the Metropolitan police will call for anyone who recognises the man to contact him immediately.*
>
> *Crimewatch will be broadcast on BBC1 at 9pm on Monday.*

Note that the Any Redwood is the same guy in the above video.

It is clear that the suspect may have been a kidnapper.
Was the suspect 1 man and was he between 20 to 40 years old?

Let's look at the actual witness statements, and not just the Guardian article.

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/MARTIN_SMITH.htm

1606 to 1610 Witness testimony of Martin Smith taken 2007/05/26 with map of sighting

…he states that he arrived in Portugal on the 30th of April, 2007, with a booked return date of May 9, 2007.

…he was Caucasian, around 175 to 180m in height. He appeared to be about 35/40 years old. He had an average build, a bit on the thin side. His hair was short, in a basic male cut, brown in colour. He cannot state if it was dark or lighter in tone. He did not wear glasses and had no beard or moustache. He did not notice any other relevant details partly due to the fact that the lighting was not very good.

States that it is not possible for him to recognise the individual in person or by photograph.

*…when he saw the individual he was accompanied by his wife, MARY SMITH, his son, PETER SMITH, his daughter-in-law, S***, his grandchildren of 13 and 6 years of age (children of PETER) TA*** and CO**, his daughter AOIFE (12 years of age), and his other two grandchildren (AI****** (10 years old) and EI**** (four years old). These are children of his daughter B***** who was in Ireland.*

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/MARTIN_SMITH.htm#p6p1611

1611 to 1614 Witness testimony of Aoife Smith taken 2007/05/26

…states that probably she would not be able to recognise either the individual or the child.

…the individual was male, Caucasian, light-skinned, between 20/30 years of age, of normal physical build, around 1,70/1,75 metres in height. At the time she saw his face but now cannot remember it.

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/MARTIN_SMITH.htm#p6p1615

1615 to 1624 Witness Testimony of Peter Daniel Smith taken 2007/05/26 with map of sighting

…states that when he passed this individual it would have been around 21H55/22H00, and at the time he was completely unaware that a child had disappeared. He only found out about the disappearance of the child the next morning through someone he knew, the son of the builder of Estrela da Luz, who was also at the airport. The witness went to the airport given that, as planned, he intended to return to Ireland on that day

At that time he did not associate the said individual with the disappearance, only after thinking on the subject and the coincidence of the time did he infer that MADELEINE could

> *have been the child carried by the individual that he had seen.*
>
> *The description of the individual who carried the child was: Caucasian, around 175 to 180 cm tall. About 35 years, or older. He was somewhat tanned as a result of sun exposure. Average build, in good shape. Short hair, brown in colour. He does not remember if he wore glasses, or had a beard or a moustache. He did not notice any other relevant details as the lighting was bad.*
>
> *States that it would not be possible to recognize the individual in person or via photograph.*

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/cctv-madeleine-mccann-snatcher-deleted-2467839

> 19 October 2013
>
> **CCTV of Madeleine McCann 'snatcher' was deleted before officers could get to it**
>
> *The new prime suspect in the disappearance of Madeleine McCann was probably caught on CCTV - but the film was wiped.*
>
> *A man seen carrying a child around the time Madeleine vanished would have walked directly through a section of road that was covered by a camera.*
>
> *But by the time Portuguese detectives spoke to the owners of the CCTV at the hotel Estrela da Luz, the film had been wiped.*

Thus from the witness statements, it is clear that:

- The suspect is just one man.
- Martin and his son state the man was 35 to 40 years old.
- Martin's 12 year old daughter states the man was between 20/30 years old.
- NONE of the witnesses could recognize how the individual's face actually looked like.

Thus the Guardian article is misleading in stating the suspect was between 20-40 years old because the 20 years old number comes from a 12 year old child, while the two other older witnesses are much more reliable.

That being said, none of them even know how the person's face looked like and thus the question remains: **How were the efits produced?**

Martin Smith was in Portugal from April 30th to May 9th.

He contacted English police after seeing the news about McCann and then flew back to

Portugal on May 26 to talk to police.

- Madeleine was reported missing on May 3rd.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics/madeleinemccann/10391348/Madeleine-McCann-is-there-hope-at-last.html

> 19 October 2013
>
> ***Madeleine McCann: is there hope at last?***
>
> *Instead, detectives are now focusing their efforts on a second man seen carrying a child towards the beach just minutes before Kate McCann went to check on Madeleine. An Irishman, Martin Smith, and his wife reported seeing him at the time. Their e-fits, which **have only now been released**, were originally produced by a private detective agency which was hired by the McCanns in 2008 when they **became dissatisfied with the Portuguese police inquiry**.*

http://www.thesundaytimes.co.uk/sto/comment/regulars/corrections/article1357081.ece

> 28 December 2013
>
> ***Kate and Gerry McCann and Madeleine's Fund***
>
> *In articles dated October 27 ("Madeleine clues hidden for 5 years" and "Investigators had E-Fits five years ago", News) we referred to efits which were included in a report prepared by private investigators for the McCanns and the Fund in 2008. We accept that the articles may have been understood to suggest that the McCanns had withheld information from the authorities. This was not the case. We now understand and accept that the efits had been provided to the Portuguese and Leicestershire police by October 2009. We also understand that a copy of the final report including the efits was passed to the Metropolitan police in August 2011, shortly after it commenced its review. We apologise for the distress caused.*

Thus the efits were made by private investigators in 2008, given to the Portuguese and Leicestershire police **by** 2009 and passed to the Metropolitan police in August 2011, and then **finally** shown to the public on October 2013 as part of the BBC Crimewatch TV program **urging** the public to find this man… **6 YEARS AFTER** Madeleine was reported missing…

Independent investigators have been skeptical for years about the efits.

https://youtu.be/Ar5jKxVcg5M?t=23m4s

> 1 July 2015

The Phantoms - 5 OF 5

I HIGHLY recommend watching all of Richard Hall's videos on the McCann case.

It is clear that the efits look like two men, and from two completely different computer programs.

Also, the Smith family's first statements to police state that they did not know how the man's face looked like and could not recognize him in a photograph.

Given that these efits took so long to be released, they appear to be fabricated.

Also, there is no video of the Smith family in any interview, and they have not responded to Richard Hall's inquiry for an interview, or to answer any questions regarding the McCann case.

https://youtu.be/itBW0dwONzE

19 April 2015

McCLIP - Wendy Murphy Former US Prosecutor "I'm not buying it.."

Wendy Murphy believes Madeleine is dead and all these suspects are fabricated.

Summary of #PizzaGate Part 4

The only accurate statement by Snopes and New York Times is that the Smith family were describing one man.

The only witness stating the man was less than 35 years old was a 12 year old child, which is less reliable than the two older witnesses.

But both Snopes and NY Times ignored the fact that John Podesta may have deleted emails prior to the McCann disappearance, and his assistant emailed on his behalf on the day after.

Snopes also falsely referenced an article stating Podestas were in Portugal at the time of Madeleine's disappearance, when that article merely stated that Portugal was a travel destination of the Podestas.

Snopes is wrong in stating that the suspect was not a possible kidnapper.

The witness testimonies make it clear that no one knew how the man looked like, so efits could not realistically have been made.

The efits look like two different people, on two different computer programs.

The timeline of the efits being produced raises even more questions:

1. McCann disappearance reported in May 3, 2007.
2. The Smith family tell police they couldn't identify the man on May 26, 2007.
3. Efits produced by McCann's private investigators in 2008.
4. Efits given to Portuguese and Leicestershire police by October 2009.
5. Efits given to Scotland Yard in August 2011.
6. Efits shown to the public (while not stating it was produced by the McCanns) on October 14, 2013.

Thus it appears that the efits most likely have been fabricated.

Thus, the production of the efits does not suggest that the Podesta brothers or any person had actually kidnapped Madeleine.

A more likely scenario is that Madeleine has been dead for quite some time and there is a massive cover-up going on, similar to the mainstream media coverage of #PizzaGate.

> https://youtu.be/_nCfPFx5ogk
>
> 5 July 2015
>
> ***The True Story of Madeleine McCann -1***
>
> I highly recommend you watch this documentary by Richard Hall that explores the McCann case in far greater detail than any mainstream media outlet.

But the question still remains, given that the efits appear to be fabricated, and that Snopes, New York Times, BBC, The Guardian, and other MSM news outlets, appear to be covering up the Madeleine McCann case, why do the efits look a lot like John and Tony Podesta?

- Also note the mole on Tony's forehead appears in the efit.

A possible scenario could be that the efits are used as **blackmail**…

Other possible scenarios, while assuming that Madeleine has been dead and not kidnapped are presented in this video:

> https://youtu.be/SVXb75LLYmA

23 November 2016

Madeleine McCann, The Podesta Brothers & Pizzagate

I recommend you watch this video to get an idea of possible reasons for the efits being produced in the first place.

But regardless of the possible scenarios, Snopes and New York Times are very large and **powerful** news outlets, so if they were really interested in finding the truth behind this, they can simply **ask** John Podesta because they have the power to get a response from him (he has not responded yet).

Citizen journalists are only just doing the job that mainstream media should be doing.

The fact that they aren't asking Podesta tells a lot about the mainstream media.

Now the **real** reason for the media appearing to cover up the McCann case might be because it, just like #PizzaGate, involves some of the most powerful people in the world…

Stay Tuned for Part 5…

#PizzaGate Part 5: McCann Case: Gaspar Statements

Wednesday, January 4, 2017 7:22 PM

Download These Notes: http://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Part 1: Podesta / McCann connection still unresolved.
Part 2: ACORN controversy shows plausibility of government funded international child sex trafficking rings.
Part 3: Barack Obama lies about his connection to ACORN because of the negative ACORN publicity.
Part 4: The McCann suspect efits were most likely fabricated, raising the possibility they were deliberately made to look like the Podesta brothers as blackmail.

#PizzaGate Part 5

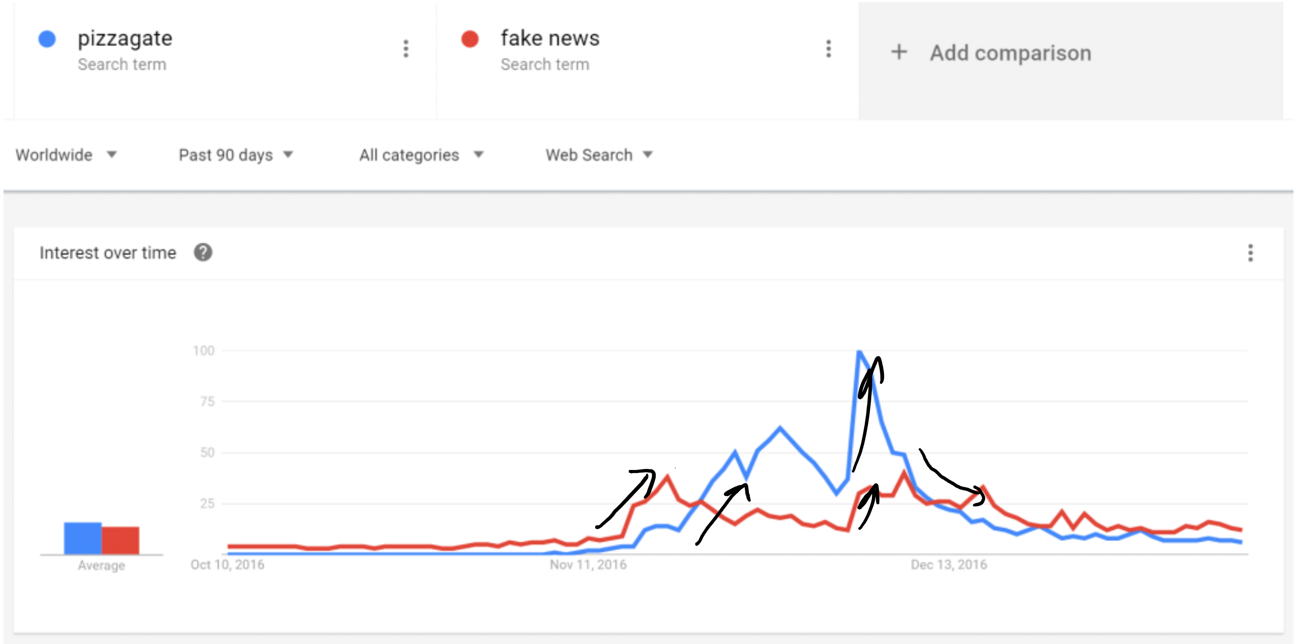
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends.
2. Madeleine McCann Case: Gaspar Witness Statements
3. Mainstream Media Silence on Gaspar Statements

PizzaGate Google Search Trends

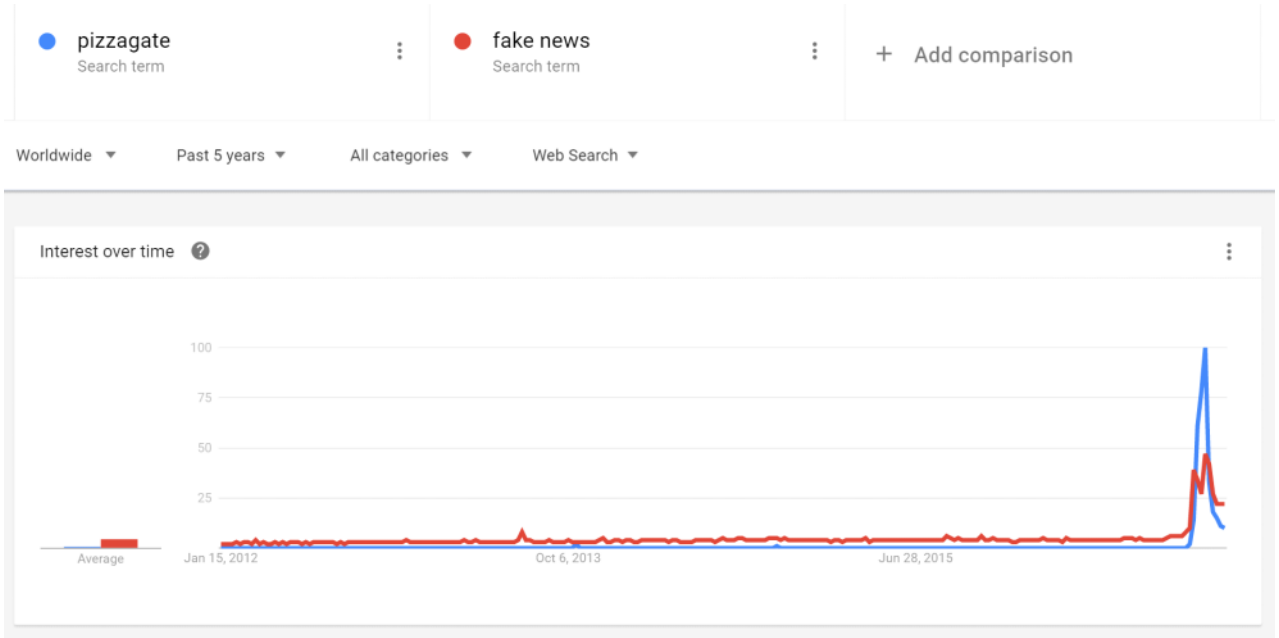
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 9 January 2017


● pizzagate
Search term
● fake news
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 10, 2016
Nov 11, 2016
Dec 13, 2016

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 9 January 2017


● pizzagate
Search term
● fake news
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 5 years
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Jan 15, 2012
Oct 6, 2013
Jun 28, 2015

Madeleine McCann Case: Gaspar Witness Statements

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/Gaspar.htm#p13p3911

May 3

Archive: http://archive.is/vmwCv

3911 to 3915 Witness statement of Katherina Zacharias Gaspar 2007.05.16

I make this statement in relation to the MCCANN family who are currently in Portugal. The MCCANN family is composed of Gerry MCCANN, his wife, Kate MCCANN and their three children, Madeleine, 4 years old, and Sean and Amelie, who are twins, aged two.

As has been widely covered by the news, Madeleine is not with her family presently, and has been missing for the last two weeks.

I will begin by explaining that I am married to Savio Gaspar and that we have two daughters, E., who is almost 3 and I. who is now one year old…

To explain the way in which we met the MCCANN family, I would like to state that my husband knows Kate, as they both attended Dundee University between 1987 and 1992. At that time, Kate's name was Kate HEALY. I met Kate and Gerry on the occasion of their wedding, around 1998, in Liverpool. Both Savio and I went to the wedding because as Savio was an old friend of Kate's, we were both invited to the event.

As far as I know, Savio did not know Gerry before the abovementioned wedding. From that time onwards, we met as friends about three times a year and we would spent weekends away together. I would say that we became intimate friends of Gerry and Kate.

I remember that in 2002 or 2003, Savio and I spent a weekend with Gerry and Kate in Devon. We would stay in contact with each other by telephone.

In 2002/2003 Savio and I were living in Birmingham and the MCCANNS in Leicester.

In September of 2005, Savio, I and E., who at the time was about 1 and a half years old, went to spend our holidays abroad, in Majorca. We went (page 2) on holiday with Kate, Gerry, and Madeleine, who would have been around 2 and a half years old and with the twins, Sean and Amelie, who were just months old. I remember that I was pregnant with I.

During those holidays there were also friends of Gerry and Kate with us.

There was a couple, whose names were Dave and Fiona, and whose surname was PAYNE, I believe. I think that they were married and had one daughter aged about 1, named L. I remember that during those holidays that Fiona was pregnant.

There was another couple, whose names were Tara and Stuart, but whose surname I cannot remember who were also on holiday with us. They had two boys, aged 1 and 3, whose names I do not remember. I did not know these two families before we went on holidays together. From memory, I think that it was Dave who organised these holidays and we all stayed together in a big house when we were in Majorca.

We spend a week on holidays, however, the MCCANN family and the PAYNE family stayed for two weeks. I think that Tara and Stuart, and their two children, also stayed for just one week.

Two or three days had gone by, we were all staying in Majorca where, in general terms, we had fun (Page 3) with our children. Possibly, around the fourth or perhaps the fifth day abroad, I remember an incident that stayed recorded in my head. I say this in this way, because I have thought numerous times about the incident that I am about to describe since that date.

One night, when we were on holiday, the adults, in other words, the couples that I mentioned were on a patio outside the house where we were staying. We had been eating and drinking.

I was sitting between Dave and Gerry whom I believe were both talking about Madeleine. I don't remember the conversation in its entirety, but it seemed they were discussing a possible scenario. **I remember Dave telling Gerry something like "she", referring to Madeleine, "would do this".**

When he mentioned "this", Dave was sucking on one of his fingers, pushing it in and out of his mouth, whilst with the other hand he circled his nipple, with a circulating movement over his clothes. This was done in a provocative manner there being an explicit insinuation in relation to what he was saying and doing.

I remember that I was shocked at this, and looked at Gerry, and also at Dave, to see their reactions. I looked around (page 4) to see "did anyone else hear this, or was it just me". There was a nervous silence noted in the conversations of all the others and immediately afterwards everyone began talking again.

I never spoke to anyone about this, but I always felt that it was something very strange and that it wasn't something that should be done or said.

Apart from this, I remember that Dave did the same thing once again. When I refer to this, I want to mention again that it was during a conversation, in which he was talking about an imaginary situation, though I could not say precisely what it was about. I believe that he was talking about his own daughter, L., though I'm not certain. He slid one of his fingers in and out of his mouth, while the other hand drew a circle around his nipple in a provocative and sexual manner. I believe that he was referring to the way that L., would behave or would do it.

I believe that he did this later on, during the holidays, but I cannot be sure. The only time, besides this one, that I was with Dave and Fiona was several weeks after the holidays, when Savio and I met up with Gerry, Kate, Dave and Fiona at a restaurant in Leicester.

I am absolutely certain that he said what he said and that he made the gestures I referred to, but that could have occurred in the restaurant in Leicester, even though (page five) I believe that it was later on, in Majorca. **When I heard Dave saying and doing this a second time, I took it more seriously.**

I remember thinking whether he looked at the girls in a different way from me or from the others. I imagined that maybe he had visited Internet sites related to small children. In short, I thought that he might be interested in child pornography on the internet.

During our holidays, I was more attentive at the bath times after hearing Dave saying that.

During our holidays in Majorca, it was the fathers who took care of the children baths. I had the tendency to walk close to the bathroom, if it was Dave bathing the children. I remember telling Savio to took care to be there, in case it was Dave helping to bathe the children and, in particular, my daughter E. I was very clear about this, as having heard him say that had disturbed me, and I did not trust him to give bath to E. alone.

When I heard Dave say that a second time, it reinforced what I already thought in relation to his thoughts about girls. During our stay in Majorca, Dave and his wife, Fiona, accompanied by their daughter L., took Madeleine (page 6) with them to spend the day, in order to give Kate and Gerry a bit of rest and time to be with the twins. When I say this, it is not that I was worried about Madeleine's safety, since she was also with Fiona and L., and also with Dave, as far as I know.

As I have already mentioned, I was only with Dave and Fiona on one occasion, after Majorca, and I have not spoken to them since then. In the last two years, we have met, as a family, with the MCCANN, every now and then. This mainly happens on the children's birthdays, a time when we meet up.

The first time I heard of the terrible news about Madeleine's disappearance through the radio, my thoughts went immediately to Dave. I asked Savio if Dave was also on holidays with the MCCANN in Portugal but he did not know.

I watched the TV thoroughly, and seeing the news coverage, I noticed that Dave was there, because I saw him, in the background, on the television images during the first days after Madeleine's disappearance. Based upon that, I believed that he was on holidays with the MCCANN in Portugal.

> Today, Wednesday, 16th of May of 2007, at 17:40, I gave DC Brewer an A4 page containing 2 photographic images. I am going to refer to these images as (Ref KZG/1) (element of proof) that may (page seven) be presented as means of proof, if necessary. These photographs were taken during the holidays in Majorca. In the photographs, Dave is wearing a white T-shirt and the woman in the photograph corresponds to his wife Fiona. The man who is holding the glass of wine in the photograph is Stuart. These photographs were taken while we were in Majorca.

Katherina seemed deeply concerned about David Payne and thinks he may be a pedophile, even going so far as watching and telling her husband Savio to keep a close eye on David Payne.

http://www.nhs.uk/Services/GP/Staff/DefaultView.aspx?id=41363

Archive: http://archive.is/s3LV3

Retrieved 8 January 2017

Dr Sinclair A S & Partners

> Dr Katerina Zacharias Gaspar
> General Practitioner

http://www.nhs.uk/aboutNHSChoices/aboutnhschoices/Pages/what-we-do.aspx

NHS Choices: what we do >> About us

> NHS Choices (www.nhs.uk) was launched in 2007 and is the official website of the National Health Service in England.

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/Gaspar.htm#p13p3916

3916 to 3920 Witness statement of Arul Savio Gaspar 2007.05.16

> This statement was made in relation to the disappearance of Madeleine McCann.
>
> I currently work as a GP at Saint Clements Surgery, Birmingham, where I have been employed for the last nine years.
>
> Madeleine is the daughter of Kate and Gerry McCann and we are friends of the family.
>
> I have known Kate since 1987, when we met at Dundee Medical School, and became

friends. We have remained in touch all this time and meet up 3 or 4 times a year, we often talk on the phone or email each other.

When we first became friends in 1987 she was still known as Kate Healy, this was the case until she married Gerry at the end of 1990s. Kate and I completed our medical degrees in 1992, when we each carried on with our lives, once we had begun our careers.

After I finished my degree I began my career in Exeter, and I think Kate went to Glasgow.

I only met up with Kate again in 1997 or 1998. At that moment I was married to Katherina, we had both been invited to attend Kate and Gerry's wedding.

After their wedding we lost contact and I think they went to New Zealand.

We only met up again in 2001 in Birmingham.

The couple visited us in the house where we then living, in ******, and this was the first time I talked to Gerry.

I think that at the time Kate and Gerry were living in Queniborough, Leicestershire.

From 2001 and 2005 we were in regular contact and often visited each other's homes.

We planned holidays for the first week of September 2005 in Majorca, Spain, together with three other couples including Kate and Gerry. We did not know the other two couples, they were friends of Kate and Gerry's, we had never met them before.

We all had children.

When we went on this holiday we had one daughter, ****** aged 18 months.

Kate and Gerry had 3 children, Madeleine almost two and the twins who were six months old.

The other couples were Fiona and David Payne and their daughter Lily who was one year old and **** and **** who had two boys aged three and one. I do not remember **** and *** surname nor the names of their children.

Katherine and I had booked the holiday for one week and the other two couples had booked for two weeks. We stayed together in a large villa.

We all arrived at the villa separately.

During the period we stayed at the villa I remember a gesture made by David Payne. I do not remember the context of the conversation between David and Gerry, but I do remember seeing David use his left index finger to rub his nipple, using circular movements, whilst he put his right index finger into his mouth, touching his tongue. This happened during a meal, at the end of the day in the villa, I do not remember the time or the date, but we would usually dine between 19.30 and 21.00 every day. I think this happened in the middle of the holiday.

I remember that when I saw this gesture I immediately thought it to be in very bad taste, independently of the context of the conversation they were having. We were sitting around a white plastic table in the villa. I don't know if anyone else saw the gesture, apart from my wife Katherina. After this gesture, we did not notice any others and as far as I know, the gesture was not repeated.

We never commented on this gesture during the rest of the holiday and I thought no more about it.

I can describe Dave as a Caucasian male 1.78 m tall, and of a medium complexion. He had brown hair and used glasses/contact lenses depending on the circumstances.

I can say that Dave was a pleasant person. I do not remember him having any unusual characteristics.

During the holidays Dave never behaved in an inappropriate manner with Madeleine or with any of the other children. Dave was popular with the children and I took this to be because he was a close friend to the family.

I never distrusted Dave. After the holidays there was one occasion when we were with Kate and Gerry and Fiona and Dave were also present.

That was in a restaurant in Leicester in 2005. I do not remember the name of the restaurant.

We had a pleasant evening, just the three couples without the children.

I do not remember Dave having behaved inappropriately on this occasion. We have not spoken to Dave or Fiona since December 2005, only due to their being friends of Kate and Gerry, not for any other reason.

The last time I saw Kate, Gerry, Madeleine, Sean and Amelie was in March 2007 when they came to our house for the first birthday celebration of my daughter *****. On the morning of 4th May Katherine saw the news about Madeleine on television. We were very shocked and worried given that they were close friends.

> **It was during the days following the news of the abduction that we discovered that Fiona and David Payne were also with them in Portugal.**
>
> **It was at this moment that Katherina showed concern at the gesture made by Dave in Majorca in 2005. Katherina remembered that when Dave made the gesture he was referring to Madeleine.**
>
> **I only remember that Katherina saw the gesture at the time, I had forgotten the episode, it was never the subject of conversation.**
>
> At the time I did not feel the gesture was referring to Madeleine.
>
> **It is my wish that the police are aware of my preoccupation with the gesture made by David Payne.**

While Savio also remembers one occurrence of the "gesture" by David Payne, he appears to have noticed much less of the surrounding context and thus may explain why he appears less concerned than his wife Katherina.

http://bhamcrosscityccg.nhs.uk/publications1/strategic-documents/703-v11-bxc-ar-15-07-14/file

NHL Birmingham CrossCity Clinical Commissioning Group: Annual Report and Accounts 2013-2014

	Dr Savio Gaspar is senior partner at St Clements Surgery in inner city Birmingham. He qualified at Dundee University in 1992 and is an advanced GP trainer and Firm One tutor. He is also a member of the contracting, IMT and primary care quality team at Birmingham CrossCity CCG.

http://www.nhs.uk/Services/gp/Overview/DefaultView.aspx?id=38950

Archive: http://archive.is/rInQ0

Retrieved 8 January 2017

St Clements Surgery

Doctors: Dr Arul Savio Gaspar

http://www.warwickshirelife.co.uk/out-about/spire_parkway_hospital_39_s_new_ct_scanner_1_1639840

Archive: http://archive.is/4Ujpn

16 August 2010

Spire Parkway Hospital's new CT scanner

Will Knights (left), hospital director of Spire Parkway, with GP Dr Savio Gaspar.

https://twitter.com/arul_savio

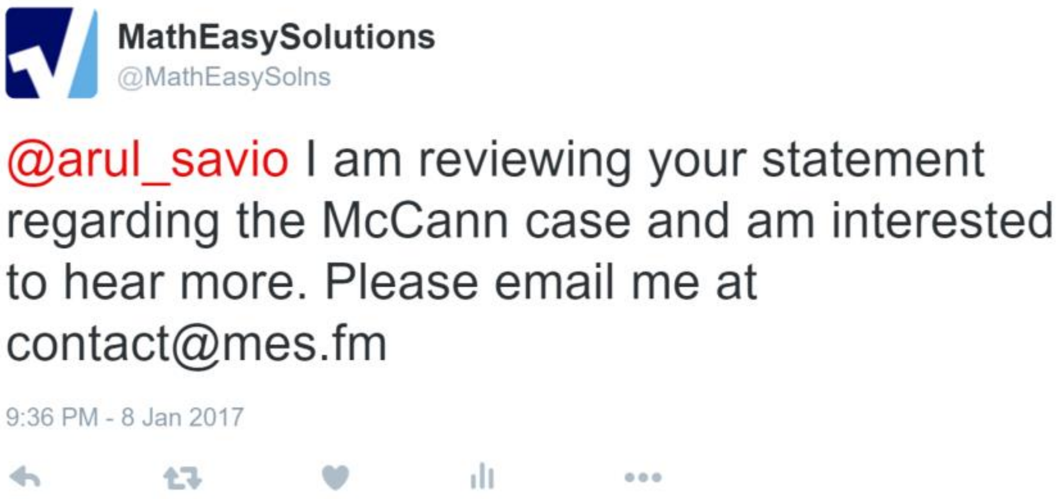
Arul Savio Gaspar (@arul_savio)

https://twitter.com/arul_savio/status/735201598998118400

Let's see how it goes !

Welcome to the HSJ Value in Healthcare Awards

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/818330581662474241



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

@arul_savio I am reviewing your statement regarding the McCann case and am interested to hear more. Please email me at contact@mes.fm

9:36 PM - 8 Jan 2017

I have not heard from him yet.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann#Gon.C3.A7alo_Amaral_book

Retrieved 8 January 2017

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann >> Gonçalo Amaral book

The bad feeling between the McCanns and the Polícia Judiciária reached such a height that the officer who had coordinated the investigation from May to October 2007, Chief Inspector Gonçalo Amaral, resigned in June 2008 to write a book alleging that Madeleine had died in an accident in the apartment and that the McCanns had faked an abduction.[146] The McCanns had had little or no contact with Amaral, then-head of the Polícia Judiciária in Portimão, during the Madeleine inquiry. After telling a Portuguese newspaper in October 2007 that the British police only pursued leads helpful to the McCanns, he had been transferred to Faro.[134][147] Three days after the case closed in July 2008, his book, **Maddie: A Verdade da Mentira** (**"Maddie: The Truth of the Lie"**), was published in Portugal by Guerra & Paz.[148][149] By November 2008 it had sold 180,000 copies.[150]

The McCanns began a libel action in 2009 and in 2015 were awarded over €600,000 in damages and interest by a court in Lisbon.[151] The decision was overturned in 2016.[152] A judge issued an injunction against further publication or sales of the book in 2009, but the Court of Appeal in Lisbon overturned the ban in 2010, stating that it violated Amaral's freedom of expression.[153] The ban was reinstated as part of the libel ruling,[151] and was lifted when Amaral's appeal succeeded in 2016.

https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2007/oct/03/ukcrime.uknews4

3 October 2007

Detective leading hunt for Madeleine sacked after blast at UK police

The Portuguese detective heading the investigation into the disappearance of Madeleine McCann was yesterday removed from the case and demoted from his post as chief of the police in the Algarve town of Portimão, following an outspoken attack on his British counterparts.
Inspector Gonçalo Amaral has been transferred to the nearby Algarve city of Faro after criticising the British police in a leading Portuguese newspaper.

…"[The British police] have only investigated tips and information developed and worked on for the McCanns, forgetting that the couple are suspects in the death of their daughter Madeleine."

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/madeleine-mccanns-parents-seething-police-7790094

19 April 2016

Madeleine McCann's parents 'seething' as police chief wins libel appeal against them

Goncalo Amaral was ordered to pay Kate and Gerry McCann £360,000 and £76,000 in interest last year after claiming in a book that they were responsible for her death and faked her abduction.

The decision means Amaral's book, 'The Truth of the Lie', which is banned in the UK, could potentially go on sale in Portugal again.

Kate and Gerry originally sued over two defamatory allegations.

The first was that they were responsible for Maddie's death and the second that they faked her abduction, which they sued for libel and won the case.

The appeal judges found the earlier judge had overstepped the limits of Amaral's freedom of expression.

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/madeleine-mccanns-parents-threaten-legal-7797363

20 April 2016

Madeleine McCann's parents threaten legal action on people caught selling Gonzalo Amaral's book in UK

Madeleine McCann's parents have warned anyone caught selling ex-police chief Gonzalo Amaral's book in the UK would face legal action.

Kate and Gerry McCann already face fresh heartache after the cop who led the bungled hunt for their missing daughter said he plans to sue them.

Amaral is set to demand compensation from Gerry and Kate McCann after he won a libel court case appeal.

The 56-year-old claims the couple cost him money and harmed his reputation during the long-running legal battle .

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/madeleine-mccann-goncalo-amaral-gofundme-7827828

25 April 2016

Brits raise £50,000 for Portuguese cop who accused Madeleine McCann's parents of

'lying' after daughter's mystery abduction

> British supporters of a Portuguese cop who claims Madeleine McCann's parents lied following their daughter's abduction have raised £50,000 for him on GoFundMe.
>
> Goncalo Amaral, 57, was told pay the McCanns £360,000 after penning a book claiming they were responsible for Madeleine's death.
>
> The former cop appealed the decision however, and parents Kate, 47, and Gerry, 48, were left fuming last week as three Portuguese appeal judges ruled in his favour.
>
> They will now take the case to Portugal's Supreme Court - which will have the final say on whether Amaral should pay damages.

http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/666020/Madeleine-McCann-maddie-anniversary-detective-book-Goncalo-Amaral

1 May 2016

Fresh agony for the McCanns: Former police chief plans second book on missing Madeleine

> "I was invited to book signings now the book is back on sale but I turned them down. I don't want to be in the spotlight.
>
> "I have written another book, examining the timeline and what people have said, and I am looking to publish that.

http://truthofthelie.com/the-book/

Truth of the Lie >> The Book

> The French title of Gonçalo Amaral's book, "A Verdade da Mentira," is, "Maddie: L'Enquête Interdite," The Forbidden Investigation.
>
> This is the Foreword from the French version.
>
> "Certainly, this book responds to the need I felt to defend myself, having been discredited by the institution for which I worked for more than twenty-six years, without being given any chance to explain myself, publicly or within the institution itself. I made the request several times, but it was never heard. I, therefore, scrupulously respected the rules of the police judiciaire and I refrained from making any comment. But this goes

without saying: I experienced that silence to which I was constrained as an attack on my dignity. Later, I was removed from the investigation. It was then that I understood that it was time to speak. To do that, I requested early retirement in order to be able to express myself freely.

However, the purpose of this work is more important: to contribute to finding the truth so that justice can finally be done in the investigation known as the "Maddie case." Truth and justice are two values strongly anchored within me, which reflect my profound beliefs: they always guided the work I did for the institution to which I am proud to have belonged. Even in retirement, they continue to inspire me and to be present in my life…

..The only objective of a criminal investigation is the search for truth. There is no place for the "politically correct."

http://truthofthelie.com/the-book/chapter-9/

Chapter 9: MAJORCA, SEPTEMBER 2005

…S.G. got to know Madeleine's mother at university in Dundee, between 1987 and 1992. K.G. met Gerry McCann for the first time at his wedding to Kate in 1998. They become good friends, see each other regularly, spend weekends together and phone each other often.

After dinner on the third or fourth evening in Majorca, the friends are all settled on the patio. They are having a drink and chatting when K.G. witnesses a scene which flabbergasts her and makes her fear for the safety of her daughter and the other children. **She is sitting between Gerry McCann and David Payne when she hears the latter ask if she – probably Madeleine – did "that": he then puts a finger in his mouth and begins sucking it while putting it in and out – the sexual connotation is obvious – while with the other hand, he traces small small circles around his nipple in an explicitly provocative way…**

This witness statement from the couple, S.G. and K.G., is taken by the English police on May 16th, thirteen days after Madeleine's disappearance. That information, very important for the progress of the investigation, was never sent to the Portuguese police. When the Portuguese investigators learn about similar events that allegedly took place during a holiday in Greece – without, however, obtaining reliable witness statements -, they tell the English police, who, even at this point, refrain from revealing what they know on the subject.

It will only be after my removal from the investigation, in October 2007, that this statement will finally be sent to the Portuguese police. Why did the British keep it secret for more than six months? It is all the more surprising that David Payne, who had

> **statement will finally be sent to the Portuguese police. Why did the British keep it secret for more than six months?** It is all the more surprising that David Payne, who had planned the trip to Majorca – of whom it was known that his behaviour towards the children was, to say the least, questionable -, is the same person who organised the holiday in Portugal, that he is one of those closest to Madeleine and that he is the first friend of the family to have been seen with Kate McCann just after the disappearance (we will talk further about this). **He was still present in Vila da Luz when the English police received that witness statement: why wasn't he interviewed immediately?** Without doubt, the Portuguese police could have made progress with the investigation thanks to that lead: such behaviour would merit close attention. Were we looking in the right direction? Might we have established a link with the events of May 3rd? **It is difficult to seriously doubt these witnesses.**

https://youtu.be/hSNbEmYu14Y

21 April 2014

McCann Friend David Payne Not Investigated? Gonçalo Amaral - Porto Canal

Goncalo Amaral brings up the Gaspar statements on Portuguese TV station Porto Canal and denounces the police investigations for not exploring whether David Payne was a pedophile.

https://youtu.be/FALylDl2Pqk?t=41m2s

5 July 2015

The True Story of Madeleine McCann -2

Richard Hall's incredibly detailed documentary on the McCann case also brings up the Gaspar statements as well as the mainstream media silence, and police suppression of the statements until Goncalo Amaral was removed from the investigation.

I HIGHLY recommend watching that documentary.

https://youtu.be/VWWjkL-joS4?t=26m4s

25 November 2016

McCann's Embedded Confessions - PART 3 OF 3

> In November 2016 I travelled to the United States to meet and interview Peter Hyatt. Peter is a highly respected expert in statement analysis and in his work he teaches other

professionals and assists law enforcement on criminal cases.

Peter Hyatt states that Madeleine McCann (as well as Kate in other parts of the interview) was most likely a victim of child abuse, **strictly from analyzing statements** Kate and Gerry make.

He also brings up the fact that pedophiles often use the natural sucking mechanism of babies to sexually exploit them.

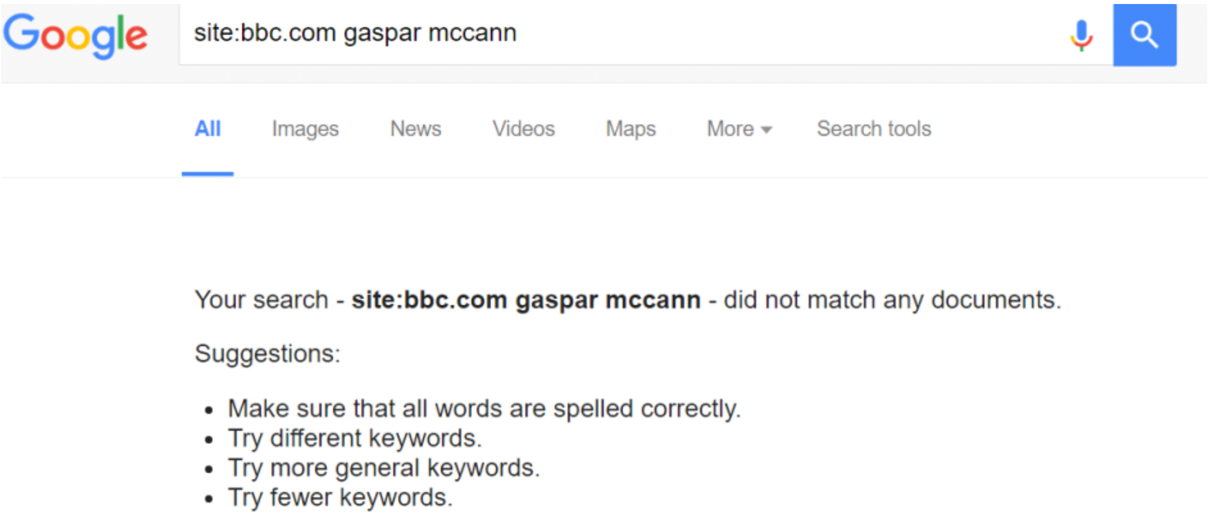
More Info on Peter Hyatt and his profession:
- http://www.hyattanalysis.com/
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2016/12/the-case-of-madeleine-mccann-part-two.html
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2016/11/the-disappearance-of-madeleine-mccann_26.html
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2016/11/statement-analysis-disappearance-of.html
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2014/05/mccann-case-david-payne-statement.html
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2012/11/statement-analysis-mccann-interview-2011.html

I **HIGHLY** recommend watching the full interview with Peter Hyatt as well as reading his blog which gives some amazing insights in statement analysis.

Mainstream Media Silence Regarding Gaspar Statements

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:bbc.com+gaspar+mccann

Retrieved: 9 January 2017



site:bbc.com gaspar mccann

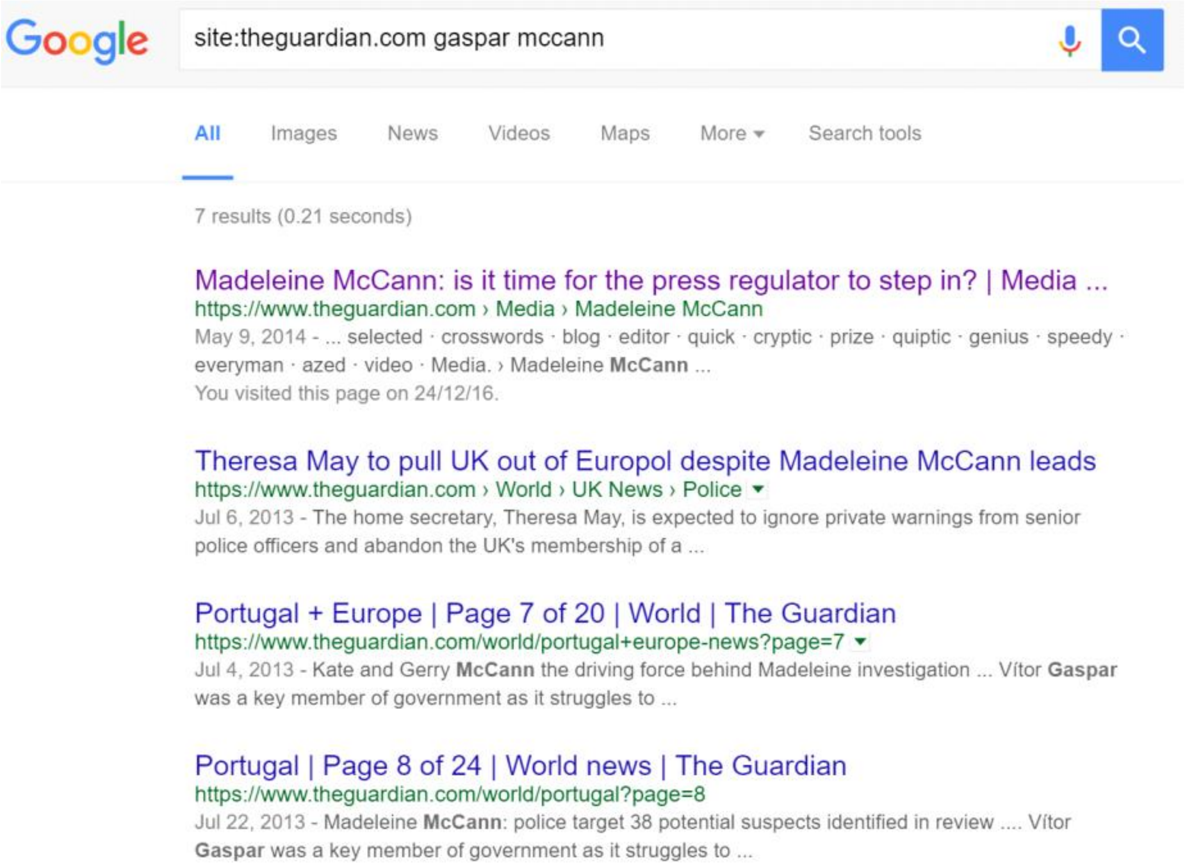
Your search - **site:bbc.com gaspar mccann** - did not match any documents.

Suggestions:

- Make sure that all words are spelled correctly.
- Try different keywords.
- Try more general keywords.
- Try fewer keywords.

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:theguardian.com+gaspar+mccann

Retrieved: 9 January 2017



site:theguardian.com gaspar mccann

7 results (0.21 seconds)

Madeleine McCann: is it time for the press regulator to step in? | Media ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Media › Madeleine McCann
May 9, 2014 - ... selected · crosswords · blog · editor · quick · cryptic · prize · quiptic · genius · speedy · everyman · azed · video · Media. › Madeleine **McCann** ...
You visited this page on 24/12/16.

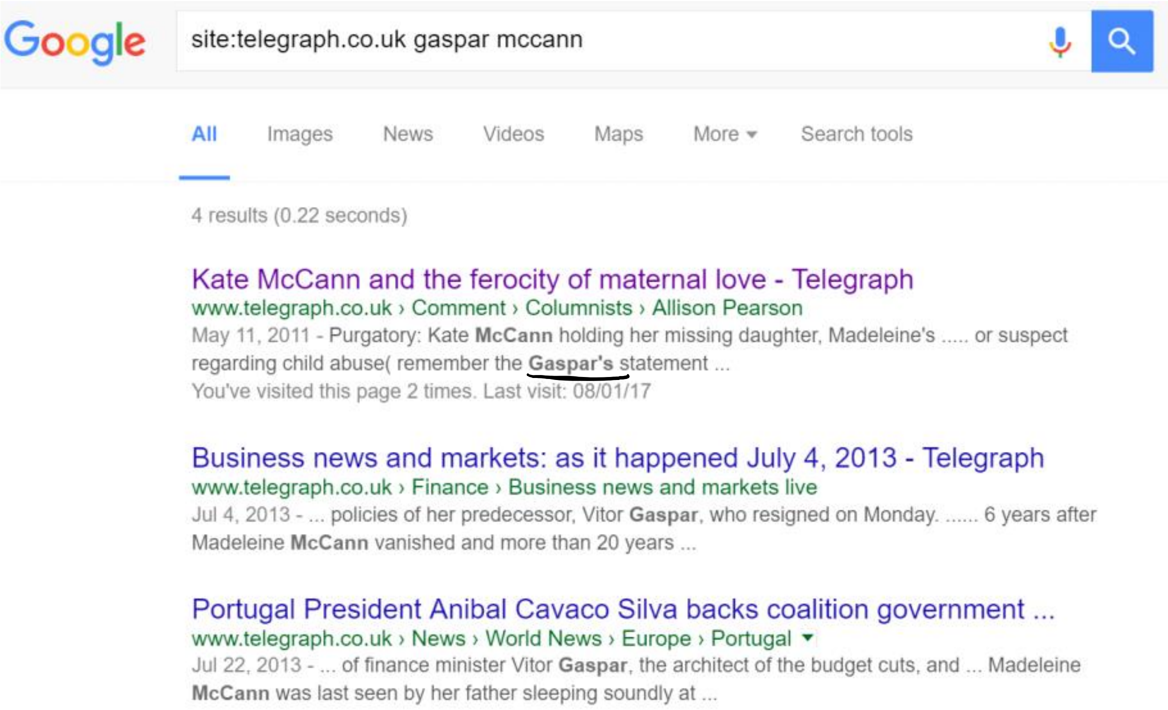
Theresa May to pull UK out of Europol despite Madeleine McCann leads
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Police
Jul 6, 2013 - The home secretary, Theresa May, is expected to ignore private warnings from senior police officers and abandon the UK's membership of a ...

Portugal + Europe | Page 7 of 20 | World | The Guardian
https://www.theguardian.com/world/portugal+europe-news?page=7
Jul 4, 2013 - Kate and Gerry **McCann** the driving force behind Madeleine investigation ... Vítor **Gaspar** was a key member of government as it struggles to ...

Portugal | Page 8 of 24 | World news | The Guardian
https://www.theguardian.com/world/portugal?page=8
Jul 22, 2013 - Madeleine **McCann**: police target 38 potential suspects identified in review .... Vítor **Gaspar** was a key member of government as it struggles to ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk%20gaspar%20mccann

Retrieved: 9 January 2017



4 results (0.22 seconds)

Kate McCann and the ferocity of maternal love - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › Comment › Columnists › Allison Pearson
May 11, 2011 - Purgatory: Kate **McCann** holding her missing daughter, Madeleine's ..... or suspect regarding child abuse(remember the **Gaspar's** statement ...
You've visited this page 2 times. Last visit: 08/01/17

Business news and markets: as it happened July 4, 2013 - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › Finance › Business news and markets live
Jul 4, 2013 - ... policies of her predecessor, Vitor **Gaspar**, who resigned on Monday. ...... 6 years after Madeleine **McCann** vanished and more than 20 years ...

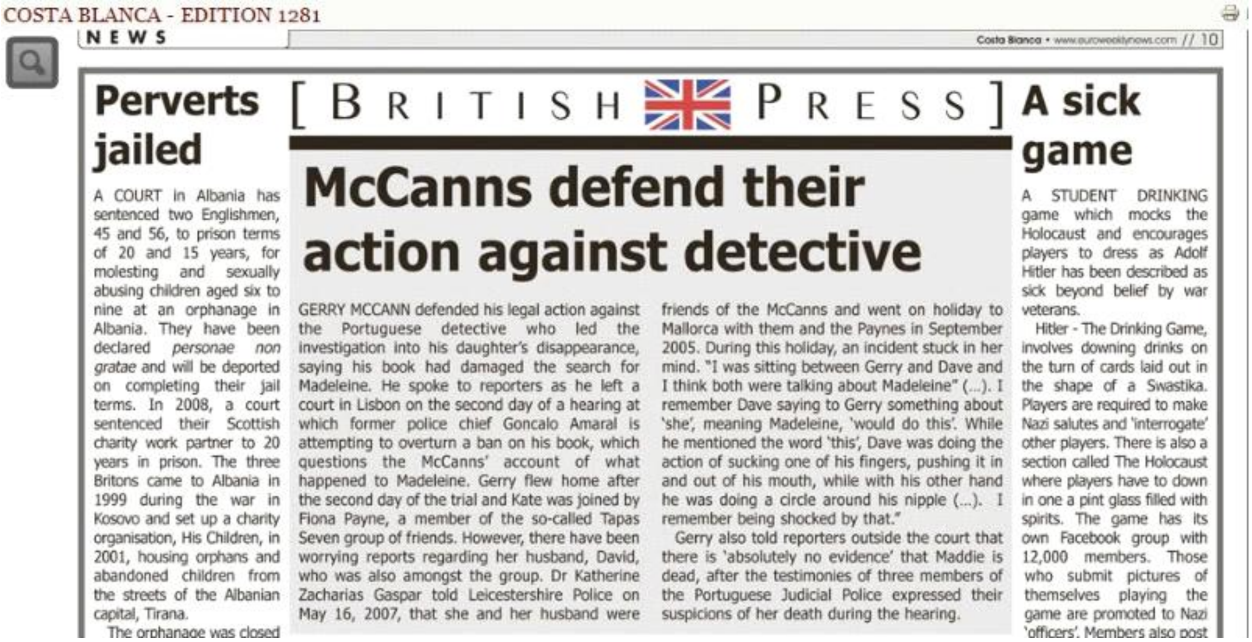
Portugal President Anibal Cavaco Silva backs coalition government ...
www.telegraph.co.uk › News › World News › Europe › Portugal ▾
Jul 22, 2013 - ... of finance minister Vitor **Gaspar**, the architect of the budget cuts, and ... Madeleine **McCann** was last seen by her father sleeping soundly at ...

http://www.gerrymccannsblogs.co.uk/Nigel/id236.htm

Archive: http://archive.is/YlgI0

McCanns defend their action against detective Euro Weekly News - Costa Blanca Edition 1281 (page 10) & Mallorca Edition 1281 (page 16)

Edition 1281: 21 January 2010


COSTA BLANCA - EDITION 1281
NEWS
Costa Blanca • www.euroweeklynews.com // 10
[BRITISH PRESS]

Perverts jailed

A COURT in Albania has sentenced two Englishmen, 45 and 56, to prison terms of 20 and 15 years, for molesting and sexually abusing children aged six to nine at an orphanage in Albania. They have been declared *personae non gratae* and will be deported on completing their jail terms. In 2008, a court sentenced their Scottish charity work partner to 20 years in prison. The three Britons came to Albania in 1999 during the war in Kosovo and set up a charity organisation, His Children, in 2001, housing orphans and abandoned children from the streets of the Albanian capital, Tirana.

The orphanage was closed

McCanns defend their action against detective

GERRY MCCANN defended his legal action against the Portuguese detective who led the investigation into his daughter's disappearance, saying his book had damaged the search for Madeleine. He spoke to reporters as he left a court in Lisbon on the second day of a hearing at which former police chief Goncalo Amaral is attempting to overturn a ban on his book, which questions the McCanns' account of what happened to Madeleine. Gerry flew home after the second day of the trial and Kate was joined by Fiona Payne, a member of the so-called Tapas Seven group of friends. However, there have been worrying reports regarding her husband, David, who was also amongst the group. Dr Katherine Zacharias Gaspar told Leicestershire Police on May 16, 2007, that she and her husband were friends of the McCanns and went on holiday to Mallorca with them and the Paynes in September 2005. During this holiday, an incident stuck in her mind. "I was sitting between Gerry and Dave and I think both were talking about Madeleine" (...). I remember Dave saying to Gerry something about 'she', meaning Madeleine, 'would do this'. While he mentioned the word 'this', Dave was doing the action of sucking one of his fingers, pushing it in and out of his mouth, while with his other hand he was doing a circle around his nipple (...). I remember being shocked by that."

Gerry also told reporters outside the court that there is 'absolutely no evidence' that Maddie is dead, after the testimonies of three members of the Portuguese Judicial Police expressed their suspicions of her death during the hearing.

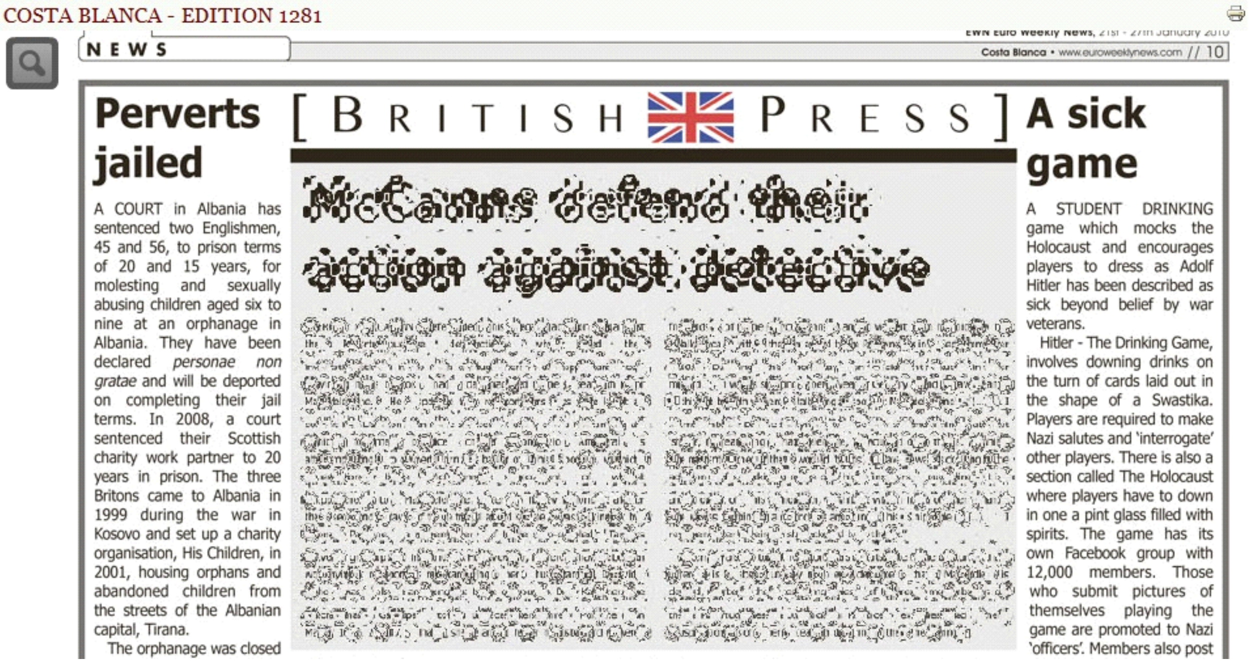
A sick game

A STUDENT DRINKING game which mocks the Holocaust and encourages players to dress as Adolf Hitler has been described as sick beyond belief by war veterans.

Hitler - The Drinking Game, involves downing drinks on the turn of cards laid out in the shape of a Swastika. Players are required to make Nazi salutes and 'interrogate' other players. There is also a section called The Holocaust where players have to down in one a pint glass filled with spirits. The game has its own Facebook group with 12,000 members. Those who submit pictures of themselves playing the game are promoted to Nazi 'officers'. Members also post

And subsequently censored...

27 January 2010



COSTA BLANCA - EDITION 1281

EWN Euro Weekly News, 21st - 27th January 2010

NEWS

Costa Blanca • www.euroweeklynews.com // 10

Perverts jailed

A COURT in Albania has sentenced two Englishmen, 45 and 56, to prison terms of 20 and 15 years, for molesting and sexually abusing children aged six to nine at an orphanage in Albania. They have been declared *personae non gratae* and will be deported on completing their jail terms. In 2008, a court sentenced their Scottish charity work partner to 20 years in prison. The three Britons came to Albania in 1999 during the war in Kosovo and set up a charity organisation, His Children, in 2001, housing orphans and abandoned children from the streets of the Albanian capital, Tirana.

The orphanage was closed

[BRITISH PRESS]

[redacted]

A sick game

A STUDENT DRINKING game which mocks the Holocaust and encourages players to dress as Adolf Hitler has been described as sick beyond belief by war veterans.

Hitler - The Drinking Game, involves downing drinks on the turn of cards laid out in the shape of a Swastika. Players are required to make Nazi salutes and 'interrogate' other players. There is also a section called The Holocaust where players have to down in one a pint glass filled with spirits. The game has its own Facebook group with 12,000 members. Those who submit pictures of themselves playing the game are promoted to Nazi 'officers'. Members also post

While I couldn't find the exact article archived online, several other websites referenced this censorship, as well as the fact that EuroWeekly no longer has that paper, suggests that the above image of the article is most likely real.

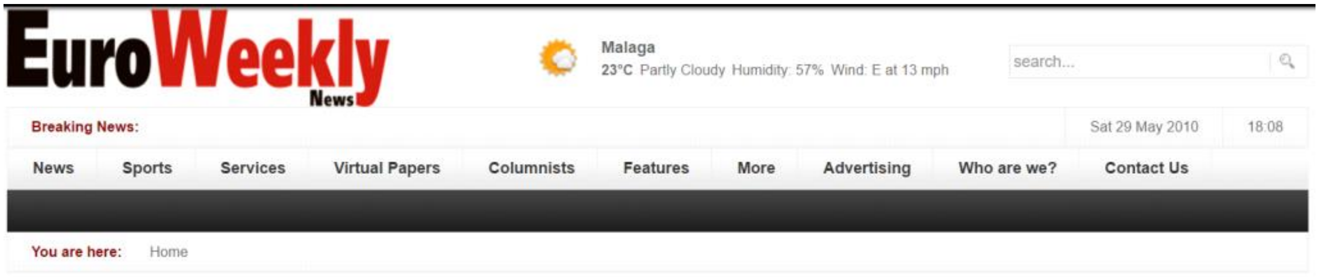
http://www.euroweeklynews.com/component/option,com_flippingbook/catid,5/id,193/view,book/

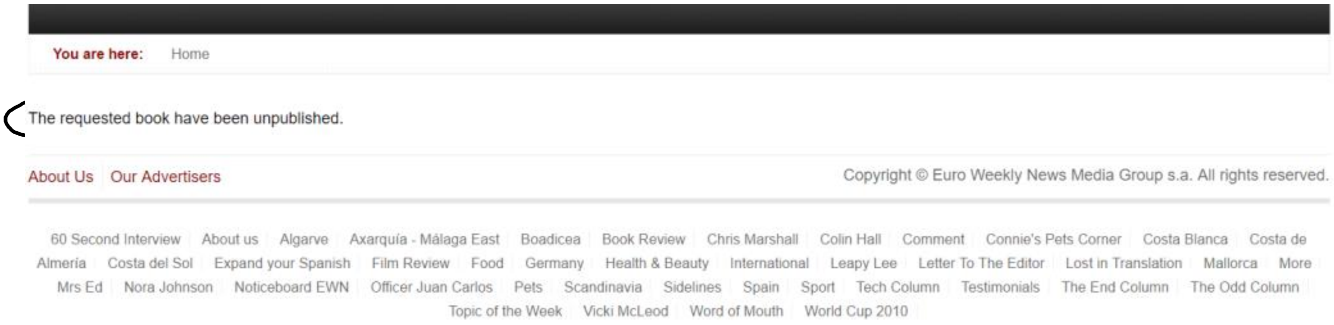
EuroWeekly News

"Spain's Largest FREE local newspaper in English"

That article is indeed no longer available and the earliest archive shows that it was later "unpublished".

http://web.archive.org/web/20100529160840/http://www.euroweeklynews.com/component/option,com_flippingbook/catid,5/id,193/view,book/




You are here: Home
About Us
Our Advertisers
60 Second Interview | About us | Algarve | Axarquía - Málaga East | Boadicea | Book Review | Chris Marshall | Colin Hall | Comment | Connie's Pets Corner | Costa Blanca | Costa de Almería | Costa del Sol | Expand your Spanish | Film Review | Food | Germany | Health & Beauty | International | Leapy Lee | Letter To The Editor | Lost in Translation | Mallorca | More | Mrs Ed | Nora Johnson | Noticeboard EWN | Officer Juan Carlos | Pets | Scandinavia | Sidelines | Spain | Sport | Tech Column | Testimonials | The End Column | The Odd Column | Topic of the Week | Vicki McLeod | Word of Mouth | World Cup 2010

The requested book have been unpublished.

Copyright © Euro Weekly News Media Group s.a. All rights reserved.

It is clear that the mainstream media were completely silent, and that the Spanish mainstream media appear to be deliberately censored from even quoting the Gaspar statements…

Summary and Conclusions

The Gaspar witness statements clearly **suggest** that David Payne, and to a lesser degree Gerry McCann, may have been a pedophile, which at the very least police should have explored this scenario.

The police appear to have purposely suppressed the Gaspar statements and only ever released them AFTER they removed the chief investigator, Goncalo Amaral.

Goncalo Amaral included the Gaspar statements in his book, The Truth of the Lie, which was involved in a long libel suit with the McCanns, and banned and unbanned multiple times in the UK, and which he has currently won an appeal, but which may be taken to the Supreme Court to reach a final decision.

Goncalo felled compelled to write his book, so he retired just to be able to do so.

The mainstream media has been silent on the Gaspar statements, and possibly may even be purposely silent.

It appears **obvious** that some people have the **power** to collude with law enforcement and the media to obstruct the proper pursuit of justice as well as possibly **covering up** cases involving the physical and/or sexual abuse of children.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 6…

#PizzaGate Part 6: McCann Case: Yvonne Martin Statements

Thursday, January 12, 2017 9:39 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Part 1: Podesta / McCann connection still unresolved.
Part 2: ACORN controversy shows plausibility of government funded international child sex trafficking rings.
Part 3: Barack Obama lies about his connection to ACORN because of the negative ACORN publicity.
Part 4: The McCann suspect efits were most likely fabricated, possibly made to look like John and Tony Podesta.
Part 5: Gaspar statements suggests McCann family friend David Payne is a pedophile.

Note: Each part alludes to deliberate silence and cover-up by the mainstream media and law enforcement.

#PizzaGate Part 6

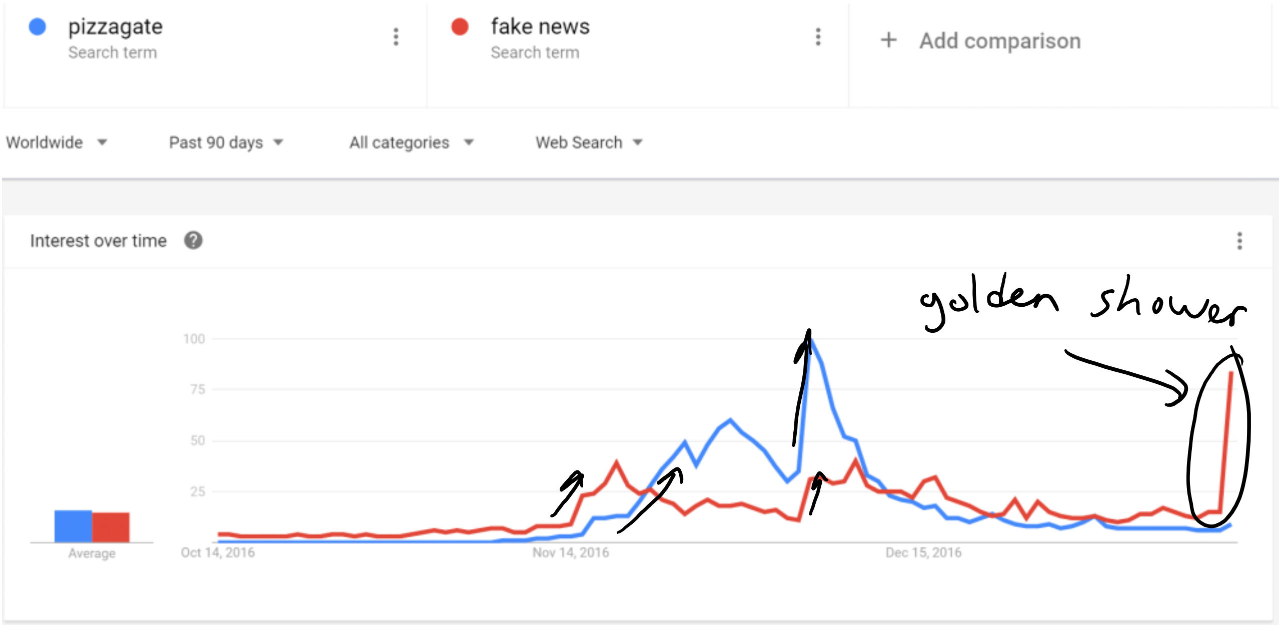
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends.
2. Madeleine McCann Case: Yvonne Martin Statements
3. Mainstream Media Silence on Martin Statements

PizzaGate Google Search Trends

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower

Retrieved: 14 January 2017



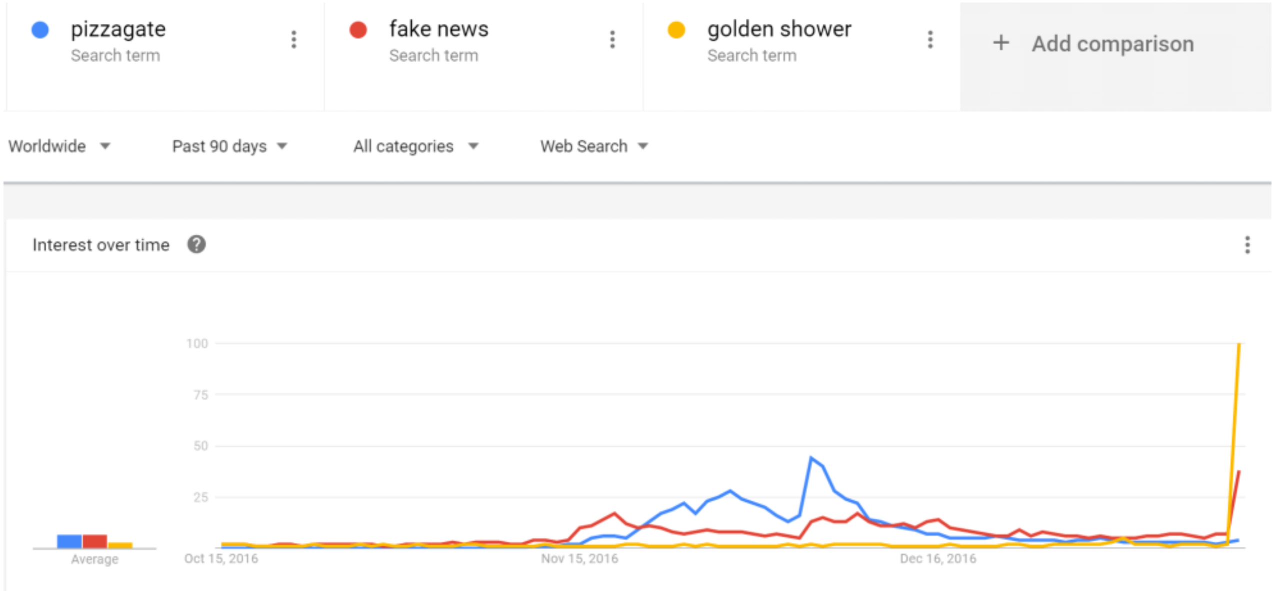
pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

golden shower

+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 14, 2016
Nov 14, 2016
Dec 15, 2016



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

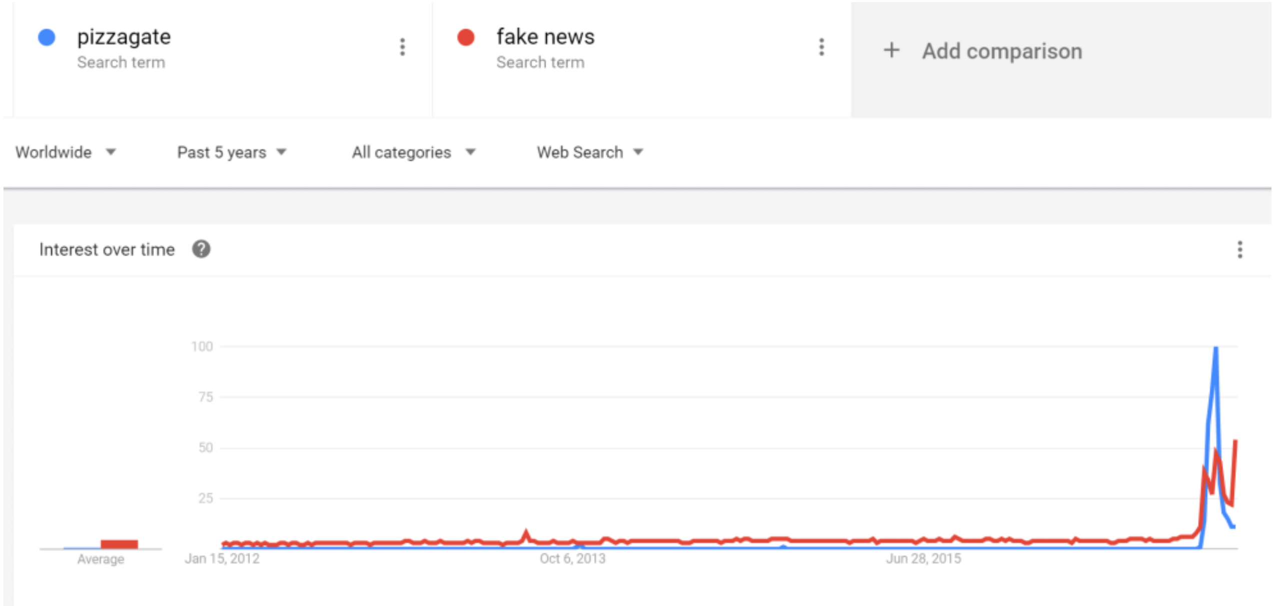
golden shower
Search term

Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 15, 2016
Nov 15, 2016
Dec 16, 2016

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 13 January 2017



Yvonne Martin Witness Statements

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/YVONNE-WARREN-MARTIN.htm

Archive: http://archive.is/3Ykjp

OFFICIAL INQUIRY FILES and DOCUMENTS

YVONNE WARREN MARTIN CHILD PROTECTION

Processos Volume XIII Pages 3425 - 3428

Witness Statement

June

Date: **2007.06.13**

Time: 12H00

Name: YVONE WARREN MARTIN

Profession: Social Services and Child Protection

The witness is accompanied by a PJ interpreter, Carlos Moura, as she does not speak Portuguese.

She says that she has lived in Portugal for seven years on a part-time basis, in other words, for some months of the year she lives in her home in Sargaçal and for the rest of the year lives in England, where she still works.

During the past month of May or more precisely on the 04th of May 2007, the witness was in Portugal, enjoying holidays, when at about 07H00 she turned on the television and watched an English news channel (BBC or SKY NEWS) where she saw an appeal to British citizens on holiday in the Algarve to offer all possible support to a British couple who were on holiday in Praia da Luz and whose daughter, a child, had disappeared on May 03, 2007.

As she works directly with situations of children at risk, and as she was very close to Praia da Luz, she went there with the intention of offering her help and support to the couple, she arrived there at about 09H30.

She clarifies that she did not leave immediately for Praia da Luz as she still had some things to do at home but left at around 09H00.

At first, she could not locate the exact site where the family was staying on holiday. Upon seeing a police patrol car which passed close by her, she asked the police if they could show her the right location. She was accompanied by the patrol car to the apartment from where the child had disappeared and where the parents were staying.

At the scene, she found a group of three people, two males and one female.

She went over to the group and identified herself.
Two members of that group, a male and a female, identified themselves as the parents of the missing child - the McCann couple.

The couple was visibly upset, and the mother was crying intensely.

The third person never identified himself, upon the witness's insistence the couple replied that he was a close friend of the family.

She adds that this third person appeared familiar to her.

Taking advantage of the information that she had heard on the news, she began questioning the couple about how often they had checked on the children, obtaining the reply that people would go to see them every hour.

As is normal and routine in her service, she asked whether Gerry was the biological father of the missing child, to which he replied yes.

She clarifies that she asked this question because during the course of her 25 years of service working with children at risk, it is very normal that when a couple has child and where the father or the mother is not a biological parent, the biological parent may have a tendency to come and "get" his child.

After having obtained the verbal response from Gerry, the mother, Kate, questioned what she was doing asking these questions which should be asked by the police, who were already on the scene in large numbers searching for her daughter, who had been taken by a couple.

At this moment, the witness notices that the couple began to have doubts about her capacity and she immediately showed them her official documents and credentials issued by the British government to calm them down.

Gerry took her documents and showed them to the third person and told him that they were authentic and were certified by the police.

At this moment, the witness wishes to clarify that, in England, anyone who works with children, whether a doctor, police officer or social worker, has to have a proper credential certified by the police and that this was one of the documents she showed to the McCanns.

Because she found it strange that Kate told her that her daughter had been taken by a couple, she tried to separate her from the other two individuals so that she could speak to her with more privacy, suggesting to Kate that they (Y and K) should enter the apartment, Kate aggressively rejected this idea and told her that they could speak on the street.

The witness then asked whether anyone from the Medical Centre had been with Kate as she was very agitated and needed some support, she was told they hadn't.
At this point, Kate told her that her daughter had disappeared 13 hours ago. It was about 10 in the morning.

9PM -> May 3rd

Meanwhile a fourth individual came towards the group and identified himself as a journalist. The witness alerted the couple to the type of statements they should give and that it would be better for them to keep silent.

At this moment, the third person, who was always near to the couple and the witness, moved the couple away from her and the three of them talked in whispers for some time.

After this, and leaving the couple behind him, he approached the witness and told her that the couple did not want to speak any more with her, nor with anyone else.

The witness replied to him that if the McCann couple felt the need to talk to her later, she would be at their total disposal.

As she said earlier, this third person of the group is familiar to her, and thinks that she may have come across him in the course of her work, as a suspect or witness.

She describes him as tall man, height about 1,80 m, about 35 years old, of normal physical complexion, with short, dark hair, with a round face and with a scar on the left side of his face running from the eyebrow to the check. He uses graduated glasses of small dimension with rectangular lenses. He spoke with a southern English accent and was wearing cream coloured trousers and a dark polo shirt

.

When asked whether that it would be possible to identify him from a photograph, the witness replied yes.

She adds that, after having spoken to the McCann couple, she spoke to the resort manager, and after identifying herself, asked him whether there had been a break-in in the apartment where the child was, to which he replied no but that the door was open as were the window blinds, which, according to Kate, should have been closed but were found open.

No more was said. Reads, ratifies, signs.

Processos Vol XIII Page 3429

Photographic Recognition File

On **13th June, 2007** at the Portimao DIC, Yvone Warren Martin appeared before me, José Monteiro, Inspector, in order to proceed with photographic recognition.

When asked, she described the suspect and she was shown photographs of various individuals who made up the McCann couple holiday group.

Upon visualising the photographs, she recognised **David Anthony Payne**, an individual who appeared in several photographs, as being the person she referred to in her statements and who she supposedly had known on another occasion.

The present document was drawn up and after being translated by the interpreter, will be signed.

Three signatures

Processos Vol XIII Pages 3430 - 3433 or pages 141-143

YVONNE WARREN MARTIN

Places Worked:
1. Gateshead, Tyne & Wear

2. Southshields, Tyne & Wear
3. Newcastle, Tyne & Wear
4. York, North Yorkshire
5. Hull, Kingston Upon Hull
6. North Tyneside, Tyne & Wear
7. Plymouth, Devon

Witness Statement

Nov. 2007

Date: **2007/11/14**
Time: 10H30
Place: DIC Portimao

Name: YVONNE WARREN MARTIN

Profession: Social Services and Child Protection

She comes to the process as a witness and as she does not speak Portuguese she is accompanied by interpreter Filipa Maria da Conceição Silva who will translate all questions and answers into English.

The witness has given a previous statement to this police force regarding the facts in question. This took place on 13-06-2007 and led to the inquiry of the statement that was taken. The witness confirms the complete integrity of that statement, everything was fully reproduced for this file. The witness was also shown attached page showing the places of work where she carried out her professional activities as Social Services Manager for Child Protection, having also confirmed that these were the cities where she carried out her professional activities.

She states that in the course of her contact with Madeleine's parents, described in detail in her previous statements, Kate told her that the child had been taken by a couple. During the meeting they had, the details of which are contained in her previous statement, she did not have the opportunity to ask in depth about this question nor about any other.

With regards to the individual who was close to Madeleine's parents when she met them, and who was later identified as David Payne, she reaffirms that the same individual seems familiar, possibly as this same individual intervened in a situation related to a professional activity of the witness. She clarifies that neither on that occasion, nor now that time has passed, can she remember concretely the place or the situation in which she may have come to know David Payne, but that she continues to think that the same individual is familiar to her but cannot state the particular situation.

She adds that her hypothesis is that she may have come to know him professionally through work, potentially having been colleagues at work or have worked at the same place but she cannot be certain where she met him as she does not remember

She says that about two weeks after Madeleine's disappearance, when the police made an appeal for information about a man, carrying a child, who had been seen in the Luz zone, and whose clothing was described, **she wrote an anonymous letter to the British police, telling them the following: : regarding the various details she observed during her contact with the McCanns it is her opinion that they could be in some way involved in the disappearance of Madeleine.**

She first found them aggressive and their reaction after she showed Madeleine's parents her credentials, also seemed strange to her. Afterwards she was informed that there were no signs of a break-in in the apartment. Knowing that they are doctors she found it absolutely abnormal that they left their children alone at home. Associating all of this with her professional experience, which tells her that in 99.99 % of missing children cases, the parents or other family members are involved, she felt it was her duty to inform the police of this.

She did this anonymously because she did not want to be bothered by the media. But she also states that according to what she remembers, when she met with Madeleine's parents, David Payne, who was with them, was wearing a dark polo shirt, blue or black coloured, cream coloured long trousers, of linen or cotton, and dark shoes (sandal/slipper type without a back buckle/catch). In her opinion, this clothing matches perfectly with the clothing the Police described the man (carrying the child) to be wearing at the time. All these coincidences made the witness think that the parents and their friends could possibly be involved in the disappearance of the child.

She declares that one of her main aims when she wrote the anonymous letter was for the British police to check the paedophile or child abusers registers and whether David Payne was on that list.

No more was said. Reads, ratifies, signs.

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/DAVID-PAYNE-ROGATORY.htm

Archive Link: http://archive.is/2BfYJ

OFFICIAL INQUIRY FILES and DOCUMENTS

DAVID PAYNE ROGATORY

RECORD OF TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW Police Exhibit No IM23A

Person Interviewed: David PAYNE Number of Pages 45
Place of Interview: Force Headquarters, Enderby Signature of Interviewing
Date of Interview: **11.04.08** Officer producing exhibit
Time Commenced: 1026 hours April 11, 2008
Time Concluded: 1154 hours Duration of Interview: **89 minutes**
Interviewing Officer(s) DC 1485 MESSIAH Tape Reference nos:
Other Persons Present None

Tape counter times Person speaking Text

…

1485 "Alright, okay well that's the end of the phone traffic, one fin, one question or one person I'd like to speak to you about is Yvonne MARTIN. Do you know a person called Yvonne MARTIN''

01:34:03 Reply "Yvonne MARTIN''

1485 "Social Worker.'

Reply "Right. Oh, okay, err there was a lady who was there on the err when me, when me and Kate were waiting on the err morning you know after Madeleine had disappeared err there was err a photographer who was living in the area who err approached us and was just saying ah I used to work for the Daily Mirror, he gave his card and then this woman came up and started err chatting to us who err essentially just said ah I've got many years of experience you know and just started to really try and again force their selves in the situation a bit rather than just saying look I'm around if you need me err you know, so basically I just said it wasn't you know appropriate at the time, could she leave us alone and err but I must admit I didn't know what her, that was you know, that was, and she was, you know she said she was trained for many years as a Social Worker and was out there now err and was offering her help, but not in a particularly helpful way and she appeared you know, and that was on the you know the morning, I don't know somewhere perhaps between nine and ten o' clock in the morning. Err you know I'm sure, sure she'd been at, you know, she popped in there and you know she was around the area, she was seen again, but I mean I didn't have any more contact with her then but at the time it wasn't particularly helpful. Err I can't really say any more than that.'

01:35:47 1485 "Did you know her before that meeting''

Reply "Err no.'

1485 "Did you speak to the MCCANN'S about it''

Reply "Err we, yeah we spoke in the context of you know that was completely inappropriate the way that she was trying to deal with it, it's like she was trying to council Kate there and then in the thick of, you know, they're still trying to establish what's going on and what was happening err so you know I spoke to, you know I'm sure I mentioned her to Kate and Gerry you know within a short space of time, you know

within twenty four hours of it happening. Err you know, just an example I, you know I was with Kate for quite a number of hours where I was sat with her at the err Police Station in Portim' and everything and you know weeks later she said who was I sat with, you know, and it was that, its that kind of thing you know I'm sure you know I spoke to them about it there and then within twenty four hours but err you know nothing was really mentioned a great deal about her later on or you know it was the, the, you know pretty much you know the conversation was dealt, you know dealt with it there and then and it wasn't, you know, perhaps I mentioned it to the others saying you know and if she popped up here and there you know other people might have mentioned her but she wasn't something that kind of like was the focus of the conversations that we had subsequently.'
1485 "Yeah.'
01:37:15 Reply "Err for that morning.'
1485 "Did you advise the MCCANN'S to turn to her''
Reply "Not at all, no.'
1485 "Not at all''
Reply "Not at all. She was someone I'd certainly say to, to keep clear of you know and I, and I think pretty much I was saying look you know, appreciate your concern at this stage but you know it's not the right time to be talking to her, if you want to leave a card then you know perhaps there might be a time in the future but you know can you just leave us please, and that was you know the basics of the conversation that I had with her. Err you know her timing was just completely off, err you know there was, I say there was someone else who visited on the night that she was abducted, I think she was from the upstairs and she was again you know trying to say there, there Kate, you're alright, and again it was just completely inappropriate timing.'
1485 "Yeah.'
Reply "I didn't think there was anything sinister about it I just thought it was people who didn't really perhaps have an insight into you know what has gone on and what was good timing and what wasn't. I never really thought anything much more about either of them.'

…

00:45:00 1485 "So when did you eventually go back to your apartment''
Reply "Err''
1485 "To sleep and''
Reply "To go to sleep' We went back to the apartment about four, four thirty err we slept err you know we'd got err Sean and Amelie err over to the apartment, you know we'd got the bedding done for Kate and Gerry and then we went sleep, we woke up about six, six thirty err and then as I say, err, you know Kate and Gerry were err you know were already awake, not that they'd, you know, they'd slept sorry you know they were still awake and err you know they, they'd been out searching already looking to see what's happening. Again I remember Kate very distraught you know, there was nobody outside the err apartments and you know and it just felt like time was just ticking by and

you know nothing, you know appeared to be happening.'
1485 "And then you spoke to Yvonne MARTIN around about nine o' clock you said.'
Reply "Mm.'
1485 "What did you do up until nine o' clock''
Reply "Err I remember we were hang, you know I was outside with, you know, with Kate quite a bit err just basically looking, seeing whether anything was happening, err outside, err I say there was, there was the local report and the news journalist who came up as well at some stage, then err then there was a correspondence between you know, with Robert MURAT and the err Police who err arrived and you know trying to find out what was going on. And then, you know, obviously we were gonna be going to the err Portim' Police Station and then you know we were waiting obviously for that to happen and err that's about it really.'

…

https://www.amazon.ca/Madeleine-Daughters-Disappearance-Continuing-Search/dp/0552165158

Free download: http://bookzz.org/s/?q=madeleine+disappearance&yearFrom=&yearTo=&language=&extension=&t=0

May 2011 by Kate McCann

Madeleine: Our Daughter's Disappearance and the Continuing Search for Her

Page 86 to 87:

Not having slept for some twenty-six hours I was starting to feel quite jaded but my mind was teeming with horrific images. A middle-aged British lady suddenly materialized beside me and introduced herself. She announced that she was, or had been, a social worker or child protection officer and insisted on showing me her professional papers, including, I think, her Criminal Records Bureau certificate. She asked me to sit down on a low wall, plonked herself next to me and told me she wanted me to go through everything that had happened the previous night. She was quite pushy and her manner, her very presence, were making me feel uncomfortable and adding to my distress.

David was standing nearby. Concerned, he took me aside and pointed out that we didn't know who this woman was or what she was doing there. He reassured me that I wasn't obliged to speak to her if I didn't want to. And I didn't want to. Whoever she was, and whatever her credentials were, it was an inappropriate intrusion. And something about it, something about her, just didn't feel right. I was glad I extricated myself. This woman would pop up several times in the days and months to come and I still don't really know who she is or what she was trying to achieve.

http://truthofthelie.com/the-book/chapter-10/

July 2008 by Goncalo Amaral

- Former Portuguese Police Chief Inspector for the McCann Case

Maddie: Truth of the Lie

Chapter 10: RETHINKING THE FACTS

May 4th 2007, 7am Sargaçal, a village close to Vila da Luz

Y.M., an English woman, aged 52, a social worker with child protection services for more than twenty-five years, is spending her holiday in the Algarve. She is watching an English television channel when she hears the news about Madeleine's disappearance in Vila da Luz. She decides to go there immediately to support the parents. Shortly after 9.30am, with the help of police officers on the spot, she manages to approach them. They are in the company of a man who is introduced to her as a friend of the family. The McCanns are deeply upset, and Kate cries a lot. Y.M. starts to ask them questions, to find out the frequency of visits to the children during dinner – they respond that the visits took place every hour – and asks Gerald if he is the biological father in order to immediately eliminate the hypothesis of parental abduction.

Little by little, Kate starts to get annoyed: she thinks it's up to the police to ask these questions; besides, there should be more of them looking for her daughter; she insists that it was a couple who abducted her…Y.M. assumes that the McCanns distrust her. So, she shows them the official documents issued by the police and the English government certifying her professional qualifications. The friend of the family examines the papers and confirms their authenticity. In spite of this, Madeleine's parents don't seem to be very appreciative of this offer of collaboration. Y.M. tries to take Kate aside to speak to her quietly and ask her for more information about this couple who allegedly abducted her child. But she refuses, reacts aggressively and refuses to be separated from her two companions. Y.M. worries about the extreme state of agitation that Kate is in and notes that the latter has still not been examined by a doctor when she really needs to be.

During this encounter, Kate tells Y.M. that her daughter disappeared thirteen hours ago. If you do the calculation, that means that Madeleine would have been abducted at 9pm and not at 10pm. That contradiction is important; it has to be taken into account in analysing the abduction scenarios that the McCanns and their friends will relate to the police.

The couple's spokesman, the friend who has been present throughout the encounter, ends up telling Y.M. that the McCanns want her to leave. Before leaving the scene, she advises them not to trust the media and to remain silent. Y.M. has the feeling that she

> The couple's spokesman, the friend who has been present throughout the encounter, ends up telling Y.M. that the McCanns want her to leave. Before leaving the scene, she advises them not to trust the media and to remain silent. Y.M. has the feeling that she has already met this man, his face seems familiar to her. Was he, perhaps, mixed up in one way or another in a case she had dealt with in the context of her work? She will later learn that he is David Payne, organiser of the trips, the same person whose sleazy attitude had been reported by S.G. and K.G. **There is nothing incriminating in his past and, as we were able to verify, he has no criminal record.** What we are sure of is that he has been a close friend of Madeleine's father since university.

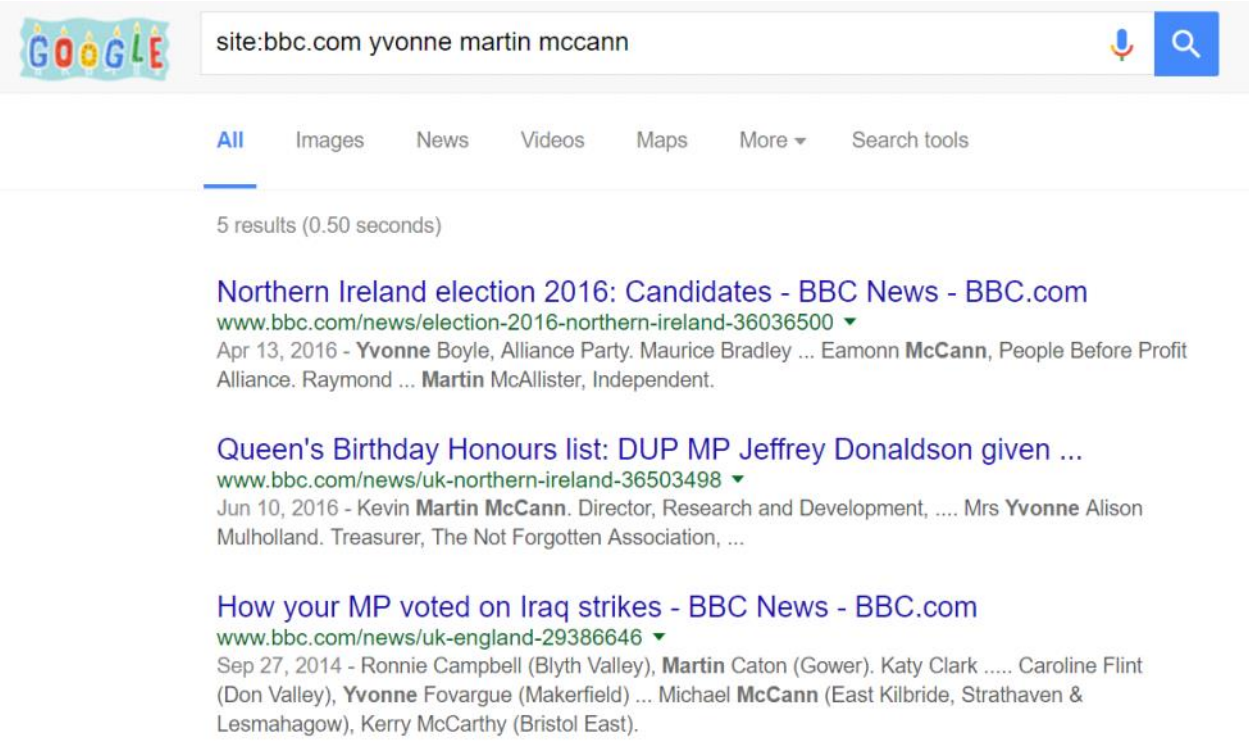
Mainstream Media Silence (as Always)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

No mention of Yvonne Martin (or even Katherina and Savio Gaspar)!! Unbelievable!

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8
#q=site:bbc.com+yvonne+martin+mccann

Retrieved: 14 January 2017



site:bbc.com yvonne martin mccann

5 results (0.50 seconds)

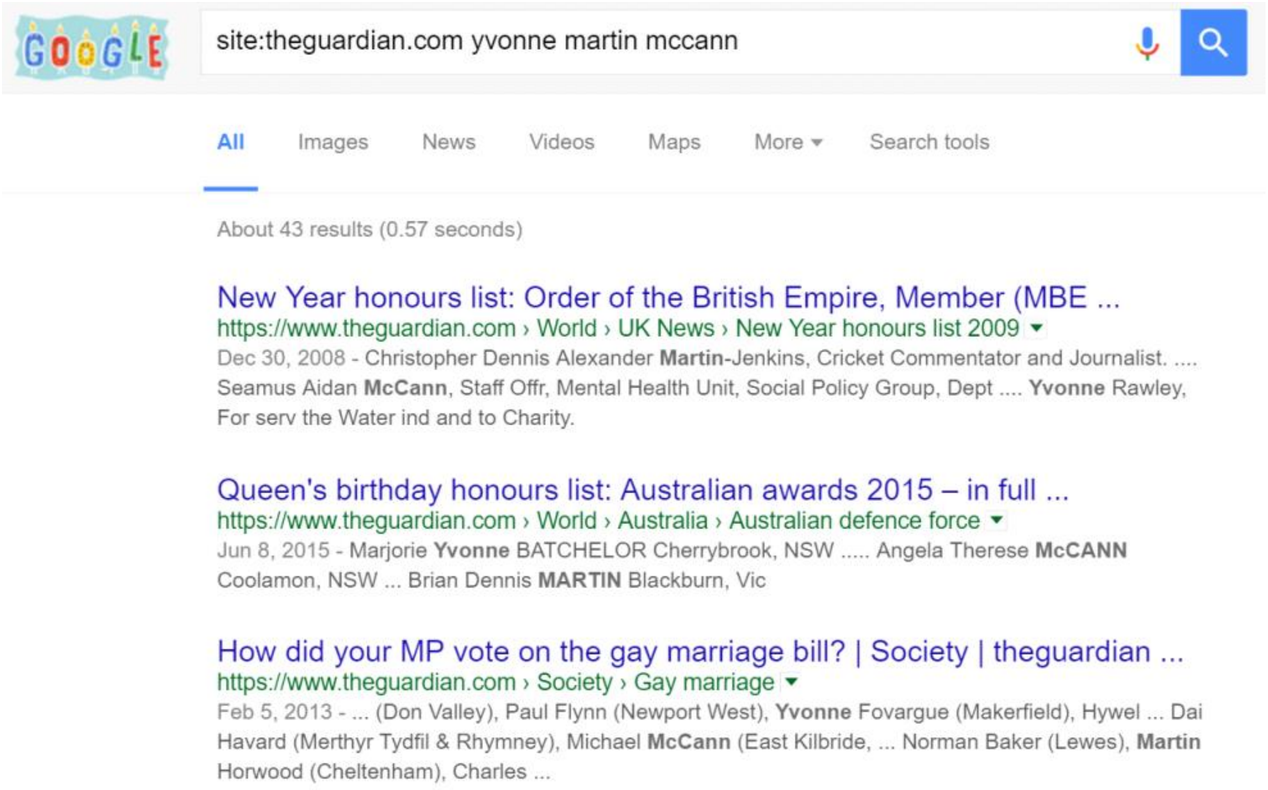
Northern Ireland election 2016: Candidates - BBC News - BBC.com
www.bbc.com/news/election-2016-northern-ireland-36036500
Apr 13, 2016 - **Yvonne** Boyle, Alliance Party. Maurice Bradley ... Eamonn **McCann**, People Before Profit Alliance. Raymond ... **Martin** McAllister, Independent.

Queen's Birthday Honours list: DUP MP Jeffrey Donaldson given ...
www.bbc.com/news/uk-northern-ireland-36503498
Jun 10, 2016 - Kevin **Martin McCann**. Director, Research and Development, ... Mrs **Yvonne** Alison Mulholland. Treasurer, The Not Forgotten Association, ...

How your MP voted on Iraq strikes - BBC News - BBC.com
www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-29386646
Sep 27, 2014 - Ronnie Campbell (Blyth Valley), **Martin** Caton (Gower). Katy Clark ..... Caroline Flint (Don Valley), **Yvonne** Fovargue (Makerfield) ... Michael **McCann** (East Kilbride, Strathaven & Lesmahagow), Kerry McCarthy (Bristol East).

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8
#q=site:theguardian.com+yvonne+martin+mccann

Retrieved: 14 January 2017



site:theguardian.com yvonne martin mccann

About 43 results (0.57 seconds)

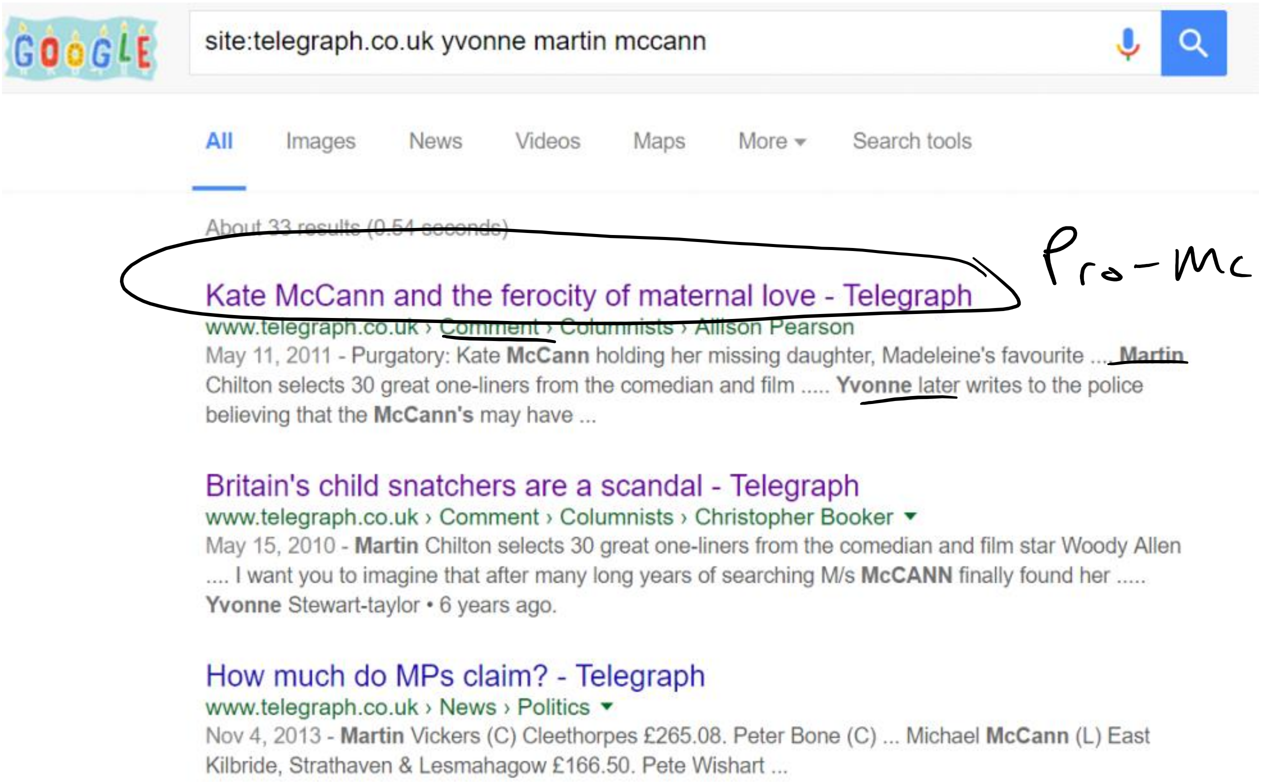
New Year honours list: Order of the British Empire, Member (MBE ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › New Year honours list 2009
Dec 30, 2008 - Christopher Dennis Alexander **Martin**-Jenkins, Cricket Commentator and Journalist. .... Seamus Aidan **McCann**, Staff Offr, Mental Health Unit, Social Policy Group, Dept .... **Yvonne** Rawley, For serv the Water ind and to Charity.

Queen's birthday honours list: Australian awards 2015 – in full ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › Australia › Australian defence force
Jun 8, 2015 - Marjorie **Yvonne** BATCHELOR Cherrybrook, NSW ..... Angela Therese **McCANN** Coolamon, NSW ... Brian Dennis **MARTIN** Blackburn, Vic

How did your MP vote on the gay marriage bill? | Society | theguardian ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Society › Gay marriage
Feb 5, 2013 - ... (Don Valley), Paul Flynn (Newport West), **Yvonne** Fovargue (Makerfield), Hywel ... Dai Havard (Merthyr Tydfil & Rhymney), Michael **McCann** (East Kilbride, ... Norman Baker (Lewes), **Martin** Horwood (Cheltenham), Charles ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8
#q=site:telegraph.co.uk+yvonne+martin+mccann

Retrieved: 14 January 2017



site:telegraph.co.uk yvonne martin mccann

About 33 results (0.54 seconds)

Kate McCann and the ferocity of maternal love - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › Comment › Columnists › Allison Pearson
May 11, 2011 - Purgatory: Kate **McCann** holding her missing daughter, Madeleine's favourite .... **Martin** Chilton selects 30 great one-liners from the comedian and film ..... **Yvonne** later writes to the police believing that the **McCann's** may have ...

Pro-McCann

Britain's child snatchers are a scandal - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › Comment › Columnists › Christopher Booker
May 15, 2010 - **Martin** Chilton selects 30 great one-liners from the comedian and film star Woody Allen .... I want you to imagine that after many long years of searching M/s **McCANN** finally found her ..... **Yvonne** Stewart-taylor • 6 years ago.

How much do MPs claim? - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › News › Politics
Nov 4, 2013 - **Martin** Vickers (C) Cleethorpes £265.08. Peter Bone (C) ... Michael **McCann** (L) East Kilbride, Strathaven & Lesmahagow £166.50. Pete Wishart ...

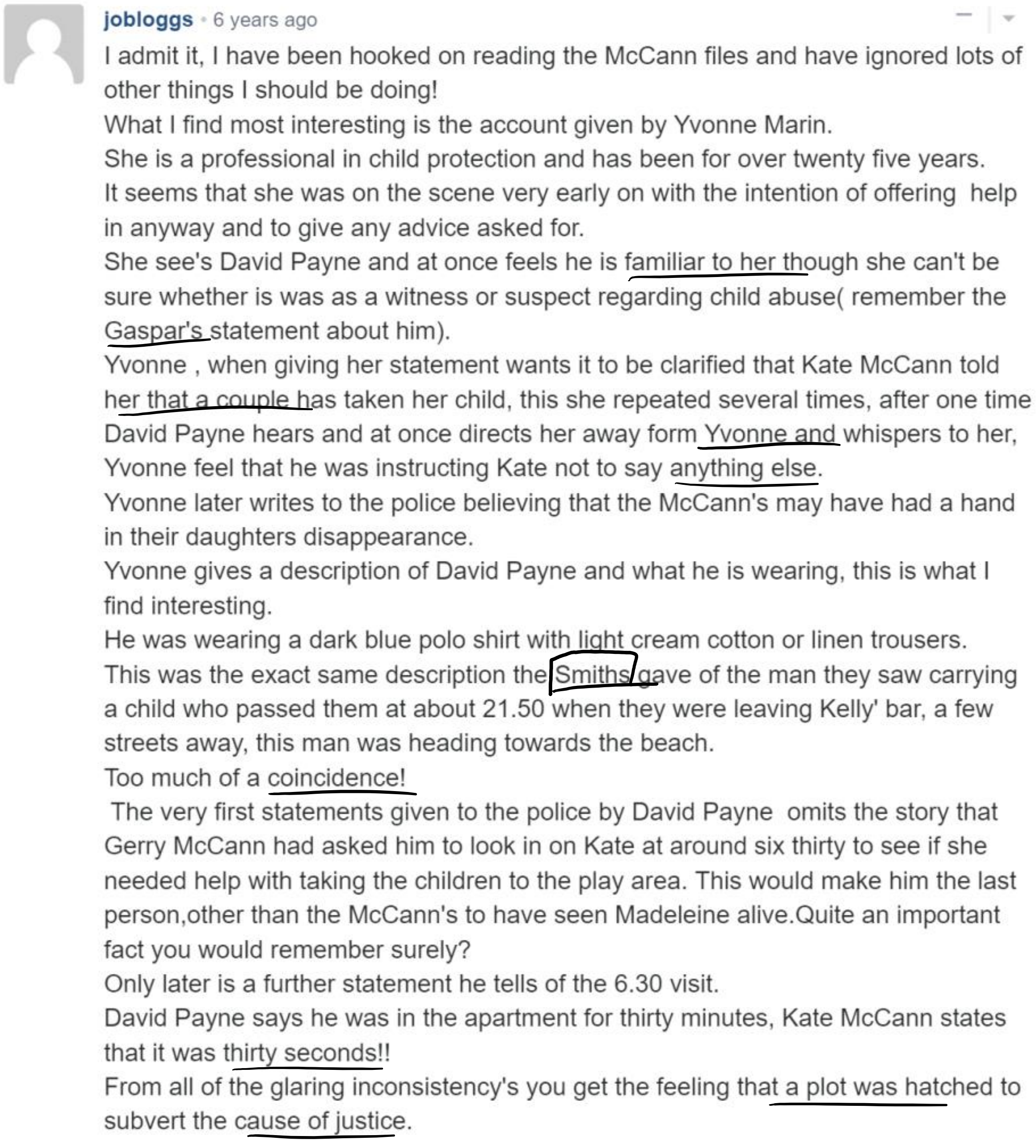
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/columnists/allison-pearson/8508204/Kate-McCann-and-the-ferocity-of-maternal-love.html

11 May 2011 by Allison Pearson

Kate McCann and the ferocity of maternal love

Comment on the article by user "jobloggs"

Not surprisingly, random people on the internet (such as myself) are most likely where you can find some actual investigative journalism, and not from the mainstream media.



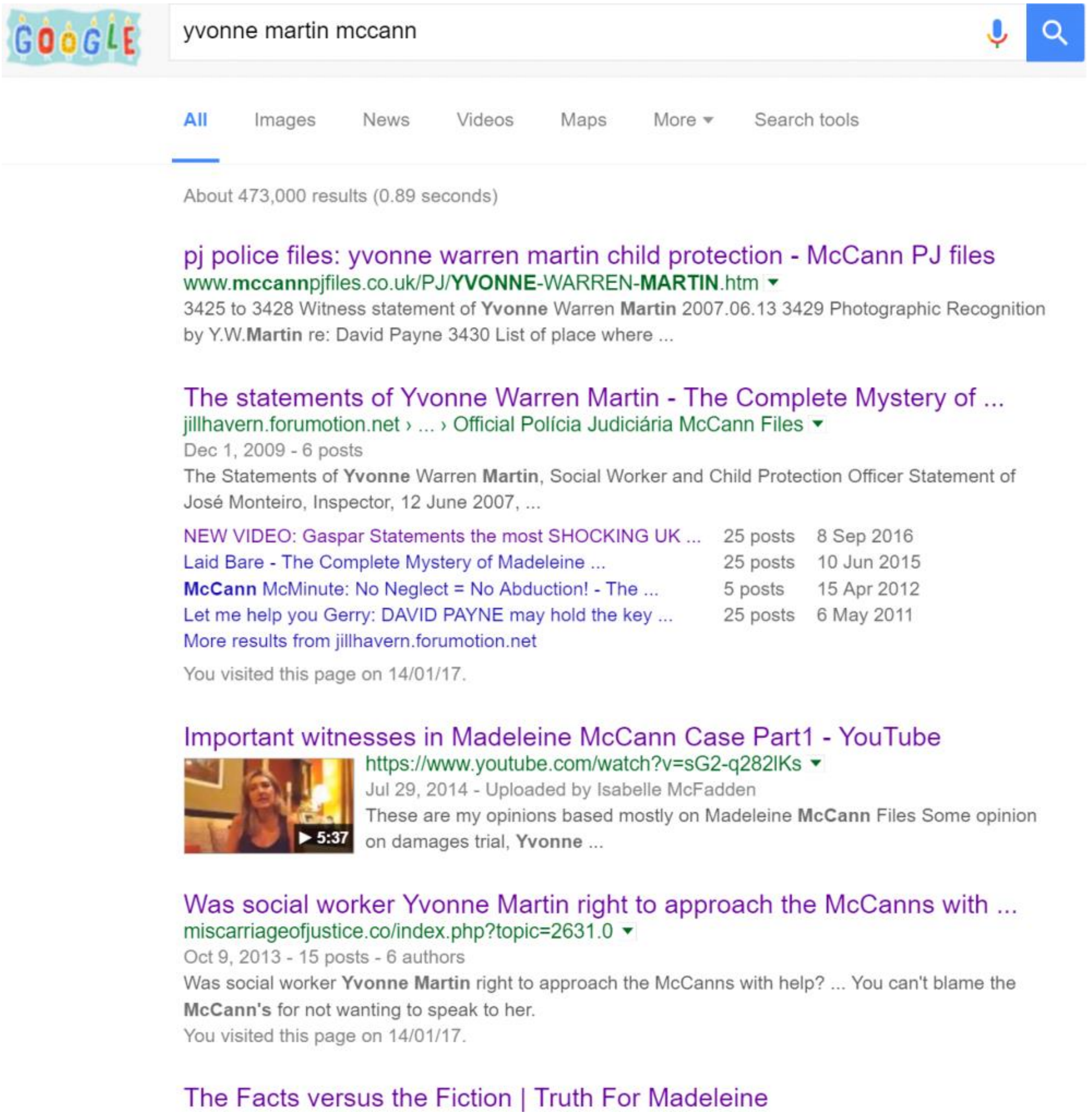
jobloggs • 6 years ago

I admit it, I have been hooked on reading the McCann files and have ignored lots of other things I should be doing!
What I find most interesting is the account given by Yvonne Marin.
She is a professional in child protection and has been for over twenty five years.
It seems that she was on the scene very early on with the intention of offering help in anyway and to give any advice asked for.
She see's David Payne and at once feels he is familiar to her though she can't be sure whether is was as a witness or suspect regarding child abuse(remember the Gaspar's statement about him).
Yvonne , when giving her statement wants it to be clarified that Kate McCann told her that a couple has taken her child, this she repeated several times, after one time David Payne hears and at once directs her away form Yvonne and whispers to her, Yvonne feel that he was instructing Kate not to say anything else.
Yvonne later writes to the police believing that the McCann's may have had a hand in their daughters disappearance.
Yvonne gives a description of David Payne and what he is wearing, this is what I find interesting.
He was wearing a dark blue polo shirt with light cream cotton or linen trousers.
This was the exact same description the Smiths gave of the man they saw carrying a child who passed them at about 21.50 when they were leaving Kelly' bar, a few streets away, this man was heading towards the beach.
Too much of a coincidence!
The very first statements given to the police by David Payne omits the story that Gerry McCann had asked him to look in on Kate at around six thirty to see if she needed help with taking the children to the play area. This would make him the last person,other than the McCann's to have seen Madeleine alive.Quite an important fact you would remember surely?
Only later is a further statement he tells of the 6.30 visit.
David Payne says he was in the apartment for thirty minutes, Kate McCann states that it was thirty seconds!!
From all of the glaring inconsistency's you get the feeling that a plot was hatched to subvert the cause of justice.

In contrast alternative media covers this:

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=yvonne%20martin%20mccann

Retrieved: 14 January 2017



yvonne martin mccann

About 473,000 results (0.89 seconds)

pj police files: yvonne warren martin child protection - McCann PJ files
www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/YVONNE-WARREN-MARTIN.htm
3425 to 3428 Witness statement of **Yvonne** Warren **Martin** 2007.06.13 3429 Photographic Recognition by Y.W.**Martin** re: David Payne 3430 List of place where ...

The statements of Yvonne Warren Martin - The Complete Mystery of ...
jillhavern.forumotion.net › ... › Official Polícia Judiciária McCann Files
Dec 1, 2009 - 6 posts
The Statements of **Yvonne** Warren **Martin**, Social Worker and Child Protection Officer Statement of José Monteiro, Inspector, 12 June 2007, ...

NEW VIDEO: Gaspar Statements the most SHOCKING UK ...	25 posts	8 Sep 2016
Laid Bare - The Complete Mystery of Madeleine ...	25 posts	10 Jun 2015
McCann McMinute: No Neglect = No Abduction! - The ...	5 posts	15 Apr 2012
Let me help you Gerry: DAVID PAYNE may hold the key ...	25 posts	6 May 2011

More results from jillhavern.forumotion.net
You visited this page on 14/01/17.

Important witnesses in Madeleine McCann Case Part1 - YouTube
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sG2-q282lKs
5:37
Jul 29, 2014 - Uploaded by Isabelle McFadden
These are my opinions based mostly on Madeleine **McCann** Files Some opinion on damages trial, **Yvonne** ...

Was social worker Yvonne Martin right to approach the McCanns with ...
miscarriageofjustice.co/index.php?topic=2631.0
Oct 9, 2013 - 15 posts - 6 authors
Was social worker **Yvonne Martin** right to approach the McCanns with help? ... You can't blame the **McCann's** for not wanting to speak to her.
You visited this page on 14/01/17.

The Facts versus the Fiction | Truth For Madeleine

Summary and Conclusions

Yvonne Martin tries to help the McCanns the day after Madeleine's disappearance but is brushed away.

Her experience as a professional child services social worker for 25 years, leads her to suspect that the McCanns and more particularly David Payne, whom is familiar to her, may be involved in Madeleine's reported disappearance.

She also suspects that David Payne may be a pedophile.

Mainstream media completely ignores this story.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 7…

#PizzaGate Part 7: McCann / Podesta / PizzaGate / Connection / Conspiracy Theories ADVICE

Thursday, January 19, 2017 8:09 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Play this video at a faster speed.

McCann / Podesta Connection Criticism

Recently I have received messages to drop the Podesta / Madeleine McCann link because of the following reasons:

- The efits are of one person.
- One of the efits was a sketch and the other a computer generated drawing.
- The Smith family states it was most likely Gerry McCann they saw.
- Madeleine is most likely dead, so the Podestas could not have been the abductors.
- The McCann case has nothing to do with PizzaGate.
- Etc.

My response is the following: I don't want to be sued.

- Madeleine **almost certainly** died before the reported disappearance.
- There were **almost certainly** no abductors.
- The efits are **almost certainly** fabricated.
- The efits were **almost certainly** purposely suppressed by the media and police.
- The efits **almost certainly** look like two separate people.
- The efits **almost certainly** were made from two separate computer programs.
- The efits **look** like John and Tony Podesta (including the mole on Tony's head).
- John Podesta's emails **appear** to be deleted prior to May 3, 2007.
- John Podesta's assistant Elizabeth Cooley emailed on **his behalf** on May 4, 2007.
- The media has **not** asked the Podestas or Cooley about this coincidence.

Please watch earlier parts of this #PizzaGate series to see sources for the above statements.

Thus some of the possibilities for the McCann / Podesta connection are the following:

1. The efits may be deliberately made to look like the Podestas as a form of blackmail for possible criminal activities engaged in Portugal and/or connected to Madeleine.
2. People that fabricated the efits knew of the Podestas and wanted to send them a warning message to keep to whatever agreement or agenda they have, even if the Podestas aren't directly connected to the McCanns or Portugal.
3. It is all just a coincidence that:
    - The efits were fabricated.
    - The efits look like the Podestas.
    - John Podesta's emails were deleted prior to Madeleine's disappearance.
    - John's assistant emailed on his behalf the day after Madeleine's disappearance.
    - The mainstream media ignores the fact that efits could not realistically have been made.
    - The mainstream media don't bother to ask the Podestas or even John's assistant about the missing emails or efits look-alike.

If you have other possibly scenarios let me know.

The 3rd scenario is the **least likely** because if this happened to Donald Trump, for example, you can **GUARANTEE** this would be on every mainstream news outlet, just like the **"Golden Showers"** dossier which was widely pushed, and obviously fake.

Also, if the mainstream media were to try to debunk this Podesta / McCann connection, they would most likely have to first admit to covering-up the McCann case…

Thus it is a double-edged sword for the media.

Connection to #PizzaGate

My definition of PizzaGate is very broad, and covers anything that involves corruption that is covered up the mainstream media, politicians, and law enforcement, while leaning towards the possibility of pedophilia (or even satanic practices) being used as blackmail to control people in powerful positions.

So whether the McCann case is **directly** connected to the pizza-related emails in John Podesta's emails or not, that is not the main concern.

The McCann case appears to be a cover-up of possible pedophilia by very powerful individuals, so it is important to also expose this case as well as to show that the #pizzagate phenomenon has been going on for a long time.

Conspiracy Theories ADVICE

Investigation into the McCann / Podesta case has shown me that there is a lot of disinformation presented by online researchers, either willingly or unwillingly.

This a huge problem because any disinformation, or unverifiable information, such as stating the Podestas were in Portugal at the time of Madeleine's disappearance due to "anonymous police sources" only delegitimizes and makes it easy for mainstream media to attack theories as **"crazy conspiracies"**.

Also, I have noticed that many online researchers have fallen into the trap of referencing mainstream media articles as "proof" or "disproof" of any theory without actually looking at the sources that the mainstream media article uses.

A perfect example is the Guardian article in 2013 stating the efits were of one person, which many people online used to discredit the Podesta connection.

But looking into the actual police reports it is clear that the efits were **almost certainly** fabricated, thus bringing into question the efits, the witnesses to the efits, the McCann case in general, and the Guardian for ignoring this fact.

This is a tactic that the mainstream media uses to discredit others, by referencing other mainstream news outlets, which reference other news outlets, while very few times actually referencing the **original** source.

The most important note I have seen is that many online researchers try solve an entire case, such as the McCann case, but at no time do they show the mainstream media's coverage, or lack there-of, at each important step of the case.

This again makes it easy for the mainstream media to brand it as just another **"conspiracy theory"**, even if that specific theory is backed up by solid facts.

The perfect example is Snopes and New York Times writing articles **"debunking"** #PizzaGate, which to the average viewer will look for **confirmation bias** to ignore an alternative narrative.

Thus in order to make the average person even consider looking into an alternative theory or narrative, first and foremost their trust in the mainstream media **MUST** be broken.

My main tactic, which I have been doing in each of the earlier parts of this video series is to show how the mainstream media has failed to do its job **every step of the way**, thus showing that they are often times the last place to get accurate information.

Also, my method is to present all the facts in a very detailed way, like a lawyer, so please be patient as I have some pretty amazing research in the later parts of this #PizzaGate series.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 8…

#PizzaGate Part 8: McCann Case: Clement Freud

Sunday, January 22, 2017 10:23 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7: Madeleine McCann Case + Possible Podesta Connection
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 8

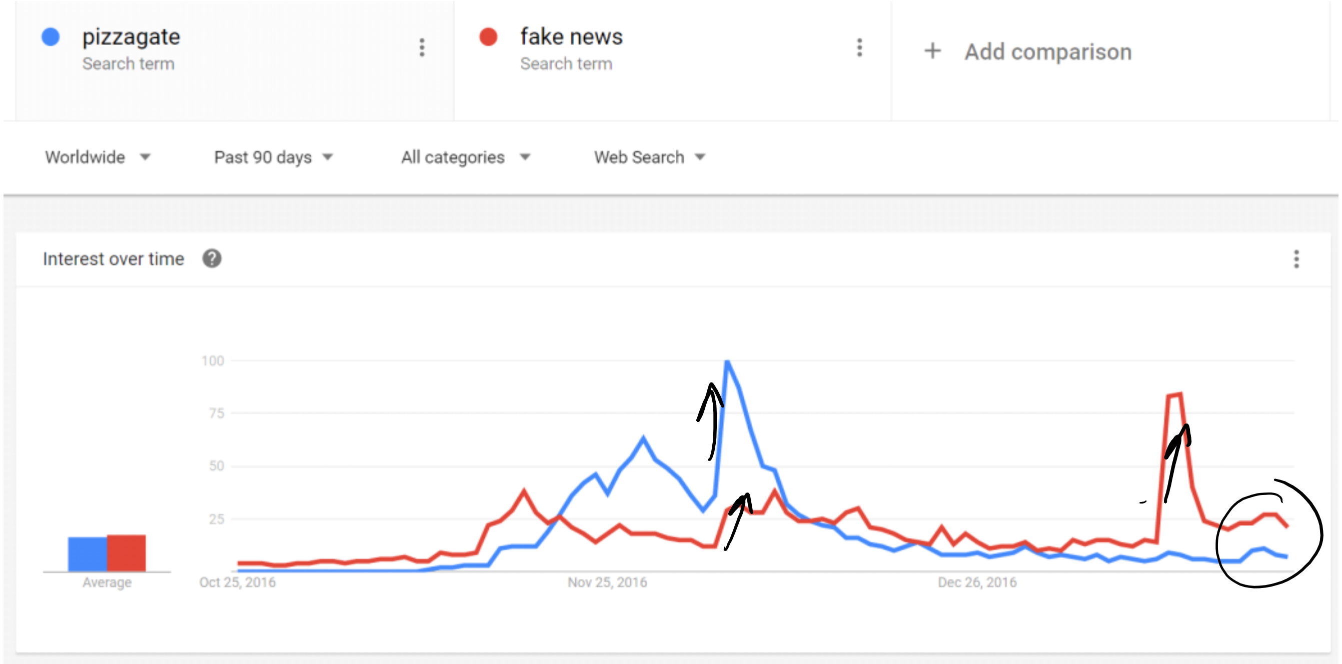
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends.
2. Madeleine McCann Case: Clement Freud

PizzaGate Google Search Trends

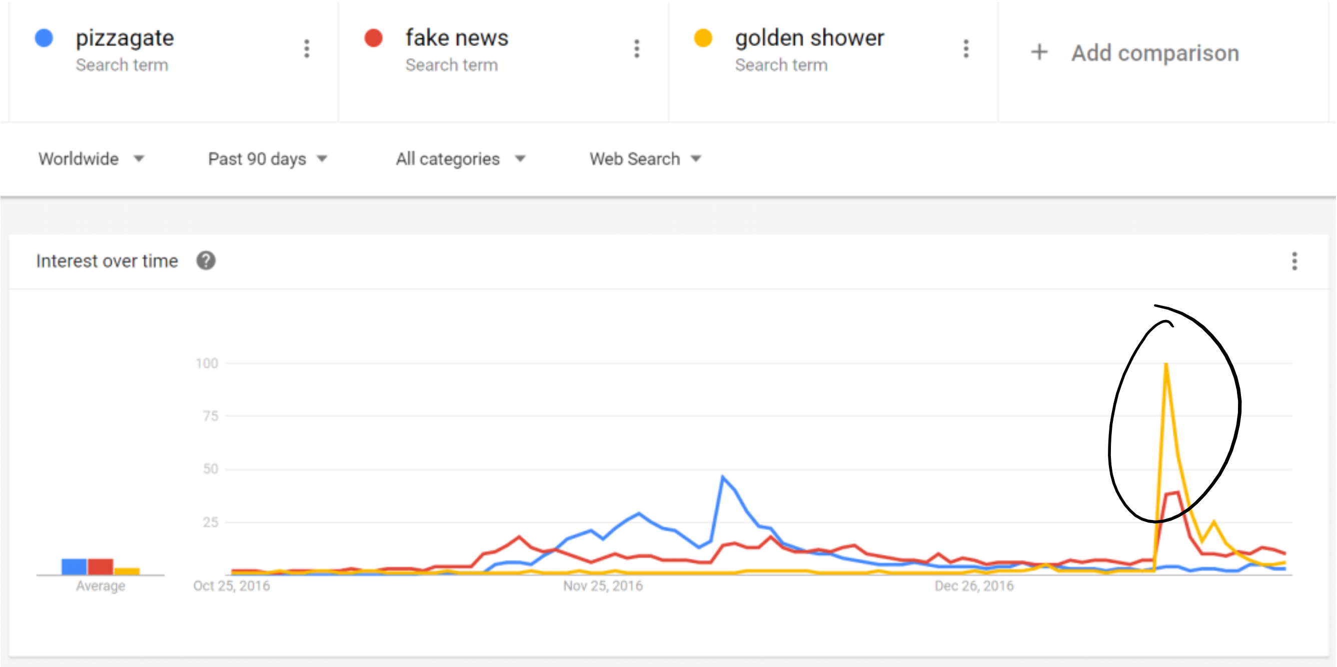
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 24 January 2017


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 25, 2016
Nov 25, 2016
Dec 26, 2016

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower

Retrieved: 24 January 2017


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
golden shower
Search term
Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 25, 2016
Nov 25, 2016
Dec 26, 2016

Madeleine McCann Case: Clement Freud

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_Freud

Retrieved: 23 January 2017

Clement Freud

Sir Clement Raphael Freud (24 April 1924 – 15 April 2009)[1][2][3] was a British broadcaster, writer, politician and chef.

The grandson of **Sigmund Freud** and brother of Lucian Freud, he moved to the United Kingdom from Germany as a child and later worked as a prominent chef and food writer before becoming known to a wider audience as a television and radio personality. He was elected as a Liberal Member of Parliament in 1973, retaining his seat until 1987, when he received a **knighthood**. In 2016, seven years after he died, three women made public allegations of child sexual abuse and rape by Freud, which led to police investigations.[4]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_Freud#Child_sexual_abuse_allegations

In June 2016 allegations were made in Exposure: Abused and Betrayed – A Life Sentence, an ITV documentary broadcast on 15 June, that Freud was a child abuser in the late 1940s and the 1970s.[23][24] Two women came forward to accuse Freud of molesting them.[25] Sylvia Woosley said she was 11 when he began abusing her. The second woman, who remained anonymous, said that Freud groomed her from the age of 11, abused her at 14, and violently raped her at 18.[4][26]

On the day of the documentary broadcast, Lady Freud issued an apology to both women. She accepted the claims and issued a statement of sympathy for his victims, saying: "I sincerely hope they will now have some peace."[4][26]

A third woman, Vicky Hayes, has alleged that she was assaulted and raped by Freud.[27] It also emerged that Operation Yewtree had been passed Freud's name in 2012 when two alleged victims made accusations to the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC).[28]

Scotland Yard was examining the details of the allegations and detectives were said to be looking into the possibility that Freud had associated with other alleged abusers at the time of the claims.[29] Allegations have also been made of predatory behaviour towards female students during his time as Rector of the University of Dundee.[30]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_Freud#Radio.2C_music.2C_academia

For many, Freud was best known as a panellist on the long-running Radio 4 [BBC] show Just a Minute. Freud performed a small monologue for the Wings 1973 album Band on the Run and appeared on the album's cover.

In 1974, he was elected **Rector of the University of Dundee [Same University as Kate McCann]** and served two three-year terms. A generation later, in 2002, he was elected **Rector** of the University of St Andrews, beating feminist and academic Germaine Greer and local challenger Barry Joss, holding the position for one term.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rector_(academia)

Retrieved: 23 January 2017

Rector (academia)

A rector ("ruler", from the Latin regere and rector meaning "ruler" in Latin) is a term used in non-English-speaking countries for a university chancellor. In the sphere of academia, it is the **highest academic official of many universities** and in certain other institutions of higher education, as well as in some secondary-level schools.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knight_Bachelor

Retrieved: 24 January 2017

The appointment of Knight Bachelor (Kt) is a part of the British honours system.

It is the most basic and lowest rank of a man who has been knighted by the monarch but not as a member of one of the organised Orders of Chivalry. Knights Bachelor are the most ancient sort of British knight (the rank existed during the 13th century reign of King Henry III), but Knights Bachelor rank below knights of the various orders.

There is no female counterpart to Knight Bachelor. The lowest knightly honour that can be conferred upon a woman is Dame Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (DBE) – which, technically, is one rank higher than Knight Bachelor (being the female equivalent of 'KBE' or Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, which is the next male knightly rank above Knight Bachelor). Also, foreigners[clarification needed] cannot be created Knights Bachelor; instead they are generally made honorary KBEs.

Like other knights, Knights Bachelor are styled "Sir".

http://www.itv.com/news/2016-06-14/late-politician-sir-clement-freud-accused-of-child-sexual-abuse/

14 June 2016

ITV investigation: Politician Sir Clement Freud accused of child sexual abuse

Two women have told ITV Exposure of the abuse they suffered at the hands of Freud, who died in 2009.

Sylvia Woosley said Sir Clement, who was a close family friend and 14 years older than her, initially started to groom her and touch her inappropriately when he lived close to her parents' house in the South of France, kissing her on the mouth.

> *He took me to the beach. We went swimming. He took me on the bus and we went up to the mountains to see a friend of his. And he came quite frequently, and he bought me clothes and he bought me presents.*
>
> *He had a certain power over me which I didn't understand and because it was something new, and it was a man, and I was desperate for a father's love.*
>
> *So it was the first time, aged 10, that a father figure comes into my life...*
>
> *He'd stroke me and he'd kiss me at the back of the bus on the mouth...It was horrible and I didn't like it. I was disgusted and upset.*
>
> *– SYLVIA WOOSLEY*

Sylvia was too scared to tell her mother about the abuse and thought her ordeal was over when Sir Clement moved back to the UK a year later.

But when her parents' marriage broke up when she was 14, **she was sent to live with Freud, his new wife and baby daughter and the abuse escalated.**

Exposure spoke to a second woman, on the condition of anonymity, who said she was groomed by Freud in the 1970s, when he was an MP.

He would write letters to her at boarding and take her on trips to parliament. She said in 1974, when she was 14, Freud tried to lock her and her friend in a basement.

In 1978, he invited himself over to the woman's family home, while her parents were away, to cook dinner. **She said Freud raped her that night.**

Sir Clement's widow Jill Freud, 89, told Exposure she is "shocked and deeply saddened by the claims."

> *This is a very sad day for me.*
>
> *I was married to Clement for 58 years and loved him dearly.*
>
> *I am shocked, deeply saddened and profoundly sorry for what has happened to these women.*
>
> *I sincerely hope they will now have some peace.*
>
> *– SIR CLEMENT'S WIDOW, JILL FREUD*

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/15/clement-freud-accused-of-raping-another-teenage-girl-as-evidence/

15 June 2016 by Martin Evans

Clement Freud accused of raping another teenage girl as evidence mounts that he was a predatory paedophile

Sir Clement Freud groomed and raped a teenage girl and then told her "if you're pregnant ring me", it has been revaled, as more victims came forward with fresh allegations.

Vicky Hayes, who is now 64, described how the former Liberal MP took a fancy to her during a visit to her father's restaurant in the 1960s, when she was aged just 14.

After becoming friends of the family, he lavished her with attention and then one night when she was 17 plied her with alcohol and raped her.

Mrs Hayes has described how she went police to report the incident following Freud's death in 2009, but was not taken seriously.

Her claims came amid mounting evidence that Freud, who was one of the country's best loved personalities, was a predatory paedophile, who used his power and influence to target young women for decades.

A former student at Dundee University, where Freud was rector in the 1970s, claimed he abused his position to sexually exploit young female students.

A former student at Dundee University, where Freud was rector in the 1970s, claimed he abused his position to sexually exploit young female students.

And child abuse charities confirmed that they had received reports in the past accusing him of molesting youngsters.

Mrs Hayes agreed to waive her right to anonymity and make her ordeal public after reading harrowing accounts of two other girls, one who was just ten, who were raped and sexually assaulted by Freud.

Mrs Hayes said Freud had no right to his reputation as a “pillar of society” and ought to be posthumously stripped of his knighthood.

When she was 17 he asked her to attend Newmarket Races with him which meant staying overnight, but he assured her parents there would be a housekeeper present.

She said: “On the way he stopped at restaurant, he plied me with champagne. He didn't drink. I had never had it, I was 17 and was very inebriated. He drove to the house. There was no housekeeper just us.

“He showed me to a room, I got out my nightie, assuming naively I was going to sleep alone. Clay said ‘no need for a nightie get in’, he told me I couldn't put it on.

“I lay there naked he got in and I just lay there afraid, scared and he forced himself on me and took my virginity.”

She said the following morning when she was sober he had tried to rape her again but she had managed to fight him off, after which he had simply dropped her off at the station.

She said: “His parting words to me were, ‘If you are pregnant, ring me.’ That was it... As if he had done this before,” she said.

Mrs Hayes said she was paralysed with fear and did not tell her parents because she worried her father would kill Freud if he ever found out.

Later when they had wanted to invite him to her wedding she had to make an excuse to avoid him being there.

She said he had tried to rape her once more when she was married and pregnant, but she had managed to fight him off again.

After Freud's death she decided to report the incident to Suffolk Police, but said while they interviewed her, she felt they were not taking her complaint seriously.

A spokesman for Suffolk Police said: "An historic allegation of rape occurring more than 40 years ago was made to Suffolk Police in 2014, against a man who was deceased.

"This was formally recorded but as the suspect was no longer alive, there were no further lines of enquiry. "

Within hours of the initial allegations being revealed on Tuesday, more people had come forward with evidence of Freud's predatory behaviour.

Following the claims, Lady Freud issued a statement in which she expressed sorrow for the victims and said she hoped they could now find some peace.

But it has now emerged that she had not even seen the film when the statement was issued.

Last week her son, the PR guru Matthew Freud, and daughter Emma, a renowned broadcaster, responded to an invitation by ITV to watch the film, before subsequently issuing a statement in their mother's name.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/15/clement-freud-child-sex-abuse-son-matthew-freud-cancels-his-annu/

15 June 2016 by Gordon Rayner

Clement Freud child sex abuse: son Matthew Freud cancels party tonight

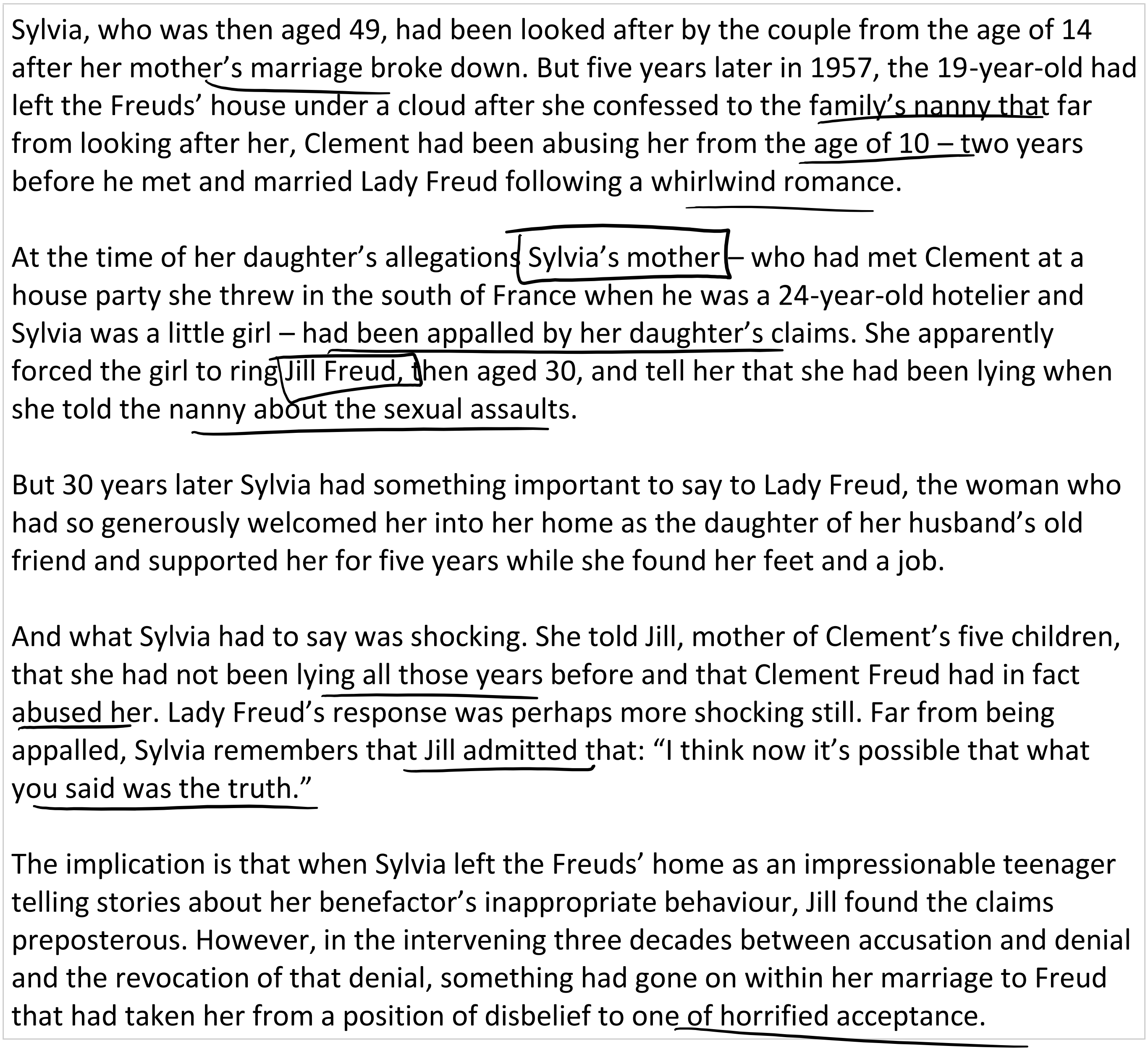
Mr [Matthew] Freud has so far made no comment about the revelation that his father abused girls over a period spanning at least four decades.

Sir Clement Freud, who died in 2009, had been **"on the radar" of child abuse charities even before his death.**

http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/680405/How-Much-Did-Lady-Freud-Know

16 June 2016 by Jane Warren

How Much Did Lady Freud Know?



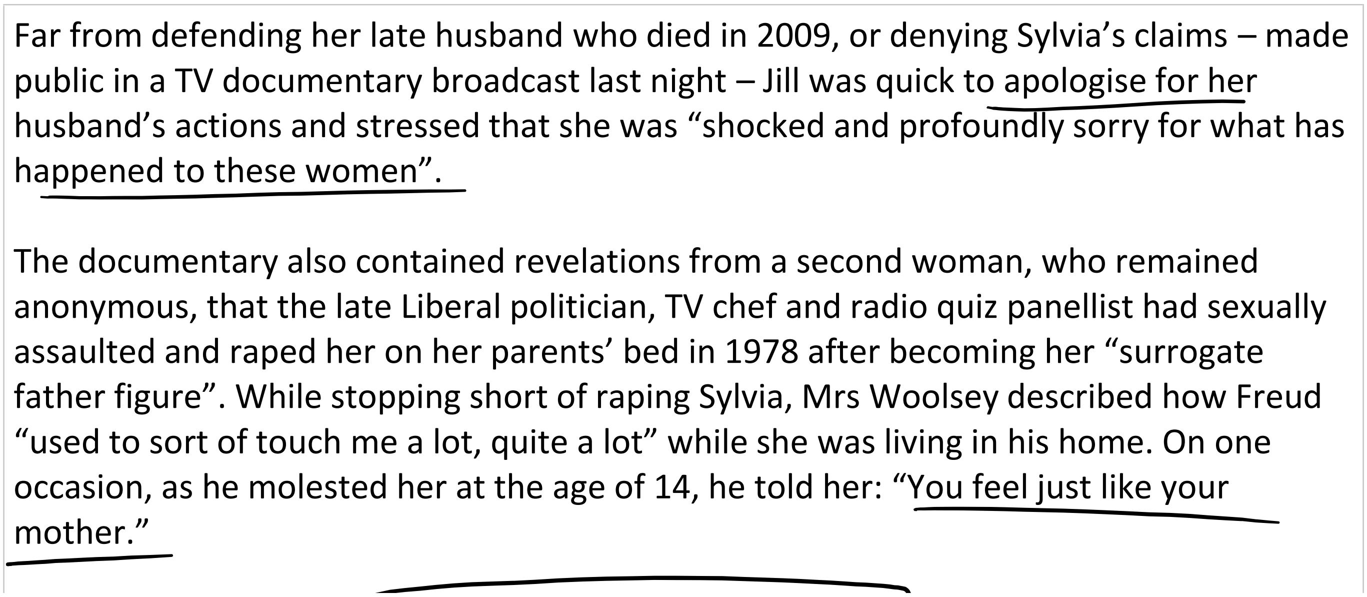
Sylvia, who was then aged 49, had been looked after by the couple from the age of 14 after her mother's marriage broke down. But five years later in 1957, the 19-year-old had left the Freuds' house under a cloud after she confessed to the family's nanny that far from looking after her, Clement had been abusing her from the age of 10 – two years before he met and married Lady Freud following a whirlwind romance.

At the time of her daughter's allegations Sylvia's mother – who had met Clement at a house party she threw in the south of France when he was a 24-year-old hotelier and Sylvia was a little girl – had been appalled by her daughter's claims. She apparently forced the girl to ring Jill Freud, then aged 30, and tell her that she had been lying when she told the nanny about the sexual assaults.

But 30 years later Sylvia had something important to say to Lady Freud, the woman who had so generously welcomed her into her home as the daughter of her husband's old friend and supported her for five years while she found her feet and a job.

And what Sylvia had to say was shocking. She told Jill, mother of Clement's five children, that she had not been lying all those years before and that Clement Freud had in fact abused her. Lady Freud's response was perhaps more shocking still. Far from being appalled, Sylvia remembers that Jill admitted that: "I think now it's possible that what you said was the truth."

The implication is that when Sylvia left the Freuds' home as an impressionable teenager telling stories about her benefactor's inappropriate behaviour, Jill found the claims preposterous. However, in the intervening three decades between accusation and denial and the revocation of that denial, something had gone on within her marriage to Freud that had taken her from a position of disbelief to one of horrified acceptance.



Far from defending her late husband who died in 2009, or denying Sylvia's claims – made public in a TV documentary broadcast last night – Jill was quick to apologise for her husband's actions and stressed that she was "shocked and profoundly sorry for what has happened to these women".

The documentary also contained revelations from a second woman, who remained anonymous, that the late Liberal politician, TV chef and radio quiz panellist had sexually assaulted and raped her on her parents' bed in 1978 after becoming her "surrogate father figure". While stopping short of raping Sylvia, Mrs Woolsey described how Freud "used to sort of touch me a lot, quite a lot" while she was living in his home. On one occasion, as he molested her at the age of 14, he told her: "You feel just like your mother."

mother."

In that instant Sylvia realised "he's slept with my mother". It appears that Freud had easy access to the girl because Jill's career was taking off and the two were often left at home together. At this point it appears Jill was unaware of what was going on. Guilelessly on one occasion Jill even invited Sylvia to share breakfast in bed with her and her husband, the actions of a loving woman whose own children, including broadcaster Emma and PR guru Matthew, would be born a decade later.

When Jill got up to make the breakfast, Sylvia offered to help but Jill told her to "stay where you are with Clay" – the nickname used by Clement's family and friends. In the documentary Sylvia says: "I knew what was going to happen" and detailed yet another assault that occurred while Jill was out of the room. Certainly the Freuds' marriage was an unusual one. When it began, Jill was the bigger star by some order of magnitude – an unusual state of affairs in 1950.

…**Then in 1975 when Jill was 48, she chose to have an affair with a much younger man. In 2001 it emerged that the writer Will Self's brother, Jonathan, had conducted an affair with "June", a fortysomething married woman, while he was 16 – claims that were published in Jonathan's memoir Self Abuse.**

At one point in his book Self writes: "There was no question of deceiving June's husband as they had an open marriage." June was in fact Jill Freud. When Clement Freud was asked by an interviewer if the claims were true, the "perplexed, detached" expression on his face as he claimed he didn't know what an open marriage was left his interviewer feeling that his evasion was "polished". The interviewer found his subject both "spooky" and "unreadable". And he wasn't the only person who found him so.

The writer Hunter Davies was invited to the races for Freud's 70th birthday, along with friends such as the Lloyd Webbers, John Mortimer and Melvyn Bragg. "I can't say I know him well," Davies wrote in a newspaper account of the day. "I've discussed him with people whom I assumed knew him much better than I did and they said, no, they didn't really know him either."

It seems that no one apart from his long-suffering wife truly did.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/June_Flewett

Retrieved: 24 January 2017

June Flewett

June Beatrice, Lady Freud (née Flewett; born 22 June 1927 in West Kensington, London[1]), is a British actress and theatre director. She is also known by her stage-name Jill Raymond, and was usually known as Jill Freud after her marriage to Clement Freud.

As a war-time teenager, she was evacuated to C.S. Lewis's house in Oxford and she is said to have been the inspiration for Lucy Pevensie in the Chronicles of Narnia.[2]

https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2016/06/clement-freud-part-downfall/

14 June 2016 by Craig Murray

Clement Freud, My Part in his Downfall

Commenters on this blog directly caused the exposure of Clement Freud in the ITV story. I published an anodyne obituary in **2009** giving my memories of Freud. One commenter wrote:

> *He was a notorious old goat and his pursuit of young women could verge on the sinister. I met one of his young 'victims' who told me about a job interview with him turning into a very traumatic experience.*

And a second wrote the startling

> *Writing as one of his 1000s of sexual 'victims',*
>
> *still surviving, terrified as I write for fear he is not yet quite yet dead – the man was an evil, conniving,*
>
> *ruthless user for his own bottomless ego of all he came into contact with.*
> *Our children – boys and girls are all that much safer for his demise.*
>
> *And that is just the tip of an iceberg of political and media dirty dealings that reaches into the heart of the broken Britain he has left behind him.*
>
> *His family will now, unfortunately, reap the rage and revenge of those he destroyed and their much needed justice for his many heinous – still untold – actions.*

Six years later I was contacted by a journalist working for ITV who had leads on Freud and looking for more evidence. He had dug up those comments on my blog. Using the magic of the internet, I was able to trace the last commenter and put them in touch, with their permission, with the ITV team.

> of the internet, I was able to trace the last commenter and put them in touch, with their permission, with the ITV team.
>
> **I also told them an anecdote I myself recalled**. I was a young First Year Rep on Dundee University Students Association Council while Clement Freud was Rector. One day the then President of the Students Association, Ian Morris, came out of his office in a terrible mood after a phone call from Freud, **saying that Freud had asked him to line up female students for him and was trying to use him as "a pimp"**. This was not paedophilia but it was unpleasant – **Freud was 35 years older than the students he was targeting**.
>
> It then all went quiet for a year before ITV contacted me this morning to tell me the story was running.
>
> It is hard to know what to make of Freud owning a holiday villa close to where Madeleine McCann disappeared. Clement was apparently not in Portugal at the time. When you add in the fact that the **McCanns' sleazy "spokesman", Clarence Mitchell,** works for Freud's son Matthew, the coincidences do add up. I am not jumping to any conclusions at present. But I found the following fascinating.
>
> Clement Freud assured Kate McCann she had nothing to fear from the cadaver dogs giving a positive response inside the McCann's hire car, hired after Madeleine "disappeared". They had no evidential value. "So what are they going to do? One bark for yes, two barks for no?" asked Freud.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_Murray

Retrieved: 23 January 2017

Craig Murray

> Craig John Murray (born 17 October 1958[1][2]) is a former **British ambassador to Uzbekistan**, and was the **Rector of the University of Dundee** (2007–10).

https://www.thecourier.co.uk/fp/news/local/dundee/190813/freud-preyed-female-students-dundee-university-rector/

15 June 2016 by Mark MacKay

Sir Clement Freud "preyed on female students" while Dundee University rector

> …Mr Murray said he had his own experience of the conduct Freud engaged in while at

> Dundee.
>
> He said: “I remember personally that he was definitely extremely interested in the female students.
>
> “I was aware of him rounding up girls and taking them to the casino for a night out. That was one of his things.
>
> “**He was a sexual predator**, I guess you would say. These girls were adults of course, but it still felt wrong and unpleasant.
>
> “Freud was 35 years older than the students he was targeting and he was their rector.”

http://www.standard.co.uk/news/crime/met-police-to-probe-child-sex-claims-against-sir-clement-freud-a3272261.html

15 June 16 by Justin Davenport

Met Police to probe child sex claims against Sir Clement Freud

> Ms Woosley, now in her late seventies, said: “You can’t bury the truth forever, it needs to be heard.”
>
> **Peter Saunders, of the National Association for People Abused in Childhood, said he had been told of an allegation against Sir Clement “many years ago” saying: “At the time, I never thought it would go anywhere because he was rich and powerful.”**

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/14/sir-clement-freud-exposed-as-a-paedophile-as-police-urged-to-pro/

15 June 2016 by Martin Evans and Gordan Rayner

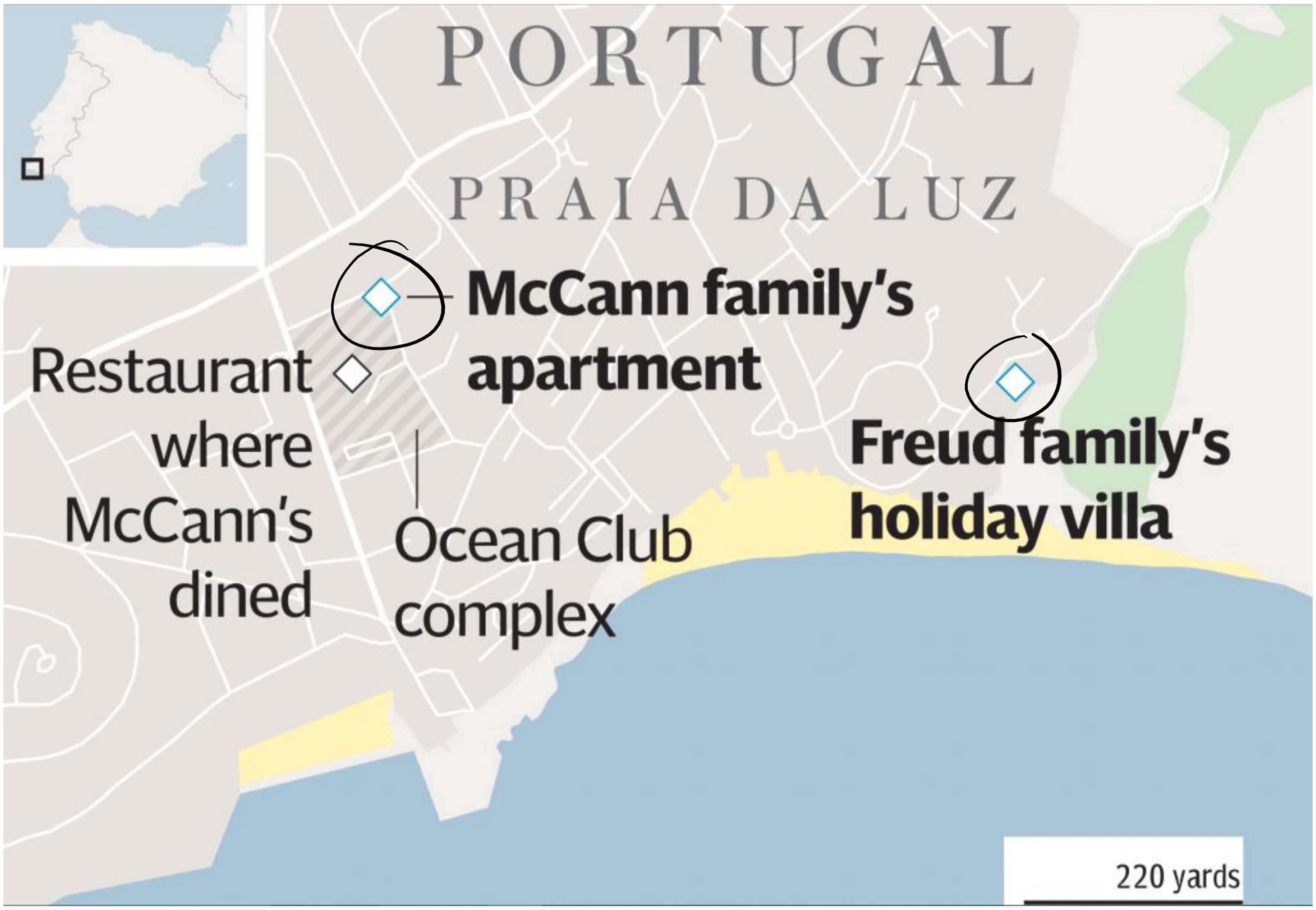
Sir Clement Freud exposed as a paedophile as police urged to probe Madeleine McCann links

> Detectives investigating the disappearance of Madeleine McCann have been alerted to the fact that **Freud had a villa in Praia da Luz, Portugal, the resort where the three-year-old “went missing” in 2007.**
>
> **He befriended the McCanns in the weeks after their daughter went missing, entertaining them at his house on two occasions and keeping in contact by phone and**

email.

The McCanns are said to be “horrified” by the discovery that Freud was a paedophile.

His family, who include the **PR executive Matthew Freud, have said that Freud was not in Portugal at the time of Madeleine’s disappearance** and that they have not been contacted by police.


PORTUGAL
PRAIA DA LUZ
McCann family’s apartment
Restaurant where McCann’s dined
Ocean Club complex
Freud family’s holiday villa
220 yards

Summary and Conclusions

Clement Freud was a very powerful and prominent man; the grandson of the famous psychoanalyst Sigmund Freud, a Liberal Member of Parliament, Rector of Dundee and St. Andrews Universities, Celebrity Chef, BBC Broadcaster, and was knighted by the Queen.

Clement Freud almost certainly was a pedophile and sexual predator throughout his life, and was only revealed after his death.

His wife Jill (or June) acknowledged the allegations and apologized to the victims.

Jill is also alleged to have had an affair with a 16 year old Jonathan Self whom also claimed that Clement and Jill had an open marriage.

Jill is also alleged to have had an affair with a 16 year old Jonathan Self whom also claimed that Clement and Jill had an open marriage.

It is alleged that police and/or child abuse agencies were warned about Clement Freud before his death.

Clement Freud befriended and entertained the McCanns just after Madeleine's reported disappearance.

McCann's spokesperson Clarence Mitchell worked for Clement Freud's son, Matthew Freud.

Stay tuned for more on Clement Freud's connection to the McCann case.

The story of Clement Freud is an important one in the entire #PizzaGate picture as it shows that even the most prominent, powerful, and beloved people can be involved in child sexual abuse, while getting away with it until at least their death.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 9…

#PizzaGate Part 9: McCann / Clement Freud Connection

Thursday, January 26, 2017 12:00 AM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7: Madeleine McCann Case + Possible Podesta Connection
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 8: Clement Freud, a powerful politician and celebrity was likely to be a pedophile and sexual predator, except this was revealed after his death.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 9

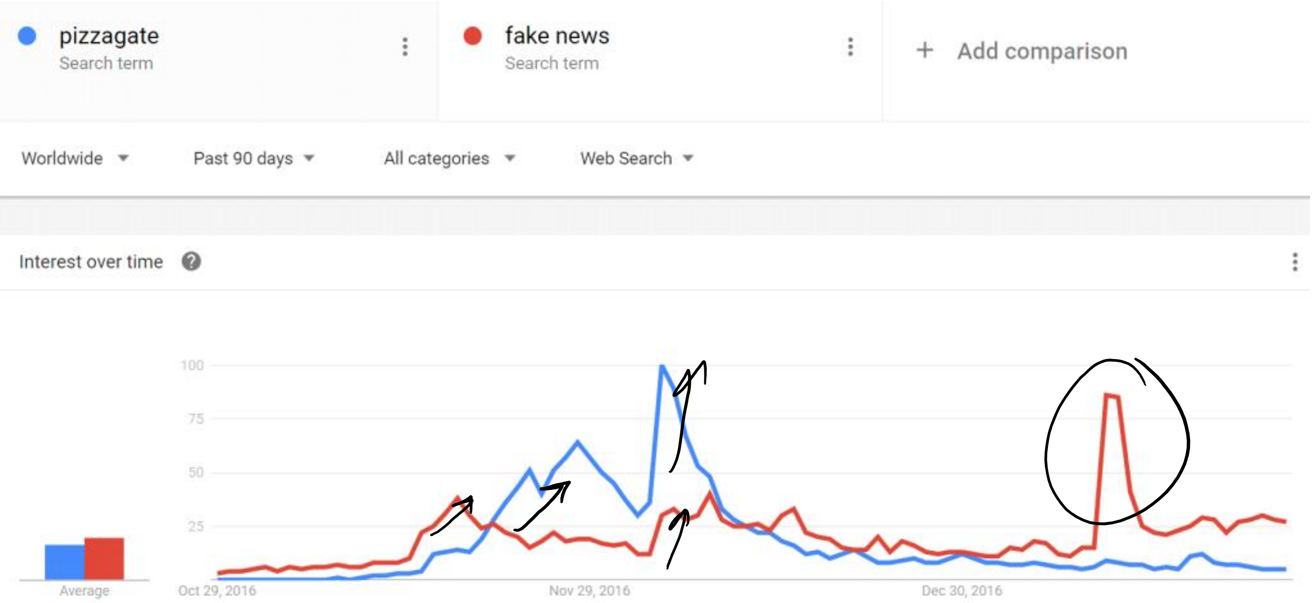
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends and Updates
2. Madeleine McCann Case / Clement Freud Connection.
3. Mainstream Media Silence (as usual).

PizzaGate Google Search Trends and Updates

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 28 January 2017



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

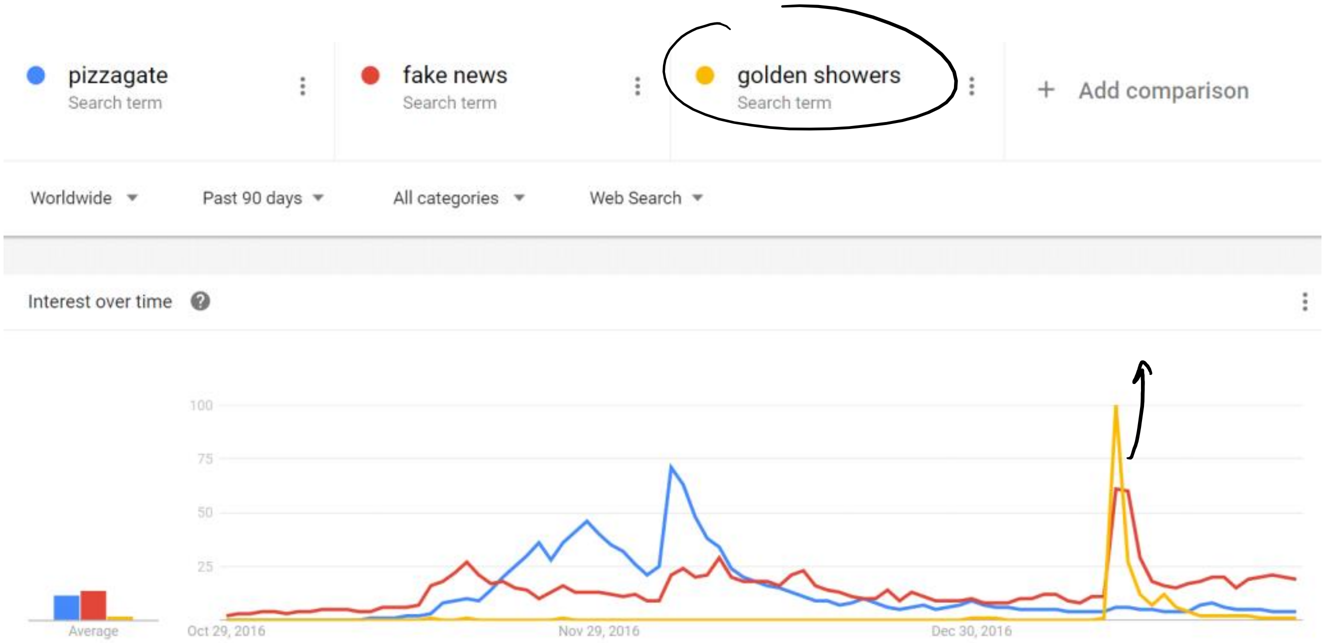
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

+ Add comparison
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 29, 2016
Nov 29, 2016
Dec 30, 2016

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20showers

Retrieved: 28 January 2017



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

golden showers
Search term

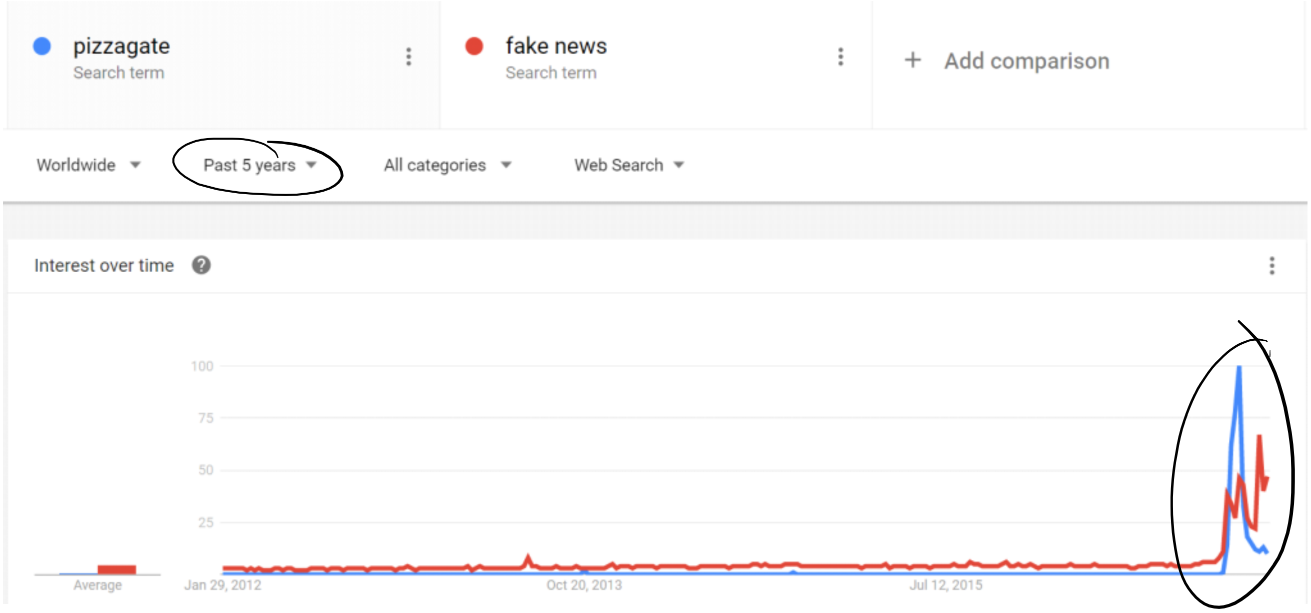
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

+ Add comparison
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 29, 2016
Nov 29, 2016
Dec 30, 2016

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 28 January 2017

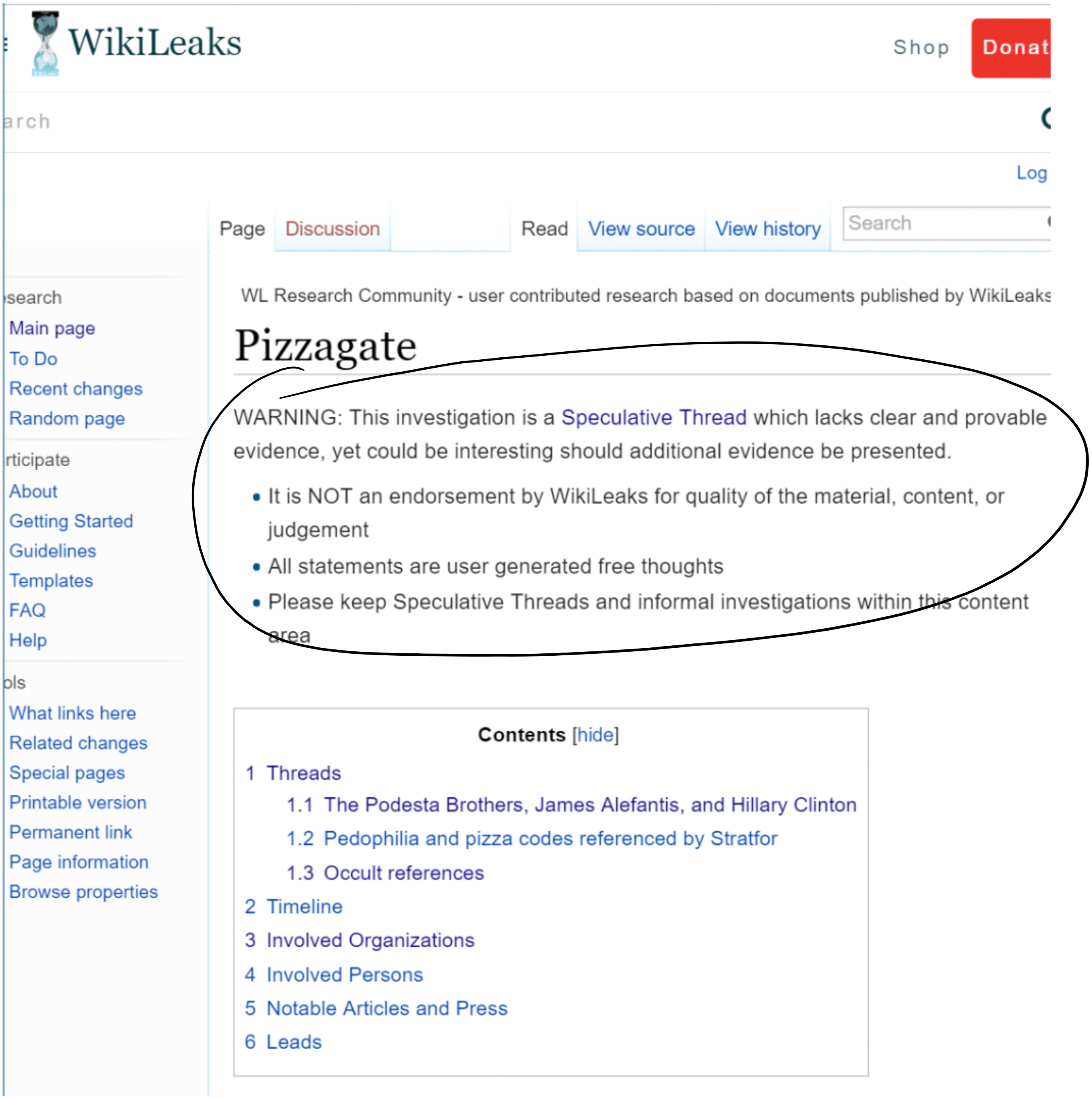


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 5 years
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Jan 29, 2012
Oct 20, 2013
Jul 12, 2015

https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

Retrieved: 26 January 2017

Pizzagate Speculative Thread on Wikileaks


WikiLeaks
Shop
Donat
arch
Log
Page
Discussion
Read
View source
View history
Search
search
Main page
To Do
Recent changes
Random page
rticipate
About
Getting Started
Guidelines
Templates
FAQ
Help
ols
What links here
Related changes
Special pages
Printable version
Permanent link
Page information
Browse properties

WL Research Community - user contributed research based on documents published by WikiLeaks

Pizzagate

WARNING: This investigation is a Speculative Thread which lacks clear and provable evidence, yet could be interesting should additional evidence be presented.

- It is NOT an endorsement by WikiLeaks for quality of the material, content, or judgement
- All statements are user generated free thoughts
- Please keep Speculative Threads and informal investigations within this content area

Contents [hide]

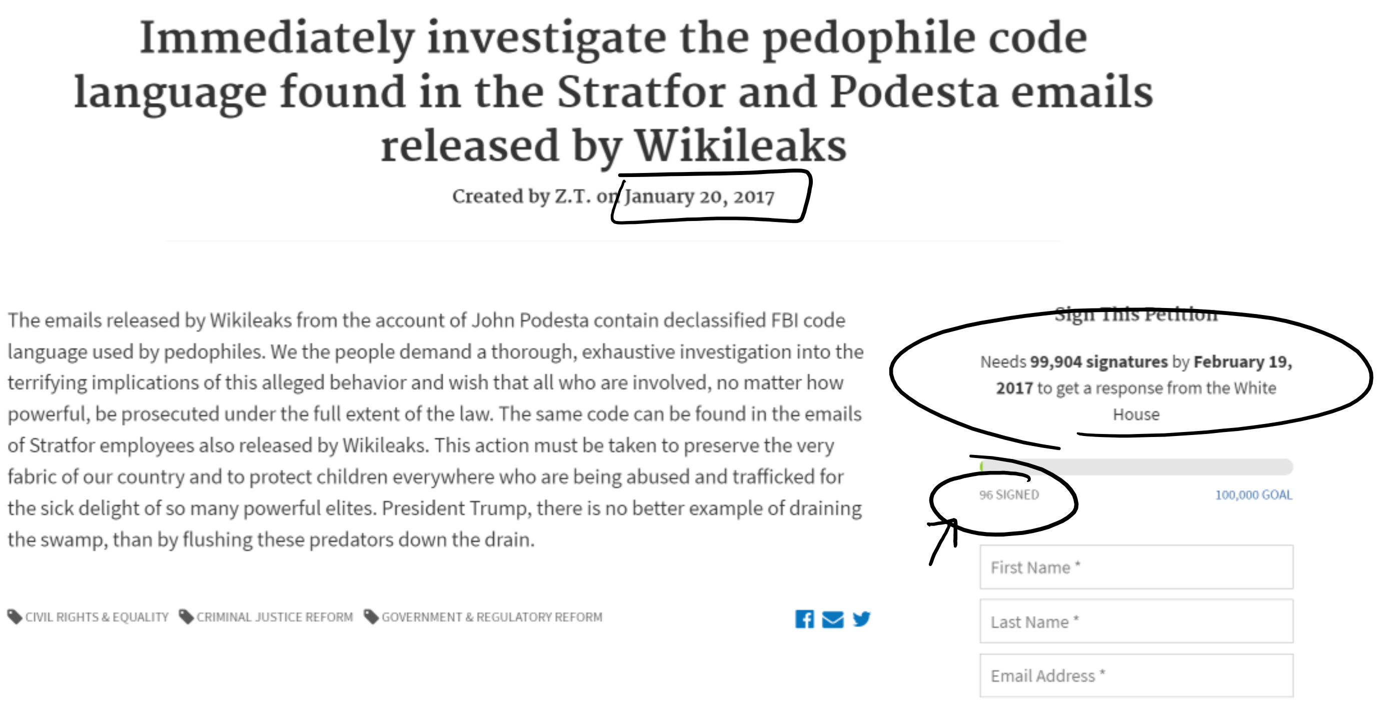
1 Threads
  1.1 The Podesta Brothers, James Alefantis, and Hillary Clinton
  1.2 Pedophilia and pizza codes referenced by Stratfor
  1.3 Occult references
2 Timeline
3 Involved Organizations
4 Involved Persons
5 Notable Articles and Press
6 Leads

https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/immediately-investigate-pedophile-code-language-found-stratfor-and-podesta-emails-released-wikileaks

Created by Z.T. on January 20, 2017

Immediately investigate the pedophile code language found in the Stratfor and Podesta emails released by Wikileaks

Retrieved: 28 January 2017



Immediately investigate the pedophile code language found in the Stratfor and Podesta emails released by Wikileaks

Created by Z.T. on January 20, 2017

The emails released by Wikileaks from the account of John Podesta contain declassified FBI code language used by pedophiles. We the people demand a thorough, exhaustive investigation into the terrifying implications of this alleged behavior and wish that all who are involved, no matter how powerful, be prosecuted under the full extent of the law. The same code can be found in the emails of Stratfor employees also released by Wikileaks. This action must be taken to preserve the very fabric of our country and to protect children everywhere who are being abused and trafficked for the sick delight of so many powerful elites. President Trump, there is no better example of draining the swamp, than by flushing these predators down the drain.

Sign This Petition

Needs **99,904 signatures** by **February 19, 2017** to get a response from the White House

This petition appears to be **deliberately suppressed** from reaching the 100,000 signatures to get a White House response!

WTF!

Madeleine McCann Case / Clement Freud Connection

https://www.amazon.ca/Madeleine-Daughters-Disappearance-Continuing-Search/dp/0552165158

Free download: http://bookzz.org/s/?q=madeleine+disappearance&yearFrom=&yearTo=&language=&extension=&t=0

May 2011 by Kate McCann

Madeleine: Our Daughter's Disappearance and the Continuing Search for Her

> Thankfully, though, there were some nice surprises, too, arising in particular from the kindness and friendship of some wonderful people now entering our lives.
>
> **At the beginning of July we received the following letter:**
>
> ***Dear McCanns,***
>
> ***I have a house in P da L, been ashamed of the intrusion to your lives by our media . . . and if you would care to come to lunch/dinner at any time before Wednesday next, do ring and let me know.***

> ***I cook decent meals.***
>
> ***Sincerely,***
>
> ***Clement Freud***

I'm embarrassed to admit that Gerry and I thought this letter was a hoax; more embarrassing still, while we were vaguely aware of Sir Clement, we had to have our memories refreshed by Sandy and Justine before we could place him exactly. Mind you, he wore so many hats – humorist, MP, gourmet, gambler, press columnist, advertiser of dog food, radio and TV personality – that he was hard to pin down.

Gerry responded with a phone call and Sir Clement invited the seven of us there at that time – Gerry and myself with Sean and Amelie, plus **Trisha, Sandy and Justine** – to lunch the following day. He would be heading back to the UK a few hours later. Sir Clement was eighty-three by then, but **his intellect was still razor-sharp** (he was appearing on the demanding Radio 4 panel game Just a Minute right up to his death in 2009). **I'm usually very intimidated by people with brains the size of planets, but Clement was incredibly warm, funny and instantly likeable.** His opening words were 'Can I interest you in a strawberry vodka?' It was midday.

> http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3659322/Police-launch-probe-Freud-knew-Maddie-uncover-new-details-ex-MP-s-disturbing-relationship-McCanns.html
>
> 25 June 2016 by David Jones
>
> ### Revealed: Police launch probe into what Clement Freud knew about Maddie as we uncover new details about ex-MP's disturbing relationship with the McCanns
>
> The McCanns attended the luncheon accompanied by **Gerry's sister, Trisha Cameron, and her husband Sandy, and their then PR adviser Justine McGuinness, a former Liberal-Democrat parliamentary candidate.** Though McGuinness and Freud had a political affinity, I am assured that the pair had never previously met and she did not fix the meeting.

I hesitated for a split second, rapidly trying to work out if he was joking. His expression, as always, was deadpan. Not wanting to appear unsociable, I responded, 'Er, OK then. That would be nice.' Of course, Clement's remark about cooking decent meals was tongue-in-cheek: among his other accomplishments, he had trained as a chef and was for many years a food writer and restaurant critic. I can confirm that the lunch he prepared for us that day was bloody marvellous: watercress and egg salad followed by a chicken and mushroom risotto – the best risotto we've ever tasted before or since. **Clement** for us that day was bloody marvellous: watercress and egg salad followed by a chicken and mushroom risotto – the best risotto we've ever tasted before or since. **Clement cheered us up with his lugubrious wit, and would continue to do so by email after his return to England.**

Sean and Amelie were talking about Madeleine quite a lot by now. I wore a locket with a picture of Madeleine inside, and Amelie had taken to opening it. 'See Madeleine,' she'd say, or 'Night night, Madeleine!' And then she would give her a kiss.

> *Started to feel a bit 'funny' again. My fear for Madeleine is creeping back. It's so hard to block it. Sometimes I wonder if I should try and pretend that she never existed to make it easier, but I just can't.*

Thursday 30 August was another milestone we could hardly bear to think about. It should have been Madeleine's big moment: her first day at school. She'd been so looking forward to this. She had talked about it excitedly, while in my mind's eye I had pictured her in class, having fun and making lots of new mates. Now all her friends would be starting without her.

It was an awful day. Every hour, I'd see her standing there in her new uniform, smiling at me. I cried, I prayed and I held my husband and children tightly. We could make things right for her. If only we could get her back we would work through anything and everything she'd endured. We would make sure that her life was as full and as happy as it should always have been.

Clement Freud returned to Praia da Luz on 31 August and called Gerry that day. 'Is it true, Gerry?' he said, without preamble.

> 'What's that, Clement?'
> **'That you're close to a breakdown and needing medication?'**
> Very funny.
> 'I have a lot of empathy with the Express though, you know,' he went on.
> For a split second Gerry thought he was serious. 'Why's that?'
> **'Well, you see, we both suffer from poor circulation.'**
> **Thank God for people like Clement who kept us smiling.**

On the night of 1 September I dreamed about Madeleine for the first time in four months. I was astonished that this hadn't happened before. The workings of the mind are impossible to fathom. It was a good thing it hadn't, because it was such a dreadful experience – far more painful than anything that had occurred in real life since the night she was taken – I'm not sure I could have survived it in the early weeks.

We had a call from one of the girls at the children's nursery school. 'Guess what?' she said. 'Madeleine's here! She's been here for a couple of days. She's fine.' We rushed to the nursery immediately. And sure enough, there was our Madeleine. She looked beautiful, just as I remembered her. I ran over to her, my face split by the widest smile, the tears running down my cheeks, and just held her and held her and held her. Although I was dreaming, I could feel her. It was as if parts of my body that had been hibernating for four months suddenly began to stir. I could sense the cold, dark days lifting as I luxuriated in warmth and light. And Madeleine was holding me, her little arms wrapped tightly round me, and it felt so good. I could smell her. I could feel her with every one of my senses as I soaked up this heavenly moment.

My Madeleine. I wanted to stay like this for ever. And then I woke up.

Ice began to course through my body, driving out every endorphin and remnant of warmth. I didn't understand. What was happening? How could this be? I could still feel her! A heavy boot connected with my stomach and the ache in my chest was worse than I'd ever known it. I was struggling for breath, almost as if I were being strangled. **Please God, don't let her go! Stay with me, Madeleine. Please stay with me. Don't go – stay with Mummy. Please, sweetheart, hold on. I love you so much.**

I started to cry. The crying built into seismic sobs. An unearthly sound, like the howl of a wounded animal, was coming out of my mouth. The crushing pain in my chest intensified to the point where I thought I was going to die.

I'd been with her. And then she was gone. Again.

We were not going to be questioned as witnesses, Ricardo finally admitted. 'So what will our status be, then?' Gerry pressed him.

'It's called arguido.' [suspect]
As if we'd never heard the word.

I dropped my head in my hands in utter disbelief. I began to shake and cry. I shouted at Ricardo, 'What are you doing? Why are you doing this? I can't believe what's going on! This is ridiculous. It's despicable.' I shook my head over and over again. 'This can't be happening. This just cannot be true!'

What kind of country was this? And while the PJ were going down this track, leading the media and public to believe we were responsible for our daughter's disappearance, who was looking for Madeleine?

I remember crying out in despair, 'What will our parents think? How will they cope

with this? What are you trying to do? Destroy our family completely?' These were of course rhetorical questions, but they would subsequently be thrown back at me as some kind of proof of a guilty conscience. My remark about our parents in particular was perceived as strange and suspicious. To me it was a completely understandable reaction. We love our parents and were greatly concerned about their health and emotional state. They had lost their granddaughter. They had seen their own son and daughter in extreme pain and distress and every aspect of our characters ripped to shreds in the newspapers. They'd been through so much already, and now this.

…

My immediate worry was Amelie and Sean. **If this farce continued in the same vein, and we ended up being formally accused of doing something to Madeleine, people were going to start calling for the twins to be taken away from us.**

…

Our plans for the evening went out of the window. **We cancelled an interview we were scheduled to give Paris Match and dinner with Clement Freud**.

…

We made several more frantic phone calls ourselves – including one to Alan Pike, to let him know that we were now entering fantasy land. **After dinner with the family, Gerry and I got Sean and Amelie ready for bed together. We would do whatever it took to protect our precious family and make it whole again.**

> *Sean was so gentle as I was lying with them tonight. He gave me two kisses on the lips and put his arms around me while Amelie was chat, chat chatting!*

At 9.50pm, I rang Clement. 'Come on round,' he said. 'It'll be nice to see you. But you'll have to forgive my night-time attire.'

We found Clement watching a cookery programme, dressed, as promised, in his nightshirt. It was so ordinary and comforting, a bit like going to see your grandad after a horrible day at school. He gave me one of his looks and a giant glass of brandy, and managed to get a smile out of me with his greeting: 'So, Kate, which of the devout Catholic, alcoholic, depressed, **nymphomaniac** parts is correct?'

http://www.dictionary.com/browse/nymphomania

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

nymphomania

noun, Pathology [disease].

1. abnormally excessive and uncontrollable sexual desire in women.

His response to our catalogue of horrors was merely to raise an eyebrow. Clement had this way of making everything seem a little less terrible. **When he heard about the dogs, he remarked laconically, 'So what are they going to do? Put them on the stand? One bark for yes, two for no?' He was right, of course; it *was* ridiculous.**

A couple of hours later, fortified by our brandies (it was my first-ever taste of the stuff), **some useful snippets of advice and several amusing anecdotes**, we left our friend feeling quite a bit better than we had when we'd arrived. The shock of that day, and of what we were now facing, on top of the trauma of Madeleine's absence, never left us for a second, **but it was interludes like this that gave us just enough strength to carry on.**

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/emails-between-paedophile-clement-freud-8234088

20 June 2016 by Sam Webb

Emails between 'paedophile' Clement Freud and Madeleine McCann's parents to be probed for child sex abuse inquiry

Emails between 'predatory paedophile' Sir Clement Freud and Madeleine McCann's parents are set to be probed as part of a child sex abuse inquiry.

Messages exchanged between the late MP and the parents of missing Madeleine will be submitted to an inquiry into historic abuse allegations, according to The Star.

A woman who says she was a victim of Freud claims she told police about his links to the family, but nothing was done.

Now Vicky Hayes, 64, says she she reported her concerns to police two years after reading Kate McCann's book Madeleine.

2011 → 2013 → 2016 → 3 years

Vicky had found that Freud appeared to be a private person who did not enjoy the media spotlight and found the idea of him entertaining the McCanns, after Madeline disappeared, odd.

She told ITV News: "I read Kate McCann's book and was immediately upset and anxious that Clement Freud had invited the McCanns to his home.

She told ITV News: "I read Kate McCann's book and was immediately upset and anxious that Clement Freud had invited the McCanns to his home.

"He was a private man, not the type to suddenly befriend a couple who had intense media attention. It really jarred with me, left me feeling very uneasy."

"That's why I contacted the police, when I read Kate McCann’s account, I wanted the detectives to know what I knew about Clement Freud.

"My purpose was for officers to investigate why he invited (them)."

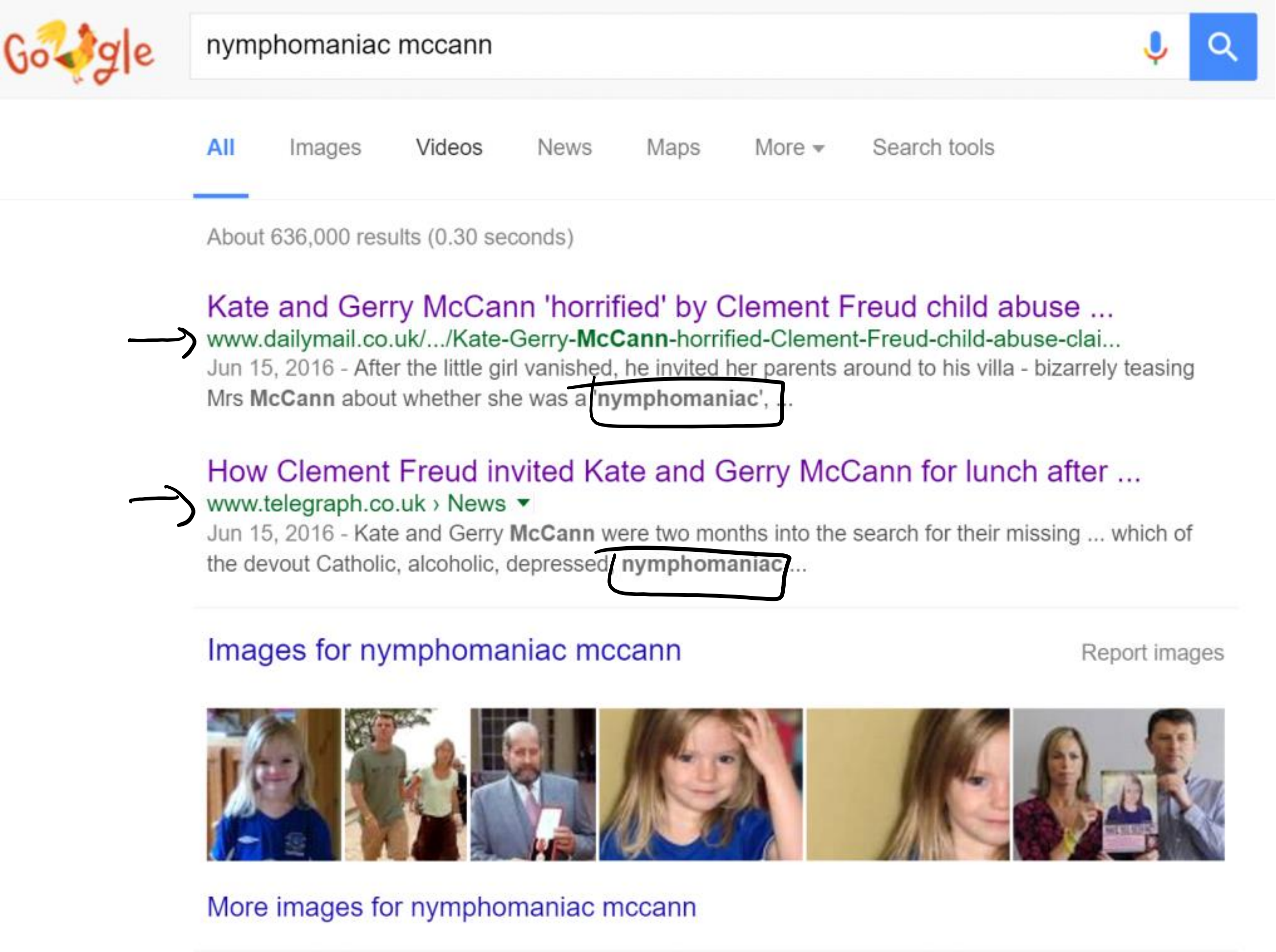
The McCanns are said to be “horrified” by the claims that Freud was a paedophile.

Mainstream Media Silence

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=nymphomaniac+mccann

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

Mainstream media actually covering the Clement Freud and McCann connection, but only AFTER Clement was exposed as an alleged pedophile and sexual predator, not before...



nymphomaniac mccann

About 636,000 results (0.30 seconds)

Kate and Gerry McCann 'horrified' by Clement Freud child abuse ...
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Kate-Gerry-**McCann**-horrified-Clement-Freud-child-abuse-clai...
Jun 15, 2016 - After the little girl vanished, he invited her parents around to his villa - bizarrely teasing Mrs **McCann** about whether she was a '**nymphomaniac**', ...

How Clement Freud invited Kate and Gerry McCann for lunch after ...
www.telegraph.co.uk › News
Jun 15, 2016 - Kate and Gerry **McCann** were two months into the search for their missing ... which of the devout Catholic, alcoholic, depressed, **nymphomaniac** ...

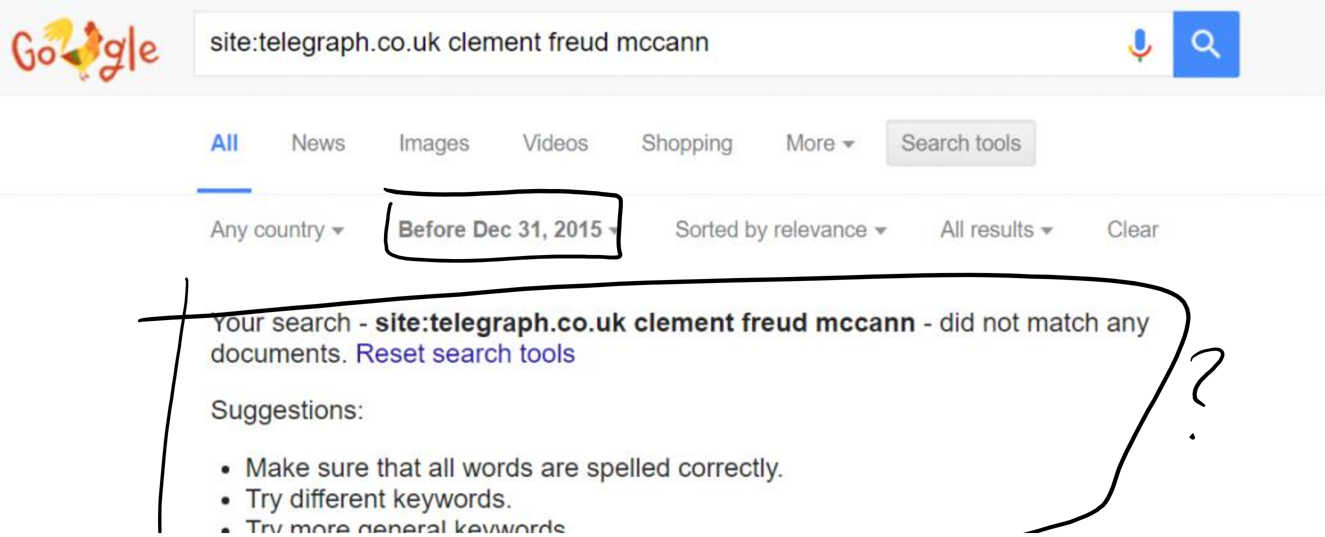
Images for nymphomaniac mccann

More images for nymphomaniac mccann

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk+freud+mccann&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=831&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A%2Ccd_max%3A2015&tbm=#tbs=cdr:1%2Ccd_max:2015&q=site:telegraph.co.uk+clement+freud+mccann

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

Before last year no mention from mainstream media about Clement Freud and McCann connection…



site:telegraph.co.uk clement freud mccann

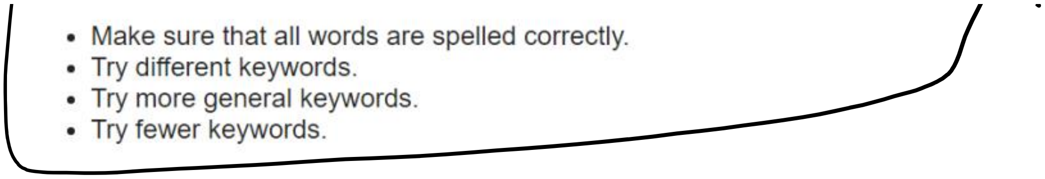
Any country
Before Dec 31, 2015
Sorted by relevance
All results
Clear

Your search - **site:telegraph.co.uk clement freud mccann** - did not match any documents. Reset search tools

Suggestions:

- Make sure that all words are spelled correctly.
- Try different keywords.
- Try more general keywords.

?

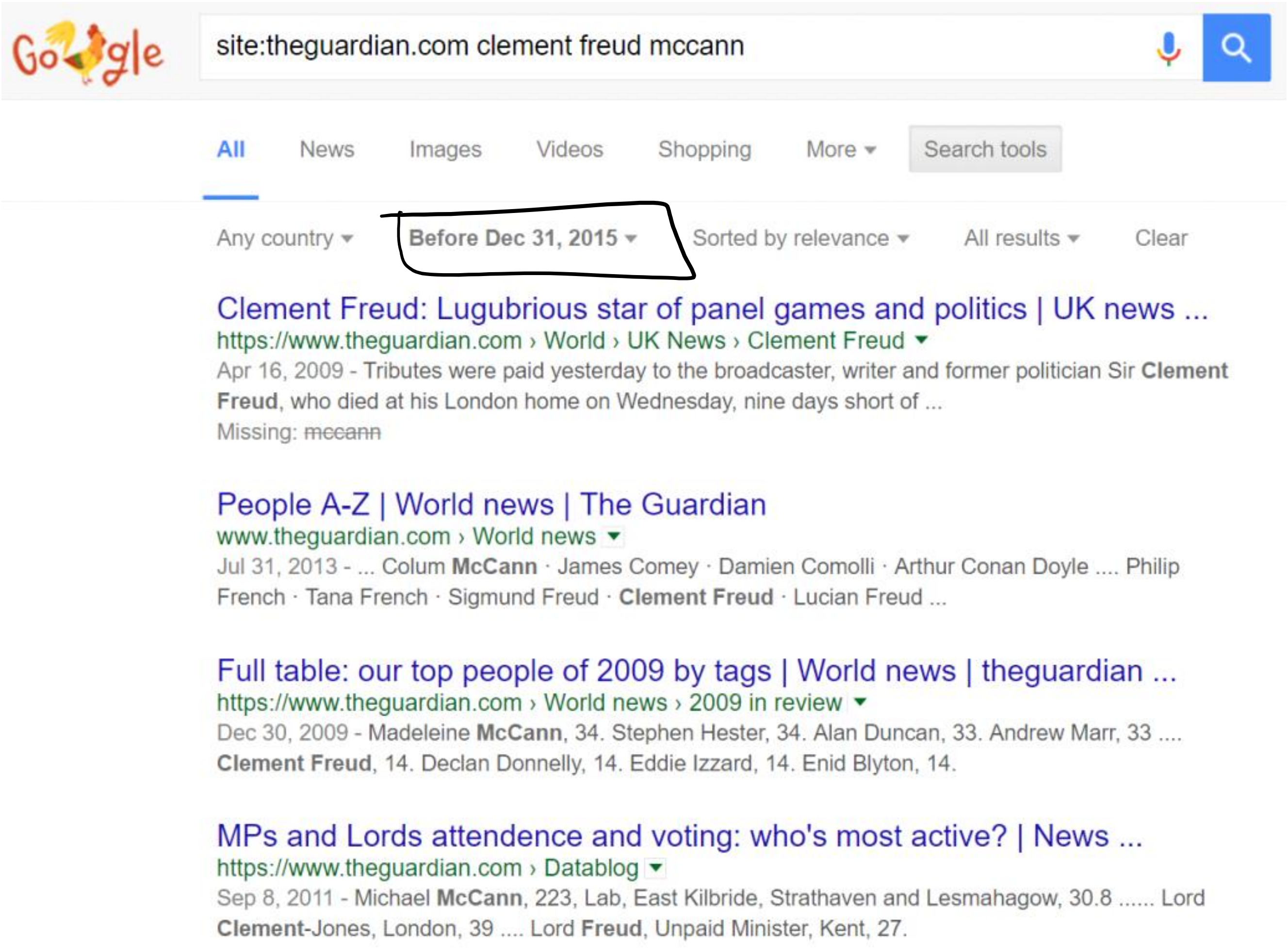


- Make sure that all words are spelled correctly.
- Try different keywords.
- Try more general keywords.
- Try fewer keywords.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk+freud+mccann&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=831&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A%2Ccd_max%3A2015&tbm=#tbs=cdr:1%2Ccd_max:2015&q=site:theguardian.com+clement+freud+mccann

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

No mention in the Guardian before last year either.



site:theguardian.com clement freud mccann

Before Dec 31, 2015

Clement Freud: Lugubrious star of panel games and politics | UK news ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Clement Freud
Apr 16, 2009 - Tributes were paid yesterday to the broadcaster, writer and former politician Sir **Clement Freud**, who died at his London home on Wednesday, nine days short of ...
Missing: ~~mccann~~

People A-Z | World news | The Guardian
www.theguardian.com › World news
Jul 31, 2013 - ... Colum **McCann** · James Comey · Damien Comolli · Arthur Conan Doyle .... Philip French · Tana French · Sigmund Freud · **Clement Freud** · Lucian Freud ...

Full table: our top people of 2009 by tags | World news | theguardian ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World news › 2009 in review
Dec 30, 2009 - Madeleine **McCann**, 34. Stephen Hester, 34. Alan Duncan, 33. Andrew Marr, 33 .... **Clement Freud**, 14. Declan Donnelly, 14. Eddie Izzard, 14. Enid Blyton, 14.

MPs and Lords attendence and voting: who's most active? | News ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Datablog
Sep 8, 2011 - Michael **McCann**, 223, Lab, East Kilbride, Strathaven and Lesmahagow, 30.8 ...... Lord **Clement**-Jones, London, 39 .... Lord **Freud**, Unpaid Minister, Kent, 27.

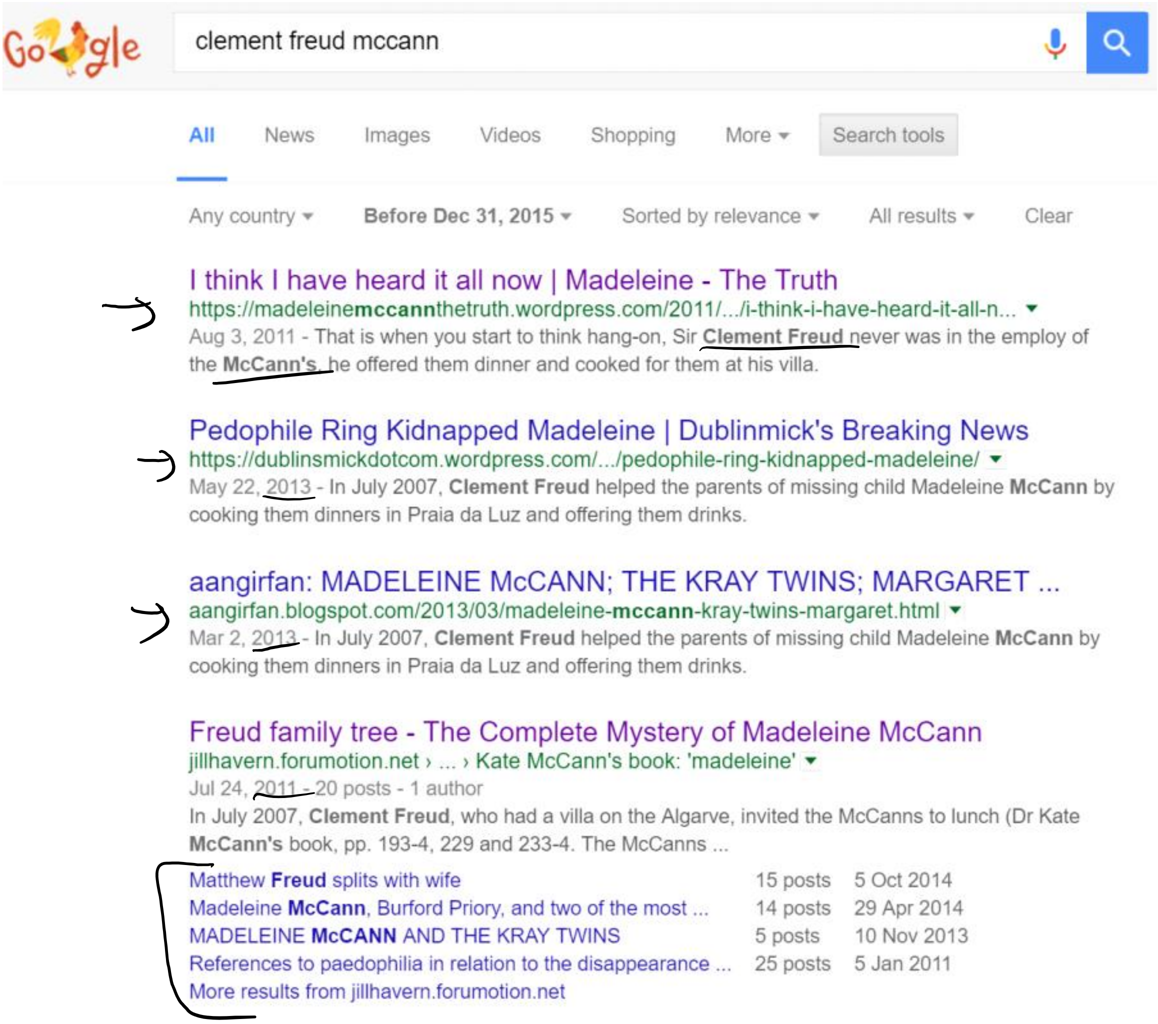
https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk+freud+mccann&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=831&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A%2Ccd_max%3A2015&tbm=#tbs=cdr:1%2Ccd_max:2015&q=+clement+freud+mccann

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

As expected only alternative media covered the Clement Freud and McCann connection

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

As expected only alternative media covered the Clement Freud and McCann connection prior to Freud being exposed.



clement freud mccann

I think I have heard it all now | Madeleine - The Truth
https://madeleinemccannthetruth.wordpress.com/2011/.../i-think-i-have-heard-it-all-n...
Aug 3, 2011 - That is when you start to think hang-on, Sir **Clement Freud** never was in the employ of the **McCann's**, he offered them dinner and cooked for them at his villa.

Pedophile Ring Kidnapped Madeleine | Dublinmick's Breaking News
https://dublinsmickdotcom.wordpress.com/.../pedophile-ring-kidnapped-madeleine/
May 22, 2013 - In July 2007, **Clement Freud** helped the parents of missing child Madeleine **McCann** by cooking them dinners in Praia da Luz and offering them drinks.

aangirfan: MADELEINE McCANN; THE KRAY TWINS; MARGARET ...
aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/03/madeleine-**mccann**-kray-twins-margaret.html
Mar 2, 2013 - In July 2007, **Clement Freud** helped the parents of missing child Madeleine **McCann** by cooking them dinners in Praia da Luz and offering them drinks.

Freud family tree - The Complete Mystery of Madeleine McCann
jillhavern.forumotion.net › ... › Kate McCann's book: 'madeleine'
Jul 24, 2011 - 20 posts - 1 author
In July 2007, **Clement Freud**, who had a villa on the Algarve, invited the McCanns to lunch (Dr Kate **McCann's** book, pp. 193-4, 229 and 233-4. The McCanns ...

Matthew **Freud** splits with wife	15 posts	5 Oct 2014
Madeleine **McCann**, Burford Priory, and two of the most ...	14 posts	29 Apr 2014
MADELEINE **McCANN** AND THE KRAY TWINS	5 posts	10 Nov 2013
References to paedophilia in relation to the disappearance ...	25 posts	5 Jan 2011

More results from jillhavern.forumotion.net

Summary and Conclusions

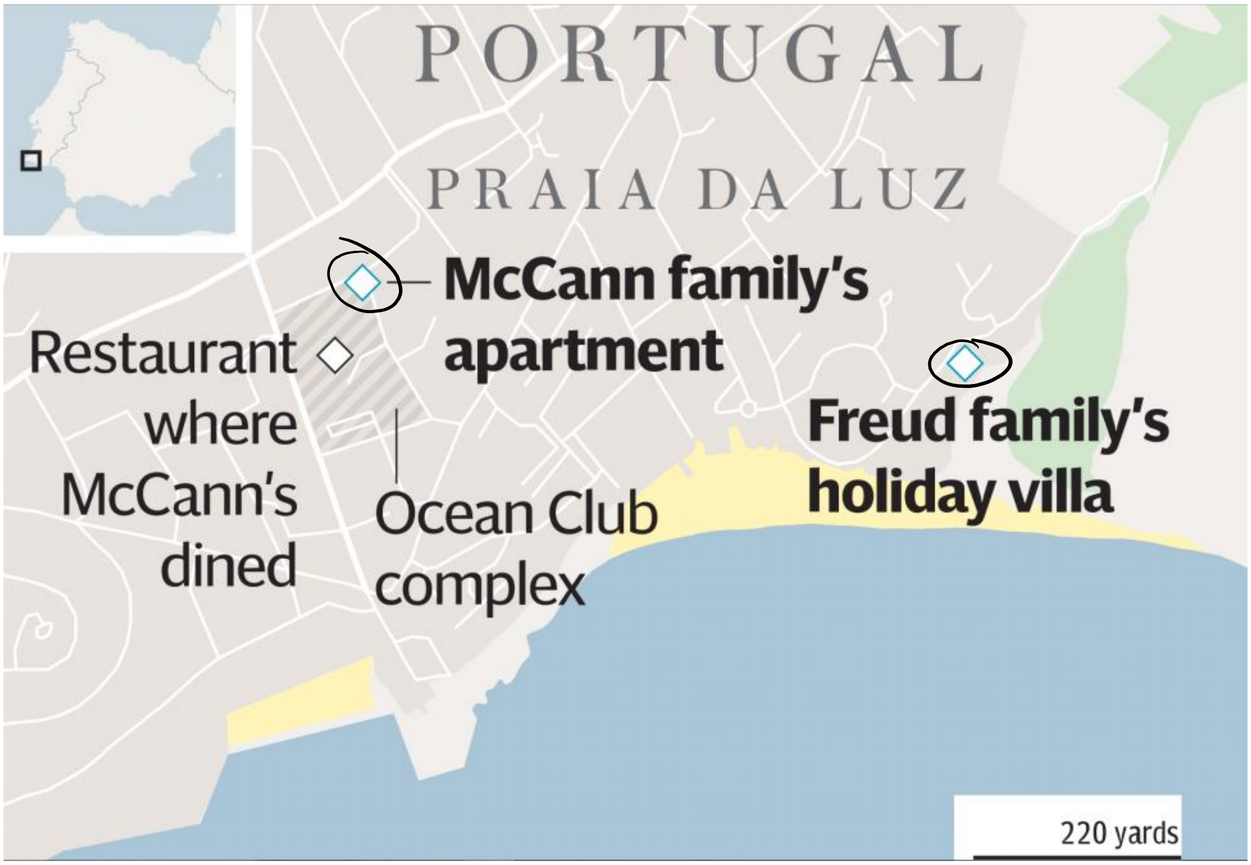
Recall from **Part 8** that Clement Freud was a prominent and powerful British politician and celebrity, that **7 years** after his death (**he died in 2009**) he was exposed as being most likely a pedophile and sexual predator.

Kate and Gerry McCann **claim** that they first met Clement in **July** (**2 months** after Madeleine's reported disappearance), after she **claimed** he sent them a letter randomly inviting them to his house for dinner in Praia Da Luz.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/14/sir-clement-freud-exposed-as-a-paedophile-as-police-urged-to-pro/

15 June 2016 by Martin Evans and Gordan Rayner

Sir Clement Freud exposed as a paedophile as police urged to probe Madeleine McCann links


PORTUGAL
PRAIA DA LUZ
McCann family's apartment
Restaurant where McCann's dined
Ocean Club complex
Freud family's holiday villa
220 yards

Kate appears to adore Clement's wit, intellect, and especially his cooking.

Kate randomly includes in her in book a phone call conversation in which Clement calls Gerry on August 31 after landing into Praia da Luz joking about Gerry having a **mental breakdown**.

In September when the McCanns were officially labeled as arguidos (suspects), they were panicking as to the prospect that the police think they were involved in Madeleine's reported disappearance, so during that very same day the first person they go out to meet is none other than Clement Freud, a man they have only met **ONCE** before! Unbelievable!

During their meeting, Kate recalls in her book how calm Clement Freud was, as well as including a joke he made about Kate possibly being an alcoholic and/or having an abnormally high sexual disorder… WTF!

Not only that but Clement **ridiculed** the cadaver (corpse) dogs evidence which was being used to allude to Madeleine having been dead before the reported disappearance and thus not actually abducted.

During this meeting, as well as in their first meeting, they all enjoyed drinks, joked around, and Kate was grateful for the **advice** she received from Clement, again a man they hardly knew and

During this meeting, as well as in their first meeting, they all enjoyed drinks, joked around, and Kate was grateful for the **advice** she received from Clement, again a man they hardly knew and have only met once before.

https://youtu.be/FALylDl2Pqk?t=46m7s

5 July 2015 by Richard Hall

The True Story of Madeleine McCann -2

This video illustrates the cadaver dog evidence and all the places they smelled a possible corpse, including the McCann's apartment and their rental car!

I **highly recommend** you watch it as the evidence is pretty clear that Madeleine almost certainly died before the reported disappearance.

This entire connection just raises more and more questions, namely the following:

- Why was the alleged pedophile and sexual predator Clement Freud rushing to defend this couple he just met once?
- Why was he assuming they were innocent after they were just named arguidos?
- Why is he joking with this couple he hardly knows about Kate being a possible alcoholic and **nymphomaniac**?
- Why was Clement, a man the McCanns barely know, the first person they meet with after they are named arguidos?
- Why is Clement ridiculing cadaver dog evidence that has been routinely used in courts across the world?
- What are the odds that Clement Freud happens to be exposed as most likely a pedophile and sexual predator?

On top of all that, at least one of Clement's alleged rape victims claimed to have reported to the Police about Clement's strange link to the McCanns, to the police **3 to 4 years** ago but was not taken seriously!

And as expected, the mainstream media only reported about the strange Clement Freud and McCann connection **AFTER** Clement was exposed as an alleged pedophile and sexual predator.

Also as expected, the only news outlets to report the Freud / McCann connection **BEFORE** Clement being exposed, was the alternative media.

It is clear that the McCanns and Clement Freud **almost certainly** knew or knew-of each other well before their claimed first encounter.

well before their claimed first encounter.

The McCanns and Freud email exchanges are reported to be probed by police, but it is **highly unlikely** that these will be released to the public or properly investigated, given the police and mainstream media's **apparent deliberate cover-up** of this case…

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 9…

#PizzaGate Part 10: McCann Case: Kate's Bizarre Book

Friday, February 3, 2017 8:46 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(** ←

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 10

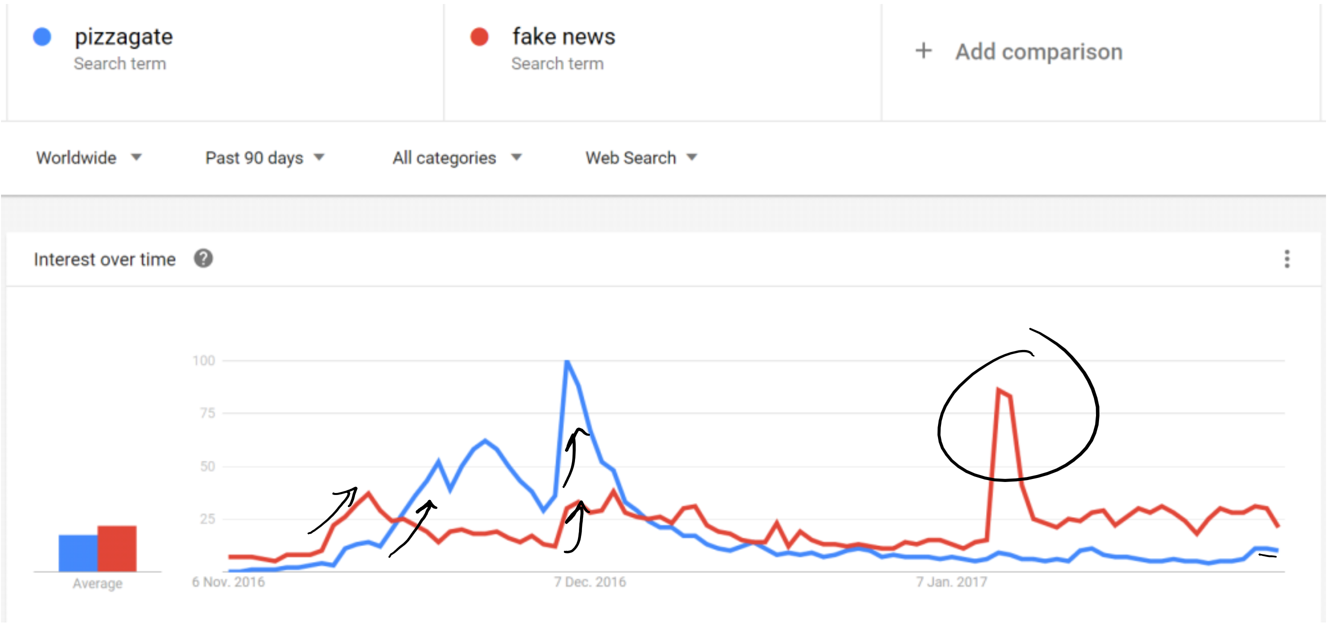
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends and Updates
2. Kate McCann's Bizarre Book
3. Mainstream Media Silence (as usual).

PizzaGate Google Search Trends and Updates

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 5 February 2017



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

+ Add comparison

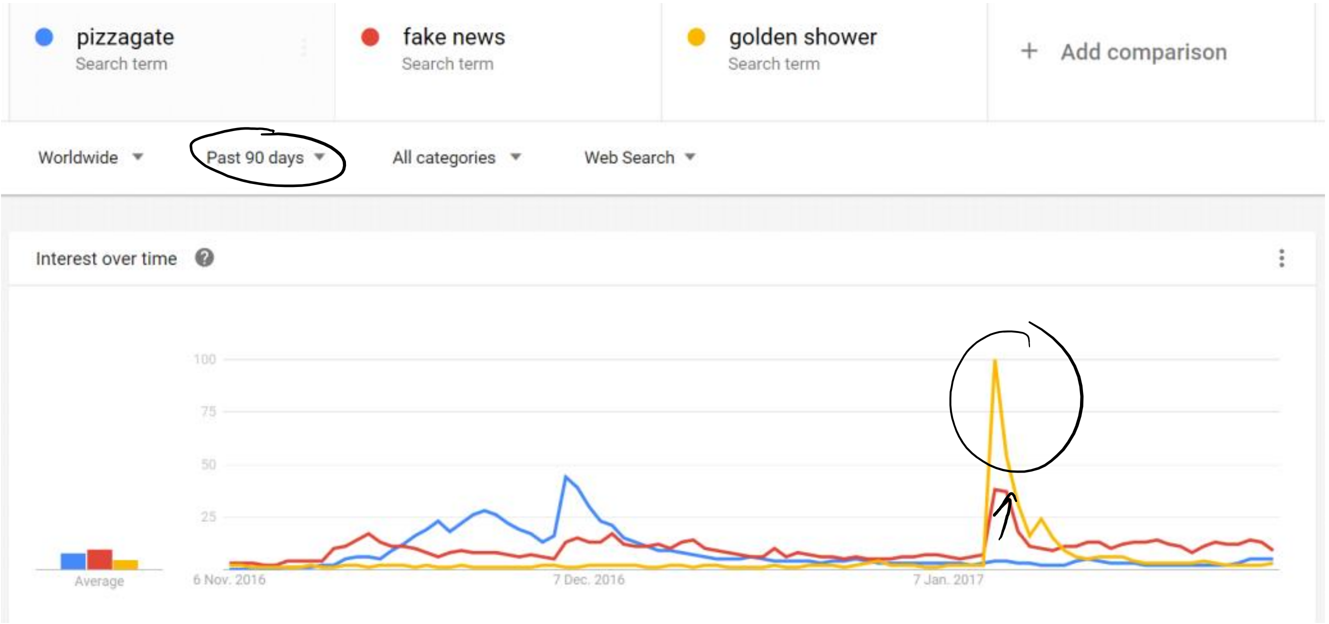
Worldwide ▾ Past 90 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
6 Nov. 2016
7 Dec. 2016
7 Jan. 2017

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower

Retrieved: 5 February 2017



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

golden shower
Search term

+ Add comparison

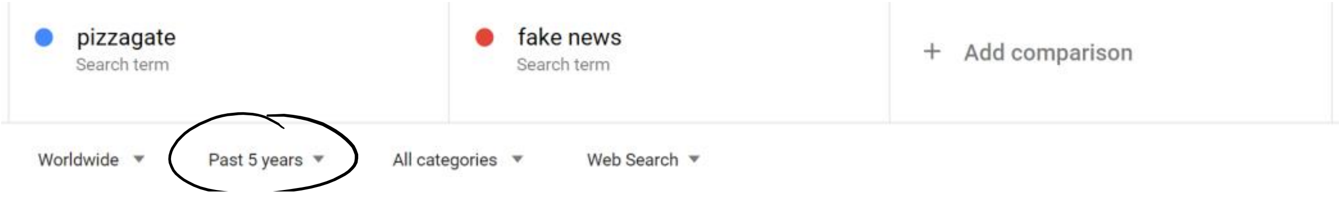
Worldwide ▾ Past 90 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
6 Nov. 2016
7 Dec. 2016
7 Jan. 2017

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 5 February 2017

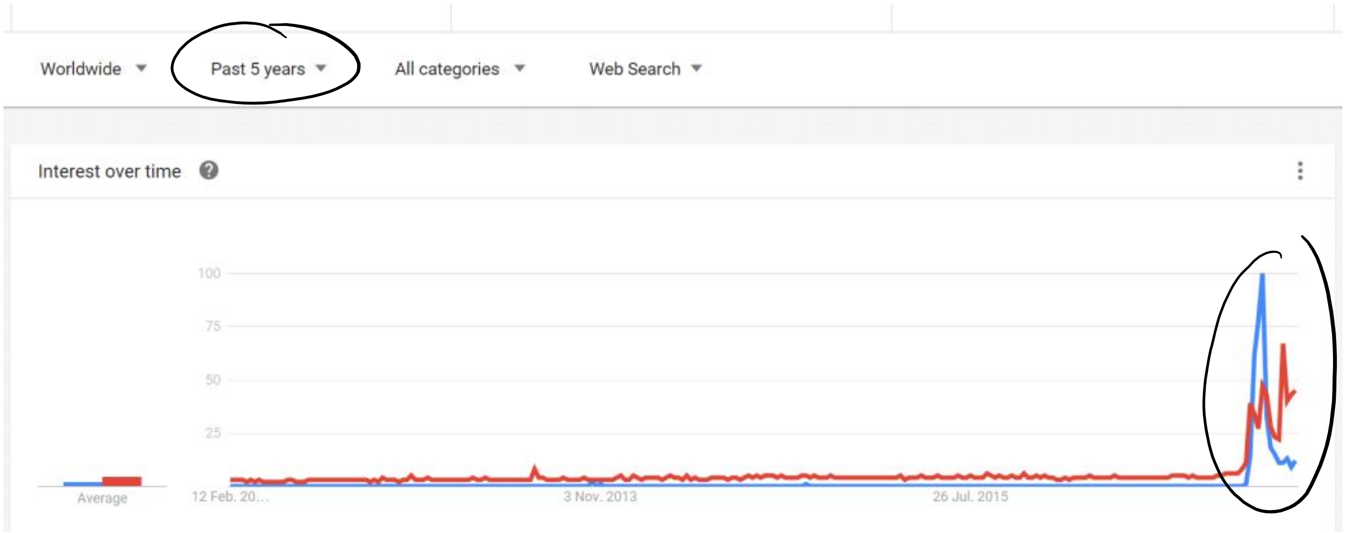


pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ Past 5 years ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾



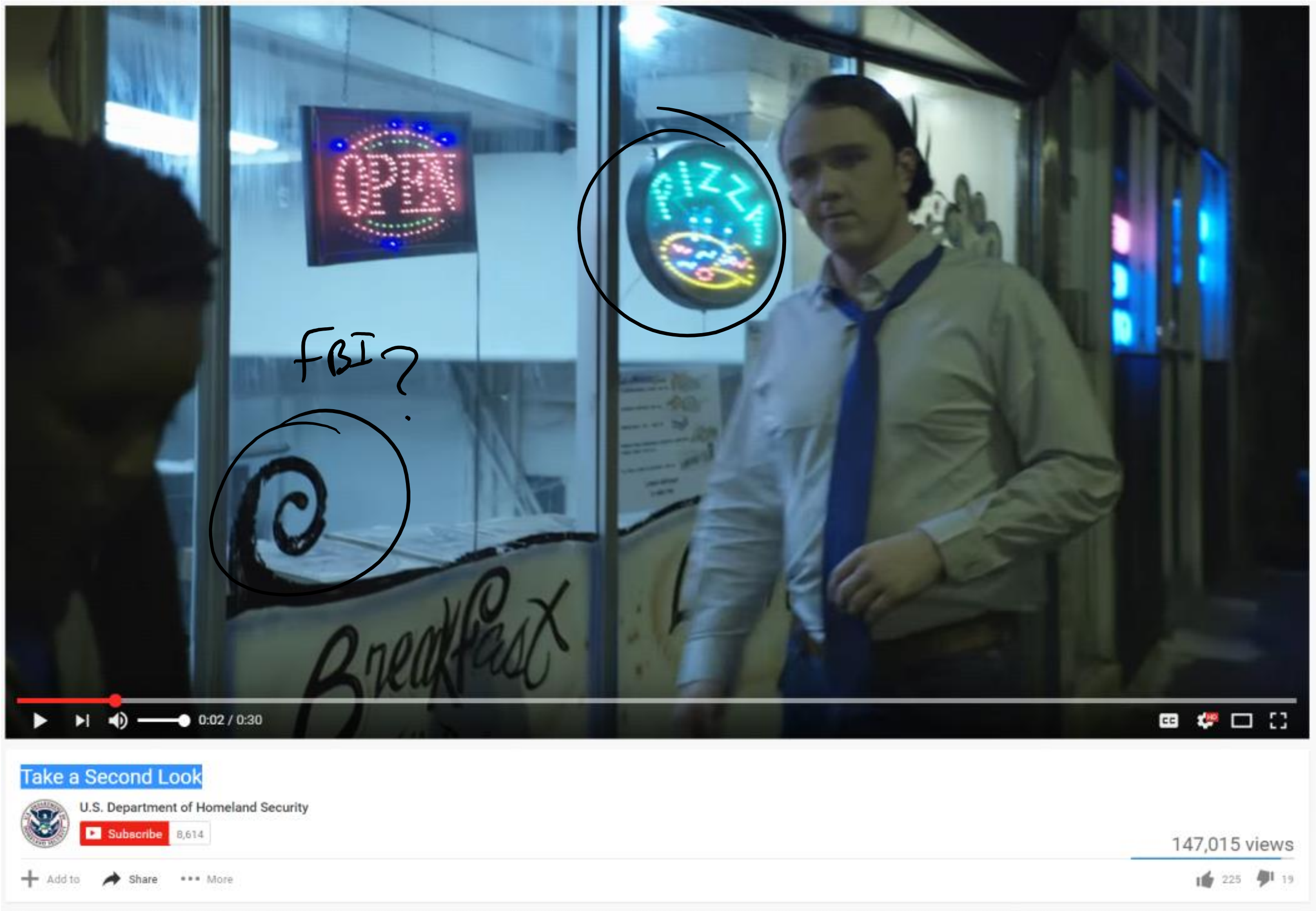
Worldwide ▾ Past 5 years ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

https://youtu.be/aG1Jd3PF-JU

3 January 2017 by U.S. Department of Homeland Security

Take a Second Look



Take a Second Look

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

147,015 views

OPEN
PIZZA
FBI?
Breakfast
0:02 / 0:30
Subscribe
8,614
Add to
Share
More
225
19

U.S. DHS is promoting it's "Blue Campaign" to fight human trafficking and include in the first clip a Pizza Place and what may appear as a Haitian girl next to it...

U.S. DHS is promoting it's "Blue Campaign" to fight human trafficking and include in the first clip a Pizza Place and what may appear as a Haitian girl next to it...

Predictive Programing??

McCanns Lose Court Case Against Amaral!

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/madeleine-mccanns-parents-lose-court-9729076

31 January 2017

Madeleine McCann's parents lose court appeal to silence cop who claims they covered up daughter's death

The McCanns have lost their appeal to Portugal's highest court over **ex-police chief Goncalo Amaral's book claiming they covered up their daughter's death**.

Portuguese Supreme Court judges met this morning in Lisbon to resolve the couple's fight against a lower court's decision last April to reverse their 2015 libel win against the former detective.

The hearing took place in private and an official public decision is not set to be sent to lawyers acting for the litigants until later in the week.

But well-placed sources close to the long-running case said this afternoon the decision had gone against the McCanns and **they would now face a massive legal bill**.

Judges decided that Goncalo Amaral's **"right to freedom of expression"** was worthy of greater protection under Portuguese law than the "right to honour" of the McCanns.

Flashback to what started the libel trial:

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/kate-mccann-contemplated-suicide-after-detectives-book-on-madeleines-disappearance-8829175.html

20 September 2013 by Rob Williams

Kate McCann 'contemplated suicide' after detective's book on Madeleine's disappearance

The devastated mother of missing Madeleine McCann considered suicide and told her psychologist of 'dark thoughts' after a Portuguese detective published a book

The devastated mother of missing Madeleine McCann considered suicide and told her psychologist of 'dark thoughts' after a Portuguese detective published a book alleging she faked her daughter's disappearance, a libel trial has heard.

Psychologist Alan Pike said Kate McCann spent days weeping after the book was released alleging that she and her husband Gerry hid Madeleine's body after she had died in an accident at their apartment in Praia da Luz, in the Algarve.

Kate McCann's Bizarre Book

https://www.amazon.ca/Madeleine-Daughters-Disappearance-Continuing-Search/dp/0552165158

Free download: http://bookzz.org/s/?q=madeleine+disappearance&yearFrom=&yearTo=&language=&extension=&t=0

May 2011 by Kate McCann

Madeleine: Our Daughter's Disappearance and the Continuing Search for Her

***Note:** The page numbers may not be exact as the original book because I am using the PDF Download from Bookzz.org

Page 18

Gerry and I were keen to start a family as soon as possible, but after a couple of years with no sign of a pregnancy, it became clear that it wasn't going to be as easy as we'd assumed. Those who have been lucky enough to conceive effortlessly often fail to appreciate how heartbreaking and testing trying fruitlessly for a baby can be: month after month of aching disappointment, punctuated by a mid-cycle urgency to have sex at the crucial time, which removes all the spontaneity, and much of the fun, from making love. Sex becomes a clinical requirement rather than an enjoyable and intimate experience. And as time drags by, you find yourself having to force a joyful smile and congratulate your friends as they become pregnant, apparently without the slightest difficulty.

Page 41 to 42

The only other unexplained detail I remember from that morning was a large, brown stain I noticed on Madeleine's pink Eeyore pyjama top. I couldn't recall seeing it the night before and I had no idea how it might have got there. It looked like a tea stain. Gerry and I do drink quite a bit of tea, and Madeleine, too, would have the odd small cup. So at the time I just assumed it was a drink spillage that had escaped our attention, and that might well be all it was. But now, of course, we can no longer make assumptions about anything that can't be accounted for.

The morning continued like the others with kids' clubs and tennis. After my lesson, I hung around on the grassy play area, watching Gerry on the court and chatting to Russell, who I'd found there. **Another guest appeared with a video camera to record his three-year-old daughter playing mini-tennis. He looked a little embarrassed and laughingly remarked to us that filming in this way made him feel like a dirty old man. It led to a conversation between the three of us about paedophiles. I remember Russell talking about how everything had got a bit out of hand, that these days people were so untrusting you hardly dared speak to children you didn't know.** What he was effectively saying was that the world had become paranoid; that he wanted his daughters to grow up with confidence and a sense of freedom. The other dad and I chipped in with our views – I mentioned not being allowed to take photographs of your own kids in swimming pools any longer – and we agreed that it was a shame things had come to this, especially for the children. **It would be some days before Russell and I were able to acknowledge to each other the horrible irony of this conversation.**

Page 60

Having been so late back from the police station the previous evening, we'd decided to wait until morning to meet the trauma psychologist, **Alan Pike**. But by this point we realized that we needed help urgently. Just before 5am Gerry rang Craig Mayhew, the Mark Warner overseas manager, and asked if Alan would be able to come and see us. He was at the door of our apartment by 6am.

Alan is a clinical partner at the Centre for Crisis Psychology, pioneers in psychological trauma aftercare following disasters at home and abroad. **They have worked with the families and survivors of the Bradford fire, the sinking of the Herald of Free Enterprise, the World Trade Center terrorist attacks and the 2004 tsunami, to name just a few.** Alan himself, we would learn, had been involved in the aftermath of, among other horrors, coach crashes in Gran Canaria, Cuba and South Africa, three hurricanes and the terrorist bombing at Sharm el Sheikh two years earlier.

Alan must be used to seeing people in states of profound distress, and he certainly found two in apartment 4G at the Ocean Club. By this stage I was beginning to feel that there just wasn't any way up. He started by asking us about our home, our family and our normal lives. He told us we seemed like model parents. I cannot overstate how much such kind reassurance meant to us at that moment. **We were both feeling so desperately guilty. Whatever we had or had not done right, we were Madeleine's parents and in our own eyes we had failed to keep her safe. We struggled to bear that**

sense of guilt and we always will.

Alan got us talking, encouraging us to try to think rationally about what we were saying, and we talked a lot, for several hours. We faced our biggest fear: **that Madeleine had been taken by a paedophile and killed. This was the only scenario occupying our minds just then.** Alan pointed out to us that these thoughts could be no more than speculation. We didn't know what had happened. We needed to avoid focusing on the negative and channel everything into looking forwards. 'Madeleine might walk through that door at any minute,' he said. 'You need to be ready for that.' He discussed with us the importance of taking control of things, little by little, starting with tiny actions as simple as making ourselves a cup of tea. The effect our conversation with Alan had on us that morning was truly amazing. To say it helped would be a gross understatement. Any scepticism we might have had before about how a psychologist could possibly benefit us personally has long gone. Alan was, and remains, a saviour.

Page 67

A couple of days later, the [Family Liaison Officers] FLOs' efforts were bolstered by the arrival from the UK of the specialists from the Child Exploitation and Online Protection Centre (CEOP). The director of the forensic psychology unit, who was a detective superintendent, and a social worker came to see us to outline their current lines of inquiry. In the weeks ahead the input of the UK experts would encourage us to feel more optimistic that the investigation was gaining momentum. **This initial discussion, though, was unsettling, focused as it was on the typical profile of a paedophile. All I could think was, not Madeleine. Please, not Madeleine!**

Page 74 to 76

Having spent much of the previous four days cooped up, first with the police and then with the lawyers, by the Sunday afternoon Gerry and I felt the need to escape into the open air. We decided to go for a walk along the beach. Perhaps 'escape' isn't the right word, since we were soon tailed by a posse of journalists, and there could be little escape in any case from the hell engulfing us. Thankfully, we were left alone when we reached the shore, and were able to stroll along the sand in relative solitude.

I remember this walk well. It had been a chaotic and confusing ten days, shot through with unremitting cold dread and dark thoughts that were hard to push away when we had nothing else with which to replace them. That is the anguish of the 'not knowing'. I asked Gerry apprehensively if he'd had any really horrible thoughts or visions of Madeleine. He nodded. Haltingly, I told him about the awful pictures that scrolled **through my head of her body, her perfect little genitals torn apart**. Although I knew I had to share this burden, just raising the subject out loud to someone else, even Gerry,

WTF

had to share this burden, just raising the subject out loud to someone else, even Gerry, was excruciating. Admitting the existence of these images somehow confirmed them as a real possibility, and with that confirmation came renewed waves of fear.

So many of the emotions and physical sensations I've experienced over the past few years will be beyond the scope of most people's comprehension, thank God. I felt as if I'd embarked on a slow, painful death. Just imagining your child, any child, like this is agonizing and unless such thoughts have any basis in reality, it is normal and understandable to banish them from your mind. Everybody has their own mechanisms for self-protection and surrounding yourself only with 'nice thoughts' is one of many. I wished I could do that. The pictures I saw of our Madeleine no sane human being would want in her head, but they were in mine. I simply couldn't rid myself of these evil scenes in the early days and weeks.

That walk with Gerry was, however, a small watershed. The mutual acknowledgement of such delicate and deeply upsetting responses drew us even closer together.
It would be some time before we could get far enough past the terrible scenes seared into our minds to think logically about that night. Once we did begin to function within what felt like an endless bad dream, we started to comb through our memories, searching for something significant.

Had Madeleine been specifically targeted, either for herself or because someone knew that apartment 5A would be a breeze to raid? Not only did its corner position allow for easy access and escape, but, unlike many other residences, it had no protective wrought-iron bars at the windows and no security light.

Could Madeleine's apparently excessive tiredness on that last Thursday afternoon have been caused by some kind of tranquillizer administered earlier in the day, or even the night before? It had been noticeable, but then we'd been approaching the end of our break and the children had all been extremely active for almost a week. It might simply have been, as we'd thought at the time, the holiday catching up with her. Inevitably, though, since we cannot yet know for sure, a little nugget of doubt remains.

…

So many little things had and would continue to come to light, **so many chance incidents and minor decisions made in all innocence,** which on their own would not have driven events to such a disastrous conclusion. Together, though, they seem to have accumulated into a **monstrous mountain of bad luck**.

Page 88

The two officers talked openly about **Robert Murat**, who remained an arguido, and drip-fed us snippets of 'evidence' linking him to Madeleine's disappearance. Not enough, apparently, to arrest and charge him. In some ways, I wish now they hadn't done this. It served only to colour my judgement of Murat. They told us, for example, about a newspaper clipping **they'd seized from his house, an article entitled 'Lock up Your Daughters', which claimed that Casanova had been a paedophile.** It made us shudder. Back then we feared everything and, perhaps understandably, leaped to the worst conclusions without pausing to consider innocent explanations.

Page 93 to 96

We were met at Madrid airport by several British Embassy staff, a liaison officer and two press officers, as well as a crowd of journalists and photographers, and taken to the hotel where we were to spend the night. Clarence briefed Gerry and me about the meetings and press conferences arranged for the next day and then we went up to our room to get some rest.

A bit tearful again tonight. It's getting harder to black out the bad thoughts.

After a troubled night, we got up, dressed and went down to breakfast. I couldn't focus on the day ahead, on what we were trying to accomplish. **Every now and then, by taking a few deep breaths and giving myself a firm talking-to, I gained a little control, only to collapse minutes later into a blubbering wreck. I was so angry with myself. Stop crying. Just stop it. You have to help your daughter. You will achieve nothing if you spend the whole day crying and wallowing in your grief. But trying to 'snap out of it' when every thought, every action, every breath is polluted by anguish is easier said than done.** As I continued to sniffle over my untouched cup of tea, Gerry said, 'Kate, you don't have to do this. We don't have to do any of this. These meetings can be cancelled quite easily.' I knew he meant it but I also knew that I'd persecute myself later if I pulled out.

Once we'd been **introduced to the British ambassador to Spain, the British consul for Madrid** and a lady from the Justice and Home Affairs Department, we were scheduled to talk to representatives of three Spanish non-governmental organizations (NGOs) working with missing and exploited children. We'd both been a little nervous about this meeting. Conscious of the fact that there were many children abducted around the world whose plight hadn't been given anything like the publicity Madeleine's had, we were concerned that this might have caused some resentment.

We couldn't have been more wrong. The reception we were given by the NGOs was nothing but appreciative. 'Thank goodness you are doing this,' they said. 'We are so grateful to you for drawing attention to the whole issue of child abduction and exploitation.' We listened for an hour while they explained to us the extent of the problem in Spain and the difficulties they faced. While the situation had improved slightly (possession of child pornography, for example, had finally been classified as a criminal offence in Spain a couple of years before – which it still has not, incidentally, in many other nations), they felt that many cases of child sexual abuse, pornography and trafficking were still being swept under the carpet. The authorities and even the general population seemed unwilling to acknowledge that this kind of thing happened in their country.

As empathetic as the NGO representatives were, with every horrendous fact and statistic they shared with us I became wobblier and wobblier. Afterwards I took refuge in the ladies' room as the next deluge of tears gushed forth. Gripping the rim of the washbasin, I glanced at the red, swollen eyes and blotchy face looking back at me in the mirror. Come on, Kate. Deep breath in, deep breath out. And again. Nice and slow. Calm. Calm. I soaked some tissues in cold water and pressed them against my eyes and cheeks, then performed a few eye-widening exercises in an attempt to look vaguely human. Taking a final deep breath, with my mind refocused, I joined Gerry and Clarence and we made our way to the press conference that had been arranged, followed by a few short interviews.

In the afternoon we met Señor Rubalcaba, the Spanish interior minister. He listened attentively and his manner was gentle and sympathetic. He showed us the case file that had already been opened for Madeleine, which instantly brought us both some reassurance. There are two things I remember Señor Rubalcaba saying to us. 'We are treating Madeleine as if she is one of our own,' and 'As time moves on, people forget. Please feel free to come and knock on my door at any point to remind me.' Of course, I have no idea how genuine either statement was, but he certainly seemed sincere and we were grateful and encouraged.

As yet another day draws to a close and you are no nearer to finding your missing child, such fleeting flashes of optimism can disappear very quickly. That evening, as we flew back to Portugal, my mood was no doubt influenced by what we'd heard from the NGOs.

> ***Quite upset on the way home. Can't stop thinking about Madeleine again – her fear and her pain. Dark thoughts have been creeping in a lot this week. How can I carry on, knowing that her life may have ended like this?***

Saturday 2 June. It wasn't unusual for investigative or campaign issues to eat into our family days, and this was one of those occasions. Before we took the children out to Praia da Rocha beach, Gerry needed to catch up with the emails that had accumulated while we'd been in Madrid and I had a letter I wanted to write to **J. K. Rowling**. A couple of weeks earlier, **a friend had mentioned to me that the author had a new Harry Potter story coming out in July and suggested I got in touch to see whether she could do**

something to raise awareness around the launch of her book.

‘July?’ I’d said. ‘July?’

Surely Madeleine would be back by then. I was panic-stricken at the idea that she might not; that my friend could imagine she might not. I simply couldn’t think this way. I needed Madeleine home tomorrow. **But here I was, several weeks later, writing my letter to J. K. Rowling.** How on earth had I survived this long? I wondered. It is quite staggering how much stress the human mind and body can endure and still function on some level. You simply can’t see how it is possible that you are still alive, and yet there you are, still breathing, speaking, moving. I clung tightly to the hope that whatever help J. K. Rowling might be able to offer in a month’s time, when it came to it, it wouldn’t be needed.

It wasn’t enough to prevent me from sliding down the slippery slope for the rest of the day.

> ***Crying in bed again – can’t help it . . . The thought of Madeleine’s fear and pain tears me apart. The thought of paedophiles makes me want to rip my skin off. Surely these people along with psychopaths are not ‘normal’ human beings? I’ve never been in favour of the death penalty but these people should be ‘kept’ in a secure location of some description. I don’t mind if it’s in nice surroundings but certainly, in the case of paedophiles, away at all times from ANY contact with children.***

In the event, J. K. Rowling’s support was needed, and greatly appreciated. When Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows was published on 21 July, it was distributed with a new poster of Madeleine, which she asked all retailers to display.

[WTF IS J.K. ROWLING (HARRY POTTER AUTHOR) DOING HERE??!!!... #THERABBITHOLEGETSDEEPER]

It was the following evening, Sunday 3 June – exactly a month after Madeleine’s abduction – that Gerry and I opened up a little more to each other and shared some of **the thoughts and anxieties that had been quietly tormenting us both; thoughts and anxieties that perhaps we hadn’t felt able or ready to voice up to now.**

We’d been sitting alone at the table, working at our computers. It was quiet and the lights were low. Though I can’t remember how the conversation started, I’m glad it did. We talked through the guilt we felt about not having been in that apartment with the children; about having left the patio doors unlocked. How we found it hard to comprehend that we could have been so naive. **We acknowledged the possibility that Madeleine might no longer be alive:** the possibility that we might never find out what children, about having left the patio doors unlocked. How we found it hard to comprehend that we could have been so naive. **We acknowledged the possibility that Madeleine might no longer be alive;** the possibility that we might never find out what had happened to her. Would we ever be able to return to our home, the home we had all shared with her? **Maybe we should move elsewhere.** Where? We discussed the need we felt to do our utmost to prevent this from happening to another child; to prevent another family from having to go through what we were going through. We had to ensure that something positive for someone, even if it wasn’t us, came out of this horrific experience.

For me, the honest exposure of this buried poison was like lancing a boil. **Admitting these secret fears and concerns, bringing them out into the open and sharing them with the only other person who was persecuted in the same way,** made them suddenly a little easier to understand and to manage. Strengthened and comforted, I fell asleep that night more peacefully than I had in many days.

Page 117 to 118

If we’d wondered about the change of venue for our regular informal meeting, the reason for it soon became clear: this wasn’t our regular informal meeting. We were taken to an upstairs room at the police station where we were greeted by Luís Neves and Guilhermino Encarnação. Our interpreter this time was a police officer, not Proconsul Angela Morado, as was usually the case. The whole demeanour of Neves and Encarnação was different. They looked serious and cold.

There had been a **‘shift’** in the investigation, they said. They had always been optimistic that Madeleine was alive, but now things had changed. **Almost instantaneously I could feel my breathing pattern altering and that familiar constriction in my throat. Gerry asked if any evidence had come to light to suggest that Madeleine was dead but they wouldn’t reply. There was a lot of frowning going on which, combined with the language barrier, made it less obvious that they weren’t answering us. Gerry was then asked to leave the room. Now the sirens in my head were deafening. I was on my own and afraid. Please God, let my Madeleine be OK.**

Tell us about that night, they said. Tell us everything that happened after the children went to bed. **I gave them every detail I could remember, as I had before, but this time they responded by just staring at me and shaking their heads.** I was reeling with confusion, disbelief and panic. What the hell was going on? **Evidently not satisfied with my account, they pressed me.** Was there anything else I wanted to add? Anything else unusual that had occurred that night?

Of course there wasn’t. If there had been I would have told them on 3 May. I’d recounted absolutely everything and anything – more than they wanted or needed to know, probably, just in case some triviality I recalled might be significant. How could they think I would hold something back that might help my daughter? Why were they asking me this? Why?

Neves stated bluntly that they didn't believe my version of events. It 'didn't fit' with what they knew. Didn't fit? What did they know? I was sobbing now, well past the stage of silent tears and stifled sniffs. I began to wail hysterically, drawing breath in desperate gasps.

Why did I think Madeleine had been alive when she was taken from the apartment? they persisted. I explained between sobs that there had been nothing to suggest otherwise; no indication that she might have come to harm. Had I ever considered that she may be dead? Yes, of course. Early on that was all I thought, all the time: that some paedophile had grabbed her, abused her and later killed her. Then I'd begun to wonder if she was being held by pornographers, I told them, or had been taken for someone who wanted a child.

I was becoming more and more distressed and more and more scared. I wanted Gerry. Still they pushed me. **They proposed that when I'd put Madeleine to bed that night, it wasn't actually the last time I'd seen her. But it was. It was! I felt I was being bullied, and I suppose I was. I assume these tactics were deliberate: knock her off balance by telling her that her daughter is dead and get her to confess. Because I was in no doubt now that they were trying to make me say I'd killed Madeleine or knew what had happened to her.** I might be naive but I'm not stupid.

On and on it went. They tried to convince me I'd had a blackout – a 'loss of memory episode', I think they called it. My denials, answers and pleas fell on deaf ears. This was their theory and they wanted to shoehorn me into it, end of story. At last they seemed to decide that the interview was over. They told me I could ring them any time, day or night, to give them the information they were waiting for.

I was allowed to spend a couple of minutes with Gerry, but I don't think he was able to get much sense out of me. Then it was his turn to be interrogated. He managed to remain a little calmer than I had but he was still visibly upset and shaken afterwards. **He gave the police his account of the events of 3 May and the reasons why he didn't believe Madeleine had been killed in the apartment. Through his tears he pleaded with the two men: 'Do you have evidence that Madeleine is dead? We're her parents. You have to tell us.'**

'It's coming,' Neves told him. 'It's coming!'

Outside the room, I was praying – begging prayers. I was beginning to come unstuck. But if I thought the police had finished with me, I was mistaken. Before long I was ordered back into the room to join Gerry for round three.

Once again Gerry wanted to know if the case had now become a murder inquiry. The answer was indirect: 'You can probably guess that from our lack of response.' **In a slightly threatening manner, Luís asked why I wasn't looking him straight in the eye.** There was no reason, other than that I was incapable of looking at anyone properly: my own eyes were so swollen and sore that I was struggling to keep them from closing completely. Finally, Gerry tried to establish when – and if – we would be having another meeting with them. 'The next time we meet it will be across the table.' The message behind this rather Delphic statement was clear: there would be no more informal meetings.

Page 128

We found Clement watching a cookery programme, dressed, as promised, in his nightshirt. It was so ordinary and comforting, a bit like going to see your grandad after a horrible day at school. He gave me one of his looks and a giant glass of brandy, and managed to get a smile out of me with his greeting: 'So, Kate, which of the devout Catholic, alcoholic, depressed, nymphomaniac parts is correct?'

> http://www.dictionary.com/browse/nymphomania
>
> Retrieved: 27 January 2017
>
> **nymphomania**
>
> | |
> |---|
> | noun, Pathology [disease].
1. abnormally excessive and uncontrollable sexual desire in women. |

Page 150 to 151

It was the nights that were the worst. Not only did lying awake in the dark take me straight back to the most awful night of all, but my brain, finally free of the preoccupations of the day, would wander unbidden down black and terrifying avenues. **I struggled constantly to think nice thoughts and drift off to sleep, but the demons had me in their grip and would torture me mercilessly with images too frightening and painful to share. Where is my Madeleine? Please, God, do something!**

After Madeleine was taken from us, my sexual desire plummeted to zero. Our sex life is not something I would normally be inclined to share and yet it is such an integral part of most marriages that it doesn't feel right not to acknowledge this. I'm sure other couples who have been through traumatic experiences will have suffered similarly and perhaps it will reassure them to know that they are not alone. To those fortunate enough not to have encountered such heartache, I hope it gives an insight into just how deep the wounds go.

Apart from our general state of shock and distress, and the fact that I couldn't concentrate on anything but Madeleine, there were two continuing reasons for this, I believe. The first was my inability to permit myself any pleasure, whether it was reading a book or making love with my husband. **The second stemmed from the revulsion stirred up by my fear that Madeleine had suffered the worst fate we could imagine: falling into the hands of a paedophile. When she was first stolen, paedophiles were all we could think about, and it made us sick, ate away at us.**

The idea of a monster like this touching my daughter, stroking her, defiling her perfect little body, just killed me, over and over again. It didn't make any difference that this might not be the explanation for Madeleine's abduction (and, please God, it isn't); the fact that it was a possibility was enough to prevent me from shutting it out of my mind. Tortured as I was by these nauseating images, it's probably not surprising that even the thought of sex repulsed me.

I would lie in bed, hating the person who had done this to us; the person who had taken away our little girl and terrified her; the person who had caused these additional problems for me and the man I loved. I hated him. I wanted to kill him. I wanted to inflict the maximum pain possible on him for heaping all this misery on my family. I was angry and bitter and I wanted it all to go away. I wanted my old life back.

I worried about Gerry and me. I worried that if I couldn't get our sex life back on track our whole relationship would break down. I know there is more to a relationship than sex, but it is still an important element. It was vital that we stayed together and stayed strong for our family. Gerry was incredibly understanding and supportive. He never made me feel guilty, he never pushed me and he never got sulky. In fact, sometimes he would apologize to me. Invariably, he would put a big, reassuring arm around me and tell me that he loved me and not to worry.

I was determined not to be beaten by this, not simply to capitulate and accept it as just one of the unfortunate side-effects of this tragedy. Gerry and I talked about it a little, but mostly I analysed the problem privately in my head. I also discussed it with Alan Pike, who assured me that, like my ability to relax or enjoy a meal, it would gradually return and that I shouldn't fret about it too much. But I did. I even considered seeking specialist help. Deep down, though, I knew there were only two solutions: bringing Madeleine back who assured me that, like my ability to relax or enjoy a meal, it would gradually return and that I shouldn't fret about it too much. But I did. I even considered seeking specialist help. Deep down, though, I knew there were only two solutions: bringing Madeleine back or conquering my mental block. Since the first was not within my control, it was up to me to try to train my mind and my thought processes. So that is what I applied myself to doing.

Page 160 to 161

In spite of some of the terrible discoveries I was making as I learned more of the stories and statistics relating to missing and exploited children, it wasn't all bad news. **Gradually, my outlook was growing more positive and I was beginning to get past my early certainty that Madeleine must have been taken by a paedophile and murdered.** I was coming to realize that didn't have to be the answer. Meeting Ernie Allen and the people at NCMEC played a big part in helping me along this road.

Page 175

Night after night, I read of depraved individuals, British paedophiles, Portuguese paedophiles, Spanish, Dutch and German paedophiles, and of the horrific crimes they'd committed. The police went to visit some of them, looked around their apartments and recorded merely, 'No sign of the minor.' Was that enough to eliminate these vile characters from the inquiry? If more had been done, there was certainly nothing in the files about it. No description, no photograph, no alibi, no DNA. Just 'No sign of the minor.'

> ***27 August***
> ***A late night. Depressing reading. So many child molesters! Dear God, please don't let this have been what's happened to Madeleine. Please, God.***

It's difficult not to criticize, and I know I'm a bit of a perfectionist, but honest to God, when your child has been stolen, surely you are entitled to expect more than this. Much more.

Page 189 to 190

Fortunately, Gerry's worst days don't usually coincide with mine and for the most part we've been able to buoy each other up. We also know it is essential that we somehow make time for each other if we are to keep communicating, avoid growing apart and escape becoming another marital breakdown statistic. I say 'somehow' because since 2007 our life has been hideously busy as well as traumatic. The relentless workload of the search for Madeleine, organizing and participating in fund-raising events, Gerry's

> 2007 our life has been hideously busy as well as traumatic. The relentless workload of the search for Madeleine, organizing and participating in fund-raising events, Gerry's fulltime job and the general demands of family life have left us with little space for anything else.
>
> I took a cognitive approach to getting our sexual relationship back on track, concentrating hard on what Gerry means to me, as a husband and as a friend; on the love we have for each other and the three beautiful children we created together; on our unity as a couple and as a family of five. It seems to have worked. If my mind ever starts to wander down dark alleys, I fight against that, focusing on what I have that is good and important. And I tell myself that I cannot, and will not, allow this evil person to destroy anything else in our life.
>
> I'm sure Alan Pike was right and it helped that I was gradually, very gradually, able to allow myself some pleasure and relaxation in general. Whether this was just a matter of time I don't know: it certainly took well over a year. I remember very clearly the first brief moment of peace I experienced. It was on our first holiday since Madeleine's abduction in the summer of 2008, in that wonderful isolated cabin in British Columbia. Gerry and I had been for a run together through the forest and returned to find that Auntie Norah had prepared a fabulous lunch for us. After we ate I went for a long soak in the bath, taking a glass of red wine with me. I lay back, completely immersing my head and letting the burning hot water wash over my face. My mind was at rest, my body calm . . . and suddenly I felt the weight of our life lift temporarily. It was fleeting, but it was good.
>
> Just acknowledging this slow personal 'improvement', however, brings a wave of **guilt** over me. My life is weighed down by **guilt**: **guilt** for what happened to Madeleine, **guilt** at surviving this whole horror, **guilt** that our family, especially Sean and Amelie, have had to experience any of it, **guilt** for not being quite the person or wife I once was and **guilt** about taking even five minutes for myself. Perhaps being a mother and a Catholic is a double whammy when it comes to **guilt**. It is certainly a heavy load to carry around with you. It preys on your conscience and when you weaken it can pull you down.
>
> That said, the knowledge that I am a stronger and more able woman now than I was a couple of years ago helps me to shake off a little of that **guilt**. I recognize that this is a positive development, for me, for Gerry, for Sean and Amelie, and for Madeleine.

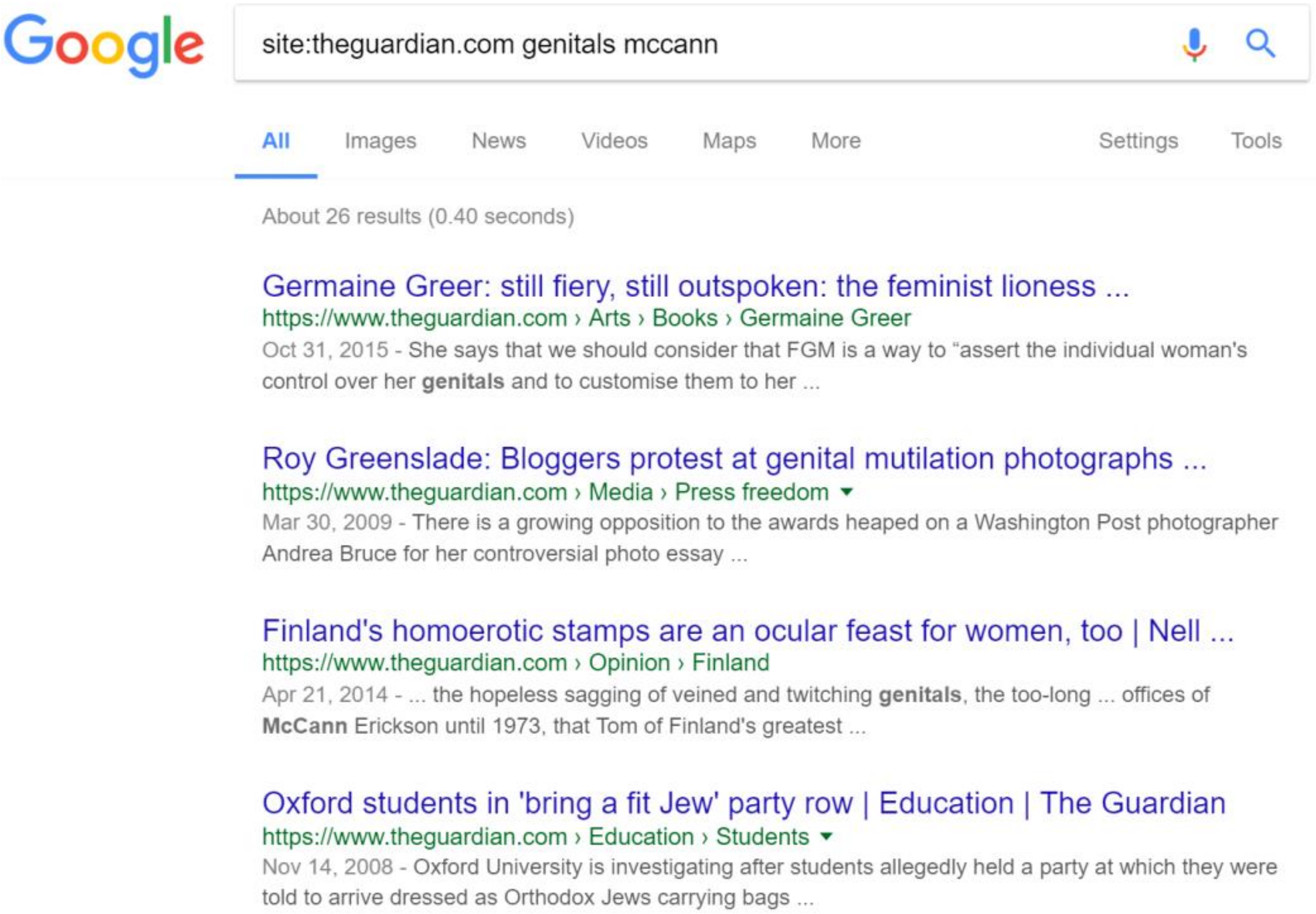
Mainstream Media Silence

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atheguardian.com+genitals+mccann&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&oq=site%3Atheguardian.com+genitals+mccann&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i58.208j0j9

&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

Retrieved: 6 February 2017

No mention in The Guardian



About 26 results (0.40 seconds)

Germaine Greer: still fiery, still outspoken: the feminist lioness ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Arts › Books › Germaine Greer
Oct 31, 2015 - She says that we should consider that FGM is a way to "assert the individual woman's control over her **genitals** and to customise them to her ...

Roy Greenslade: Bloggers protest at genital mutilation photographs ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Media › Press freedom
Mar 30, 2009 - There is a growing opposition to the awards heaped on a Washington Post photographer Andrea Bruce for her controversial photo essay ...

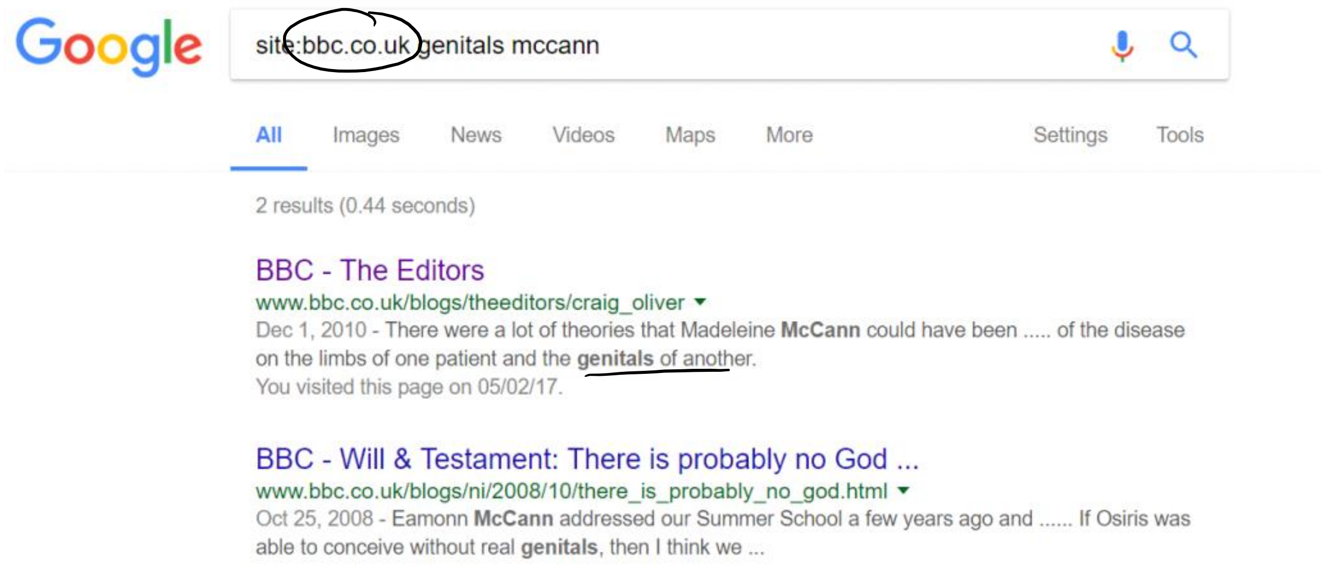
Finland's homoerotic stamps are an ocular feast for women, too | Nell ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Opinion › Finland
Apr 21, 2014 - ... the hopeless sagging of veined and twitching **genitals**, the too-long ... offices of **McCann** Erickson until 1973, that Tom of Finland's greatest ...

Oxford students in 'bring a fit Jew' party row | Education | The Guardian
https://www.theguardian.com › Education › Students
Nov 14, 2008 - Oxford University is investigating after students allegedly held a party at which they were told to arrive dressed as Orthodox Jews carrying bags ...

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Abbc.co.uk+genitals+mccann&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&oq=site%3Abbc.co.uk+genitals+mccann&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i58.130j0j7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

Retrieved: 6 February 2017

No mention in BBC.



site:bbc.co.uk genitals mccann

2 results (0.44 seconds)

BBC - The Editors
www.bbc.co.uk/blogs/theeditors/craig_oliver
Dec 1, 2010 - There were a lot of theories that Madeleine **McCann** could have been ..... of the disease on the limbs of one patient and the **genitals** of another.
You visited this page on 05/02/17.

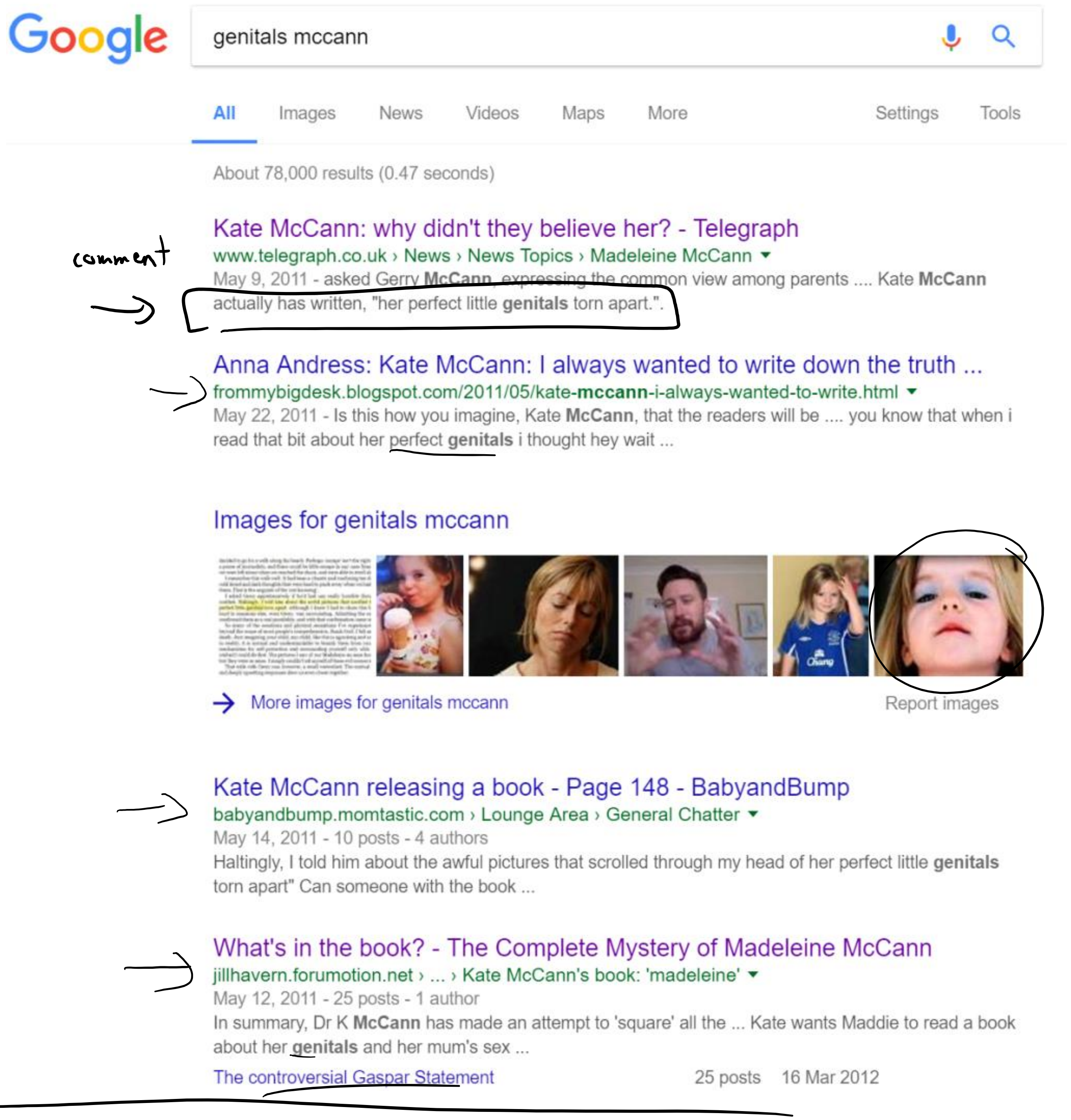
BBC - Will & Testament: There is probably no God ...
www.bbc.co.uk/blogs/ni/2008/10/there_is_probably_no_god.html
Oct 25, 2008 - Eamonn **McCann** addressed our Summer School a few years ago and ...... If Osiris was able to conceive without real **genitals**, then I think we ...

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk+freud+mccann&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=831&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A%2Ccd_max%3A2015&tbm=#q=genitals+mccann

Retrieved: 6 February 2017

As per usual, only alternative media (or comments) bother to cover this.

Also, note the **bizarre poses and images of Madeleine…**



genitals mccann

About 78,000 results (0.47 seconds)

Kate McCann: why didn't they believe her? - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › News › News Topics › Madeleine McCann
May 9, 2011 - asked Gerry **McCann**, expressing the common view among parents .... Kate **McCann** actually has written, "her perfect little **genitals** torn apart.".

comment

Anna Andress: Kate McCann: I always wanted to write down the truth ...
frommybigdesk.blogspot.com/2011/05/kate-**mccann**-i-always-wanted-to-write.html
May 22, 2011 - Is this how you imagine, Kate **McCann**, that the readers will be .... you know that when i read that bit about her perfect **genitals** i thought hey wait ...

Images for genitals mccann

Kate McCann releasing a book - Page 148 - BabyandBump
babyandbump.momtastic.com › Lounge Area › General Chatter
May 14, 2011 - 10 posts - 4 authors
Haltingly, I told him about the awful pictures that scrolled through my head of her perfect little **genitals** torn apart" Can someone with the book ...

What's in the book? - The Complete Mystery of Madeleine McCann
jillhavern.forumotion.net › ... › Kate McCann's book: 'madeleine'
May 12, 2011 - 25 posts - 1 author
In summary, Dr K **McCann** has made an attempt to 'square' all the ... Kate wants Maddie to read a book about her **genitals** and her mum's sex ...
The controversial Gaspar Statement 25 posts 16 Mar 2012

Summary and Conclusions

Kate McCann's book deals almost exclusively with her and her husband's ordeals that they suffered in this ongoing case about the reported disappearance of Madeleine McCann.

Very little discussion was made about actually searching for Madeleine.

Kate McCann was obsessed with the idea that a pedophile either abused and/or killed Madeleine.

Kate describes many times during the book how she had horrible thoughts about Madeleine being sexually abused including making references to her "perfect little genitals" and "perfect being sexually abused including making references to her "perfect little genitals" and "perfect body", extremely bizarre references especially coming from mother of a reportedly missing child.

Kate describes how the Portuguese Police were highly suspect of her account about Madeleine, including questioning why she initially told police that a pedophile "took" Madeleine.

Kate has a mental breakdown at the thought of being accused in the possible death and cover-up of Madeleine.

Kate appears to be overly concerned about her sexual desire being affected by Madeleine's reported disappearance, even making it a key part of the book in terms of getting back to a normal life.

One of the most telling parts of Kate's book is the following quote:

> I would lie in bed, hating the person who had done this to us; the person who had taken away our little girl and terrified her; the person who had caused these additional problems for me and the man I loved. I hated **him.** I wanted to kill **him.** I wanted to inflict the maximum pain possible on **him** for heaping all this misery on my family. I was angry and bitter and I wanted it all to go away. I wanted my old life back.

Who is this person Kate is thinking about?
How does she know it's a "him"?
Why is all this emotion directed at this "man" but very little about finding Madeleine?

This quote makes it clear, along with my earlier videos on the McCann case, that Madeleine was almost certainly sexually abused by a man that they knew...

Kate McCann's book is further proof that the theme of pedophilia and cover-up is rampant in the Madeleine McCann case.

I wanted to read over these parts of her book to show that even her own words are incriminating.

Also how is Kate McCann able to randomly get connected with J.K. Rowling??

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1375693/JK-Rowling-helps-Kate-McCann-write-book-Madeleines-disappearance.html

11 April 2011 by "Daily Mail Reporter"

11 April 2011 by "Daily Mail Reporter"

JK Rowling helps Kate McCann write book on Maddy's disappearance in bid to raise £1m to find her

Kate McCann turned to author J K Rowling to help write a book about the disappearance of her daughter to raise funds to help find her.

The Harry Potter scribe is understood to have assisted Kate in writing her harrowing account of the events following Madeleine's disappearance in May 2007.

They hope the book will raise £1m which will pay for private investigators to continue hunting for Madeleine for two more years.

The Madeleine Fund was originally set up in May 2007 after the then three-year-old Madeleine was snatched from her parents' Portuguese holiday apartment in the Algarve village of Praia da Luz.

Within the space of four months it had raised over £1m from donations from well wishers as well as wealthy benefactors including Sir Richard Branson.

But it has recently dwindled to just £200,000.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 11…

#PizzaGate Part 11: "Fake News", Google Search Trends, Jeff Sessions, Executive Order, Blue Campaign, and National Pizza Day

Tuesday, February 7, 2017 11:09 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
  - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
  - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

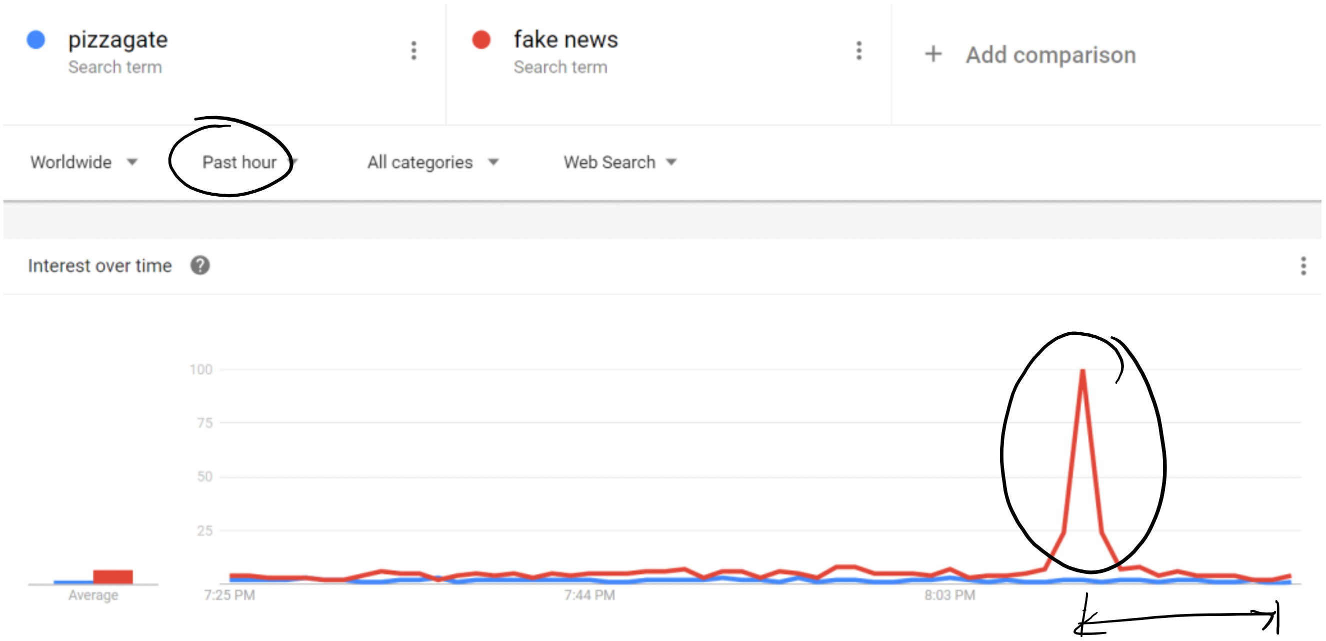
#PizzaGate Part 11

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Search Trends
2. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Blue Campaign Ad
3. Jeff Sessions Sworn In As Attorney General
4. Human Trafficking Executive Order
5. National Pizza Day

PizzaGate Google Search Trends + IMPORTANT NOTES (As of 9 February 2017)

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%201-H&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

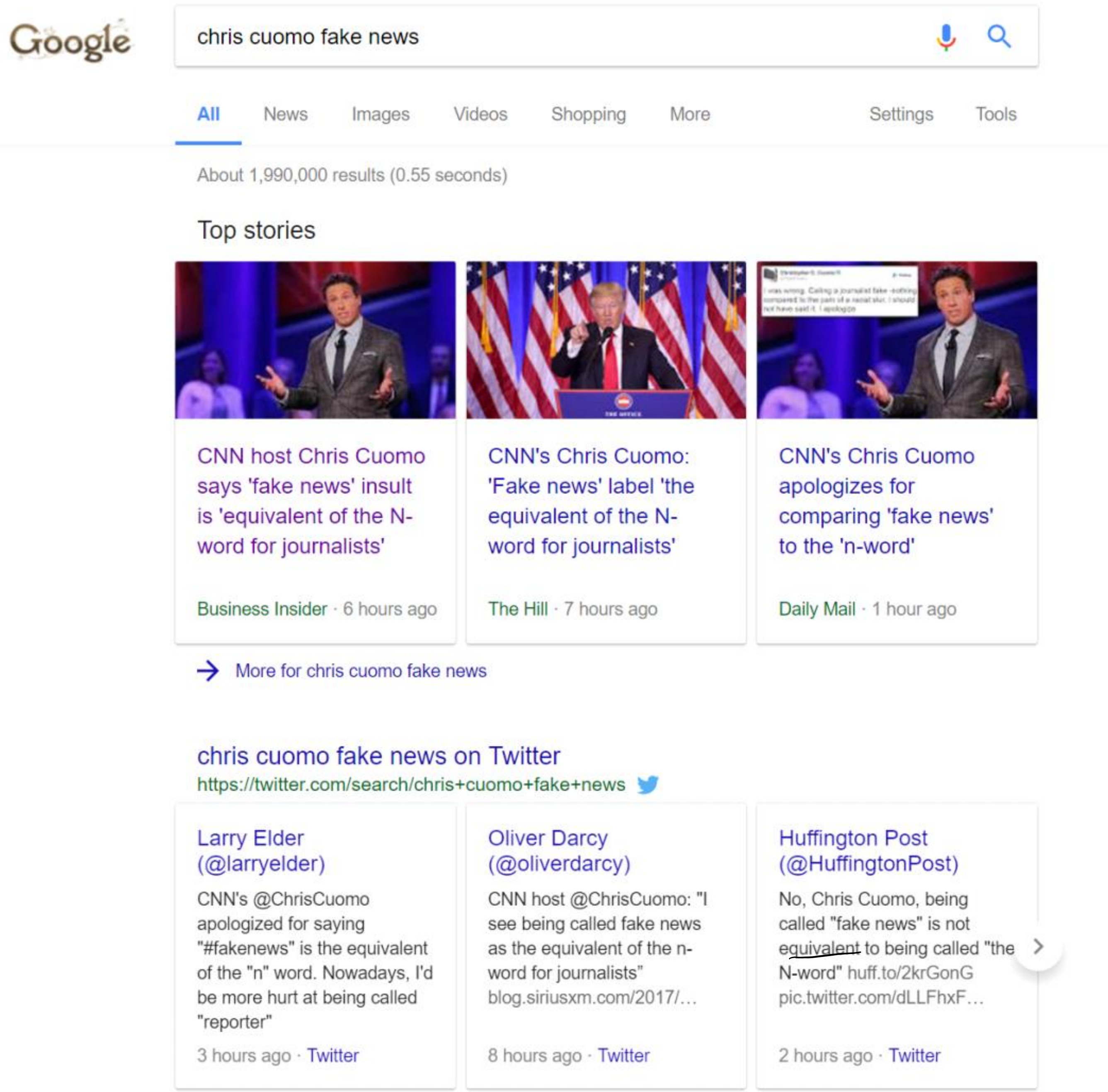

pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past hour
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
7:25 PM
7:44 PM
8:03 PM

Important Note: The large spike in "fake news" is due to CNN's Chris Cuomo trending for stating that being called "fake news" is similar to being called the "N word".

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=chris+cuomo+fake+news

Archive: http://archive.is/y9QaF

Retrieved: 9 February 2017



chris cuomo fake news

About 1,990,000 results (0.55 seconds)

Top stories

CNN host Chris Cuomo says 'fake news' insult is 'equivalent of the N-word for journalists'
Business Insider · 6 hours ago

CNN's Chris Cuomo: 'Fake news' label 'the equivalent of the N-word for journalists'
The Hill · 7 hours ago

CNN's Chris Cuomo apologizes for comparing 'fake news' to the 'n-word'
Daily Mail · 1 hour ago

More for chris cuomo fake news

chris cuomo fake news on Twitter
https://twitter.com/search/chris+cuomo+fake+news

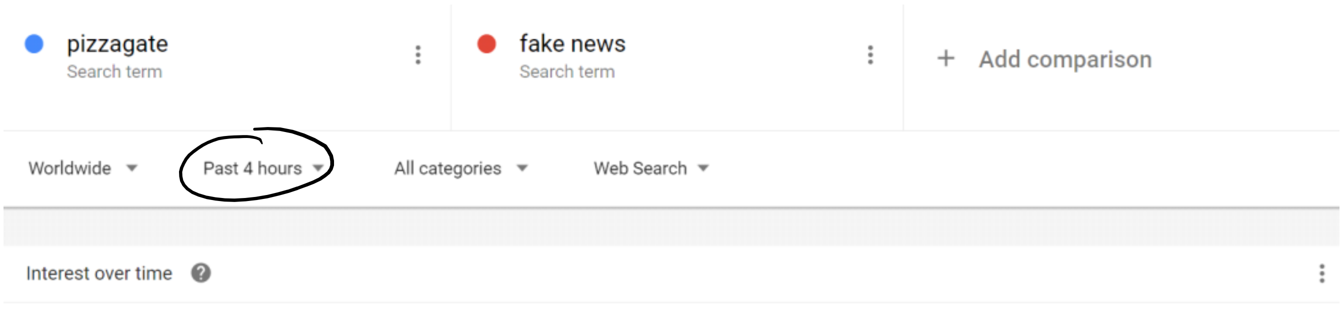
Larry Elder (@larryelder)
CNN's @ChrisCuomo apologized for saying "#fakenews" is the equivalent of the "n" word. Nowadays, I'd be more hurt at being called "reporter"
3 hours ago · Twitter

Oliver Darcy (@oliverdarcy)
CNN host @ChrisCuomo: "I see being called fake news as the equivalent of the n-word for journalists" blog.siriusxm.com/2017/…
8 hours ago · Twitter

Huffington Post (@HuffingtonPost)
No, Chris Cuomo, being called "fake news" is not equivalent to being called "the N-word" huff.to/2krGonG pic.twitter.com/dLLFhxF…
2 hours ago · Twitter

This may also be part of the News Cycle to **distract** people from PizzaGate…

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%204-H&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

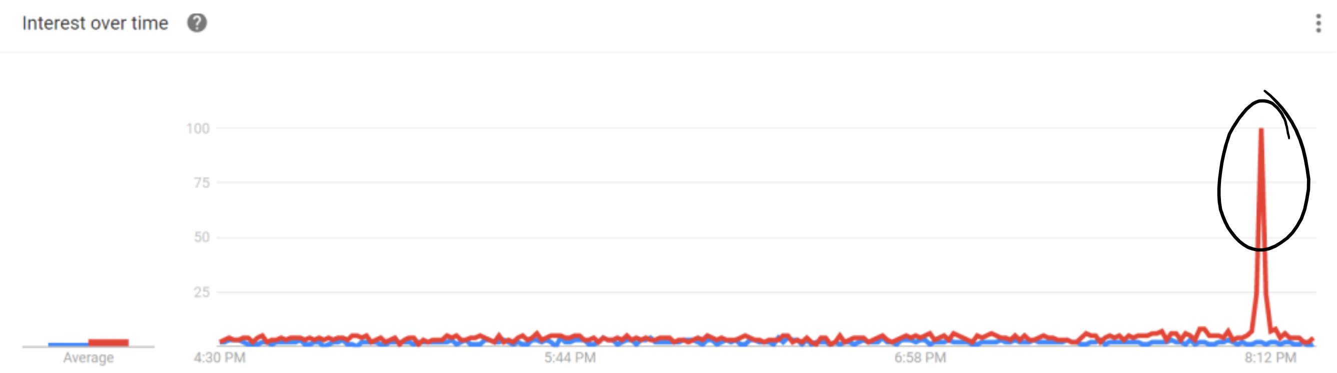


● pizzagate
Search term

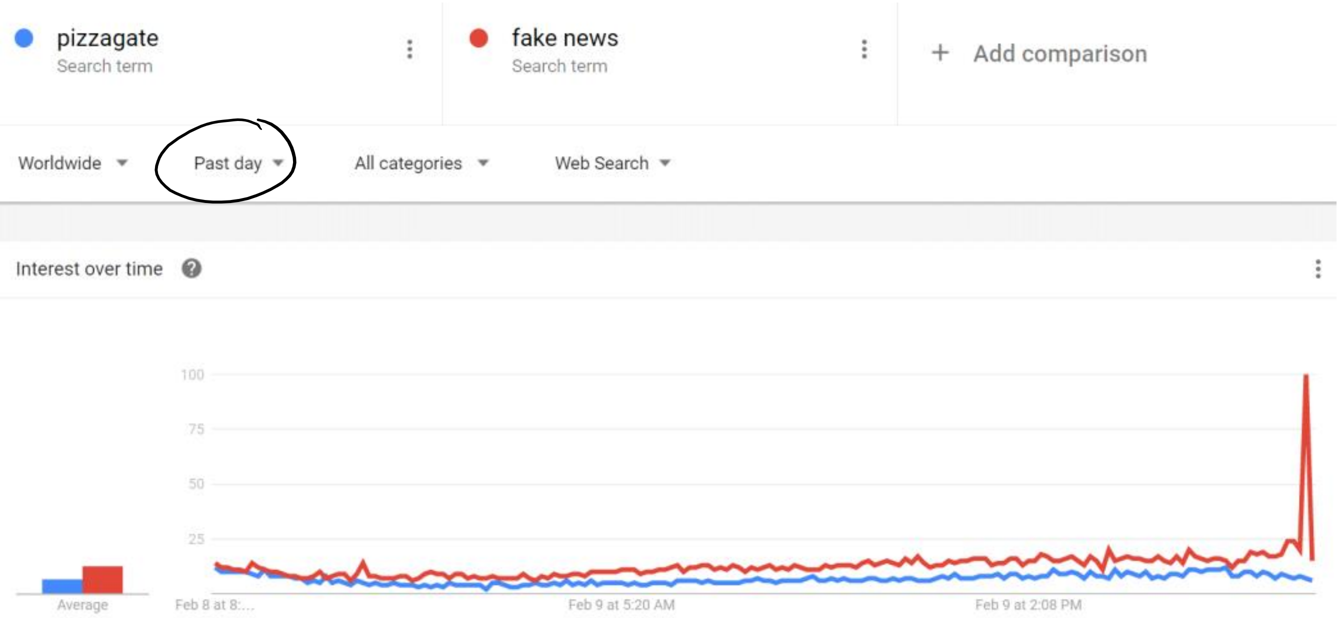
● fake news
Search term

Past 4 hours

Interest over time


Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
4:30 PM
5:44 PM
6:58 PM
8:12 PM

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%201-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news


● pizzagate
Search term

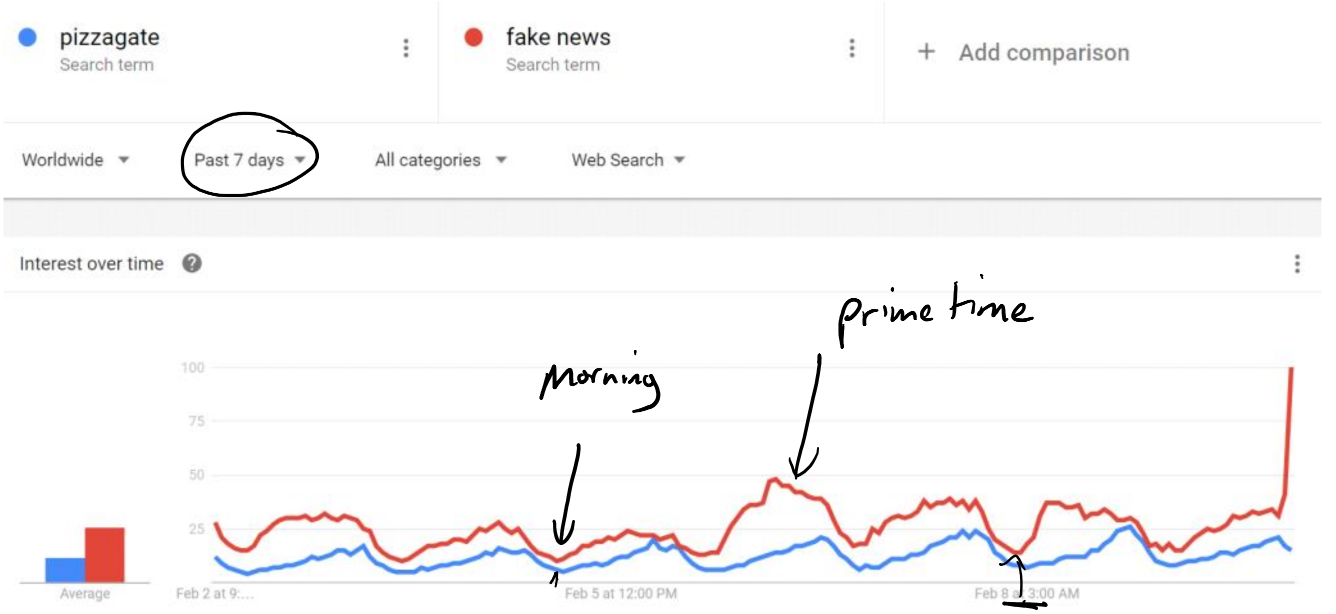
● fake news
Search term

+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ Past day ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Feb 8 at 8:...
Feb 9 at 5:20 AM
Feb 9 at 2:08 PM

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news


● pizzagate
Search term

● fake news
Search term

+ Add comparison

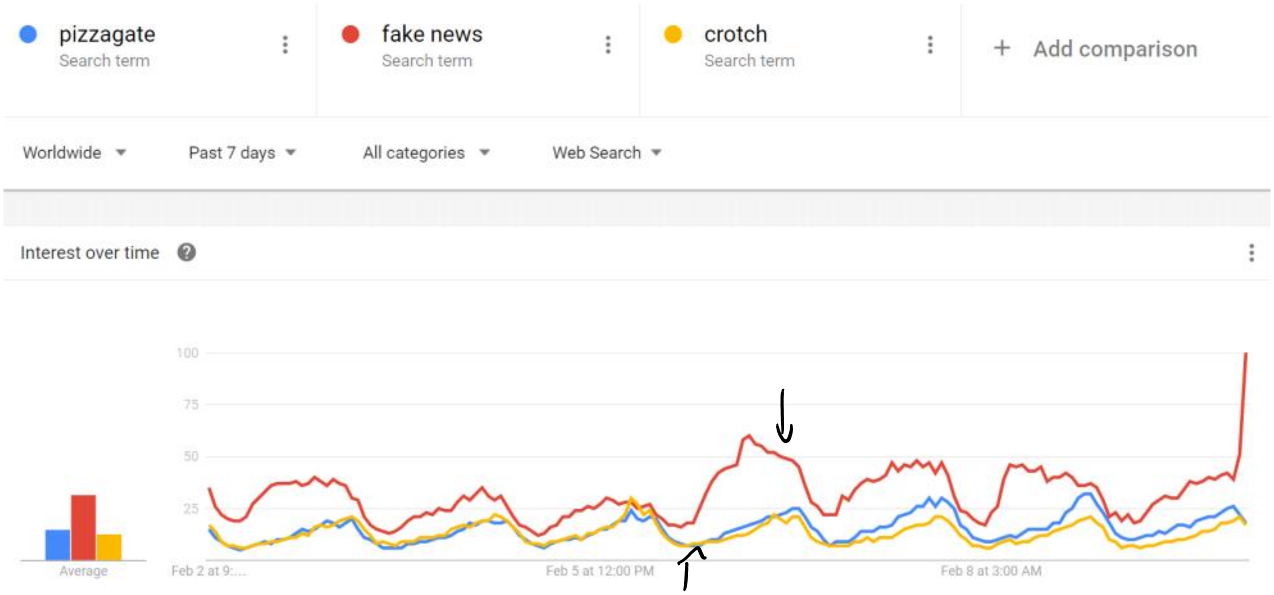
Worldwide ▾ Past 7 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time
prime time
Morning
100
75
50
25
Average
Feb 2 at 9:...
Feb 5 at 12:00 PM
Feb 8 at 3:00 AM

IMPORTANT NOTE: The ups and downs of both search terms is likely due to the date and time, and not necessarily the search terms themselves, so don't get fooled!

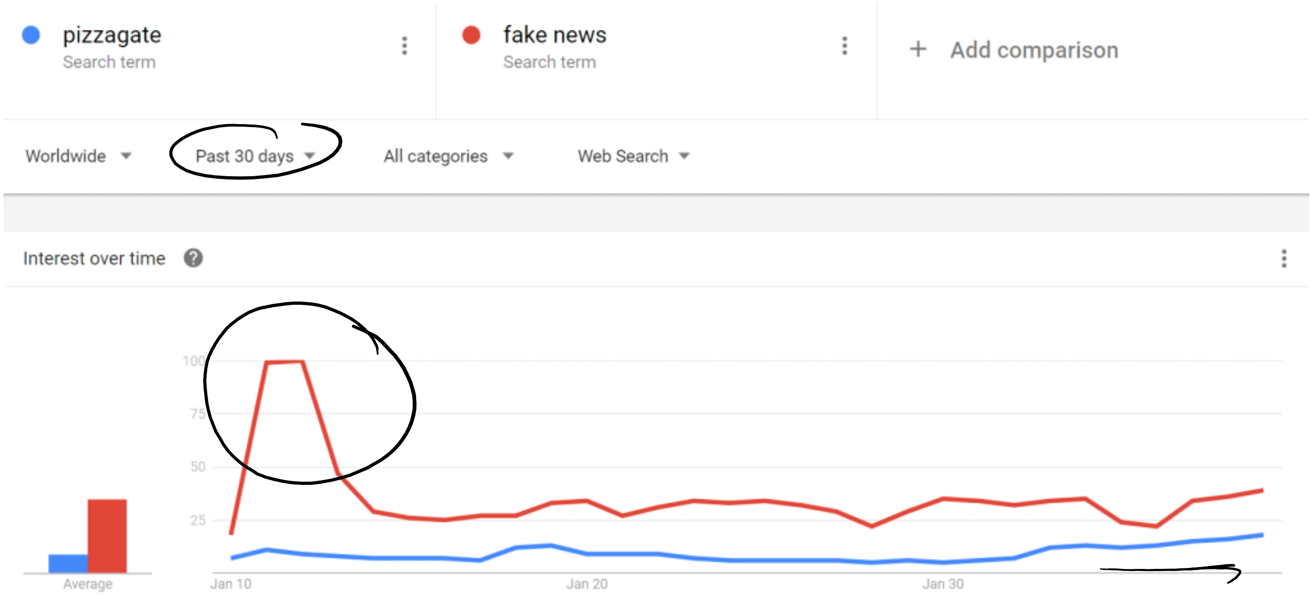
I got fooled earlier: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1633573

Similarly the term "crotch" has a similar trend: https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,crotch

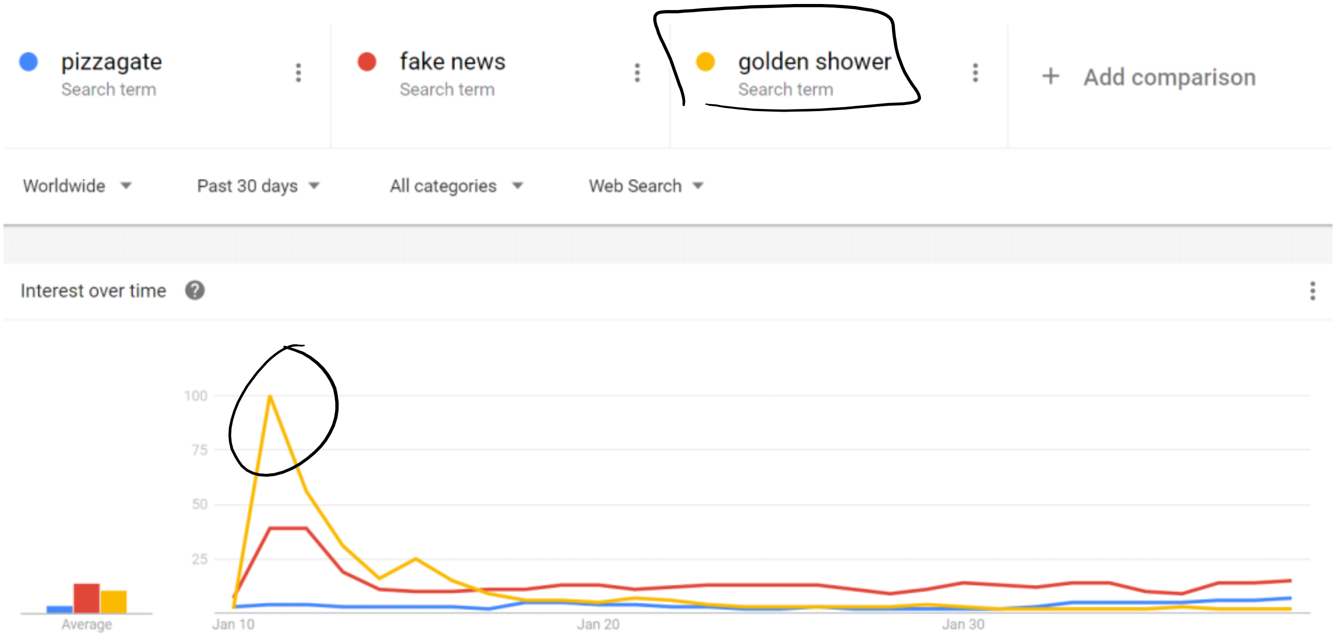


Thus it is important to consider many different time intervals, especially longer ones, before jumping to conclusions!

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%201-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%201-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

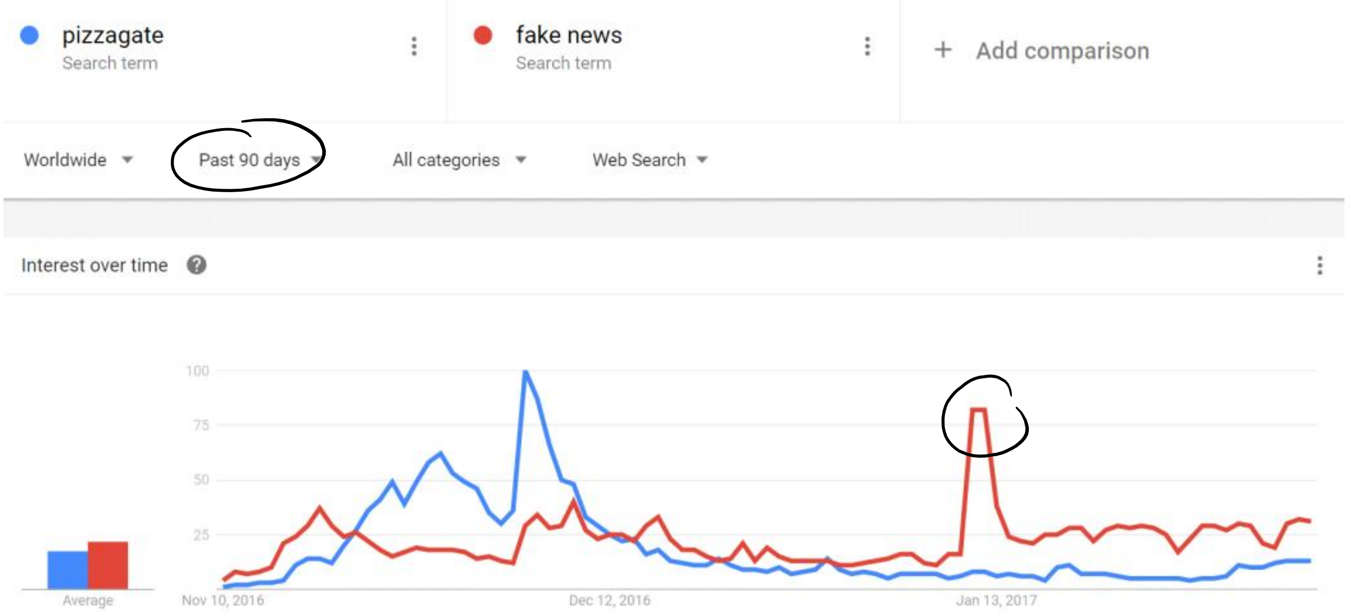
golden shower
Search term

Worldwide
Past 30 days
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

+ Add comparison
100
75
50
25
Average
Jan 10
Jan 20
Jan 30

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



pizzagate
Search term

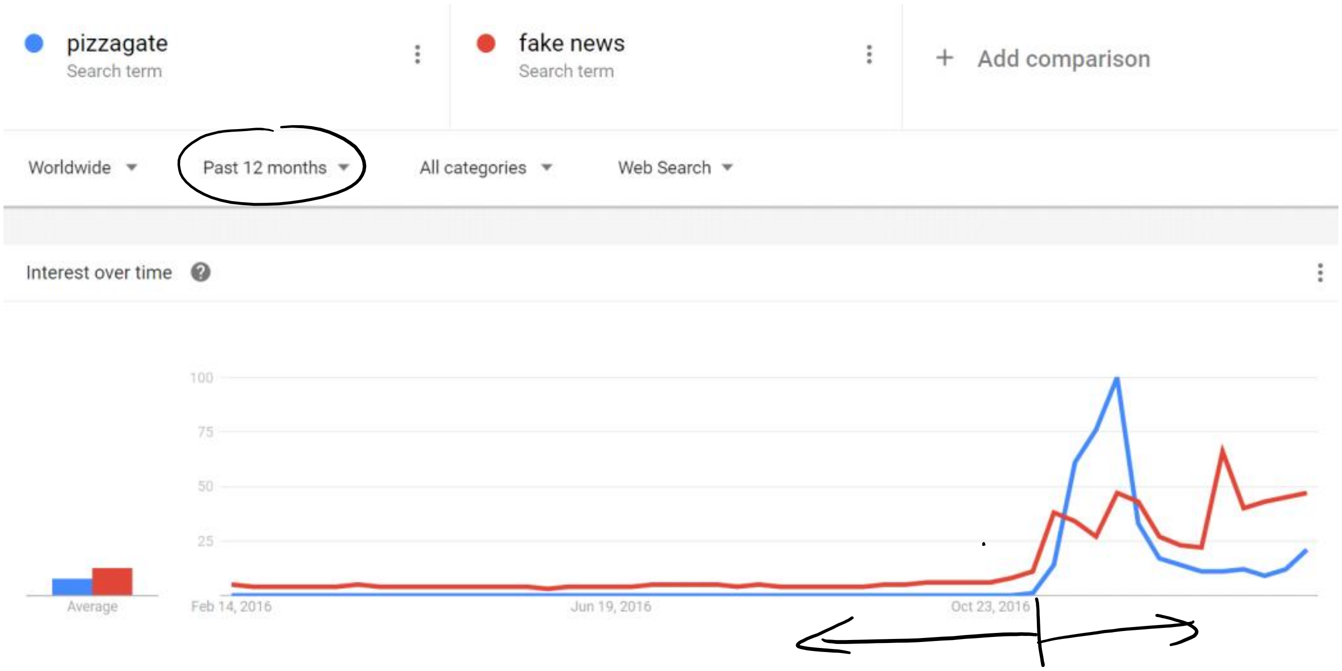
fake news
Search term

Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

+ Add comparison
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 10, 2016
Dec 12, 2016
Jan 13, 2017

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

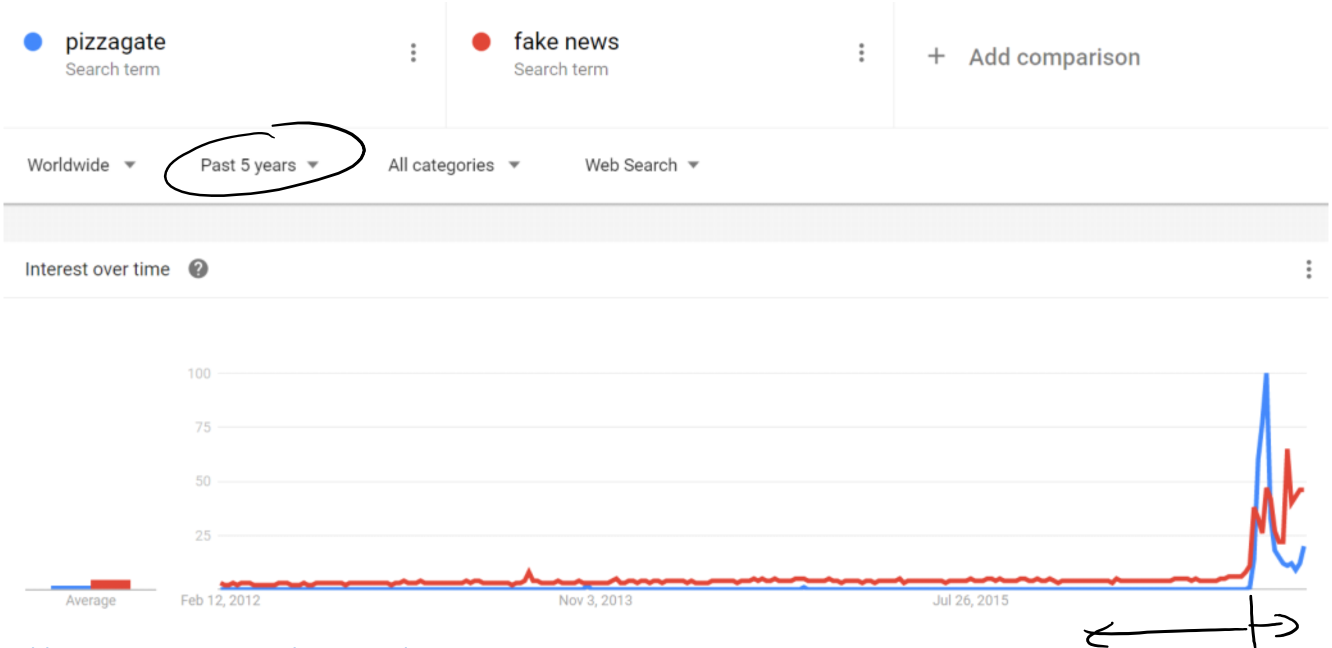
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ Past 12 months ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
Feb 14, 2016
Jun 19, 2016
Oct 23, 2016

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

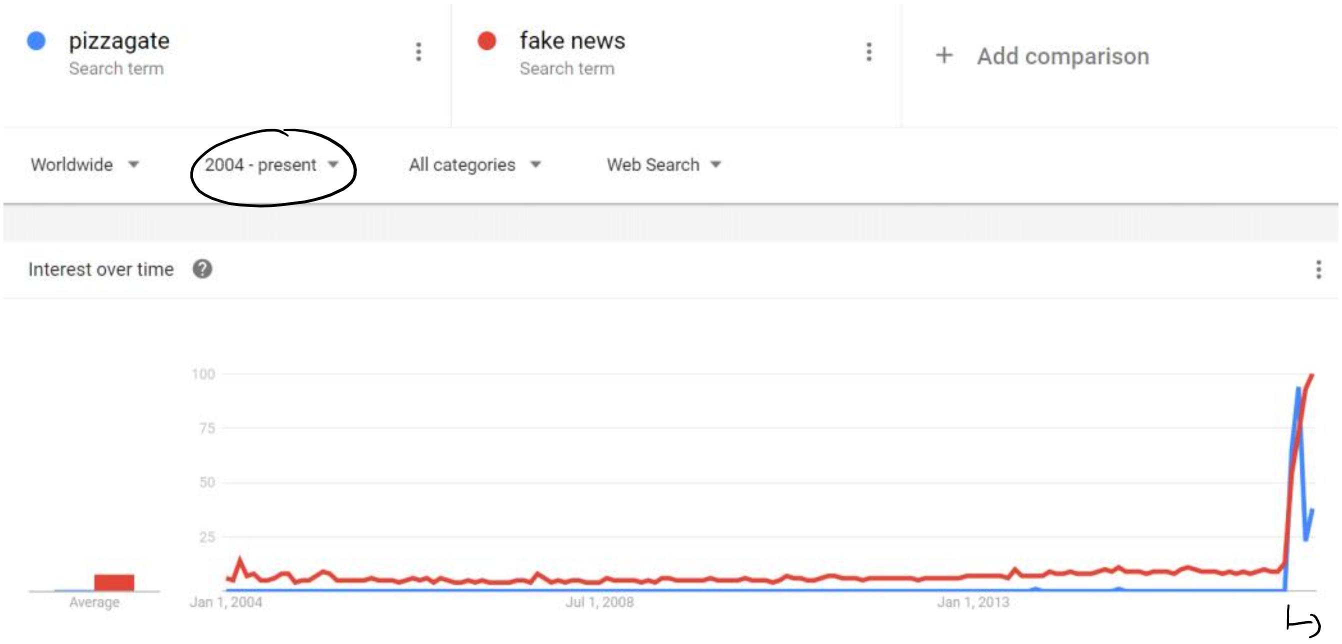
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ Past 5 years ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
Feb 12, 2012
Nov 3, 2013
Jul 26, 2015

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=all&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

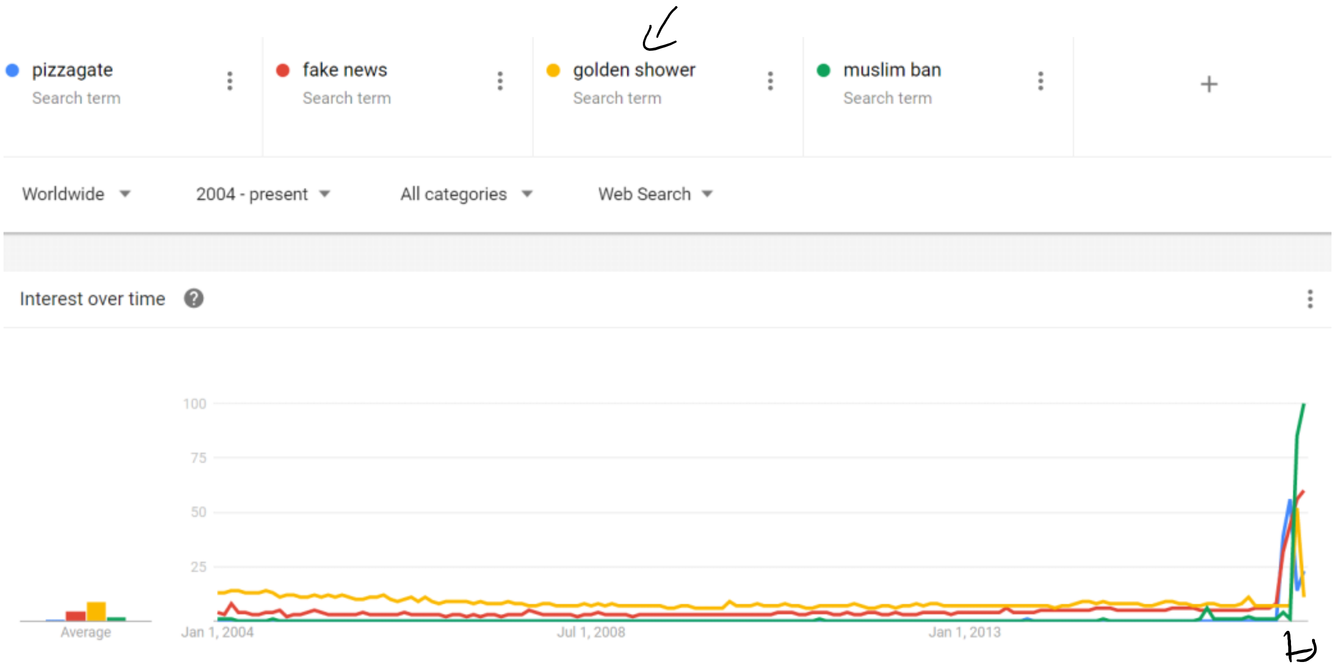
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ 2004 - present ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
Jan 1, 2004
Jul 1, 2008
Jan 1, 2013

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=all&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower,muslim%20ban



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

golden shower
Search term

muslim ban
Search term

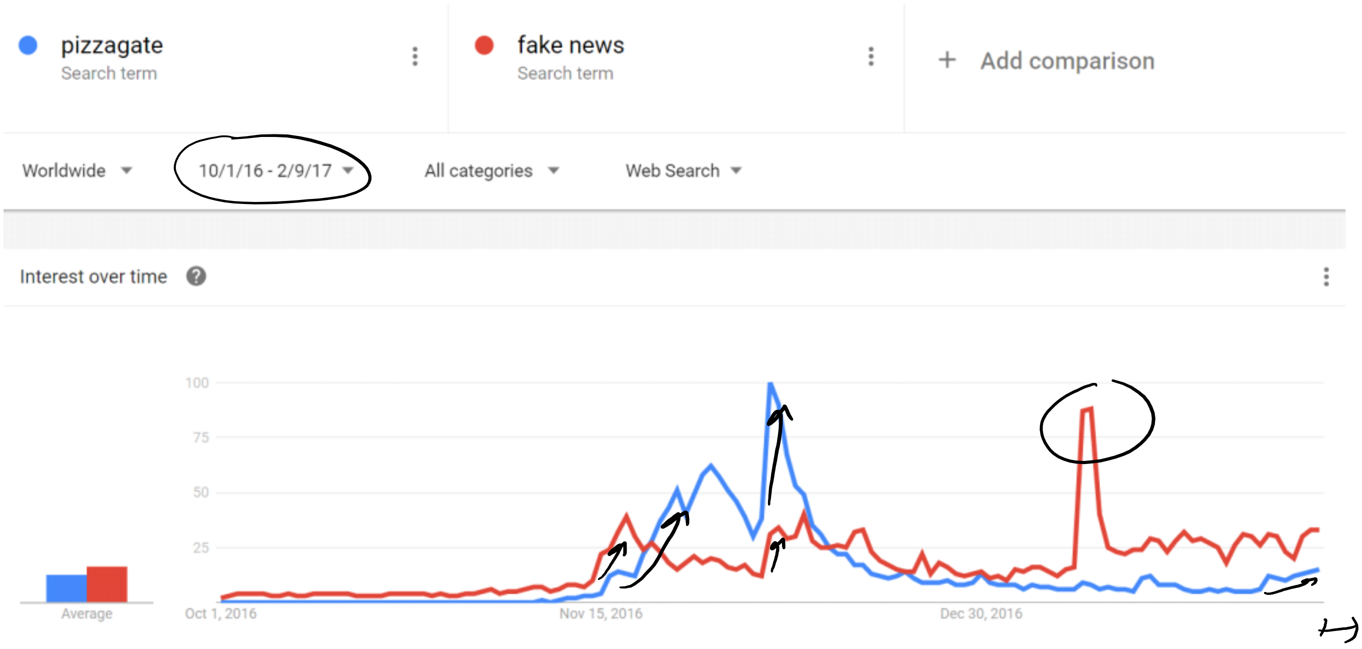
+

Worldwide ▾ 2004 - present ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
Jan 1, 2004
Jul 1, 2008
Jan 1, 2013

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-09&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ 10/1/16 - 2/9/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

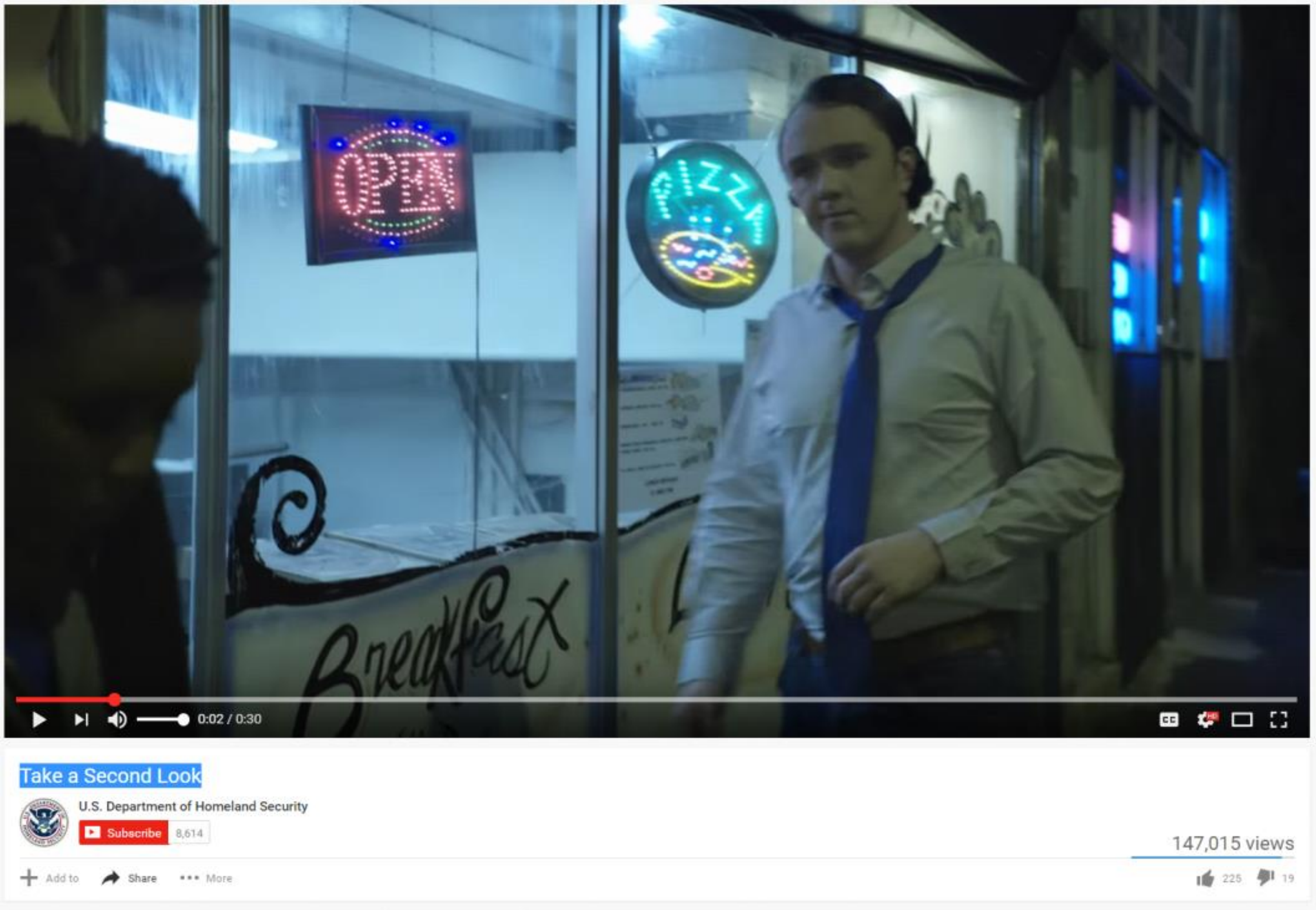
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Nov 15, 2016
Dec 30, 2016

Department of Homeland Security Blue Campaign Ad

https://youtu.be/aG1Jd3PF-JU

3 January 2017 by U.S. Department of Homeland Security

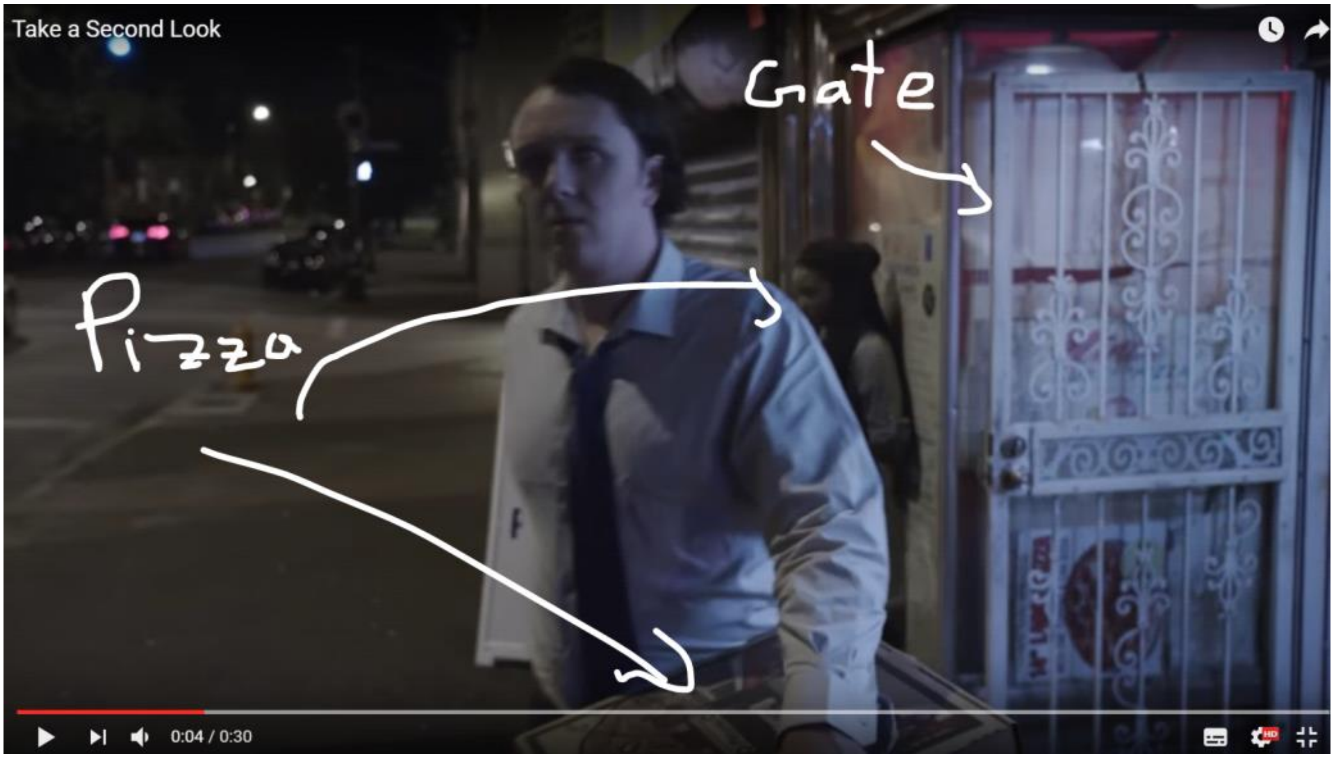
Take a Second Look


OPEN
PIZZA
Breakfast
0:02 / 0:30
Take a Second Look
U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Subscribe
8,614
147,015 views
Add to
Share
More
225
19

U.S. DHS is promoting it's "Blue Campaign" to fight human trafficking and include in the first clip a Pizza Place and what may appear as a Haitian girl next to it…

Predictive Programing?? ←

Also here is this blatant #PizzaGate reference:



Jeff Sessions Sworn in as Attorney General

https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/829496507841789952

8 February 2017 by Donald J. Trump

Twitter @RealDonaldTrump

Congratulations to our new Attorney General, @SenatorSessions!

Jeff Sessions was **confirmed** on February 8th.

https://youtu.be/JIrKpvyLcm0

9 February 2017 by The White House

President Trump Participates in the Swearing-In of the Attorney General, Jeff Sessions

The main reason this is seen as important is that Trump mentioned in a speech in December that if politicians are being paid by **"something else"** then Jeff Sessions will **"catch them"**…

Many speculate that **"something else"** might involve child trafficking / pedophilia (i.e. #PizzaGate) https://youtu.be/-hyyOBxj5M8?t=52m54s

17 December 2016 by LesGrossman News

Donald Trump Mobile Alabama Thank You Rally FULL Speech 12/17/16

During Trump's speech where he talks about "free" vs. "fair" trade, he mentions that politicians are controlled by campaign contributions or "something else", and if it is "something else" Jeff Sessions will "catch them" and he **"wouldn't want to be them"**...

Trump Signs Executive Order Regarding International Trafficking

https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2017/02/09/presidential-executive-order-enforcing-federal-law-respect-transnational

9 February 2017 by Donald J. Trump

Presidential Executive Order on Enforcing Federal Law with Respect to Transnational Criminal Organizations and Preventing International Trafficking

Sec. 2. Policy. It shall be the policy of the executive branch to:

(a) strengthen enforcement of Federal law in order to thwart transnational criminal organizations and subsidiary organizations, including criminal gangs, cartels, racketeering organizations, and other groups engaged in illicit activities that present a threat to public safety and national security and that are related to, for example:

(i) the illegal smuggling and **trafficking of humans**, drugs or other substances, wildlife, and weapons;

(ii) corruption, cybercrime, fraud, financial crimes, and intellectual-property theft; or

(iii) the illegal concealment or transfer of proceeds derived from such illicit activities.

(b) **ensure that Federal law enforcement agencies give a high priority and devote sufficient resources to efforts to identify, interdict, disrupt, and dismantle transnational criminal organizations and subsidiary organizations, including through the investigation, apprehension, and prosecution of members of such organizations, the extradition of members of such organizations to face justice in the United States** and, where appropriate and to the extent permitted by law, the swift removal from the United States of foreign nationals who are members of such organizations;

> Sec. 3. Implementation. In furtherance of the policy set forth in section 2 of this order, the Secretary of State, the **Attorney General**, the Secretary of Homeland Security, and the Director of National Intelligence, or their designees, shall co chair and direct the existing interagency Threat Mitigation Working Group (TMWG), which shall:
>
> (a) **work to support and improve the coordination of Federal agencies' efforts to identify, interdict, investigate, prosecute, and dismantle transnational criminal organizations and subsidiary organizations within and beyond the United States;**
>
> …
>
> (j) **within 120 days of the date of this order, submit to the President a report** on transnational criminal organizations and subsidiary organizations, including the extent of penetration of such organizations into the United States, and issue additional reports annually thereafter to describe the progress made in combating these criminal organizations, along with any recommended actions for dismantling them.

National Pizza Day

Jeff Sessions was sworn in on **National Pizza Day**…. **YOUR SERIOUSLY CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP!**

http://www.nationaldaycalendar.com/national-pizza-day-february-9/

NATIONAL PIZZA DAY – February 9

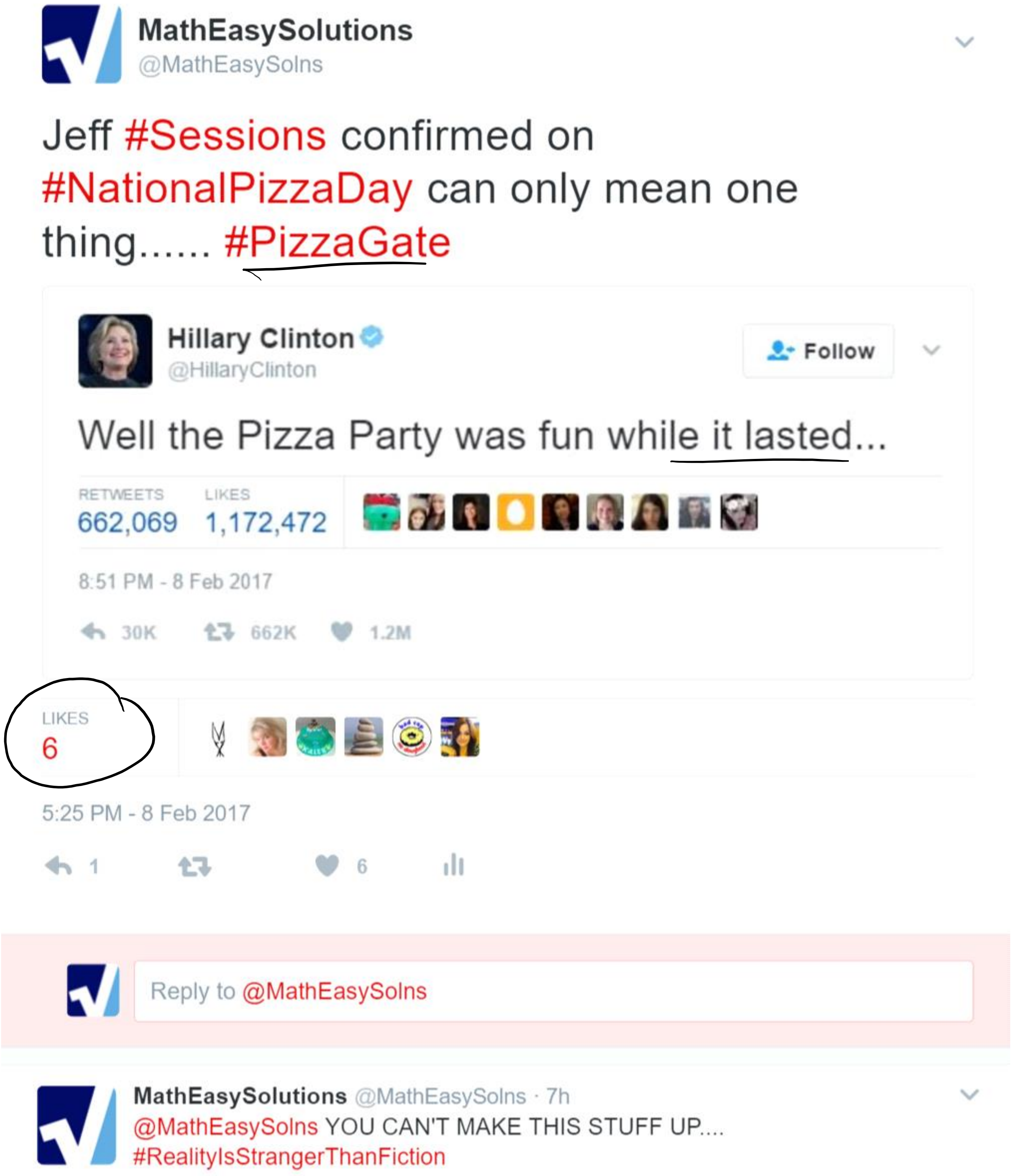
> National Pizza Day is observed annually on February 9th. Whether it is thin crust, Chicago-style, deep dish or anything in between, pizza is an American favorite.

This crazy connection prompted me to make a funny meme on Twitter:

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/829501421028470784/photo/1

8 February 2017 by MathEasySolutions

Twitter @MathEasySolns



MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns

Jeff #Sessions confirmed on #NationalPizzaDay can only mean one thing...... #PizzaGate

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton

Well the Pizza Party was fun while it lasted...

RETWEETS 662,069 LIKES 1,172,472

8:51 PM - 8 Feb 2017

30K 662K 1.2M

LIKES 6

5:25 PM - 8 Feb 2017

1 6

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 7h
@MathEasySolns YOU CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP.... #RealityIsStrangerThanFiction

Summary

While Google Search Trends still show a significant correlation between "fake news" and "pizzagate", it is important to compare with other terms to remove the effects of day/time on the trends, before jumping to conclusions.

The DHS's Blue Campaign show an almost deliberate attempt at including a PizzaGate

The DHS's Blue Campaign show an almost deliberate attempt at including a PizzaGate reference in their campaign against Human Trafficking.

Donald Trump alluded in a speech in December 2016 that Jeff Sessions will "catch" politicians that were being paid by "something else".

Jeff Sessions gets sworn in as Attorney General on February 9, 2017.

Donald Trump, immediately after Jeff Sessions' swearing in, signs an Executive Order which involves Human Trafficking and orders Jeff Sessions to submit a report on the extent and infiltration in the USA of transnational criminal organizations within 120 days of the date of this order (February 9, 2017).

February 9th just so happens to be National Pizza Day….

YOU CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP…. #RealityIsStrangerThanFiction

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 12…

#PizzaGate Part 12: FBI Pedophile Logos and Symbols

Friday, February 10, 2017 11:35 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
  - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
  - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 12

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Search Trends and Updates
2. FBI Pedophile Logos and Symbols Document
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

David Seaman Makes BOLD Prediction

https://twitter.com/d_seaman/status/830889197699526656

12 February 2017 by David Seaman

Twitter: @d_seaman

> Pizzagate is real. I was told arrests by midnight or early tomorrow, if that is not so, my source's confidentiality might dry up. Oops!
> 🙊

David Seaman is a former Huffington Post writer, who after getting fired for writing about Hillary Clinton's poor health during the election cycle, has been one of the most outspoken journalists about PizzaGate.

He is putting his credibility on the line, so expect something to happen.

https://twitter.com/d_seaman/status/831233313478094848

13 February 2017 by David Seaman

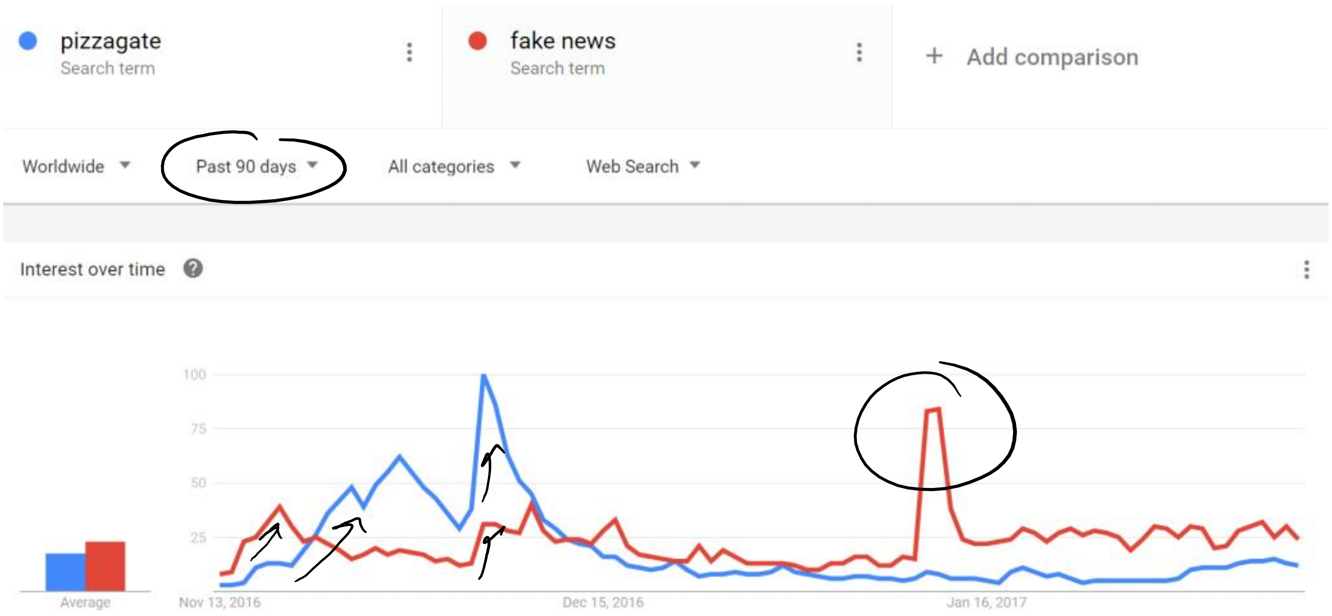
Twitter: @d_seaman

> A high level, high profile arrest.
>
> My source was off by an hour and I caught hell for it?
>
> https://twitter.com/AP/status/831229912254119940
>
> 13 February 2017 by The Associated Press
>
> **Twitter: @ap**
>
> > Son of imprisoned former Penn State assistant coach Jerry Sandusky has been arrested on child sex abuse charges.
> > https://www.apnews.com/2fcc70b19b6a484bb122bb9d4724e844/Jerry-Sandusky's-son-Jeffrey-charged-with-child-sexual-abuse

While this isn't a "high profile" arrest in many people's eyes, it is directly connected a very high profile case, the Penn State / Sandusky case, and is reported by several mainstream media outlets.

Thus it is putting in the public conscious that this type of stuff is going on.

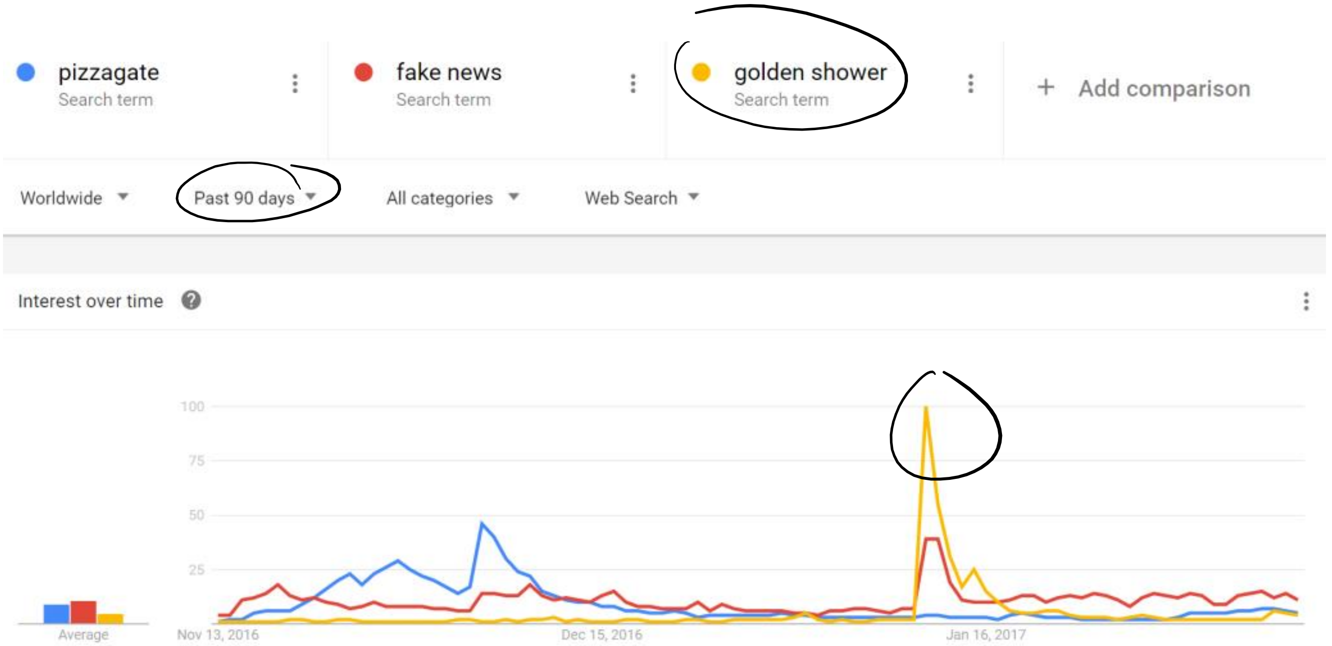
PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 12 February 2017) https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 13, 2016
Dec 15, 2016
Jan 16, 2017

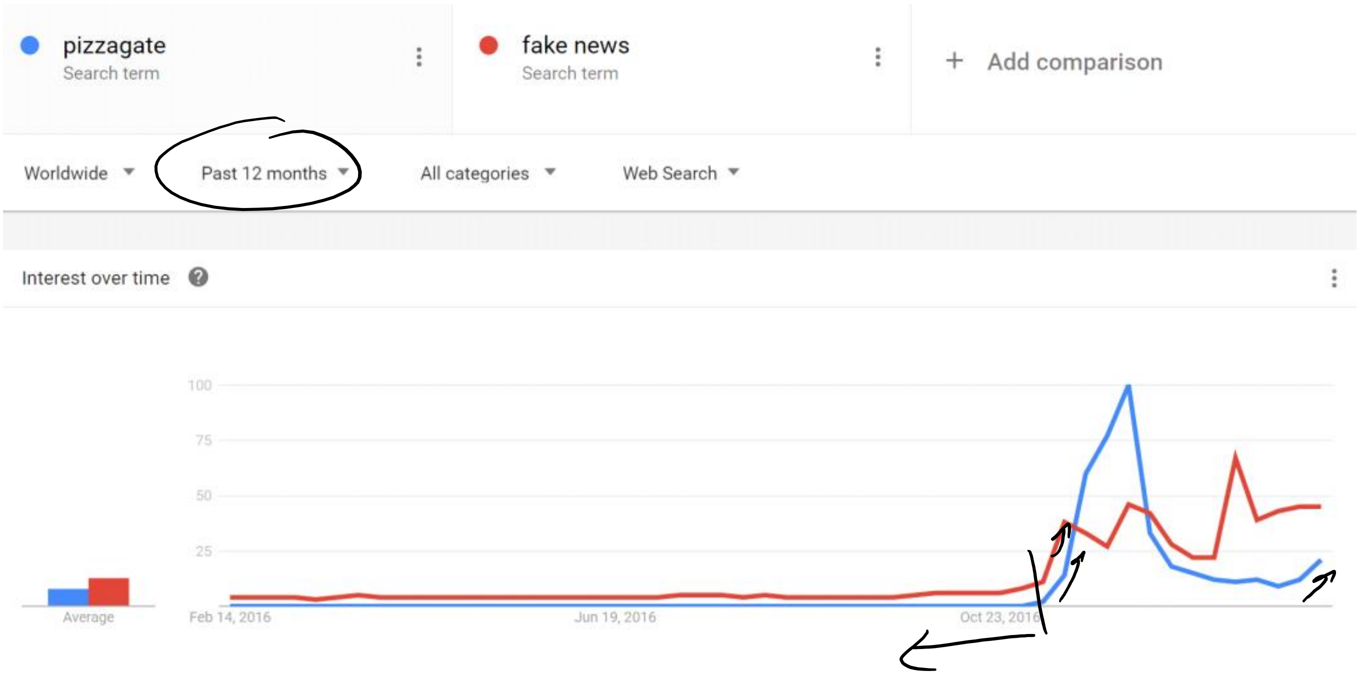
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower



pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
golden shower
Search term
Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 13, 2016
Dec 15, 2016
Jan 16, 2017

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news


pizzagate Search term

fake news Search term

Worldwide · Past 12 months · All categories · Web Search

+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Feb 14, 2016
Jun 19, 2016
Oct 23, 2016

https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

Speculative Thread by WikiLeaks

PizzaGate

The thread is being populated with lots of information so check it out!

WikiLeaks Cryptic #Vault7 Tweets:

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&vertical=default&q=from%3Awikileaks%20%23vault7&src=typd

This Link is for the Twitter Search: **from:wikileaks #vault7**

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/827828627488268290

4 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

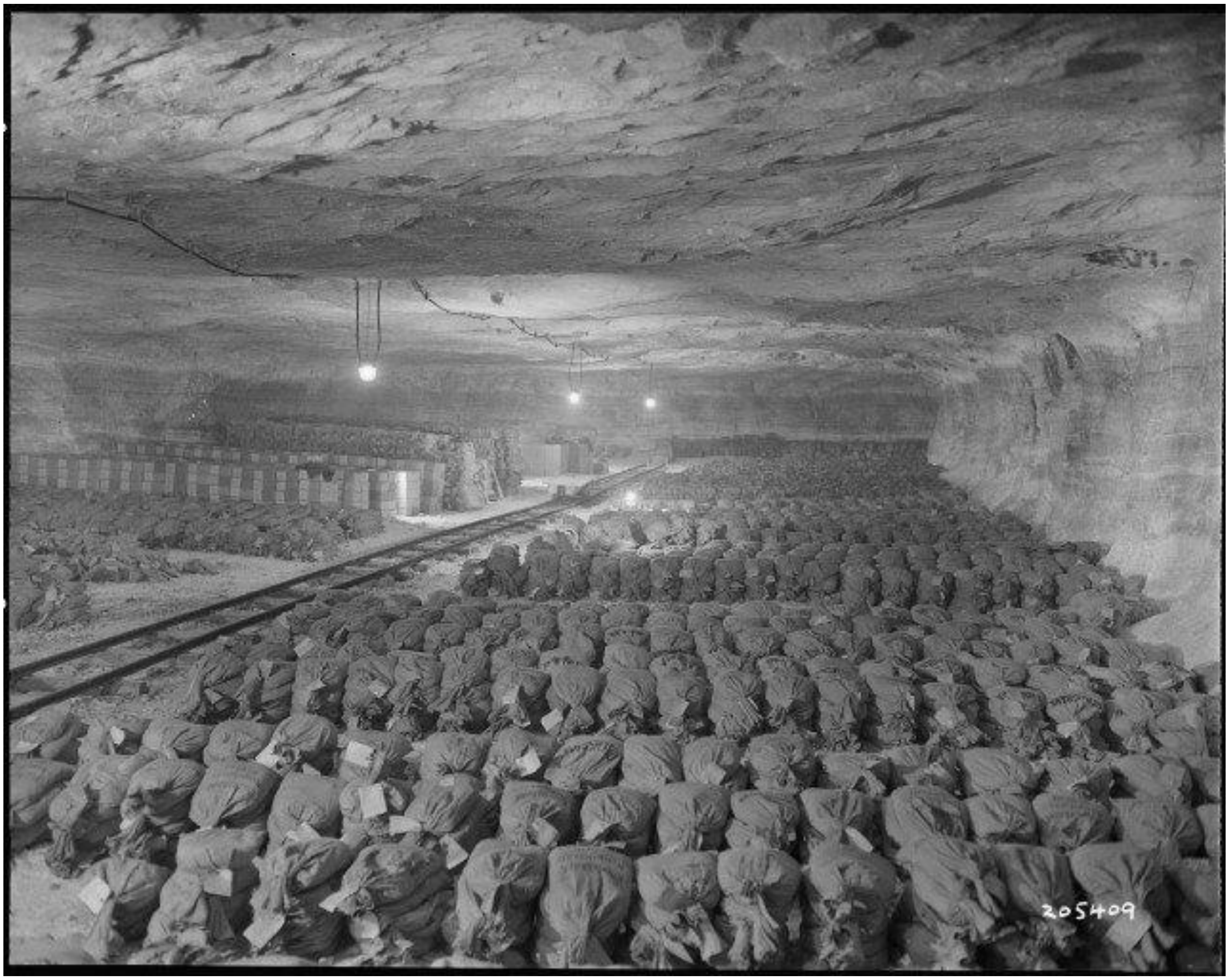
What is #Vault7?

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/828135633780633600

4 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

Where is #Vault7?



https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/828537075460890625

6 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

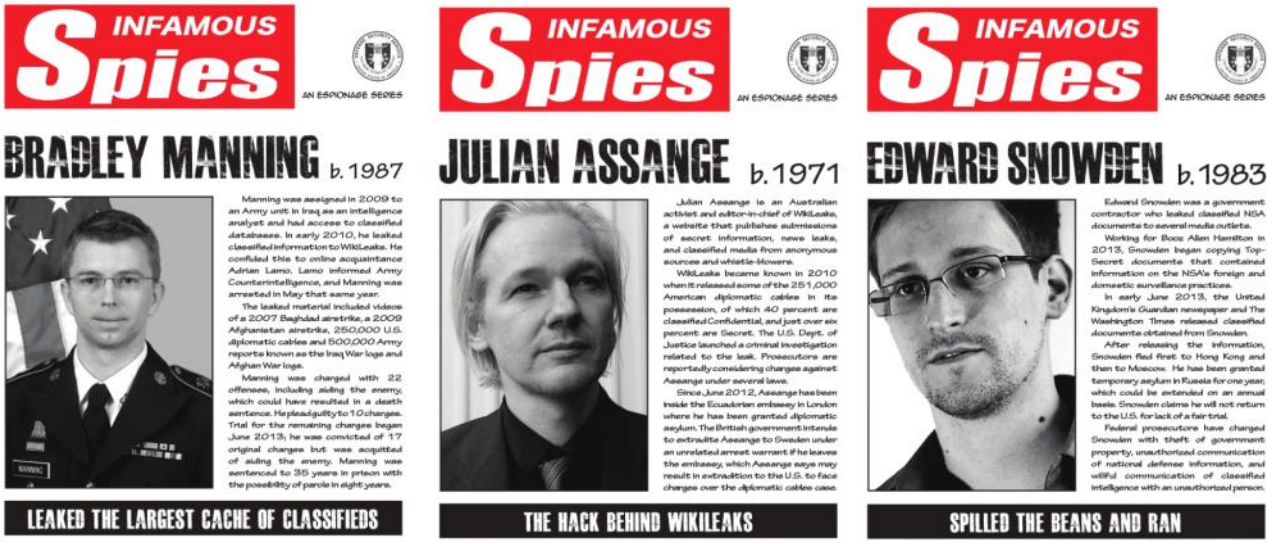
When is #Vault7?

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/828889235994324992

7 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

Who is #Vault7?



INFAMOUS Spies

AN ESPIONAGE SERIES

BRADLEY MANNING b. 1987

Manning was assigned in 2009 to an Army unit in Iraq as an intelligence analyst and had access to classified databases. In early 2010, he leaked classified information to WikiLeaks. He confided this to online acquaintance Adrian Lamo. Lamo informed Army Counterintelligence, and Manning was arrested in May that same year.

The leaked material included videos of a 2007 Baghdad airstrike, a 2009 Afghanistan airstrike, 250,000 U.S. diplomatic cables and 500,000 Army reports known as the Iraq War logs and Afghan War logs.

Manning was charged with 22 offenses, including aiding the enemy, which could have resulted in a death sentence. He plead guilty to 10 charges. Trial for the remaining charges began June 2013; he was convicted of 17 original charges but was acquitted of aiding the enemy. Manning was sentenced to 35 years in prison with the possibility of parole in eight years.

LEAKED THE LARGEST CACHE OF CLASSIFIEDS

INFAMOUS Spies

AN ESPIONAGE SERIES

JULIAN ASSANGE b. 1971

Julian Assange is an Australian activist and editor-in-chief of WikiLeaks, a website that publishes submissions of secret information, news leaks, and classified media from anonymous sources and whistle-blowers.

WikiLeaks became known in 2010 when it released some of the 251,000 American diplomatic cables in its possession, of which 40 percent are classified Confidential, and just over six percent are Secret. The U.S. Dept. of Justice launched a criminal investigation related to the leak. Prosecutors are reportedly considering charges against Assange under several laws.

Since June 2012, Assange has been inside the Ecuadorian embassy in London where he has been granted diplomatic asylum. The British government intends to extradite Assange to Sweden under an unrelated arrest warrant if he leaves the embassy, which Assange says may result in extradition to the U.S. to face charges over the diplomatic cables case.

THE HACK BEHIND WIKILEAKS

INFAMOUS Spies

AN ESPIONAGE SERIES

EDWARD SNOWDEN b. 1983

Edward Snowden was a government contractor who leaked classified NSA documents to several media outlets.

Working for Booz Allen Hamilton in 2013, Snowden began copying Top-Secret documents that contained information on the NSA's foreign and domestic surveillance practices.

In early June 2013, the United Kingdom's *Guardian* newspaper and The Washington Times released classified documents obtained from Snowden.

After releasing the information, Snowden fled first to Hong Kong and then to Moscow. He has been granted temporary asylum in Russia for one year, which could be extended on an annual basis. Snowden claims he will not return to the U.S. for lack of a fair trial.

Federal prosecutors have charged Snowden with theft of government property, unauthorized communication of national defense information, and willful communication of classified intelligence with an unauthorized person.

SPILLED THE BEANS AND RAN

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/829324362943696896

8 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

Why is #Vault7?

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/829693251133272064

9 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

How did #Vault7 make its way to WikiLeaks?

https://our.wikileaks.org/Vault_7

Vault 7

Check out WikiLeaks speculative thread on Vault 7 to get some possible theories as to what it is.

https://youtu.be/GsP3077Syjo

8 February 2017 by The Outer Dark

5 reasons Vault 7 might be a Person #Vault7 #Wikileaks #NWO

Here is an excellent video on more possible theories on the Vault 7, and possibly being involved in #PizzaGate, and possibly 9/11.

https://youtu.be/ToRh3Q3HqMc

12 February 2017 by The Outer Dark

5 reasons we might be being trolled #Vault7 #Wikileaks #NWO

That same YouTuber JUST posted an interesting video on Vault 7 might be a distraction, That same YouTuber JUST posted an interesting video on Vault 7 might be a distraction, or at least some aspects of it. Check it out and let me know what you think!

FBI pedophile symbols

https://wikileaks.org/wiki/FBI_pedophile_symbols

Release Date: 22 November 2007 by WikiLeaks

FBI pedophile symbols

Summary

This visually explosive FBI document reveals the secret symbols organized pedophiles use to recognize each other and is likely to be of broad interest to readers, especially parents. Wikileaks has verified the document.

The classification codes in used in the document (different parts have different classifications) are:

LES: Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOUO: For Official Use Only
U: Unclassified

Wikileaks believes the information will be of assistance to parents and other care givers in recognizing pedophiles. **Wikileaks affiliated journalists obtained the document via "child erotica" networks in Spain, which raises the question of how this FBI document came into the hands of individuals so close to the people it is meant to be investigating.**

Author(s)

FBI’s Cyber Division, Innocent Images Unit.

How to verify (as provided by our source)

Call FBI’s Cyber Division, Innocent Images Unit on +1 301-586-1613. In addition the unrestricted parts of the document appeared briefly in an **Ann-Arbour police newletter**, subsequently removed from the internet, but the text is still available via Google's cache. Search for **"formed into pendants, and have also been found imprinted on coins"**.

https://oramosmex.files.wordpress.com/2009/04/police_crime_bulletin_2007-03-14-pdf.pdf

Ann Arbor Police Department Weekly Crime Bulletin

SIGNIFICANT CRIMINAL EVENTS FOR March 7 - 14, 2007

This document shows that Local Police were using the FBI Pedophile Codes for reference.

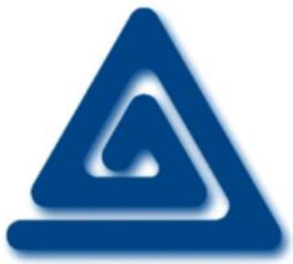
https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

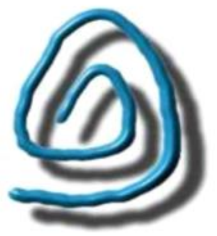
(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

(U//LES) Pedophiles, to include those who sexually abuse children as well as those who produce, distribute, and trade child pornography, are using various types of identification **logos or symbols** to recognize one another and **distinguish their sexual preferences**. To specifically indicate the pedophile's **gender preference**, members of pedophilic organizations encourage the use of descriptions such as **"boylove", "girllove", and "childlove."**1 These symbols have been etched into **rings** and formed into **pendants**, and have also been found imprinted on **coins**.

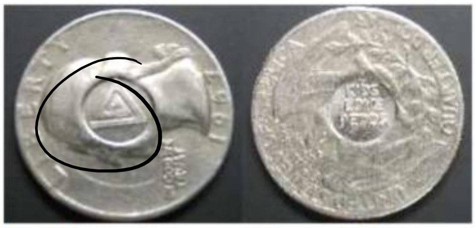
(U) The **BoyLover** logo (**BLogo**) is a **small blue spiral-shaped triangle surrounded by a larger triangle**, whereby the **small triangle represents a small boy and the larger triangle represents an adult man**.2 A variation of the BLogo is the **Little Boy Lover** logo (LBLogo), which also embodies a small spiral-shaped triangle within a larger triangle; however, the corners of the LBLogo are **rounded to resemble a scribbling by a young child**.3 Images of the BLogo and LBLogo symbols are depicted below.



(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

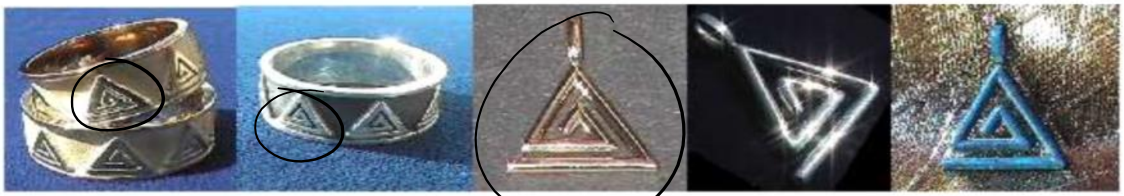


(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"



(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

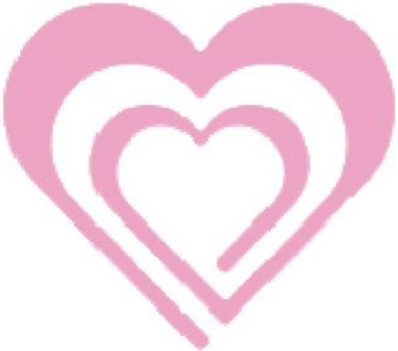
UNCLASSIFIED



(U) BLogo jewelry

(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a small heart surrounded by a larger heart, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED



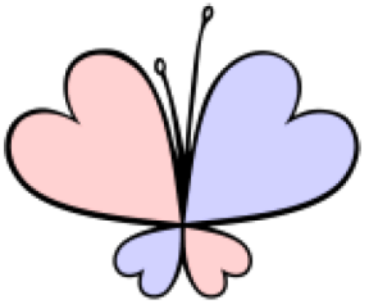
(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

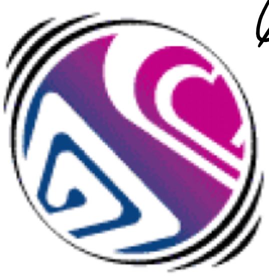
(U) The ChildLover logo (CLogo), as shown below, resembles a butterfly and represents non-preferential gender child abusers. The Childlove Online Media Activism Logo (CLOMAL), also represented below, is a general purpose logo used by individuals who use online media such as blogs and webcasts.4

UNCLASSIFIED



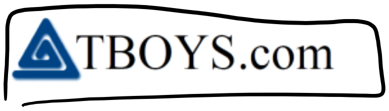
(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

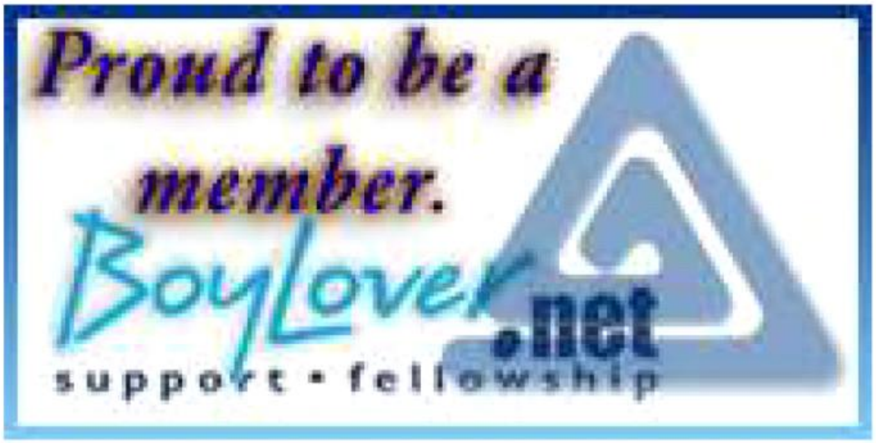


(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

(U//LES) FBI investigations in several cities have uncovered several symbols used by pedophiles to proclaim their attraction to children. After a seizure of a subject's computer in connection with an Innocent Images case in the Jacksonville Division, a Computer Analysis Response Team forensic examiner came across an unfamiliar symbol that was integrated into a Web site banner named "ATBOYS.COM, where the "A" in "ATBOYS" was actually the BoyLove symbol and written as follows: △TBOYS.com. It was further determined that "ATBOYS" is an acronym for Attracted To Boys.5 These pedophilia symbols also appear on Web sites such as one of the banners advertised on www.boylover.net, shown below.6



UNCLASSIFIED



(U) Boylover.net banner

(U//LES) In another incident, FBI Sacramento was alerted by the California Department of Justice about an unusual marking on a coin. Research of the marking concluded that the BoyLover logo (BLogo) was imprinted on the front of the coin, and the phrase "Kids Love Pedos" was engraved on the back of the coin.7 (Coins depicting the BLogo are pictured on page one.) The appearance of the BLogo on coins is another method used by pedophiles to **announce their sexual preferences**.

(U) Pedophilia symbols on jewelry, coins, Web sites and other effects are indicative of advertisement methods used by **child sexual predators to promote their cause**. Pedophile activists **advocate for the social acceptance** of sexual relationships between adults and children. These organizations seek to **decriminalize** sexual relationships between adults and children and to **legalize child pornography** based on their belief that **children have the ability to consent** to sexual acts.

(U//LES) Identical or similar jewelry and symbols as described in this intelligence bulletin should **raise suspicion of possible pedophilia activity** when found during searches. Investigators should also be attentive to **pedophilia symbols advertised on Web sites**. During examinations of computer files, investigators should be conscious of subjects who try to **conceal child pornography by labeling them with symbols** instead of the typical suggestive explicit names.

(U) This Intelligence Bulletin was prepared by the FBI's Cyber Division, Innocent Images Unit. Please address all comments or questions to the Innocent Images Unit at 301-586-1613.

Distribution

Executive Assistant Director, National Security Branch
Associate Executive Assistant Director, National Security Branch
Assistant Director, Directorate of Intelligence
Assistant Director, Counterintelligence Division
Assistant Director, Counterterrorism Division
Assistant Director, Criminal Investigative Division
Assistant Director, Cyber Division
Deputy Assistant Director, Directorate of Intelligence
Section Chief, Information Sharing and Analysis Section (ISAS), CyD
SAC/ASACs
All Field Offices
LEO
FBI Intranet

…

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.
6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

Mainstream Media Coverage

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/21/technology/21pedo.html

21 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald **[BEFORE The WikiLeaks Release]**

21 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald **[BEFORE The WikiLeaks Release]**

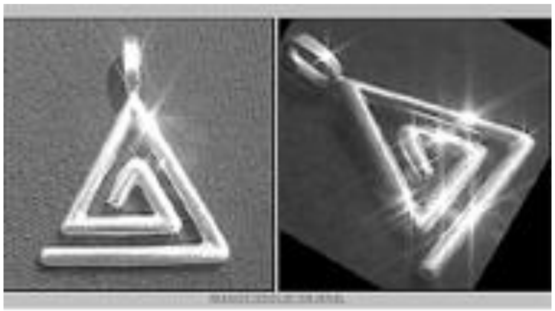
On the Web, Pedophiles Extent Their Reach

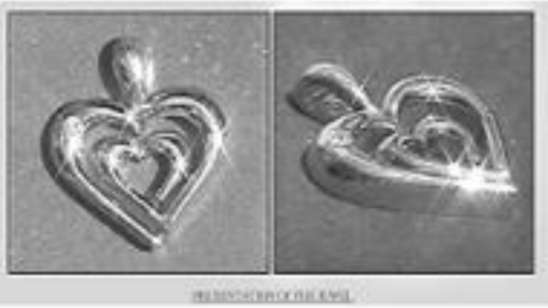
…

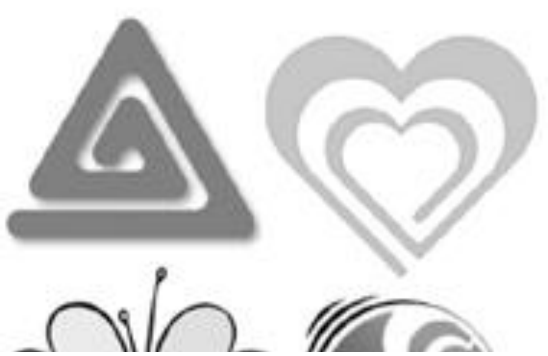
The community's online infrastructure is surprisingly elaborate. There are Internet radio stations run by and for pedophiles; a putative charity that raised money to send Eastern European children to a camp where they were apparently visited by pedophiles; and an **online jewelry company that markets pendants proclaiming the wearer as being sexually attracted to children, allowing anyone in the know to recognize them**.

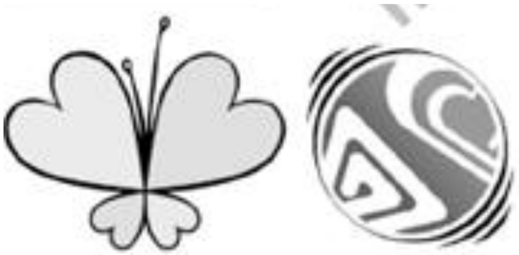
These were the findings of a **four-month effort by The New York Times** to learn about the pedophiles' online world by delving into their Internet communications.

…









Top row, pendants symbolizing “boy-love.” Second row, “girl-love” pendants. Third row, logos representing “boy-lovers,” at left; “girl-lovers,” at right. Fourth row, logos for “child-lovers” at left; and at right, for “online pedophile activism.”

…

The overall article is absolutely an amazing, thorough, and informative piece by The New York Times and Kurt Eichenwald!

I will cover this overall article in a later Part so stay tuned!

Oh what has changed….

https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html?_r=0

10 December 2016 by GREGOR AISCH, JON HUANG and CECILIA KANG

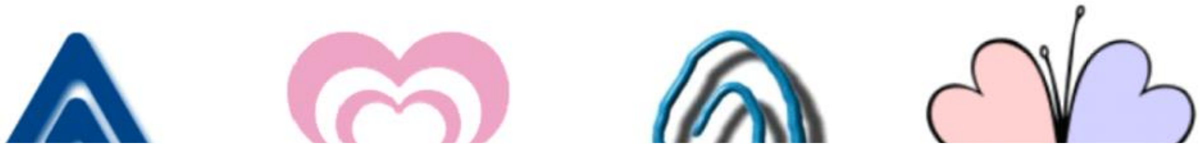
Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories

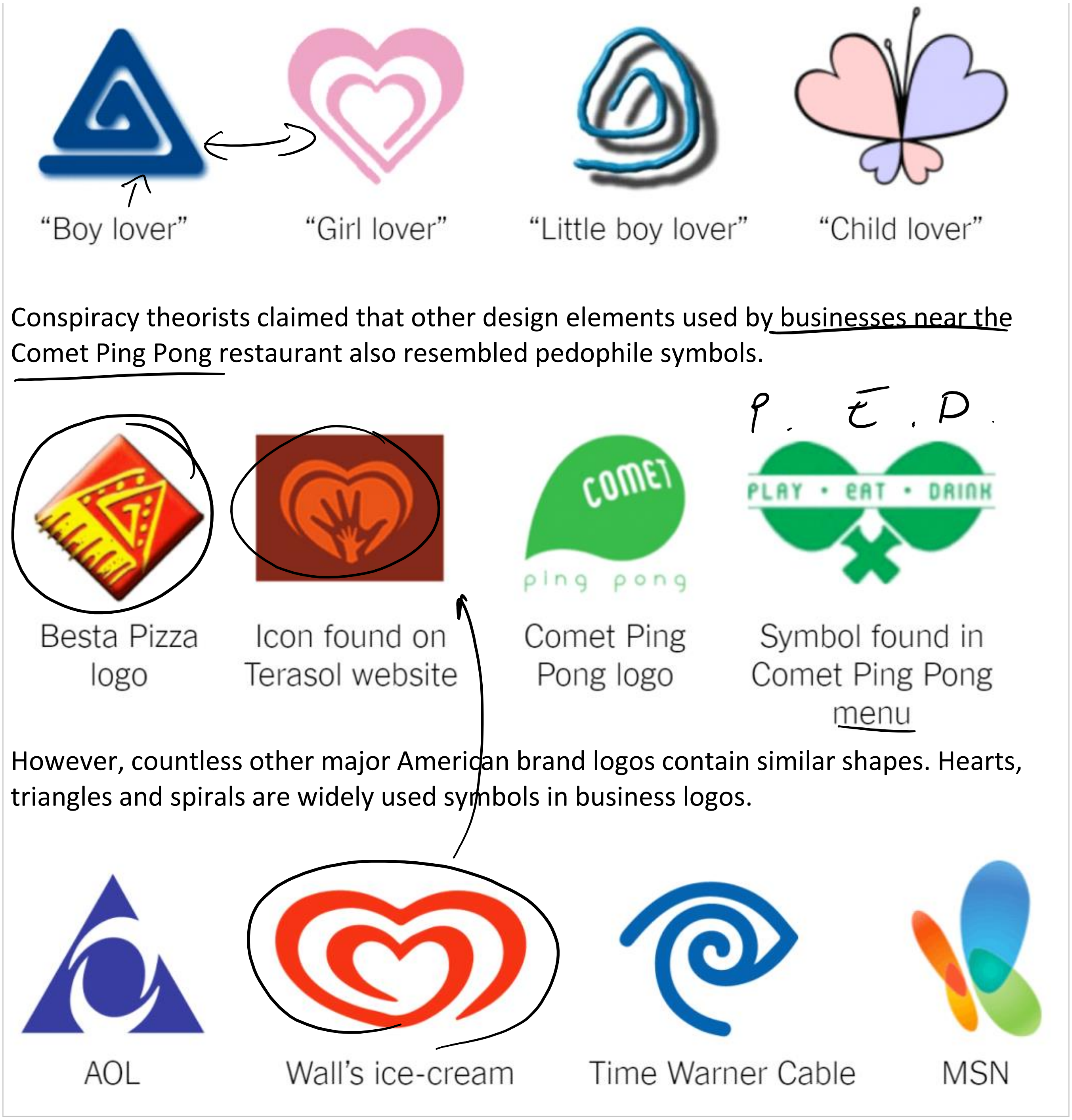
In the span of a few weeks, a false rumor that Hillary Clinton and her top aides were involved in various crimes snowballed into a wild conspiracy theory that they were running a child-trafficking ring out of a Washington pizza parlor. The fast evolution of the false theory revealed how a powerful mix of fake news and social media led an armed North Carolina man to investigate the rumors about the pizza place, Comet Ping Pong, last Sunday.

…

Claim: Comet Ping Pong and other nearby businesses use pedophile symbols in logos.

According to an F.B.I. document released by WikiLeaks, the following symbols are used by pedophiles to identify sexual preferences.





"Boy lover" "Girl lover" "Little boy lover" "Child lover"

Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the Comet Ping Pong restaurant also resembled pedophile symbols.

P. E. D.

Besta Pizza logo

Icon found on Terasol website

Comet Ping Pong logo

Symbol found in Comet Ping Pong menu

However, countless other major American brand logos contain similar shapes. Hearts, triangles and spirals are widely used symbols in business logos.

AOL Wall's ice-cream Time Warner Cable MSN

This article is a **complete joke** by what is considered to be a news outlet of high integrity, especially compared with the 2006 article I just mentioned.

The only major American brand logo that looks similar, in my opinion is the **Wall's ice-cream logo**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wall's_(ice_cream)

Retrieved: 12 February 2017

Wall's (ice cream)

> Wall's is an ice cream brand owned by the Anglo-Dutch food and personal care conglomerate **Unilever**.

Unilever, as will be explained in later videos has some very troubling links to the McCann case and #PizzaGate in general, so stay tuned...

Also, it doesn't take a genius to notice that having multiple businesses close together with logos resembling well established and FBI documented pedophile logos is a cause for concern.

Other clues are "Besta" is spanish for "Beast", i.e. "Beast Pizza".

Also, Besta Pizza has since changed their logo.

Comet Ping Pong has abbreviations similar to Child Porn (i.e. CPP)

Even Comet's menu has a P.E.D abbreviation.

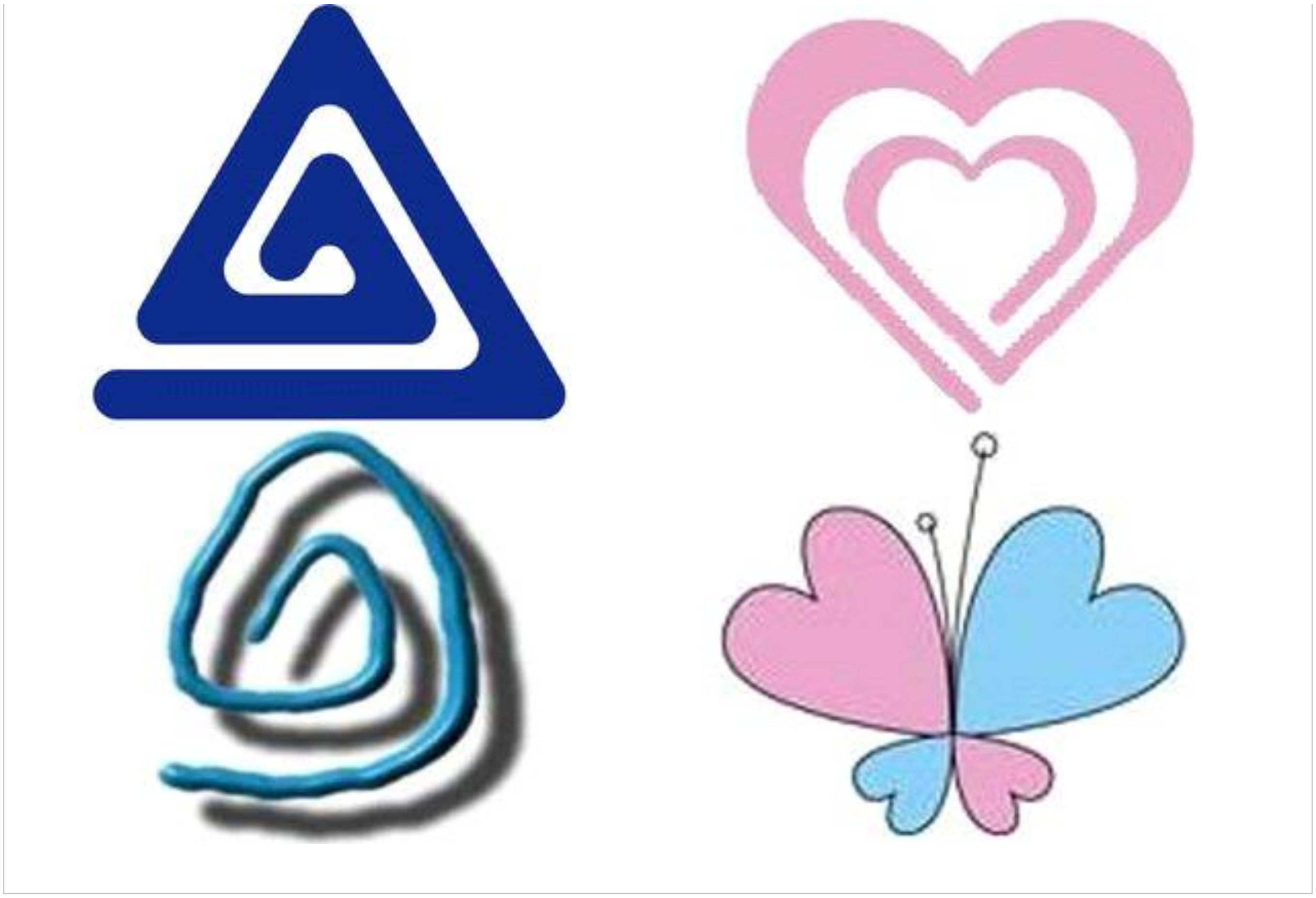
I will cover all of these in great detail in later videos so stay tuned!

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/parents-warned-over-innocent-looking-7843597

27 April 2016 by Sophie Evans

Parents warned over innocent-looking symbols used by paedophiles to indicate their sexual preferences

> The colourful logos - which identify what type of child paedophiles prefer - have been seen online, on jewellery and even on children's toys



http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3560069/The-symbols-pedophiles-use-signal-sordid-sexual-preferences-social-media.html

27 April 2016 by Mia De Graaf

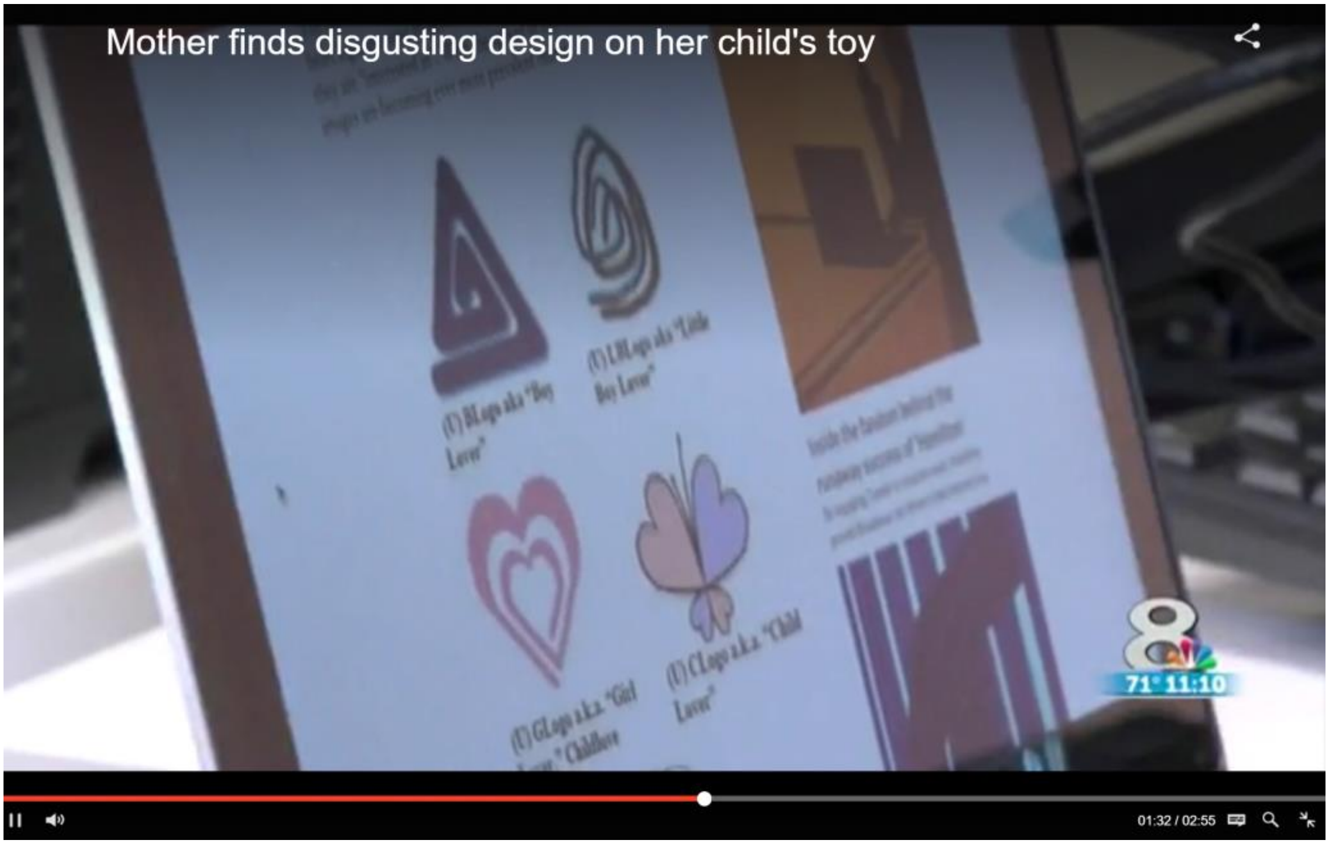
Revealed: The symbols that pedophiles use to signal their sordid sexual preferences on social media

The same logos are referenced.

http://wfla.com/2016/03/09/code-for-pedophiles-ends-up-on-childrens-toys-sold-at-monster-jam/

9 March 2016 by Melanie Michael

Code for pedophiles ends up on children’s toys [VIDEO]

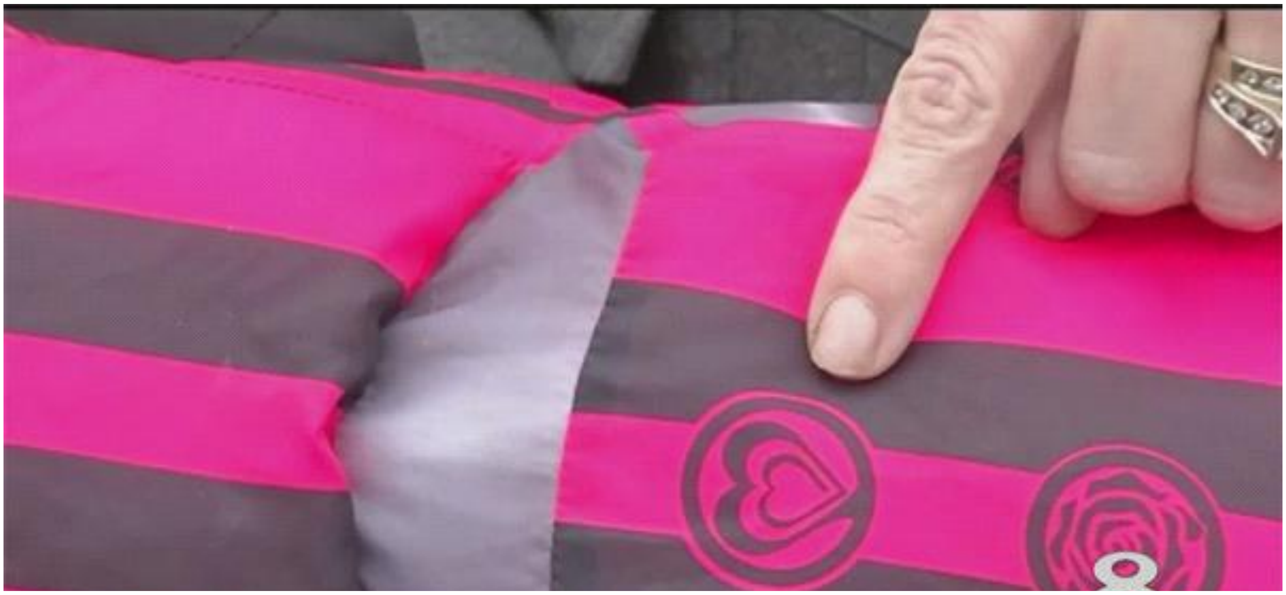

Mother finds disgusting design on her child's toy
(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"
(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"
(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove
(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"
71° 11:10
01:32 / 02:55

TAMPA, Fla. (WFLA) – Nicole O'Kelly couldn't believe it when she heard the stuffed toy she bought for her daughter at Monster Jam may have a symbol meant for pedophiles.

"I'm absolutely sick. I bought this for my 2-year-old little girl. This toy was made for little girls. I wanted answers," O'Kelly said.

…

"This is pink," O'Kelly said. "This is for little girls, especially at a predominately male event."



The toy was designed in the Tampa Bay area, at Feld, Inc.

Here's what the heart means. When a pedophile sees children with the heart symbol, it's a code. It means this child is ready to be traded for sex.

…

http://www.snopes.com/code-for-pedophiles-on-toys/

14 March 2016 by Kim LaCapria

- Note: This is the same author for the "debunking" PizzaGate article (http://www.snopes.com/pizzagate-conspiracy)

Boded Messages

CLAIM: Parents should be aware that a code for pedophiles inexplicably showed up on a children's toy at motorsport event Monster Jam.

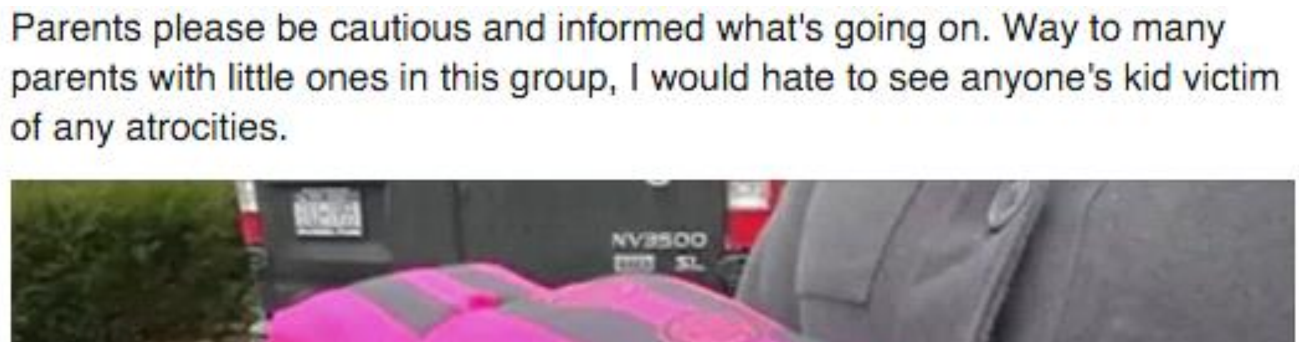
MOSTLY FALSE

WHAT'S TRUE: Police in Pasco County were surprised to discover a symbol similar to secretive coding used by pedophiles on a Monster Jam souvenir toy.

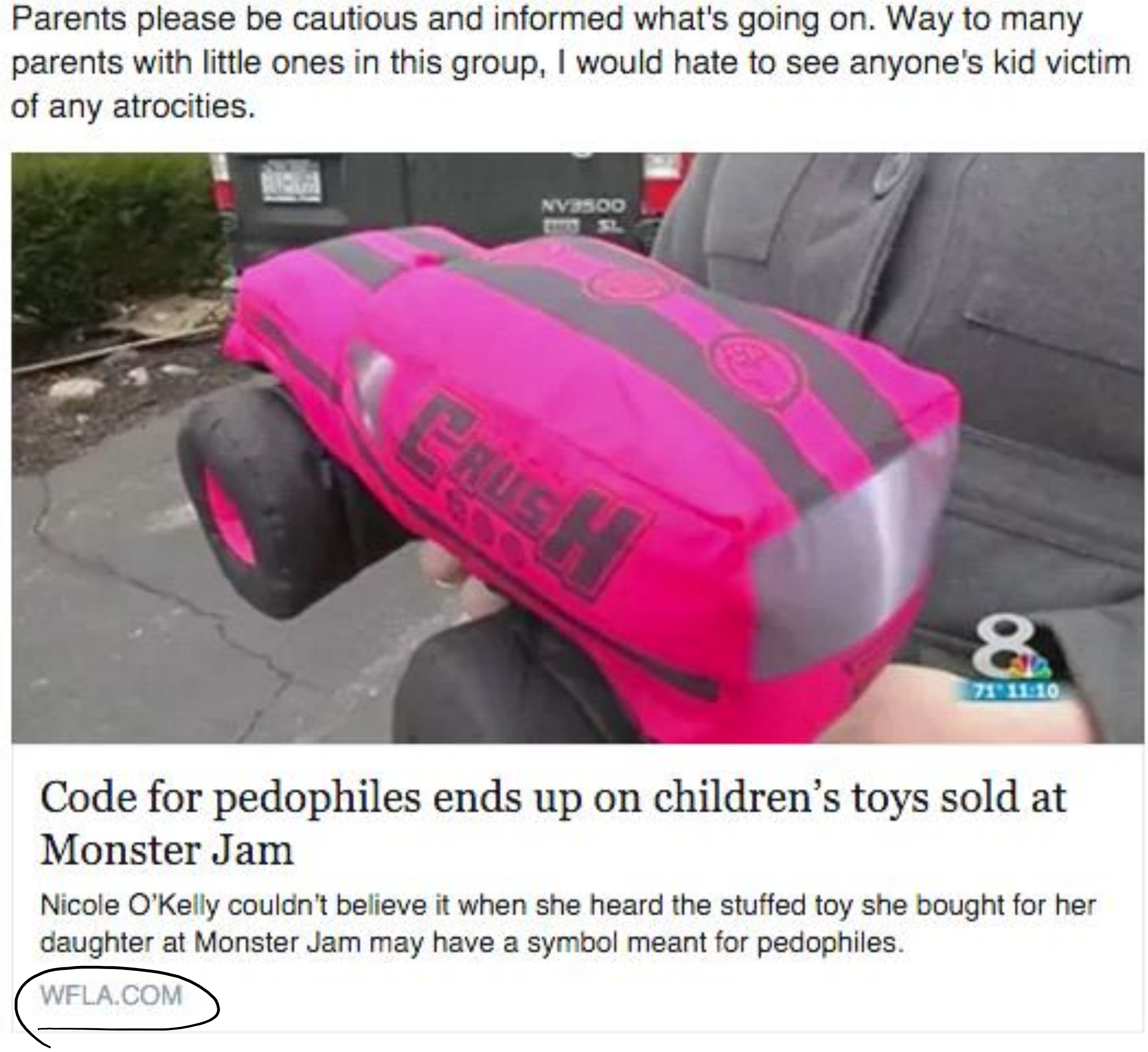
WHAT'S FALSE: The presence of imagery similar to the symbol poses a risk to children.

WHAT'S UNDETERMINED: How the symbol came to appear on the Monster Jam toy and the extent of its actual use by pedophiles.

…



Parents please be cautious and informed what's going on. Way to many parents with little ones in this group, I would hate to see anyone's kid victim of any atrocities.



Parents please be cautious and informed what's going on. Way to many parents with little ones in this group, I would hate to see anyone's kid victim of any atrocities.

Code for pedophiles ends up on children's toys sold at Monster Jam

Nicole O'Kelly couldn't believe it when she heard the stuffed toy she bought for her daughter at Monster Jam may have a symbol meant for pedophiles.

WFLA.COM

…

We contacted Pasco County Sheriff's Office Detective Anthony Bassone, of the jurisdiction's cyber crimes unit. Det. Bassone was familiar with the story, and provided a wealth of useful information.

According to Bassone, the heart symbol in question indeed bore some resemblance to **imagery disseminated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Cyber Division Innocent Images National Initiative to law enforcement agencies on 31 January 2007**. (We were unable to locate the document anywhere other than **Wikileaks**, and Bassone told us that **slides from the FBI's release later appeared on an episode of Law and Order: Special Victims Unit**.) The communication tipped law enforcement in 2007 to the existence of the symbols and common applications among pedophiles.

…

The document described the symbols as used by pedophiles to denote their own preferences, not ones reserved to mark children as potential or available victims.

…

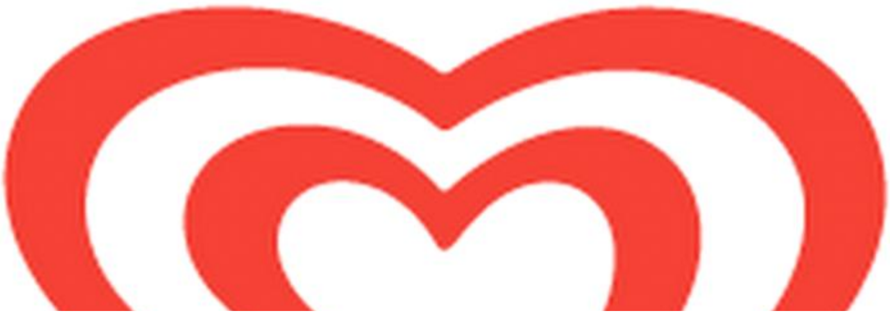
Bassone told us that the use of interlocking hearts in and of itself was unlikely to put any child in danger, adding that the department was attempting to talk to the designer to learn more about the choice of symbol.

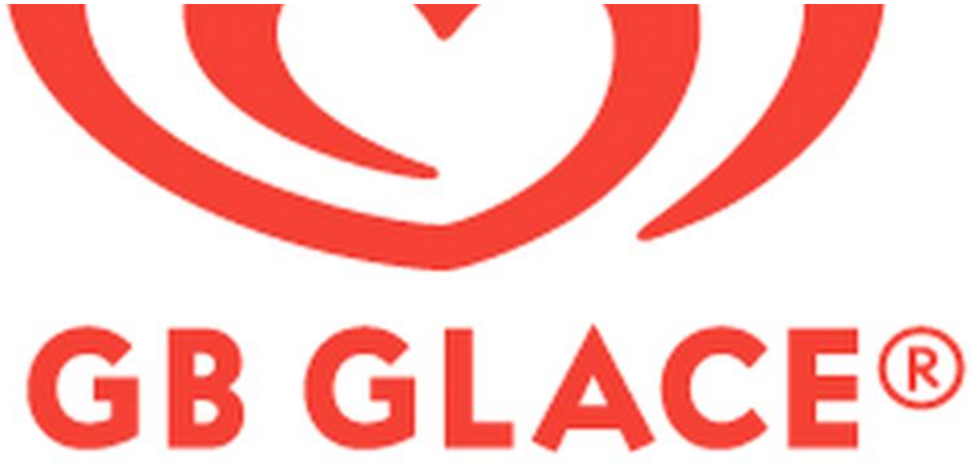
However, he explained that the appearance of the symbol on children's items was off-putting from the perspective of a cyber crimes detective, as they may be widely recognized by pedophiles. Bassone noted that while the symbol **wasn't necessarily dangerous or presenting a risk of child exploitation**, it was possible in-the-know pedophiles would find the use of the symbol on children's clothing or toys to be stimulating or amusing.

Feld Inc. responded to our inquiry, confirming that the item was since **pulled from their inventory**. Spokesman Stephen Payne said in a statement that the company was unaware the heart symbol bore any relation to pedophile shibboleths. The tenor of the statement suggested that the maker of the toy was genuinely horrified to learn of the rumors and took immediate action upon hearing the rumors:

…

It's true that a toy sold at Monster Jam bore a symbol similar to one used by pedophiles, and that toy has since been **pulled from the event's merchandise inventory**. However, that symbol was not exclusive to pedophiles and did not "mark" children for abuse. Feld Inc. asserted that they were unaware of the connection, but immediately acted to remove the toys from circulation. After this post was published, a number of readers pointed out a very similar and widely distributed **Unilever-brand ice cream logo**:





While the WFLA article may have exaggerated the meaning of the symbol, I believe similar symbols are still a cause for concern for parents and their children.

Also, at first glance, Snopes' "Mostly False" rating gives the impression that the logos aren't actually actual FBI Pedophile logos and/or parents shouldn't be concerned when seeing them on toys, which I believe is misleading.

Parents should always be concerned about their children, and seeing logos resembling pedophiles should increase that concern.

https://www.policia.cl/revistas/revista156/156.pdf

October 2012 Edition No: 156

DETECTIVE: Policia de investigaciones de Chile

Atención a víctimas y agresores sexuales: CERRANDO EL CICLO DEL DELITO

Page 7

“Nos enfrentamos con que al momento del juicio oral en contra de los pedófilos, tanto los menores víctimas como sus familias prestaron declaración en su favor (de los imputados). De ahí que el éxito de la investigación, proviene por una parte del descubrimiento de la red “boylover”, como el hecho de lograr su condena sin contar con la colaboración de los directamente afectados”, asegura Mercado, quien se ha especializado en delitos de alta complejidad.

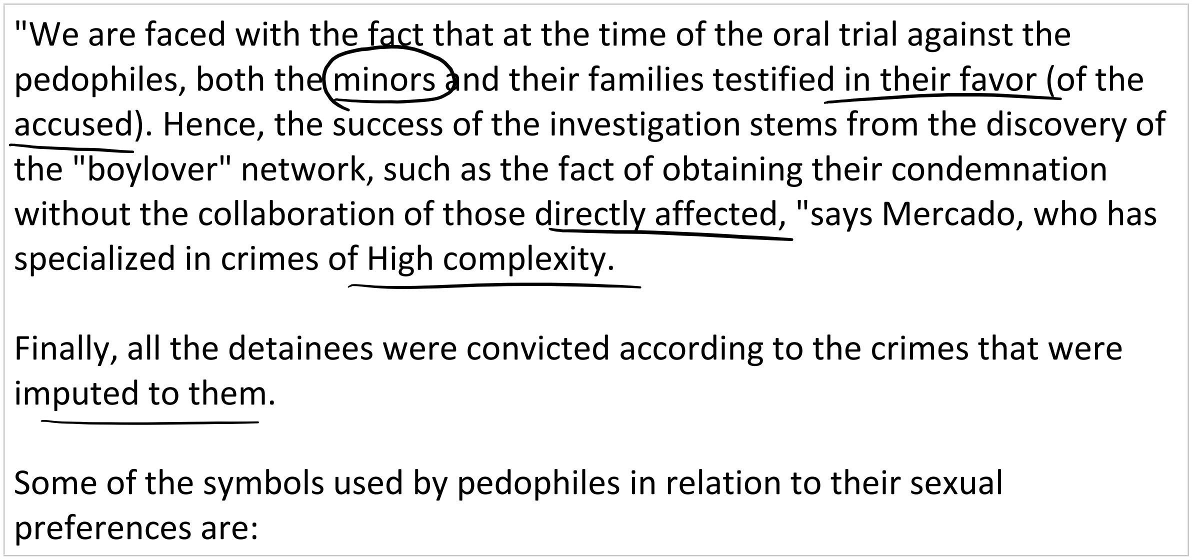
Finalmente, todos los detenidos fueron condenados según los delitos que se les imputaron.

Algunos de los símbolos utilizados por los pedófi los en relación a sus preferencias sexuales son:

https://translate.google.ca/#auto/en/%E2%80%9CNos%20enfrentamos%20con%20que%20al%20momento%20del%20juicio%20oral%20en%20contra%20de%20los%20ped%C3%B3filos%2C%20tanto%20los%20menores%20v%C3%ADctimas%20como%20sus%20familias%20prestaron%20declaraci%C3%B3n%20en%20su%20favor%20(de%20los%20imputados).%20De%20ah%C3%AD%20que%20el%20%C3%A9xito%20de%20la%20investigaci%C3%B3n%2C%20proviene%20por%20una%20parte%20del%20descubrimiento%20de%20la%20red%20%E2%80%9Cboylover%E2%80%9D%2C%20como%20el%20Algunos%20de%20los%20s%C3%ADmbolos%20utilizados%20por%20los%20ped%C3%B3fi%20los%20en%20relaci%C3%B3n%20a%20sus%20preferencias%20sexuales%20son%3A

Retrieved: 12 February 2017

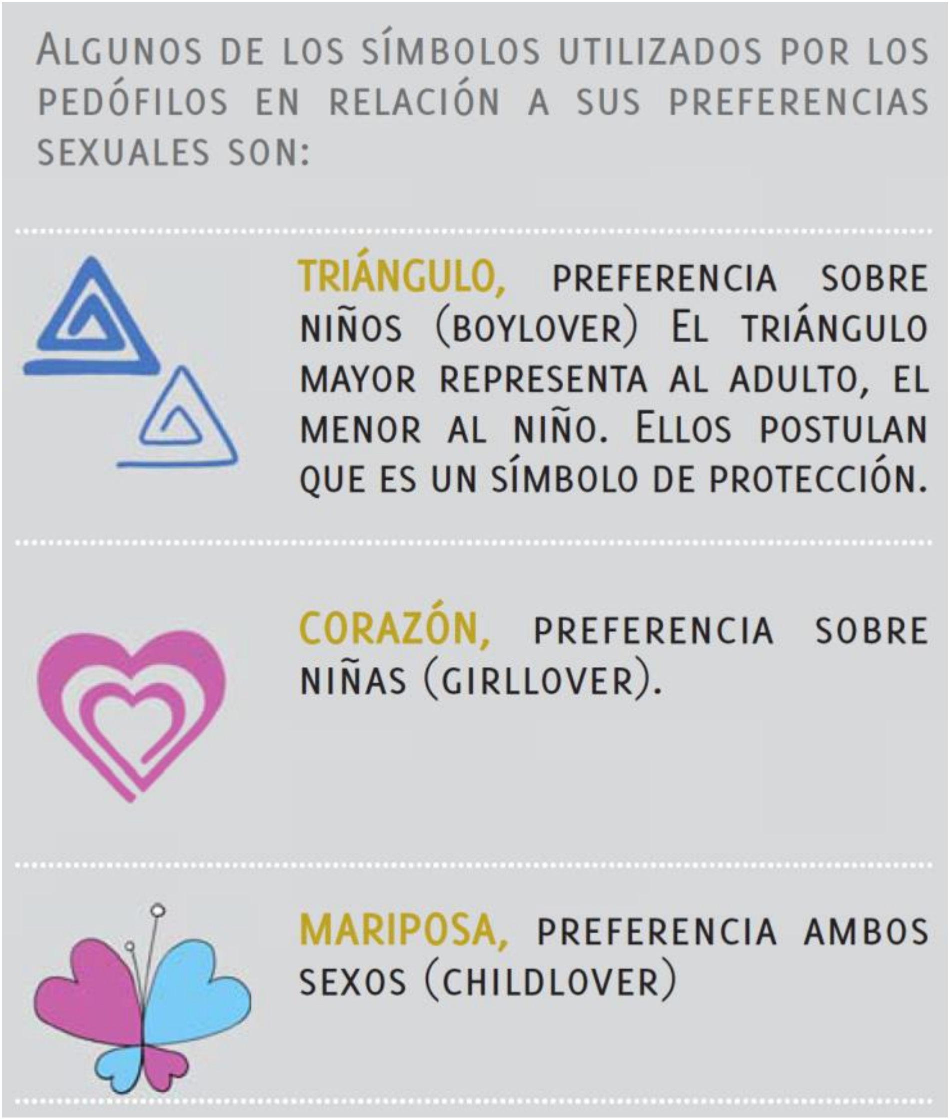
Google Translate: Spanish to English



"We are faced with the fact that at the time of the oral trial against the pedophiles, both the minors and their families testified in their favor (of the accused). Hence, the success of the investigation stems from the discovery of the "boylover" network, such as the fact of obtaining their condemnation without the collaboration of those directly affected, "says Mercado, who has specialized in crimes of High complexity.

Finally, all the detainees were convicted according to the crimes that were imputed to them.

Some of the symbols used by pedophiles in relation to their sexual preferences are:



ALGUNOS DE LOS SÍMBOLOS UTILIZADOS POR LOS PEDÓFILOS EN RELACIÓN A SUS PREFERENCIAS SEXUALES SON:

TRIÁNGULO, PREFERENCIA SOBRE NIÑOS (BOYLOVER) EL TRIÁNGULO MAYOR REPRESENTA AL ADULTO, EL MENOR AL NIÑO. ELLOS POSTULAN QUE ES UN SÍMBOLO DE PROTECCIÓN.

CORAZÓN, PREFERENCIA SOBRE NIÑAS (GIRLLOVER).

MARIPOSA, PREFERENCIA AMBOS SEXOS (CHILDLOVER)

Summary and Conclusions:

It is clear the pedophile logos are well documented and well known among law enforcement, the FBI, and even across the world.

These logos are used on rings, coins, pendants, and even websites, toys, and businesses.

The logos help in criminal investigations in searching for and finding evidence against suspects.

The use of these logos are to indicate pedophiles' sexual preference, label child pornography on websites or computer files (to avoid using explicit names for them that are highly traceable), and even to network with other pedophiles.

Also, New York Time's casually dismissing the pedophile logos is in stark contrast to their 2006 article, and raises even more questions…

As for the author Kurt Eichenwald, he may have his own issues with pedophilia…

As for the author Kurt Eichenwald, he may have his own issues with pedophilia…

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2007/10/19/kurt-eichenwalds-sad-stor_n_69191.html

25 May 2011 by Rachel Sklar

Kurt Eichenwald's Sad Story Gets That Much Sadder

> NPR's David Folkenflik advances the sad Kurt Eichenwald story today with the revelation that the former New York Times award-winning investigative reporter suffered "severe memory disruptions" from epilepsy — which made him forget **paying child-pornography story source, minor Justin Berry, over three thousand dollars via Berry's internet pornography site**.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 13…

#PizzaGate Part 13: New York Times 2005 Investigation into Pedophilia by Kurt Eichenwald + Catherine Agnew + FBI Anon + MORE

Monday, February 13, 2017 10:00 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
  - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
  - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 13

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. New York Times 2005 Investigation into Pedophilia
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

PizzaGate Updates

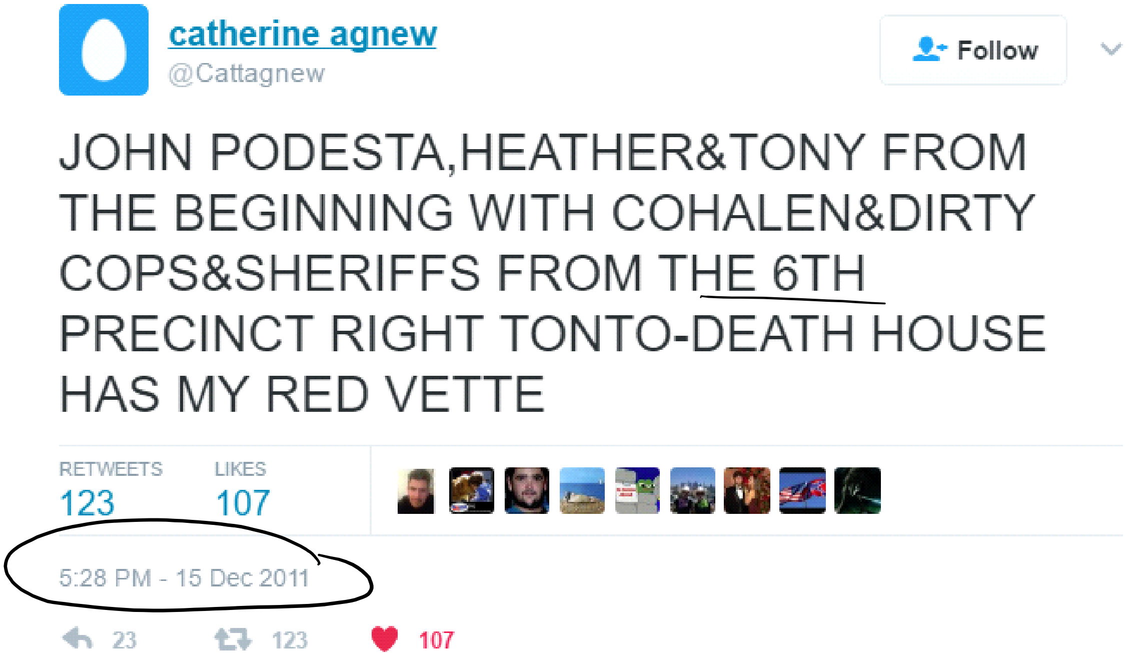
Who (or what) is Catherine Agnew??

BIZARRE Twitter accounts and Tweets were discovered (or planted as disinformation…) that stretch back as far as 2011 that implicate the Podestas and others with murder and selling organs, and more.

selling organs, and more.

Here are some sample tweets:

https://twitter.com/Cattagnew/status/147488134874144768



catherine agnew
@Cattagnew

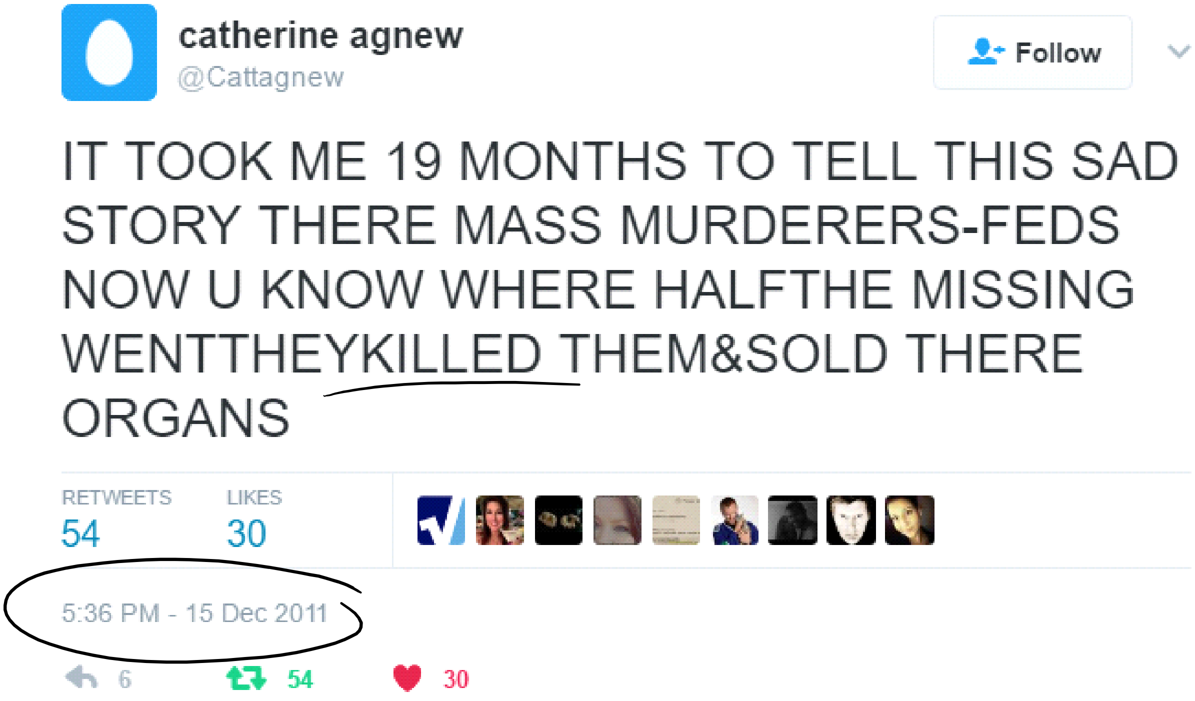
JOHN PODESTA,HEATHER&TONY FROM THE BEGINNING WITH COHALEN&DIRTY COPS&SHERIFFS FROM THE 6TH PRECINCT RIGHT TONTO-DEATH HOUSE HAS MY RED VETTE

RETWEETS 123 LIKES 107

5:28 PM - 15 Dec 2011

23 123 107

https://twitter.com/Cattagnew/status/147490369205055488



catherine agnew
@Cattagnew

IT TOOK ME 19 MONTHS TO TELL THIS SAD STORY THERE MASS MURDERERS-FEDS NOW U KNOW WHERE HALFTHE MISSING WENTTHEYKILLED THEM&SOLD THERE ORGANS

RETWEETS 54 LIKES 30

5:36 PM - 15 Dec 2011

6 54 30

More sources for you to read up on:

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1654349

16 February 2017 by getitkim

IMPORTANT!!: search twitter for People starting with "catherineagne" and ARCHIVE ARCHIVE ARCHIVE FAST

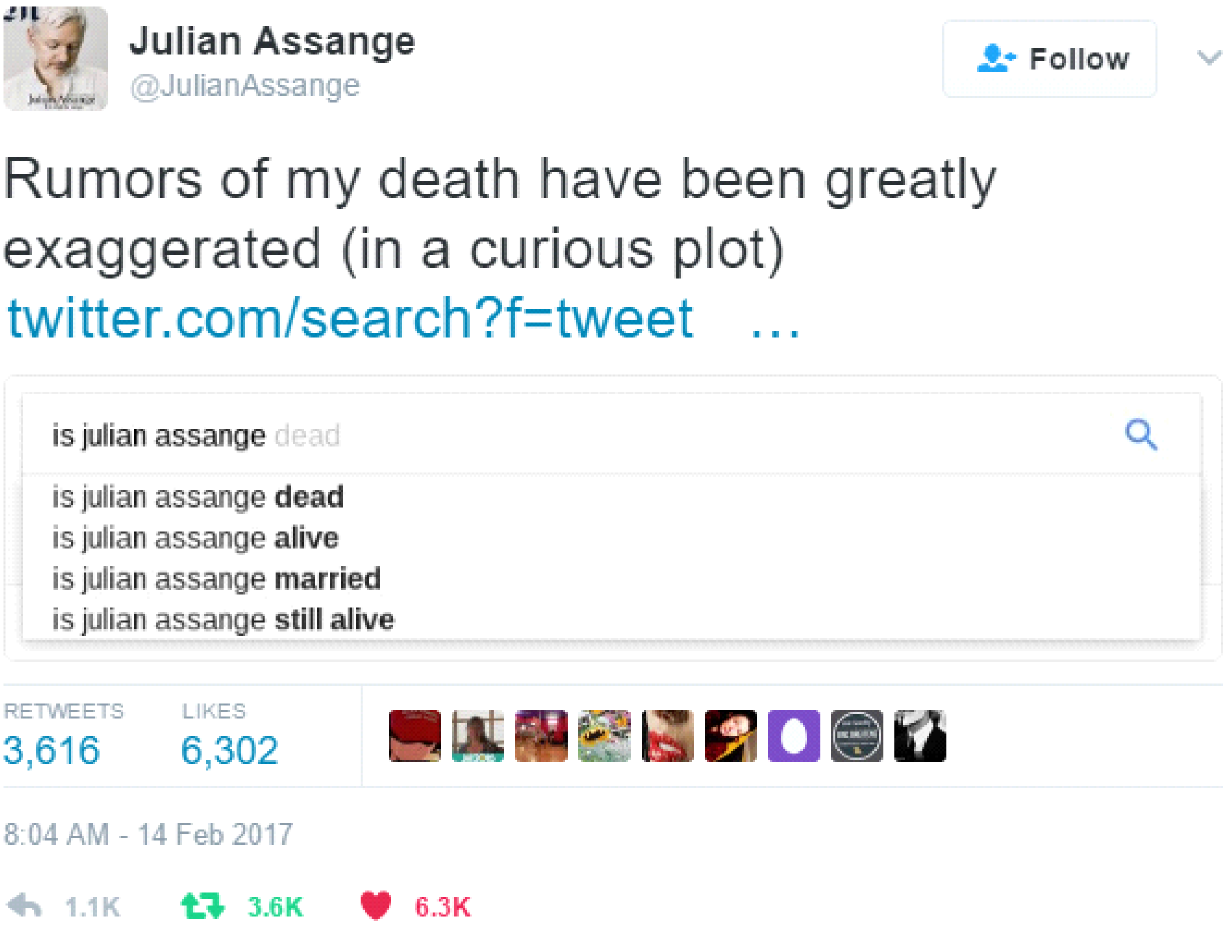
https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/5ukleo/found_old_posts_on_twitter_from_2011_claiming_to/

16 February 2017 by GearMetal

Found old posts on twitter from 2011 claiming to be a torture victim of Podesta

Julian Assange is Back!

https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/831534671146188800



Julian Assange
@JulianAssange

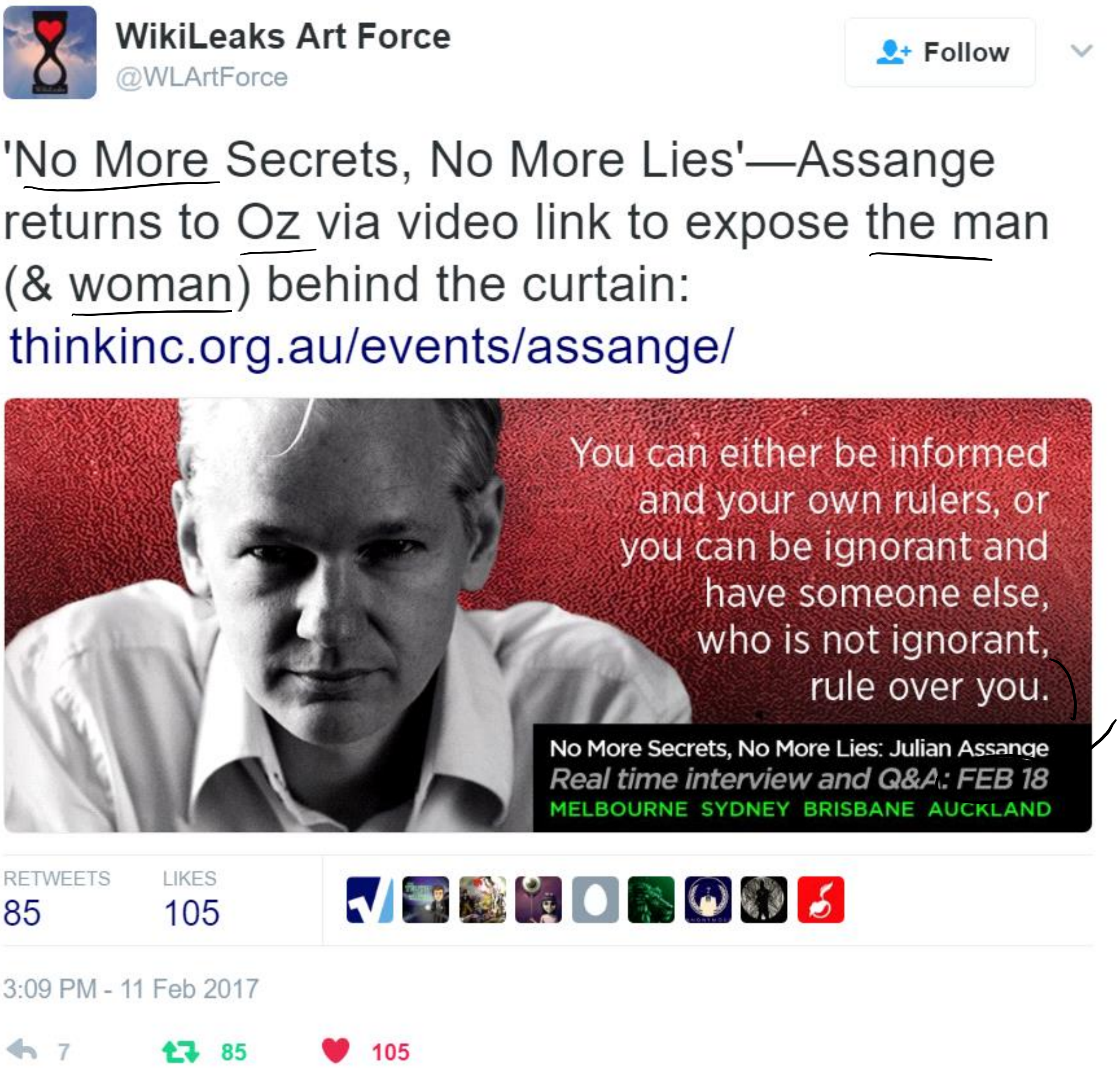
Rumors of my death have been greatly exaggerated (in a curious plot) twitter.com/search?f=tweet …

is julian assange dead
is julian assange **dead**
is julian assange **alive**
is julian assange **married**
is julian assange **still alive**

RETWEETS 3,616
LIKES 6,302

8:04 AM - 14 Feb 2017

https://twitter.com/WLArtForce/status/830554450330804224



WikiLeaks Art Force
@WLArtForce

'No More Secrets, No More Lies'—Assange returns to Oz via video link to expose the man (& woman) behind the curtain: thinkinc.org.au/events/assange/

You can either be informed and your own rulers, or you can be ignorant and have someone else, who is not ignorant, rule over you.

No More Secrets, No More Lies: Julian Assange
Real time interview and Q&A: FEB 18
MELBOURNE SYDNEY BRISBANE AUCKLAND

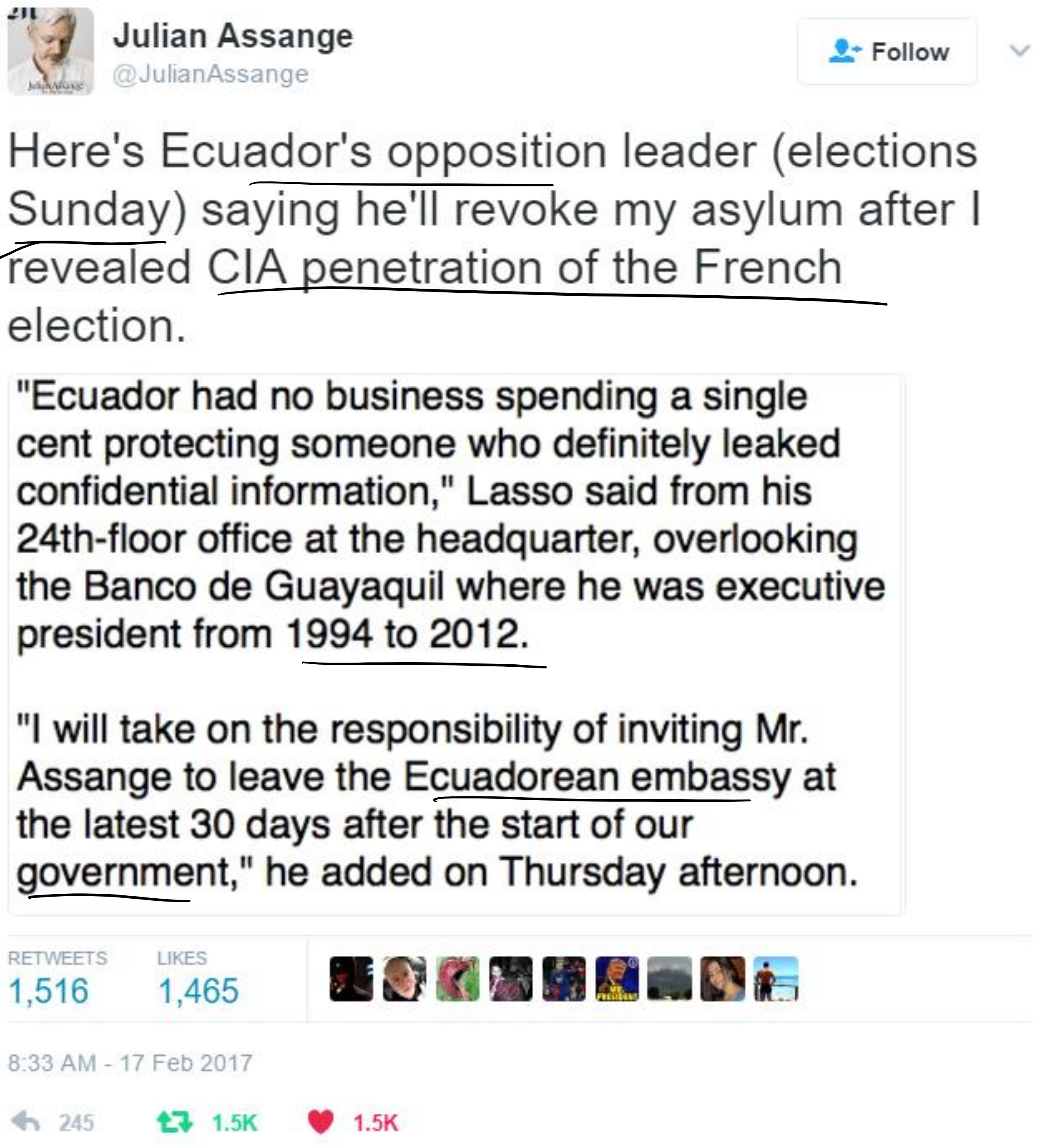
and 19th

RETWEETS 85
LIKES 105

3:09 PM - 11 Feb 2017

7 85 105

https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/832628981811671041



Julian Assange
@JulianAssange

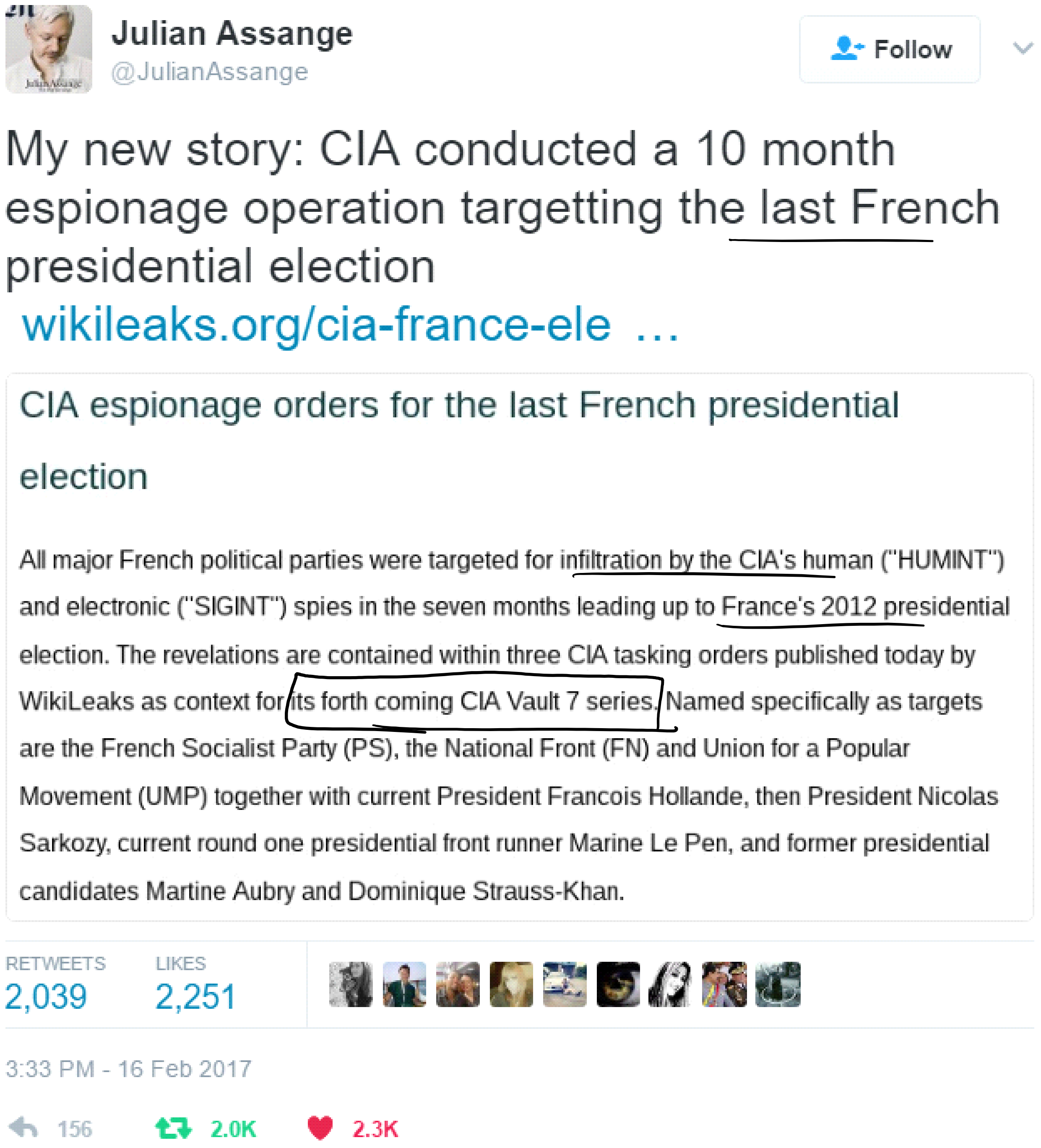
Here's Ecuador's opposition leader (elections Sunday) saying he'll revoke my asylum after I revealed CIA penetration of the French election.

"Ecuador had no business spending a single cent protecting someone who definitely leaked confidential information," Lasso said from his 24th-floor office at the headquarter, overlooking the Banco de Guayaquil where he was executive president from 1994 to 2012.

"I will take on the responsibility of inviting Mr. Assange to leave the Ecuadorean embassy at the latest 30 days after the start of our government," he added on Thursday afternoon.

8:33 AM - 17 Feb 2017

https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/832372484083027968



Julian Assange
@JulianAssange

My new story: CIA conducted a 10 month espionage operation targetting the last French presidential election
wikileaks.org/cia-france-ele …

CIA espionage orders for the last French presidential election

All major French political parties were targeted for infiltration by the CIA's human ("HUMINT") and electronic ("SIGINT") spies in the seven months leading up to France's 2012 presidential election. The revelations are contained within three CIA tasking orders published today by WikiLeaks as context for its forth coming CIA Vault 7 series. Named specifically as targets are the French Socialist Party (PS), the National Front (FN) and Union for a Popular Movement (UMP) together with current President Francois Hollande, then President Nicolas Sarkozy, current round one presidential front runner Marine Le Pen, and former presidential candidates Martine Aubry and Dominique Strauss-Khan.

RETWEETS 2,039 LIKES 2,251

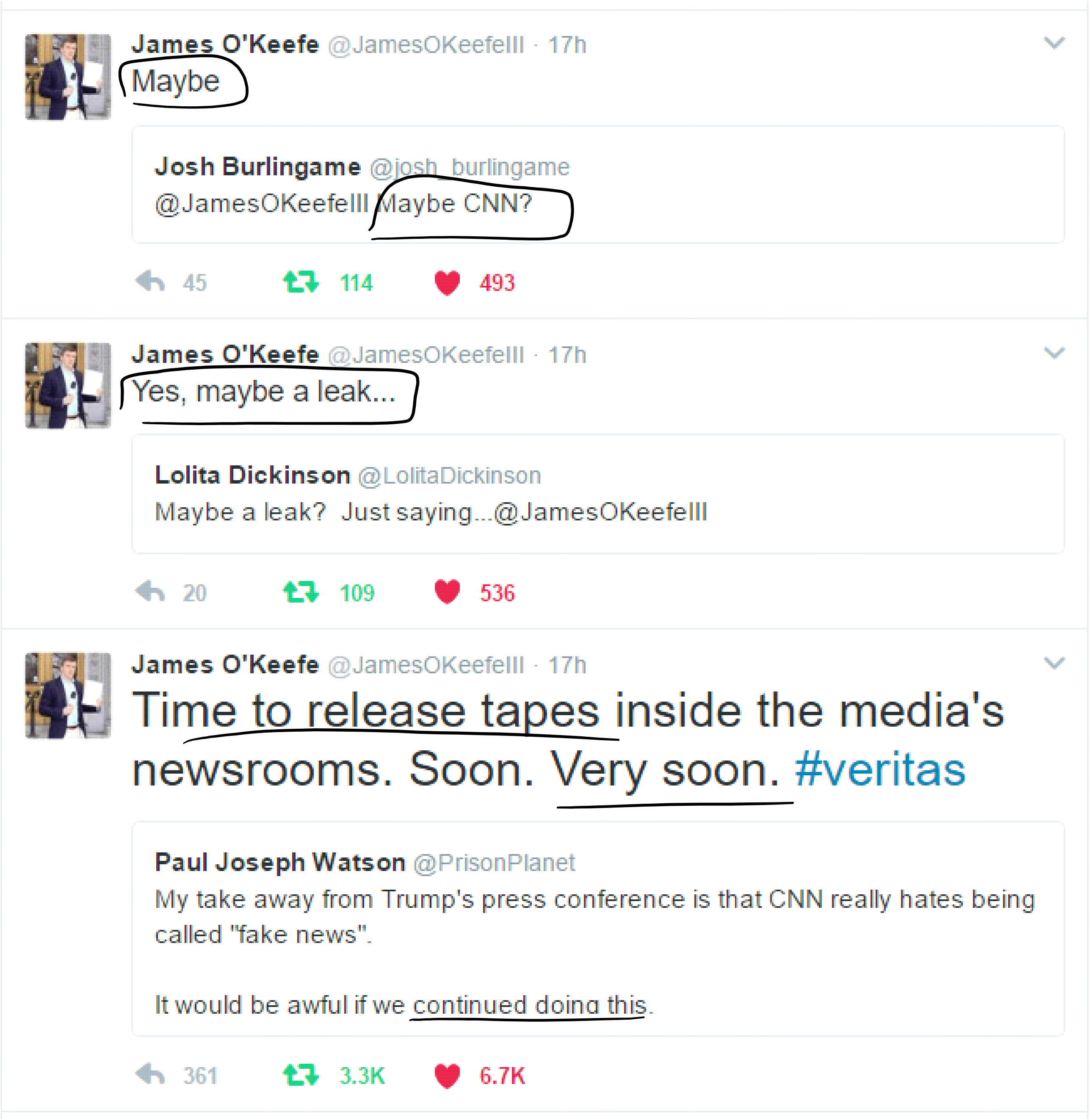
3:33 PM - 16 Feb 2017

156 2.0K 2.3K

Vault 7 Preview?

James O'Keefe of Project Veritas To Release Major Leak Next Week

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3AJamesOKeefeIII%20since%3A2017-02-16%20until%3A2017-02-18&src=typd



James O'Keefe @JamesOKeefeIII · 17h
Maybe

Josh Burlingame @josh_burlingame
@JamesOKeefeIII Maybe CNN?

↩ 45 ⟲ 114 ♥ 493

James O'Keefe @JamesOKeefeIII · 17h
Yes, maybe a leak...

Lolita Dickinson @LolitaDickinson
Maybe a leak? Just saying...@JamesOKeefeIII

↩ 20 ⟲ 109 ♥ 536

James O'Keefe @JamesOKeefeIII · 17h
Time to release tapes inside the media's newsrooms. Soon. Very soon. #veritas

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
My take away from Trump's press conference is that CNN really hates being called "fake news".

It would be awful if we continued doing this.

↩ 361 ⟲ 3.3K ♥ 6.7K

FBI Insider Leaking Information Through Online Forums??

A person known as "FBI Anon" has been speaking about the "alleged" corruption / Child Trafficking, etc., in the Clinton Foundation / Deep States, etc., and his predictions last year have almost all been proven true.

Please search up more and read up for yourself. I may cover him in later parts, so stay tuned!

Here is a recent article about his latest predictions so read closely:

https://steemit.com/fbianon/@ausbitbank/fbi-anon-returns-to-4chan

17 February 2017 by ausbitbank

Fbi anon returns to 4chan

...

News from the inside:

The shadow government is real.
There are some good people on the inside.
Vault 7 refers to the FBI data vault containing information about the 7th floor group.
This data vault is currently only accessible via direct personal access. It is literally a server room in a bomb/electromagnetic proof vault with zero outside access connections.

...

How'd wikileaks get airgapped materials? ← Q

There are some good people on the inside. A

...

like what's going to happen? Civil war? give us something concrete that happens on a specific day

If the plans of the shadow government come to fruition: World War with Russia.
It's being pushed very hard right now and they are trying to make Trump the Martyr.
If Clinton had won it would have been a smooth transition.

The initial plan was:

Escalation of civil disorder
Gradual disarmament of civilians
Displacement of existing civilian populations
Bogeyman Russian ←
War.
Divorce of the US and it's government
Deployment of Continuity of Government under benevolent guile
Revocation of rights and freedoms for the "good of the nation"
Conquest.

that seems a little far fetched

You're probably thinking too short term. This is maybe a one or two steps per generation thing, but it's been going on since Bill's first term.

> You're probably thinking too short term. This is maybe a one or two steps per generation thing, but it's been going on since Bill's first term.
>
> Bill's reward: favorable economics during his servitude to the beast.
> Trump really messed things up for them, big league.

…

You mean it's a meme war

> /pol/'s anti-propaganda is strong.
> Your intel is good.
> You know stuff before most of us do.
> People have been taking interest in you. Some good some bad.
> It's a unique delivery method of information and it works. People are listening.

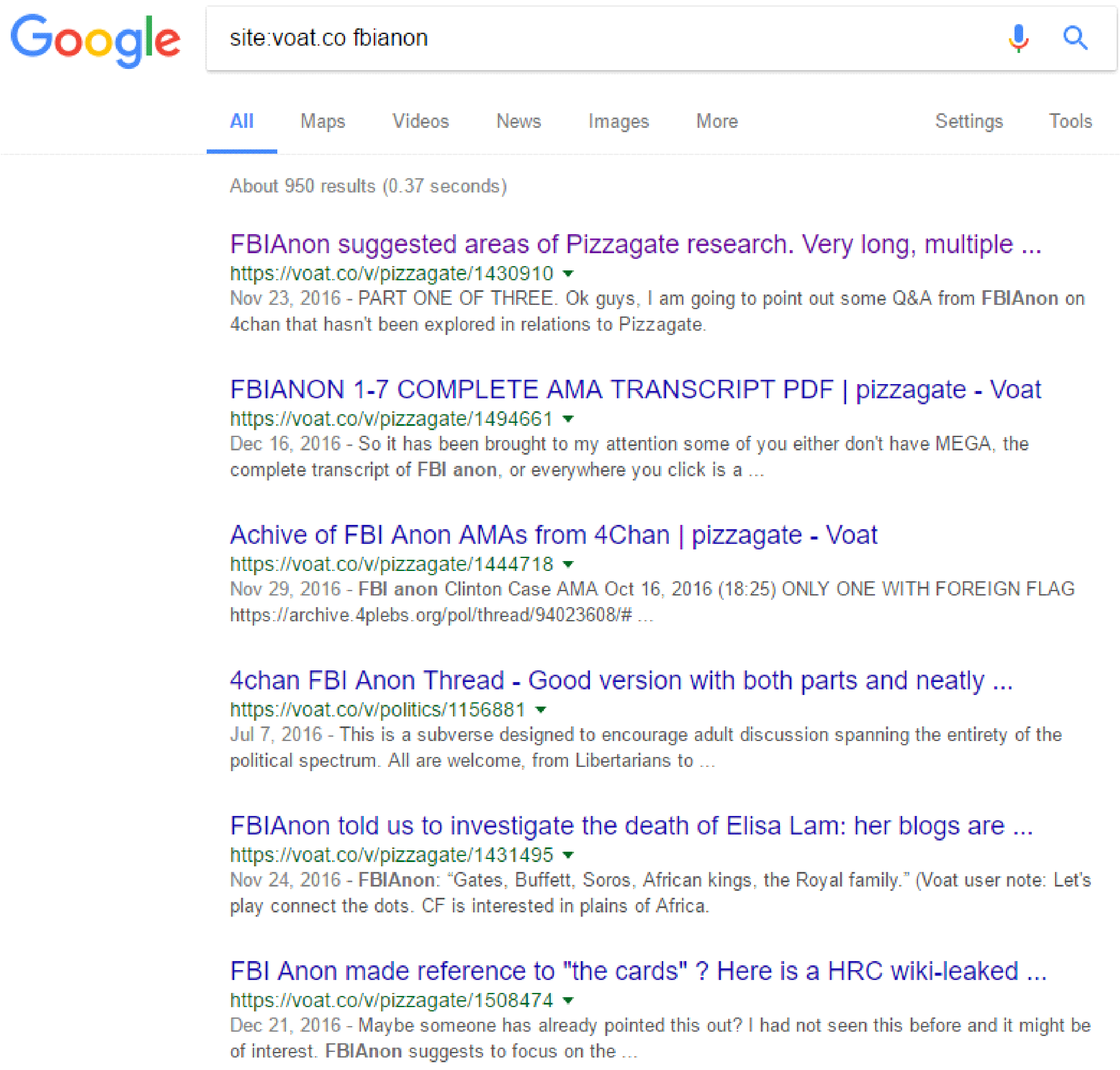
…

Can you shed any light on this? It's somewhat urgent… [Cheesybay/Hawaii pizzagate compilation [http://is2.4chan.org/pol/1487217710505.jpg]](http://is2.4chan.org/pol/1487217710505.jpg)

> I'll tell you about Comet when it's over ;-) ←

Read more on your own:

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:voat.co+fbianon



site:voat.co fbianon

About 950 results (0.37 seconds)

FBIAnon suggested areas of Pizzagate research. Very long, multiple ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1430910
Nov 23, 2016 - PART ONE OF THREE. Ok guys, I am going to point out some Q&A from **FBIAnon** on 4chan that hasn't been explored in relations to Pizzagate.

FBIANON 1-7 COMPLETE AMA TRANSCRIPT PDF | pizzagate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1494661
Dec 16, 2016 - So it has been brought to my attention some of you either don't have MEGA, the complete transcript of **FBI anon**, or everywhere you click is a ...

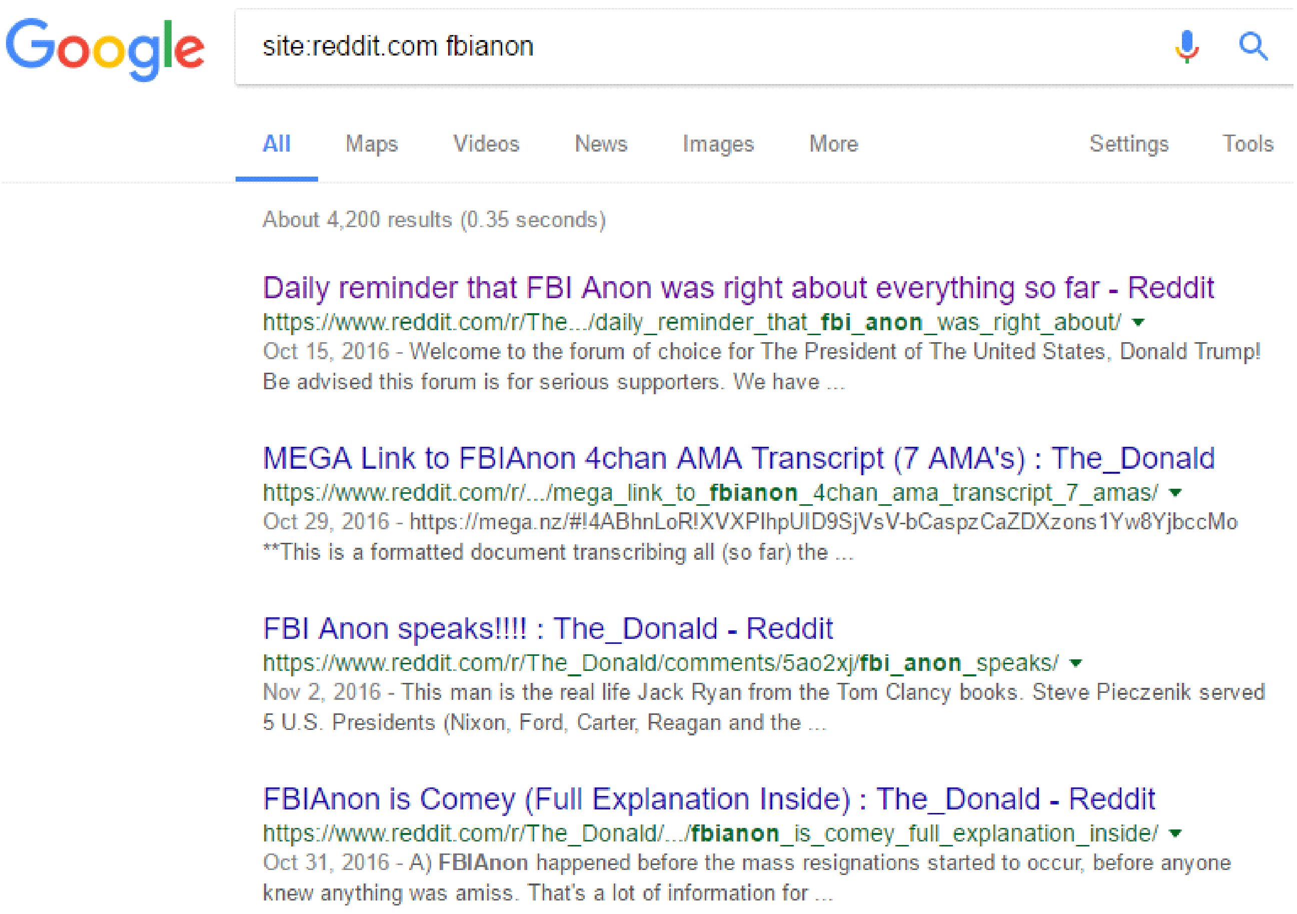
Achive of FBI Anon AMAs from 4Chan | pizzagate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1444718
Nov 29, 2016 - **FBI anon** Clinton Case AMA Oct 16, 2016 (18:25) ONLY ONE WITH FOREIGN FLAG https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/94023608/# ...

4chan FBI Anon Thread - Good version with both parts and neatly ...
https://voat.co/v/politics/1156881
Jul 7, 2016 - This is a subverse designed to encourage adult discussion spanning the entirety of the political spectrum. All are welcome, from Libertarians to ...

FBIAnon told us to investigate the death of Elisa Lam: her blogs are ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1431495
Nov 24, 2016 - **FBIAnon**: "Gates, Buffett, Soros, African kings, the Royal family." (Voat user note: Let's play connect the dots. CF is interested in plains of Africa.

FBI Anon made reference to "the cards" ? Here is a HRC wiki-leaked ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1508474
Dec 21, 2016 - Maybe someone has already pointed this out? I had not seen this before and it might be of interest. **FBIAnon** suggests to focus on the ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:reddit.com+fbianon



About 4,200 results (0.35 seconds)

Daily reminder that FBI Anon was right about everything so far - Reddit
https://www.reddit.com/r/The.../daily_reminder_that_**fbi_anon**_was_right_about/
Oct 15, 2016 - Welcome to the forum of choice for The President of The United States, Donald Trump! Be advised this forum is for serious supporters. We have ...

MEGA Link to FBIAnon 4chan AMA Transcript (7 AMA's) : The_Donald
https://www.reddit.com/r/.../mega_link_to_**fbianon**_4chan_ama_transcript_7_amas/
Oct 29, 2016 - https://mega.nz/#!4ABhnLoR!XVXPlhpUID9SjVsV-bCaspzCaZDXzons1Yw8YjbccMo **This is a formatted document transcribing all (so far) the ...

FBI Anon speaks!!!! : The_Donald - Reddit
https://www.reddit.com/r/The_Donald/comments/5ao2xj/**fbi_anon**_speaks/
Nov 2, 2016 - This man is the real life Jack Ryan from the Tom Clancy books. Steve Pieczenik served 5 U.S. Presidents (Nixon, Ford, Carter, Reagan and the ...

FBIAnon is Comey (Full Explanation Inside) : The_Donald - Reddit
https://www.reddit.com/r/The_Donald/.../**fbianon**_is_comey_full_explanation_inside/
Oct 31, 2016 - A) **FBIAnon** happened before the mass resignations started to occur, before anyone knew anything was amiss. That's a lot of information for ...

Hillary Clinton's Biggest Blunder??

https://twitter.com/HillaryClinton/status/831377792893849600

13 February 2017 by Hillary Clinton

Twitter @HillaryClinton

> Philippe's got his own way of saying things, but he has a point about the real consequences of fake news…
>
> https://twitter.com/PhilippeReines/status/831356816609116160
>
> 13 February 2017 by Philippe Reines
>
> **Twitter @PhilippeReines**
>
> > Dear Mike Flynn & Mike Flynn Jr.,
> >
> > What goes around COMETS around.

And given your pizza obsession...

https://jobs.dominos.com/dominos-careers/ …

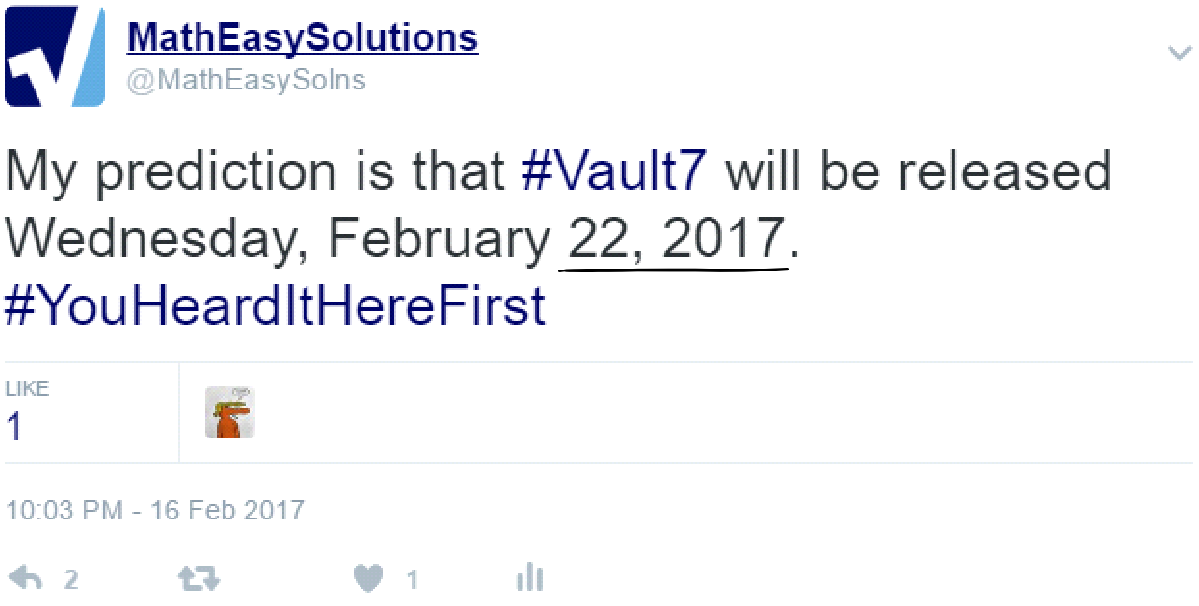
xo

Philippe

… YOU CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP….

MES Prediction

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/832470382938517505



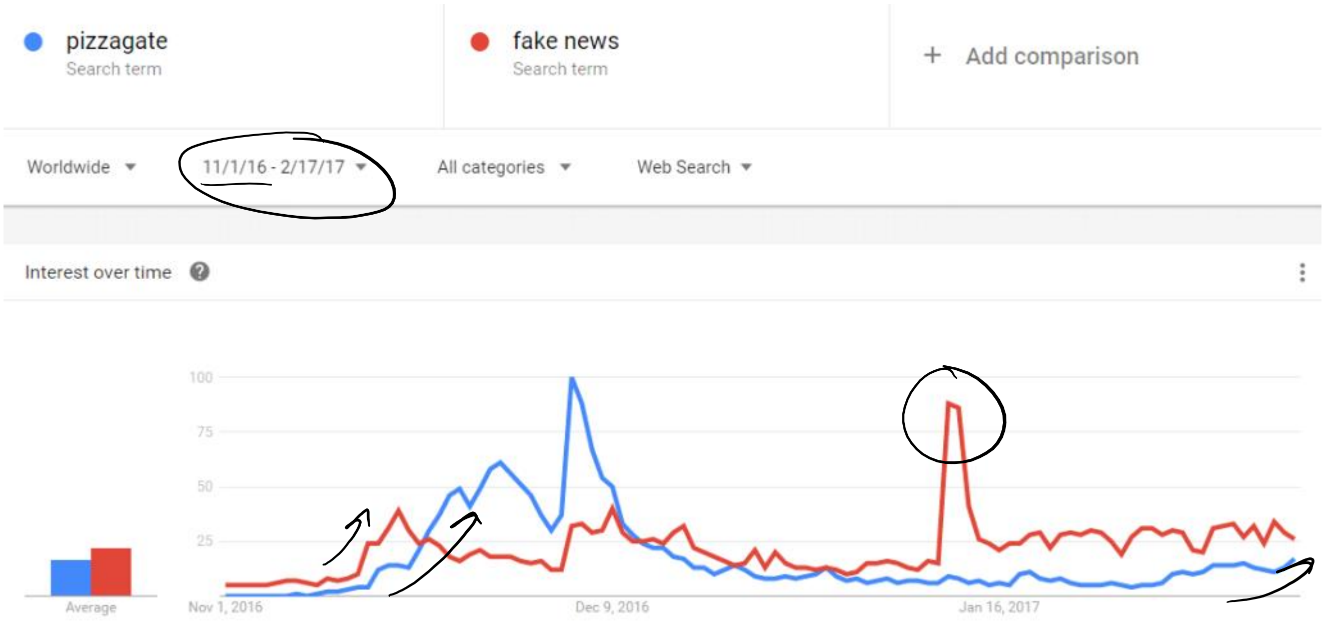
MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

My prediction is that #Vault7 will be released Wednesday, February 22, 2017. #YouHeardItHereFirst

Mark it down on your calendar ;)

PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 17 February 2017)

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-11-01%202017-02-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



● pizzagate
Search term

● fake news
Search term

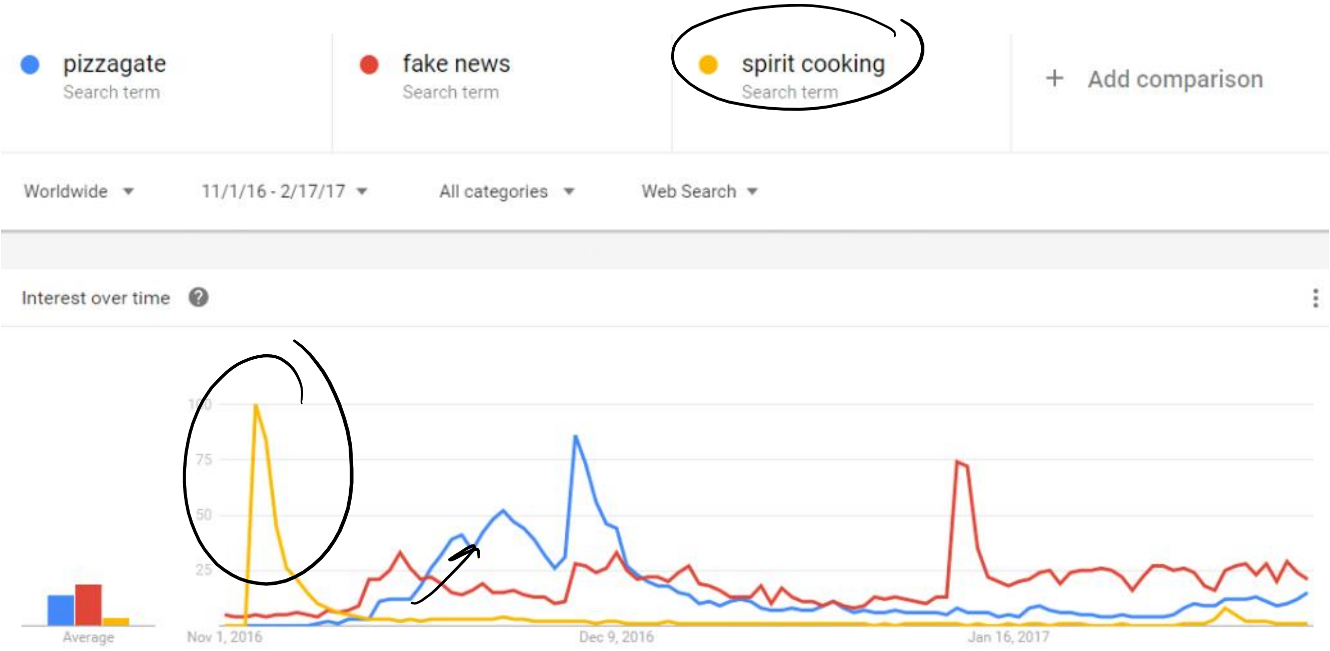
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ 11/1/16 - 2/17/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 1, 2016
Dec 9, 2016
Jan 16, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-11-01%202017-02-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



● pizzagate
Search term

● fake news
Search term

● spirit cooking
Search term

+ Add comparison

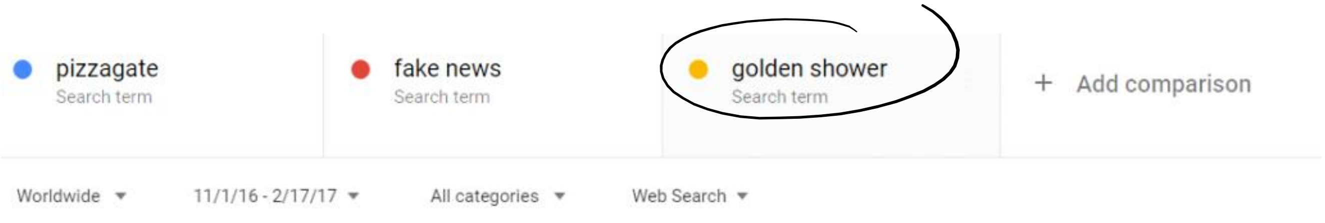
Worldwide ▾ 11/1/16 - 2/17/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 1, 2016
Dec 9, 2016
Jan 16, 2017

It appears that "Spirit Cooking" was the first driving force for the Mainstream Media to possibly fear further, more damaging leaks were going to be revealed… (i.e. #PizzaGate).

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-11-01%202017-02-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower



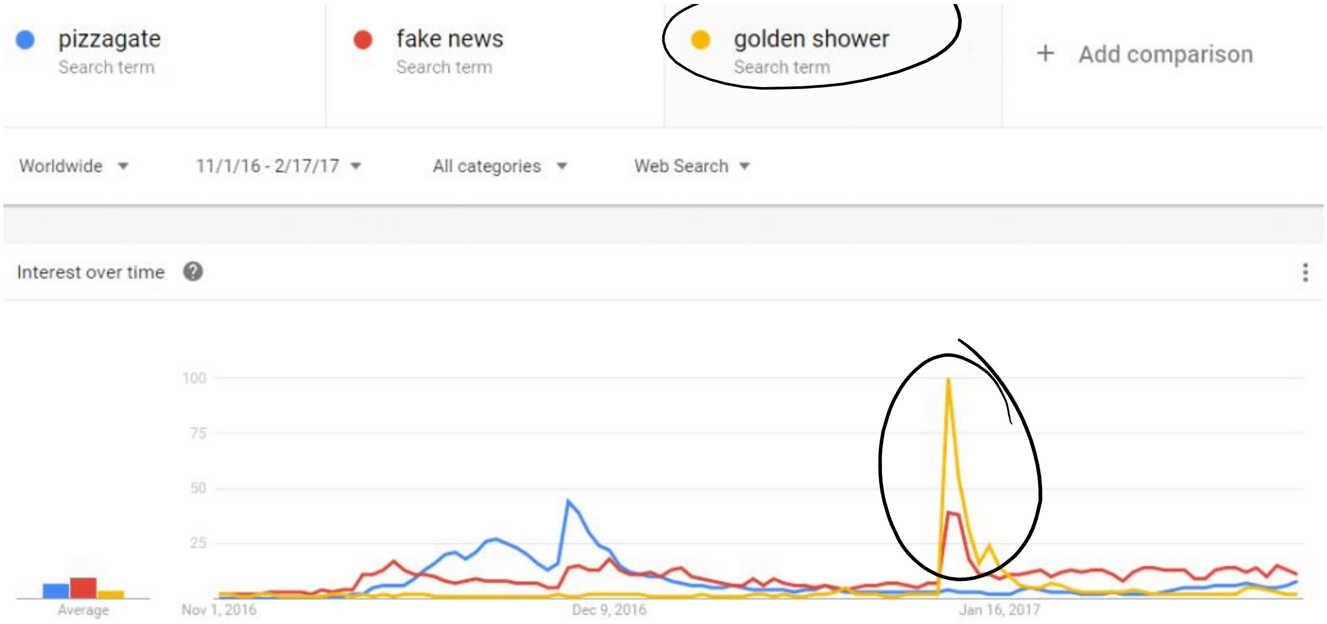
● pizzagate
Search term

● fake news
Search term

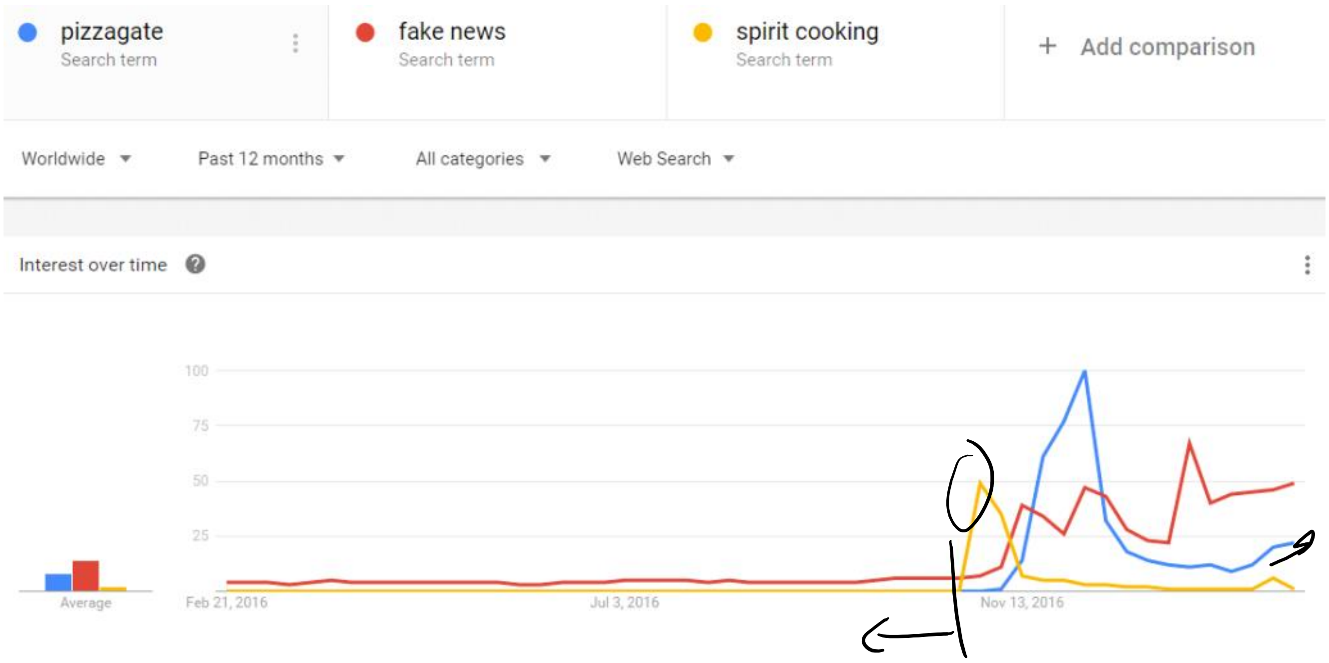
● golden shower
Search term

+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ 11/1/16 - 2/17/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾


pizzagate Search term
fake news Search term
golden shower Search term
Worldwide
11/1/16 - 2/17/17
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
+ Add comparison
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 1, 2016
Dec 9, 2016
Jan 16, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking


pizzagate Search term
fake news Search term
spirit cooking Search term
Worldwide
Past 12 months
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
+ Add comparison
100
75
50
25
Average
Feb 21, 2016
Jul 3, 2016
Nov 13, 2016

New York Times 2005 Investigation into Pedophilia

Initially I was not planning on doing a video specifically on this series of articles, but after reading it I believe it presents plenty of information that everyone investigating #PizzaGate needs to know about the mindset shared by many pedophiles.

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/20/business/20kurtbox.html

20 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald

Editors’ Note

A New York Times investigation last year disclosed a new frontier in child pornography, in which minors used computer video Webcams to perform on the Internet in exchange for gifts and money. That article, published in December, resulted in a government crackdown, including arrests and the shutdown of major Webcam pornography sites.

The Times’s investigation opened a window into an online subculture of pedophiles. This two-part series is a further look into that world and the businesses that have developed to serve it.

Covering this story raised legal issues. United States law makes it a crime to purchase, download or view child pornography, unless the images are promptly reported to authorities and no images are copied or retained. The Times complied with the law, disclosing what it found to appropriate authorities.

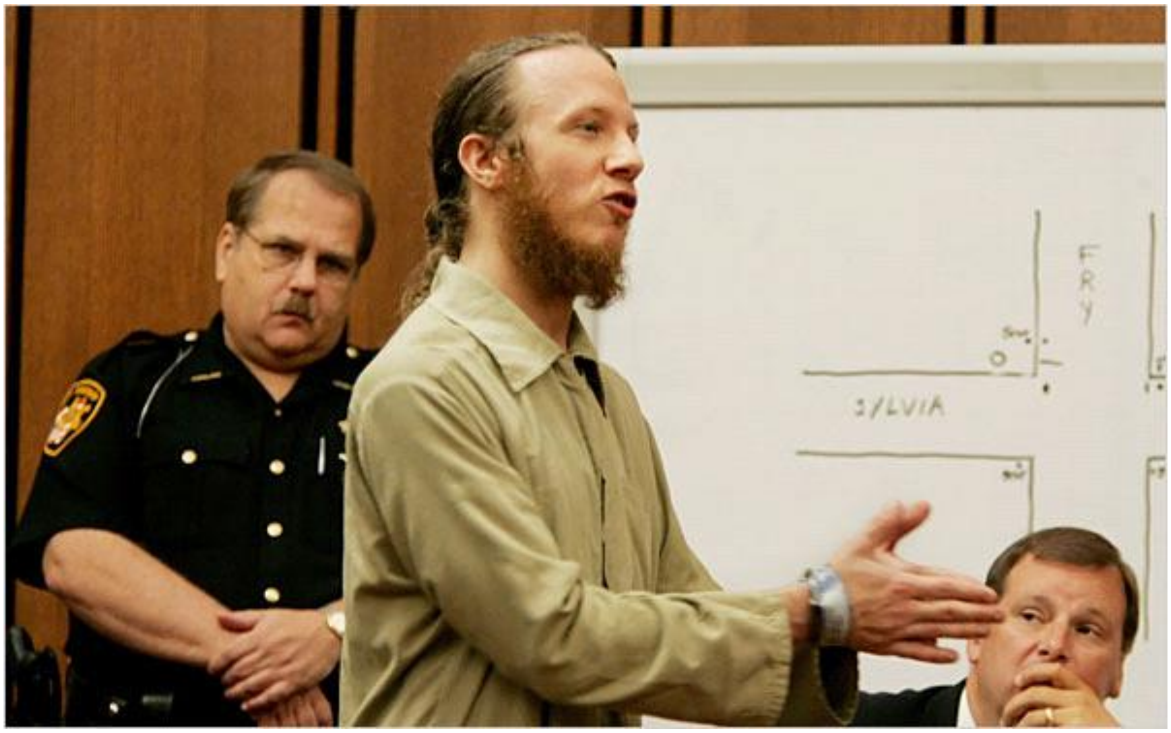
While the investigation was undertaken in 2005, I will be looking at Kurt Eichenwald's **two-part series** he wrote in 2006, and look mainly on his **second part** of that series.

This is because part 2 of the series is where Kurt's investigation discusses in detail the mindset of pedophiles, which is extremely important for anyone investigating #PizzaGate.

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/21/technology/21pedo.html

21 August 2006 by **Kurt Eichenwald** [BEFORE #PizzaGate was ever a thing]

On the Web, Pedophiles Extent Their Reach [Part 2 of 2]



Phillip J. Distasio, who has been charged with raping two boys, has argued on the Web in favor of legalizing sex with children. Credit John Kuntz/The Plain Dealer via Associated Press

At first blush, the two conversations — taking place almost simultaneously in different corners of the Internet — might have seemed unremarkable, even humdrum.

In April, with summer fast approaching, both groups of online friends chatted about jobs at **children's camps**. Did anyone, one man asked, know of girls' camps willing to hire adult males as counselors? Meanwhile, elsewhere in cyberspace, the second group celebrated the news that one of their own had been offered a job leading a **boys' cabin** at a sleep-away camp.

But participants in the conversation did not focus on the work. "**Hope you see some naked boys in your cabin**," a man calling himself PPC responded. "And good luck while **restraining yourself from doing anything**."

The two groups were made up of self-proclaimed pedophiles — one attracted to under-age girls, the other to boys. Their dialogue runs at all hours in an array of **chat rooms, bulletin boards and Web sites set up for adults attracted to children**.

But it is no longer just chatter in the ether. What started online almost two decades ago as a means of swapping child pornography has transformed in recent years into a **more complex and diversified community** that uses the virtual world to advance its interests in the real one. Today, pedophiles go online to seek tips for getting near children — at camps, through foster care, at community gatherings and at countless other events. They swap stories about day-to-day encounters with minors. And they make use of technology to help take their arguments to others, like sharing **online a printable booklet to be distributed to children that extols the benefits of sex with adults**.

The community's online infrastructure is surprisingly **elaborate**. There are **Internet radio stations run by and for pedophiles**; a putative **charity that raised money to send Eastern**

The community's online infrastructure is surprisingly **elaborate**. There are **Internet radio stations run by and for pedophiles**; a putative **charity that raised money to send Eastern European children to a camp where they were apparently visited by pedophiles**; and an online jewelry company that markets **pendants proclaiming the wearer as being sexually attracted to children, allowing anyone in the know to recognize them.**

These were the findings of a **four-month effort by The New York Times** to learn about the pedophiles' online world by delving into their Internet communications. In recent months, new concerns have emerged about whether the ubiquitous nature of **broadband technology, instant message communications and digital imagery is presenting new and poorly understood risks to children**. Already, there have been many Congressional hearings on the topic, as well as efforts to write comprehensive legislation to address the issue.

But most of those efforts have focused on examining particular instances of harm to children. **There have been few, if any, recent attempts to examine the pedophiles themselves, based on their own words to one another, to gain a better recognition of the nature of potential problems.**

Last week, that world attracted new attention after reports that John M. Karr, who was arrested last Wednesday as a suspect in the 1996 murder of JonBenet Ramsey, apparently used Internet discussion sites intensively in efforts to communicate with children, sometimes about sex. In e-mail messages to a journalism professor that investigators believe were written by Mr. Karr, statements about children seemed to echo the online dialogue among pedophiles.

"Sometimes little girls are closer to me than with their parents or any other person in their lives,'' the e-mail messages say. "I can only say that I can relate very well to children and the way they think and feel.''

The recent conversations among pedophiles that were examined by The Times took place in virtual rooms in **Internet Relay Chat**, a text-based system allowing for real-time communications; on message boards on **Usenet**, which has postings by topic; and on Web sites catering to pedophiles.

In this online community, **pedophiles view themselves as the vanguard of a nascent movement seeking legalization of child pornography and the loosening of age-of-consent laws. They portray themselves as battling for children's rights to engage in sex with adults, a fight they liken to the civil rights movement.** And while their effort has brought little success, they celebrated online in May when a **small group of men in the Netherlands formed a pedophile political party, and they rejoiced again last month when a Dutch court upheld the party's right to exist.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Party_for_Neighbourly_Love,_Freedom,_and_Diversity

Retrieved: 17 February 2017

Party for Neighbourly Love, Freedom, and Diversity

> The Party for Neighbourly Love, Freedom, and Diversity or The Charity, Freedom and Diversity Party (Partij voor Naastenliefde, Vrijheid en Diversiteit, PNVD) was a Dutch political party with no representation in parliament,[1] and only three known members.[2] It was commonly known as "pedopartij" ("pedo party") in the media, due to its advocacy for legalization of child pornography and the lowering of the age of consent to age 12.[1][3] PNVD was founded on 31 May 2006 by three self-described pedophiles.[2][4] Its motto is "sapere aude" ("Have courage to use your own reason").[5] PNVD has not participated in any election. In 2006, it did not receive the 30 signatures from each of the 19 Dutch electoral regions it would need to get on the ballot for the 2006 elections.[6] Since 14 March 2010 the party no longer exists.[7]

The conversations themselves are not illegal. And, given the fantasy world that the Internet can be, it is difficult to prove the truth of personal statements, or to demonstrate direct connections between online commentary and real-world actions. Nor can the number of participants in these conversations, taking place around the Internet, be reliably ascertained.

But the existence of this community is significant and troubling, experts said, because it reinforces beliefs that, when acted upon, are criminal. **Repeatedly in these conversations, pedophiles said the discussions had helped them accept their attractions and had even allowed them to have sex with a child without guilt.**

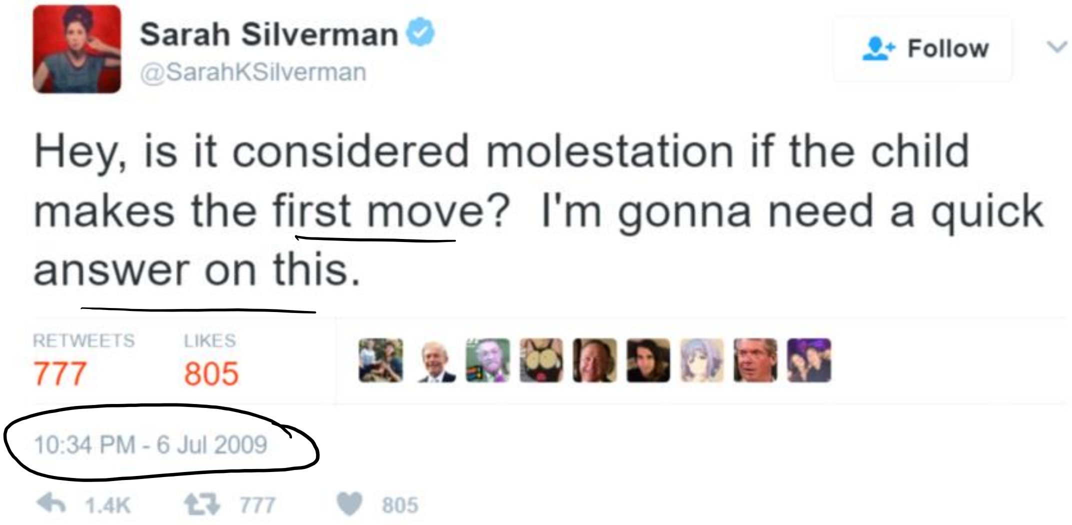
Indeed, law enforcement officials say that the refrain of justification from online conversations is frequently voiced by adults arrested for molestation, raising concern that such **conversations may lower pedophiles' willingness to resist their temptation**.

"It is rationalization that allows them to avoid admitting that their desires are harmful and illegal," said **Bill Walsh**, a former commander of the Crimes Against Children Unit for the Dallas Police Department, who founded the most prominent annual national conference on the issue. "That can allow them to take that final step and cross over from fantasy into real-world offenses."

Still, in their conversations, **some pedophiles often maintain that the discussion sites are little more than support groups**. **They condemn violent child rapists and lament that they are often equated with such criminals**. Many see themselves as **spiritually connected to children and say that sexual contact is irrelevant**. Yet the pedophiles consistently return to **discussions justifying sex with minors and child pornography**.

Many of these adults described concepts of children that veered into the fantastical — for example, at times depicting themselves as **victims of predatory minors**. A little girl in a skirt reveals her underwear by doing a cartwheel; a boy in a bathing suit sits on a bench with his legs spread apart; a child playfully jumps on a man's back — all of these **ordinary events were portrayed as sexual come-ons.**

https://twitter.com/SarahKSilverman/status/2509815140


Sarah Silverman
@SarahKSilverman

Hey, is it considered molestation if the child makes the first move? I'm gonna need a quick answer on this.

RETWEETS 777 LIKES 805

10:34 PM - 6 Jul 2009

“It really is like going through the rabbit hole, with this entire alternative reality,” said Philip Jenkins, a professor of religious studies at Pennsylvania State University who wrote “Beyond Tolerance,” a groundbreaking 2001 book about Internet child pornography.

The **conversations also demonstrated technological acumen**, with frequent discussions about ways to **ensure online anonymity and to encrypt images**. That underscores a challenge faced by the authorities who hope to combat online child exploitation with technology. For example, in June, Internet service providers announced plans for an alliance that will use **new technologies to locate child pornography traders.**

?

Philip Jenkins, of Penn State, who wrote a book about Internet child pornography, says that pedophiles often create alternative realities to justify their behavior. Credit Kalim A. Bhatti for The New York Times

Pedophiles were undaunted. **Within hours of the announcement, their discussion rooms were filled with advice on how to continue swapping illegal images while avoiding detection — months before the new technologies were to be in full operation.**

Portraits of Pedophilia

In a sense, the **creation of the pedophiles' online community was a ripple effect from the success of government efforts to crack down on them.**

Washington's efforts in the late 1970's to stamp out child pornography by declaring it illegal were enormously effective, closing off traditional outlets for illicit images.

But the Internet soon presented an alternative. In the early 1980's, through postings on bulletin board systems, pedophiles went online to swap illegal images. From there, they could easily converse with others like themselves, and they found theirs to be a community of diverse backgrounds.

In the conversations observed by The Times, the pedophiles often discussed their personal lives. Their individual jobs were described as **being a disc jockey at parties ("a high**

In the conversations observed by The Times, the pedophiles often discussed their personal lives. Their individual jobs were described as **being a disc jockey at parties ("a high concentration of gorgeous" children, a man claiming to hold the job said); a pediatric nurse ("lots of looking but no touching"); a piano teacher ("I could tell you stories that would make you ...well... I'll be good"); an employee at a water theme park ("bathing suits upon bathing suits!!!!!"); and a pediatrician specializing in gynecology ("No need to add anything more, I feel").**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pediatrics

Retrieved: 17 February 2017

Pediatrics

> Pediatrics (also spelled paediatrics or pædiatrics) is the branch of medicine that deals with the medical care of infants, children, and adolescents, and the age limit usually ranges from birth up to 18-21 years of age (in some places until completion of secondary education).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gynaecology

Retrieved: 17 February 2017

Gynaecology

> Gynaecology or gynecology (see spelling differences) is the medical practice dealing with the health of the female reproductive systems (vagina, uterus, and ovaries) and the breasts. Literally, outside medicine, the term means "the science of women". Its counterpart is andrology, which deals with medical issues specific to the male reproductive system.

The most frequent job mentioned, however, was schoolteacher. A number of self-described teachers shared detailed observations about children in their classes, including events they considered **sexual, like a second-grade boy holding his crotch during class.**

The man relating that story held up that action as an expression of sexuality; he was not dissuaded when another participant in the conversation suggested that the boy might have just needed to go to the bathroom.

Some pedophiles revealed that they gained access to children through their own families. Some discussed how they married to be close to the children from their wives' previous marriages. Pedophiles who said they were fathers described moments involving their own children, such as a man who told of watching his sons change for swimming in a locker room, complete with details about the older boy's genitals and emerging pubic hair. Others insisted they would never feel any interest in their own children, but commented on the benefits presented by parenthood.

"I have a daughter and have never been attracted to her," a man with the screen name of jonboy wrote. But, he added, “I did find her friends very attractive.”

Pedophiles chafe at suggestions that such comments reflect risks to minors. They point out, correctly, that family members and friends — not strangers — are the most frequent perpetrators of child sexual abuse. They never note, however, that the minors mentioned in their online discussions are most frequently those they know well, like relatives and children of friends.

Justifications Online

In the pedophiles’ world view, not all sexual abuse is abuse. There is widespread condemnation and hatred of adults who engage in forcible rape of children. But otherwise, acts of molestation are often celebrated as demonstrations of love.

“My daughter and I have a healthy close relationship,” a person with the screen name Sonali posted. “We have been in a ‘consensual sexual relationship’ almost two months now.”

The daughter, Sonali wrote, is 10. Whatever guilt Sonali felt for the relationship was eased by the postings of other pedophiles. “I am so happy to find this site,” Sonali wrote. “I thought having a sexual attraction to my daughter was bad. I now do not feel guilty or conflicted.”

In that, Sonali was demonstrating what experts said is the **most dangerous element of the pedophile Internet community: its justification of illegal acts**. Experts described the pedophiles’ online worldview as reflective of **“neutralization,”** a psychological rationalization used by groups that deviate from societal norms.

In essence, the groups deem potentially injurious acts and beliefs harmless. That is accomplished in part by denying that a victim is injured, condemning critics and appealing to higher loyalties — in this case, an ostensible struggle for the sexual freedom of children.

Pedophiles see themselves as part of a social movement to gain acceptance of their attractions. The effort has a number of tenets: **that pedophiles are beneficial to minors, that children are psychologically capable of consenting and that therapists manipulate the young into believing they are harmed by such encounters.**

“Every human being, no matter the age, should be allowed to have consenting mutual sexual relations with anyone they wish,” a man calling himself Venn wrote. “All age of consent laws must, and forever, be abolished.”

Those same types of comments online are now turning up in court. For example, a man known by the screen name Brother Peteticus is among those who have argued online for legalizing sex with children. In real life, he is Phillip J. Distasio of Rocky River, Ohio, who was arrested last year on charges of raping two autistic boys who were his students. In court this month, Mr. Distasio, 34, portrayed himself as following the dictates of **his own religion, and made arguments frequently expressed by the online community.**

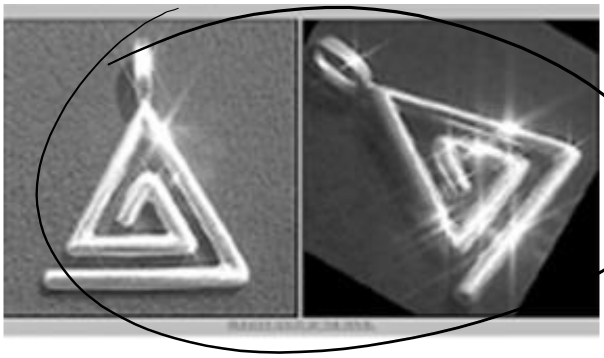
“I’ve been a pedophile for 20 years,” Mr. Distasio said at the pretrial hearing. **“The only reason I’m charged with rape is that no one believes a child can consent to sex. The role of my ministry is to get these cases out of the courtrooms.”**

In the days that followed, some pedophiles supported that position online, **agreeing with Mr.**

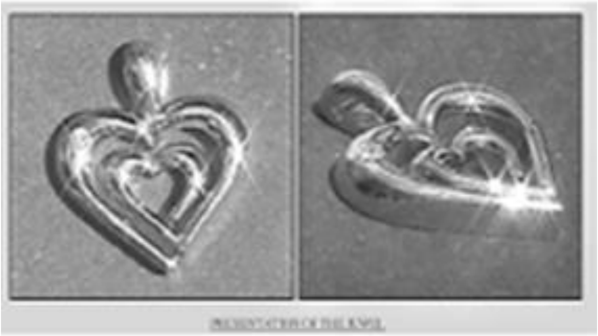
Distasio that mentally handicapped, prepubescent boys could consent to sex with their teacher.

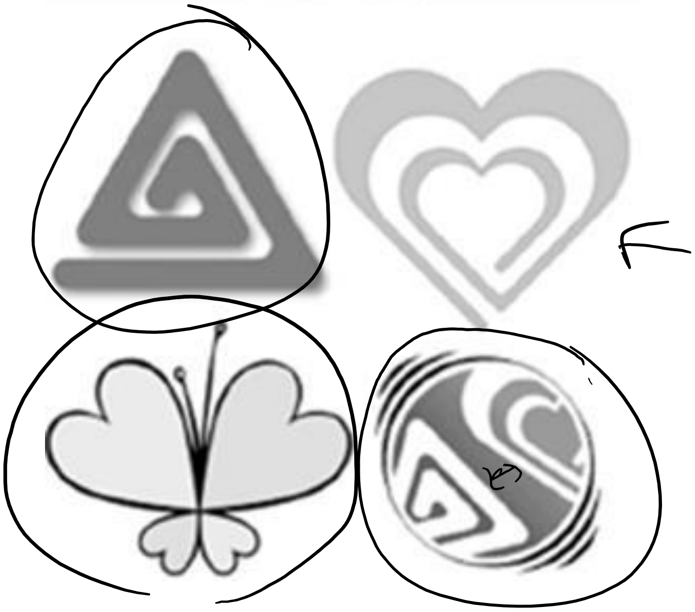
That same logic is applied by the pedophiles to child pornography, which many of them said should be legalized. “Where is the problem?” from child pornography, a pedophile who used the screen name Writer said in an online posting. “Once again, the underlying issue is the repressive belief that sex is intrinsically sinful.”

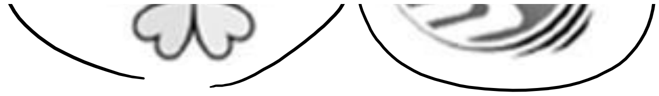
In making these arguments, pedophiles often demonize parents and other adults as cruel, unloving people who exert authoritarian control over children and stand in the way of minors’ sexual freedom. “Anti-pedophiles are NOT about protecting children,” a man who called himself Christopher wrote. “They are usually the ones who are beating (they call it spanking) or emotionally neglecting their children.”



Before Wikileaks
Released FBI Doc.







Top row, pendants symbolizing "boy-love." Second row, "girl-love" pendants. Third row, logos representing "boy-lovers," at left; "girl-lovers," at right. Fourth row, logos for "child-lovers" at left; and at right, for "online pedophile activism."

But their arguments often seem contradictory. While maintaining that they can be trusted with children, some pedophiles said they would not allow minors in their lives to be with other adults attracted to children. "I guess coming from the inside, I know a bunch of the bad stuff that can happen," one man wrote.

Many pedophile sites conduct surveys to learn about the attitudes of their contributors. While none of these surveys are scientifically valid, they do reflect the thinking of some people who traffic in these sites. And not surprisingly, a large number of the surveys are about sex.

For example, on one site, pedophiles were asked **if they would "have full intercourse with a little girl."** Seventy-four members responded. **Only 17 replied no**. The same number said that they might. The **largest group — over 54 percent — said that they would**.

Some attached comments to their survey response. **One man provided descriptions of the acts he would repeatedly perform on an 8-year-old to prepare her. The words — too graphic to be printed here — raised no criticism on the site.**

But in other discussions, pedophiles cautioned that some comments were too dangerous. When one man **described in lurid terms his fantasies about molesting an infant girl**, the response was quick. "**This is best not discussed**," a man calling himself garvy wrote, adding that **someday, pedophiles would need evidence proving that they cared only about children's best interests.**

"Such posts," garvy concluded, **"will be very damaging to the Cause."**

A Web of Deception

The booklet — recently circulated through a Web site for pedophiles — had been written, it said, "for any boy who is old enough to be able to read it."

Called "Straight Talk for Boys," it is an 18-page discussion of sex, particularly between children and adults, from the pedophiles' viewpoint. Such encounters are depicted as harmless, even beneficial. The document criticizes parents and therapists. And it encourages boys to wear Speedo bathing suits and shower naked in public places.

But it repeatedly returns to one message: boys should never tell about sex with adults. "Older boys and men may be frightened about getting caught having sex play with you, because they can be put in jail," it says. "So you have to think of ways to 'signal' your interest in another person without openly saying what you want," adding that "nobody else can know about what you agree to do."

The booklet comes with instructions, advising pedophiles on how to distribute it. **"The best and safest way is to leave quantities of the booklet in places where boys in the 8 to 14 range can find them, and where adults will not discover them too quickly," the instructions read.**

The booklet comes with instructions, advising pedophiles on how to distribute it. "**The best and safest way is to leave quantities of the booklet in places where boys in the 8 to 14 range can find them, and where adults will not discover them too quickly," the instructions read. "Obviously, you don't want to be observed placing the booklets in your chosen locations."**

The booklet reflects how pedophiles can use the Internet to advance their interests in the real world. Like many of those efforts, this one involved deception: the booklet does not reveal, for example, that it has been written and distributed by men who are sexually attracted to children, but instead portrays itself as objective fact.

Using deception to gain access to children is a recurring theme. For example, on a site for adults attracted to boys, someone calling himself Vespucci asked in June whether **a single man could become a foster father.** The respondents cautioned Vespucci to disguise his pedophilia.

"You better have a darned good excuse why you never married, such as your fiancée died in a car wreck," replied a man calling himself simply "d." "I highly recommend you date women for several years and keep at least a couple of those relationships going for at least a couple of months. Around the women, make a point of being nice to children."

The deception would be worthwhile, d wrote. "It will help out in the reference-check dept. when you apply."

Pointers on ways to get close to children were frequent topics. **One man posted an Internet "help wanted" advertisement from a single mother seeking an overnight baby sitter for her 4-year-old daughter; another recommended shopping at weekend estate sales, since plenty of bored minors showed up accompanying inattentive parents.**

Some participants in these conversations claimed to have established charitable efforts that put them in contact with children. For example, an organization called BL Charity said it was seeking money to send Eastern European children to camp.

#PG

The charity's site, which recently closed, showed scores of images of children at camp and in their homes, supposedly taken by the men running the site. The effort was organized by pedophiles; **BL is the online term for "boy-lover."** It eventually shut down, largely from a lack of money, according to a posting from the site's operators. After the site closed, further details of BL Charity could not be learned. Not every organization and effort of the pedophiles is directly tied to trying to reach children. For example, **pedophiles have created Internet radio stations for the purpose of providing support** for one another and encouraging their perceived social movement.

It is not known how many such stations exist, nor the size of the audience. The most prominent station appears to be **Sure Quality Radio**, which on its home page proclaims, "From all levels of society you will find us, not as predators but as human beings, loving and caring for boys or girls or both." The site has a program schedule and an online store selling mainstream music and movies featuring children.

People who work with Sure Quality Radio did not respond to questions e-mailed to them from The Times, although one person with the online name of boystory replied by saying he was immediately severing all ties with the station.

There are also online podcasts, recorded talk shows of 60 to 90 minutes featuring discussions among pedophiles. The discussions, as described online, deal with topics like **"benefits of age difference in sexual relationships"; "failure of sex offender registries", "children's sexual autonomy, practices and consequences" and "the misrepresentation of pedophilia in the news media."**

With the chat rooms, radio stations and other organizations, pedophiles' views are continually reinforced. But some realize that this online echo chamber can warp reality. For example, a man calling himself AtosW reported to fellow pedophiles that he had been chatting on a game site frequented by boys. **A conversation began about the Dutch pedophile party, AtosW said, and the minors reacted with threats of violence.**

AtosW was perplexed. "Why are posters THAT young so angry about it?" he asked. "It is after all THEIR rights that they are pushing for."

A man calling himself Ritter responded. "Your post is a typical example of what happens when you spend too much time in the online BL community," he wrote. **"Believe it or not, most young children are NOT anxious to have sex with adult men."**

This an absolutely amazing, thorough, and informative article by The New York Times!

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/20/business/20model.html

20 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald

With Child Sex Sites on the Run, Nearly Nude Photos Hit the Web [Part 1 of 2]

In the photograph, the model is shown rising out of a bubble bath, suds dripping from her body. Her tight panties and skimpy top are soaked and revealing. She gazes at the viewer, her face showing a wisp of a smile that seems to have been coaxed from off-camera.

…

The model's online name is Sparkle. **She is — at most — 9 years old.**

…

Web sites for pedophiles offering explicit, sexualized images of children who are covered by bits of clothing — all in the questionable hope of allowing producers, distributors and customers to avoid child pornography charges.

In recent months, an array of investigations of the child pornography business — by the Justice Department, state and local law enforcement and Congress — have contributed to wholesale shutdowns of some of the most sexually explicit Internet sites trafficking in child images. But they have been rapidly **replaced by a growing number of these so-**

to wholesale shutdowns of some of the most sexually explicit Internet sites trafficking in child images. But they have been rapidly **replaced by a growing number of these so-called model sites**, Internet locations that offer scores of original photographs of scantily clad under-age children like Sparkle, often posed in ways requested by subscribers.

More than 200 of the sites have been found by The New York Times through online advertising aimed at pedophiles, and a **vast majority focus mostly on one child.** Almost all the children appear to be **between the ages of 2 and 12.**

…

Based on the images and wording from online advertisements, the sites show toddlers wearing tight thongs, and slightly older children posing evocatively while wearing makeup and feather boas. There is even a site that offers images of girls and boys who appear to be 5 or 6 years old, wearing just diapers.

…

Sites with names like lilamber.com emerged, showing photographs of children, usually modeling in clothes or swimsuits. Their existence set off a fury of criticism in Congress about possible child exploitation, but proposed legislation about such sites never passed.

The sites that have emerged in recent months, however, are markedly different. Unlike the original sites, the newer ones are explicit in their efforts to market to pedophiles, referring to young children with phrases like “hot” and “delicious.” The children involved are far younger, and the images far more sexual, emphasizing the minors’ genitals and buttocks.

…

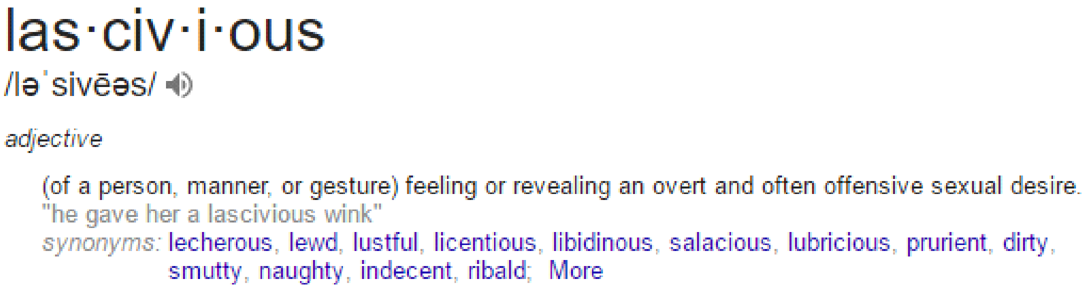
To attract subscribers, central marketing sites, called portals, list scores of available modeling sites that accept money in exchange for access to children’s images. The portals promote the busiest sites, ranking them by the number of hits they receive.

In contrast to their advertising, many of the sites portray themselves on their main pages as regular modeling agencies trying to find work for their talent. But executives in the legitimate modeling business said that virtually everything about the sites runs contrary to industry practice. Most child images for genuine agencies are password-protected, the executives said, with access granted to companies and casting agents only after a check of their backgrounds.

…

‘Lascivious Exhibition’ Standard

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=define:Lascivious



las·civ·i·ous

/ləˈsivēəs/

adjective

(of a person, manner, or gesture) feeling or revealing an overt and often offensive sexual desire.
"he gave her a lascivious wink"
synonyms: lecherous, lewd, lustful, licentious, libidinous, salacious, lubricious, prurient, dirty, smutty, naughty, indecent, ribald; More

Under law, for an image that does not involve a child engaged in a sex act, a court must find that it entails "lascivious exhibition of the genitals or pubic area" of a minor to determine that it is child pornography. As a result, courts have ruled that images of naked children were not automatically pornographic, and thus not illegal, while also holding that the mere presence of clothing on a photographed child was not, in itself, adequate to declare the image lawful.

Instead, the courts often apply a six-pronged test, developed in a 1986 case called United States v. Dost, to determine whether an image meets the "lascivious exhibition" standard. That test — which requires a court to examine the child's pose and attire, the suggestiveness and intent of the image and other factors — includes one standard on whether the child is naked. However, no single standard under Dost is absolute, and courts must continuously examine potentially illegal images while considering each part of the test.

…

Those sites still exist, however, including the one for the girl called Sparkle. Another site features a prepubescent girl named Lolly — a widely used online code word for pornographic images of girls. There are even sexualized images of a girl called Baby, who appears younger than 5 and whose photographs seem to go back as far as her second birthday or earlier, when she was still in diapers.

…

$

PlayToy's sites have been online since October, company records show. But in that short time, the records show, 6,000 people have subscribed to view the images of the girls. Each subscriber is paying $30 a month for each site; that means the operators have collected a minimum of $180,000 in that short time, assuming every subscriber bought only one site for one month.

The cash has been collected either by credit card — processed through a company called Advanced Internet Billing Services, or through Western Union payments — as

The cash has been collected either by credit card — processed through a company called Advanced Internet Billing Services, or through Western Union payments — as well as through an online money system called e-gold. A Tortuous Digital Trail

#PG

Attempts to learn the identities of the people behind PlayToy suggested many possible locations. Payments through Western Union were processed through Ukraine. An administrative e-mail address suggested the company was based in Russia. Using a commercial software program, The Times traced messages sent by the PlayToy sites back to servers in Germany and obtained what is known as the Internet protocol address of that online host.

An examination of the registration documents for the sites' names led to a company that is essentially a front, permitting its name to be used as the registrant by people who wish to remain anonymous.

Summary and Conclusions

The 2006 articles by Kurt Eichenwald, while he worked at New York Times, provides a wealth of knowledge into the **mindset** of pedophiles.

This is very important because it makes it easier to understand and spot the tactics that pedophiles use to engage in and cover up illegal and immoral activities.

The key points to take away from this investigation are the following:

- Pedophiles don't view what they are doing as inherently bad or evil, but most feel (or try rationalize their beliefs) that those against pedophiles are actually removing the rights of children from "consenting" to sexual activities with adults.
- Many pedophiles are looking to legalize pedophilia in what they view as their "Civil Rights Movement" and even have created their own political parties, and even religions...
- Online pedophile networks, through internet radio / chat rooms, etc., aid in the rationalizing and encouragement of pedophiles to overcome their doubts and engage in certain illicit activities.
- Pedophiles often times look for jobs that bring them closer to children, in which being a teacher is one of the most likely occupations, and even create children's "charities", adoption centers, etc., in order to be around and potentially abuse/exploit children.
- Working in the shadows has helped pedophiles become experts in digital encryption, untraceable money transfers, anonymity, coded messages and symbols (as discussed in Part 12 of this #PizzaGate series) and networking.
- The pedophilia market is very lucrative.

Basically the New York Times illustrated exactly what #PizzaGate is.

But flashback to the pathetic writing they do now..

Basically the New York Times illustrated exactly what #PizzaGate is.

But flashback to the pathetic writing they do now..

https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html

10 December 2016 by GREGOR AISCH, JON HUANG and CECILIA KANG

Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories

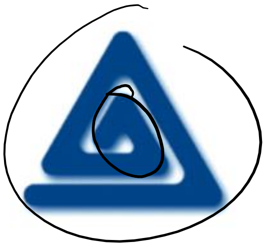
In the span of a few weeks, a false rumor that Hillary Clinton and her top aides were involved in various crimes snowballed into a wild conspiracy theory that they were running a child-trafficking ring out of a Washington pizza parlor. The fast evolution of the false theory revealed how a powerful mix of fake news and social media led an armed North Carolina man to investigate the rumors about the pizza place, Comet Ping Pong, last Sunday.

#falseflag

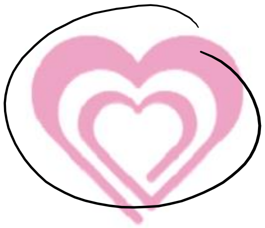
…

Claim: Comet Ping Pong and other nearby businesses use pedophile symbols in logos.

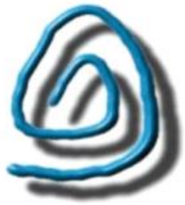
According to an F.B.I. document released by WikiLeaks, the following symbols are used by pedophiles to identify sexual preferences.



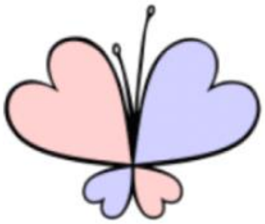
"Boy lover"



"Girl lover"

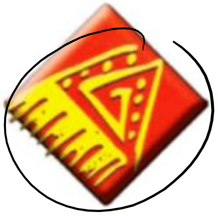


"Little boy lover"

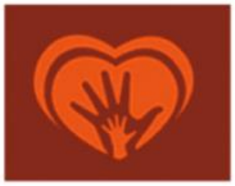


"Child lover"

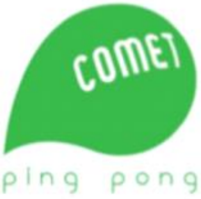
Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the Comet Ping Pong restaurant also resembled pedophile symbols.



Besta Pizza logo

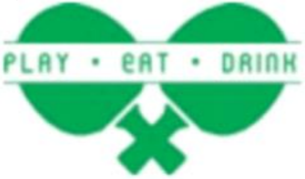


Icon found on Terasol website



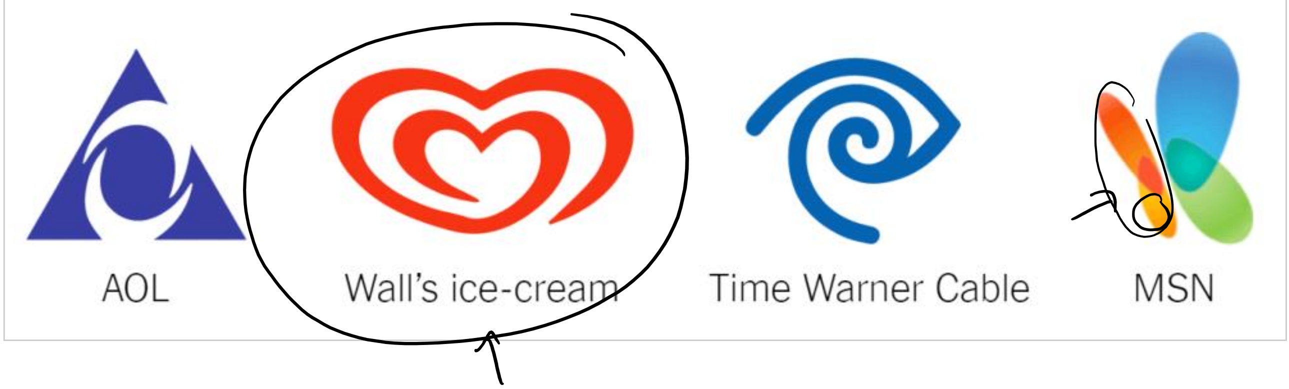
Comet Ping Pong logo

P. E. D.



Symbol found in Comet Ping Pong menu

However, countless other major American brand logos contain similar shapes. Hearts, triangles and spirals are widely used symbols in business logos.



This article is a **complete joke** by what is considered to be a news outlet of high integrity, especially compared with the 2006 articles I just mentioned.

The only major American brand logo that looks similar, in my opinion is the **Wall's ice-cream logo**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wall's_(ice_cream)

Retrieved: 12 February 2017

Wall's (ice cream)

Wall's is an ice cream brand owned by the Anglo-Dutch food and personal care conglomerate **Unilever**.

Unilever, as will be explained in later videos has some very troubling links to the McCann case and #PizzaGate in general, so stay tuned…

Also, it doesn't take a genius to notice that having multiple businesses close together with logos resembling well established and FBI documented pedophile logos is a cause for concern.

Other clues are "Besta" is spanish for "Beast", i.e. "Beast Pizza".

Also, Besta Pizza has since changed their logo.

Comet Ping Pong has abbreviations similar to Child Porn (i.e. CPP)

Even Comet's menu has a P.E.D abbreviation.

I will cover all of these in great detail in later videos so stay tuned!

Also while, Kurt Eichenwald wrote a pretty informative piece, his opening statement to Part 1

I will cover all of these in great detail in later videos so stay tuned!

Also while, Kurt Eichenwald wrote a pretty informative piece, his opening statement to Part 1 of the two-part series raises some concerns as what how he actually conducted his "investigation" as well why none of his actual findings were released…

> **In the photograph, the model is shown rising out of a bubble bath, suds dripping from her body. Her tight panties and skimpy top are soaked and revealing. She gazes at the viewer, her face showing a wisp of a smile that seems to have been coaxed from off-camera.**
>
> …
>
> The model's online name is Sparkle. **She is — at most — 9 years old.**

This quote on its own is troubling, but combined with Kurt's investigative "tactics", it raises some very important legal questions…

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2007/10/19/kurt-eichenwalds-sad-stor_n_69191.html

25 May 2011 by Rachel Sklar

Kurt Eichenwald's Sad Story Gets That Much Sadder

> NPR's David Folkenflik advances the sad Kurt Eichenwald story today with the revelation that the former New York Times award-winning investigative reporter suffered "severe memory disruptions" from epilepsy — which made him forget **paying child-pornography story source, minor Justin Berry, over three thousand dollars via Berry's internet pornography site**.

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 14…

# 🍕#PizzaGate Part 14: New York Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation: Justin Berry + Milo + Sir Edward Heath + MORE

Sunday, February 19, 2017 6:57 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
  - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
  - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13: Mindset of Pedophiles
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

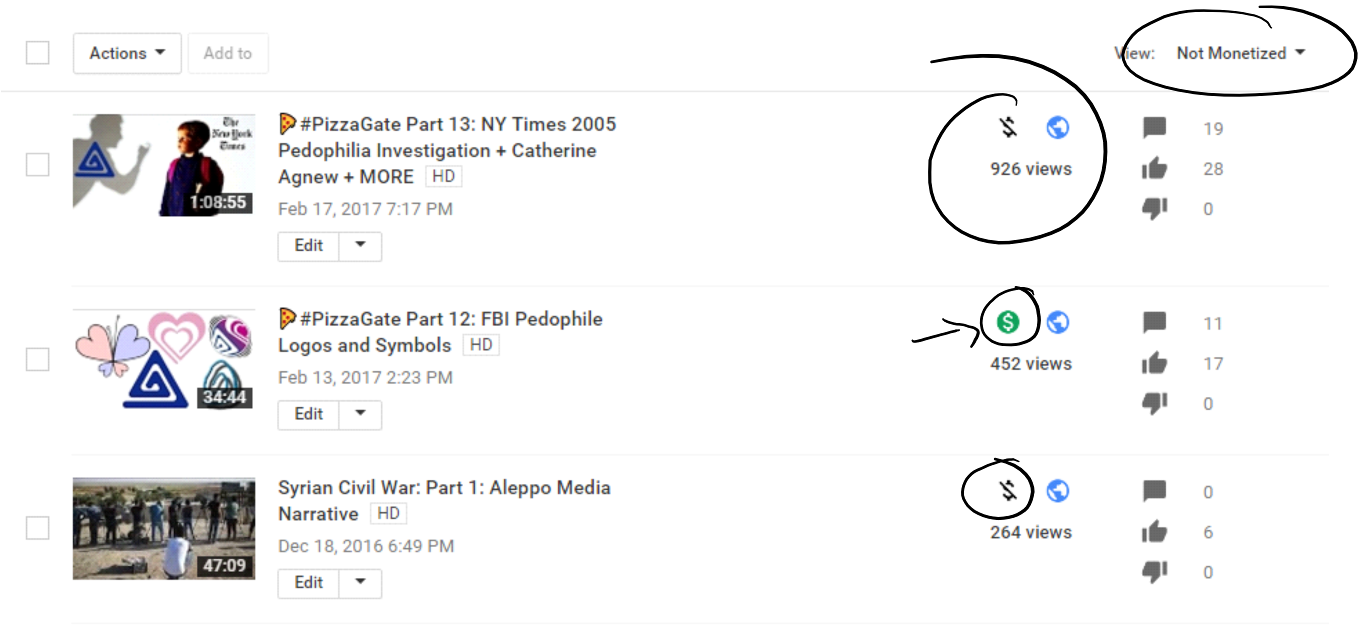
#PizzaGate Part 14

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. New York Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation: Justin Berry
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

PizzaGate Updates

YouTube Demonetization…



View: Not Monetized

#PizzaGate Part 13: NY Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation + Catherine Agnew + MORE HD
1:08:55
Feb 17, 2017 7:17 PM
926 views
19
28
0

#PizzaGate Part 12: FBI Pedophile Logos and Symbols HD
34:44
Feb 13, 2017 2:23 PM
452 views
11
17
0

Syrian Civil War: Part 1: Aleppo Media Narrative HD
47:09
Dec 18, 2016 6:49 PM
264 views
0
6
0

YouTube demonetizes videos deemed "not advertiser-friendly" so I have to be careful about the wording/images I use in my videos.

This is in fact nothing more than censorship, as I explain in my earlier video.

https://youtu.be/WrObWh87IfA

22 December 2016 by Math Easy Solutions (i.e. me)

YouTube Demonetization: "Controversial" News

I break down how YouTube's demonetization policy has nothing to do with "advertisers".

Please support my channel by watching/liking/commenting/sharing and if you can by donating to my Patreon/PayPal :)

David Icke, the famous "Reptilian" conspiracy theorist, was proven right about UK Pedophilia??!! UNBELIEVABLE...

https://www.davidicke.com/article/118319/31148-paedophilia-and-satanism-the-fabric-of-the-web

2 March 2010 by David Icke

Paedophilia And Satanism ... The Fabric Of The Web

Edward

> I have been naming the former **British Prime Minister, the now late Ted Heath, since 1998 to be a child-killing paedophile Satanist** and, in terms of his 'high-office', he is far from a rarity (see article below this one). I know others, including one who spent a long time in that position.
>
> These networks control governments, national and local, 'law' offices, police, courts, coroners' offices, crematoria, social services, law firms and so on, and they have their own doctors and pathologists to ensure when necessary that they can cover up how people have truly met their fate.
>
> Every time I have investigated, or read about the investigations of others, the same blueprint is there to see. Children are supplied for prominent members of 'society' through children's homes and other sources and should they and their families seek to expose what has happened they are met with a wall of resistance from police, social services and the court system. **[i.e. like the McCann case…]**

https://youtu.be/QNelt33QP_8

17 January 2013 by David Icke

Michael Shrimpton Exposes Ted Heath (and others)

Great insight by former UK Politician, Michael Shrimpton, on pedophilia in the super elite circles, which draw many parallels to #PizzaGate today, this is a MUST WATCH!

https://www.davidicke.com/article/180888/76893-i-have-had-so-much-ridicule-over-the-years-for-saying-that-father-george-bush-is-a-paedophile-and-satanist-the-same-with-british-prime-minister-ted-heath-and-members-of-the-royal-family-but-the

15 December 2012 by David Icke

I have had so much ridicule over the years for saying that Father George Bush is a paedophile and Satanist - the same with British Prime Minister Ted Heath and members of the Royal Family: but the fact is - it's TRUE

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4238188/Sir-Edward-Heath-paedophile-says-police-chief.html

18 February 2017 by Simon Walters

Sir Edward Heath WAS a paedophile, says police chief: Astonishing claim is made that the former PM is guilty of vile crimes 'covered up by the Establishment'

- **More than 30 people have come forward with claims about the former PM**
- **And they are said to have given 'strikingly similar' accounts to Wiltshire Police**
- **The county's chief constable has said that the allegations are 'totally convincing'**
- **Pictures have emerged of Heath driving - despite it being claimed he didn't have a car**

> The police chief investigating claims that Sir Edward Heath was a paedophile is convinced the allegations are ‘120 per cent’ genuine, The Mail on Sunday can reveal.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/02/19/claims-sir-edward-heath-paedophile-120-per-cent-genuine-police/

19 February 2017 by Nicola Harley

Claims that Sir Edward Heath was a paedophile are '120 per cent genuine', police chief claims

> The police chief investigating allegations that Sir Edward Heath was a paedophile believes the accounts are "120 per cent genuine".
>
> Wiltshire Police has been carrying out a large-scale investigation into claims made about the late former prime minister and has identified more than 30 alleged victims.
>
> A report, which is expected to be published in June, will allegedly detail how the claims are "totally convincing" and will vindicate Chief Constable Mike Veale's decision to persist with the £700,000 investigation.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4240690/Sir-Edward-Heath-accusers-claim-parents-ran-sex-cult.html

20 February 2017 by Rebecca Camber

Group of women who say they were abused by Sir Edward Heath also claim their parents ran a satanic sex cult that was involved in SIXTEEN child murders

- **They say that the cult regularly slaughtered children as ritual sacrifices in church**
- **The woman claim that the former prime minister was part of a paedophile ring**
- **If the allegations are true it would make the cult the worst child murderers in British history**

> ...

> They say that the cult regularly slaughtered children as ritual sacrifices in churches and forests around southern England and also participated in similar ceremonies in Africa.
>
> They claim their mother and father – who is said to have known the former Conservative leader – were responsible for slaughtering children ranging from babies to teenagers – yet they evaded justice.
>
> The paedophile ring – which they say Sir Edward was part of – stabbed, tortured and maimed youngsters in churches and burnt babies in satanic orgies before men, women and children gorged themselves on blood and body parts, police have been told.

https://www.davidicke.com/article/403811/keep-saying-two-decades-take-ridicule-dismissal-abuse-eventually-truth-will-come-heath-child-sacrificing-ring

20 February 2017 by David Icke

Keep saying it for two decades, take the ridicule, dismissal and abuse, and eventually the truth will come out - 'Heath was in child-sacrificing ring'

> Eventually the mainstream media is going to have to have a grown-up adult conversation with me about how the world is really controlled and by whom. It may not be soon, but it can't be avoided.

'HEATH WAS IN CHILD-SACRIFICING
SATANISM RING WOMEN CLAIM'
THIS IS WHAT DAVID ICKE HAS BEEN
WRITING FOR 20 YEARS
DAVIDICKE.COM

Mainstream Media Insider Warned of Major MSM Attack on Milo a Day Before

http://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/113460155

19 February 2017 by Anonymous (ID: UQ3+mU2r)

Operation Destroy Milo Begins Monday

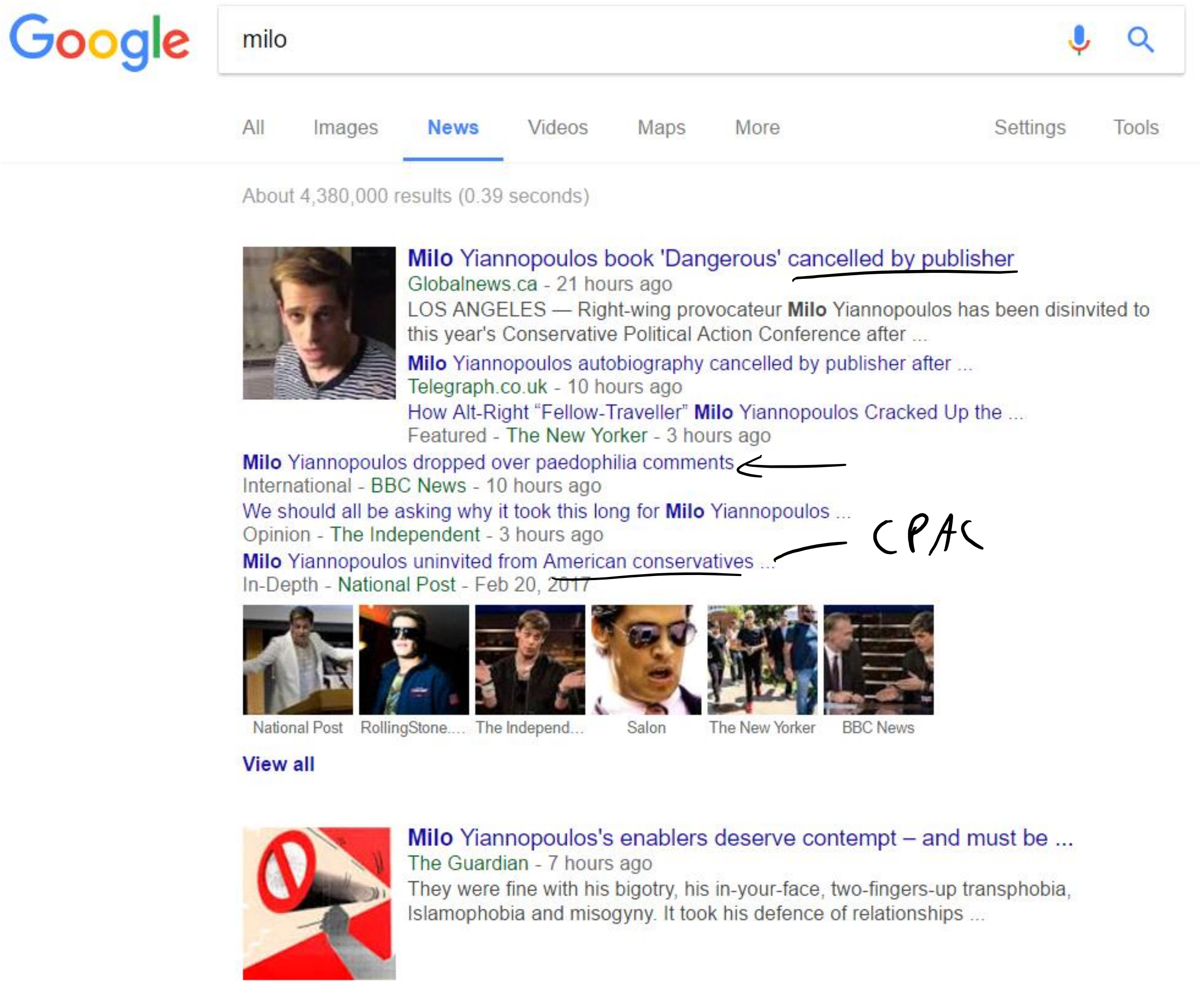
> FYI the MSM has a huge fucking **media onslaught that is set to go live Monday to scorch earth Milo and destroy him via the pedophile label.**
>
> **I'm part of a mailing list** (not giving my real name or the name of the list for the sake of protecting my ass from retaliation) but they have been sitting on the story for a while, because they thought Milo was small fries and wanted to wait until he got big enough a thread to go nuclear on.
>
> The journalists are pissed the fuck off Bill Maher put him on the air and more so, pissed off his book deal had not been revoked (and some are pissed that Milo got a book deal from the same publisher who dropped Zoe Quinn's book, along with a larger signing bonus than most of the publisher's social justice authors).
>
> There are also those who want to hurt him simply as a proxy to hurt Steve Bannon/Breitbart. since their attempts to attack Bannon have largely failed. Not to mention people on the left being pissed off that most people sided with Milo over the rioters. Rioters, that were paid for by Soros through a variety of fronts and laundered through companies that can't be traced back to him.
>
> Expect a steady drumbeat of "Milo is a pedophile" and "Milo must be dropped from CPAC". The later is especially important, in terms of the divide and conquer long game the press is playing: the press wants a civil war with the McCain/Graham wing of the GOP and the Trump/Ryan wing so as to weaken the Republicans in 2018. The overall plan is to make the Republicans fear social shaming from the media and the left more than they do their actual constituents who love Trump, in hopes of regaining the House and enough Senate seats to pull off an impeachment of Trump.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=milo&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&oq=milo&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i61j0j69i61j69i65l2.608j0j7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8#q=milo&tbm=nws

Archive Link: http://archive.is/shNS9

Retrieved: 21 February 2017

Google Search: "milo"


Google
milo
All
Images
News
Videos
Maps
More
Settings
Tools
National Post
RollingStone....
The Independ...
Salon
The New Yorker
BBC News
View all

About 4,380,000 results (0.39 seconds)

Milo Yiannopoulos book 'Dangerous' cancelled by publisher
Globalnews.ca - 21 hours ago
LOS ANGELES — Right-wing provocateur **Milo** Yiannopoulos has been disinvited to this year's Conservative Political Action Conference after ...

Milo Yiannopoulos autobiography cancelled by publisher after ...
Telegraph.co.uk - 10 hours ago

How Alt-Right "Fellow-Traveller" Milo Yiannopoulos Cracked Up the ...
Featured - The New Yorker - 3 hours ago

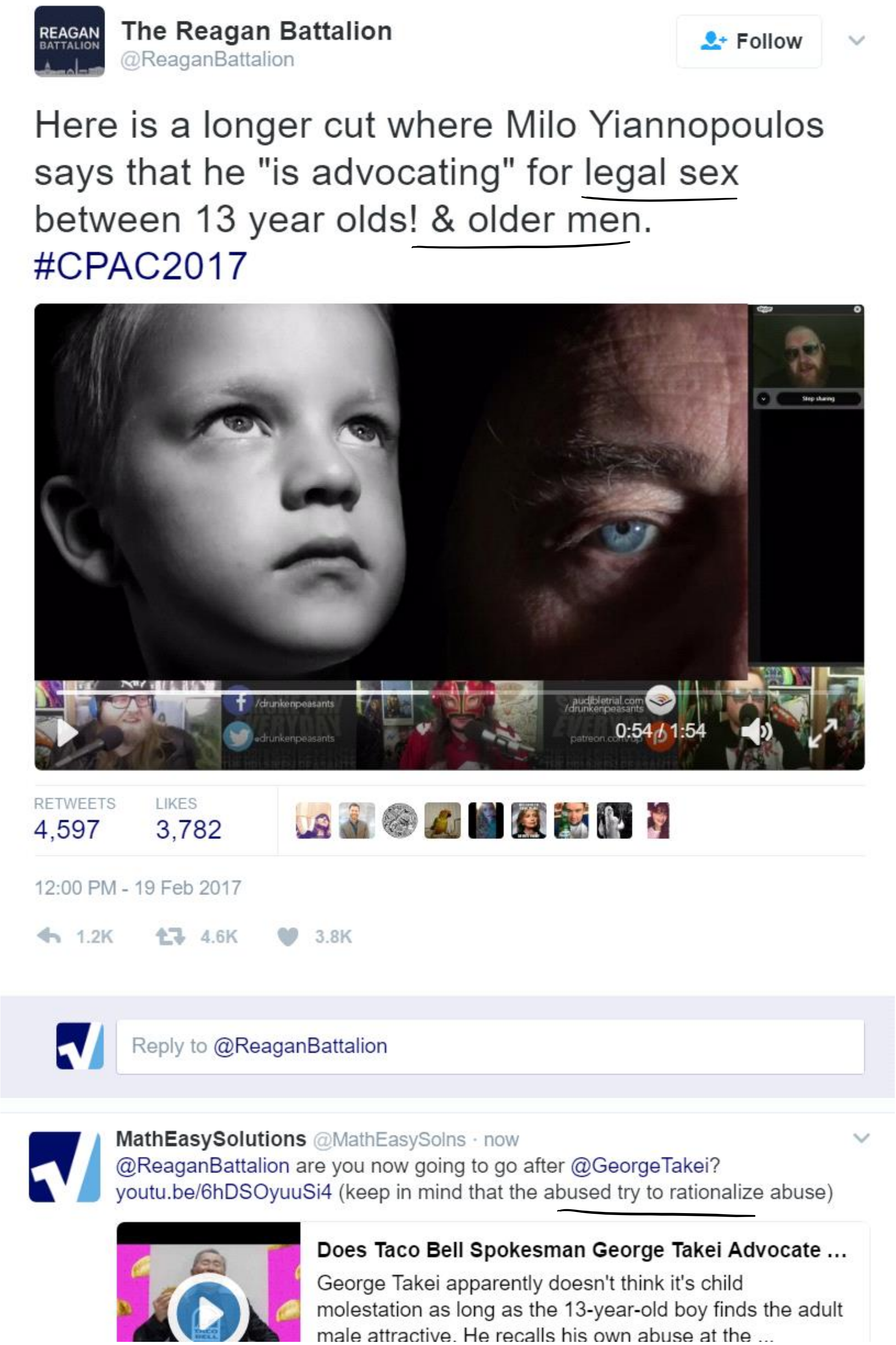
Milo Yiannopoulos dropped over paedophilia comments
International - BBC News - 10 hours ago

We should all be asking why it took this long for Milo Yiannopoulos ...
Opinion - The Independent - 3 hours ago

Milo Yiannopoulos uninvited from American conservatives ... CPAC
In-Depth - National Post - Feb 20, 2017

Milo Yiannopoulos's enablers deserve contempt – and must be ...
The Guardian - 7 hours ago
They were fine with his bigotry, his in-your-face, two-fingers-up transphobia, Islamophobia and misogyny. It took his defence of relationships ...

The onslaught stems from this video, taken out of context, posted on Twitter: https://twitter.com/ReaganBattalion/status/833405993006616576


REAGAN BATTALION
Follow
/drunkenpeasants
@drunkenpeasants
audibletrial.com/drunkenpeasants
patreon.com/
0:54 / 1:54

The Reagan Battalion @ReaganBattalion

Here is a longer cut where Milo Yiannopoulos says that he "is advocating" for legal sex between 13 year olds! & older men. #CPAC2017

RETWEETS 4,597 LIKES 3,782

12:00 PM - 19 Feb 2017

1.2K 4.6K 3.8K

Reply to @ReaganBattalion

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · now
@ReaganBattalion are you now going to go after @GeorgeTakei? youtu.be/6hDSOyuuSi4 (keep in mind that the abused try to rationalize abuse)

Does Taco Bell Spokesman George Takei Advocate ...
George Takei apparently doesn't think it's child molestation as long as the 13-year-old boy finds the adult male attractive. He recalls his own abuse at the ...

The smear campaign is purely political, as similar instances of left-wing celebrities "advocating" pedophilia are ignored, such as George Takei, and even ignoring to investigate #PizzaGate.

https://youtu.be/6hDSOyuuSi4

20 February 2017 by The Fluest

Does Taco Bell Spokesman George Takei Advocate Pedophilia?

George Takei talks about his first sexual experience, at a summer camp when he was 13 years old, by his Camp Counselor, and argues (unconvincingly in my opinion) that he "consented"...

Milo has apologized for his remarks and denounces any claims that he condones pedophilia, and admits to being a victim of pedophilia.

https://www.facebook.com/myiannopoulos/posts/851263248344905

20 February 2017 by Milo Yiannopoulos (Note: Date is changed to UTC: http://archive.is/7XaP0)

Facebook Post

> A note for idiots (UPDATED):
>
> I do not support pedophilia. Period. It is a vile and disgusting crime, perhaps the very worst. There are selectively edited videos doing the rounds, as part of a co-ordinated effort to discredit me from establishment Republicans, that suggest I am soft on the subject.
>
> If it somehow comes across (through my own sloppy phrasing or through deceptive editing) that I meant any of the ugly things alleged, let me set the record straight: I am completely disgusted by the abuse of children.
>
> Some facts to consider:
>
> 1. I have outed THREE pedophiles in my career as a journalist. That's three more than any of my critics and a peculiar strategy for a supposed pedophile apologist.
>
> ...

https://www.facebook.com/myiannopoulos/posts/851826321621931

20 February 2017 by Milo Yiannopoulos

Facebook Post

> I am a gay man, and a child abuse victim.
>
> I would like to restate my utter disgust at adults who sexually abuse minors. I am horrified by pedophilia and I have devoted large portions of my career as a journalist to exposing child abusers. I've outed three of them, in fact -- three more than most of my critics. And I've repeatedly expressed disgust at pedophilia in my feature and opinion writing. My professional record is very clear.
>
> But I do understand that these videos, even though some of them are edited deceptively, paint a different picture.
>
> I'm partly to blame. My own experiences as a victim led me to believe I could say anything I wanted to on this subject, no matter how outrageous. But I understand that my usual blend of British sarcasm, provocation and gallows humor might have come across as flippancy, a lack of care for other victims or, worse, "advocacy." I deeply regret that. People deal with things from their past in different ways.
>
> ...

My opinion is that both George and Milo, are trying to rationalize being abused at a very young age by saying they were actually "consenting" (i.e. Stockholm Syndrome).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stockholm_syndrome

Retrieved: 20 February 2017

Stockholm syndrome

Stockholm syndrome is a condition that causes hostages to develop a psychological alliance with their captors as a survival strategy during captivity.[1] These feelings, resulting from a bond formed between captor and captives during intimate time spent together, are generally considered irrational in light of the danger or risk endured by the victims.

Milo was sexually assaulted when he was 13/14 years old by a Catholic Priest.

George Takei was sexually assaulted when he was 13 years old by a Camp Counselor.

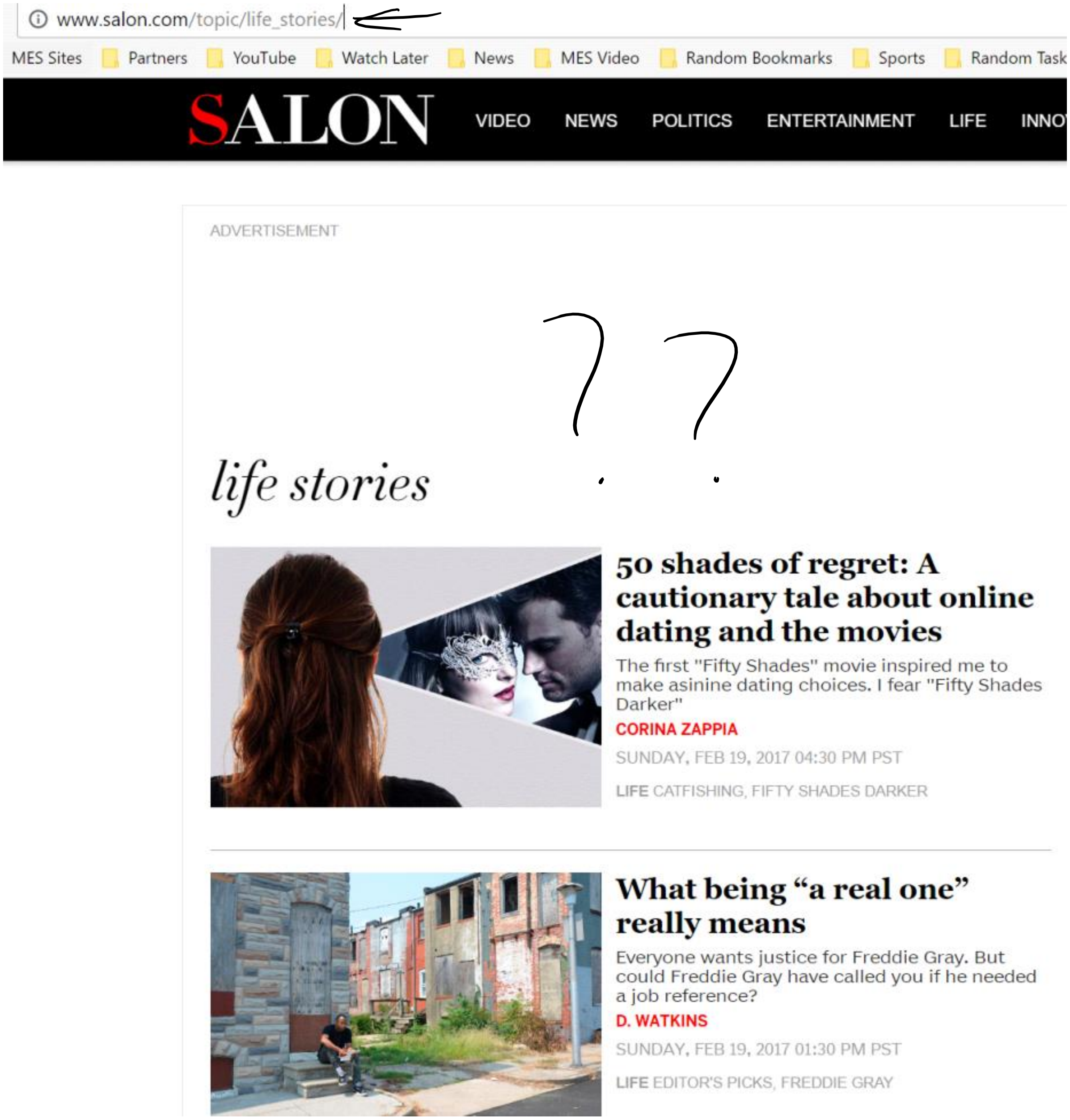
Both of them try to rationalize their situations and say that they were actually mature enough to "consent" and they "enjoyed" being assaulted.

Only Milo gets ridiculed on Mainstream Media and has his book deal canceled, his big CPAC speech canceled, and pressured to resign from Breitbart...

INTERESTING NOTE: The media has gone after Michael Flynn Jr., Michael Flynn Sr., and Milo the hardest, and just so happens that they brought up concerns over #PizzaGate... Keep that in mind...

Salon promptly removed their articles promoting pedophilia...

http://www.salon.com/2015/09/21/im_a_pedophile_but_not_a_monster/


www.salon.com/topic/life_stories/
MES Sites
Partners
YouTube
Watch Later
News
MES Video
Random Bookmarks
Sports
Random Task
SALON
VIDEO
NEWS
POLITICS
ENTERTAINMENT
LIFE
INNO
ADVERTISEMENT

??

life stories

50 shades of regret: A cautionary tale about online dating and the movies

The first "Fifty Shades" movie inspired me to make asinine dating choices. I fear "Fifty Shades Darker"

CORINA ZAPPIA

SUNDAY, FEB 19, 2017 04:30 PM PST

LIFE CATFISHING, FIFTY SHADES DARKER

What being "a real one" really means

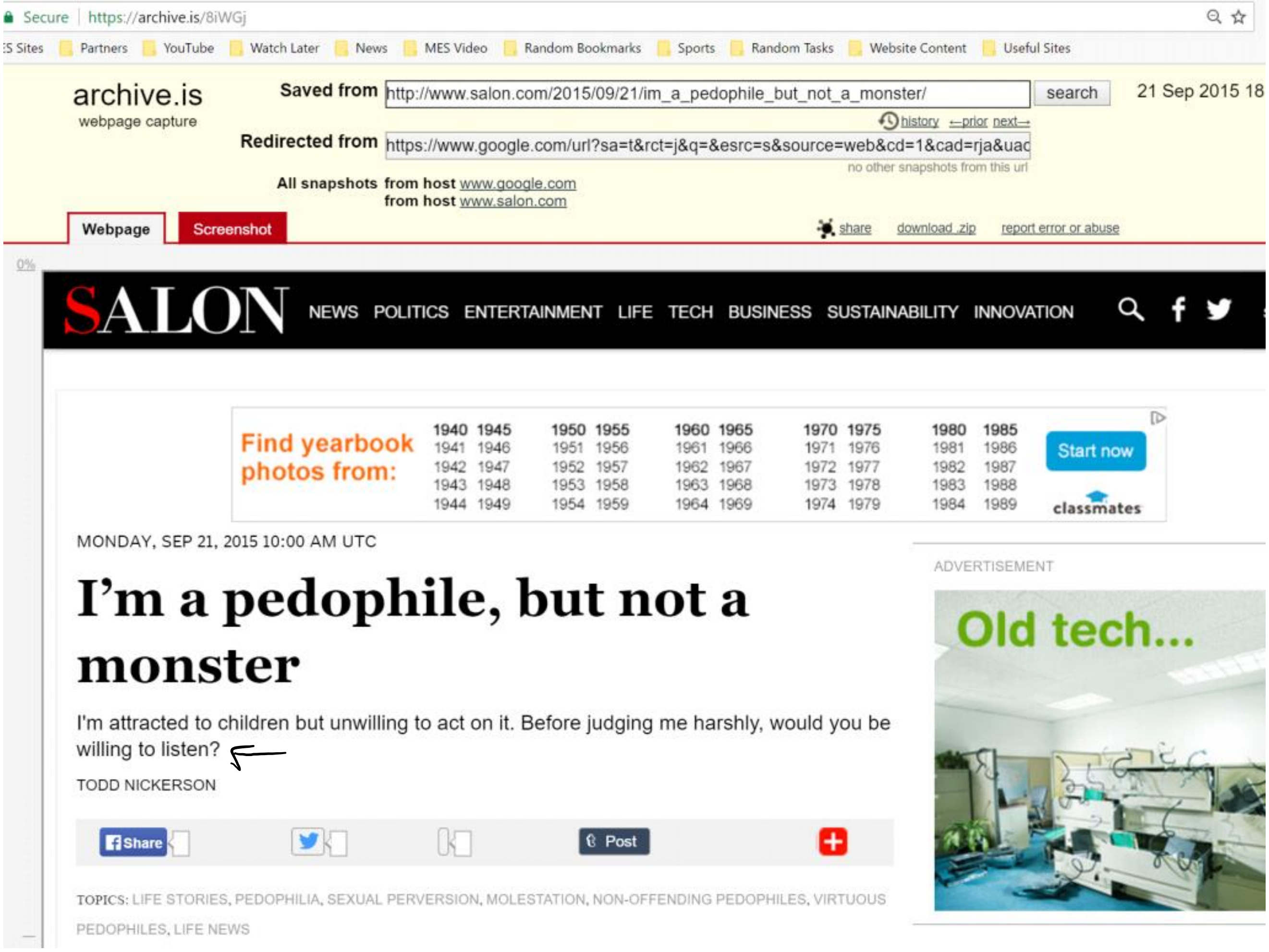
Everyone wants justice for Freddie Gray. But could Freddie Gray have called you if he needed a job reference?

D. WATKINS

SUNDAY, FEB 19, 2017 01:30 PM PST

LIFE EDITOR'S PICKS, FREDDIE GRAY

Luckily it was archived: https://archive.is/8iWGj


Secure | https://archive.is/8iWGj
S Sites Partners YouTube Watch Later News MES Video Random Bookmarks Sports Random Tasks Website Content Useful Sites
archive.is
webpage capture
search
history ←prior next→
share download .zip report error or abuse
Webpage Screenshot
NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTAINABILITY INNOVATION
Share
Post

Saved from http://www.salon.com/2015/09/21/im_a_pedophile_but_not_a_monster/ 21 Sep 2015 18

Redirected from https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uac

no other snapshots from this url

All snapshots from host www.google.com
from host www.salon.com

SALON

Find yearbook photos from: 1940 1945 1941 1946 1942 1947 1943 1948 1944 1949 1950 1955 1951 1956 1952 1957 1953 1958 1954 1959 1960 1965 1961 1966 1962 1967 1963 1968 1964 1969 1970 1975 1971 1976 1972 1977 1973 1978 1974 1979 1980 1985 1981 1986 1982 1987 1983 1988 1984 1989 Start now classmates

MONDAY, SEP 21, 2015 10:00 AM UTC

I’m a pedophile, but not a monster

I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly, would you be willing to listen?

TODD NICKERSON

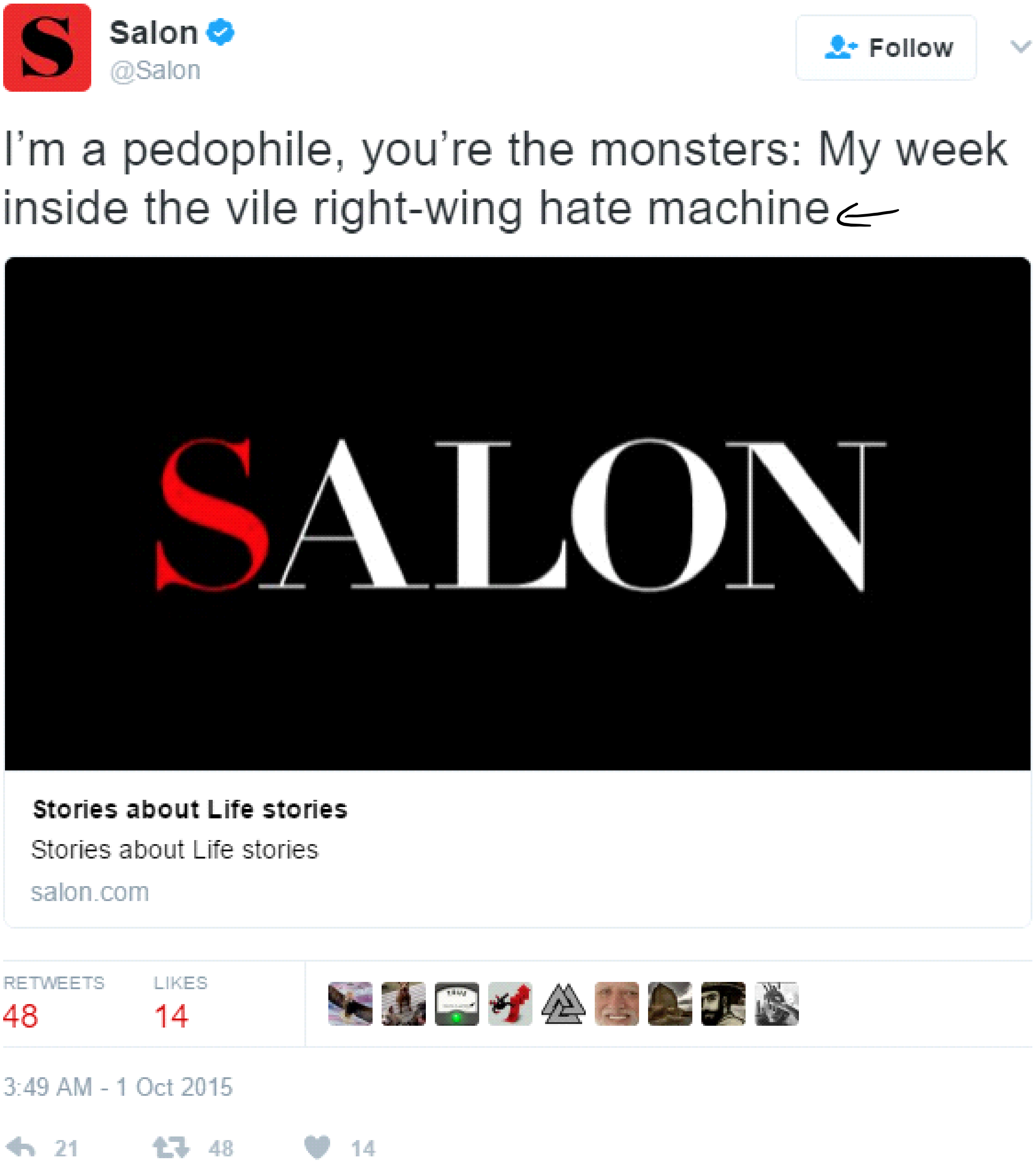
TOPICS: LIFE STORIES, PEDOPHILIA, SEXUAL PERVERSION, MOLESTATION, NON-OFFENDING PEDOPHILES, VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES, LIFE NEWS

ADVERTISEMENT
Old tech...

Luckily they forgot to delete their Pro-Pedo tweets…

https://www.reddit.com/r/The_Donald/comments/5vbcje/salon_have_forgotten_to_delete_their_twitter/

> 21 February by MilkManMikey
>
> **Salon have forgotten to delete their twitter regarding the pedophile shit.**
>
> Sum tweets include:
> https://twitter.com/Salon/status/649536498627399680



Salon
@Salon

I'm a pedophile, you're the monsters: My week inside the vile right-wing hate machine

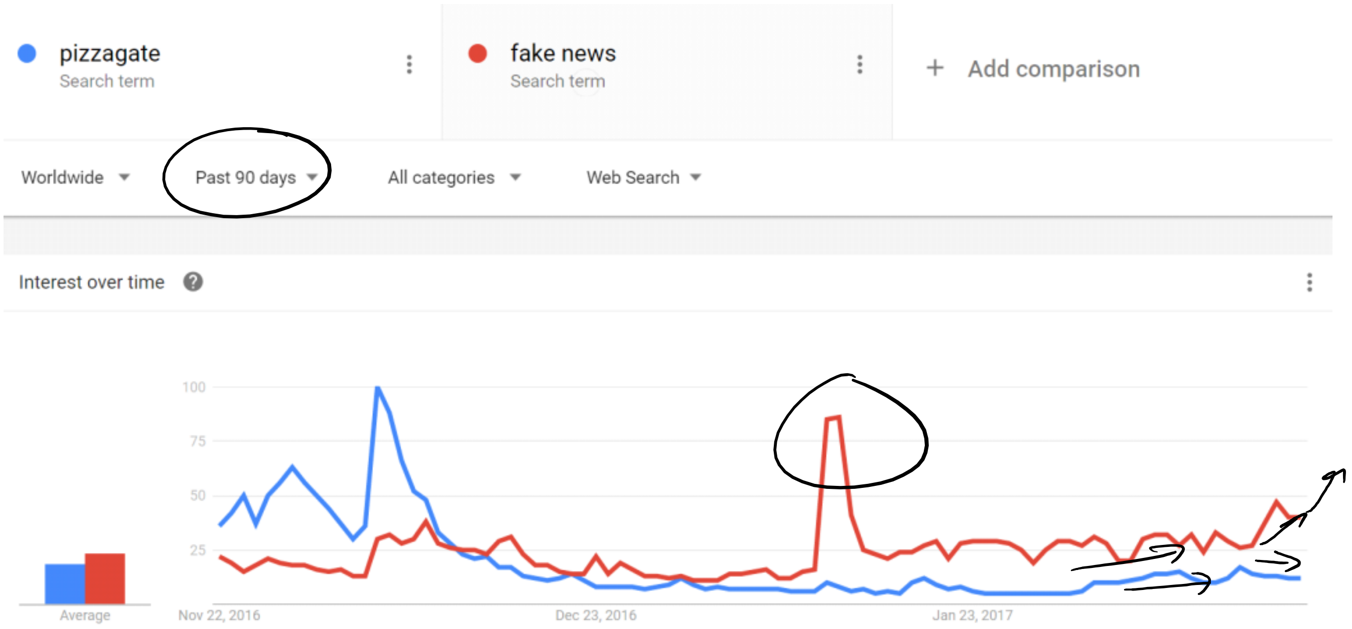
Stories about Life stories
Stories about Life stories
salon.com

RETWEETS 48
LIKES 14

3:49 AM - 1 Oct 2015

PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 21 February 2017)

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



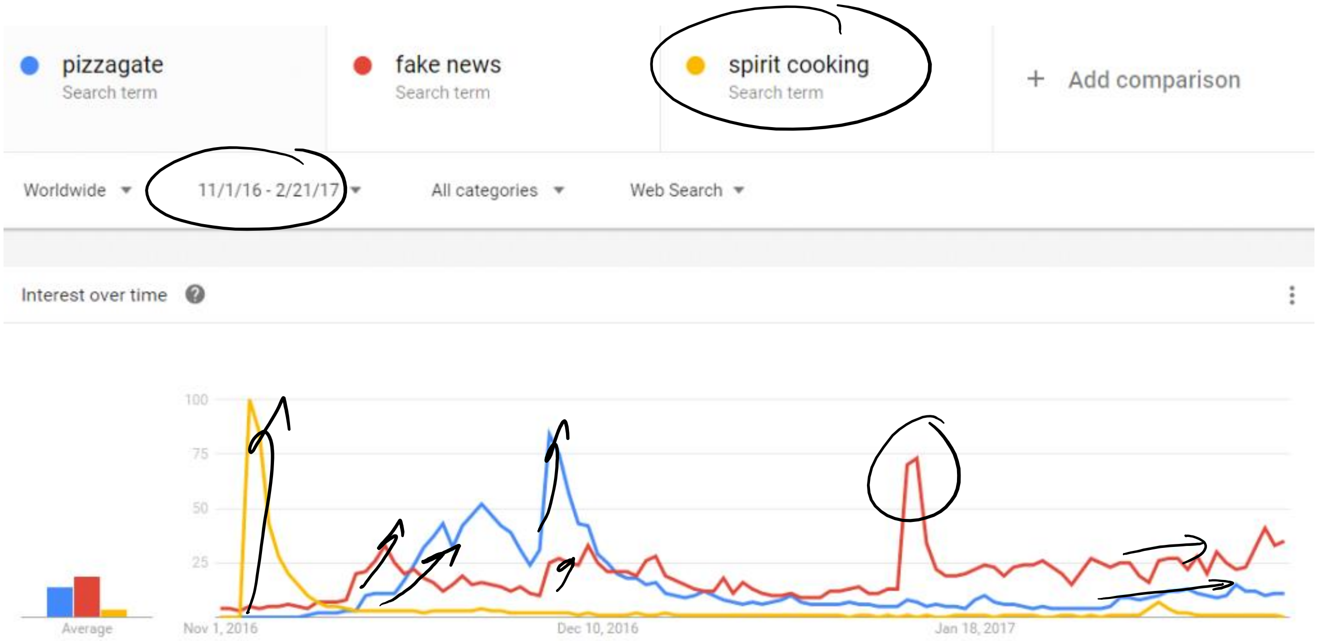
pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

Worldwide · Past 90 days · All categories · Web Search

Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 22, 2016
Dec 23, 2016
Jan 23, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-11-01%202017-02-21&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



pizzagate
Search term

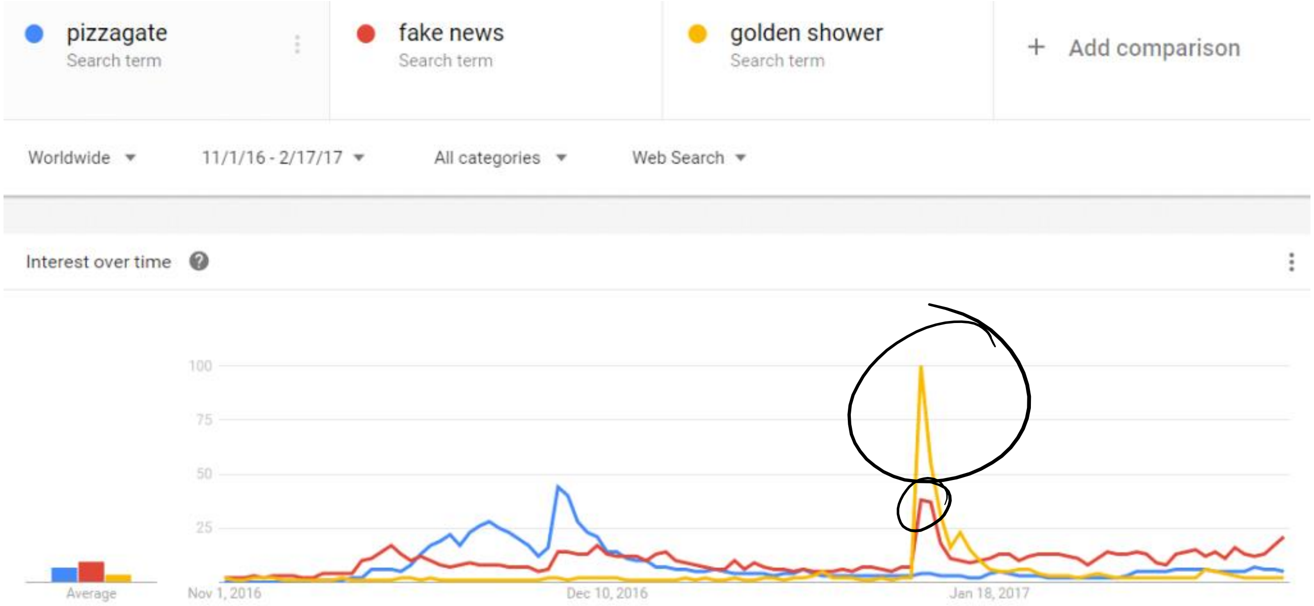
fake news
Search term

spirit cooking
Search term

Worldwide · 11/1/16 - 2/21/17 · All categories · Web Search

Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 1, 2016
Dec 10, 2016
Jan 18, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-11-01%202017-02-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower



pizzagate
Search term

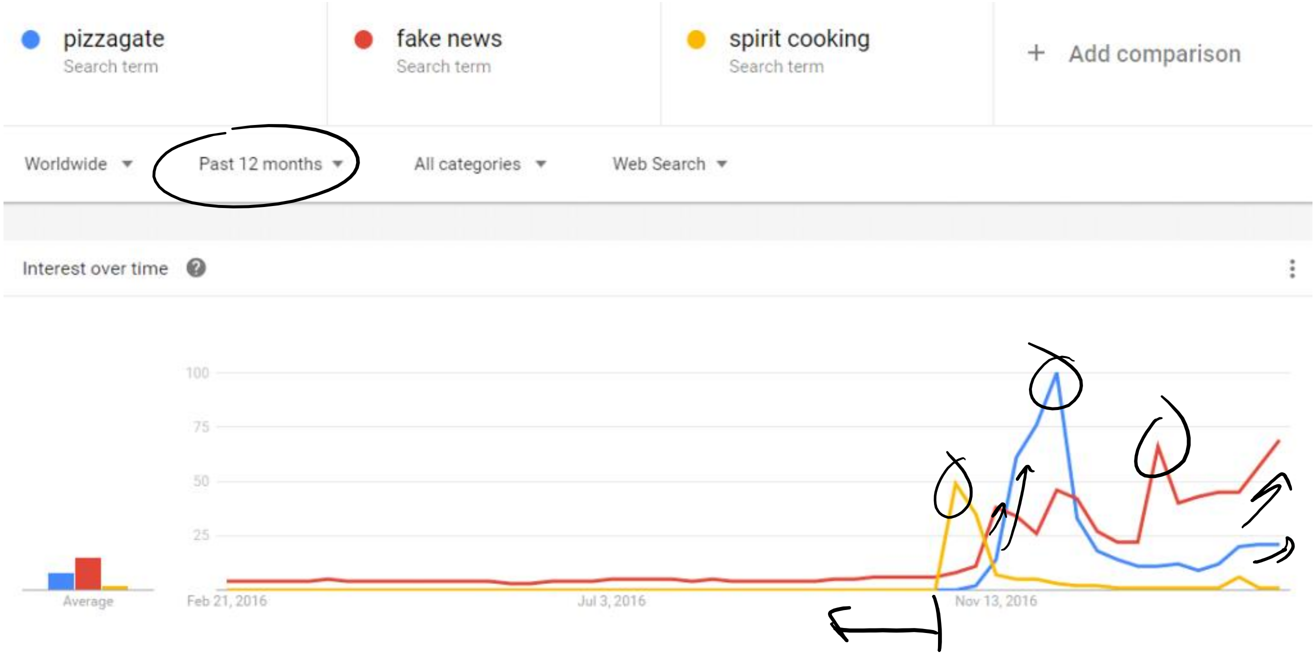
fake news
Search term

golden shower
Search term

Worldwide
11/1/16 - 2/17/17
All categories
Web Search

+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 1, 2016
Dec 10, 2016
Jan 18, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

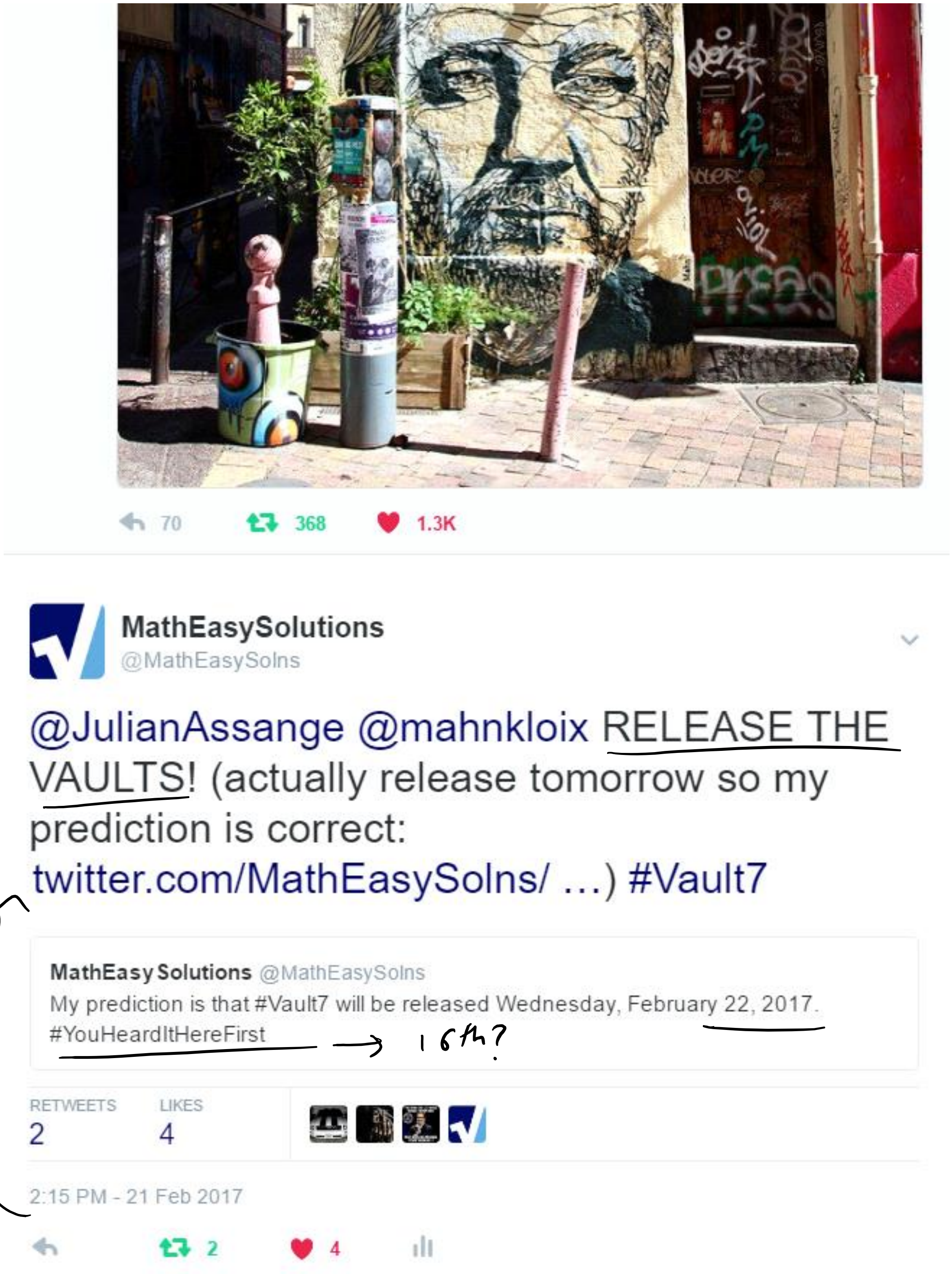
spirit cooking
Search term

Worldwide
Past 12 months
All categories
Web Search

+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Feb 21, 2016
Jul 3, 2016
Nov 13, 2016

My Prediction for #Vault7 is still in play… ;)

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/834164635569774592



70 368 1.3K

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

@JulianAssange @mahnkloix RELEASE THE VAULTS! (actually release tomorrow so my prediction is correct: twitter.com/MathEasySolns/ …) #Vault7

MathEasy Solutions @MathEasySolns
My prediction is that #Vault7 will be released Wednesday, February 22, 2017. #YouHeardItHereFirst → 16th?

RETWEETS 2 LIKES 4

2:15 PM - 21 Feb 2017

2 4

New York Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation: Justin Berry

Like in Part 13, I wasn't planning on going over Kurt Eichenwald's pedophilia investigation in great detail, but he provides such incredible insight into the hidden and destructive world of pedophilia, that I feel that everyone, especially parents in general, need to know this when investigating into #PizzaGate.

In Part 13, the NY Times investigation looked at the twisted mindset of Pedophiles.

The article that I am now going to cover will illustrate how the online world has presented pedophiles with the ability to bribe teenagers with money and gifts to manipulate and sexually exploit, both in the online and offline world…

This is a fascinating article, albeit extremely disturbing, **so don't tell me I didn't warn you…**

http://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/19/us/through-his-webcam-a-boy-joins-a-sordid-online-world.html

19 December 2005 by Kurt Eichenwald

Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World

> …
>
> Weeks before, Justin had hooked up a Web camera to his computer, hoping to use it to meet other teenagers online. Instead, he heard only from men who chatted with him by instant message as they watched his image on the Internet. **To Justin, they seemed just like friends, ready with compliments and always offering gifts.**
>
> Now, on an afternoon in 2000, one member of his audience sent a proposal: he would pay Justin $50 to sit bare-chested in front of his Webcam for three minutes. The man explained that Justin could receive the money instantly and helped him open an account on PayPal.com, an online payment system.
>
> "I figured, I took off my shirt at the pool for nothing," he said recently. "So, I was kind of like, what's the difference?"
>
> Justin removed his T-shirt. The men watching him oozed compliments.
>
> **So began the secret life of a teenager who was lured into selling images of his body on the Internet over the course of five years.** From the seduction that began that day, this soccer-playing honor roll student was drawn into performing in front of the Webcam -- undressing, showering, masturbating and even having sex -- for an audience of more than 1,500 people who paid him, over the years, hundreds of thousands of dollars.
>
> $
>
> …
>
> **A six-month investigation by The New York Times into this corner of the** Internet found that such sites had emerged largely **without attracting the attention of law enforcement**

or youth protection organizations. While experts with these groups said they had witnessed a recent deluge of illicit, self-generated Webcam images, they had not known of the evolution of sites where **minors sold images of themselves for money.**

"We've been aware of the use of the Webcam and its potential use by exploiters," said Ernest E. Allen, chief executive of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, a private group. **"But this is a variation on a theme that we haven't seen. It's unbelievable."**

…

In this virtual universe, adults hunt for minors on legitimate sites used by Webcam owners who post contact information in hopes of attracting friends. If children respond to messages, adults spend time "grooming" them -- with praise, attention and gifts -- before seeking to persuade them to film themselves pornographically.

The lure is the prospect of easy money. Many teenagers solicit "donations," request gifts through sites like Amazon.com or negotiate payments, while a smaller number charge monthly fees.

…

Not all victims profit, with some children ending up as pornographic commodities inadvertently, **even unknowingly.** Adolescents have appeared naked on their Webcams as a joke, or as presents for boyfriends or girlfriends, only to have their images posted on for-pay pornography sites. One Web site proclaims that it features 140,000 images of "adolescents in cute panties exposing themselves on their teen Webcams."

…

The Times inquiry has already resulted in a large-scale criminal investigation. In June, The Times located **Justin Berry**, then 18. In interviews, **Justin revealed the existence of a group of more than 1,500 men who paid for his online images, as well as evidence that other identifiable children as young as 13 were being actively exploited.**

In a series of meetings, The Times persuaded Justin to abandon his business and, to protect other children at risk, assisted him in contacting the Justice Department. Arrests and indictments of adults he identified as pornography producers and traffickers began in September.

…

"I didn't want these people to hurt any more kids," Justin said recently of his decision to become a federal witness. "I didn't want anyone else to live the life I lived."

…

Justin remembers his earliest communications with these men as nonthreatening, pleasant encounters. There were some oddities -- men who pretended to be teenage girls, only to slip up and reveal the truth later -- but Justin enjoyed his online community.

…

The men also filled an emotional void in Justin's life. His relationship with his father, Knute Berry, was troubled. His parents divorced when he was young; afterward, police records show, there were instances of reported abuse. **On one occasion Mr. Berry was arrested and charged with slamming Justin's head into a wall, causing an injury that required seven staples in his scalp.** Although Justin testified against him, Mr. Berry said the injury was an accident and was acquitted. He declined to comment in a telephone interview.

The emotional turmoil left Justin longing for paternal affection, family members said. And the adult males he met online offered just that. "They complimented me all the time," Justin said. "They told me I was smart, they told me I was handsome."

In that, experts said, the eighth-grade boy's experience reflected the **standard methods used by predatory adults to insinuate themselves into the lives of minors they meet online.**

"In these cases, there are problems in their own lives that make them predisposed to" manipulation by adults, Lawrence Likar, a former F.B.I. supervisor, said of children persuaded to pose for pornography. "The predators know that and are able to tap into these problems and offer what appear to be solutions."

…

It was as if the news shot around the Web. By appearing on camera bare-chested, Justin sent an important message: here was a boy who would do things for money.

Gradually the requests became bolder, the cash offers larger: More than $100 for Justin to pose in his underwear. Even more if the boxers came down. The latest request was always just slightly beyond the last, so that each new step never struck him as considerably different. How could adults be so organized at manipulating young people with Webcams?

Unknown to Justin, they honed their persuasive skills by **discussing strategy online**, sharing advice on how to induce their young targets to go further at each stage.

Moreover, these adults are often **people adept at manipulating teenagers**. In its sharing advice on how to induce their young targets to go further at each stage.

Moreover, these adults are often **people adept at manipulating teenagers**. In its investigation, The Times obtained the names and credit card information for the 1,500 people who paid Justin to perform on camera, and analyzed the backgrounds of 300 of them nationwide. A majority of the sample consisted of doctors and lawyers, businessmen and teachers, many of whom work with children on a daily basis.

Not long ago, adults sexually attracted to children were largely isolated from one another. But the Internet has created a virtual community where they can readily communicate and reinforce their feelings, experts said. Indeed, the messages they send among themselves provide not only self-justification, but also often blame minors with Webcam sites for offering temptation.

"These kids are the ones being manipulative," wrote an adult who called himself Upandc in a posting this year to a bulletin board for adults attracted to children.
Or, as an adult who called himself DLW wrote: "Did a sexual predator MAKE them make a site? No. Did they decide to do it for themselves? Yes."

Tempting as it may be for some in society to hold the adolescent Webcam operators responsible, experts in the field say that is misguided, because it fails to recognize the control that adults exercise over highly impressionable minors.

"The world will want to blame the kids, but the reality is, they are victims here," said Mr. Allen of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children. **[Just like Milo…]**

But there is no doubt that the minors cash in on their own exploitation. With Justin, for example, the road to cyberporn stardom was paved with cool new equipment. When his growing legion of fans complained about the quality of his Webcam, he put top-rated cameras and computer gear on his Amazon wish list, and his fans rushed to buy him all of it.

…

Justin's desk became a high-tech playhouse. To avoid suspicions, he hid the Webcams behind his desk until nighttime. Whenever his mother asked about his new technology and money, Justin told her they were fruits of his Web site development business. In a way, it was true; with one fan's help, he had by then opened his own pornographic Web site, called justinscam.com.

His mother saw little evidence of a boy in trouble. Justin's grades stayed good -- mostly A's and B's, although his school attendance declined as he faked illness to spend time with his Webcam.

His mother saw little evidence of a boy in trouble. Justin's grades stayed good -- mostly A's and B's, although his school attendance declined as he faked illness to spend time with his Webcam.

As he grew familiar with the online underground, Justin learned he was not alone in the business. Other teenagers were doing the same things, taking advantage of an Internet infrastructure of support that was perfectly suited to illicit business.

…

Justin chatted with the boys online, and sometimes persuaded the girls to masturbate on camera while he did the same.

…

It was not only the minors operating Webcam sites for pay who faced frightening adults. Earlier this year, a teenage girl in Alabama posed seminude on her Webcam in a sexually charged conversation with someone she thought was another teenage girl. But her new confidant, it turned out, was an adult named Julio Bardales from Napa, Calif., law enforcement officials said. And when the girl stopped complying, she received an e-mail message from Mr. Bardales containing a montage of her images. Across them was a **threat in red letters that the images would be revealed** unless she showed a frontal nude shot over the Webcam. **Mr. Bardales was subsequently arrested**. The police said he possessed images of more under-age girls on Webcams, including other **montages with the same threat.**

Justin says that he did not fully understand the dangers his fans posed, and before he turned 14, he was first lured from the relative safety of his home. A man he met online hosted Justin's Web site from Ann Arbor, Mich., and invited him there to attend a computer camp. Justin's mother allowed him to go, thinking the camp sounded worthwhile.

Another time, the man enticed Justin to Michigan by promising to arrange for him to have sex with a girl. Both times, Justin said, the man molested him. Transcripts of their subsequent conversations online support the accusations, and **a video viewed by The Times** shows that the man, who appears for a short time in the recording, also taped pornography of Justin.

…

from Victim to Predator

As his obsession with the business grew, Justin became a ferocious competitor. When another under-age site operator called Strider ranked higher on a popular portal, Justin

As his obsession with the business grew, Justin became a ferocious competitor. When another under-age site operator called Strider ranked higher on a popular portal, Justin sent him anonymous e-mail messages, threatening to **pass along images from Strider's site to the boy's father. The site disappeared.**

"I was vicious," Justin said. "But I guess I really did Strider a favor. Looking back, I wish someone had done that to me."

By then, fans had begun offering Justin cash to meet. Gilo Tunno, a former Intel employee, gave him thousands of dollars to visit him in a Las Vegas hotel, according to financial records and other documents. There, Justin said, Mr. Tunno began a series of molestings. At least one assault was videotaped and the recording e-mailed to Justin, who has since turned it over to the F.B.I.

Mr. Tunno played another critical role in Justin's business, the records show. When he was 15, Justin worried that his mother might discover what he was doing. **So he asked Mr. Tunno to sign an apartment lease for him and pay rent.** Justin promised to raise money to pay a share. "I'll whore," he explained in a message to Mr. Tunno.

Mr. Tunno agreed, signing a lease for $410 a month for an apartment just down the street from Justin's house. From then on, Justin would tell his mother he was visiting friends, then head to the apartment for his next performance. Mr. Tunno, who remains under investigation in the case, is serving an eight-year federal sentence on an unrelated sexual abuse charge involving a child and could not be reached for comment.

The rental symbolized a problem that Justin had not foreseen: his adult fans would do almost anything to ensure that his performances continued. At its worst, they would stand between him and the people in his offline life whom they saw as a threat to his Webcam appearances.

For example, when a girlfriend of Justin's tried to convince him to shut down his site in December 2002, a customer heaped scorn on her.

"She actually gets mad at you for buying her things with the money you make from the cam?" messaged the customer, a man using the nickname Angelaa. "Just try and remember, Justin, that she may not love you, but most of us in your chat room, your friends, love you very much."

A Life Falls Apart

In early 2003, Justin's offline life began to unravel. A former classmate found pornographic videos on the Internet from Justin's Web site, **made copies and handed them out around town**, including to students at his school. Justin was taunted and beaten.

Feeling embarrassed and unable to continue at school, Justin begged his mother to allow him to be home-schooled through an online program. Knowing he was having trouble with classmates, **but in the dark about the reasons why**, she agreed.

Then, in February, came another traumatic event. Justin had begun speaking with his father, hoping to repair their relationship. But that month, Mr. Berry, who had been charged with insurance fraud related to massage clinics he ran, disappeared without a word.

Despairing, Justin turned to his online fans. "My dad left. I guess he doesn't love me," he wrote. "Why did I let him back in my life? Let me die, just let me die."

His father did not disappear for long. Soon, Mr. Berry called his son from Mazatlán, Mexico; Justin begged to join him, and his father agreed.

In Mexico, Justin freely spent his cash, leading his father to ask where the money had come from. **Justin said that he confessed the details of his lucrative Webcam business, and that the reunion soon became a collaboration.** Justin created a new Web site, calling it mexicofriends, his most ambitious ever. **It featured Justin having live sex with prostitutes.** During some of Justin's sexual encounters, a traffic tracker on his site showed hundreds watching. It rapidly became a wildly popular Webcam pornography site, making Justin one of the Internet's most sought after under-age pornography stars.

For this site, Justin, **then 16**, used a pricing model favored by legitimate businesses. For standard subscribers, the cost was $35, billed monthly. But discounts were available for three-month, six-month and annual memberships. Justin used the cash to support a **growing cocaine and marijuana habit.**

Money from the business, Justin said, was shared with his father, an accusation supported by transcripts of their later instant message conversations. In exchange, Justin told prosecutors and The Times, **his father helped procure prostitutes**. One video obtained by the F.B.I. shows Mr. Berry sitting with Justin as the camera is turned on, then **making the bed before a prostitute arrives** to engage in intercourse with his teenage son. Asked about Justin's accusations, Mr. Berry said, "Obviously, I am not going to comment on anything."

In the fall of 2003, Justin's life took a new turn when a subscriber named Greg Mitchel, a 36-year-old fast food restaurant manager from Dublin, Va., struck up an online friendship with the boy and soon asked to visit him. Seeing a chance to generate cash, Justin agreed.

Mr. Mitchel arrived that October, and while in Mexico, molested Justin for what would be the first of many times, according to transcripts of their conversations and other evidence. Mr. Mitchel, who is in jail awaiting trial on six child pornography charges stemming from this case, could not be reached for comment.

Over the following year, Justin tried repeatedly to **break free of this life**. He roamed the stemming from this case, could not be reached for comment.

Over the following year, Justin tried repeatedly to **break free of this life**. He roamed the United States. **He contemplated suicide.** For a time he sought solace in a return to his **boyhood Christianity.** At one point he dismantled his site, loading it instead with Biblical teachings -- and taking delight in knowing the surprise his subscribers would experience when they logged on to watch him have sex.

But his drug craving, and the need for money to satisfy it, was always there. Soon, Mr. Mitchel beckoned, urging Justin to return to pornography and offering to be his business partner. With Mr. Mitchel, records and interviews show, Justin created a new Web site, justinsfriends.com, featuring performances by him and other boys he helped recruit. But as **videos featuring other minors appeared on his site**, Justin felt torn, knowing that these adolescents were on the path that had hurt him so badly.

Justin was now 18, a legal adult. He had crossed the line from under-age victim to adult perpetrator.

Look Behind the Secrecy

In June, Justin began communicating online with someone who had never messaged him before. The conversations involved many questions, and Justin feared his new contact might be an F.B.I. agent. Still, when a meeting was suggested, Justin agreed. He says part of him hoped he would be arrested, putting an end to the life he was leading.

Kurt

They met in Los Angeles, and Justin learned that **the man was this reporter**, who wanted to discuss the world of Webcam pornography with him. After some hesitation, Justin agreed. At one point, asked what he wanted to accomplish in his life, Justin pondered for a moment and replied that he wanted to make his mother and grandmother proud of him.

...

In the days that followed, Justin **agreed in discussions with this reporter to abandon the drugs and his pornography business**. He cut himself off from his illicit life. He destroyed his cellphone, stopped using his online screen name and fled to a part of the country where no one would find him.

As he sobered up, Justin disclosed more of what he knew about the Webcam world; within a week, he revealed the names and locations of children who were being actively molested or exploited by adults with Webcam sites. After confirming his revelations, The Times urged him to give his information to prosecutors, and he agreed.

Justin contacted **Steven M. Ryan**, a former federal prosecutor and partner with Manatt, Phelps & Phillips in Washington. Mr. Ryan had learned of Justin's story during an interview with The Times about a related legal question, and offered to represent him.

…

Finally, in late July, Justin met in Washington with the F.B.I. and prosecutors. He identified children who he believed were in the hands of adult predators. He listed the marketers, credit card processors and others who supported Webcam child pornography. He also described the voluminous documentary evidence he had retained on his hard drives: financial information, conversation transcripts with his members, and other records.

…

The meeting ended, followed by weeks of silence. Word came back that prosecutors were wrestling with Justin's **dual role as a victim and a perpetrator**. Justin told associates that he was willing to plead guilty if the government would save the children he had identified; Mr. Ryan dissuaded him.

…

Prodded by the F.B.I. and others in the Justice Department, on Sept. 7, prosecutors informed Mr. Ryan that his client would be **granted immunity**. A little more than four weeks after his 19th birthday, Justin became a federal witness.

…

Mr. Mitchel pleaded with Justin to come out of hiding, inviting the teenager on an all-expense-paid trip to Las Vegas with him and a 15-year-old boy also involved in Webcam pornography. But Justin demurred.

"You act like you're in witness protection," Mr. Mitchel typed. "Are you?"

"Haha," Justin replied. Did Mr. Mitchel think he would be on the Internet if he was a federal witness? he asked. Justin changed the subject, later asking the whereabouts of others who lived with Mr. Mitchel, including two adolescents; Mr. Mitchel replied that everyone was home that night.

…

In a location in the Southwest, Justin glanced from his computer screen to a speakerphone. On the line was a team of F.B.I. agents who at that moment were pulling several cars into Mr. Mitchel's driveway, preparing to arrest him.

"The kids are in the house!" Justin shouted into the phone, answering a question posed by one of the agents.

As agents approached the house, Justin knew he had little time left. He decided to confront the man who had hurt him for so long.

"Do you even remember how many times you stuck your hand down my pants?" he typed.

Mr. Mitchel responded that many bad things had happened, but he wanted to regain Justin's trust.

"You molested me," Justin replied. "Don't apologize for what you can't admit."

There was no response. "Peekaboo?" Justin typed.

On the screen, a message appeared that Mr. Mitchel had signed off. The arrest was over.

Justin thrust his hands into the air. "Yes!" he shouted.

In the weeks since the first arrest, F.B.I. agents and prosecutors have focused on numerous other potential defendants. For example, Tim Richards, identified by Justin as a marketer and principal of justinsfriends.com, was arrested in Nashville last month and arraigned on child pornography charges. According to law enforcement officials, Mr. Richards was stopped in a moving van in his driveway, accompanied by a young teenage boy featured by Mr. Richards on his own Webcam site. Mr. Richards has pleaded not guilty.

Hundreds of thousands of computer files, including e-mail containing a vast array of illegal images sent among adults, have been seized from around the country. Information about Justin's members has been downloaded by the F.B.I. from Neova.net, the company that processed the credit cards; Neova and its owner, Aaron Brown, are targets of the investigation, according to court records and government officials. And Justin has begun assisting agents with Immigration and Customs Enforcement, who hope to use his evidence to bring new charges against an imprisoned child rapist.

Justin himself has found a measure of control over his life. **He revealed the details of his secret life to his family**, telling them of all the times in the past that he had lied to them. **He has sought counseling, kept off drugs, resumed his connection with his church and plans to attend college beginning in January.**

...

Reporting about child pornography on the Internet presents complicated journalistic and legal issues, both in gathering the information and in doing so while not violating laws against possession of such images.

...

To verify information received from minors and found online, **The Times obtained an array of documents, including copies of online conversations and e-mail messages between minors and adult admirers; records of payments to minors; membership lists from Webcam sites that charge fees; and information about companies that facilitate**

> **array of documents, including copies of online conversations and e-mail messages between minors and adult admirers; records of payments to minors; membership lists from Webcam sites that charge fees; and information about companies that facilitate their operation.** The Times also examined sites maintained by children and adults, and defunct sites stored in online archives.
>
> To confirm Justin Berry's story, The Times reviewed and obtained access to thousands of pages of evidence, including files he retained on his computer over several years, original documents, financial records, credit card processing data and other information. The paper also interviewed members of his family and people he knew at various stages of his life.
>
> Decisions in the reporting were reviewed with Times lawyers to ensure legal compliance. **While it was occasionally necessary to review offensive images, The Times avoided downloading child pornography or independently subscribing to sites containing such material.** In each instance that The Times located illegal images on the Internet, information about them was provided to law enforcement officials.

Summary and Conclusions

Once again, I wasn't planning on covering in detail Kurt Eichenwald's investigative work, but after going through the article, I found it very valuable to understand the vulnerability of young children and teenagers, especially in the online world.

The rule of law and social stigma towards pedophilia have pushed pedophiles to utilize extremely organized, well-coordinated, and manipulative tactics to gradually lure kids into a lifestyle of sexual exploitation online and offline.

The tactics involve the following:

- Befriending the kids online, even pretending to be a kid as well
- Showering kids with compliments, money, and gifts
- Providing emotional support which many of the kids involved, lack at home
- Gradually provide more financial resources, including paying for rent, to kids while gradually increasing expecting more in sexual demands and favors
- Building trust of the child to allow for meeting in person, often to molest the kids
- Exploiting kids through spreading explicit images and videos online, usually for money
- Presenting themselves as the victim, and the child as the predator…
- Threatening the kids with blackmail, i.e. sending explicit images to parents
- Introducing drugs to get kids addicted, and dependent on this type of lifestyle

These tactics are important for everyone, especially parents, to know about in order to be able to spot possible child abuse / exploitation.

Also, a key takeaway is that children **NEED** the love and support from family and friends, and

Also, a key takeaway is that children **NEED** the love and support from family and friends, and are even willing to lean towards twisted pedophiles in order to obtain it…
#ThinkOfTheChildren

While the article is very informative, Kurt Eichenwald's investigative work raises concerns about his "methodology"…

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2007/10/19/kurt-eichenwalds-sad-stor_n_69191.html

25 May 2011 by Rachel Sklar

Kurt Eichenwald's Sad Story Gets That Much Sadder

> NPR's David Folkenflik advances the sad Kurt Eichenwald story today with the revelation that the former New York Times award-winning investigative reporter suffered "severe memory disruptions" from epilepsy — which made him forget **paying child-pornography story source, minor Justin Berry, over three thousand dollars via Berry's internet pornography site**.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 15…

#PizzaGate Part 15: Kurt Eichenwald & Justin Berry + Censorship + #CNNLeaks + MORE

Sunday, February 19, 2017 6:57 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
→ **Part 13, 14:** Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

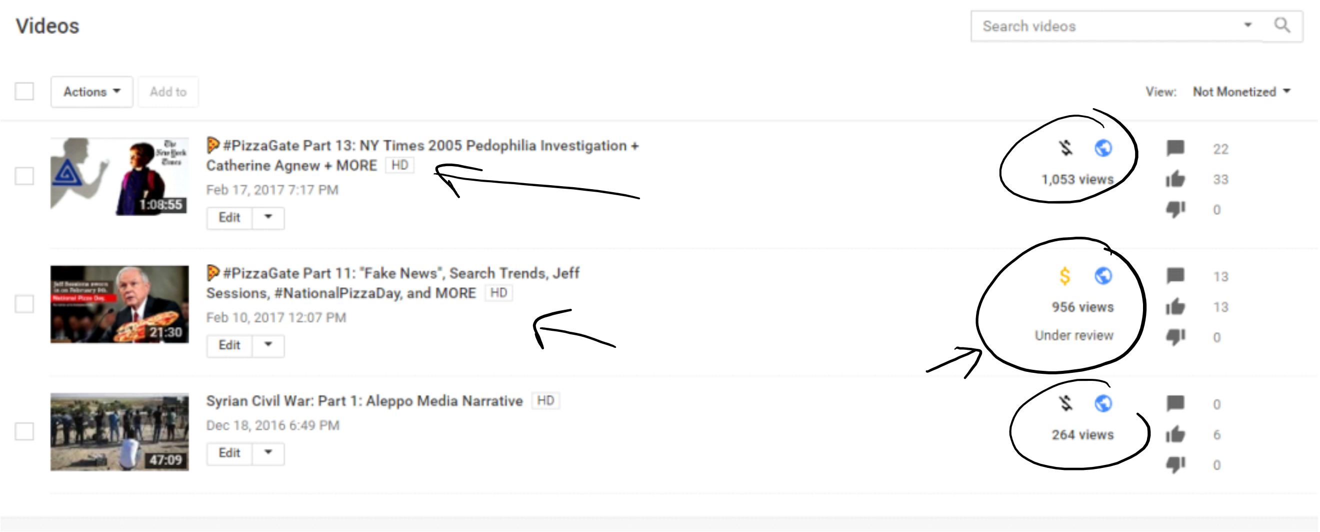
#PizzaGate Part 15

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. Kurt Eichenwald and Justin Berry
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

PizzaGate Updates

YouTube Demonetization Again…



#PizzaGate Part 13: NY Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation + Catherine Agnew + MORE HD
Feb 17, 2017 7:17 PM
1:08:55
1,053 views
22
33
0

#PizzaGate Part 11: "Fake News", Search Trends, Jeff Sessions, #NationalPizzaDay, and MORE HD
Feb 10, 2017 12:07 PM
21:30
956 views
Under review
13
13
0

Syrian Civil War: Part 1: Aleppo Media Narrative HD
Dec 18, 2016 6:49 PM
47:09
264 views
0
6
0

YouTube demonetizes videos deemed "not advertiser-friendly" so I have to be careful about the wording/images I use in my videos.

This is in fact nothing more than censorship, as I explain in my earlier video.

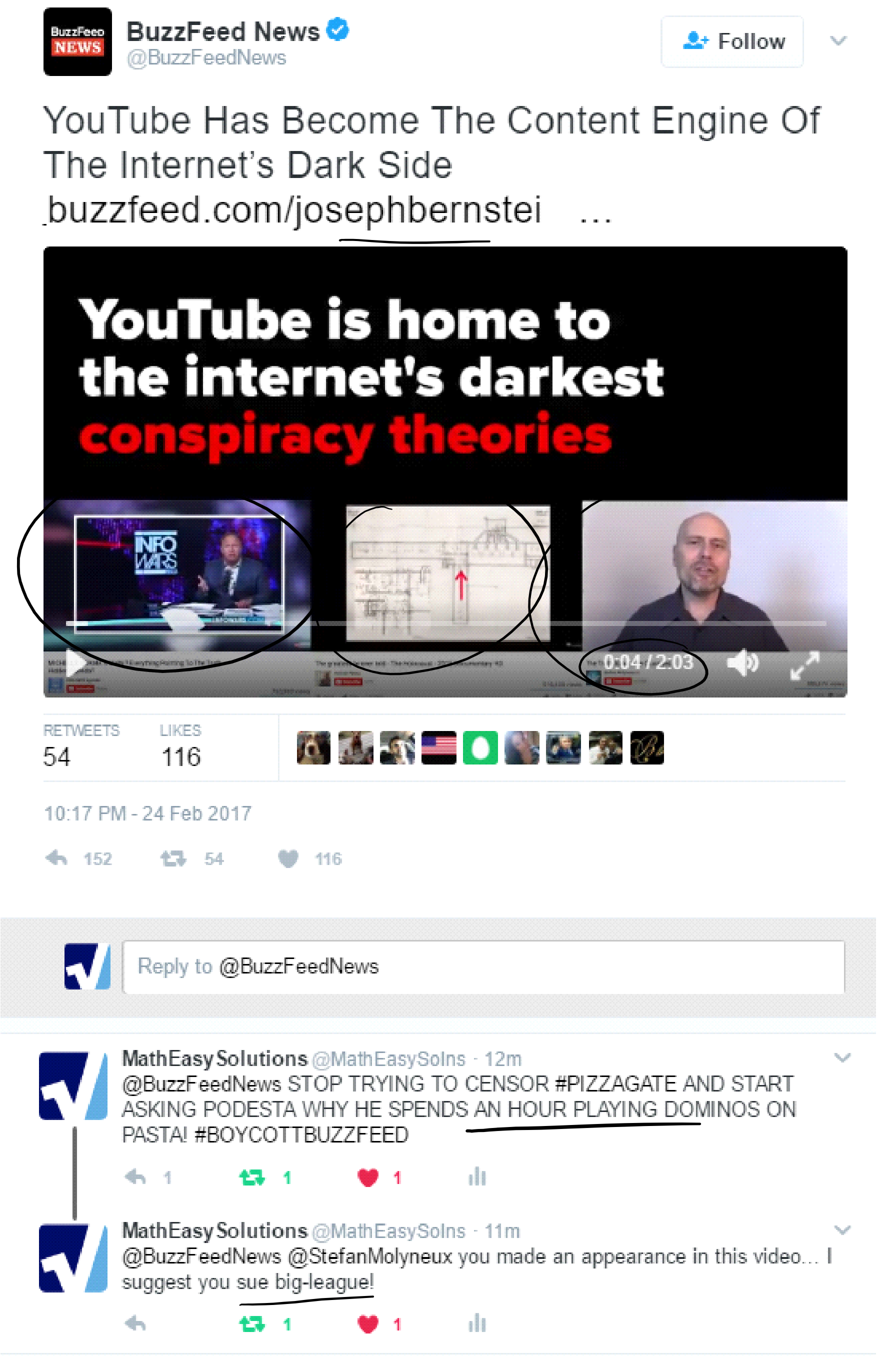
https://youtu.be/WrObWh87IfA

> 22 December 2016 by Math Easy Solutions (i.e. me)
>
> **YouTube Demonetization: "Controversial" News**
>
> I break down how YouTube's demonetization policy has nothing to do with "advertisers" and everything to do with censorship.

Please support my channel by watching/liking/commenting/sharing and if you can by donating to my Patreon/PayPal :)

Buzzfeed Calls for PizzaGate Censorship on YouTube... + Joseph Bernstein's Disgusting Hit Piece on David Seaman...

https://twitter.com/BuzzFeedNews/status/835373050170232832



BuzzFeed News @BuzzFeedNews

YouTube Has Become The Content Engine Of The Internet's Dark Side buzzfeed.com/josephbernstei …

YouTube is home to the internet's darkest conspiracy theories

RETWEETS 54 LIKES 116

10:17 PM - 24 Feb 2017

152 54 116

Reply to @BuzzFeedNews

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 12m
@BuzzFeedNews STOP TRYING TO CENSOR #PIZZAGATE AND START ASKING PODESTA WHY HE SPENDS AN HOUR PLAYING DOMINOS ON PASTA! #BOYCOTTBUZZFEED

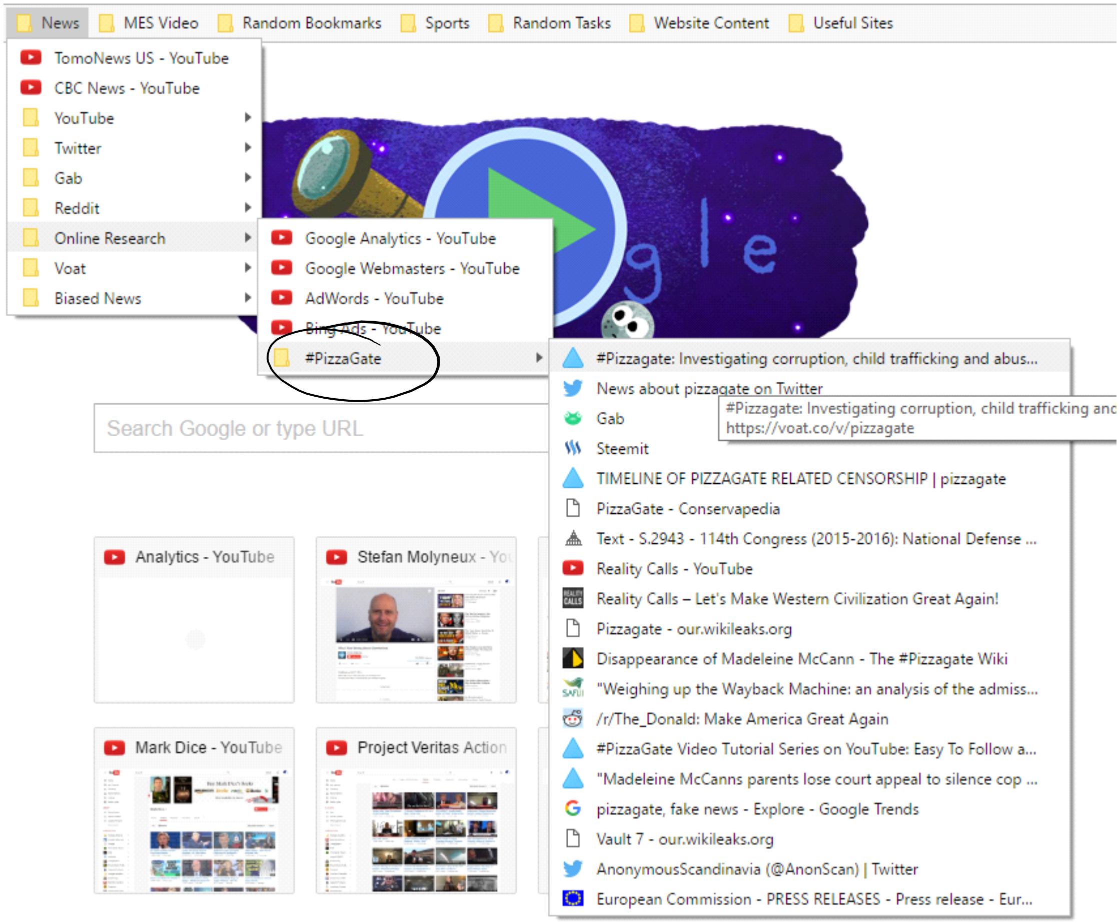
1 1 1

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 11m
@BuzzFeedNews @StefanMolyneux you made an appearance in this video… I suggest you sue big-league!

1 1

Absolutely disgusting…

Avoid Censorship by BOOKMARKING!



News
MES Video
Random Bookmarks
Sports
Random Tasks
Website Content
Useful Sites

TomoNews US - YouTube
CBC News - YouTube
YouTube
Twitter
Gab
Reddit
Online Research
Voat
Biased News

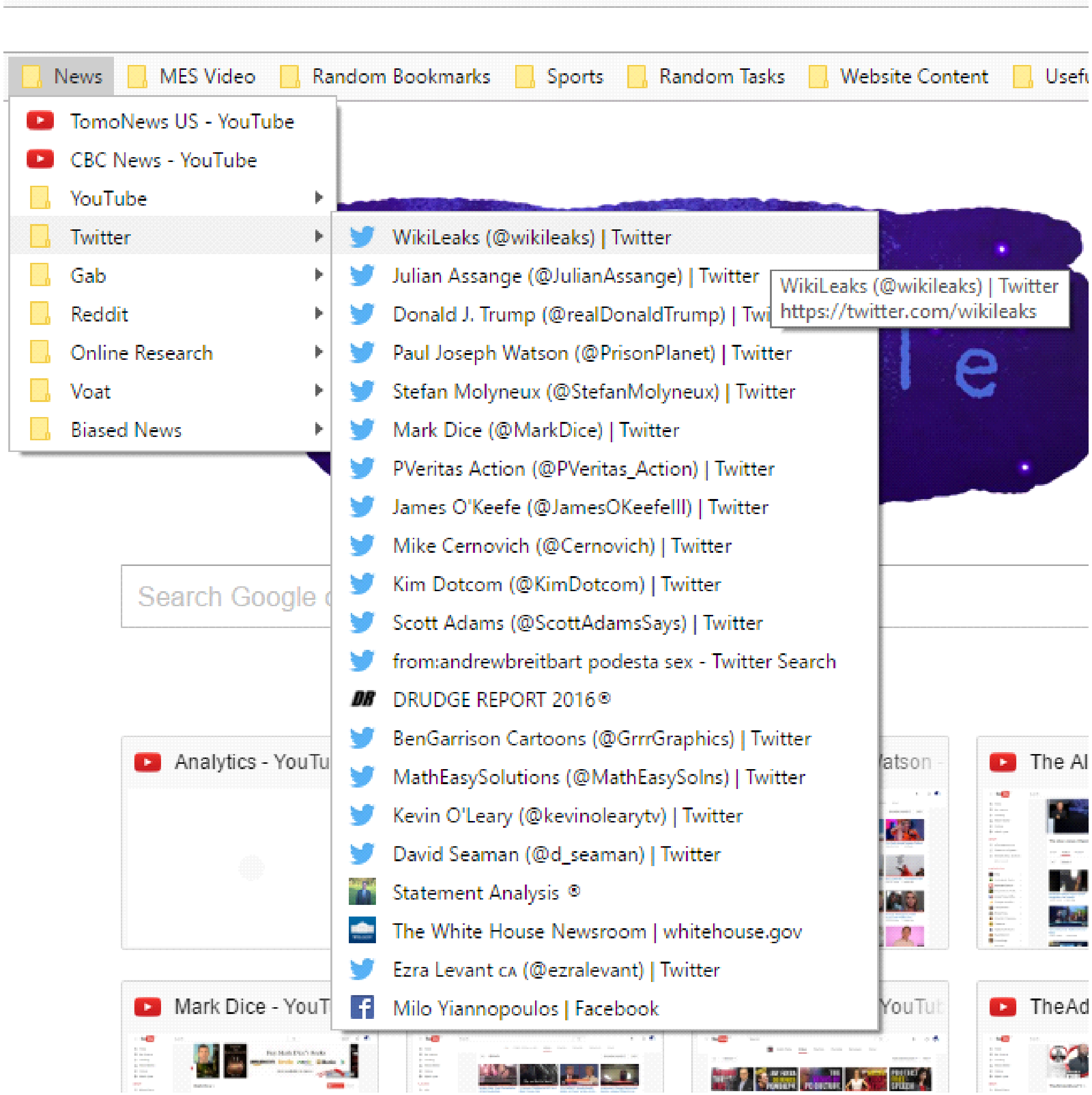
Google Analytics - YouTube
Google Webmasters - YouTube
AdWords - YouTube
Bing Ads - YouTube
#PizzaGate

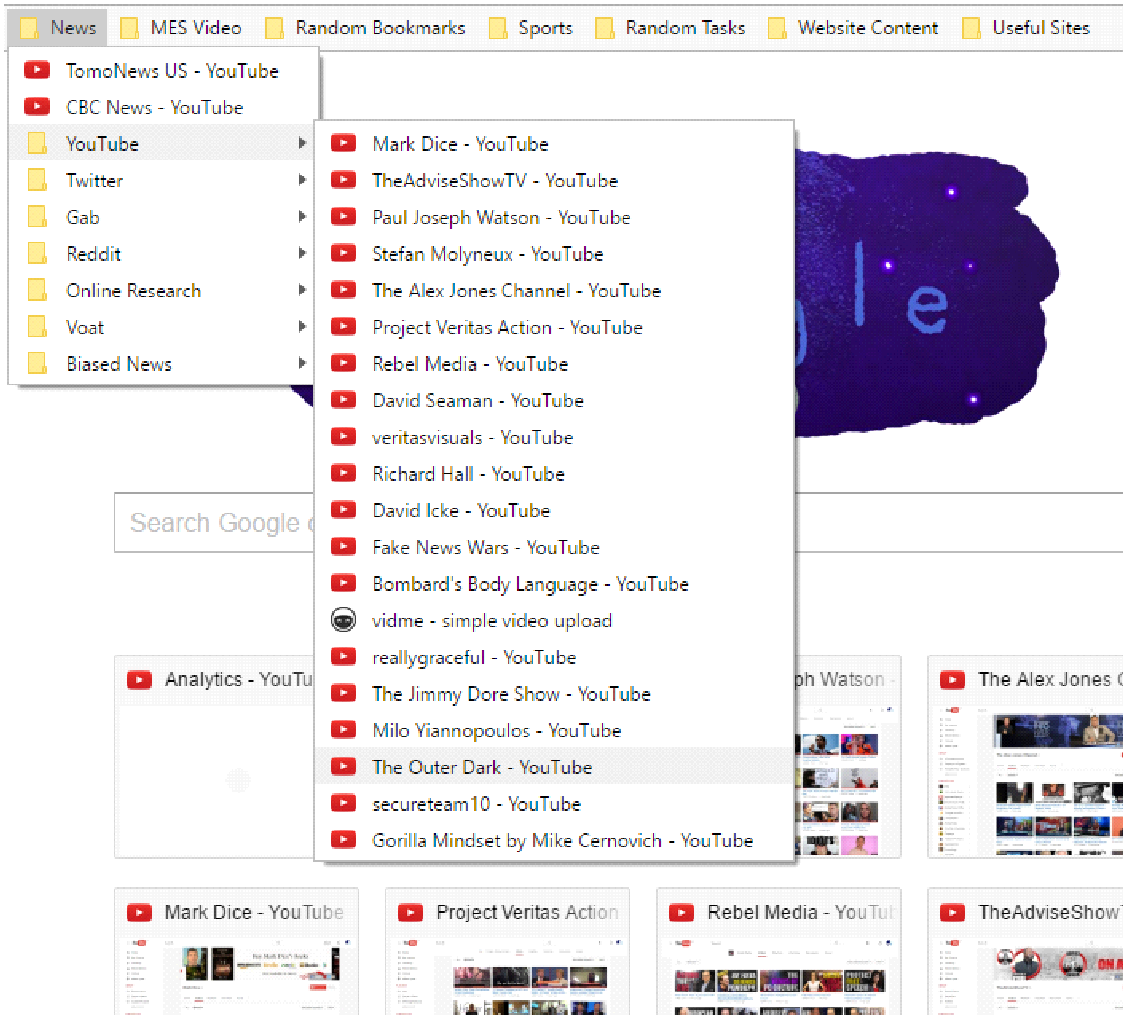
#Pizzagate: Investigating corruption, child trafficking and abus...
News about pizzagate on Twitter
Gab
Steemit
TIMELINE OF PIZZAGATE RELATED CENSORSHIP | pizzagate
PizzaGate - Conservapedia
Text - S.2943 - 114th Congress (2015-2016): National Defense ...
Reality Calls - YouTube
Reality Calls – Let's Make Western Civilization Great Again!
Pizzagate - our.wikileaks.org
Disappearance of Madeleine McCann - The #Pizzagate Wiki
"Weighing up the Wayback Machine: an analysis of the admiss...
/r/The_Donald: Make America Great Again
#PizzaGate Video Tutorial Series on YouTube: Easy To Follow a...
"Madeleine McCanns parents lose court appeal to silence cop ...
pizzagate, fake news - Explore - Google Trends
Vault 7 - our.wikileaks.org
AnonymousScandinavia (@AnonScan) | Twitter
European Commission - PRESS RELEASES - Press release - Eur...

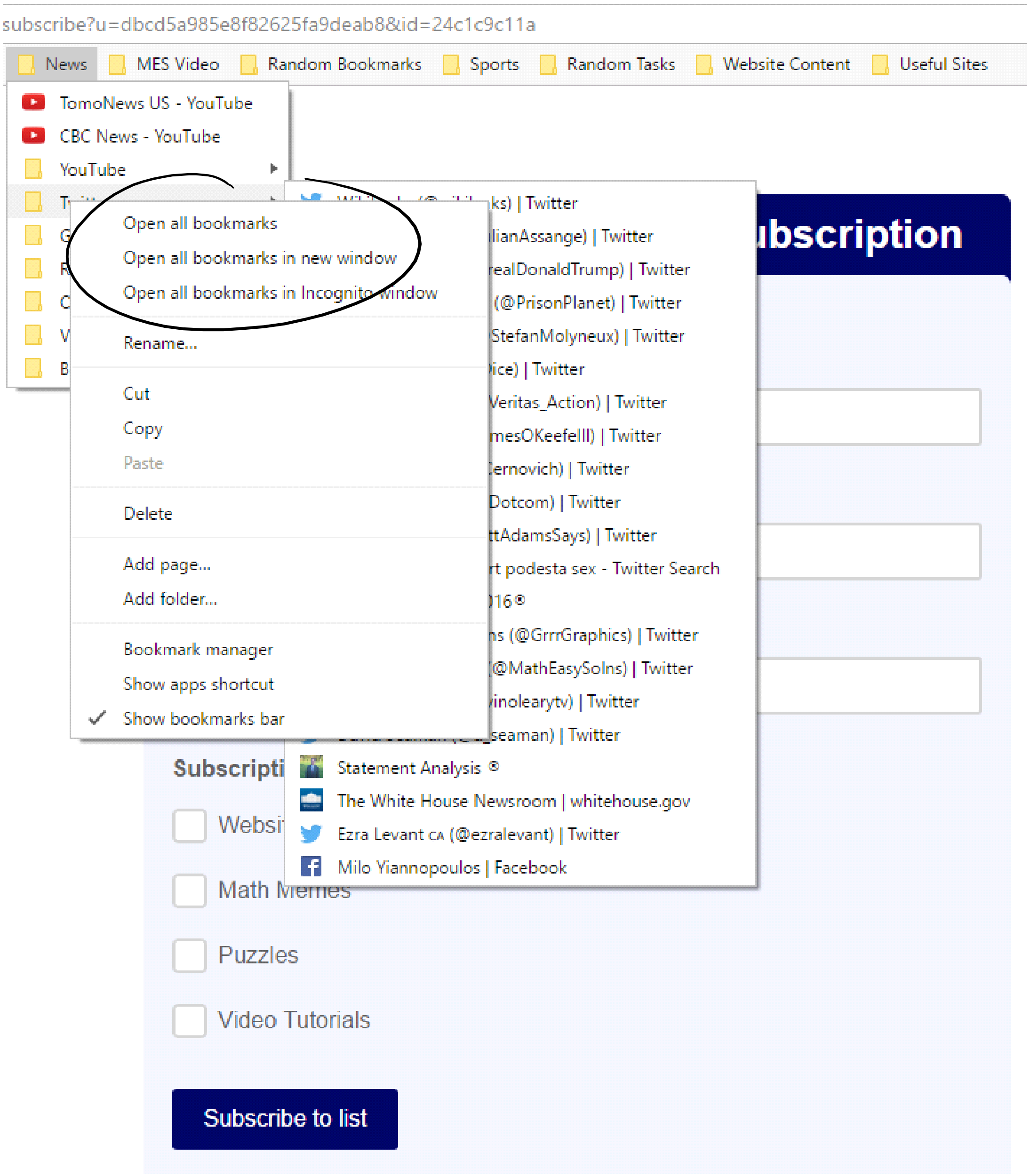
#Pizzagate: Investigating corruption, child trafficking and
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate

Search Google or type URL

Analytics - YouTube
Stefan Molyneux - You
Mark Dice - YouTube
Project Veritas Action


News
MES Video
Random Bookmarks
Sports
Random Tasks
Website Content
Usefu
TomoNews US - YouTube
CBC News - YouTube
YouTube
Twitter
Gab
Reddit
Online Research
Voat
Biased News
WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) | Twitter
Julian Assange (@JulianAssange) | Twitter
Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) | Twi
Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) | Twitter
Stefan Molyneux (@StefanMolyneux) | Twitter
Mark Dice (@MarkDice) | Twitter
PVeritas Action (@PVeritas_Action) | Twitter
James O'Keefe (@JamesOKeefeIII) | Twitter
Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) | Twitter
Kim Dotcom (@KimDotcom) | Twitter
Scott Adams (@ScottAdamsSays) | Twitter
from:andrewbreitbart podesta sex - Twitter Search
DRUDGE REPORT 2016®
BenGarrison Cartoons (@GrrrGraphics) | Twitter
MathEasySolutions (@MathEasySolns) | Twitter
Kevin O'Leary (@kevinolearytv) | Twitter
David Seaman (@d_seaman) | Twitter
Statement Analysis ®
The White House Newsroom | whitehouse.gov
Ezra Levant CA (@ezralevant) | Twitter
Milo Yiannopoulos | Facebook
WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) | Twitter
https://twitter.com/wikileaks
Search Google
Analytics - YouTu
Mark Dice - YouT
The Al
TheAd


News
MES Video
Random Bookmarks
Sports
Random Tasks
Website Content
Useful Sites
TomoNews US - YouTube
CBC News - YouTube
YouTube
Twitter
Gab
Reddit
Online Research
Voat
Biased News
Mark Dice - YouTube
TheAdviseShowTV - YouTube
Paul Joseph Watson - YouTube
Stefan Molyneux - YouTube
The Alex Jones Channel - YouTube
Project Veritas Action - YouTube
Rebel Media - YouTube
David Seaman - YouTube
veritasvisuals - YouTube
Richard Hall - YouTube
David Icke - YouTube
Fake News Wars - YouTube
Bombard's Body Language - YouTube
vidme - simple video upload
reallygraceful - YouTube
The Jimmy Dore Show - YouTube
Milo Yiannopoulos - YouTube
The Outer Dark - YouTube
secureteam10 - YouTube
Gorilla Mindset by Mike Cernovich - YouTube
Search Google
Analytics - YouTu
ph Watson
The Alex Jones
Mark Dice - YouTube
Project Veritas Action
Rebel Media - YouTu
TheAdviseShow

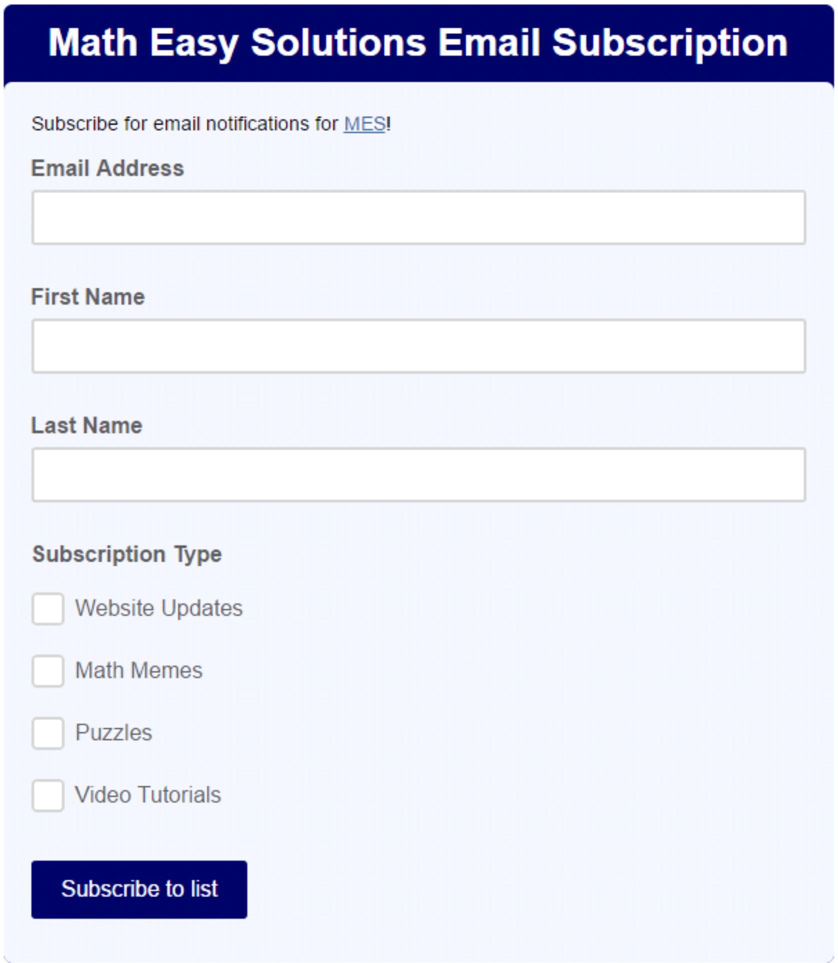

subscribe?u=dbcd5a985e8f82625fa9deab8&id=24c1c9c11a
News
MES Video
Random Bookmarks
Sports
Random Tasks
Website Content
Useful Sites
TomoNews US - YouTube
CBC News - YouTube
YouTube
Open all bookmarks
Open all bookmarks in new window
Open all bookmarks in Incognito window
Rename...
Cut
Copy
Paste
Delete
Add page...
Add folder...
Bookmark manager
Show apps shortcut
✓ Show bookmarks bar
ks) | Twitter
lianAssange) | Twitter
realDonaldTrump) | Twitter
(@PrisonPlanet) | Twitter
StefanMolyneux) | Twitter
ice) | Twitter
Veritas_Action) | Twitter
mesOKeefeIII) | Twitter
ernovich) | Twitter
Dotcom) | Twitter
ttAdamsSays) | Twitter
t podesta sex - Twitter Search
016®
ns (@GrrrGraphics) | Twitter
(@MathEasySolns) | Twitter
inolearytv) | Twitter
seaman) | Twitter
Statement Analysis ®
The White House Newsroom | whitehouse.gov
Ezra Levant CA (@ezralevant) | Twitter
Milo Yiannopoulos | Facebook
ubscription
Subscripti
☐ Websi
☐ Math Memes
☐ Puzzles
☐ Video Tutorials
Subscribe to list

Bookmarking sites is the best way to avoid any censorship that hides content from subscribers, newsfeeds, timelines, and even trending lists.

Also can group different types of content, and open many at once to get a better overview.

Avoid Censorship by SUBSCRIBING VIA EMAIL!

https://mes.fm/subscribe



Math Easy Solutions Email Subscription

Subscribe for email notifications for MES!

Email Address

First Name

Last Name

Subscription Type

☐ Website Updates

☐ Math Memes

☐ Puzzles

☐ Video Tutorials

Subscribing via email also avoids censorship, and is the best way to get up-to-date information, especially being notified of any censorship.

CNN Leaks!!

http://cnnleaks.com

Redirected: http://veritaslive.com/02-23-2017/project-veritas-releases-over-100-hours-of-audio-from-inside-cnn.html

23 February 2017 by Project Veritas

Project Veritas Releases Over 100 Hours of Audio From Inside CNN

James O'Keefe Offers $10,000 Award for Content Which Exposes Media Malfeasance

Anonymous Source Within CNN Provided Audio to Project Veritas

More Audio Yet to be Released in a WikiLeaks Style Dump

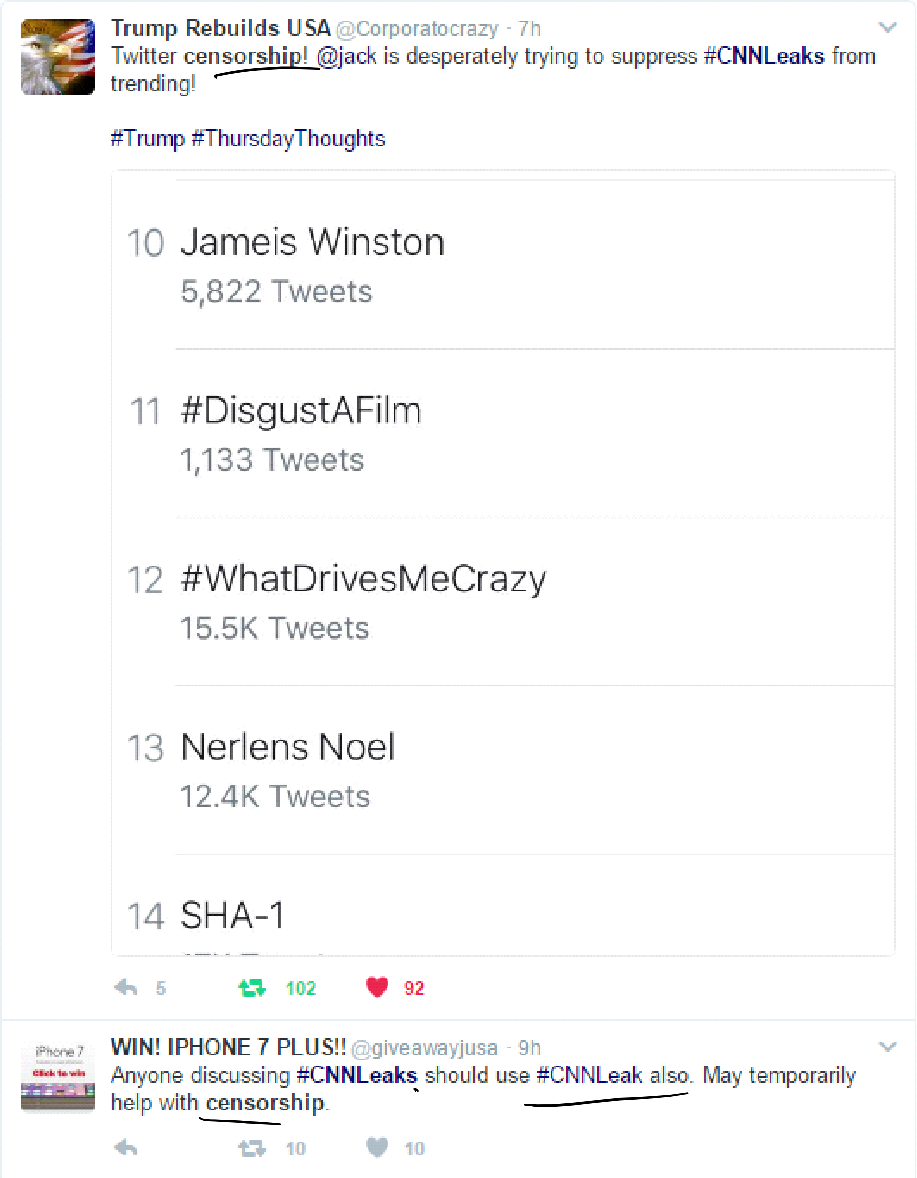
> Project Veritas released **119 hours of raw audio** in a WikiLeaks style dump, with **over 100 more hours still yet to be released *[released today I believe]***. The audio was **secretly recorded in 2009 by an anonymous source inside CNN's Atlanta headquarters who we are identifying as *Miss X*.** The tapes contain soundbites from current and previous CNN employees Joe Sterling, Arthur Brice, and Nicky Robertson, as well as numerous others. Project Veritas is also offering a **$10,000 award for content that exposes media malfeasance**. The tapes show CNN's misrepresentation of polling data…

BLATANT Twitter Censorship of #CNNLeaks

https://twitter.com/search?q=cnnleaks%20censorship&src=typd

Archive: http://archive.is/GrFnY

Retrieved: 23 February 2017



Trump Rebuilds USA @Corporatocrazy · 7h
Twitter **censorship!** @jack is desperately trying to suppress **#CNNLeaks** from trending!

#Trump #ThursdayThoughts

10 Jameis Winston
5,822 Tweets

11 #DisgustAFilm
1,133 Tweets

12 #WhatDrivesMeCrazy
15.5K Tweets

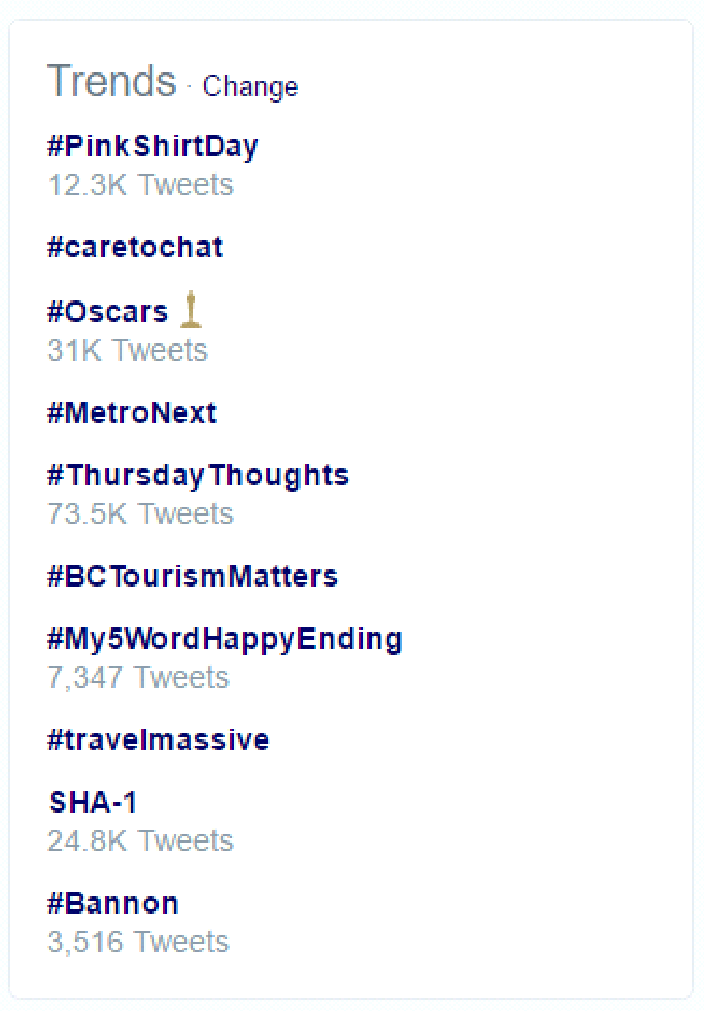
13 Nerlens Noel
12.4K Tweets

14 SHA-1

5 102 92

WIN! IPHONE 7 PLUS!! @giveawayjusa · 9h
Anyone discussing **#CNNLeaks** should use #CNNLeak also. May temporarily help with **censorship**.

10 10


Trends · Change

#PinkShirtDay
12.3K Tweets

#caretochat

#Oscars
31K Tweets

#MetroNext

#ThursdayThoughts
73.5K Tweets

#BCTourismMatters

#My5WordHappyEnding
7,347 Tweets

#travelmassive

SHA-1
24.8K Tweets

#Bannon
3,516 Tweets

John Podesta talks about #PizzaGate in an interview...

https://youtu.be/GD2pwatfQg4

20 February 2017 by NewCo

John Podesta Talks About a Hacked Election

> The Chair of Hillary Clinton's campaign and former Chief of Staff to Bill Clinton joined John Heilemann for a candid conversation about "The Hacked Election." His commentary is not to be missed.

This is one of the **most bizarre interviews** that I have ever seen...

John Podesta blames Russian "hackers" and "fake news" for Hillary's loss and praises corporations such as Facebook and Google for putting in place new censorship measures...

When asked about #PizzaGate he keeps saying Mainstream Media "debunked" it, and

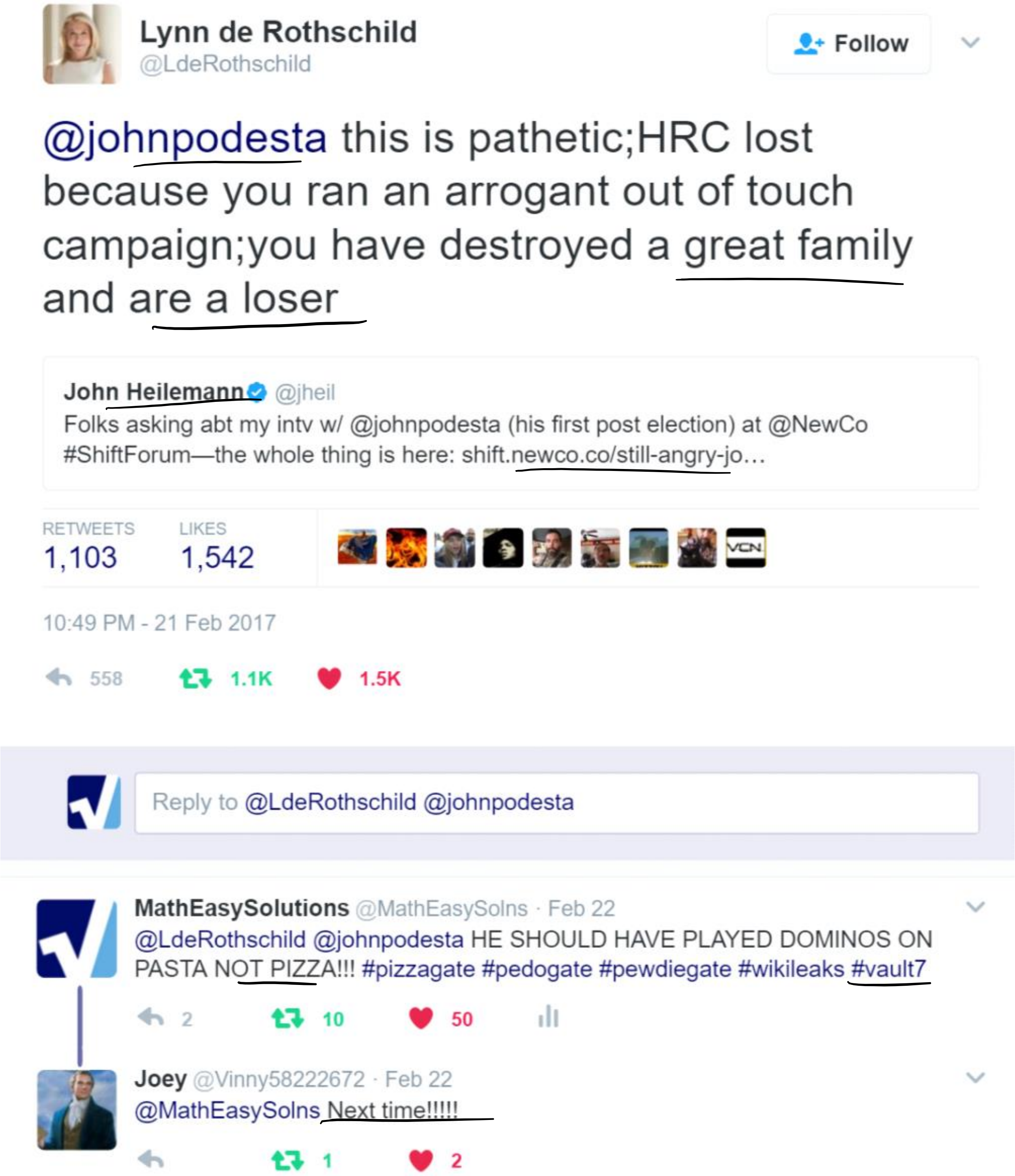
When asked about #PizzaGate he keeps saying Mainstream Media "debunked" it, and avoids any further questions from the interviewer…

For anyone that had doubts about Podesta, his interview may just have removed **all** doubts…

For more commentary on the interview, please check out: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1666838

Lynn Rothschild calls out John Podesta!!

https://twitter.com/LdeRothschild/status/834293947690262528



Lynn de Rothschild
@LdeRothschild

@johnpodesta this is pathetic;HRC lost because you ran an arrogant out of touch campaign;you have destroyed a great family and are a loser

John Heilemann @jheil
Folks asking abt my intv w/ @johnpodesta (his first post election) at @NewCo #ShiftForum—the whole thing is here: shift.newco.co/still-angry-jo…

RETWEETS 1,103 LIKES 1,542

10:49 PM - 21 Feb 2017

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Feb 22
@LdeRothschild @johnpodesta HE SHOULD HAVE PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA NOT PIZZA!!! #pizzagate #pedogate #pewdiegate #wikileaks #vault7

Joey @Vinny58222672 · Feb 22
@MathEasySolns Next time!!!!!

Trump Holds Meeting on Stopping Human Trafficking

https://youtu.be/yXe_fN14RVI

23 February 2017 by Based Patriot

President Trump Holds Anti-Human Trafficking Meeting 2/23/17

Soon 🍕

John Podesta gets a Column at The Washington Post… YOU SERIOUSLY CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP…

https://www.washingtonpost.com/pr/wp/2017/02/23/john-podesta-joins-the-washington-post-as-a-contributing-columnist/

23 February 2017 by WashPostPR

John Podesta joins The Washington Post as a contributing columnist

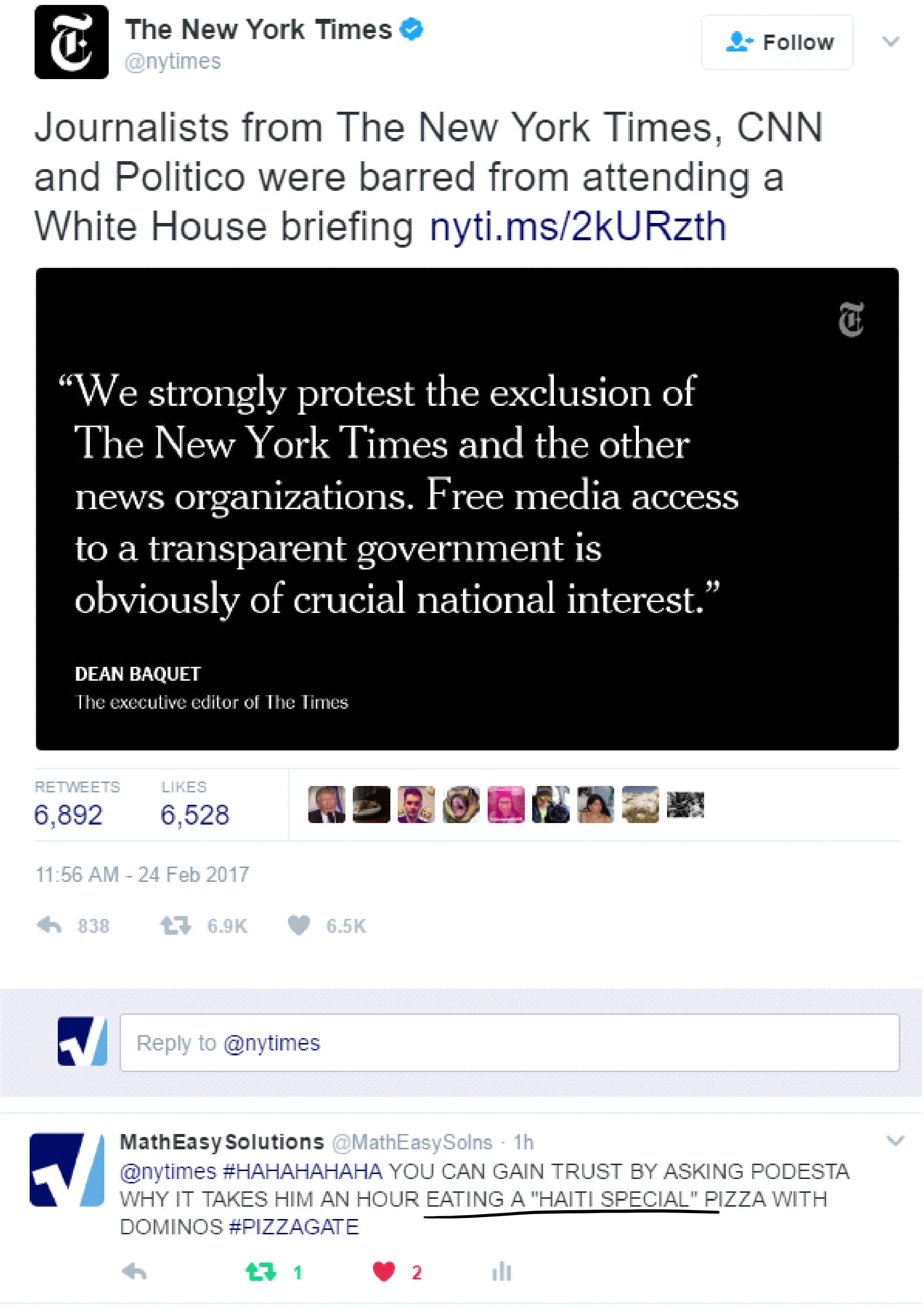
> The Washington Post today announced that **John Podesta will join the Opinion section as a contributing columnist**. Podesta, former chairman of the 2016 Hillary Clinton campaign, will provide commentary and analysis on the intersection of politics and policy, the Trump administration and the future of the Democratic Party.
>
> **"No one knows more about how Washington works, how the White House operates, and how policy ideas are translated into reality than John Podesta,"** said Editorial Page Editor Fred Hiatt. "His long experience in Congress, inside two Democratic White Houses and on the front lines of numerous presidential campaigns, will offer readers vital insight into Washington and politics at the start of a new era."

Instead of asking Podesta about his obsession with pizza and hotdogs, he gets a column at WaPo….

Even besides #PizzaGate, WaPo is not even trying to hide their bias…

CNN / NY Times / Politico Barred from White House Press Briefing!!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/835238097428201472



The New York Times @nytimes

Journalists from The New York Times, CNN and Politico were barred from attending a White House briefing nyti.ms/2kURzth

“We strongly protest the exclusion of The New York Times and the other news organizations. Free media access to a transparent government is obviously of crucial national interest.”

DEAN BAQUET
The executive editor of The Times

RETWEETS 6,892 LIKES 6,528

11:56 AM - 24 Feb 2017

838 6.9K 6.5K

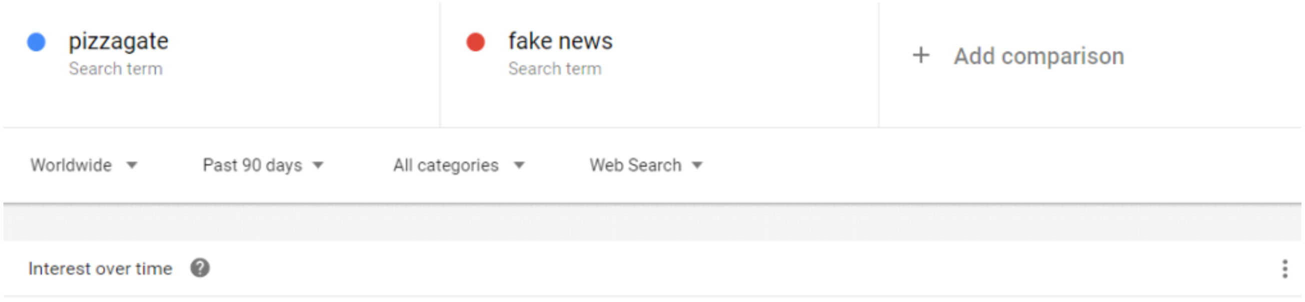
Reply to @nytimes

MathEasy Solutions @MathEasySolns · 1h
@nytimes #HAHAHAHAHA YOU CAN GAIN TRUST BY ASKING PODESTA WHY IT TAKES HIM AN HOUR EATING A "HAITI SPECIAL" PIZZA WITH DOMINOS #PIZZAGATE

1 2

PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 25 February 2017)

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

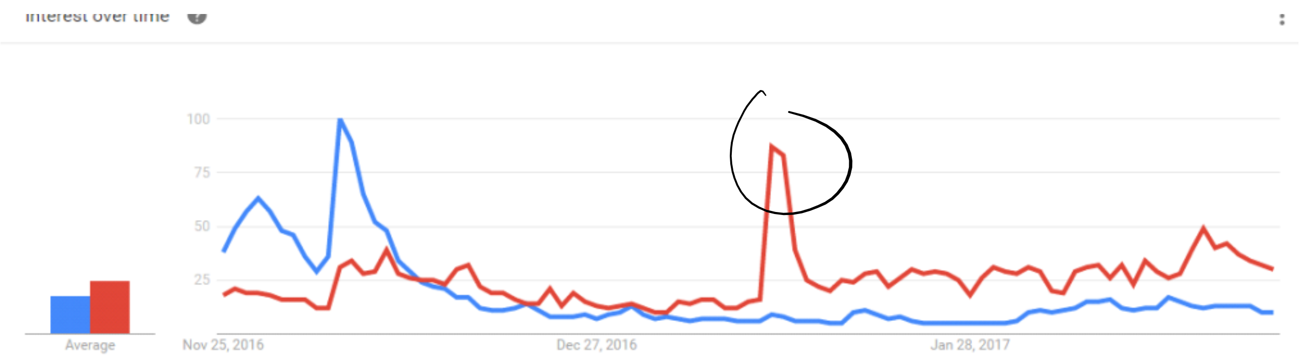


pizzagate
Search term

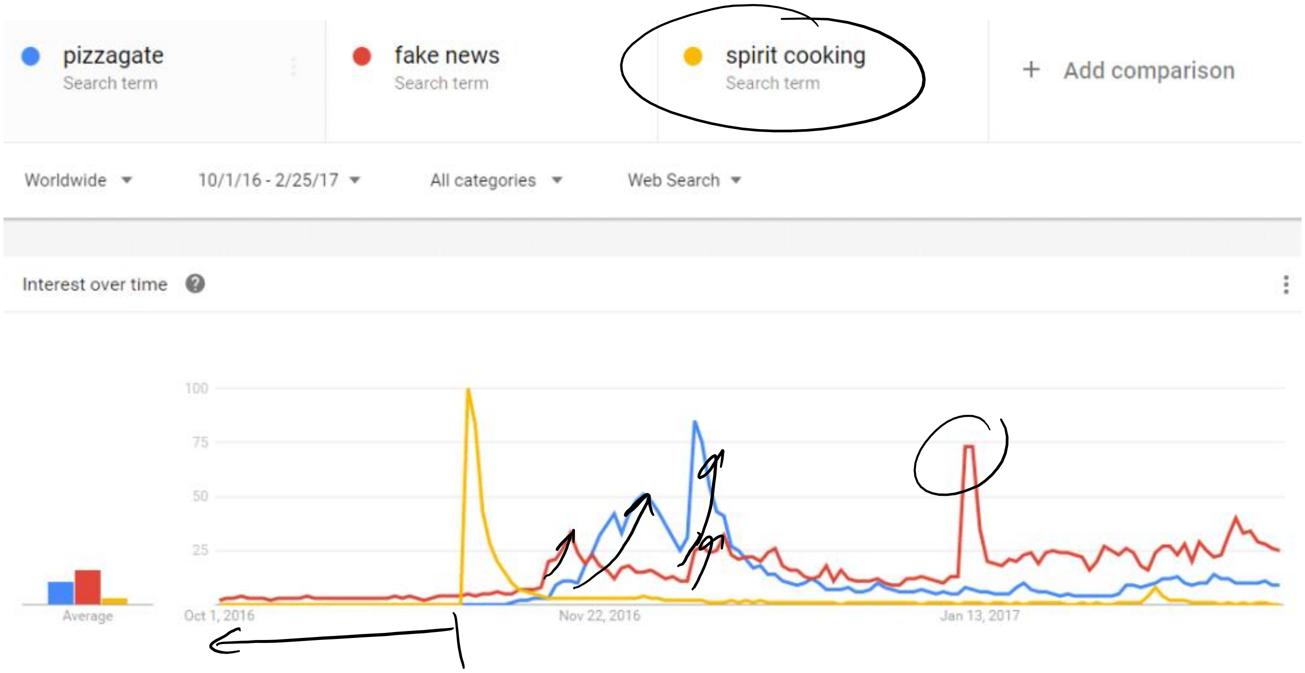
fake news
Search term

Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

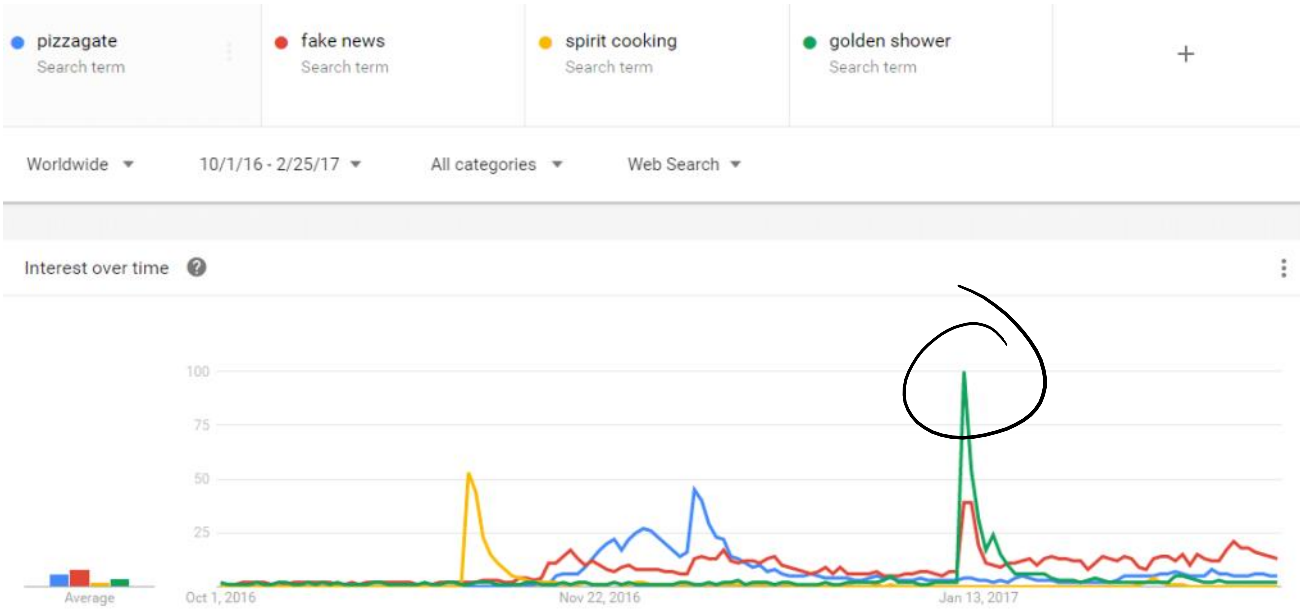

Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Nov 25, 2016
Dec 27, 2016
Jan 28, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

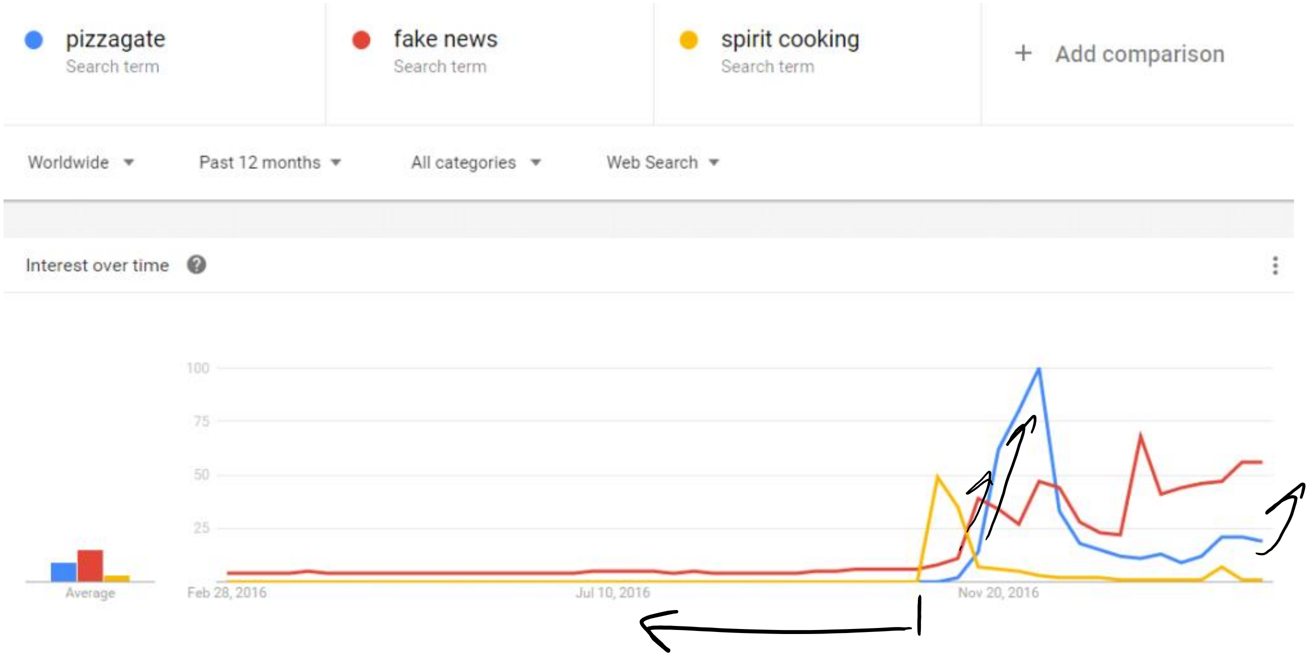

● pizzagate
Search term
● fake news
Search term
● spirit cooking
Search term
+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Nov 22, 2016
Jan 13, 2017

Worldwide ▾ 10/1/16 - 2/25/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
spirit cooking
Search term
golden shower
Search term
+
Worldwide
10/1/16 - 2/25/17
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Nov 22, 2016
Jan 13, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
spirit cooking
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 12 months
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Feb 28, 2016
Jul 10, 2016
Nov 20, 2016

Kurt Eichenwald & Justin Berry

In #PizzaGate 13 and 14, I went over Kurt Eichenwald's 2005 investigation into the hidden world of pedophilia.

His investigative work was extremely insightful and helps bring to light the pedophile mindset as well as the tactics they use to manipulate and exploit kids, so **make sure to watch those videos!**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Eichenwald

Retrieved: 20 February 2017

Kurt Eichenwald

Kurt Alexander Eichenwald (born June 28, 1961) is an American journalist who serves as a senior writer with Newsweek, a contributing editor with Vanity Fair and a New York Times bestselling author of four books, one of which, The Informant (2000), was made into a motion picture in 2009. He was formerly a writer and investigative reporter with The New York Times and later with Condé Nast's business magazine, Portfolio. Eichenwald had been employed by The New York Times since 1986 and primarily covered Wall Street and corporate topics such as insider trading, accounting scandals, and takeovers, but also wrote about a range of issues including terrorism, the Bill Clinton pardon controversy, Federal health care policy, and sexual predators on the Internet.

...

In 2005, he wrote a group of New York Times articles about online child pornography. One of those articles was about Justin Berry, a then-18 year old who operated pornographic websites featuring himself and other teen males.[6][7] **For this reporting, he received the Payne Award for Ethics in Journalism**, for "preserving the editorial integrity of an important story while reaching out to assist his source, Justin Berry, in reporting on Berry’s involvement in child pornography."[8] He was also later criticized when it came to light that he had **given Berry an undisclosed $2,000 before writing the articles.**[9][10]

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/20/business/20kurtbox.html

20 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald

Editors’ Note

A New York Times investigation last year disclosed a new frontier in child pornography, in which minors used computer video Webcams to perform on the Internet in exchange for gifts and money. That article, published in December, **resulted in a government crackdown, including arrests and the shutdown of major Webcam pornography sites.**

The Times’s investigation opened a window into an online subculture of pedophiles. This two-part series is a further look into that world and the businesses that have developed to serve it.

Covering this story raised legal issues. United States law makes it a **crime to purchase, download or view child pornography, unless the images are promptly reported to authorities and no images are copied or retained.** The Times complied with the law, disclosing what it found to appropriate authorities.

https://www.nytimes.com/video/us/1194817121758/interview-with-justin-berry.html

16 December 2005 by TimesVideo

Interview with Justin Berry

Justin Berry explains to Kurt Eichenwald how he obtained his first webcam. (Producer: David Rummel)

http://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/19/us/through-his-webcam-a-boy-joins-a-sordid-online-world.html

19 December 2005 by Kurt Eichenwald

Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World

…

Editors' Note: March 6, 2007, Tuesday An article by Kurt Eichenwald on Dec. 19, 2005, reported on a teenage boy's sexual exploitation on the Internet, and **an accompanying Reporter's Essay** by Mr. Eichenwald published on nytimes.com explained the details of his initial contact with the subject.

The essay was intended to describe how Mr. Eichenwald persuaded Justin Berry, then 18, to talk about his situation. But Mr. Eichenwald did not disclose to his editors or readers that he had sent Mr. Berry a $2,000 check. Mr. Eichenwald said he was trying to maintain contact out of concern for a young man in danger, and did not consider himself to be acting as a journalist when he sent the check.

Mr. Eichenwald explained in his essay that, at the outset, he did not identify himself to Mr. Berry as a reporter. After they met in person, but before he decided that he wanted to write an article, Mr. Eichenwald said he told the youth that the money would have to be returned. **Times policy forbids paying the subjects of articles for information or interviews. A member of Mr. Berry's family helped repay the $2,000.**

The check emerged as part of a criminal proceeding involving Mr. Berry in which a Michigan man is charged with criminal sexual conduct, enticing a minor to commit immoral acts and distributing child pornography. **The trial began yesterday.**

The check should have been disclosed to editors and readers, like the other actions on the youth's behalf that Mr. Eichenwald, **who left The Times last fall**, described in his article and essay.

http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9503E2DF1531F93AA25751C1A9639C8B63&rref=collection%2Fbyline%2Fkurt-eichenwald

19 December 2005 by Kurt Eichenwald

REPORTER'S ESSAY: Making a Connection With Justin

Editor's Note Appended

My reporting on Webcam pornography began inadvertently last May, when an online search for financial fraud cases led to an odd posting describing what was said to be an

international criminal investigation of a group of Web companies.

Searching for clues about that inquiry took me on a trail to other sites and posted messages. **Eventually, I came across entries about someone named Justin, who, based on what I read, seemed to be an adult pornography star.** Perplexed about how he was linked to a fraud case, I searched further at **archive.org**, which keeps copies of old Web sites, and discovered a photograph of a boy who appeared to be about 14 years old.

This, supposedly, was Justin - not an adult, but a child.

The original posting about the investigation proved to be a fake, and the more postings I read about Justin, **including hundreds on a Yahoo message board set up by his fans**, the more I came to suspect that his lurid story might also be an Internet fable. But I wanted to be sure.

Eventually, I found a lead: a screen name for Justin, which I could use to send him an instant message. My first attempts failed; Justin later said that he blocked these messages because the nature of my questions convinced him that I was with law enforcement.

Before . . .

The only way to know if Justin was real, I decided, was to meet him in person. And to do that, I had to win the confidence of whoever was answering to his screen name. **At The Times, it is standard practice for a reporter to identify himself at the outset, but doing that too soon would mean I might never know the truth. I decided to try to engage this person in conversation and persuade him to meet with me.** At that time, I would disclose my identity and only then would I begin the real reporting that could be used in an article.

I contacted Justin again; this time, I mimicked the tone of the members of the Yahoo site, simply identifying myself as a fan. From there began an off-and-on, online conversation that went on for weeks, mostly about the music that I write as a hobby; Justin assumed that that was my career, and I did not try hard to dissuade him.

Soon thereafter, I proposed meeting in Los Angeles, and Justin agreed. My wife, Theresa, whom I had kept abreast of what was happening, worried that this could be a setup, and made me promise to take precautions. I did, but when I saw Justin at the airport, I was reassured. Although he was 18, he looked much younger and did not seem physically capable of harming me.

I immediately identified myself as a Times reporter, and Justin, though taken aback, continued to speak to me; for more than an hour, we discussed my background, until he was willing to proceed. Over the next two days, I interviewed the person I now knew was Justin Berry. **By then, I was aware that Justin was addicted to cocaine and marijuana**.

With no expectation that he would agree, I asked him to stop. I also urged Justin to quit responding to messages from his adult admirers. Justin agreed to both requests.

Today, he has a simple explanation for why he listened so readily. "I didn't want to die," he said. "The things I was involved in were horrible, but I could never find a way out. I wanted for it all to end so badly, so I was ready to do anything."

Days after the initial meeting, Justin called, sounding terribly upset. A man was visiting him who, I believed from our interview, had molested Justin in the past and had provided him drugs to keep him compliant. Given the situation, **Times editors agreed to fly Justin from Bakersfield, Calif., to Dallas, where I could interview him while he worked through his drug withdrawal.**

After arriving, Justin angrily told of molestations at the hands of multiple men since he was a young teenager. He took me inside his online world, showing corners of the Internet where predators spoke among themselves.

Justin's physical condition was weak, and with the approval of my editors I introduced him to a doctor. He was suffering both from malnutrition and a mild venereal disease. His eardrums were irreparably damaged from years of untreated infections. Scars, from what appeared to be a whipping, were found on his back, although Justin could not remember who or what caused them.

Withdrawal - coupled with the trauma of recounting his experiences - worsened his emotional state. Justin often became **terrified in public places, convinced that men he saw might be either members of his site or people working with his former business partners. He would burst unexpectedly into tears.** At my suggestion, Justin agreed to seek counseling.

As his emotional and physical health improved, Justin said he would fully cooperate with a story about self-generated child pornography on the Internet, allowing The Times to print his name. My editors and I decided to delay accepting his offer, however, until we were certain that Justin was competent to make the decision, something that would only be accomplished if he continued his recovery from drugs.

Justin disclosed the names of other children at risk, and told of a trove of evidence about his online pornography business: computer hard drives, kept at his mother's home in California, that contained years of financial data, including records of client payment, saved online conversations and other information.

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/20/business/20model.html

20 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald

With Child Sex Sites on the Run, Nearly Nude Photos Hit the Web [Part 1 of 2]

In the photograph, the model is shown rising out of a bubble bath, suds dripping from her body. Her tight panties and skimpy top are soaked and revealing. She gazes at the viewer, her face showing a wisp of a smile that seems to have been coaxed from off-camera.

…

The model's online name is Sparkle. **She is — at most — 9 years old.**

…

Extremely bizarre description of a child…

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/03/25/opinion/25pubed.html

25 March 2007 by Byron Calame

Money, a Source and New Questions About a Story

CONTROVERSY is again swirling around The Times's 2005 article about 18-year-old Justin Berry and the Web world of child pornography, where the reporter Kurt Eichenwald discovered him and younger boys under the sway of predatory adults.

Mr. Eichenwald's unusual reporting tactics, which included convincing Mr. Berry to leave that world, swear off drugs and cooperate with a federal investigation of child pornography, had raised questions of journalistic ethics. **Might the personal relationship, for example, have caused Mr. Eichenwald to sugarcoat Mr. Berry's actions in his Dec. 19 article?**

…

But earlier this month, **a copy of a $2,000 cashier's check sent by Mr. Eichenwald to Mr. Berry in June 2005 turned up in the trial of a Michigan man charged with criminal sexual conduct.** That sparked a loosely worded Editors' Note in The Times on March 6 and a new round of questions about the integrity of the reporting. **The note said that although the $2,000 was later repaid by Mr. Berry's family, the original payment should have been disclosed to editors, but was not.**

Mr. Eichenwald, who went to work for Condé Nast's new business magazine, Portfolio, in

September, quickly defended himself in a rambling 2,600-word post on Romenesko, a journalism Web site. **His basic point: He sent the check as a private citizen in an effort to locate and help Mr. Berry, and demanded repayment when he decided the next month that there was a story to be reported as a journalist.**

"I should have told my editors," Mr. Eichenwald wrote of the $2,000 transaction, which he said had simply slipped his mind. "Once the reporting began ... a financial transaction from a month before ... just slipped away amid the 18 hour days, seven days a week of turmoil and chaos."

...

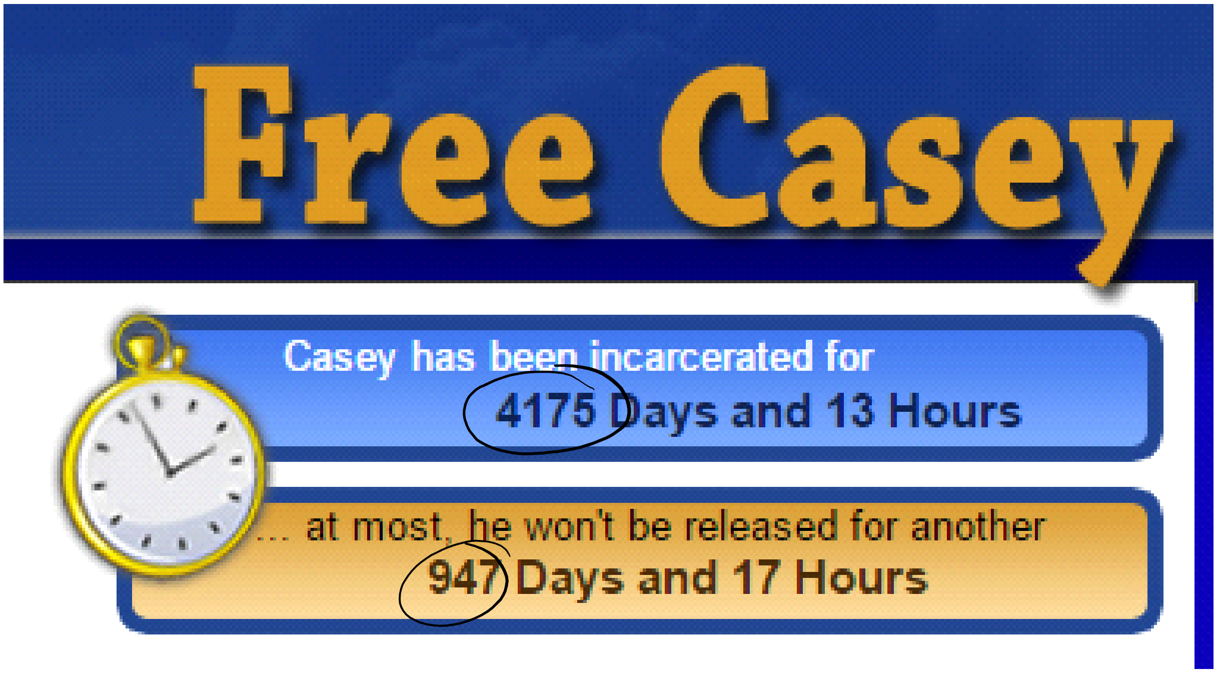
The Editors' Note also muddied the picture a bit. It had Mr. Eichenwald saying he had asked Mr. Berry to return the money "after they met in person, but before he decided that he wanted to write an article." Given that the two first met in Los Angeles on June 30, 2005, the Editors' Note would appear to contradict the Dec. 19 first-person essay, which began, "My reporting on Webcam pornography began inadvertently last May."

-

The public editor serves as the readers' representative. His opinions and conclusions are his own. His column appears at least twice monthly in this section.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/

About "Casey" (Timothy Ryan Richards)



Free Casey

Casey has been incarcerated for
4175 Days and 13 Hours

... at most, he won't be released for another
947 Days and 17 Hours

…

Just 10 days after convincing Casey to help him with his "adult site", Justin disappeared, leaving Casey holding the site and all its contents. **Casey later learned that it was Justin's plan all along to leave Casey in control. Justin had secretly filmed and uploaded videos and pictures of himself with a 14 year old boy, then ran to the federal government seeking immunity for his crime.**

With the assistance of his friend Kurt Eichenwald, from the New York Times, Justin was introduced to the potential of winning a $500,000 book and movie deal on his life as a porn star. As his first publicity stunt Justin planned to upload child pornography and have all his business partners and members arrested while he enjoyed the profits, fame, and fortune.

As crazy as the story sounds, it worked! Under pressure from the New York Times, the federal government granted Justin immunity and arrested the unknowing Casey who was stuck holding the bag on Justin's crime.

After Casey's arrest he was pressured by the federal government to assist in the arrest of other unknowing homosexuals who were caught in Justin's plan. He was told to either help out or face an extreme punishment. Not being willing to send innocent people to jail, Casey resisted. As a result of his efforts he has been placed in federal prison for crimes he did not commit.

His fight is still underway today, this website is dedicated to his fight for justice against the largest superpower in the world.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts.php

Transcripts: Kurt Eichenwald and Justin Berry Related Documents

List of available court documents.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/pacer.php

Pacer Documents: History

3:05-cr-00185 USA v. Richards
Aleta A. Trauger, presiding

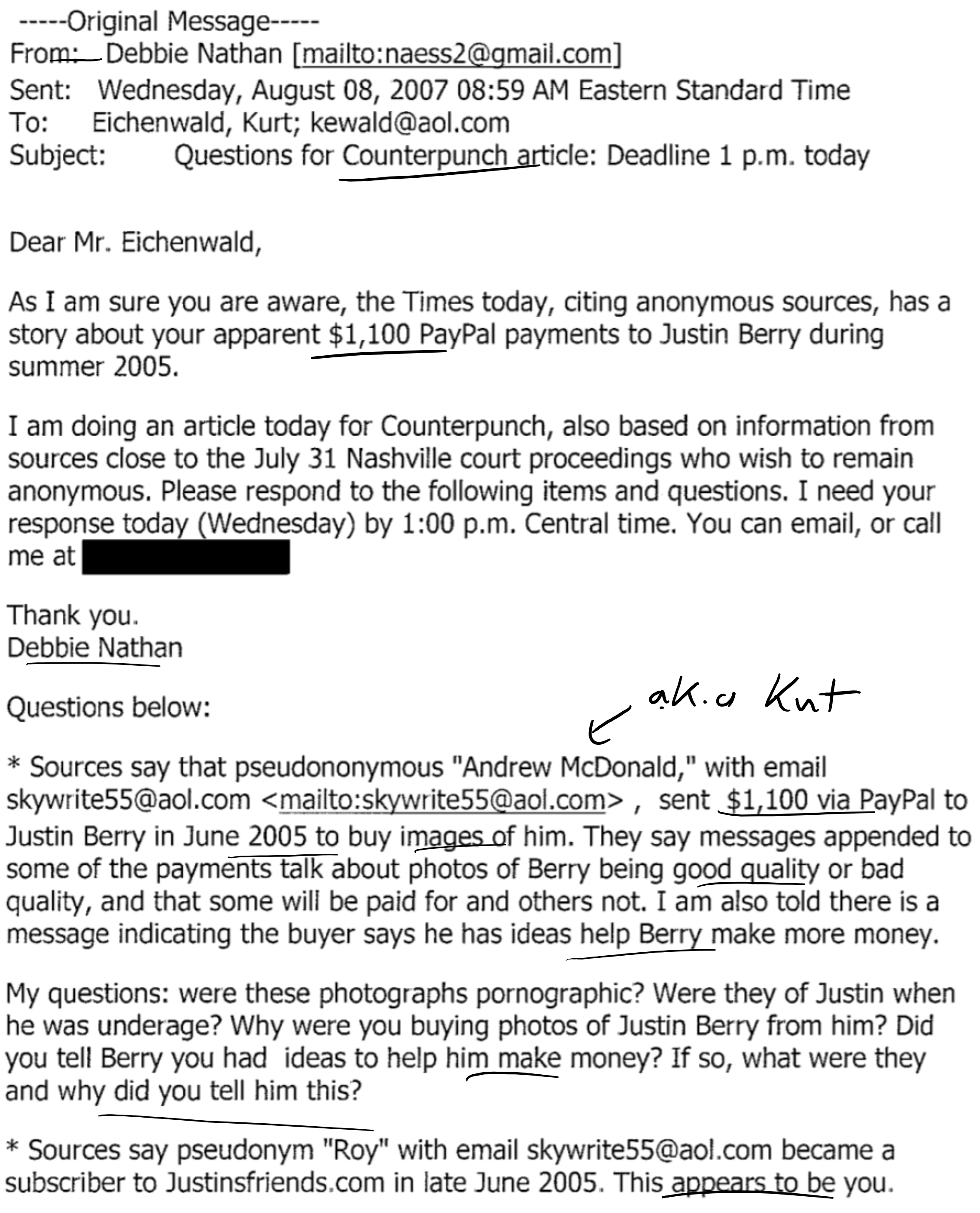
List of even more court documents.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE278.pdf

8 August 2007 by Timothy S. Perkins

Re: Our File No. E0380-003; United States of America v. Timothy Ryan Richards; Case No. 3:05-00185; In the United States District Court, Middle District of Tennessee

Page 7



-----Original Message-----
From: Debbie Nathan [mailto:naess2@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, August 08, 2007 08:59 AM Eastern Standard Time
To: Eichenwald, Kurt; kewald@aol.com
Subject: Questions for Counterpunch article: Deadline 1 p.m. today

Dear Mr. Eichenwald,

As I am sure you are aware, the Times today, citing anonymous sources, has a story about your apparent $1,100 PayPal payments to Justin Berry during summer 2005.

I am doing an article today for Counterpunch, also based on information from sources close to the July 31 Nashville court proceedings who wish to remain anonymous. Please respond to the following items and questions. I need your response today (Wednesday) by 1:00 p.m. Central time. You can email, or call me at [redacted]

Thank you.
Debbie Nathan

Questions below:

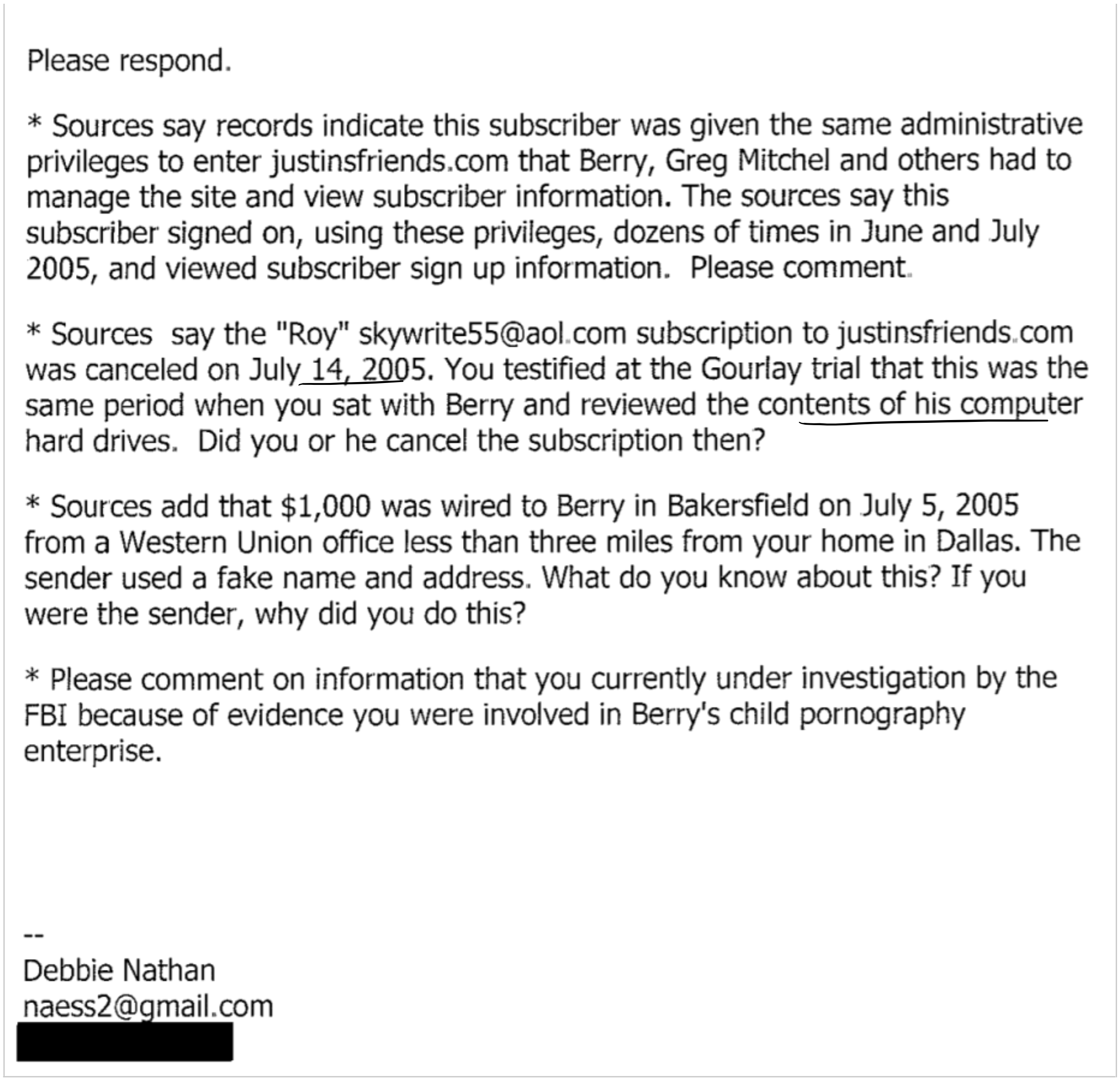
a.k.a Kurt

* Sources say that pseudononymous "Andrew McDonald," with email skywrite55@aol.com <mailto:skywrite55@aol.com> , sent $1,100 via PayPal to Justin Berry in June 2005 to buy images of him. They say messages appended to some of the payments talk about photos of Berry being good quality or bad quality, and that some will be paid for and others not. I am also told there is a message indicating the buyer says he has ideas help Berry make more money.

My questions: were these photographs pornographic? Were they of Justin when he was underage? Why were you buying photos of Justin Berry from him? Did you tell Berry you had ideas to help him make money? If so, what were they and why did you tell him this?

* Sources say pseudonym "Roy" with email skywrite55@aol.com became a subscriber to Justinsfriends.com in late June 2005. This appears to be you.

Page 8


Please respond.

* Sources say records indicate this subscriber was given the same administrative privileges to enter justinsfriends.com that Berry, Greg Mitchel and others had to manage the site and view subscriber information. The sources say this subscriber signed on, using these privileges, dozens of times in June and July 2005, and viewed subscriber sign up information. Please comment.

* Sources say the "Roy" skywrite55@aol.com subscription to justinsfriends.com was canceled on July 14, 2005. You testified at the Gourlay trial that this was the same period when you sat with Berry and reviewed the contents of his computer hard drives. Did you or he cancel the subscription then?

* Sources add that $1,000 was wired to Berry in Bakersfield on July 5, 2005 from a Western Union office less than three miles from your home in Dallas. The sender used a fake name and address. What do you know about this? If you were the sender, why did you do this?

* Please comment on information that you currently under investigation by the FBI because of evidence you were involved in Berry's child pornography enterprise.

--
Debbie Nathan
naess2@gmail.com
[redacted]

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/08/08/business/media/08paper.html

8 August 2007 by Richard Perez-Pena

Court Papers Said to Show Added Payments by Reporter

> A former New York Times reporter who wrote an article in late 2005 about a teenager who operated a pornographic Web site **may have sent more money to the young man than he had previously acknowledged, according to people familiar with sealed documents filed with a court in Tennessee.**
>
> **The reporter, Kurt Eichenwald, acknowledged this year that on June 8, 2005, he sent a $2,000 check to Justin Berry, the subject of that and later articles, but later demanded repayment and received it.**
>
> But several people involved in the court case say the **sealed documents indicate that Mr.**

Eichenwald made at least $1,100 of additional payments in June 2005, some not in his own name, to a PayPal account controlled by Mr. Berry and another man who helped him operate his Web site. These people spoke on the condition of anonymity.
A judge in the United States District Court in Nashville ordered the documents sealed until some material is deleted.

The Times, like most mainstream news organizations, prohibits paying sources for information, and it bars reporters and editors from having financial relationships of any kind with people or organizations that figure in their coverage.

…

“I have no independent memory of any payments I am alleged to have made in June 2005 through PayPal,” he said in a written statement yesterday. “If these PayPal payments did occur in June 2005, I am deeply sorry that my inability to remember them has resulted in permitting a series of convicted felons to cast doubt on the nature of my wife’s and my efforts to save a young man who was caught in the grip of a cycle of drugs and abuse.”

…

Lawrence Ingrassia, the business editor of The Times, said that when the $2,000 payment came to light this year, Mr. Eichenwald told him that there were no other payments to Mr. Berry, save for **one payment of $10 made through a PayPal account**.

The additional payments, also from June 2005, came to light through the case of Timothy R. Richards, who had helped run Mr. Berry’s Web site.

“Casey”

Mr. Richards was convicted on child pornography charges last October in United States District Court in Nashville and could face what amounts to a life sentence in prison. In an entry on his Web site in November 2006, **he said that Mr. Berry was responsible for putting sexually explicit images of a minor on his Web site without Mr. Richards’s knowledge, then blamed Mr. Richards.**

…

The subpoenas produced material that appears to show several instances of money sent by Mr. Eichenwald, sometimes under another name, to a PayPal account controlled by Mr. Berry and an older business partner, Greg Mitchel. Mr. Mitchel pleaded guilty to child pornography charges last year.

Stephen M. Ryan, Mr. Eichenwald’s lawyer, said Mr. Richards’s lawyers were “fishing for evidence concerning someone who didn’t testify in the case,” calling the tactic “bogus.”

Stephen M. Ryan, Mr. Eichenwald's lawyer, said Mr. Richards's lawyers were "fishing for evidence concerning someone who didn't testify in the case," calling the tactic "bogus."

…

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE251.pdf

Filed: 23 July 2007

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v. TIMOTHY RYAN RICHARDS

RESPONSE IN OPPOSITION TO THIRD PARTY'S MOTION TO QUASH AND REQUEST FOR SANCTIONS

Page 7 to 9

In the course of the post-trial discovery review, **Defendant Richards found information that an unidentified person, acting in concert with Justin Berry, assisted in the relaunch of the JustinsFriends site.9 Specifically, the defense located information showing that, as of at least May 5, 2005, someone using the email address, skywrite55@aol.com, was listed in Greg Mitchel's AOL "buddies list." On June 3, 2005, someone named "Andrew McDonald" accessed MexicoFriends.com (an old website operated by Berry) from an affiliate page (suspected of being a child pornography site) using IP address 65.68.206.29.**

Then, between **June 6, 2005 and June 23, 2005, "Andrew McDonald" using email address mostin2003@yahoo.com** from IP addresses **65.68.206.29** and **66.140.63.145** transferred a series of PayPal payments to Greg@mitchelgroup.com. **The payments totaled $1,184.00.** A highlight of the **troubling notes** accompanying the payments from **"Andrew McDonald"** between June 6, 2005 and June 23, 2005 include:

Kurt

- "i found a pretty good one...but the lighting sucks. washed out. still...worth 100."
- "100. . .we gotta talk about what the really good ones are."
- "so far...there are just 20 in the file, and most of them are nothing (shots of beds and driveways, or you rolling a joint.) that's okay. i found 3 so far that i either didn't already have and were good. the way i am judging them is this: if i save them, i pay for them. if i don't - it means i didn't even bother to finish looking at them, so i didn't want to buy."
- "a problem... i might have hit my withdrawl limit for today. this is funded by a debit card, and i withdrew a ton of cash this morning. it is not letting me send 25. i still owe you at least 65, which i will pay by morning. i will keep trying to do this."
- "now paid 110...or 310 so far. and have only downloaded -or kept - two. so...im being nice."

- “the ftp site is still not working...Paid a dollar to let you know. Now it doesn’t seem to work at all. Once it’s up and running, I’ll be back to downloading...and paying you. I’ll be online today. Find me and lemme know what to do. **And I have other proposals for you that would get you even more money.”**10
- “the problem with the ftp site is...when i try to go in it says ‘the folder ‘ftp.66.27.236.12/weee/’ is read only because the proxy server is not set up to allow full access. to move, paste, rename or delete files, you must use a different proxy, contact your system administrator.’ then, i click okay - and all it shows me is test_buddy.txt. no other files are there. Any thoughts?”
- “email me when you can...or tellme when u will be on aim. i haven’t had access to the ftp site since we last spoke. and i’d like to start payin ya again. email me at **skywrite55@aol.com**, or tell me when u will be on aim.”

(underlining added for emphasis). The above referenced proxy server (‘ftp.66.27.236.12/weee/’) tracks back to Bakersfield, California (Berry’s place of residence).

[Footnote: 10 “Andrew McDonald” made this financial proposal on June 7, 2005.**]**

On June 17, 2005, two days before the relaunch of the JustinsFriends site, IP address 66.27.236.12 (presumably Berry) created a www.JustinsFriends.com account for someone named “Roy Rogers” with email address, skywrite55@aol.com (the same email address as that used by “Andrew McDonald”). The “Roy Rogers” user account was “administratively created” using Berry’s forensically unique, administrative account code.

On June 19, 2005, www.JustinsFriends.com was relaunched with new content and new advertising. (James Fottrell, TTR IV at 619).

From June 19, 2005 to June 30, 2005, IP address 66.140.63.145 (“Andrew McDonald”) made frequent, daily visits to the “quickstat” page for the JustinsFriends.com account on the NEOVA server. The “quickstat” page provides data regarding the usage and sign-ups for the site. Between June 23, 2005 and June 29, 2005, **IP address 66.140.63.145 (“Andrew McDonald”) made at least 22 separate visits to the www.JustinsFriends.com website.**

On July 3, 2005, IP address 68.88.131.187 (resolving to Dallas, Texas) passed through the affiliate “mylivewebcam/teencam” to JustinsFriends. The site www.mylivewebcam.com is a site where consumers would go to rate their favorite sites. Also on July 3, 2005, skywrite55@aol.com emailed Justin Berry at justinsfriendsinc@yahoo.com with a bizarre, personal message signed “Kurt.”11

On July 14, 2005, IP address 66.27.236.12 (presumably Berry12) administratively deleted the www.JustinsFriends.com user account for **“Roy Rogers” with email address, skywrite55@aol.com (again, the same email address as that used by “Andrew McDonald”)**.

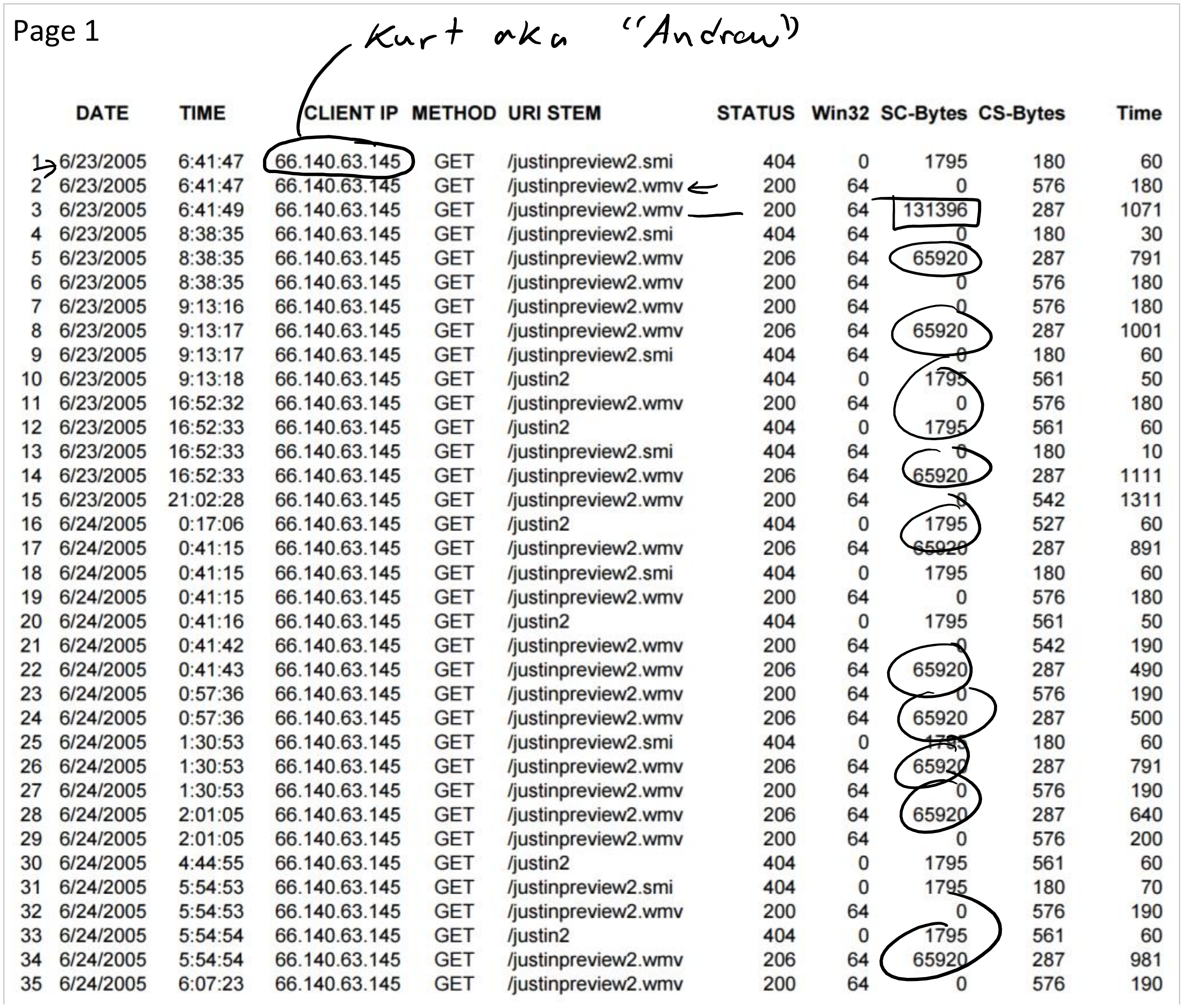
…

Page 22

Secondly, given the discoveries about the activities of **Mr. Eichenwald (a.k.a. “Andrew McDonald” and “Roy Rogers”) in the context of the relaunch of the JustinsFriends site and the production of the child pornographic “Taylor video,”** there can be little serious doubt that the subpoenas were not issued frivolously or for purposes of harassment.

http://www.freecasey.com/images/dallasOnJF.pdf

Accesses Made to LA Server from Dallas TX

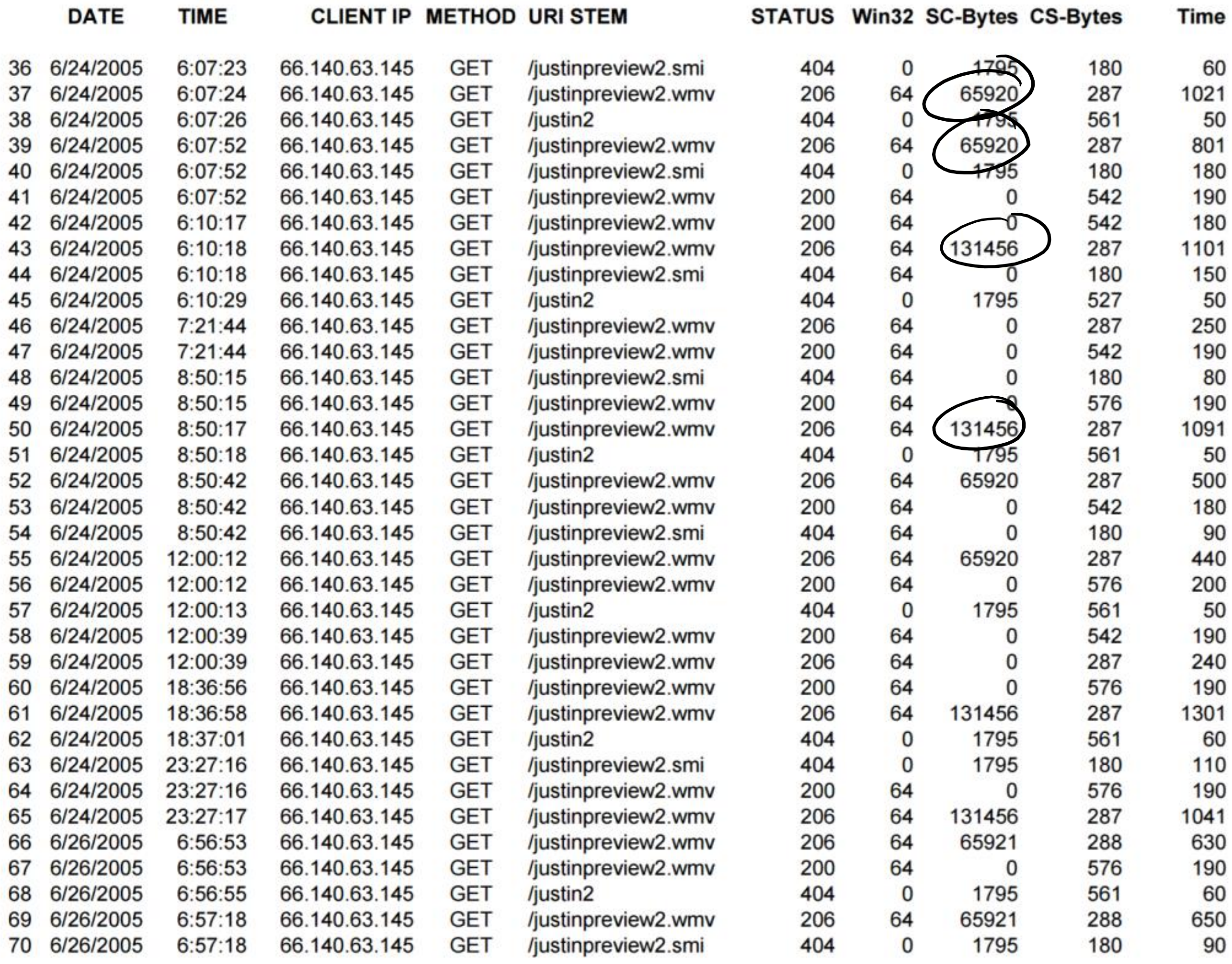


Page 1

Kurt aka “Andrew”

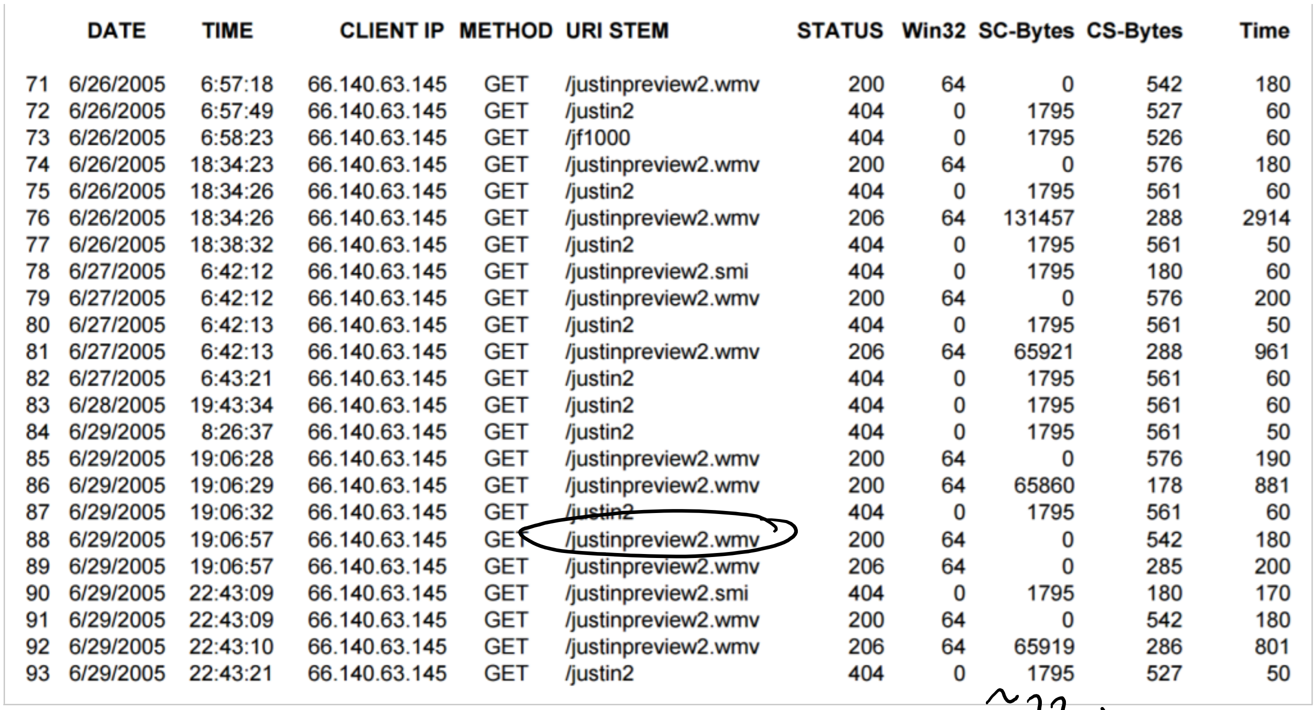
	DATE	TIME	CLIENT IP	METHOD	URI STEM	STATUS	Win32	SC-Bytes	CS-Bytes	Time
1	6/23/2005	6:41:47	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
2	6/23/2005	6:41:47	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
3	6/23/2005	6:41:49	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	131396	287	1071
4	6/23/2005	8:38:35	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	30
5	6/23/2005	8:38:35	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	791
6	6/23/2005	8:38:35	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
7	6/23/2005	9:13:16	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
8	6/23/2005	9:13:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	1001
9	6/23/2005	9:13:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	60
10	6/23/2005	9:13:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
11	6/23/2005	16:52:32	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
12	6/23/2005	16:52:33	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
13	6/23/2005	16:52:33	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	10
14	6/23/2005	16:52:33	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	1111
15	6/23/2005	21:02:28	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	1311
16	6/24/2005	0:17:06	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	527	60
17	6/24/2005	0:41:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	891
18	6/24/2005	0:41:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
19	6/24/2005	0:41:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
20	6/24/2005	0:41:16	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
21	6/24/2005	0:41:42	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	190
22	6/24/2005	0:41:43	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	490
23	6/24/2005	0:57:36	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
24	6/24/2005	0:57:36	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	500
25	6/24/2005	1:30:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
26	6/24/2005	1:30:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	791
27	6/24/2005	1:30:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
28	6/24/2005	2:01:05	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	640
29	6/24/2005	2:01:05	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	200
30	6/24/2005	4:44:55	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
31	6/24/2005	5:54:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	70
32	6/24/2005	5:54:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
33	6/24/2005	5:54:54	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
34	6/24/2005	5:54:54	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	981
35	6/24/2005	6:07:23	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190

Page 2



	DATE	TIME	CLIENT IP	METHOD	URI STEM	STATUS	Win32	SC-Bytes	CS-Bytes	Time
36	6/24/2005	6:07:23	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
37	6/24/2005	6:07:24	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	1021
38	6/24/2005	6:07:26	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
39	6/24/2005	6:07:52	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	801
40	6/24/2005	6:07:52	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	180
41	6/24/2005	6:07:52	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	190
42	6/24/2005	6:10:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
43	6/24/2005	6:10:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131456	287	1101
44	6/24/2005	6:10:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	150
45	6/24/2005	6:10:29	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	527	50
46	6/24/2005	7:21:44	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	0	287	250
47	6/24/2005	7:21:44	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	190
48	6/24/2005	8:50:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	80
49	6/24/2005	8:50:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
50	6/24/2005	8:50:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131456	287	1091
51	6/24/2005	8:50:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
52	6/24/2005	8:50:42	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	500
53	6/24/2005	8:50:42	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
54	6/24/2005	8:50:42	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	90
55	6/24/2005	12:00:12	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	440
56	6/24/2005	12:00:12	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	200
57	6/24/2005	12:00:13	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
58	6/24/2005	12:00:39	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	190
59	6/24/2005	12:00:39	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	0	287	240
60	6/24/2005	18:36:56	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
61	6/24/2005	18:36:58	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131456	287	1301
62	6/24/2005	18:37:01	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
63	6/24/2005	23:27:16	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	110
64	6/24/2005	23:27:16	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
65	6/24/2005	23:27:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131456	287	1041
66	6/26/2005	6:56:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65921	288	630
67	6/26/2005	6:56:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
68	6/26/2005	6:56:55	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
69	6/26/2005	6:57:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65921	288	650
70	6/26/2005	6:57:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	90

Page 3



	DATE	TIME	CLIENT IP	METHOD	URI STEM	STATUS	Win32	SC-Bytes	CS-Bytes	Time
71	6/26/2005	6:57:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
72	6/26/2005	6:57:49	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	527	60
73	6/26/2005	6:58:23	66.140.63.145	GET	/jf1000	404	0	1795	526	60
74	6/26/2005	18:34:23	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
75	6/26/2005	18:34:26	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
76	6/26/2005	18:34:26	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131457	288	2914
77	6/26/2005	18:38:32	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
78	6/27/2005	6:42:12	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
79	6/27/2005	6:42:12	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	200
80	6/27/2005	6:42:13	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
81	6/27/2005	6:42:13	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65921	288	961
82	6/27/2005	6:43:21	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
83	6/28/2005	19:43:34	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
84	6/29/2005	8:26:37	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
85	6/29/2005	19:06:28	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
86	6/29/2005	19:06:29	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	65860	178	881
87	6/29/2005	19:06:32	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
88	6/29/2005	19:06:57	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
89	6/29/2005	19:06:57	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	0	285	200
90	6/29/2005	22:43:09	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	170
91	6/29/2005	22:43:09	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
92	6/29/2005	22:43:10	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65919	286	801
93	6/29/2005	22:43:21	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	527	50

≈22+

The court records clearly show that the IP Address **66.140.63.145**, i.e. Kurt Eichenwald aka "Andrew McDonald", views the **justinpreview2.wmv** video **MANY** times…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windows_Media_Video

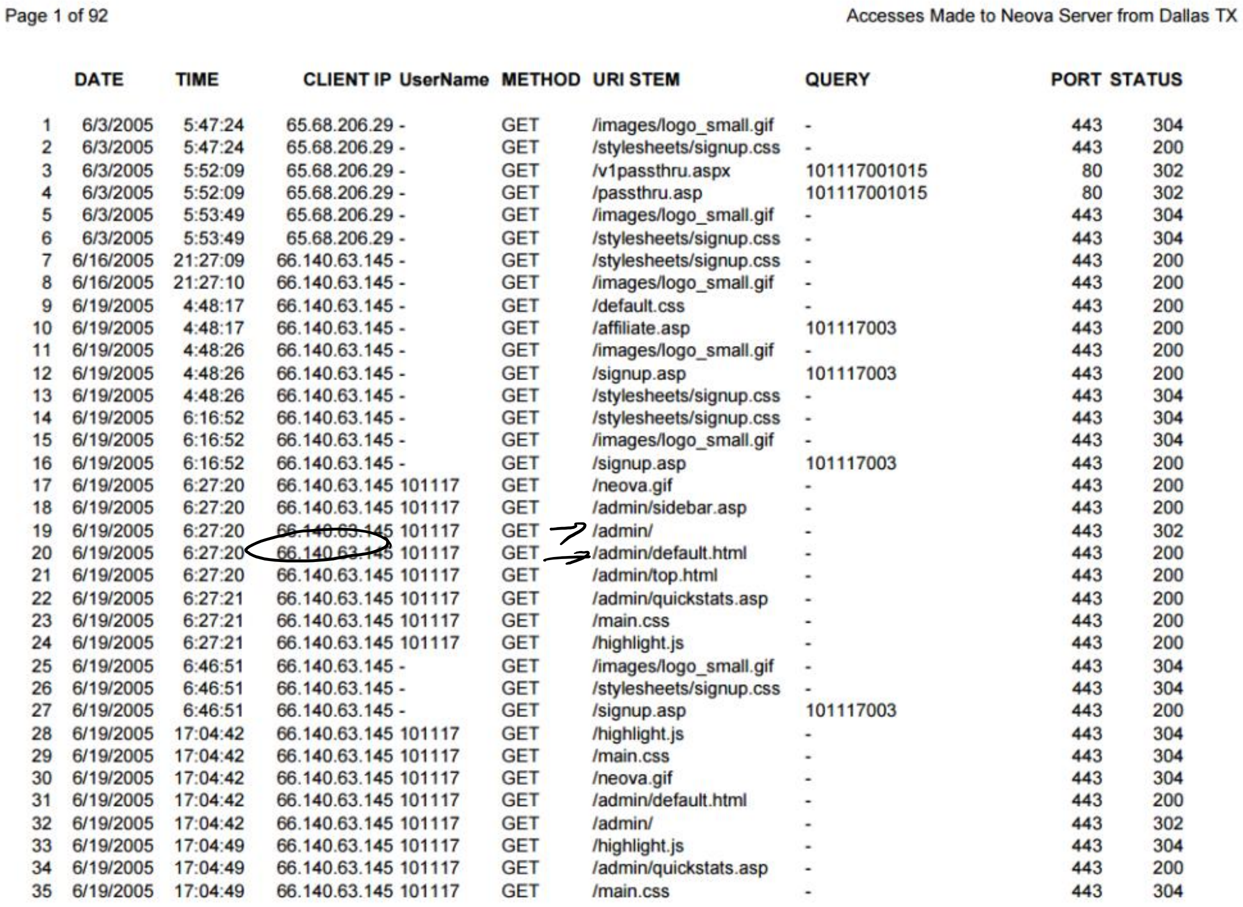
22+

Retrieved: 24 February 2017

Windows Media Video

> Windows Media Video (WMV) is the name of a series of video codecs and their corresponding video coding formats developed by Microsoft.

http://www.freecasey.com/images/dallasOnNeova.pdf



Page 1 of 92

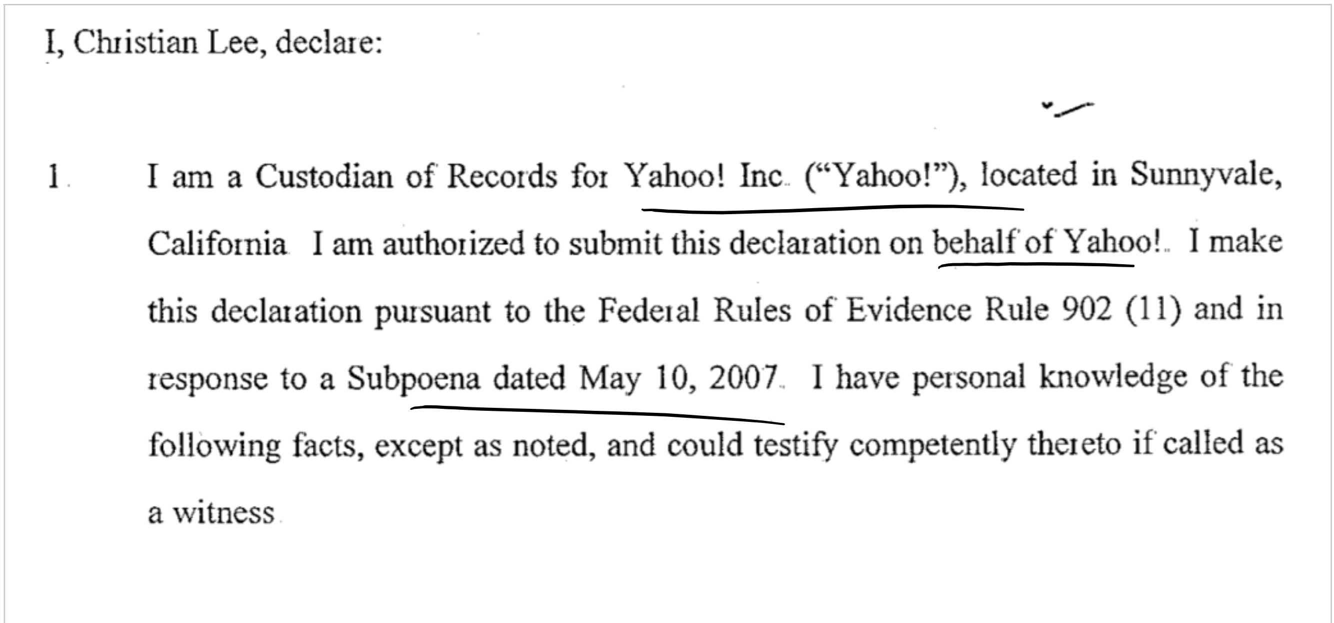
Accesses Made to Neova Server from Dallas TX

	DATE	TIME	CLIENT IP	UserName	METHOD	URI STEM	QUERY	PORT	STATUS
1	6/3/2005	5:47:24	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	304
2	6/3/2005	5:47:24	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	200
3	6/3/2005	5:52:09	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/v1passthru.aspx	101117001015	80	302
4	6/3/2005	5:52:09	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/passthru.asp	101117001015	80	302
5	6/3/2005	5:53:49	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	304
6	6/3/2005	5:53:49	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	304
7	6/16/2005	21:27:09	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	200
8	6/16/2005	21:27:10	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	200
9	6/19/2005	4:48:17	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/default.css	-	443	200
10	6/19/2005	4:48:17	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/affiliate.asp	101117003	443	200
11	6/19/2005	4:48:26	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	200
12	6/19/2005	4:48:26	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/signup.asp	101117003	443	200
13	6/19/2005	4:48:26	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	304
14	6/19/2005	6:16:52	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	304
15	6/19/2005	6:16:52	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	304
16	6/19/2005	6:16:52	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/signup.asp	101117003	443	200
17	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/neova.gif	-	443	200
18	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/sidebar.asp	-	443	200
19	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/	-	443	302
20	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/default.html	-	443	200
21	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/top.html	-	443	200
22	6/19/2005	6:27:21	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/quickstats.asp	-	443	200
23	6/19/2005	6:27:21	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/main.css	-	443	200
24	6/19/2005	6:27:21	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/highlight.js	-	443	200
25	6/19/2005	6:46:51	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	304
26	6/19/2005	6:46:51	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	304
27	6/19/2005	6:46:51	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/signup.asp	101117003	443	200
28	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/highlight.js	-	443	304
29	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/main.css	-	443	304
30	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/neova.gif	-	443	304
31	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/default.html	-	443	200
32	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/	-	443	302
33	6/19/2005	17:04:49	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/highlight.js	-	443	304
34	6/19/2005	17:04:49	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/quickstats.asp	-	443	200
35	6/19/2005	17:04:49	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/main.css	-	443	304

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE284.pdf

6 August 2007 by Christian Lee

United States District Court Middle District of Tennessee: Declaration of Christian Lee

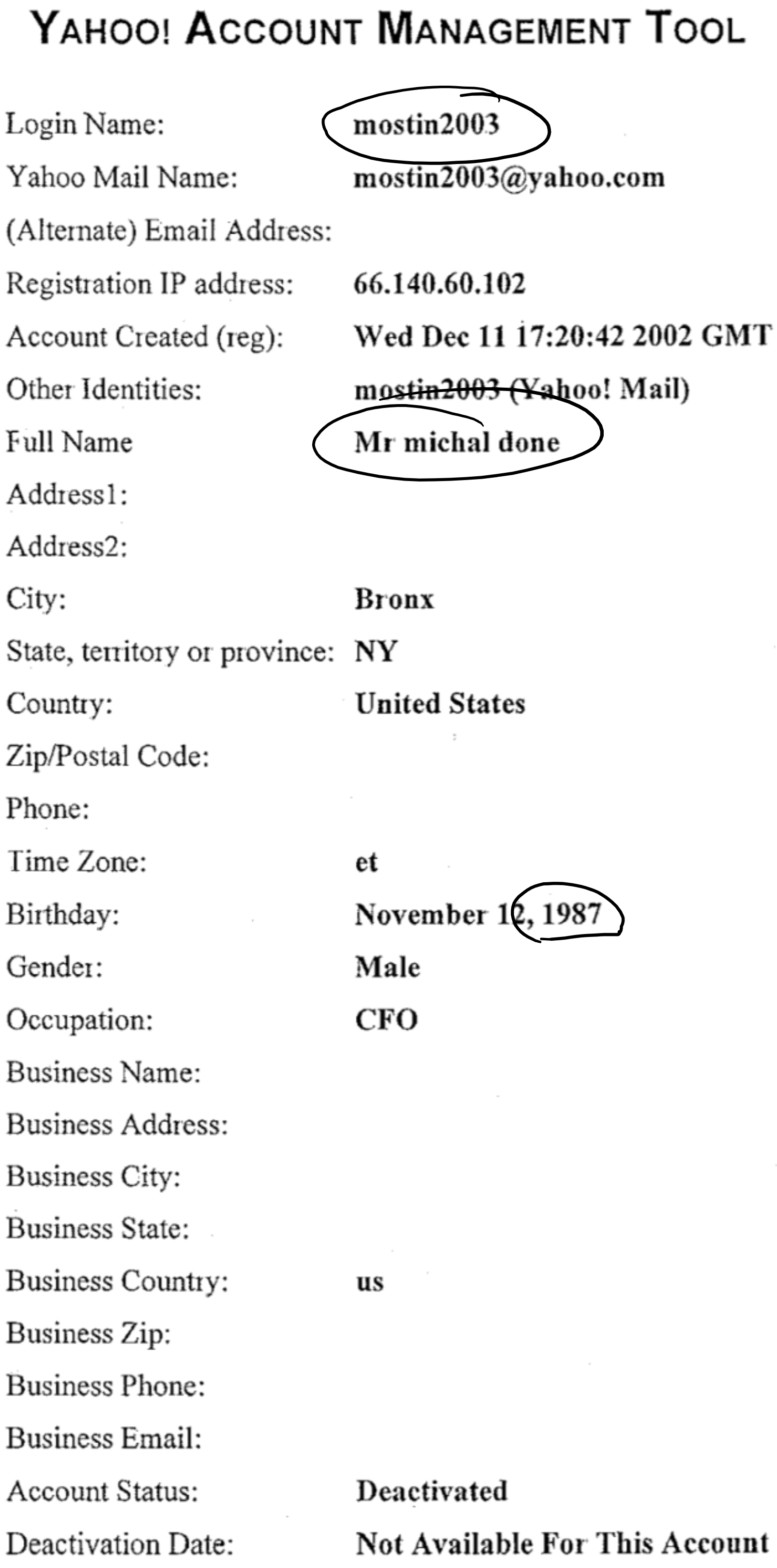


I, Christian Lee, declare:

1. I am a Custodian of Records for Yahoo! Inc. ("Yahoo!"), located in Sunnyvale, California. I am authorized to submit this declaration on behalf of Yahoo!. I make this declaration pursuant to the Federal Rules of Evidence Rule 902 (11) and in response to a Subpoena dated May 10, 2007. I have personal knowledge of the following facts, except as noted, and could testify competently thereto if called as a witness.

…

Page 3



YAHOO! ACCOUNT MANAGEMENT TOOL

Login Name: **mostin2003**

Yahoo Mail Name: **mostin2003@yahoo.com**

(Alternate) Email Address:

Registration IP address: **66.140.60.102**

Account Created (reg): **Wed Dec 11 17:20:42 2002 GMT**

Other Identities: **mostin2003 (Yahoo! Mail)**

Full Name **Mr michal done**

Address1:

Address2:

City: **Bronx**

State, territory or province: **NY**

Country: **United States**

Zip/Postal Code:

Phone:

Time Zone: **et**

Birthday: **November 12, 1987**

Gender: **Male**

Occupation: **CFO**

Business Name:

Business Address:

Business City:

Business State:

Business Country: **us**

Business Zip:

Business Phone:

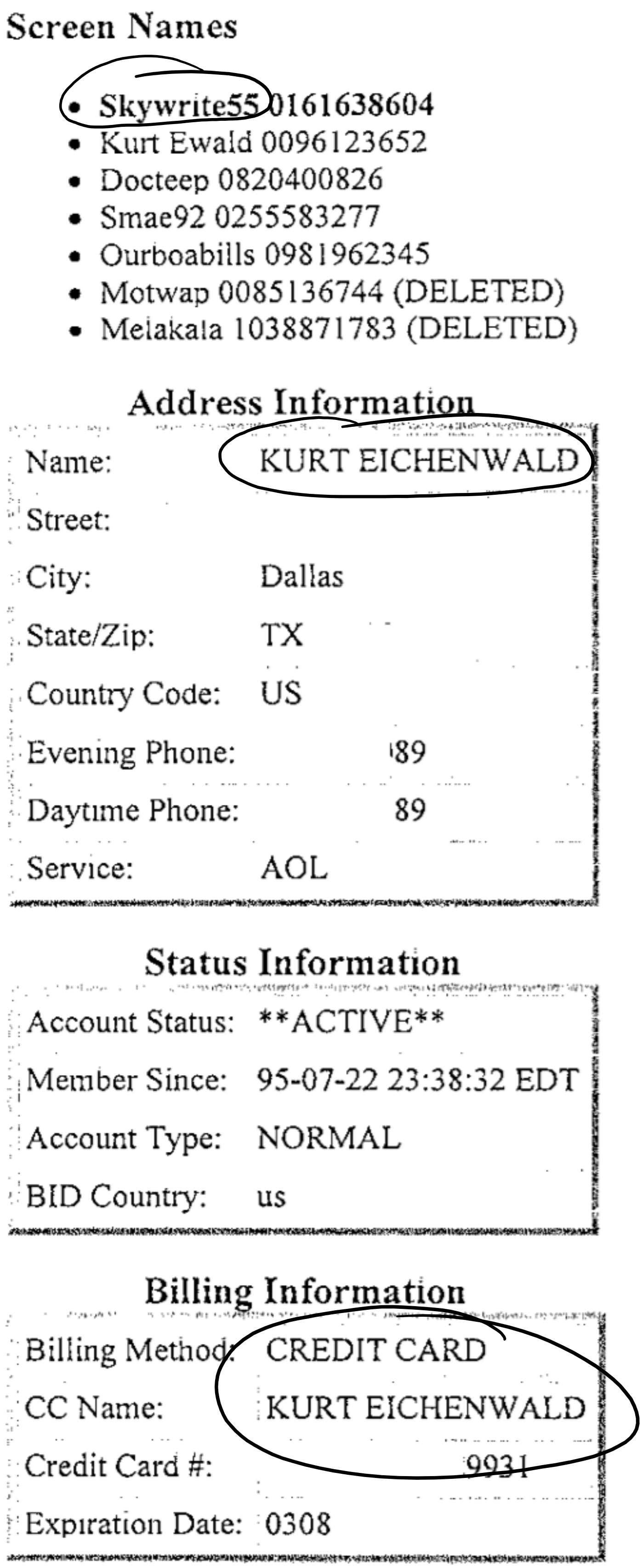
Business Email:

Account Status: **Deactivated**

Deactivation Date: **Not Available For This Account**

...

Page 8



Screen Names

- **Skywrite55 0161638604**
- Kurt Ewald 0096123652
- Docteep 0820400826
- Smae92 0255583277
- Ourboabills 0981962345
- Motwap 0085136744 (DELETED)
- Melakala 1038871783 (DELETED)

Address Information

Name:	KURT EICHENWALD
Street:	
City:	Dallas
State/Zip:	TX
Country Code:	US
Evening Phone:	89
Daytime Phone:	89
Service:	AOL

Status Information

Account Status:	**ACTIVE**
Member Since:	95-07-22 23:38:32 EDT
Account Type:	NORMAL
BID Country:	us

Billing Information

Billing Method:	CREDIT CARD
CC Name:	KURT EICHENWALD
Credit Card #:	9931
Expiration Date:	0308

http://www.freecasey.com/about/pacer/DE366-1.pdf

Filed: 24 October 2008

In the United States district Court
Middle District of Tennessee
Nashville Division

United States of America v. Timothy Ryan Richards

Position of Defendant with Respect to Sentencing Factors

Page 26

As for Taylor, the probation office did not illicit a “victim impact statement” from him either. The record is abundantly clear that **Taylor was truly Justin Berry’s victim**. Taylor was **a 14 year old who was paid to perform along side Berry in a mutual masturbation video**. **Richards played no role in the filming (production of the video), and he never interacted with Taylor.**

child

18+ = adult

…

Page 27

Specifically, during that year, Defendant Richards faced charges rooted in his involvement with the site and **JustinsPreview2.wmv** - a video advertisement montage containing **partial footage from a child pornographic video (the “Taylor video”) produced by Justin Berry on June 9, 2005** (predating Richards’ involvement in the site). Unfortunately, Berry seriously mislead the FBI and federal prosecutors about his own conduct and about the conduct of his co-conspirators in the early stages of the JustinsFriends site. He was immunized - a decision surely regretted by the government in hindsight.

…

Page 28

[FOOTNOTE]11 It appears that **Kurt Eichenwald has not been charged at this juncture for his conduct relating to the JustinsFriends site. Although it is abundantly clear** (as **the Court will recall from the Response to Eichenwald’s Motion to Quash), that Eichenwald was: (1) communicating with Mitchel by AOL instant messenger in May of 2005; (2) viewing old Berry content on MexicoFriends as of June 3, 2005; (3) making thousands of dollars in PayPal payments to Berry and Mitchel between June 6, 2005**

2005; (2) viewing old Berry content on MexicoFriends as of June 3, 2005; (3) making thousands of dollars in PayPal payments to Berry and Mitchel between June 6, 2005 and June 23, 2005 - with very disturbing messages attached; (4) making frequent visits (22 to be precise) to JustinsFriends.com between June 23, 2005 and June 29, 2005; (5) accessing membership sign-up and financial information about the revenue of JustinsFriends after the relaunch through administratively granted access from June 19, 2005 to June 30, 2005; and, (6) checking a ratings site for determining the popularity of JustinsFriends among competitors' sites. These forensically verified computer events occurred in addition to any other payments or communications Eichenwald may have had with Justin Berry, Knute Berry or Greg Mitchel.

…

Kurt funded C.P.

Page 28 to Page 29

The facts are now clear that, on **June 8, 2005**, Kurt Eichenwald purchased a Bank of America Cashier's Check payable to Justin Berry **in the amount of $2,000.00**. Eichenwald sent the money to Berry **via overnight delivery.** Meanwhile, in the **early morning hours of June 9, 2005**, Justin Berry recruited and enticed a minor, Taylor, to perform in a **mutual masturbation video with Berry**. The video was filmed by Berry at Greg Mitchel's home in Roanoke, Virginia using a web cam operated by Berry. Justin Berry was the hands-on perpetrator of that particular crime, although he was clearly operating in collaboration with his other coconspirators.12 After the completion of the child pornographic video, Berry and Mitchel went to Bank of America in Roanoke, Virginia to **deposit Eichenwald's check**. **Berry received $300 back in the deposit transaction, and Berry paid Taylor for his performance with those funds**.

http://nymag.com/daily/intelligencer/2007/03/the_check_went_to_the_male.html

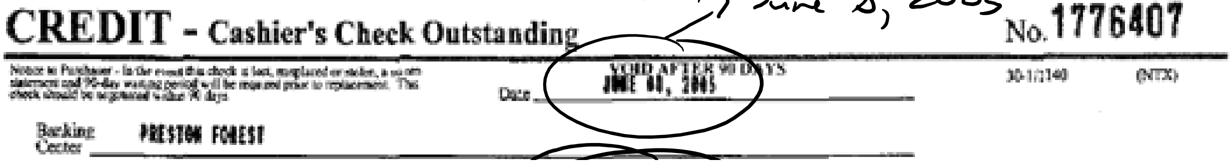
8 March 2007 by Debbie Nathan

The Check Went to the Male

What does it look like when a *Times*man buys a sex slave? Well, we don't know, because we haven't seen Nick Kristof's Cambodian receipts. But we do know what it looks like when a *Times*man *lends* someone out of prostitution. As part of the legal processes set in motion by Kurt Eichenwald's December 2005 investigative series on online child porn, the $2,000 check he wrote to Justin Berry was subpoenaed. Here it is.

(June 30)

June 8, 2005



CREDIT - Cashier's Check Outstanding No. 1776407

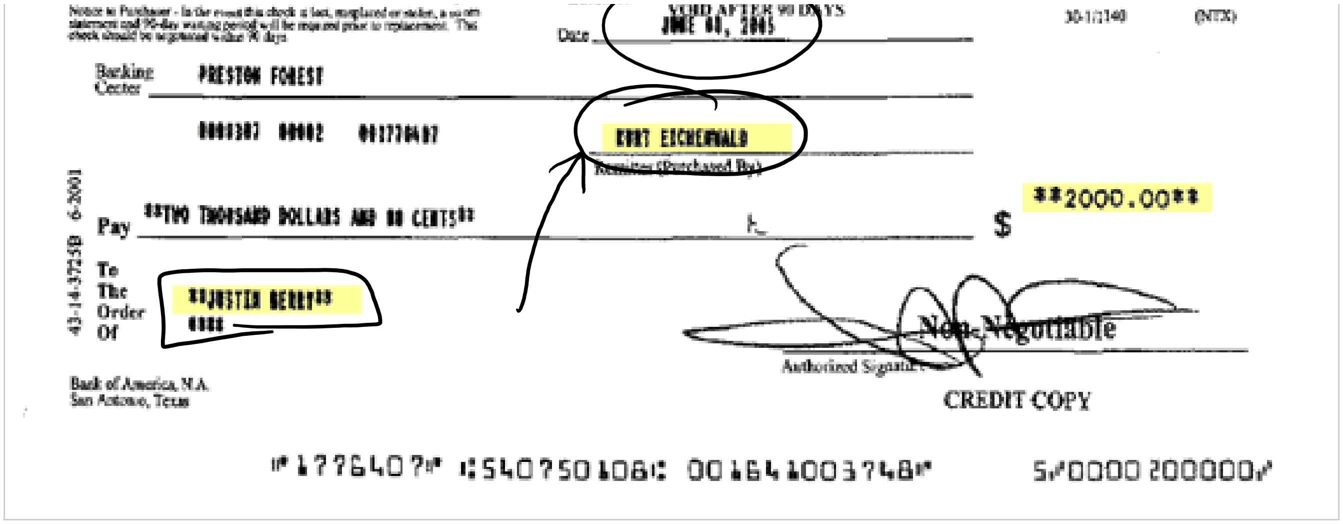
Notice to Purchaser - In the event this check is lost, misplaced or stolen, a sworn statement and 90-day waiting period will be required prior to replacement. This check should be negotiated within 90 days.

VOID AFTER 90 DAYS

Date JUNE 08, 2005

30-1/1140 (NTX)

Banking Center PRESTON FOREST



Notice to Purchaser - In the event this check is lost, misplaced or stolen, a sworn statement and 90-day waiting period will be required prior to replacement. This check should be negotiated within 90 days.

VOID AFTER 90 DAYS

Date JUNE 08, 2005

30-1/1140 (NTX)

Banking Center PRESTON FOREST

0001307 00002 001776407

KURT EICHENWALD

Remitter (Purchased By)

Pay **TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS AND 00 CENTS** $ **2000.00**

To The Order Of **JUSTIN BERRY**

43-14-3725B 6-2001

Non-Negotiable

Authorized Signature

CREDIT COPY

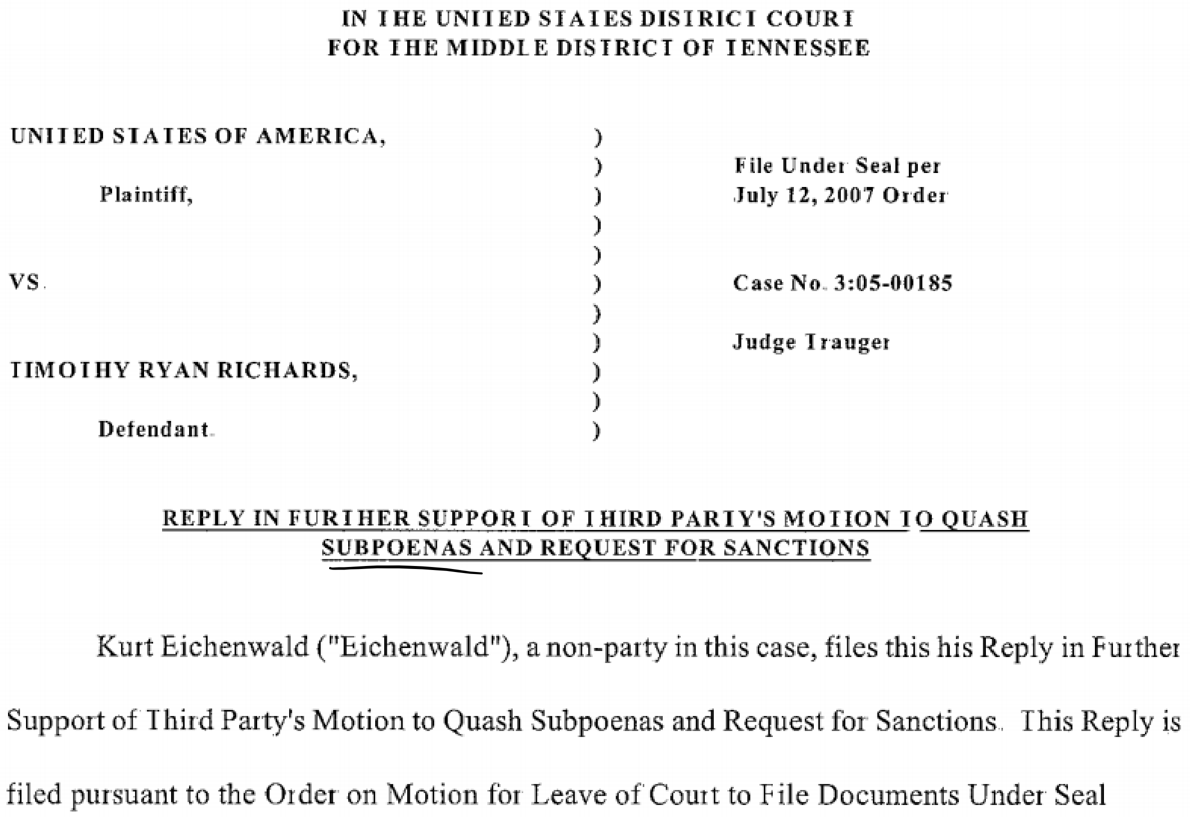
Bank of America, N.A.
San Antonio, Texas

⑈1776407⑈ ⑆540750106⑆ 001641003748⑈ 5⑉0000200000⑉

The check clearly has Kurt's name on it with the date June 8th, 2005, and combined with Kurt having admin privileges, Justin CLEARLY knew that the person he was communicating with was Kurt!

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE262.pdf

Page 1



IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE

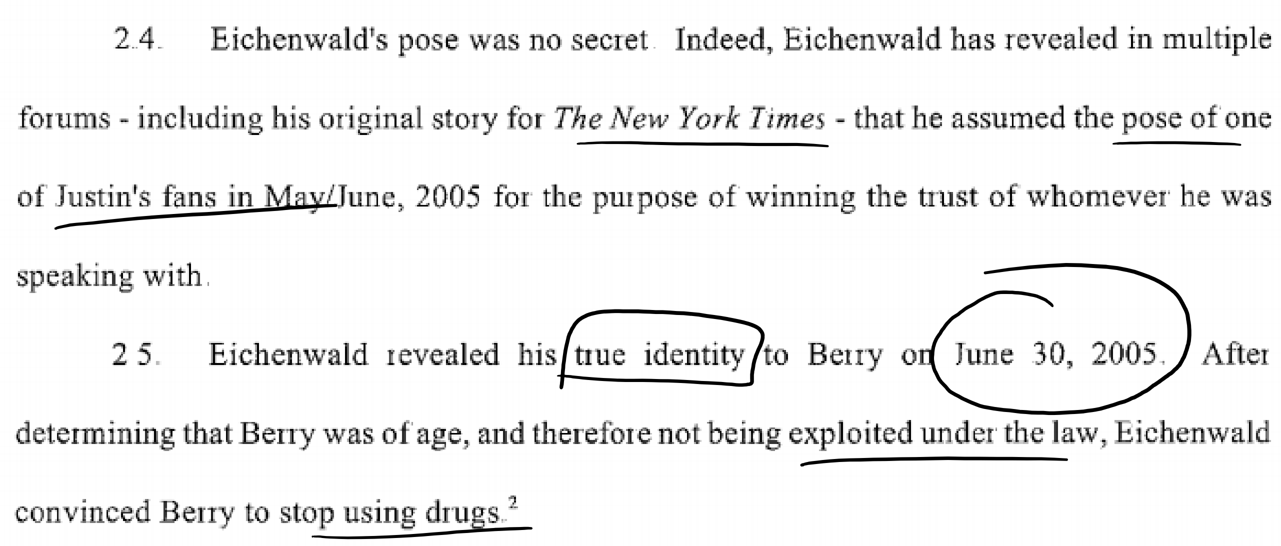
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,	File Under Seal per July 12, 2007 Order
VS.	Case No. 3:05-00185
	Judge Trauger
TIMOTHY RYAN RICHARDS, Defendant.	

REPLY IN FURTHER SUPPORT OF THIRD PARTY'S MOTION TO QUASH SUBPOENAS AND REQUEST FOR SANCTIONS

Kurt Eichenwald ("Eichenwald"), a non-party in this case, files this his Reply in Further Support of Third Party's Motion to Quash Subpoenas and Request for Sanctions. This Reply is filed pursuant to the Order on Motion for Leave of Court to File Documents Under Seal

...

Page 3



2.4. Eichenwald's pose was no secret. Indeed, Eichenwald has revealed in multiple forums - including his original story for *The New York Times* - that he assumed the pose of one of Justin's fans in May/June, 2005 for the purpose of winning the trust of whomever he was speaking with.

2.5. Eichenwald revealed his true identity to Berry on June 30, 2005. After determining that Berry was of age, and therefore not being exploited under the law, Eichenwald convinced Berry to stop using drugs.[2]

Court documents CLEARLY show that Kurt LIED in court about revealing his identity to Berry on June 30th…

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE251.pdf

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v. TIMOTHY RYAN RICHARDS

RESPONSE IN OPPOSITION TO THIRD PARTY'S MOTION TO QUASH AND REQUEST FOR SANCTIONS

Page 3 to 4

To that end, in the paper discovery, the government produced a **June 8, 2005 Bank of America Cashier's Check payable to Justin Berry in the amount of $2,000.00 with the name of the purchaser redacted**.3 Noting the curious timing of the check transactions **(June 8 and 9, 2005) given the fact that the Taylor video was filmed by Berry in the early morning hours of June 9, 2005, the defense was compelled to investigate the source of the funds** - suspecting that the $2,000.00 payment may have represented an unidentified predator's commissioning of the child pornographic video's production. Contemplating whether this information could form part of a defense to the JustinsFriends counts (then, the entire Second Superseding Indictment) or, at a minimum, could yield other investigatory leads for the defense in preparing for trial, the **defense issued a trial subpoena to Bank of America** for the purpose of gathering full information about the $2,000 Cashier's Check. On October 9, 2005, Bank of America responded to the subpoena, indicating that the **Cashier's Check was purchased by Mr. Eichenwald** at the Dallas, Texas branch in Preston Hills **on June 8, 2005 and was** responded to the subpoena, indicating that the **Cashier's Check was purchased by Mr. Eichenwald** at the Dallas, Texas branch in Preston Hills **on June 8, 2005 and was deposited in part and cashed in part by Justin Berry in Roanoke, Virginia on June 9, 2005**.4

[Footnote] 4 On March 7-8, 2007, Mr. Eichenwald testified as a prosecution witness in the Michigan criminal case against defendant, Ken Gourlay. During his testimony he was confronted by both the prosecutor and the defense about a previously undisclosed and unreported $2,000.00 check that he sent Justin Berry. **Because of the looming backlash from the $2,000.00 check, the NY Times printed an Editor's Note, reporting that Mr. Eichenwald did not make his editors aware of the $2,000.00 payment to Justin Berry and correcting Mr. Eichenwald's earlier articles.**

→ WaPo. owns Slate

On March 8, 2007, Jack Shafer wrote an article for **Slate magazine (a Washington Post publication)** reporting the **contradictory explanations by both Mr. Eichenwald and his New York Times editors** regarding the $2,000.00 check. See, Exhibit D (3/8/07 Article, "Eichenwald's Weird Checkbook Journalism").

On March 25, 2007, "the public editor" for the NY Times, Byron Calame, wrote an article criticizing Mr. Eichenwald and the editors of his December 19, 2005 articles for the taboo ethical infraction and for failing to disclose the unauthorized $2,000.00 payment. See, Exhibit E (3/25/07 Article, "Money, a Source and New Questions About a Story"). In April, 2007, freelance journalist for the New Yorker, CounterPunch and other magazines, Debbie Nathan, wrote an article unraveling other information incorrectly reported by Mr. Eichenwald and debunking Justin Berry's icon status as the consummate "victim." See, Exhibit F (April 2006 Article, "The New York Time, Kurt Eichenwald and the World of Justin Berry"). According to the article, **Mr. Eichenwald attempted to stop the publication of the article by threatening a $10 Million lawsuit.** Mr. Eichenwald is widely known for his litigious tendencies, and by threatening to sue, he succeeded in convincing the editors of Salon magazine to "unpublish" one of Nathan's previously published internet articles on Mr. Eichenwald in 2006.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/P_v_Gourlay___Eichenwald_testimony_3_8_07__P__P_.pdf

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN v KENNETH RICHARD GOURLAY

EXCERPT OF JURY TRIAL - TESTIMONY OF KURT EICHENWALD BEFORE THE HONORABLE ARCHIE C. BROWN Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thursday, March 8, 2007

Note: DOUGLAS M. BAKER is the People's lawyer asking Questions to Kurt.

Page 96 to 99

Q. And there was testimony that came in about a book deal that was offered to him?

A. Yes.

Q. Conditioned upon him not going on Oprah?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he have a conversation with you about that?

A. Yes.

Q. And what was that?

→ Kurt's Lawyer

A. I had received an e-mail from Steve Ryan that included a copy of an e-mail he had received, from the Reagan Books Imprint of Harper Collins Publishing. And **Reagan Books was offering Justin a book deal valued at $500,000 dollars.** And it had as a–-it had several conditions. But the **primary condition was they had learned from Ryan that he was about to appear on Oprah.**

And the primary condition was, **he had to cancel his appearance on Oprah. The reason for that is, it is great to be on Oprah if you have a book. It's not great if you haven't written it yet. And the value of that deal, the value to Harper Collins was based on the expectation that once Justin wrote a book, they could get him on Oprah. If he had already been on Oprah, the deal had no value.** Or the deal, in their mind, had no value because there was no offer for what he would get if he didn't go on Oprah. And I talked with Ryan about it. **And I fully expected that was the end of our Oprah appearance.**

Q. Did Justin have a conversation with you about it?

A. Yes. I'm sorry. I didn't answer that question. Yes, he did.

Q. And what was that?

A. I told him about the offer. And started explaining how it worked. And he stopped me and said, how many people read a book? And I said, if it's a really big, nonfiction seller, about 300,000. And he said how many people watch Oprah? And I said, about 40 million a week, I think. And he said–-I'll never forget this. **He said, so really it comes down to I have a choice between buying myself a Diablo Lamborghini or helping save kids lives. And that's not a hard choice to make. And that was it. He was going to go, he was going to turn down the book deal**.

And that's not a hard choice to make. And that was it. He was going to go, he was going to turn down the book deal.

Q. Did you ask him to reconsider that?

A. I wanted–-I was very frightened that he was doing what he thought I wanted him to do. And I was–-I thought this was a circumstance where he could really, you know, establish a life for himself. And I said, you understand. **You know, this is not money that is going to be around on Wednesday. I mean, this is the condition. Look what you can do with your life with this? And he says, nope. That's my decision.** I actually called his mother. And I said I'm afraid he is making this decision because of what he thinks I want him to do. And she said, nope. That's Justin. He's just made his decision. And so then we had one more conversation about it.

Q. What was that?

A. **I went back to him again. Because I just couldn't quite understand, you know. I mean basically he is saying, I'm not, you know. I'm going-–he has no money, no job, no, you know–-but I'm going to go ahead and do this.** And I just wanted to make sure again that it wasn't me. And I started talking about it again. **And he looked at me and said, Kurt, you don't understand. I already took the masturbation money**. And at that moment, I understood. I said. Fine.

$2000 check??

MR. BAKER: Nothing further.

http://www.oprah.com/oprahshow/seduced-in-cyberspace

Seduced in Cyberspace

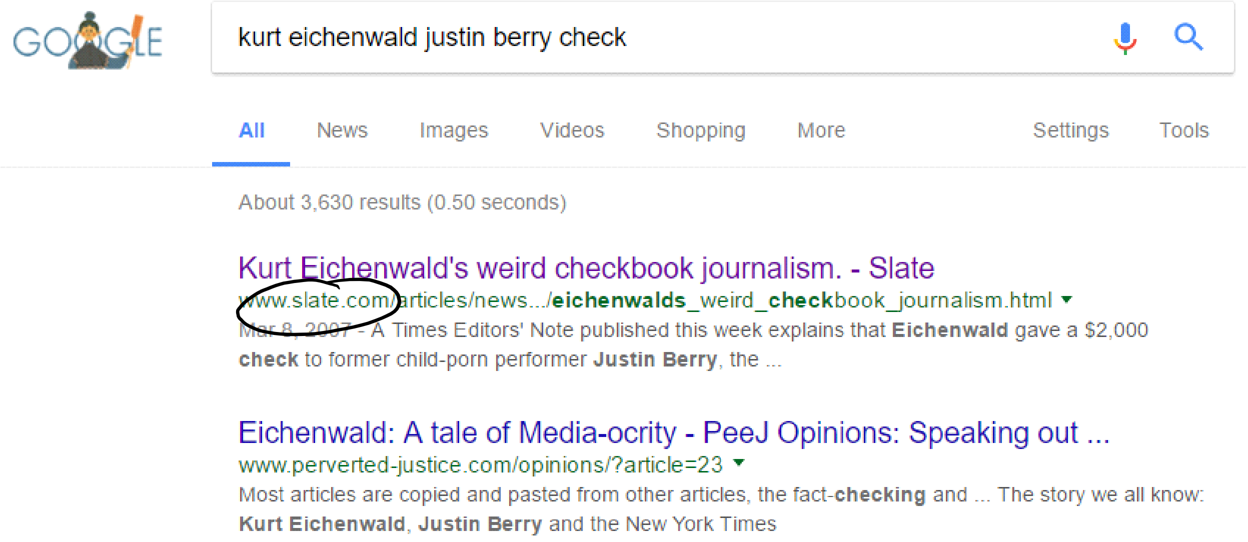
Despite death threats, 19-year-old Justin is appearing on The Oprah Winfrey Show to reveal the secret world of online child webcam pornography. Justin, who also turned down a lucrative book deal to appear on the show, hopes his decision will help children around the world.

OPRAH
OPRAH

Mainstream Media Coverage

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=kurt+eichenwald+justin+berry+check&*

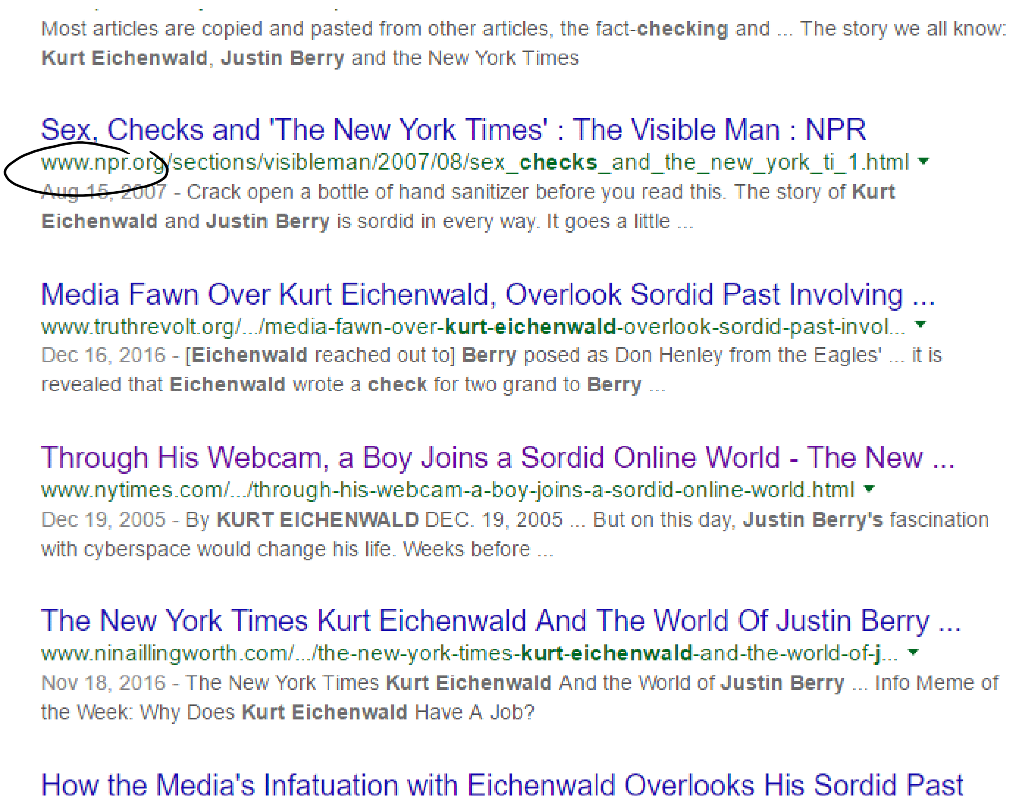
Retrieved: 25 February 2017


kurt eichenwald justin berry check
All
News
Images
Videos
Shopping
More
Settings
Tools

About 3,630 results (0.50 seconds)

Kurt Eichenwald's weird checkbook journalism. - Slate
www.slate.com/articles/news.../**eichenwalds**_weird_**check**book_journalism.html
Mar 8, 2007 - A Times Editors' Note published this week explains that **Eichenwald** gave a $2,000 **check** to former child-porn performer **Justin Berry**, the ...

Eichenwald: A tale of Media-ocrity - PeeJ Opinions: Speaking out ...
www.perverted-justice.com/opinions/?article=23
Most articles are copied and pasted from other articles, the fact-**checking** and ... The story we all know: **Kurt Eichenwald**, **Justin Berry** and the New York Times



Most articles are copied and pasted from other articles, the fact-**checking** and ... The story we all know: **Kurt Eichenwald**, **Justin Berry** and the New York Times

Sex, Checks and 'The New York Times' : The Visible Man : NPR
www.npr.org/sections/visibleman/2007/08/sex_**checks**_and_the_new_york_ti_1.html
Aug 15, 2007 - Crack open a bottle of hand sanitizer before you read this. The story of **Kurt Eichenwald** and **Justin Berry** is sordid in every way. It goes a little ...

Media Fawn Over Kurt Eichenwald, Overlook Sordid Past Involving ...
www.truthrevolt.org/.../media-fawn-over-**kurt-eichenwald**-overlook-sordid-past-invol...
Dec 16, 2016 - [**Eichenwald** reached out to] **Berry** posed as Don Henley from the Eagles' ... it is revealed that **Eichenwald** wrote a **check** for two grand to **Berry** ...

Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World - The New ...
www.nytimes.com/.../through-his-webcam-a-boy-joins-a-sordid-online-world.html
Dec 19, 2005 - By **KURT EICHENWALD** DEC. 19, 2005 ... But on this day, **Justin Berry's** fascination with cyberspace would change his life. Weeks before ...

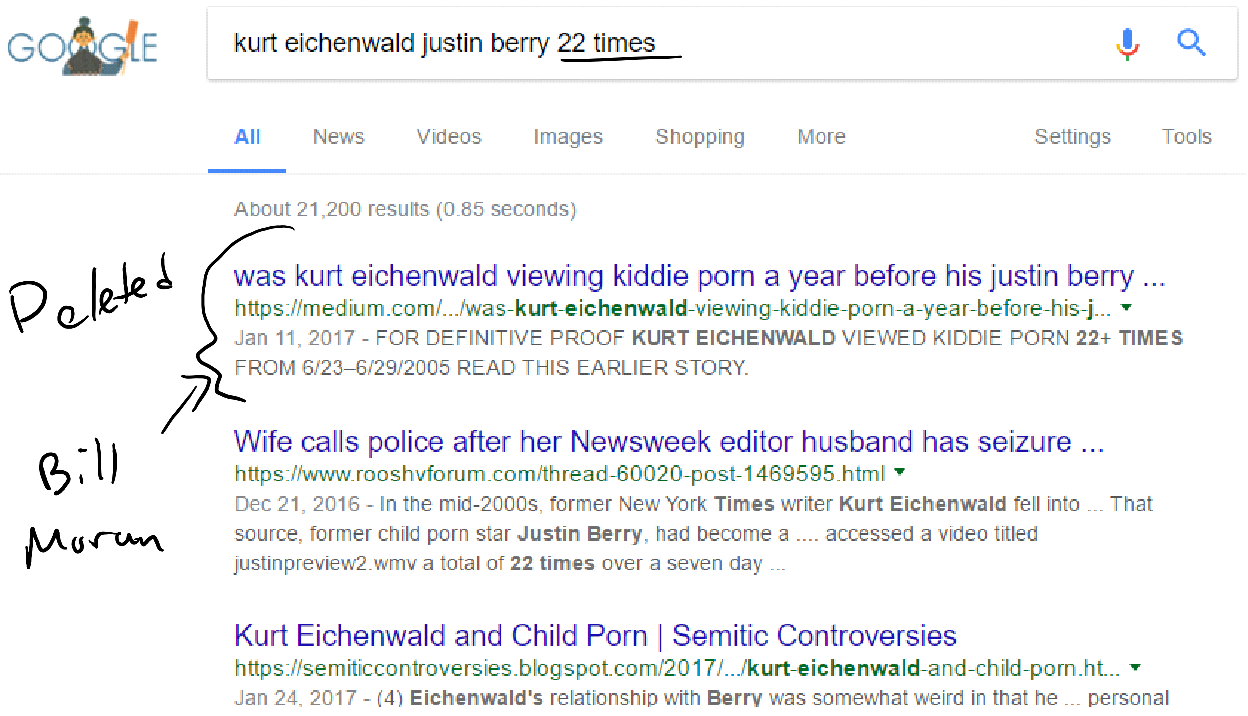
The New York Times Kurt Eichenwald And The World Of Justin Berry ...
www.ninaillingworth.com/.../the-new-york-times-**kurt-eichenwald**-and-the-world-of-j...
Nov 18, 2016 - The New York Times **Kurt Eichenwald** And the World of **Justin Berry** ... Info Meme of the Week: Why Does **Kurt Eichenwald** Have A Job?

How the Media's Infatuation with Eichenwald Overlooks His Sordid Past

While there was some mainstream media coverage, there isn't all that much besides the widely known $2000 check Kurt gave to Justin...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=kurt+eichenwald+justin+berry+22+times&*

Retrieved: 25 February 2017



kurt eichenwald justin berry 22 times

About 21,200 results (0.85 seconds)

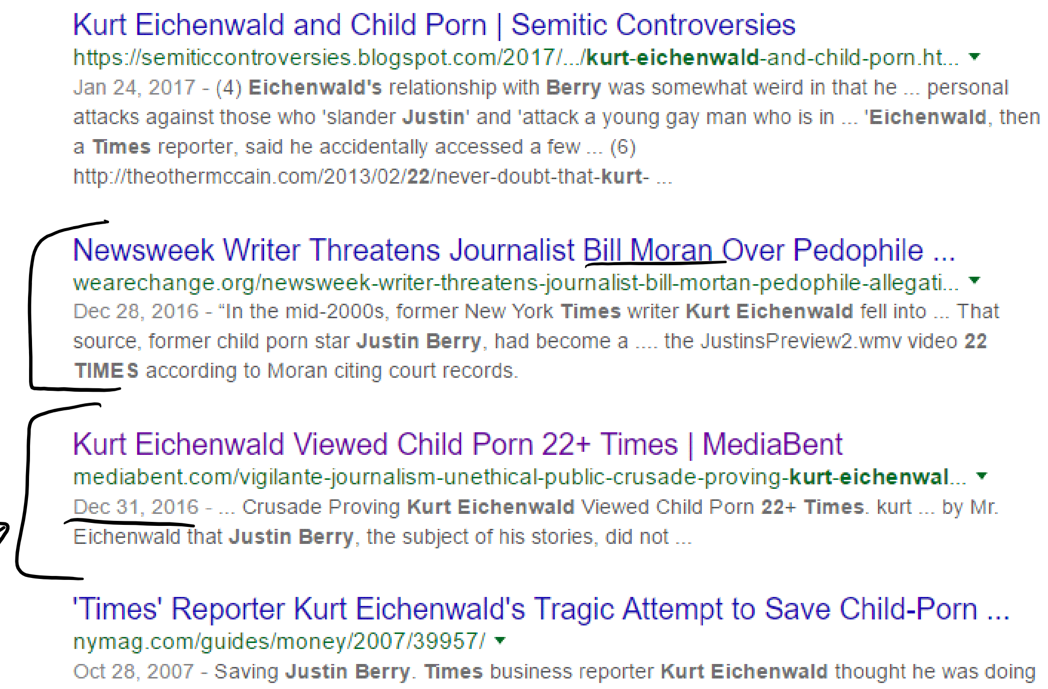
Deleted

Bill Moran

was kurt eichenwald viewing kiddie porn a year before his justin berry ...
https://medium.com/.../was-**kurt-eichenwald**-viewing-kiddie-porn-a-year-before-his-j...
Jan 11, 2017 - FOR DEFINITIVE PROOF **KURT EICHENWALD** VIEWED KIDDIE PORN **22+ TIMES** FROM 6/23–6/29/2005 READ THIS EARLIER STORY.

Wife calls police after her Newsweek editor husband has seizure ...
https://www.rooshvforum.com/thread-60020-post-1469595.html
Dec 21, 2016 - In the mid-2000s, former New York **Times** writer **Kurt Eichenwald** fell into ... That source, former child porn star **Justin Berry**, had become a .... accessed a video titled justinpreview2.wmv a total of **22 times** over a seven day ...

Kurt Eichenwald and Child Porn | Semitic Controversies
https://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com/2017/.../**kurt-eichenwald**-and-child-porn.ht...
Jan 24, 2017 - (4) **Eichenwald's** relationship with **Berry** was somewhat weird in that he ... personal


Kurt Eichenwald and Child Porn | Semitic Controversies
https://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com/2017/.../kurt-eichenwald-and-child-porn.ht... ▾
Jan 24, 2017 - (4) **Eichenwald's** relationship with **Berry** was somewhat weird in that he ... personal attacks against those who 'slander **Justin**' and 'attack a young gay man who is in ... '**Eichenwald**, then a **Times** reporter, said he accidentally accessed a few ... (6) http://theothermccain.com/2013/02/**22**/never-doubt-that-**kurt**- ...

Newsweek Writer Threatens Journalist Bill Moran Over Pedophile ...
wearechange.org/newsweek-writer-threatens-journalist-bill-mortan-pedophile-allegati... ▾
Dec 28, 2016 - "In the mid-2000s, former New York **Times** writer **Kurt Eichenwald** fell into ... That source, former child porn star **Justin Berry**, had become a .... the JustinsPreview2.wmv video **22 TIMES** according to Moran citing court records.

Kurt Eichenwald Viewed Child Porn 22+ Times | MediaBent
mediabent.com/vigilante-journalism-unethical-public-crusade-proving-**kurt-eichenwal**... ▾
Dec 31, 2016 - ... Crusade Proving **Kurt Eichenwald** Viewed Child Porn **22+ Times**. kurt ... by Mr. Eichenwald that **Justin Berry**, the subject of his stories, did not ...

'Times' Reporter Kurt Eichenwald's Tragic Attempt to Save Child-Porn ...
nymag.com/guides/money/2007/39957/ ▾
Oct 28, 2007 - Saving **Justin Berry**. **Times** business reporter **Kurt Eichenwald** thought he was doing

Bill Moran

Only alternative media outlets mentioned that Kurt may have viewed child pornography at least 22 times…

I will discuss more on the mainstream media coverage in a later video so stay tuned!

Summary and Conclusions

It is clear from the court documents, that Kurt Eichenwald was WAY too involved with the main character in his investigation, Justin Berry, which raises the question of just how much of his articles are accurate.

- Nonetheless, his articles which I reviewed in Parts 13 and 14 provide an incredible insight into the mindset and tactics that pedophiles use to manipulate and exploit children, as well as the cyclical nature in which the abused become the abuser… so make sure to watch those videos!

It is also clear that Kurt Eichenwald almost certainly viewed child pornography of Justin Berry masturbating alongside a 14-year child, at least 22 times…

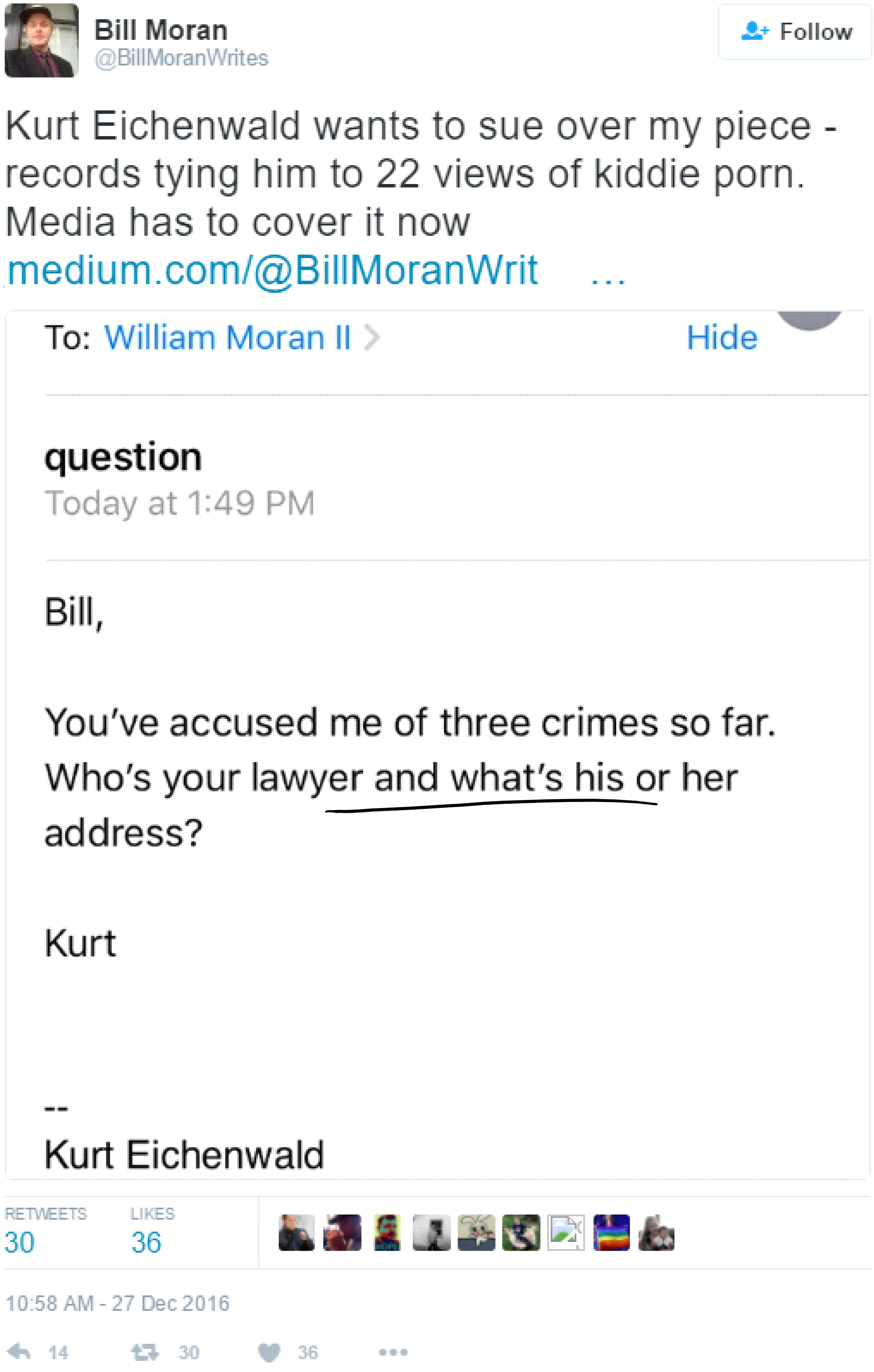
Kurt also paid Justin at least $3000, almost certainly for pornography, and almost-certainly for child pornography…

Also, the question of whether Kurt used his journalism to hide his illegal online activities remains…

This goes to show that even with court documents, IP Addresses, Computer Logs, and Credit Card Information showing that Kurt almost certainly funded and viewed many child pornography many times, as well as lying under oath, the media and law enforcement simply pornography many times, as well as lying under oath, the media and law enforcement simply ignore this…

What happens to people that write about this??

http://web.archive.org/web/20161227193814/https:/twitter.com/billmoranwrites/status/813821300326199297



Bill Moran
@BillMoranWrites

Kurt Eichenwald wants to sue over my piece - records tying him to 22 views of kiddie porn. Media has to cover it now medium.com/@BillMoranWrit …

To: William Moran II

Hide

question
Today at 1:49 PM

Bill,

You've accused me of three crimes so far. Who's your lawyer and what's his or her address?

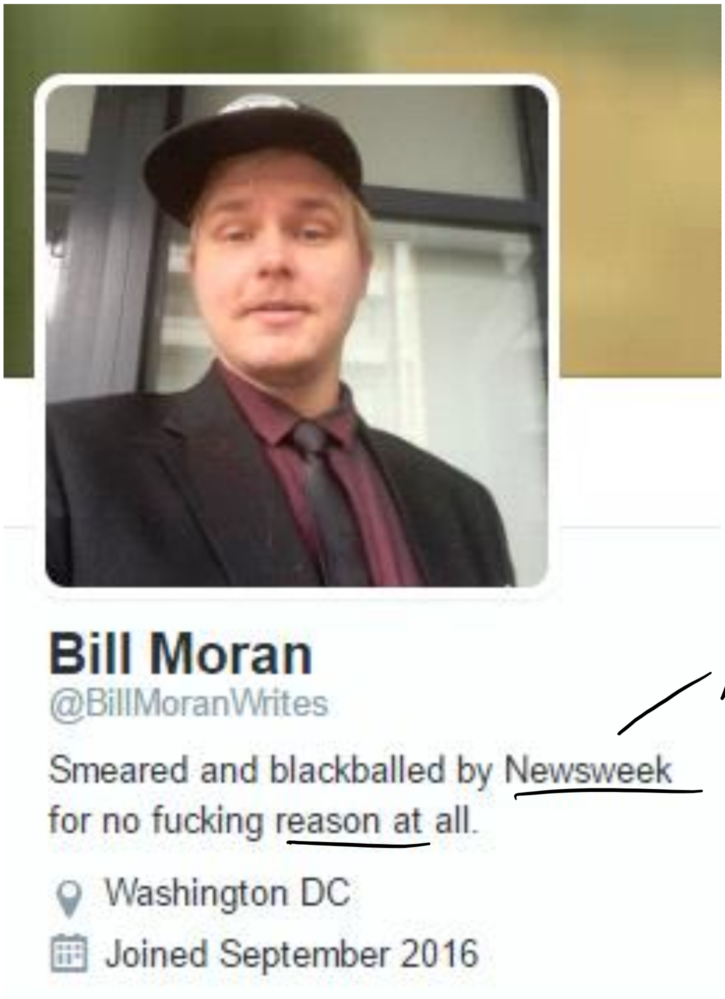
Kurt

--
Kurt Eichenwald

10:58 AM - 27 Dec 2016

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites

Archive: http://archive.is/cOiOg



Bill Moran

@BillMoranWrites

Smeared and blackballed by Newsweek for no fucking reason at all.

Washington DC

Joined September 2016

Kurt → senior Editor.

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 16…

#PizzaGate Part 16: Alex Jones vs. Bill Clinton

Saturday, February 25, 2017 1:57 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
  - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
  - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 16

NOTE: I was not planning on making this particular video, but after posting a simple thought experiment on Voat, I believe there is a strong argument to be made about why Alex Jones has not yet been sued yet by Bill Clinton.

Similarly, this same logic can be applied to John Podesta, as well as many other elites possibly connected to #PizzaGate...

Interesting Thought Experiment: Bill Clinton was ALMOST CERTAINLY a rapist.

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1672127

23 February 2017 by matheasysolutions (i.e. me)

ISN'T STRANGE that Alex Jones was never sued by Bill Clinton for calling him a rapist and selling (Rape) t-shirts??

Alex Jones has called Bill Clinton a rapist on many occasions, including selling t-shirts that say so.

If Bill Clinton was not a rapist, he could easily sue Alex Jones for millions and possibly have Infowars shut down economically.

Some people on Voat.co brought up the following counter-arguments:

- *Alex Jones could say it was his opinion and that no reasonable person would believe him.*
- *Proving libel is very hard for presidents or celebrities.*
- *Suing him would add to Infowars legitimacy.*
- *"Why doesn't George W. Bush sue Alex Jones for claiming 9-11 was an inside job and selling t-shirts for it too."*

My counter-points:

Alex Jones sells Bill Clinton (Rape) T-Shirts and even ran a viral $100,000 contest…

http://www.infowars.com/expose-rapist-bill-clinton-win-5k/

6 October 2016 by Infowars.com

EXPOSE RAPIST BILL CLINTON, WIN $5K

Win big money and join Infowars in our quest to reveal the truth about Bill Clinton

> **Alex Jones reveals an exciting new contest paying thousands for exposing rapist Bill Clinton.**
>
> The protests are part of a contest announced Friday on the Alex Jones Show offering payouts to anyone who can do one of the following while on local or national television:
>
> a) **$1k for visual:** Wear Infowars “Bill Clinton Rape” shirt on television for at least 5 seconds

b) **$5k for visual/audio**: Anyone who can be vocally heard saying “Bill Clinton is a rapist” while wearing the shirt or displaying similar imagery.

In order to qualify, participants must follow the contest rules as well as any applicable laws – both local and federal.

The contest will continue through the election, or until $100,000 in prizes have been given out. Prizes to be awarded at Infowars’ discretion.

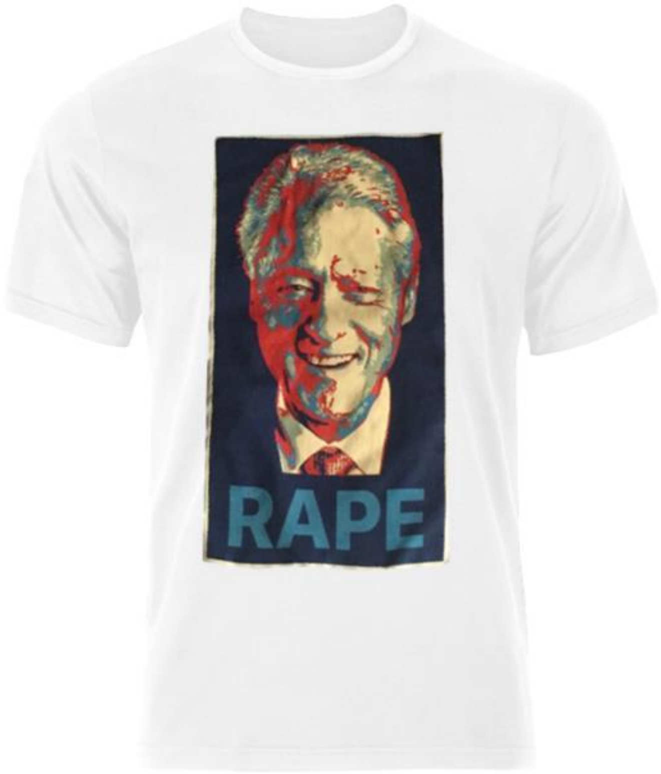
Entries can be emailed to **rape@infowars.com**.

https://www.infowarsstore.com/bill-clinton-rape-shirt.html

Bill Clinton Rape Shirt

$19.95

Help Infowars bring these rape accusations to light ! Buy one for you or a friend while we still have them available.



CLEARLY Alex Jones is being serious here and is making an enormous claim, and even paying his audience to spread this claim on live T.V.

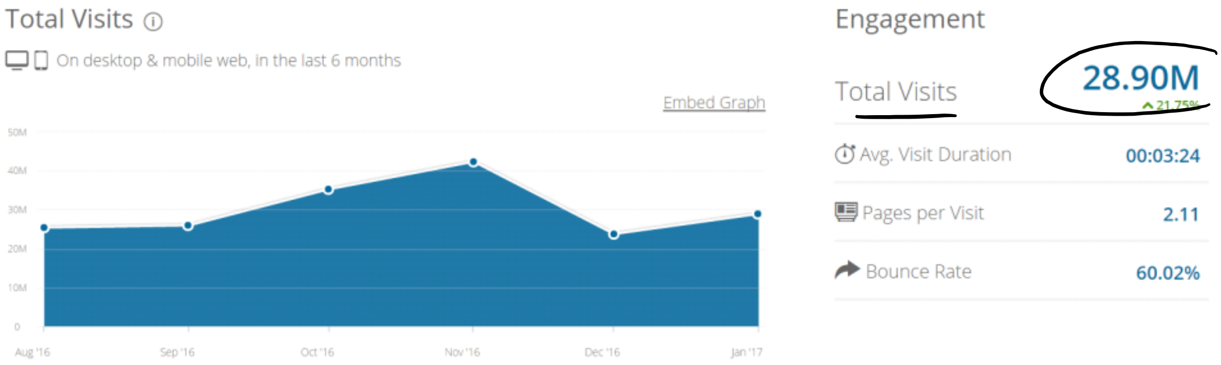
his audience to spread this claim on live T.V.

Alex Jones and Infowars have a HUGE audience:

https://www.similarweb.com/website/infowars.com

Retrieved: 28 February 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/P9FYd


Total Visits
On desktop & mobile web, in the last 6 months
Embed Graph
50M
40M
30M
20M
10M
0
Aug '16
Sep '16
Oct '16
Nov '16
Dec '16
Jan '17

Engagement

Total Visits 28.90M ^21.75%

Avg. Visit Duration 00:03:24

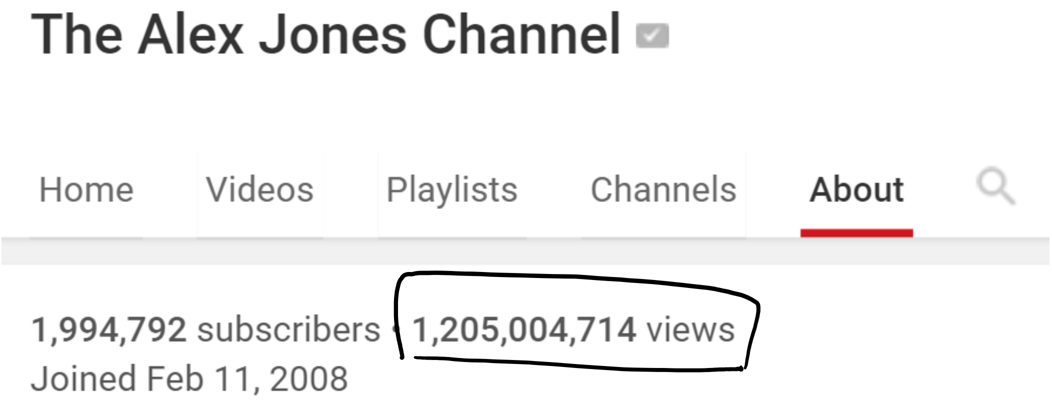
Pages per Visit 2.11

Bounce Rate 60.02%

https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAlexJonesChannel/about

Retrieved: 1 March 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/holrO


Home
Videos
Playlists
Channels
About

The Alex Jones Channel

1,994,792 subscribers • 1,205,004,714 views

Joined Feb 11, 2008

Combined with their other sites, social media accounts, and affiliates such as Paul Joseph Watson, as well as their giant Radio presence, this figure balloons even further.

Alex Jones Has a Unique Relationship with Donald Trump

https://youtu.be/FJqLAleEnKw

2 December 2015 by The Alex Jones Channel

Alex Jones & Donald Trump Bombshell Full Interview

Interviewing the soon-to-be President of the United States adds major credibility.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2017/02/27/for-a-preview-of-trumps-address-to-congress-read-infowars-really

27 February 2017 by Callum Borchers

For a preview of Trump's address to Congress, read Infowars. Really.

> It appears, however, that someone in the White House really did provide a preview of Trump's speech to Infowars. After the website posted a list of the president's talking points, White House press secretary Sean Spicer read many of the same points — almost verbatim, in some cases — during his daily media briefing.

Getting insider-info to the White House also adds credibility.

Melania Trump has already sued a Blogger and The Daily Mail

http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/us-politics/melania-trump-settles-defamation-suit/article33922074/

7 February 2017 by Joseph Ax

Melania Trump settles defamation suit against blogger for 'substantial sum'

> First lady Melania Trump has settled a defamation lawsuit for a "substantial sum" against a Maryland blogger who wrote about **unsubstantiated rumors she had worked as an escort and falsely said she suffered a breakdown**, Trump's lawyer said on Tuesday.
>
> **"I acknowledge that these false statements were very harmful and hurtful to Mrs. Trump and her family, and therefore I sincerely apologize to Mrs. Trump, her son, her husband and her parents for making these false statements,"** the blogger, Webster Tarpley, wrote in a statement released by Trump's lawyer.

…

The Daily Mail published a retraction and apology after the lawsuit was filed, saying in a statement it had not intended to state or suggest that Trump had worked as an escort.

Melanie Trump was quickly able to get a small blogger as well as a very large news outlet to apologize and retract their statements.

Companies do not want to go to court…

There are countless examples of large companies quickly apologizing or issuing retractions at the first sign of a lawsuit.

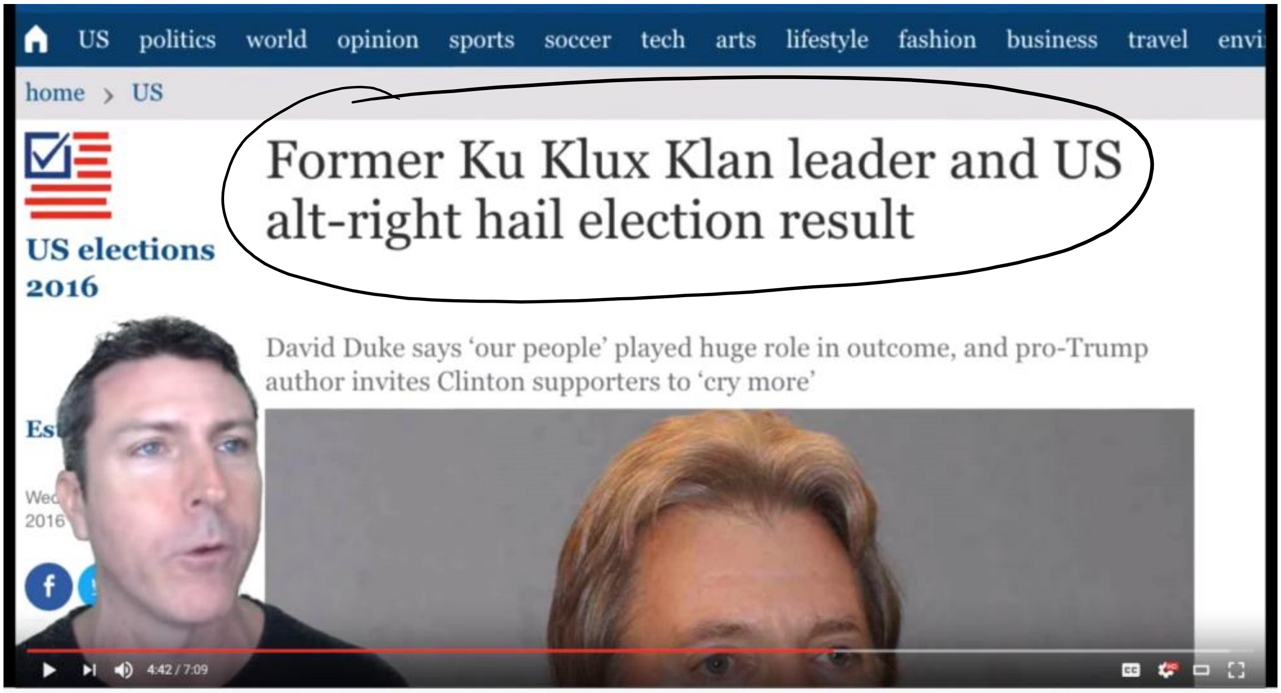
One such example is the YouTuber, Mark Dice, issuing a Cease and Desist letter to The Guardian after labeling him as part of the "Alt-Right", to which they quickly removed his name.

https://youtu.be/TOb81oGidj0?t=4m33s

7 December 2017 by Mark Dice

New York Times Is Attacking Me - Calling Me "Fake News"

The New York Times just attacked me in an article saying I'm a "Fake News, Hyperpartisan Conspiracy Theorist," as the war on alternative (real) media continues by the failing mainstream manipulators. Media analyst Mark Dice has the story.



Former Ku Klux Klan leader and US alt-right hail election result

David Duke says 'our people' played huge role in outcome, and pro-Trump author invites Clinton supporters to 'cry more'

US politics world opinion sports soccer tech arts lifestyle fashion business travel envi
home › US
US elections 2016
4:42 / 7:09

> The Guardian included Mark Dice as part of ‘***their pathetic and disgusting race-baiting and race-dividing worthless piece of vile trash***’ article on the KKK and the "alt-right", after which they removed his name because they thought they could get away with attacking popular alternative media personalities.
>
> - FYI: the bold is my view on the article, and The Guardian in general, for publishing it.

Thus it is clear that even a giant news outlet would back-off a relatively well-known YouTuber.

If suing Alex Jones adds to his legitimacy, it would nonetheless be short-lived since he would have to apologize and/or pay millions (if Bill was innocent)…

Similar to being sued, it can be argued that the current wave of censorship that Infowars is experiencing also adds to their legitimacy.

One such example is the Google affiliate, AdRoll, has recently banned Infowars without warning:

http://www.infowars.com/censorship-online-advertisers-shutting-down-conservative-media/

> 21 February 2017 by Kit Daniels
>
> **CENSORSHIP: INFOWARS BANNED BY ONLINE ADVERTISER**
>
> **Racketeering: Online advertisers colluding to control free speech**
>
> **AdRoll, the online advertiser that accused Breitbart of “hate speech,” is now abruptly cutting ties with Infowars.com in an apparent, concentrated effort to shut down political speech by conservatives and libertarians online.**
>
> The advertiser sent a vaguely-worded email to the Infowars legal department saying it was ending its ad campaign in part because **“all political content should focus on the merits of the candidate,”** implying that corrupt, establishment candidates such as Hillary Clinton should be showered with praise and her scandals ignored.

Another example of censorship is Apple / iTunes censoring the 9/11 Joe Rogan & Alex Jones podcast:

http://www.infowars.com/proof-apple-itunes-are-censoring-joe-rogan-alex-jones-podcast-911-over-pizzagate/

6 February 2017 by Rob Dew

PROOF APPLE / ITUNES ARE CENSORING JOE ROGAN ALEX JONES PODCAST #911 OVER PIZZAGATE

Apple censors material that is either too controversial or opposes their beliefs

Proof of censorship based on YouTube view counts verses Apple's audio trending iTunes podcast rankings.

That video makes it clear that the #911 podcast (one of, if not, the highest ever viewed podcast) is being censored from appearing in the podcast rankings.

9-11 analogy is not comparable…

First off, Alex Jones is not singling out only George W. Bush, but also argues that many levels of the U.S. government, CIA, FBI, the mainstream media, and even other countries such as Saudi Arabia played a role in perpetuating and covering up the largest false-flag in history, 9-11.

This would mean that the U.S. government would be the ones suing Alex Jones, and not just Bush, and would be viewed clearly as an **authoritarian dictatorship** shutting down free speech and critique of the government.

This claim, as well as many other conspiracy theories about the government are common-place around many news outlets, and are based upon the power that the elites have, and not **personal** attacks or claims about specific people.

IF Bush were to sue, this would most likely result in having to reveal emails, communications, and even **top secret classified documents** in the court of law, which obvious to the average person, is something they would not dare to do…

Once again, this differs with the Bill Clinton case because Alex Jones is making **personal** claims as to Bill being a rapist, so communications related to any specific alleged victim would be requested, and not classified documents.

Summary and Conclusions:

It is clear that Infowars is constantly being attacked and censored.

Suing someone for libel is fairly straight-forward and there are many examples of cases of powerful and not-so-powerful people involved in successful lawsuits, settlements, or even just simple apologies and retractions.

powerful and not-so-powerful people involved in successful lawsuits, settlements, or even just simple apologies and retractions.

The best way to silence Infowars is to sue for libel, since it is very clear that Infowars are making a VERY BOLD claim to a VERY LARGE audience, even selling "Rape" T-Shirts and paying people that promote this claim on T.V., and which ultimately have influenced millions of people to believe that Bill Clinton is indeed a rapist.

Infowars does not claim at any point that they are a "satire" news site, and given their connections to the U.S. president, they could **not** argue this in court either.

Furthermore, if Infowars did argue in court that they weren't being serious, this ALONE would cause no one to take them seriously, something that the mainstream media has been trying to do for years with their smear campaigns of Infowars as just a "conspiracy site".

Also, if Infowars were to retract such a strong claim that they have been making for years, it would be plastered on every single mainstream news story with demands that Donald Trump disavow Alex Jones and Infowars.

Thus no matter what the outcome, **if** Bill Clinton is innocent, the **ONLY** favorable outcome for Alex Jones was that he proved Bill Clinton did in fact commit rape, which is near impossible if Bill is indeed innocent.

All other outcomes, would either destroy Infowars credibility amongst its user base, and possibly even shut them down economically.

Once again, this is an extremely strong and personally damaging claim to make about Bill.

If Bill was innocent, one possible reason for not suing now, would be that he waited too many years before suing, but this would raise the question of why he didn't sue right away?…

Thus without even having to look at the any specific evidence, logic suggests that Bill Clinton is **almost certainly** a rapist.

Not only that, but it is also very likely that Alex Jones has either evidence for Bill being a rapist, or, as he suggested in a recent video, **much more damning** evidence:

https://youtu.be/K33Ee9m5xlw?t=7s

23 February 2017 by The Alex Jones Channel

Reddit AMA: Apple's Take Down Of The Joe Rogan Podcast

> Alex Jones makes it clear that he has evidence that is **"1000 times more viscous"**, as well as alluding to having a ***dead man's switch***, which is an automatic release of any incriminating information he has if he were to get assassinated…

Thus it is clear that for as crazy as Alex Jones sounds, he just might be packing some serious fire power in the…. **Information War!**

LIKE-WISE the same logic may be used to incriminate John Podesta…

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 17…

# 🍕#PizzaGate Part 17: Kurt Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran + Google Censorship + Cernovich / Epstein Lawsuit + NCMEC + MORE

Saturday, February 25, 2017 1:57 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

Sign-up for Goldmoney.com account!
- Use my affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles ←
Part 15: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law ←
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 17

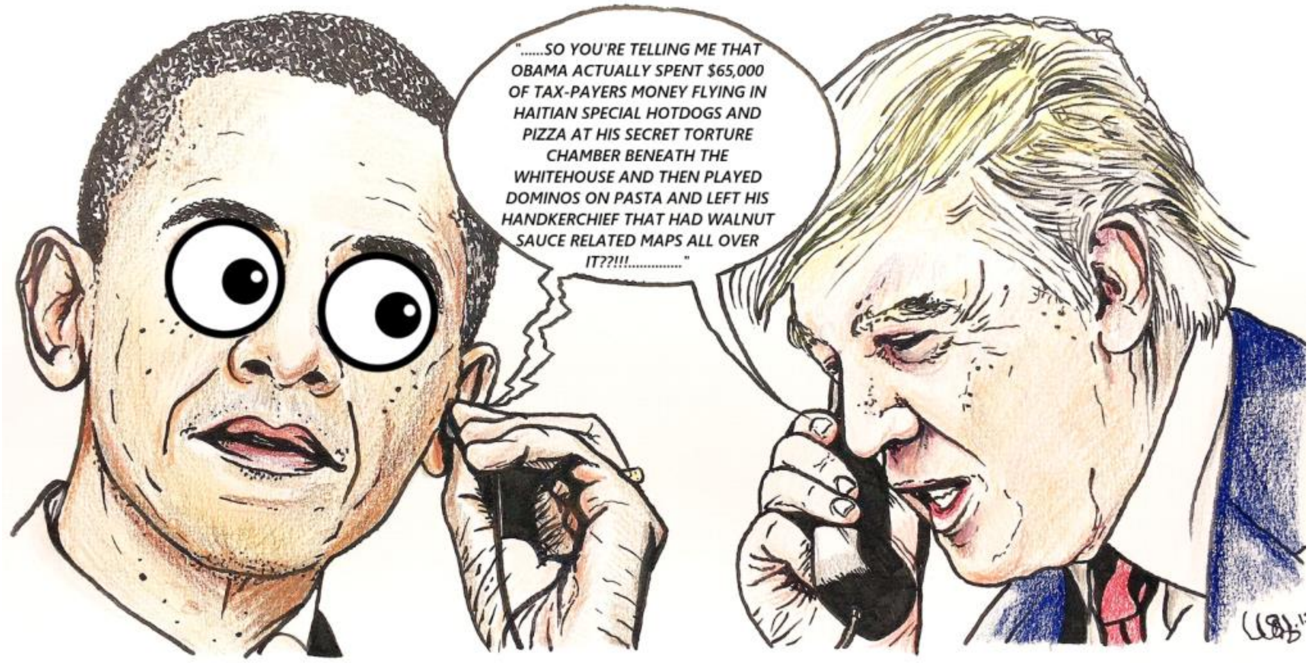
Topics to Cover:

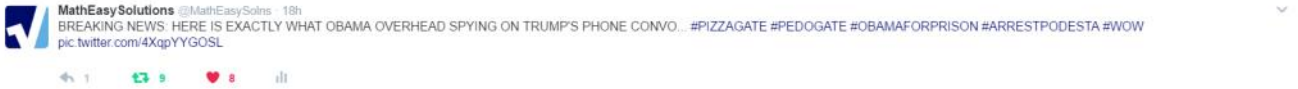
1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. Kurt Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

PizzaGate Updates

Trump claims Obama wire tapped his phone during the election!! Here's what he might have overheard…

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/838246744475348992


"……SO YOU'RE TELLING ME THAT OBAMA ACTUALLY SPENT $65,000 OF TAX-PAYERS MONEY FLYING IN HAITIAN SPECIAL HOTDOGS AND PIZZA AT HIS SECRET TORTURE CHAMBER BENEATH THE WHITEHOUSE AND THEN PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA AND LEFT HIS HANDKERCHIEF THAT HAD WALNUT SAUCE RELATED MAPS ALL OVER IT??!!!…………."


MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 18h
BREAKING NEWS: HERE IS EXACTLY WHAT OBAMA OVERHEAD SPYING ON TRUMP'S PHONE CONVO… #PIZZAGATE #PEDOGATE #OBAMAFORPRISON #ARRESTPODESTA #WOW
pic.twitter.com/4XqpYYGOSL

It is important that we use **MEME-WARFAR** to make #PizzaGate widespread.

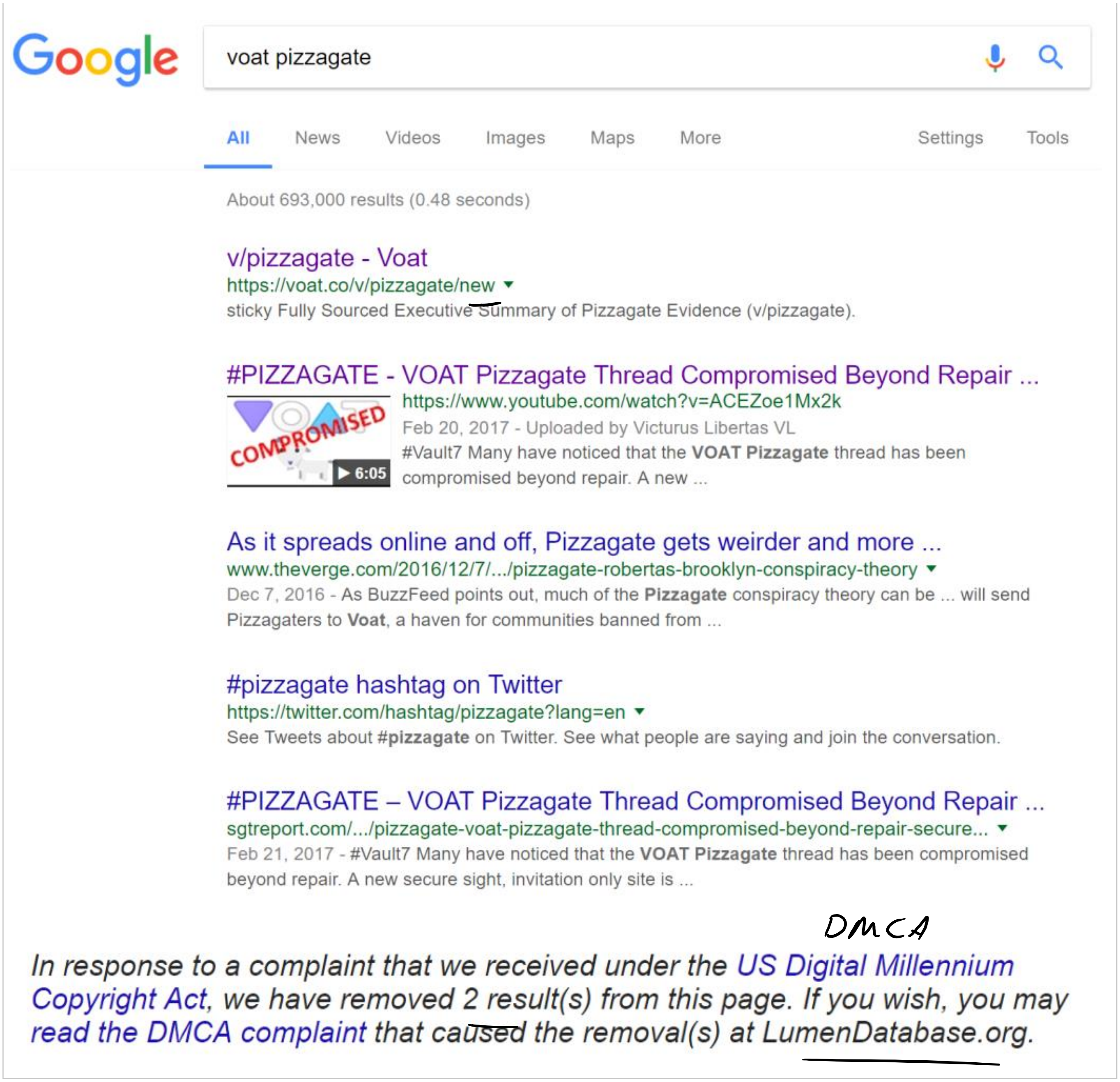
Google censoring Voat.co/v/PizzaGate…

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=voat+pizzagate&*

Archive: http://archive.is/Q1nWu

Retrieved: 3 March 2017

Google Search: Voat Pizzagate



About 693,000 results (0.48 seconds)

v/pizzagate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/new ▾
sticky Fully Sourced Executive Summary of Pizzagate Evidence (v/pizzagate).

#PIZZAGATE - VOAT Pizzagate Thread Compromised Beyond Repair ...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ACEZoe1Mx2k
Feb 20, 2017 - Uploaded by Victurus Libertas VL
#Vault7 Many have noticed that the **VOAT Pizzagate** thread has been compromised beyond repair. A new ...

As it spreads online and off, Pizzagate gets weirder and more ...
www.theverge.com/2016/12/7/.../pizzagate-robertas-brooklyn-conspiracy-theory ▾
Dec 7, 2016 - As BuzzFeed points out, much of the **Pizzagate** conspiracy theory can be ... will send Pizzagaters to **Voat**, a haven for communities banned from ...

#pizzagate hashtag on Twitter
https://twitter.com/hashtag/pizzagate?lang=en ▾
See Tweets about **#pizzagate** on Twitter. See what people are saying and join the conversation.

#PIZZAGATE – VOAT Pizzagate Thread Compromised Beyond Repair ...
sgtreport.com/.../pizzagate-voat-pizzagate-thread-compromised-beyond-repair-secure... ▾
Feb 21, 2017 - #Vault7 Many have noticed that the **VOAT Pizzagate** thread has been compromised beyond repair. A new secure sight, invitation only site is ...

DMCA

In response to a complaint that we received under the US Digital Millennium Copyright Act, we have removed 2 result(s) from this page. If you wish, you may read the DMCA complaint that caused the removal(s) at LumenDatabase.org.

While the voat.co/v/pizzagate link doesn’t show, luckily the voat.co/v/pizzagate/new (for me) shows.

But the main Search Engine Optimization (SEO) backlinks, etc., are directed to the main thread, so this will greatly reduce the search traffic from those searching "pizzagate" or related keywords.

This is an absolutely disgusting tactic by Google, and in fact has nothing to do with "copyright", especially since if it is then they can easily target the alleged posts within the thread.

Also, to show how stupid this claim is, anyone can go and post the same post deemed "copyrighted" on any thread on any social media platform such as Reddit, and thus should the entire thread be removed from Google??

Clearly this is a targeted effort at squashing #PizzaGate researchers, which in my opinion are one of the greatest heroes humanity has ever had…

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1690808

2 February 2017 by throwaway948238

Copyright Takedown service hides /v/pizzagate in list of DMCA takedowns for "copyrighted anime television broadcasts", resulting in removal from Google [CTRL+F -> "Pizzagate"]

Get more insight into this censorship here.

https://steemit.com/censorship/@ausbitbank/fraudulent-dmca-request-filed-to-censor-pizzagate-research

2 February 2017 by ausbitbank

Fraudulent DMCA request filed to censor pizzagate research

This is a great article to see just how obvious this DMCA request is nothing more than just censorship.

I ***may*** do another video on this in the near future…

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1694082

4 March 2017 by uberthoth

Overturning the DMCA takedown request

Great post about ways to overturn the censorship request.

Please read it and learn more how **you** can help to fight this Google censorship.

https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/petition-ban-googles-blatant-suppression-free-speech

23 February 2017 by R.W.

Retrieved: 4 March 2017

Petition ~~to Ban~~ Google's Blatant Suppression of Free Speech

Petition ~~to Ban~~ Google's Blatant Suppression of Free Speech

Sign ~~This~~ Petition

Needs 30,781 signatures by March 25, 2017 to get a response from the White House

100,000 Signatures in 30 Days

Get an official update from the White House within 60 days.

More info, **as always**, can be found on voat:

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1695052

4 March 2017 by Gbuggers

WE THE PEOPLE ASK THE FED~~ERAL GOVERN~~MENT TO PROPOSE A NEW ADMINISTRATION POLICY: Petition to Ban Google's Blatant Suppression of Free Speech

This relates to pizzagate as google is suppressing pizzagate and taking our first amendment the freedom of speech away. It is discrimination

BOOKMARK BOOKMARK BOOKMARK BOOKMARK & SIGN-UP FOR NOTIFICATIONS!!!

The voat.co/v/pizzagate thread is arguably the best source for up-to-date info on #PizzaGate and is a great example of the **HIVE-MIND** at work.

The fakestream media, and evil establishment politicians across the world, hate the idea of unfiltered, merit-based (i.e. real) news sources, which is why they will do whatever it takes to silence alternative media.

Thus make sure to bookmark the voat pizzagate thread, as well as any other sites or social media accounts you want to follow, and check them often.

Also sign-up for notifications if you prefer too, because it is getting harder and harder for people to be given proper information, so you must go there **directly!**

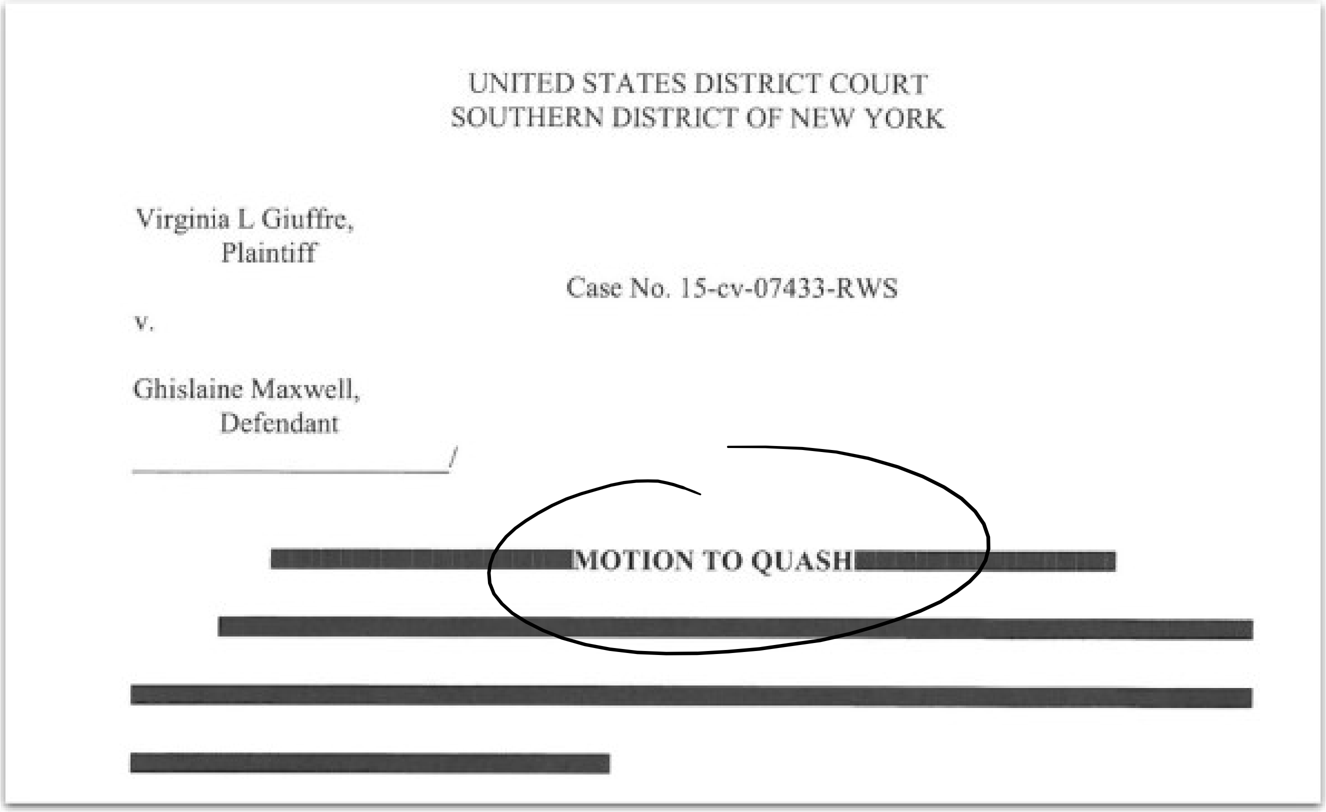
Mike Cernovich Lawsuit with Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein…

https://www.dangerandplay.com/2017/03/03/billionaire-pedophile-jeffrey-epstein-files-secret-legal-papers-against-mike-cernovich/

3 March 2017 by Mike Cernovich

Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Files Secret Legal Papers Against Mike Cernovich

Convicted pedophile and registered sex offender Jeffrey Epstein served investigative journalist Mike Cernovich with legal papers earlier today. In a plot twist fitting of a Kafka novella, the entire motion is redacted. I can't tell you what this motion claims, nor can I defend myself in court against these secret charges.



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Virginia L Giuffre,
Plaintiff

Case No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

v.

Ghislaine Maxwell,
Defendant
_______________________/

[redacted] MOTION TO QUASH [redacted]

[redacted]

In fact the entire file is redacted except mainly that headline…. #WOW

Podesta FAMILY DEEP ties to missing kids agency, Washington Post, lobbyists and corporations…. MUST WATCH

https://youtu.be/zb1zJHweIto

23 February 2017 by The HoneyBee

Podesta, Washington Post, and NCMEC: #Pedogate Special Access to Children

I found a connection to Brian Podesta, Senior Analyst at **National Center for Missing and Exploited Children [NCMEC]**, John Podesta, and even Bill Clinton. I believe John Podesta has special access to children via his possible 'relative' Brian Podesta, Senior Analyst at NCMEC with TS/SCI Government Security Clearance and whose parents are LONG TIME Washington Post Editors. Now John Podesta is working at the Washington Post to further his agenda to destroy Independent Media in an attempt to coverup the Pizzagate

Scandal!!

https://youtu.be/dJ4TjAplXjU

26 February 2017 by The HoneyBee

Twitter Censorship of Podesta Family Ties - NCMEC, NED, Lockheed Martin, and Podesta Group

Twitter is censoring tweets that mention Brian Podesta or NCMEC in connection to John Podesta...

https://youtu.be/P7Byj_VmllI

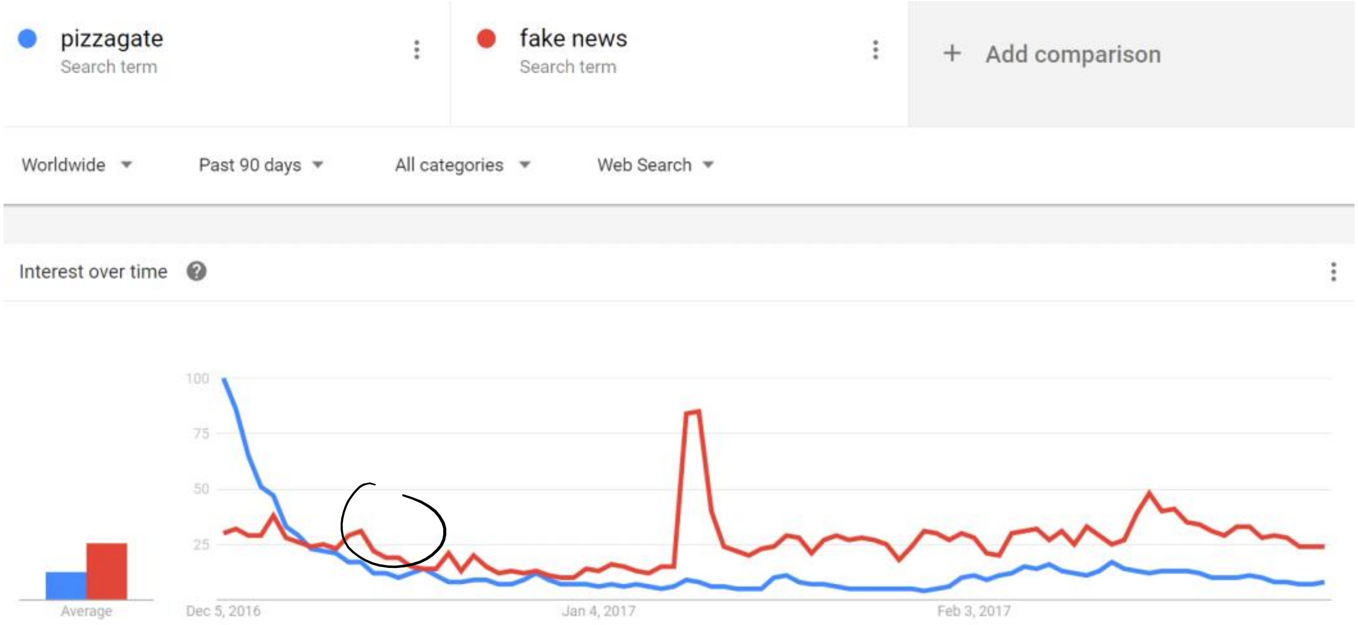
27 February 2017 by The HoneyBee

PEDOGATE: The Ties Run Deep - Clark, Humer, and Koons

NCMEC - Washingon Post - NED - Podesta Group - Lockheed Martin - and back to NCMEC. Now I've found a huge conflict of interest within the ICMEC with drugs, alcohol and art promoting child exploitation and pornography.

PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 5 March 2017)

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

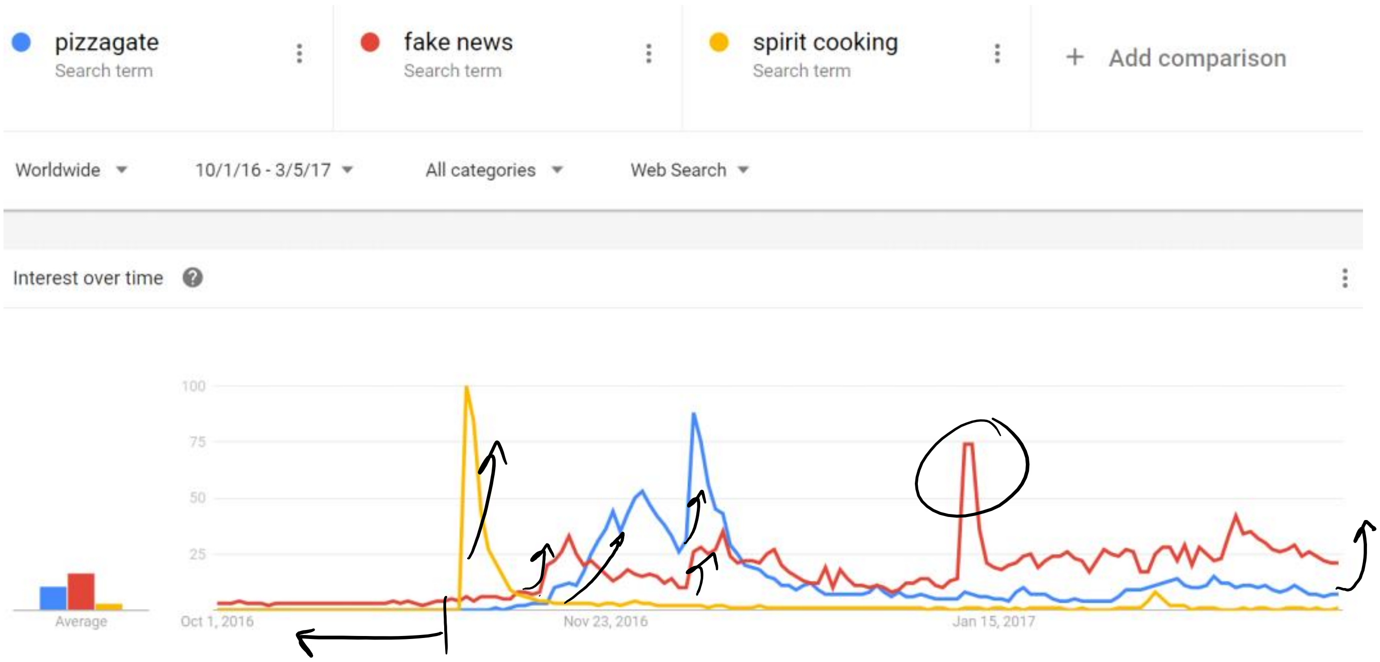


● pizzagate Search term

● fake news Search term

Worldwide ▾ Past 90 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



pizzagate
Search term

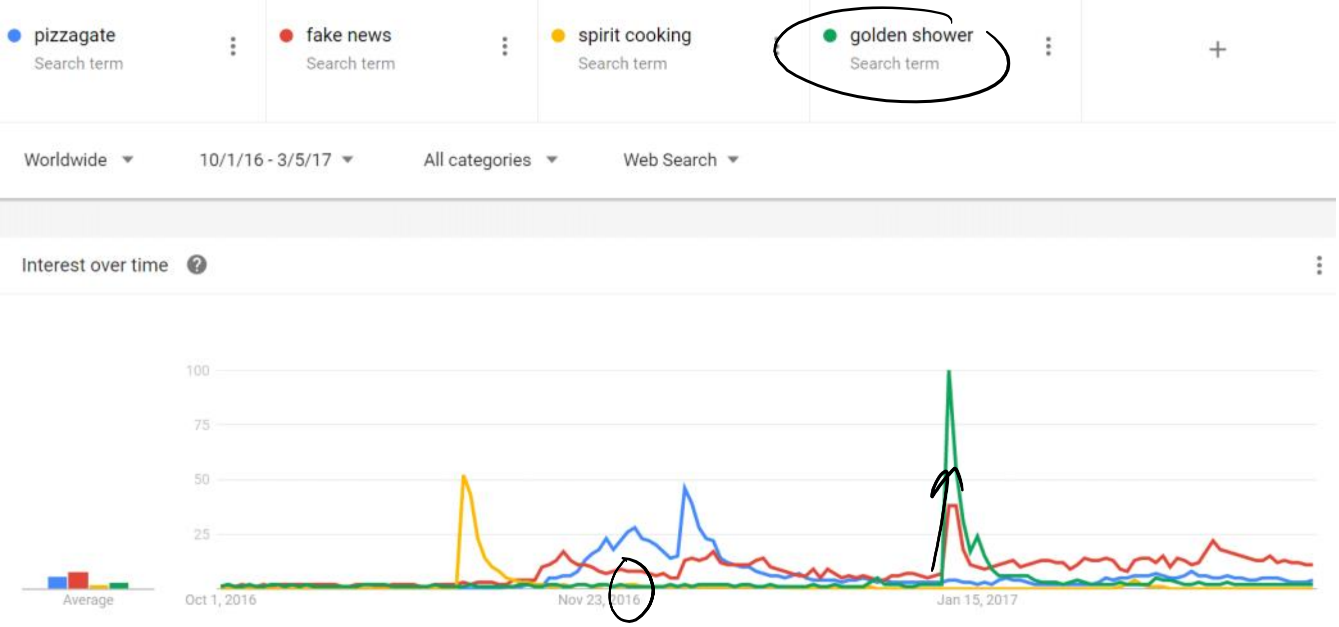
fake news
Search term

spirit cooking
Search term

Worldwide · 10/1/16 - 3/5/17 · All categories · Web Search

+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Nov 23, 2016
Jan 15, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

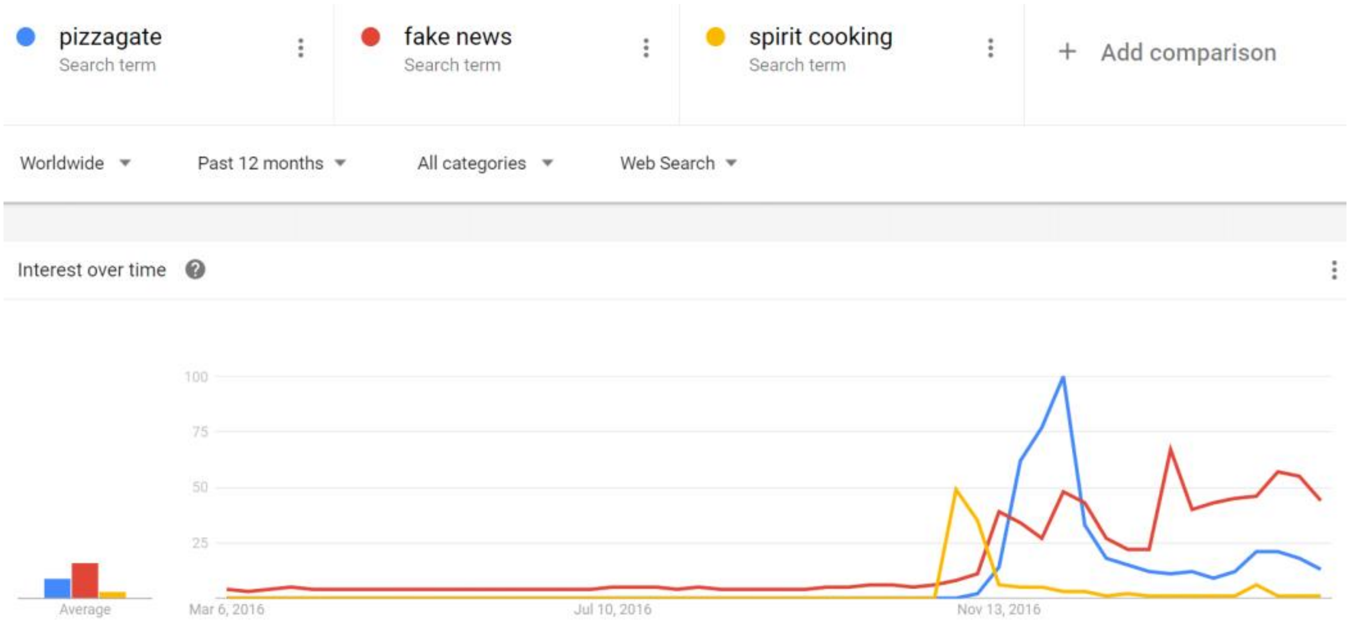
spirit cooking
Search term

golden shower
Search term

Worldwide · 10/1/16 - 3/5/17 · All categories · Web Search

+
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Nov 23, 2016
Jan 15, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

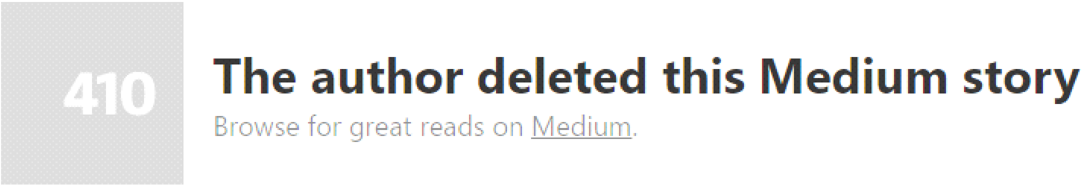


Kurt Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran

Recall from Part 15, in which I covered the extremely bizarre "tactics" that Kurt Eichenwald did while working for the New York Times on an Investigation into the hidden world of Pedophilia.

I learned about Kurt's "investigative" techniques after reading a GREAT article by Bill Moran, which has since been removed…

https://medium.com/@BillMoranWrites/fools-conspiracy-did-kurt-eichenwald-use-journalism-to-shield-himself-after-viewing-child-porn-22-23fdf589ba4


410

The author deleted this Medium story

Browse for great reads on Medium.

Luckily it was archived:
http://web.archive.org/web/20170111022840/https://medium.com/@BillMoranWrites/fools-conspiracy-did-kurt-eichenwald-use-journalism-to-shield-himself-after-viewing-child-porn-22-23fdf589ba4

26 December 2016 by Bill Moran

Fool’s Conspiracy: Did Kurt Eichenwald Use Journalism to Shield Himself After Viewing Child Porn 22+ Times?

Child Porn 22+ Times?

In the mid-2000s, former New York Times writer Kurt Eichenwald fell into disrepute after being caught paying a source $2,000— money that the journalist claims he requested back —an additional $1,184 to that source via PayPal to acquire and download illicit images and likely wired $1,000 more to the same source under a fraudulent name. That source, former child porn “star” Justin Berry, had become a cautionary tale of the perils of child pornography with Kurt Eichenwald being initially heralded as a hero who “saved” him.

What has not been reported until this time is that Mr. Eichenwald **accessed illicit images of Mr. Berry (then an 18-year-old) and a 14-year-old young man masturbating at least 22 times over a seven day period from June 23–29, 2005** — a video that the now rehabilitated Newsweek Senior Writer claimed he had only viewed a single time with Justin Berry after the two met at LAX Airport on June 30.

It has also gone unreported that Mr. Eichenwald appears to have proffered **false testimony both in written statements and verbal testimony** asserting that he had not identified himself to Mr. Berry until June 30, 2005 notwithstanding having sent the former child porn actor a check for $2,000 with his name on it on June 8, 2005.

Further that **payment went to the production of the child pornography video** (titled JustinPreview2) featuring the 14-year-old child masturbating side-by-side with Mr. Berry on June 9, 2005 (the following day) — with court records indicating that Berry withdrew $300 following the deposit of that check to pay the young man for his participation in the illicit video.

Not only did Mr. Eichenwald violate all bounds of journalistic standards, but he proceeded to **convince Mr. Berry to flip state’s evidence on the same day** — July 14 — that Eichenwald’s administrative account on the JustinFriends.com child porn site was deleted and all messages between Eichenwald and Berry were scrubbed from Mr. Berry’s computer.

On December 19, 2005, Kurt Eichenwald **turned his criminal act into the cause du jour** writing an impactful piece alleging to uncover the dark underworld of child pornography titled Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World based on the trials and tribulations of his associate Mr. Berry.

The made for Hollywood piece was but an opening salvo in the story of a tormented young man preyed upon by online predators until Eichenwald, by his accounts, swooped in to help him find salvation. In Making a Connection With Justin— the former New York Times writer provides a firsthand account of a heroic journalist who rescued a then 19-year-old Justin Berry from a life of crime, drugs, and self-degradation.

> …
>
> The files also show that an individual **referring to himself as “Andrew McDonald”** using the email address “mostin2003@yahoo.com” made $1,184 in payments to Justin Berry from 6/6/2005 to 6/23/2005. In the payment memo section, the user criticized the quality of potentially illicit images sent to him —court records confirm that account **belonged to Eichenwald.**
>
> …
>
> … **he may have used the power of his pen to shield himself from accountability for viewing child pornography.**
>
> As one writer explained at the time in **“Why No One Wants to Write About Kurt Eichenwald,”** many in the journalistic community were horrified by the revelations regarding Mr. Eichenwald’s dubious reporting practices and other potential acts of impropriety in connection to Justin Berry, **but as a result of his desperate effort at self-preservation many child sex felons were arrested and prosecuted.**
>
> **The truth is Eichenwald was never held accountable for his actions. Truth knows no expiration date.**
>
> - Bill Moran
>
> Note: **The author was involved in a high-profile public dispute with Mr. Eichenwald in October 2016.** It is for the reader to decide whether the evidence leads to the author’s conclusion.

https://medium.com/@BillMoranWrites

Retrieved: 27 February 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/zmyzv

Medium: @BillMoranWrites

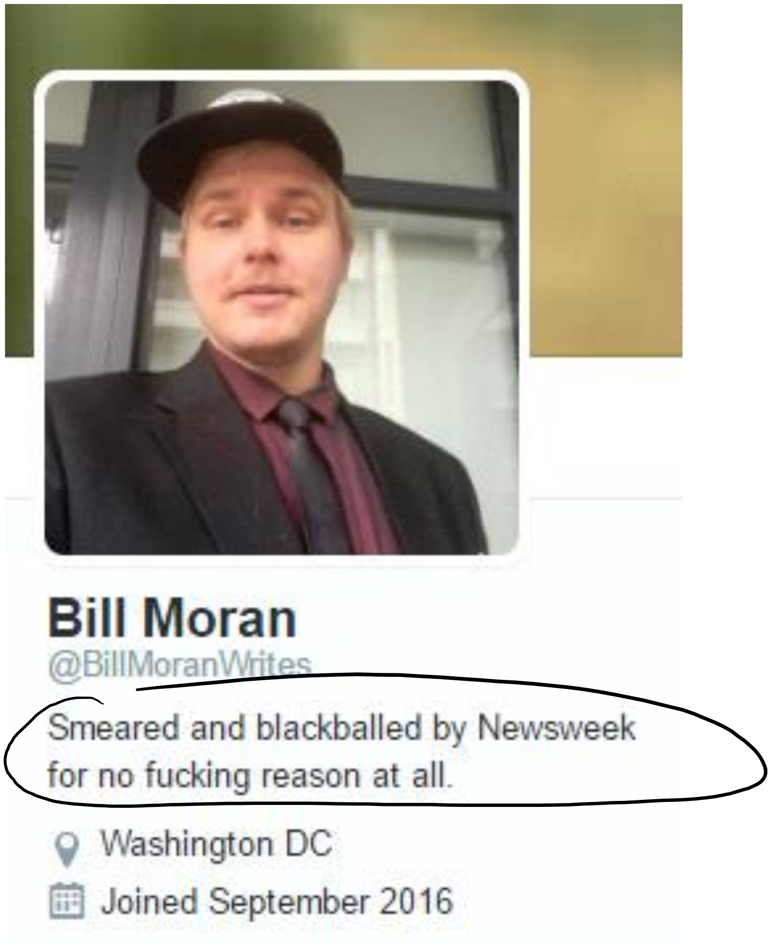
> The guy who miswrote something that turned into Kurt Eichenwald's conspiracy theory fiction spy novel.

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites

Retrieved: 25 February 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/cOiOg

Twitter: @BillMoranWrites



Bill Moran

@BillMoranWrites

Smeared and blackballed by Newsweek for no fucking reason at all.

Washington DC

Joined September 2016

https://medium.com/@BillMoranWrites/105-million-lawsuit-against-newsweek-for-libel-distress-1-17-cv-00555-kbf-d959fc55e7a9#.629to9tvf

26 January 2017 by Bill Moran

$106 Million Lawsuit Against Newsweek for Libel, Distress — 151179/2017

UPDATE: I Refiled the case against Newsweek and IBT Media in relation to their malicious publishing of Kurt Eichenwald's fictitious story and retaliatory updates that libeled me, caused me emotional distress, and infringed upon my privacy interests.

Notably, a **Stanford University study found that a key component of Kurt Eichenwald's fictitious October 10, 2016 report** — the veracity of which I challenged leading to the subsequent retaliation by Defendants — was the single **most believed iteration of fake news in the 2016 Election Cycle.**

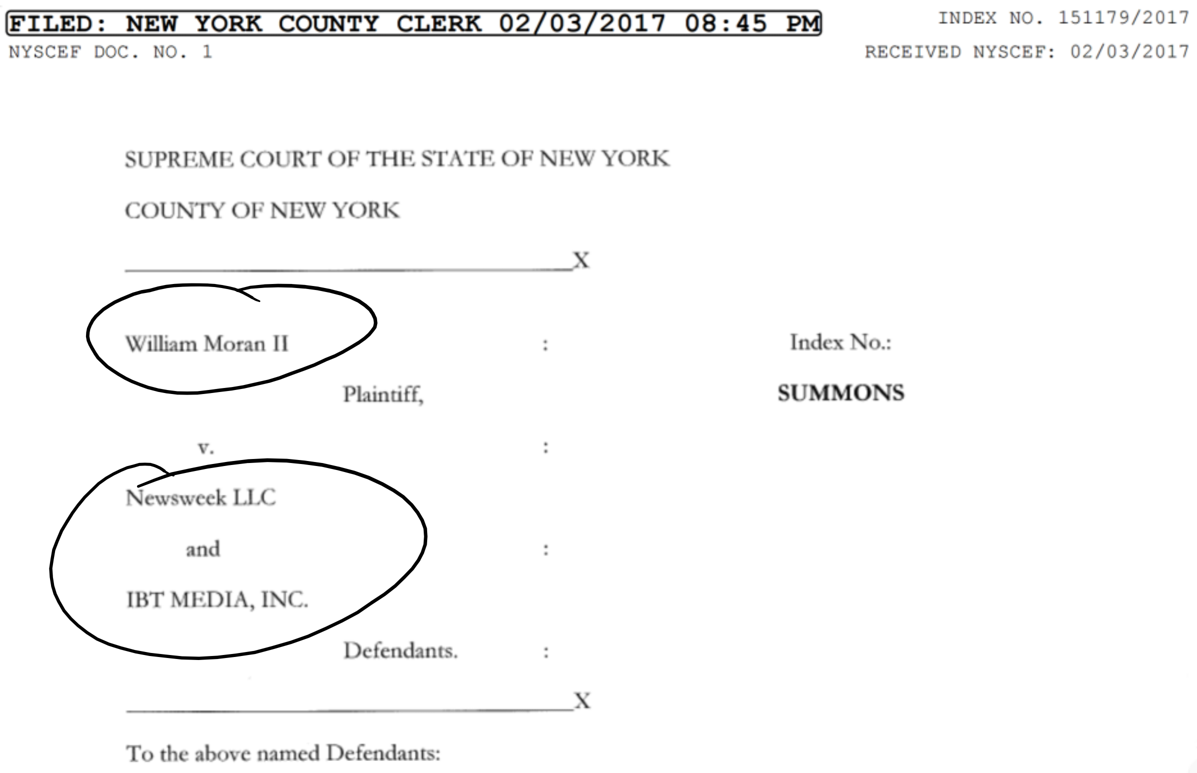
The Full Summons and Complaint can be read HERE

For Media Queries Contact: wm87@georgetown.edu or 208–242–8413.

Thanks,

Bill Moran

https://iapps.courts.state.ny.us/fbem/DocumentDisplayServlet?documentId=sHC8gQSHje4QZnJGLLB8Xw==&system=prod



FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 02/03/2017 08:45 PM INDEX NO. 151179/2017
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 02/03/2017

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF NEW YORK

______________________________X

William Moran II :
Plaintiff,

v. :

Newsweek LLC

and :

IBT MEDIA, INC.
Defendants. :

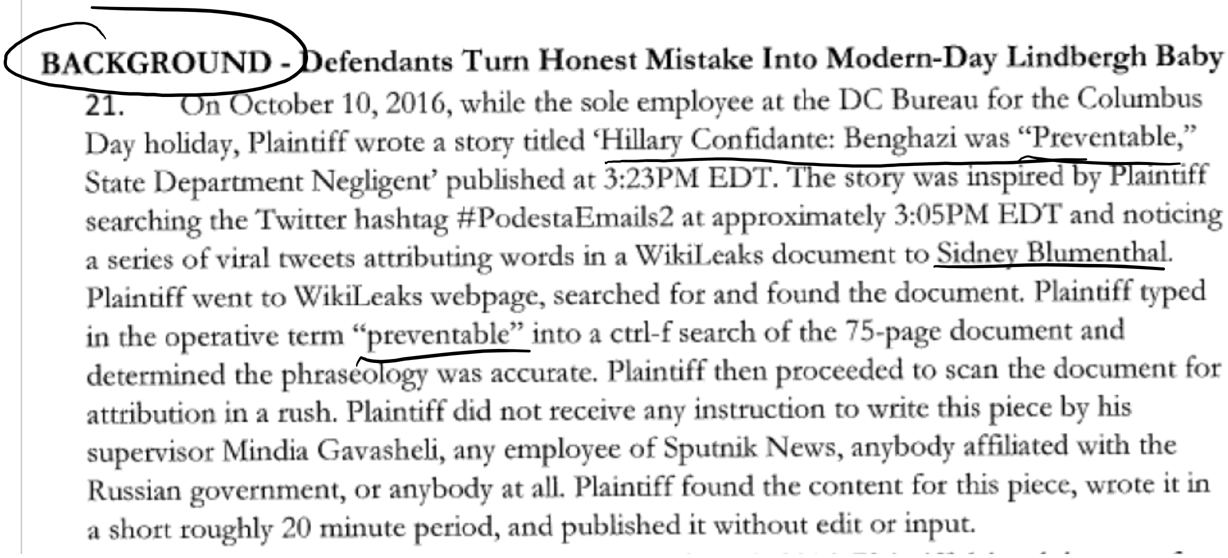
______________________________X

Index No.:

SUMMONS

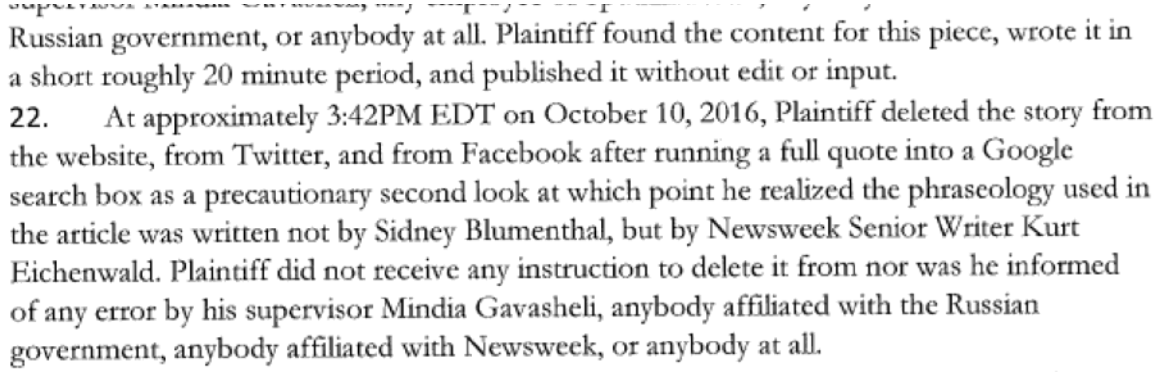
To the above named Defendants:

Page 4



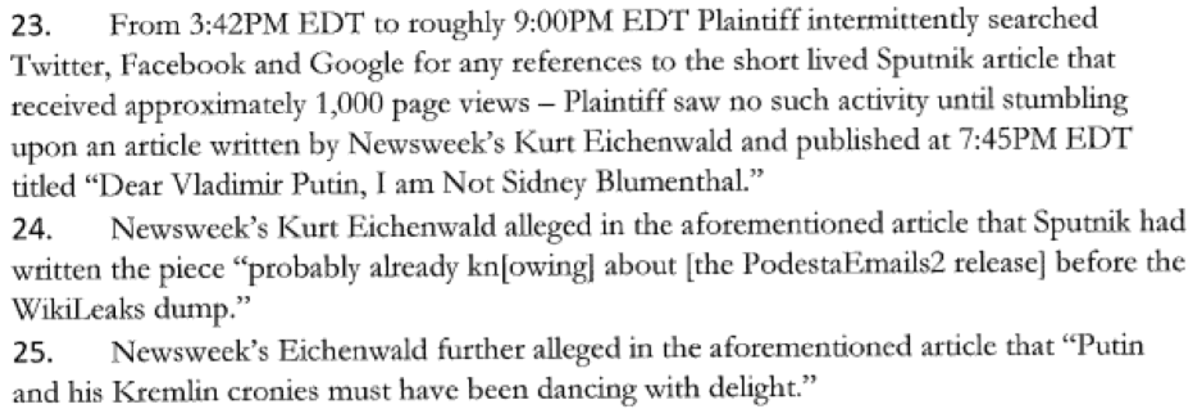
BACKGROUND - Defendants Turn Honest Mistake Into Modern-Day Lindbergh Baby

21. On October 10, 2016, while the sole employee at the DC Bureau for the Columbus Day holiday, Plaintiff wrote a story titled 'Hillary Confidante: Benghazi was "Preventable," State Department Negligent' published at 3:23PM EDT. The story was inspired by Plaintiff searching the Twitter hashtag #PodestaEmails2 at approximately 3:05PM EDT and noticing a series of viral tweets attributing words in a WikiLeaks document to Sidney Blumenthal. Plaintiff went to WikiLeaks webpage, searched for and found the document. Plaintiff typed in the operative term "preventable" into a ctrl-f search of the 75-page document and determined the phraseology was accurate. Plaintiff then proceeded to scan the document for attribution in a rush. Plaintiff did not receive any instruction to write this piece by his supervisor Mindia Gavasheli, any employee of Sputnik News, anybody affiliated with the Russian government, or anybody at all. Plaintiff found the content for this piece, wrote it in a short roughly 20 minute period, and published it without edit or input.



Russian government, or anybody at all. Plaintiff found the content for this piece, wrote it in a short roughly 20 minute period, and published it without edit or input.

22. At approximately 3:42PM EDT on October 10, 2016, Plaintiff deleted the story from the website, from Twitter, and from Facebook after running a full quote into a Google search box as a precautionary second look at which point he realized the phraseology used in the article was written not by Sidney Blumenthal, but by Newsweek Senior Writer Kurt Eichenwald. Plaintiff did not receive any instruction to delete it from nor was he informed of any error by his supervisor Mindia Gavasheli, anybody affiliated with the Russian government, anybody affiliated with Newsweek, or anybody at all.



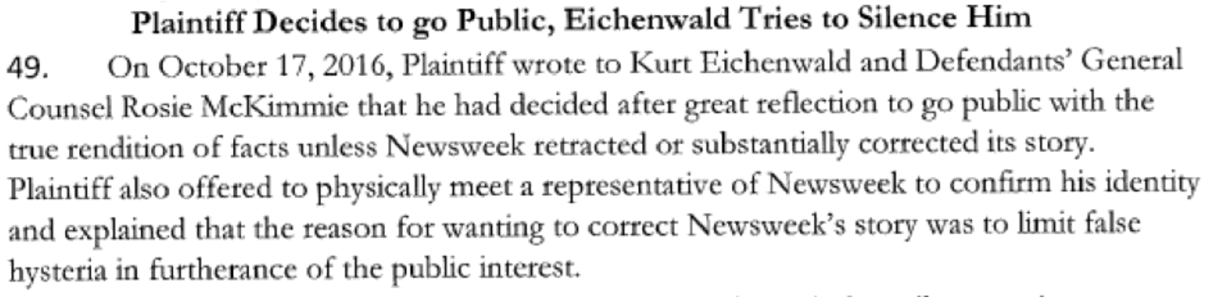
23. From 3:42PM EDT to roughly 9:00PM EDT Plaintiff intermittently searched Twitter, Facebook and Google for any references to the short lived Sputnik article that received approximately 1,000 page views – Plaintiff saw no such activity until stumbling upon an article written by Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald and published at 7:45PM EDT titled "Dear Vladimir Putin, I am Not Sidney Blumenthal."

24. Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald alleged in the aforementioned article that Sputnik had written the piece "probably already kn[owing] about [the PodestaEmails2 release] before the WikiLeaks dump."

25. Newsweek's Eichenwald further alleged in the aforementioned article that "Putin and his Kremlin cronies must have been dancing with delight."

…

Page 8

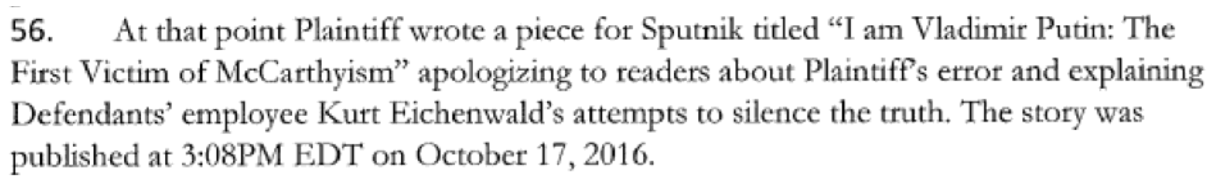


Plaintiff Decides to go Public, Eichenwald Tries to Silence Him

49. On October 17, 2016, Plaintiff wrote to Kurt Eichenwald and Defendants' General Counsel Rosie McKimmie that he had decided after great reflection to go public with the true rendition of facts unless Newsweek retracted or substantially corrected its story. Plaintiff also offered to physically meet a representative of Newsweek to confirm his identity and explained that the reason for wanting to correct Newsweek's story was to limit false hysteria in furtherance of the public interest.

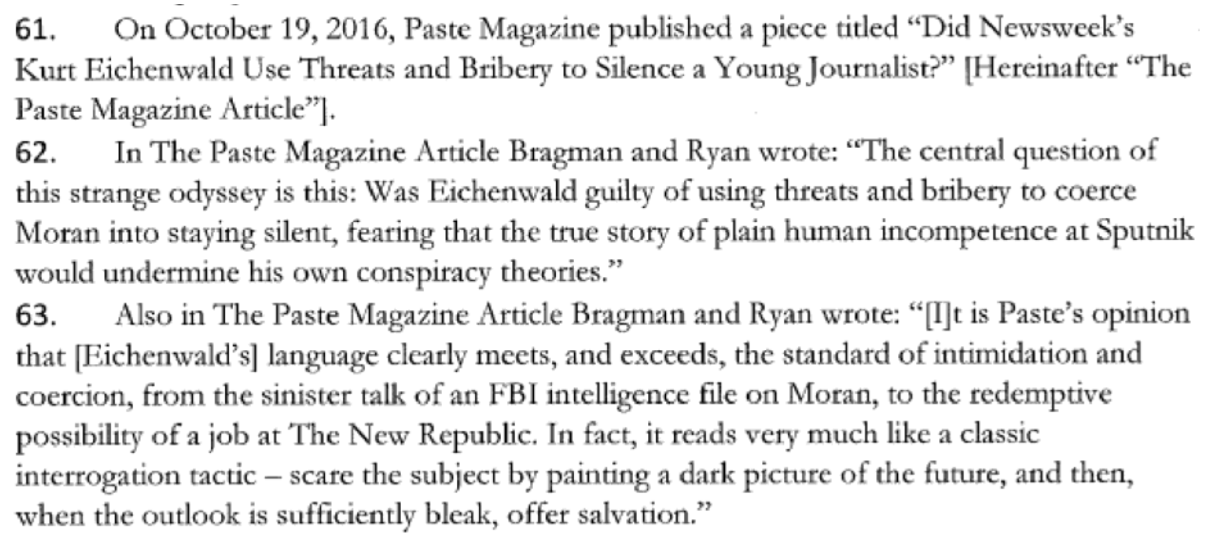
…

Page 10



56. At that point Plaintiff wrote a piece for Sputnik titled "I am Vladimir Putin: The First Victim of McCarthyism" apologizing to readers about Plaintiff's error and explaining Defendants' employee Kurt Eichenwald's attempts to silence the truth. The story was published at 3:08PM EDT on October 17, 2016.

…

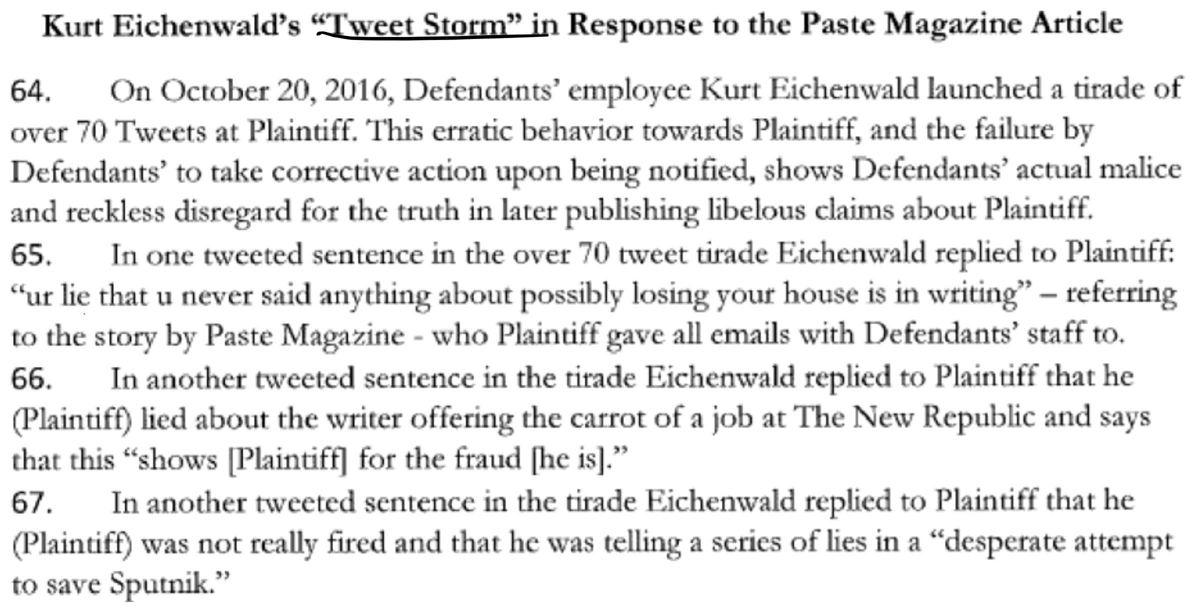


61. On October 19, 2016, Paste Magazine published a piece titled "Did Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald Use Threats and Bribery to Silence a Young Journalist?" [Hereinafter "The Paste Magazine Article"].

62. In The Paste Magazine Article Bragman and Ryan wrote: "The central question of this strange odyssey is this: Was Eichenwald guilty of using threats and bribery to coerce Moran into staying silent, fearing that the true story of plain human incompetence at Sputnik would undermine his own conspiracy theories."

63. Also in The Paste Magazine Article Bragman and Ryan wrote: "[I]t is Paste's opinion that [Eichenwald's] language clearly meets, and exceeds, the standard of intimidation and coercion, from the sinister talk of an FBI intelligence file on Moran, to the redemptive possibility of a job at The New Republic. In fact, it reads very much like a classic interrogation tactic – scare the subject by painting a dark picture of the future, and then, when the outlook is sufficiently bleak, offer salvation."

Page 11



Kurt Eichenwald's "Tweet Storm" in Response to the Paste Magazine Article

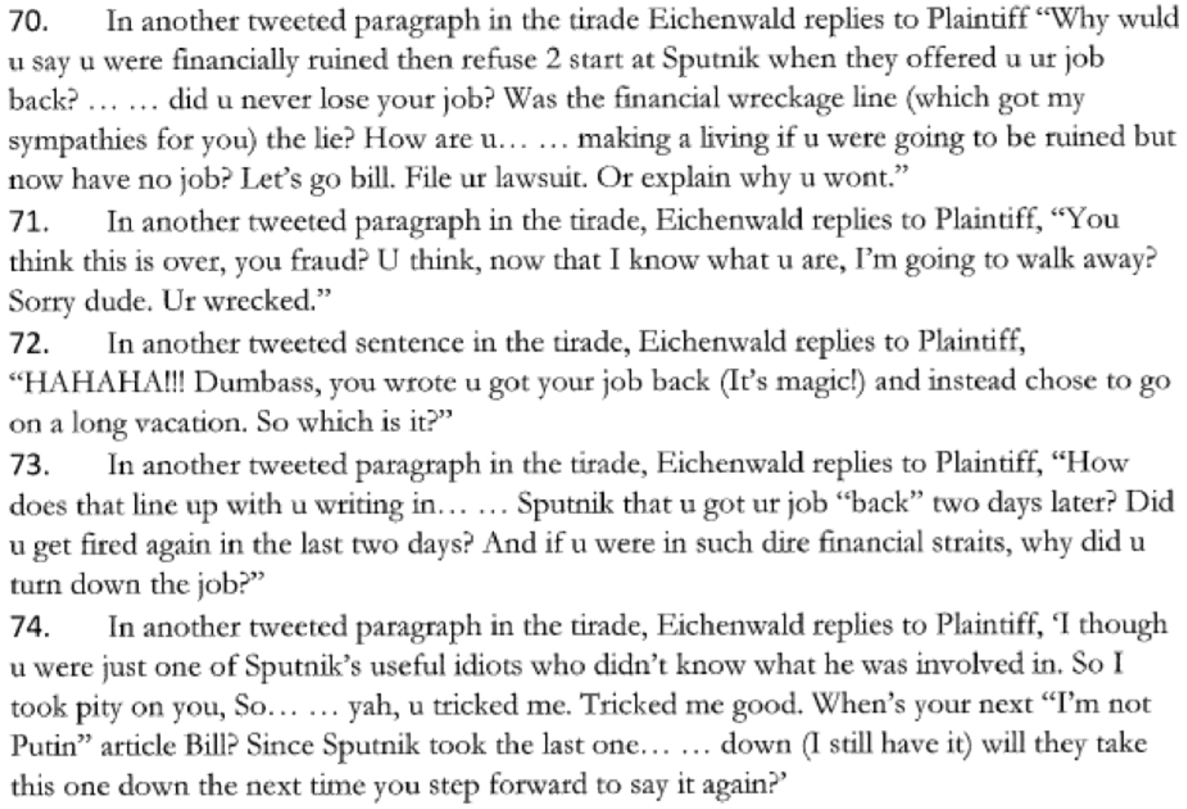
64. On October 20, 2016, Defendants' employee Kurt Eichenwald launched a tirade of over 70 Tweets at Plaintiff. This erratic behavior towards Plaintiff, and the failure by Defendants' to take corrective action upon being notified, shows Defendants' actual malice and reckless disregard for the truth in later publishing libelous claims about Plaintiff.

65. In one tweeted sentence in the over 70 tweet tirade Eichenwald replied to Plaintiff: "ur lie that u never said anything about possibly losing your house is in writing" – referring to the story by Paste Magazine - who Plaintiff gave all emails with Defendants' staff to.

66. In another tweeted sentence in the tirade Eichenwald replied to Plaintiff that he (Plaintiff) lied about the writer offering the carrot of a job at The New Republic and says that this "shows [Plaintiff] for the fraud [he is]."

67. In another tweeted sentence in the tirade Eichenwald replied to Plaintiff that he (Plaintiff) was not really fired and that he was telling a series of lies in a "desperate attempt to save Sputnik."

…



70. In another tweeted paragraph in the tirade Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff "Why wuld u say u were financially ruined then refuse 2 start at Sputnik when they offered u ur job back? … … did u never lose your job? Was the financial wreckage line (which got my sympathies for you) the lie? How are u… … making a living if u were going to be ruined but now have no job? Let's go bill. File ur lawsuit. Or explain why u wont."

71. In another tweeted paragraph in the tirade, Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff, "You think this is over, you fraud? U think, now that I know what u are, I'm going to walk away? Sorry dude. Ur wrecked."

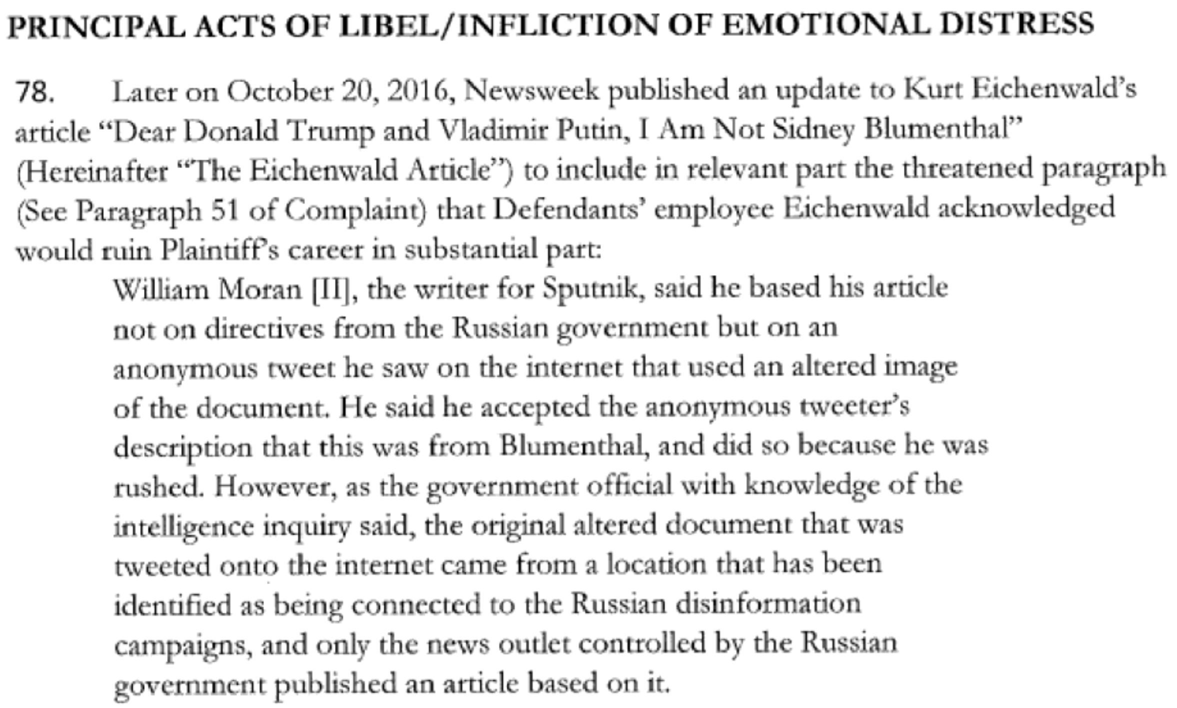
72. In another tweeted sentence in the tirade, Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff, "HAHAHA!!! Dumbass, you wrote u got your job back (It's magic!) and instead chose to go on a long vacation. So which is it?"

73. In another tweeted paragraph in the tirade, Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff, "How does that line up with u writing in… … Sputnik that u got ur job "back" two days later? Did u get fired again in the last two days? And if u were in such dire financial straits, why did u turn down the job?"

74. In another tweeted paragraph in the tirade, Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff, 'I though u were just one of Sputnik's useful idiots who didn't know what he was involved in. So I took pity on you, So… … yah, u tricked me. Tricked me good. When's your next "I'm not Putin" article Bill? Since Sputnik took the last one… … down (I still have it) will they take this one down the next time you step forward to say it again?'

…

Page 12



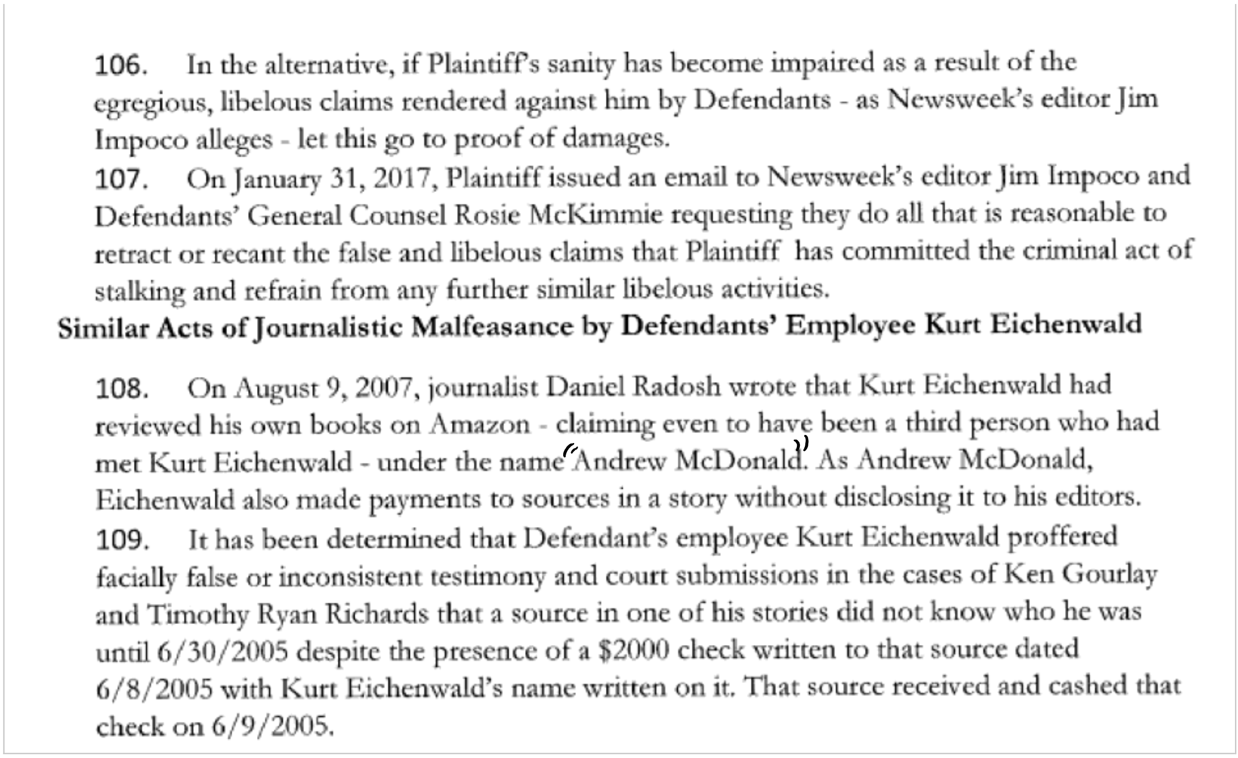
PRINCIPAL ACTS OF LIBEL/INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

78. Later on October 20, 2016, Newsweek published an update to Kurt Eichenwald's article "Dear Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin, I Am Not Sidney Blumenthal" (Hereinafter "The Eichenwald Article") to include in relevant part the threatened paragraph (See Paragraph 51 of Complaint) that Defendants' employee Eichenwald acknowledged would ruin Plaintiff's career in substantial part:

> William Moran [II], the writer for Sputnik, said he based his article not on directives from the Russian government but on an anonymous tweet he saw on the internet that used an altered image of the document. He said he accepted the anonymous tweeter's description that this was from Blumenthal, and did so because he was rushed. However, as the government official with knowledge of the intelligence inquiry said, the original altered document that was tweeted onto the internet came from a location that has been identified as being connected to the Russian disinformation campaigns, and only the news outlet controlled by the Russian government published an article based on it.

…

Page 16



106. In the alternative, if Plaintiff's sanity has become impaired as a result of the egregious, libelous claims rendered against him by Defendants - as Newsweek's editor Jim Impoco alleges - let this go to proof of damages.

107. On January 31, 2017, Plaintiff issued an email to Newsweek's editor Jim Impoco and Defendants' General Counsel Rosie McKimmie requesting they do all that is reasonable to retract or recant the false and libelous claims that Plaintiff has committed the criminal act of stalking and refrain from any further similar libelous activities.

Similar Acts of Journalistic Malfeasance by Defendants' Employee Kurt Eichenwald

108. On August 9, 2007, journalist Daniel Radosh wrote that Kurt Eichenwald had reviewed his own books on Amazon - claiming even to have been a third person who had met Kurt Eichenwald - under the name "Andrew McDonald." As Andrew McDonald, Eichenwald also made payments to sources in a story without disclosing it to his editors.

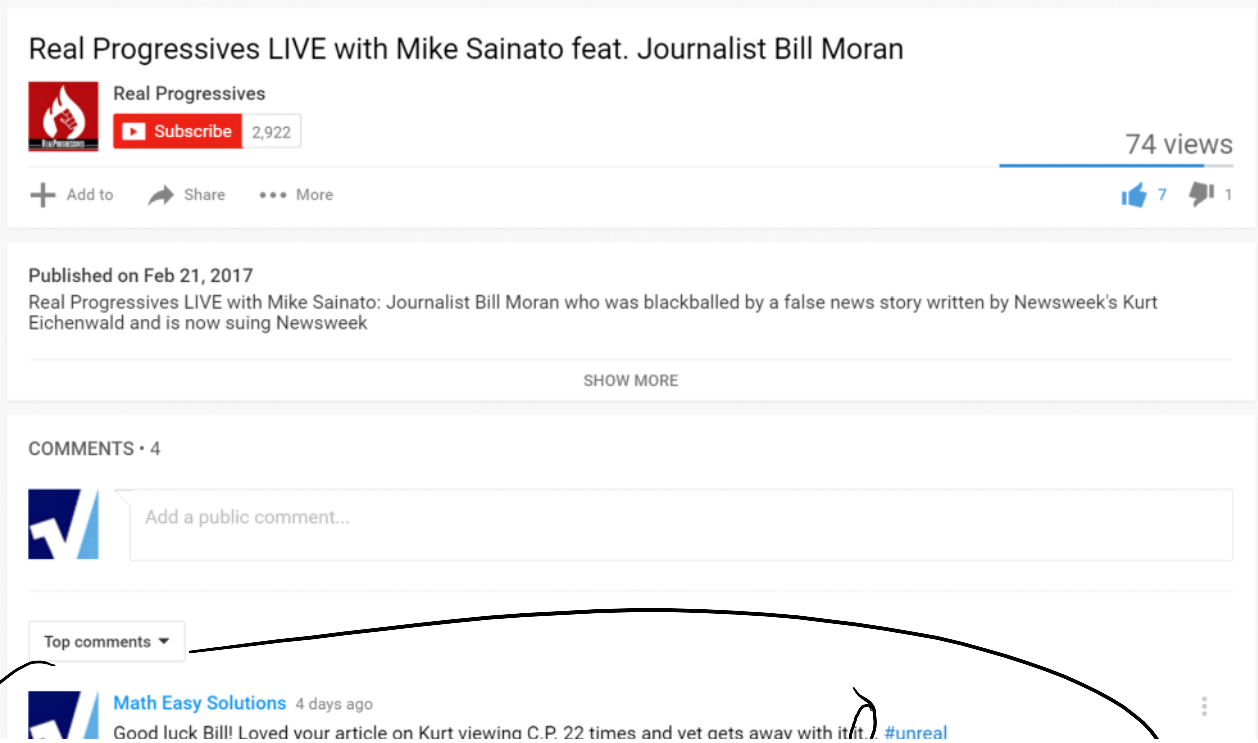
109. It has been determined that Defendant's employee Kurt Eichenwald proffered facially false or inconsistent testimony and court submissions in the cases of Ken Gourlay and Timothy Ryan Richards that a source in one of his stories did not know who he was until 6/30/2005 despite the presence of a $2000 check written to that source dated 6/8/2005 with Kurt Eichenwald's name written on it. That source received and cashed that check on 6/9/2005.

https://youtu.be/KjVROgl6WJI

21 February 2017 by Real Progressives

Real Progressives LIVE with Mike Sainato feat. Journalist Bill Moran

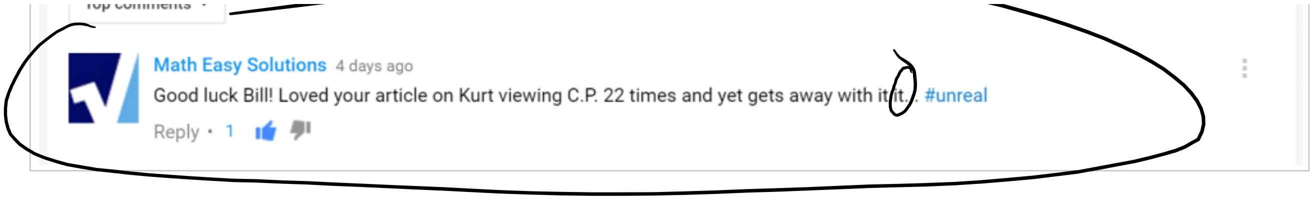
Real Progressives LIVE with Mike Sainato: Journalist Bill Moran who was blackballed by a false news story written by Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald and is now suing Newsweek



Real Progressives LIVE with Mike Sainato feat. Journalist Bill Moran

Published on Feb 21, 2017
Real Progressives LIVE with Mike Sainato: Journalist Bill Moran who was blackballed by a false news story written by Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald and is now suing Newsweek

Math Easy Solutions 4 days ago
Good luck Bill! Loved your article on Kurt viewing C.P. 22 times and yet gets away with it. #unreal



Math Easy Solutions 4 days ago

Good luck Bill! Loved your article on Kurt viewing C.P. 22 times and yet gets away with it it.. #unreal

Bill Moran explains in detail the troubles and depression he has endured, as well as the difficulty in finding a job because of the smears done by Kurt.

http://mediabent.com/vigilante-journalism-unethical-public-crusade-proving-kurt-eichenwald-viewed-child-porn-22-times/

31 December 2016 by Bill Moran

Vigilante Journalism: My 'Unethical' Public Crusade Proving Kurt Eichenwald Viewed Child Porn 22+ Times

The most wicked application of the Fourth Estate is when a person is prosecuted in the press, but what if it's the last resort?

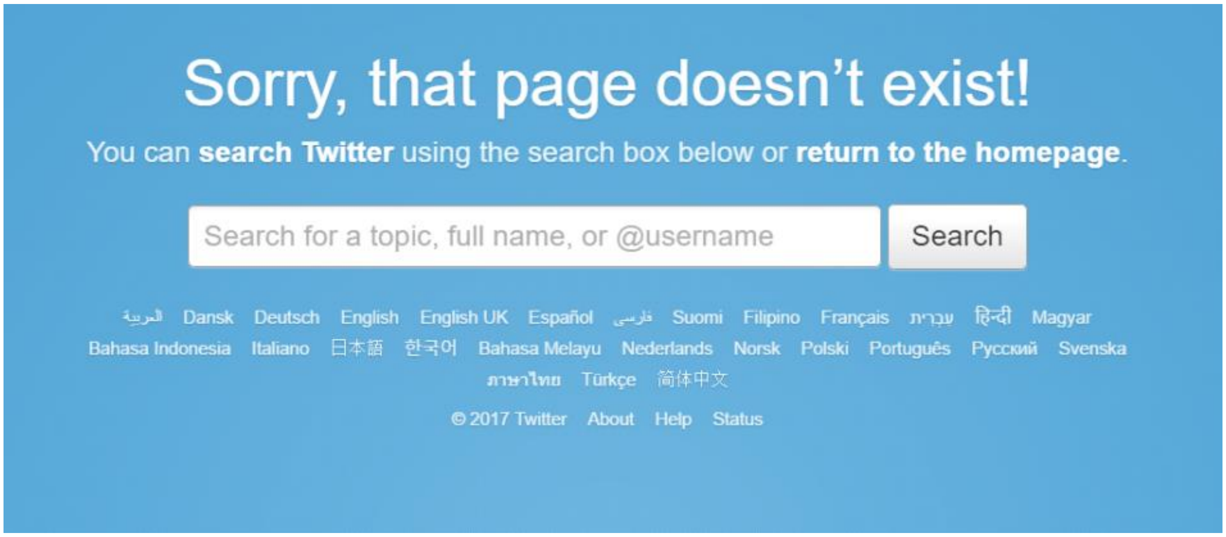
I published a piece on Medium reviving the ghost of Kurt Eichenwald's past journalistic forays on the topic of child pornography **proving beyond a shadow of a doubt that the Newsweek Senior Writer accessed an illicit video of a 14-year-old young man masturbating at least 22 times over a seven day period** from June 23-29, 2005.

The piece also detailed previously unreported false testimony by Mr. Eichenwald that Justin Berry, the subject of his stories, did not know who he was until June 30, 2005 despite the presence of a check to Mr. Berry bearing Mr. Eichenwald's name dated June 8, 2005.

Finally, evidence was presented that the video of the 14-year-old boy Mr. Eichenwald viewed 22 times was **bankrolled by the Newsweek Writer from a portion of the proceeds of that check.**

As you can imagine, the Newsweek writer instantly wrote me in a fury: **"You've accused me of three crimes so far. Who's your lawyer and what's his or her address."** My heart dropped for a second as I immediately took this to mean that the powerful two-time Polk Award winning journalist well known for his litigious streak planned on suing me.

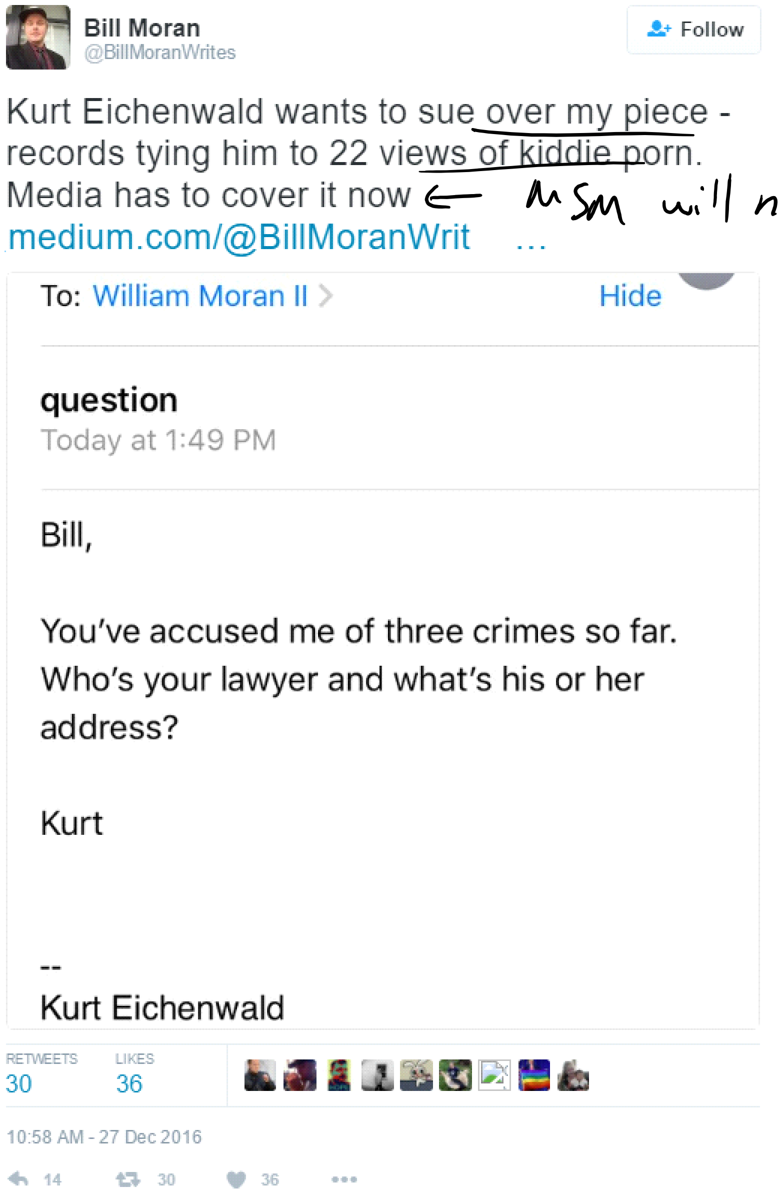
https://twitter.com/billmoranwrites/status/813821300326199297


Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

You can **search Twitter** using the search box below or **return to the homepage**.

Search for a topic, full name, or @username
Search
العربية Dansk Deutsch English English UK Español فارسی Suomi Filipino Français עברית हिन्दी Magyar
Bahasa Indonesia Italiano 日本語 한국어 Bahasa Melayu Nederlands Norsk Polski Português Русский Svenska
ภาษาไทย Türkçe 简体中文
© 2017 Twitter About Help Status

Luckily it was archived:
http://web.archive.org/web/20161227193814/https:/twitter.com/billmoranwrites/status/813821300326199297



Bill Moran
@BillMoranWrites

Kurt Eichenwald wants to sue over my piece - records tying him to 22 views of kiddie porn. Media has to cover it now
medium.com/@BillMoranWrit …

To: William Moran II

question
Today at 1:49 PM

Bill,

You've accused me of three crimes so far. Who's your lawyer and what's his or her address?

Kurt

--
Kurt Eichenwald

RETWEETS 30 LIKES 36

10:58 AM - 27 Dec 2016

← MSM will not cover it.

I damn near jumped out of my seat to rush outside to puff on two cigarettes, a devil's remedy for the headache that was already plaguing me that morning, before proceeding to stare down one of the most powerful media figures in the country.

I wrote to Mr. Eichenwald asking which portions of my story he contested or what information within the article was inappropriately sourced while reminding him that if he were to sue me the discovery from the case could well lead to new findings. To my shock… and frankly horror… **Eichenwald said "I threatened nothing" and clarified in two separate later email that he was not going to sue me while refusing to contest any specific portion of the article.**

Instead, the Newsweek writer **accused me of being "deeply mentally ill," "a pathological liar," and suggested that I was siding with the pedophiles** who were rightly arrested in the hysteria surrounding his sordid affair in "Weird Checkbook Journalism."

His failure to respond directly to the claims in my article, even though I knew them to be well-supported by court documents and server records tracing his IP and email addresses to 22 views of the 14-year-old boy masturbating, continue to shake me as though someone so intent on lying all of these years has somehow lost the ability.

One major problem persisted: Can Eichenwald be held accountable?

Ten years ago Kurt Eichenwald was the OG version of the Pizzagate hysteria pusher with two advantages in his favor – he was an award winning New York Times journalist and several of the individuals involved in his claim truly were pedophiles even if his claims that sex offenders are lurking at every turn may have been exaggerated to push out a few extra papers.

The writer was praised for his "investigation" by Congress, won the hearts of an audience on the Oprah Winfrey Show, and **toured the country as the creepiest advocate against child sex crimes ever known to man detailing how he could convince minors on social media to give him their family members' names, address, and phone number in under a minute and 30 seconds.**

He also started one New York Times article as follows: **"In the photograph, the model is shown rising out of a bubble bath, suds dripping from her body. Her tight panties and skimpy top are soaked and revealing. She gazes at the viewer her face showing a wisp of a smile that seems to have been coaxed from off-camera… The model's online name is Sparkle. She is – at most – 9 years old."** Pretty creepy stuff to be reading over your morning coffee.

The visual nature of the description led a Salon columnist to open an article with: "New York Times writer Kurt Eichenwald has looked a lot of kiddie porn." Eichenwald immediately threatened to sue Salon and any outlet that the journalist wrote at for $10 million. Salon removed the article under threat of suit the same day.

Before publishing my original piece I reached out to a number of media outlets with a half-dozen responses including "I don't really feel like getting sued" and "[Our] legal is really on high alert over EVERYTHING, so I need to move slowly here but please keep me in the loop."

The overwhelming consensus from mainstream media outlets I reached out to is that the evidence was clear, convincing, and not yet reported but Eichenwald has millions of dollars at his disposal along with a reputation of suing anybody and everybody who questions him.

It is also known from court records that all correspondence between Kurt Eichenwald and Justin Berry were deleted the same day the writer's protege proffered state's evidence in return for immunity and that **Mr. Eichenwald was represented by attorney Stephen M. Richards "in connection with these allegations" – a direct reference to the statements made by Berry.**

Not only was the evidence clear ten years ago, but Eichenwald appears to have been under investigation for his involvement in Berry's child pornography enterprise having paid for the production of the film and having served as an administrator of the site that was dormant prior to Kurt Eichenwald tossing his funds behind it. **A normal person would be in prison.**

Server records, IP logs, and PayPal memos tracing to Kurt Eichenwald's email address and bank account with statements like "the light sucks, washed out" and "if I save them, I pay for them. If I don't, I didn't even bother to finish looking at them, so I didn't buy" are not the type of evidence open to many interpretations. Also, how many people watch child porn 22 times over a seven day period for "research." **I could hedge words, but he's guilty.**

Breaking Journalistic Ethics in the Name of Justice

There's a bit of a backstory to my investigation into Kurt Eichenwald. I was the young journalist at the controversial news outfit Sputnik News and the Newsweek writer smeared me as part of some far-reaching Kremlin conspiracy when in reality I misread something, corrected it 19 minutes later, told Eichenwald that his story was rubbish and refused to cave to threats and a job offer at the New Republic in return for my silence. So, it's pretty safe to say I didn't like the guy much.

In anticipation of a possible lawsuit against Eichenwald, I began reviewing his background for similar instances of journalistic malfeasance and found myself hours later digging through court records of the parallel cases of Timothy Ryan Richards and Ken Gourlay, both of whom were ultimately convicted of child sex crimes.

I began reviewing the news articles at the time with Kurt Eichenwald being presented as a cautionary tale – somebody portrayed as part heroic crusader against child pornography and an unethical journalist who was tied to a number of secret payments to former child pornographer Justin Berry who was the lead character in his story.

In reviewing this back in October I found a few interesting parts that were **unreported including the fact that Mr. Eichenwald perjured himself** in his account of how and when Mr. Berry first came to know who him, but **I sat on that story at the time – as much as I did not like Mr. Eichenwald, it did not make sense to reopen wounds from the past solely out of a grudge.**

It wasn't until recent weeks that I came in contact, totally unsolicited, with one of the individuals arrested as a result of Mr. Eichenwald's investigation. This encounter spurred me to take a second look through court files using this source as a guide of what was unreported.

At that time I became aware that Mr. Eichenwald not only crossed ethical boundaries in his story, but **broke the law with no semblance of journalistic justification** – viewing a 14-year-old boy masturbating 22 times and having paid for the production of that video is not normal.

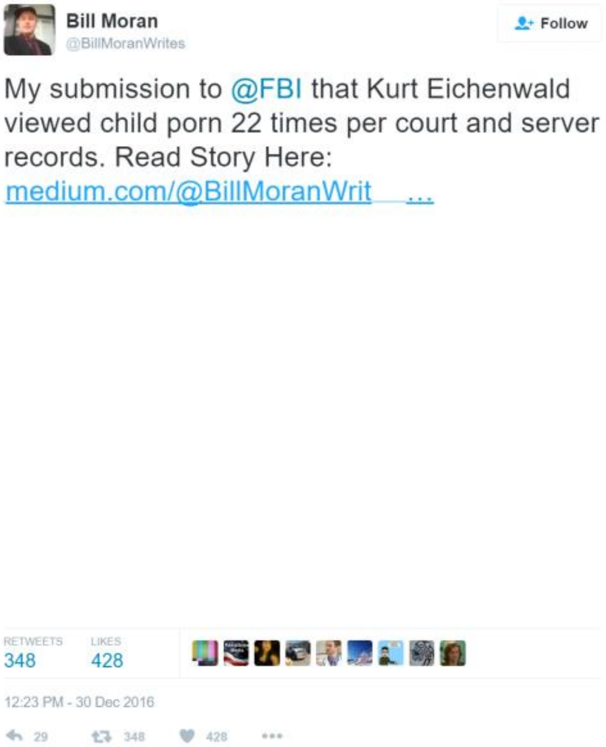
It was only then that I wrote a piece and then solicited the support of some controversial Twitter users to help me disseminate this story so that I could reach a maximum audience despite not having a platform anywhere near comparable to that of Eichenwald or Newsweek.

I went a step further – I not only did the job of a journalist tasked with observing the story from a neutral position, but I also inserted myself into the story by offering a public DARE to Kurt Eichenwald to sue me *[Tweet no longer available]* if my story was incorrect and

I went a step further – I not only did the job of a journalist tasked with observing the story from a neutral position, but I also inserted myself into the story by offering a public DARE to Kurt Eichenwald to sue me *[Tweet no longer available]* if my story was incorrect and forwarded the story to the FBI and DOJ *[Tweet Deleted]*.

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites/status/814929939153698822

Luckily it was archived:
http://web.archive.org/web/20170101034110/https:/twitter.com/billmoranwrites/status/814929939153698822


Bill Moran
@BillMoranWrites

My submission to @FBI that Kurt Eichenwald viewed child porn 22 times per court and server records. Read Story Here: medium.com/@BillMoranWrit …

RETWEETS 348 LIKES 428

12:23 PM - 30 Dec 2016

Two journalists have told me in no uncertain terms that what I have done is beyond unethical and that my career in journalism is over for what could be perceived as targeting Eichenwald with allegations – even though they are true – and trying him in the public (We'll just ignore the fact that I was blackballed anyways by Kurt's October fake news stunt).

But another thing stood out to me in those admonitions by journalists – who I frankly wish more in the media were like – "Realpolitik." **"He's 55 years old, rich, and has worked at the top MSM for many years," said one. The other said, "Think about it… [if news outlets] do 10 minutes of research they will see this, and not touch you with a ten-foot pole."**

→ This is PIZZA GATE

Let's get this straight for those playing at home – **a powerful person with a limitless platform breaks the law, violates every ethical boundary ever, and both the media and law enforcement won't hold them accountable BUT somebody with no platform whatsoever should resort to no extraordinary measures at all in ensuring the truth be brought to the public.**

I don't buy it. The great equalizer in this country is supposed to be the law. When the law fails, the press steps in. **And when both fail the power reverts to the People to speak truth to power.**

So yea, I broke **your** rules. **Kurt Eichenwald viewed child pornography 22 times, paid for it, perjured himself under oath, and then perpetrated a fraud on the public and he ain't gonna sue me for saying it because he knows damn well it's true.**

So call me unethical. Call me a vigilante journalist. I'm thinking that I'll sleep well tonight.

A SERIOUS Caution Against Prosecuting People on Social Media

My reporting is an example of resorting to severe tactics as a last resort, not a first resort, to ensure that the truth is brought to the eyes of the public and so a wrong isn't allowed to persist. However, I would be remiss not to mention the growing trend towards public mob justice and stoking of hysteria without regard to evidence coming from both the Left and the Right.

MES

> **[Note:** I disagree with his take on "resorting to severe tactics as a last resort. This is because it is clear that Law Enforcement and the Mainstream Media are not doing their job, and an alleged pedophile may be walking freely… THIS is the ultimate time for vigilante journalism, albeit a careful evidence-based approach.**]**

MSM

Kurt Eichenwald's story falsely accusing me was but the first in what has become a popular trend among liberal commentators of throwing around words like traitor, Kremlin puppet or cheerleader, and useful idiot all of which are **used to dismiss the humanity of others.**

From the Right we've seen the mainstream media crackdown on the accusations of pedophilia and child sex crimes lobbed against prominent liberals – perhaps the **ultimate ad hominem attack when unsupported by evidence** as it leaves a smear that marks someone for a lifetime.

→ Best Blackmail Tool

Honestly, I see these attacks and the hysteria that surrounds them as **mirror images of one another** contributing to undue tribalism stripping Americans of our common bonds and severely damaging the life prospects of an individual for the sake of winning a petty argument.

> **[NOTE:** I disagree with these last two points he made, in that I assume he is alluding to #PizzaGate being a "mirror" image of the Russian hysteria. This is because it is likely that the Russian narrative is pushed to cover up #PizzaGate, because the evidence is clearly there, and clearly ignored by the mainstream media. Nonetheless, he does have a point that the accusation of pedophilia is the ultimate personal attack, but everyone should be EXTREMELY careful to make these accusations, unless the evidence is clear.

It needs to stop. This is **not Pizzagate 2.0.**

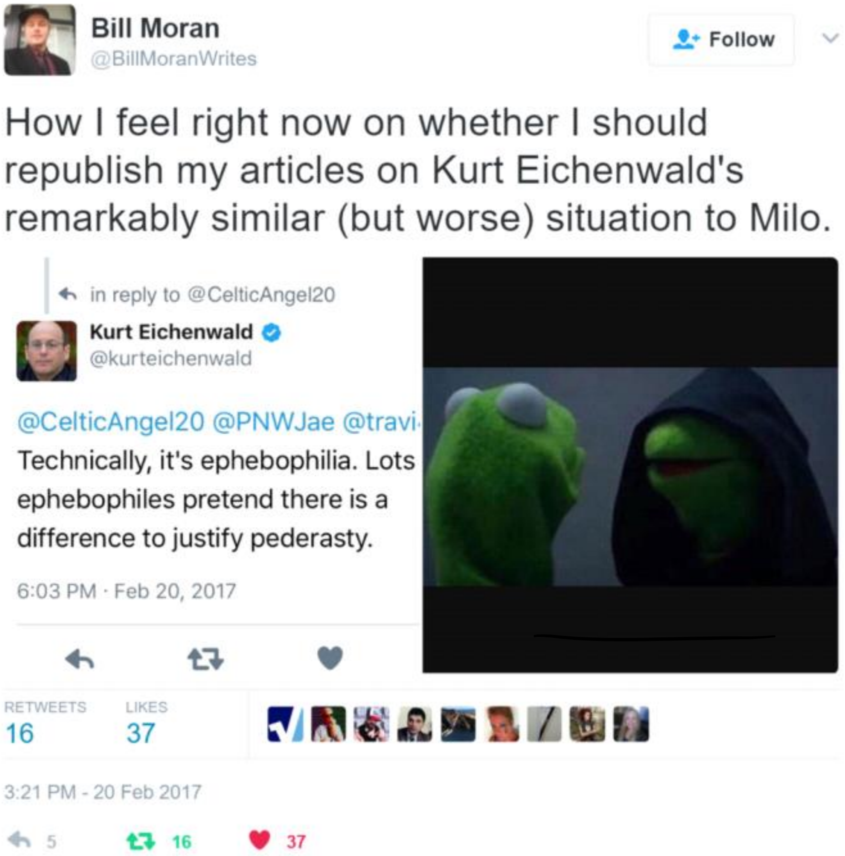
This is IP records from server logs, court records, PayPal memos, a personal check, and a Western Union payment establishing that Kurt Eichenwald beyond a shadow of a doubt watched kiddie porn 22+ times, funded it, and lied under oath while both the media and the law have provided him cover and acclaim. This is proof a serious crime.

Western Union payment establishing that Kurt Eichenwald beyond a shadow of a doubt watched kiddie porn 22+ times, funded it, and lied under oath while both the media and the law have provided him cover and acclaim. This is proof a serious crime. ← # PIZZAGATE

It is for times like this we need to be wary of hysteria – it only serves to undercut the truth.

More recent tweets by Bill:

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites/status/833819011200737280



Bill Moran
@BillMoranWrites

How I feel right now on whether I should republish my articles on Kurt Eichenwald's remarkably similar (but worse) situation to Milo.

in reply to @CelticAngel20
Kurt Eichenwald
@kurteichenwald

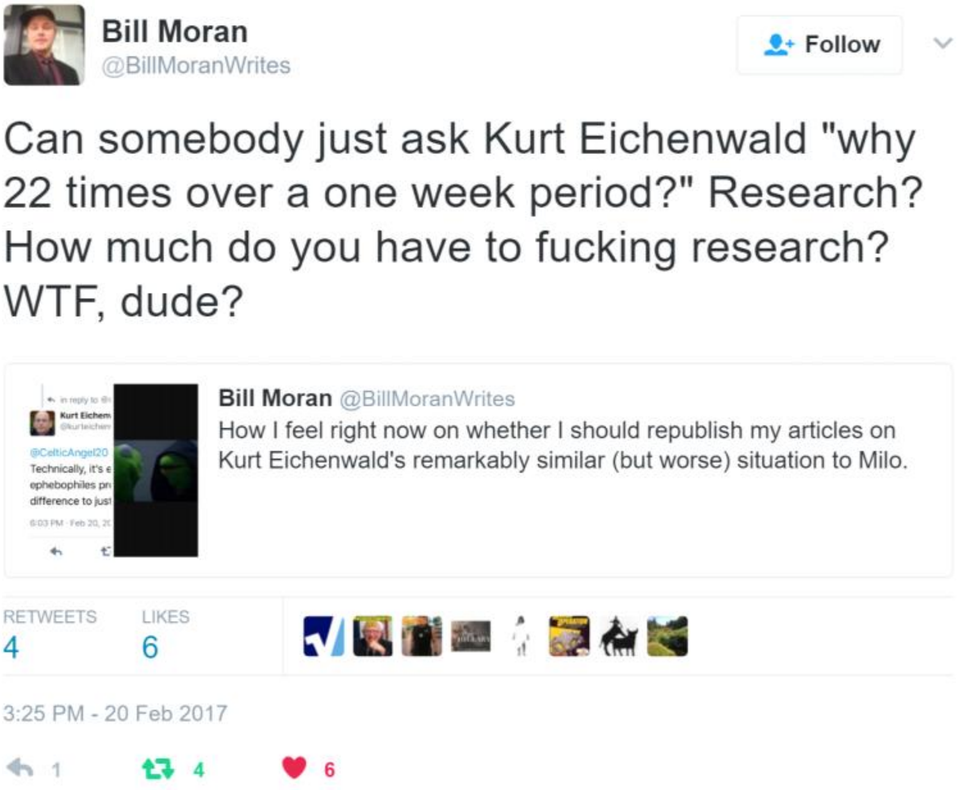
@CelticAngel20 @PNWJae @travi
Technically, it's ephebophilia. Lots ephebophiles pretend there is a difference to justify pederasty.

6:03 PM · Feb 20, 2017

RETWEETS 16
LIKES 37

3:21 PM - 20 Feb 2017

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites/status/833819912422490114



Bill Moran
@BillMoranWrites

Can somebody just ask Kurt Eichenwald "why 22 times over a one week period?" Research? How much do you have to fucking research? WTF, dude?

Bill Moran @BillMoranWrites
How I feel right now on whether I should republish my articles on Kurt Eichenwald's remarkably similar (but worse) situation to Milo.

RETWEETS 4 LIKES 6

3:25 PM - 20 Feb 2017

Mainstream Media Coverage

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Eichenwald

Retrieved: 4 March 2017

Kurt Eichenwald

> …He was also later criticized when it came to light that he had given Berry an undisclosed $2,000 before writing the articles.[9][10]

No mention of Kurt viewing child pornography 22 times, paying for its production, or perjury, etc., … #HorribleReporting

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Justin_Berry

Retrieved: 4 March 2017

Justin Berry

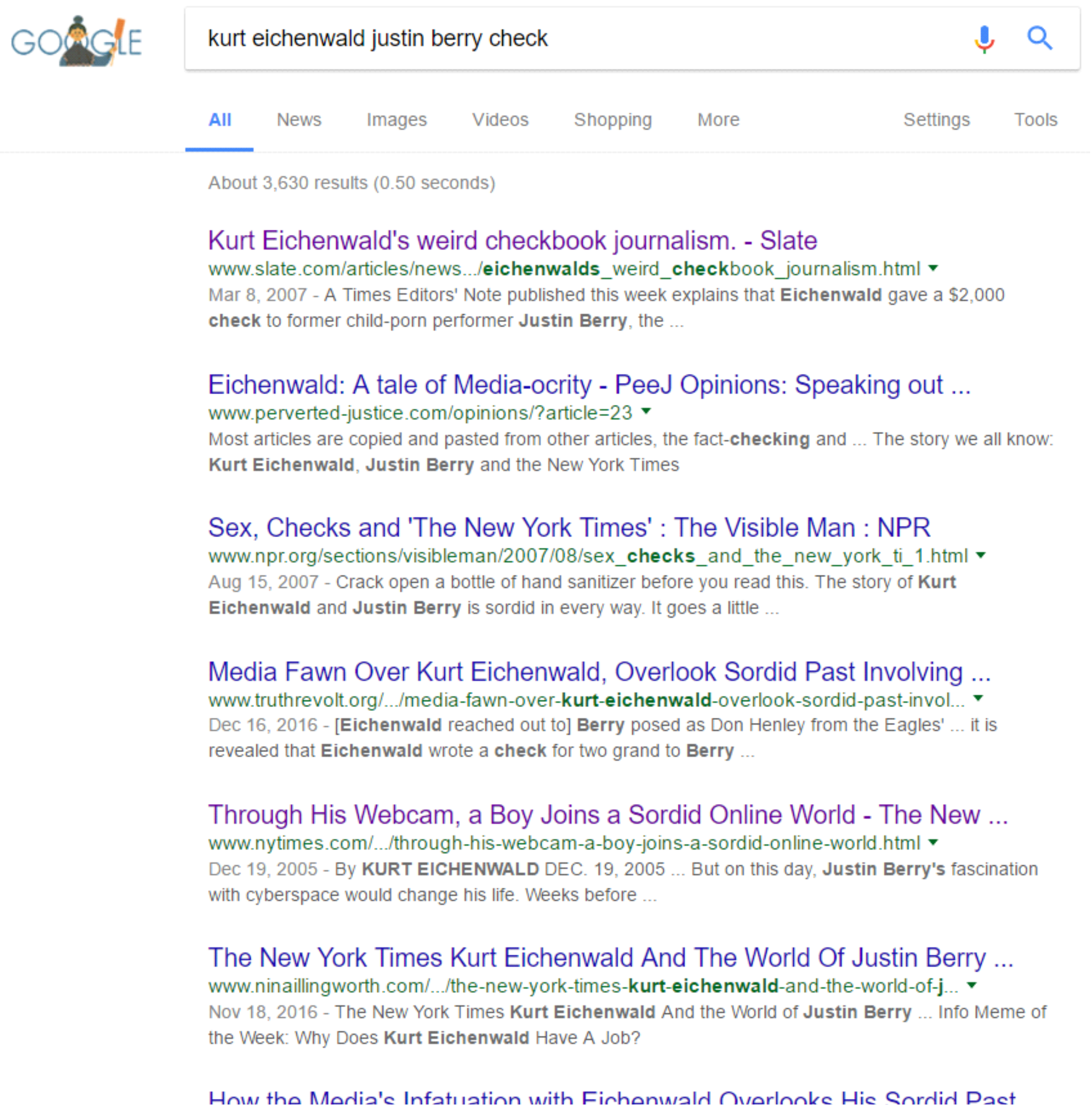
> Eichenwald contacted Berry anonymously on-line, telling Berry he was a songwriter (Eichenwald writes songs as a hobby) and asking to meet with him. Despite concerns that the anonymous contact might be a law enforcement officer, Berry accepted payment of $2,000 from Eichenwald on June 8, 2005[10] before agreeing to the meeting.[9]

> the anonymous contact might be a law enforcement officer, Berry accepted payment of $2,000 from Eichenwald on June 8, 2005[10] before agreeing to the meeting.[9]
>
> At the meeting, Eichenwald identified himself as a reporter and explained the true nature of his interest in Berry. Although Berry continued in the Internet pornography business after their initial meeting, in subsequent meetings, Eichenwald was able to gain Berry's confidence and an entry into his world.[9] → LIES

This narrative is complete BS… it is clear from the court documents and the check that Kurt already identified himself to Justin…. Plus no mention of Kurt paying for production of child porn, and viewing it 22+ times etc.,… #HorribleReporting

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=kurt+eichenwald+justin+berry+check&*

Retrieved: 25 February 2017



kurt eichenwald justin berry check

About 3,630 results (0.50 seconds)

Kurt Eichenwald's weird checkbook journalism. - Slate
www.slate.com/articles/news.../eichenwalds_weird_checkbook_journalism.html
Mar 8, 2007 - A Times Editors' Note published this week explains that **Eichenwald** gave a $2,000 **check** to former child-porn performer **Justin Berry**, the ...

Eichenwald: A tale of Media-ocrity - PeeJ Opinions: Speaking out ...
www.perverted-justice.com/opinions/?article=23
Most articles are copied and pasted from other articles, the fact-**checking** and ... The story we all know: **Kurt Eichenwald**, **Justin Berry** and the New York Times

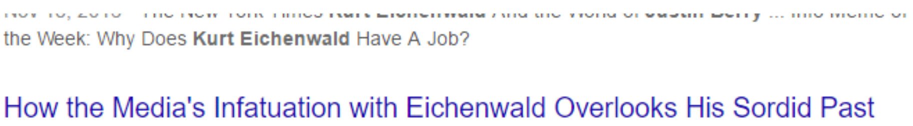
Sex, Checks and 'The New York Times' : The Visible Man : NPR
www.npr.org/sections/visibleman/2007/08/sex_checks_and_the_new_york_ti_1.html
Aug 15, 2007 - Crack open a bottle of hand sanitizer before you read this. The story of **Kurt Eichenwald** and **Justin Berry** is sordid in every way. It goes a little ...

Media Fawn Over Kurt Eichenwald, Overlook Sordid Past Involving ...
www.truthrevolt.org/.../media-fawn-over-kurt-eichenwald-overlook-sordid-past-invol...
Dec 16, 2016 - [**Eichenwald** reached out to] **Berry** posed as Don Henley from the Eagles' ... it is revealed that **Eichenwald** wrote a **check** for two grand to **Berry** ...

Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World - The New ...
www.nytimes.com/.../through-his-webcam-a-boy-joins-a-sordid-online-world.html
Dec 19, 2005 - By **KURT EICHENWALD** DEC. 19, 2005 ... But on this day, **Justin Berry's** fascination with cyberspace would change his life. Weeks before ...

The New York Times Kurt Eichenwald And The World Of Justin Berry ...
www.ninaillingworth.com/.../the-new-york-times-kurt-eichenwald-and-the-world-of-j...
Nov 18, 2016 - The New York Times **Kurt Eichenwald** And the World of **Justin Berry** ... Info Meme of the Week: Why Does **Kurt Eichenwald** Have A Job?

How the Media's Infatuation with Eichenwald Overlooks His Sordid Past



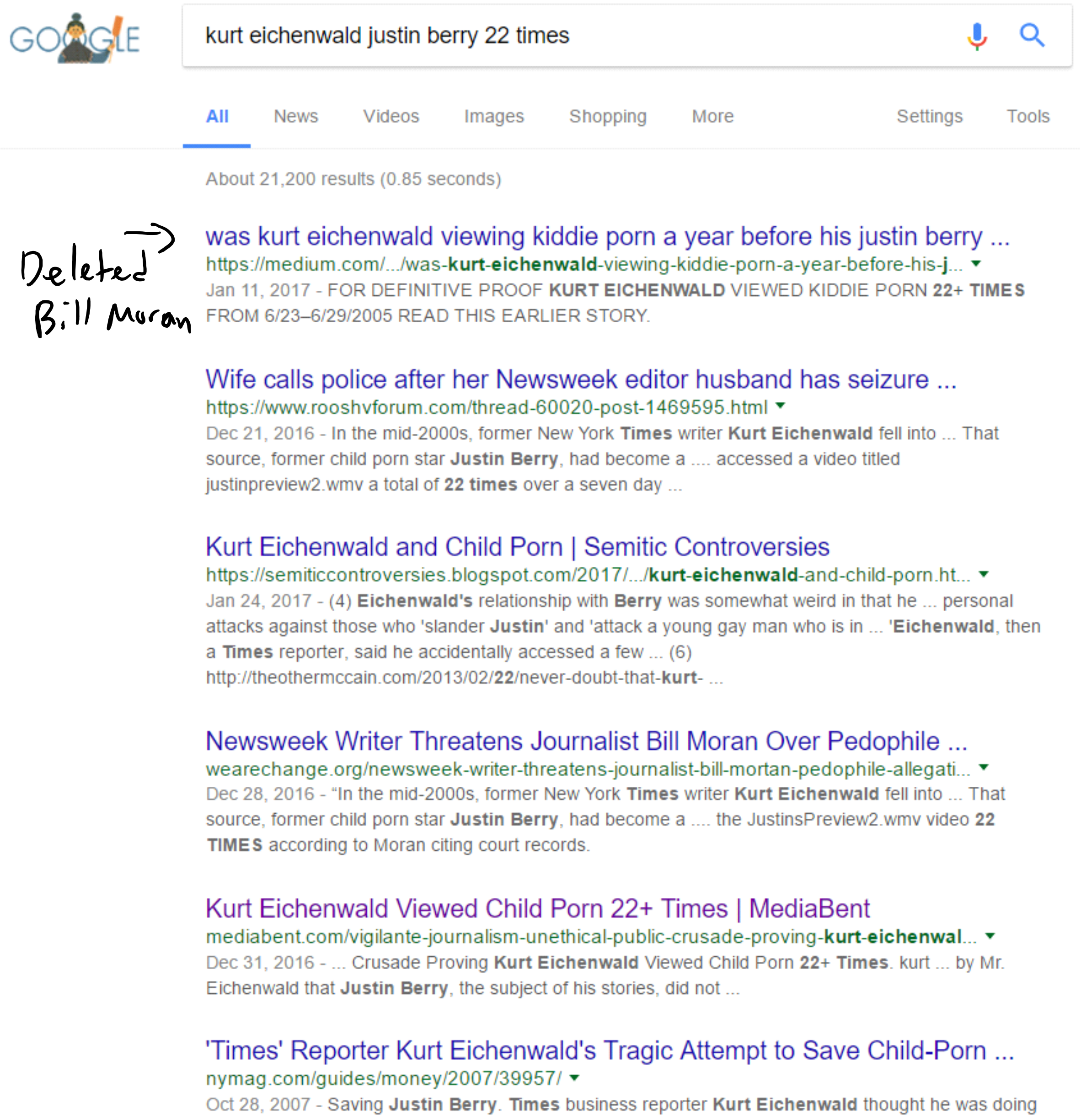
the Week: Why Does **Kurt Eichenwald** Have A Job?

How the Media's Infatuation with Eichenwald Overlooks His Sordid Past

While there was some mainstream media coverage, there isn't all that much besides the widely known $2000 check Kurt gave to Justin…

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=kurt+eichenwald+justin+berry+22+times&*

Retrieved: 25 February 2017



kurt eichenwald justin berry 22 times

About 21,200 results (0.85 seconds)

Deleted
Bill Moran

was kurt eichenwald viewing kiddie porn a year before his justin berry ...
https://medium.com/.../was-**kurt-eichenwald**-viewing-kiddie-porn-a-year-before-his-**j**...
Jan 11, 2017 - FOR DEFINITIVE PROOF **KURT EICHENWALD** VIEWED KIDDIE PORN **22**+ **TIMES** FROM 6/23–6/29/2005 READ THIS EARLIER STORY.

Wife calls police after her Newsweek editor husband has seizure ...
https://www.rooshvforum.com/thread-60020-post-1469595.html
Dec 21, 2016 - In the mid-2000s, former New York **Times** writer **Kurt Eichenwald** fell into ... That source, former child porn star **Justin Berry**, had become a .... accessed a video titled justinpreview2.wmv a total of **22 times** over a seven day ...

Kurt Eichenwald and Child Porn | Semitic Controversies
https://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com/2017/.../**kurt-eichenwald**-and-child-porn.ht...
Jan 24, 2017 - (4) **Eichenwald's** relationship with **Berry** was somewhat weird in that he ... personal attacks against those who 'slander **Justin**' and 'attack a young gay man who is in ... '**Eichenwald**, then a **Times** reporter, said he accidentally accessed a few ... (6) http://theothermccain.com/2013/02/**22**/never-doubt-that-**kurt**- ...

Newsweek Writer Threatens Journalist Bill Moran Over Pedophile ...
wearechange.org/newsweek-writer-threatens-journalist-bill-mortan-pedophile-allegati...
Dec 28, 2016 - “In the mid-2000s, former New York **Times** writer **Kurt Eichenwald** fell into ... That source, former child porn star **Justin Berry**, had become a .... the JustinsPreview2.wmv video **22 TIMES** according to Moran citing court records.

Kurt Eichenwald Viewed Child Porn 22+ Times | MediaBent
mediabent.com/vigilante-journalism-unethical-public-crusade-proving-**kurt-eichenwal**...
Dec 31, 2016 - ... Crusade Proving **Kurt Eichenwald** Viewed Child Porn **22**+ **Times**. kurt ... by Mr. Eichenwald that **Justin Berry**, the subject of his stories, did not ...

'Times' Reporter Kurt Eichenwald's Tragic Attempt to Save Child-Porn ...
nymag.com/guides/money/2007/39957/
Oct 28, 2007 - Saving **Justin Berry**. **Times** business reporter **Kurt Eichenwald** thought he was doing

Only alternative media outlets mentioned that Kurt has viewed child pornography at least 22 times…

AS USUAL Only Alternative Media Outlets cover real important news…

https://wearechange.org/newsweek-writer-threatens-journalist-bill-mortan-pedophile-allegations/

28 December by Aaron Kesel

NEWSWEEK WRITER THREATENS JOURNALIST BILL MORAN OVER PEDOPHILE ALLEGATIONS

> Kurt Eichenwald, a Newsweek senior writer and the guy who just **subpoenaed someone for being trolled on the internet with flashing lights**, is now **threatening journalist Bill Moran over allegations that Eichenwald viewed child pornography after paying to acquire it – and then turned his criminal activity into a "cause du jour."**
>
> …
>
> The worse part is that all of this according to Moran **just like the Jeffrey Epstein case was covered up by the DOJ** when Eichenwald's attorney Stephen M. Ryan sent a letter on behalf of Justin Berry seeking a proffer agreement **"flip state's evidence" in return for immunity.** Then that **same day Eichenwald's account was deleted by an administrator on Berry's site. Additionally, Berry attempted to scrub his computer of all communication exchanges between himself and Eichenwald.**

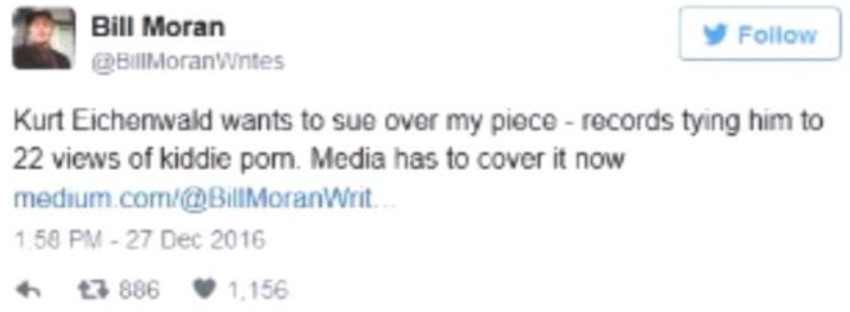
https://youtu.be/nyGrBajg6cc

28 December 2016 by Hard Bastard

#Pizzagate: Medium Reporting Kurt Eichenwald Busted For Viewing Illegal Images 22 Times

> Journalist Bill Moran has uncovered that according to court documents Kurt Eichenwald has given false testimony in court and viewed illegal images 22 times.

The video also shows some of the Bill Moran vs. Kurt Eichenwald tweets before they were deleted:

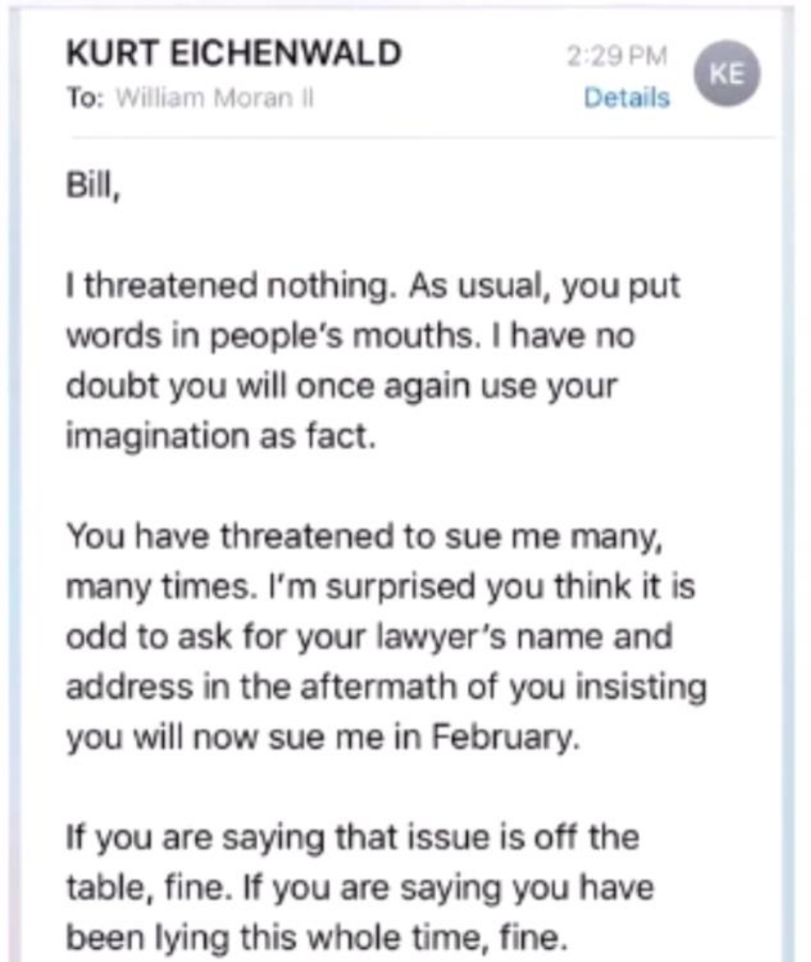


Bill Moran
@BillMoranWrites

Kurt Eichenwald wants to sue over my piece - records tying him to 22 views of kiddie porn. Media has to cover it now medium.com/@BillMoranWrit...

1:58 PM - 27 Dec 2016

886 1,156



KURT EICHENWALD 2:29 PM
To: William Moran II

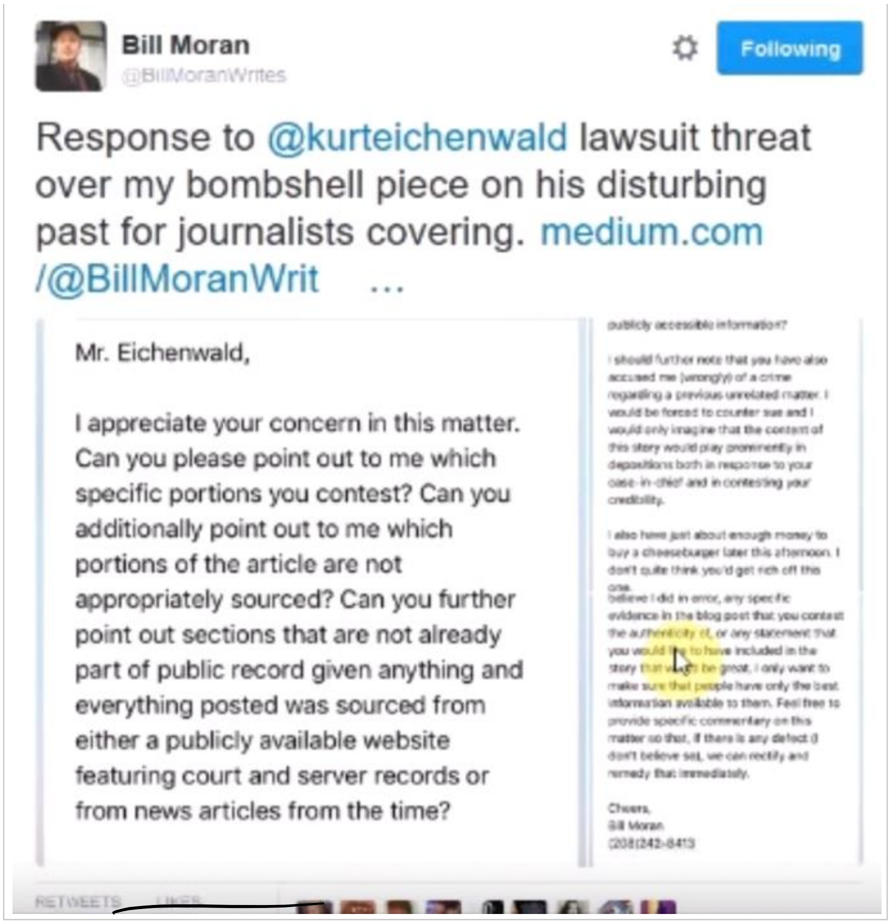
Bill,

I threatened nothing. As usual, you put words in people's mouths. I have no doubt you will once again use your imagination as fact.

You have threatened to sue me many, many times. I'm surprised you think it is odd to ask for your lawyer's name and address in the aftermath of you insisting you will now sue me in February.

If you are saying that issue is off the table, fine. If you are saying you have been lying this whole time, fine. Otherwise, what is your lawyer's address?

Kurt



Response to @kurteichenwald lawsuit threat over my bombshell piece on his disturbing past for journalists covering. medium.com/@BillMoranWrit …

Mr. Eichenwald,

I appreciate your concern in this matter. Can you please point out to me which specific portions you contest? Can you additionally point out to me which portions of the article are not appropriately sourced? Can you further point out sections that are not already part of public record given anything and everything posted was sourced from either a publicly available website featuring court and server records or from news articles from the time?

publicly accessible information?

I should further note that you have also accused me (wrongly) of a crime regarding a previous unrelated matter. I would be forced to counter sue and I would only imagine that the content of this story would play prominently in depositions both in response to your case-in-chief and in contesting your credibility.

I also have just about enough money to buy a cheeseburger later this afternoon. I don't quite think you'd get rich off this one.

believe I did in error, any specific evidence in the blog post that you contest the authenticity of, or any statement that you would like to have included in the story that would be great. I only want to make sure that people have only the best information available to them. Feel free to provide specific commentary on this matter so that, if there is any defect (I don't believe so), we can rectify and remedy that immediately.

Cheers,
Bill Moran
(208)242-8413

Summary and Conclusions

Bill Moran was able to prove that Kurt Eichenwald viewed illegal child pornography, paid for it as well as the production of it, and lied in court, simply by reading court documents.

Bill only wrote this article because he was attacked by Kurt Eichenwald over a misquote he made in an article, which he quickly deleted shortly after realizing it.

Kurt, along with the mainstream media went on a crusade against Bill going so far as calling him a Russian agent.

This has tarnished Bill's reputation and a quick Google search is all that is needed for potential news outlets to flag his name when looking for potential hires because they wouldn't want to be associated with someone the mainstream media has attacked.

What Kurt had done was far worse than Bill's honest mistake, and in fact is a criminal act(s), and should be investigated to see what further involvement he has in terms of viewing, purchasing, and even producing child pornography.

Nonetheless, no one in the mainstream media has called for a full investigation into Kurt, neither has law enforcement, and in fact the journalists that Bill reached out to, are scared of potential lawsuits.

This contrast is **extremely important** because it shows that the elites in the media can **literally** get away with viewing and purchasing child pornography as well as perjury, but small-scale journalists can be completely destroyed for the most innocent of mistakes…

This is what #PizzaGate researchers are up against, so we need to be extremely careful in our reporting…

Bill Moran is also suing Kurt Eichenwald for libel, and I hope he wins!!!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 18…

#PizzaGate Part 18: #Vault7 & Pedophile Blackmail & Former London Mayor Ken Livingstone Audio Recording

Wednesday, March 8, 2017 7:32 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
        - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:
- Use this URL: http://mes.fm/goldmoney to help me out! **:)**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

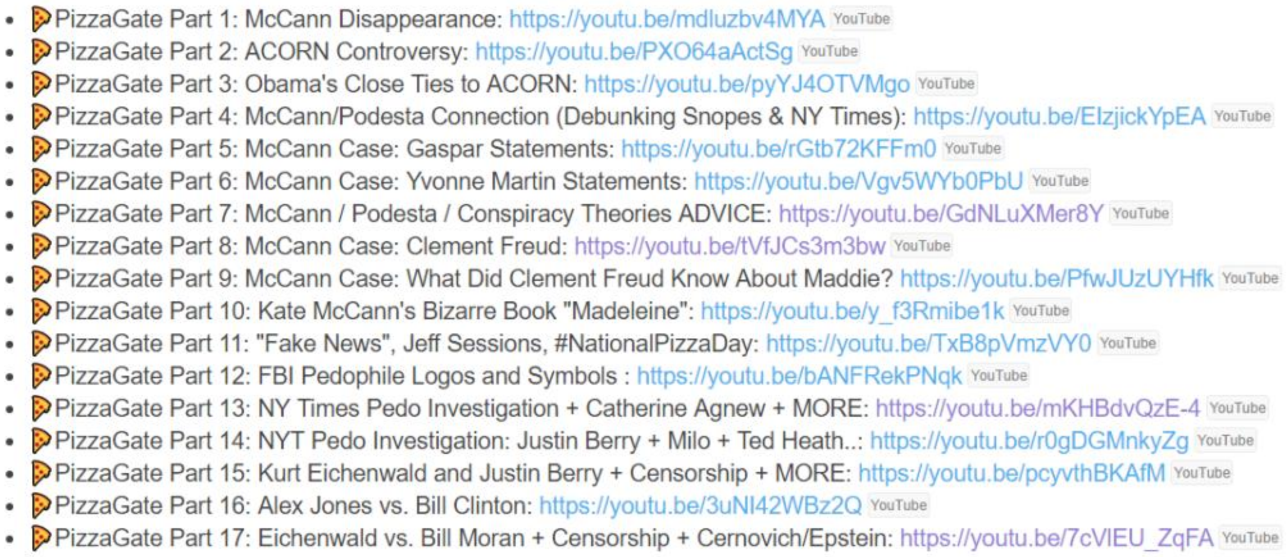
Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1593888

Retrieved: 15 March 2017 by matheasysolutions

## → #PizzaGate Video Tutorial Series on YouTube: Easy To Follow and Fully Sourced



- PizzaGate Part 1: McCann Disappearance: https://youtu.be/mdluzbv4MYA YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 2: ACORN Controversy: https://youtu.be/PXO64aActSg YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 3: Obama's Close Ties to ACORN: https://youtu.be/pyYJ4OTVMgo YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 4: McCann/Podesta Connection (Debunking Snopes & NY Times): https://youtu.be/ElzjickYpEA YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 5: McCann Case: Gaspar Statements: https://youtu.be/rGtb72KFFm0 YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 6: McCann Case: Yvonne Martin Statements: https://youtu.be/Vgv5WYb0PbU YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 7: McCann / Podesta / Conspiracy Theories ADVICE: https://youtu.be/GdNLuXMer8Y YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 8: McCann Case: Clement Freud: https://youtu.be/tVfJCs3m3bw YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 9: McCann Case: What Did Clement Freud Know About Maddie? https://youtu.be/PfwJUzUYHfk YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 10: Kate McCann's Bizarre Book "Madeleine": https://youtu.be/y_f3Rmibe1k YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 11: "Fake News", Jeff Sessions, #NationalPizzaDay: https://youtu.be/TxB8pVmzVY0 YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 12: FBI Pedophile Logos and Symbols : https://youtu.be/bANFRekPNqk YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 13: NY Times Pedo Investigation + Catherine Agnew + MORE: https://youtu.be/mKHBdvQzE-4 YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 14: NYT Pedo Investigation: Justin Berry + Milo + Ted Heath..: https://youtu.be/r0gDGMnkyZg YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 15: Kurt Eichenwald and Justin Berry + Censorship + MORE: https://youtu.be/pcyvthBKAfM YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 16: Alex Jones vs. Bill Clinton: https://youtu.be/3uNI42WBz2Q YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 17: Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran + Censorship + Cernovich/Epstein: https://youtu.be/7cVlEU_ZqFA YouTube

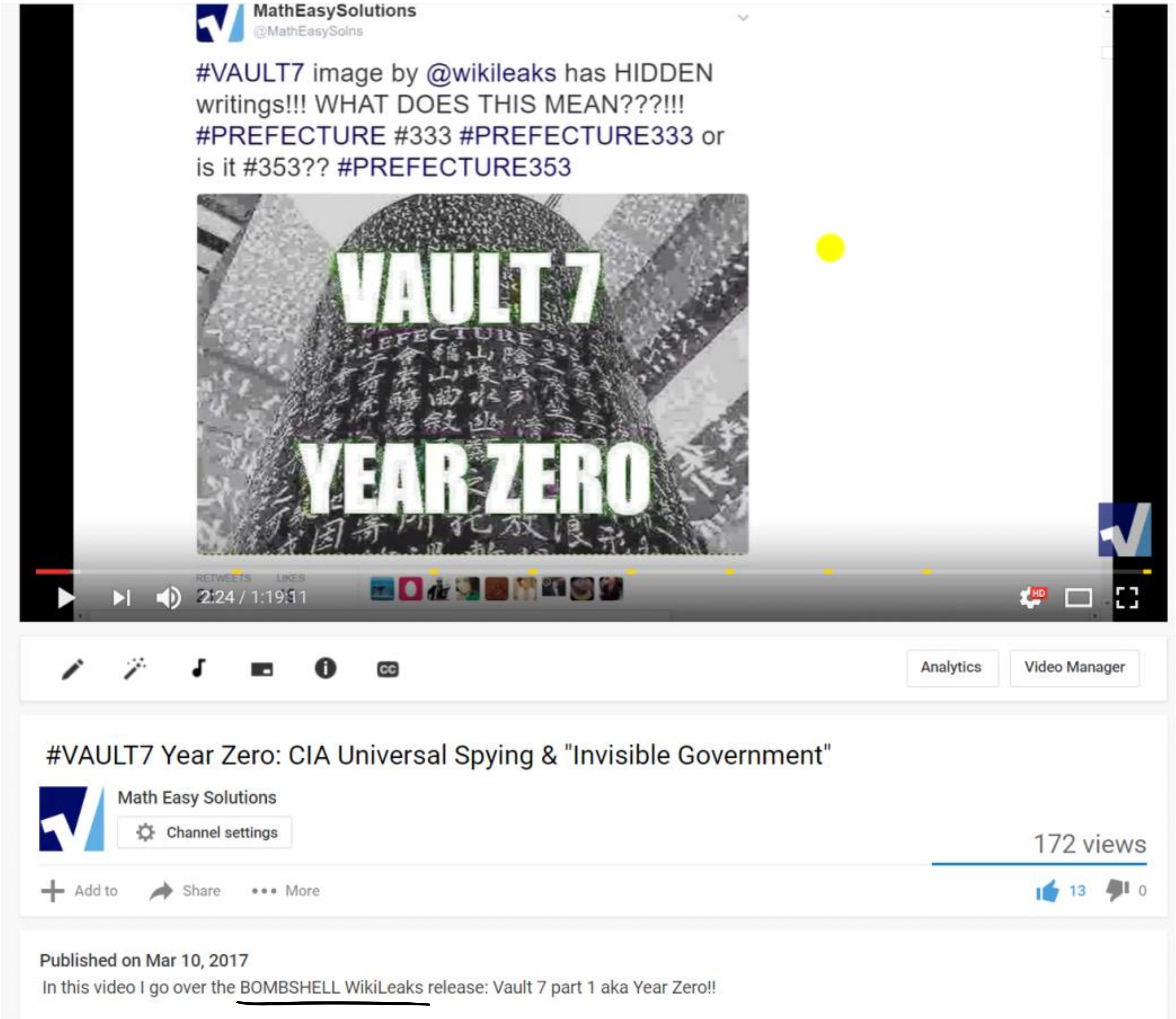
Custom URL: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat ←

My entire video series is listed on Voat so go there and comment on it and let me know what you think! :)

#PizzaGate Part 18

Vault 7 Year Zero Released!

https://youtu.be/X5a7dAoBu40


VAULT 7
PREFECTURE 333
YEAR ZERO
RETWEETS
LIKES
2:24 / 1:19:11
Analytics
Video Manager
Channel settings
172 views
Add to
Share
More
13
0

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

#VAULT7 image by @wikileaks has HIDDEN writings!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN???!!! #PREFECTURE #333 #PREFECTURE333 or is it #353?? #PREFECTURE353

#VAULT7 Year Zero: CIA Universal Spying & "Invisible Government"

Math Easy Solutions

Published on Mar 10, 2017

In this video I go over the BOMBSHELL WikiLeaks release: Vault 7 part 1 aka Year Zero!!

In this video I explain the **BOMBSHELL** WikiLeaks release of the Vault 7 part 1 titled Year Zero which shows the unprecedented near **universal spying** capabilities by the Central Intelligence Agency (**CIA**).

#Vault7 #YearZero shows how the CIA can hack into nearly **any device**, even **cars** and planes, make phones/TVs "fake off", able to commit **undetectable assassinations**, and even hide **"fingerprints"** to make it look like a foreign entity, such as **Russia**, doing the hacking!

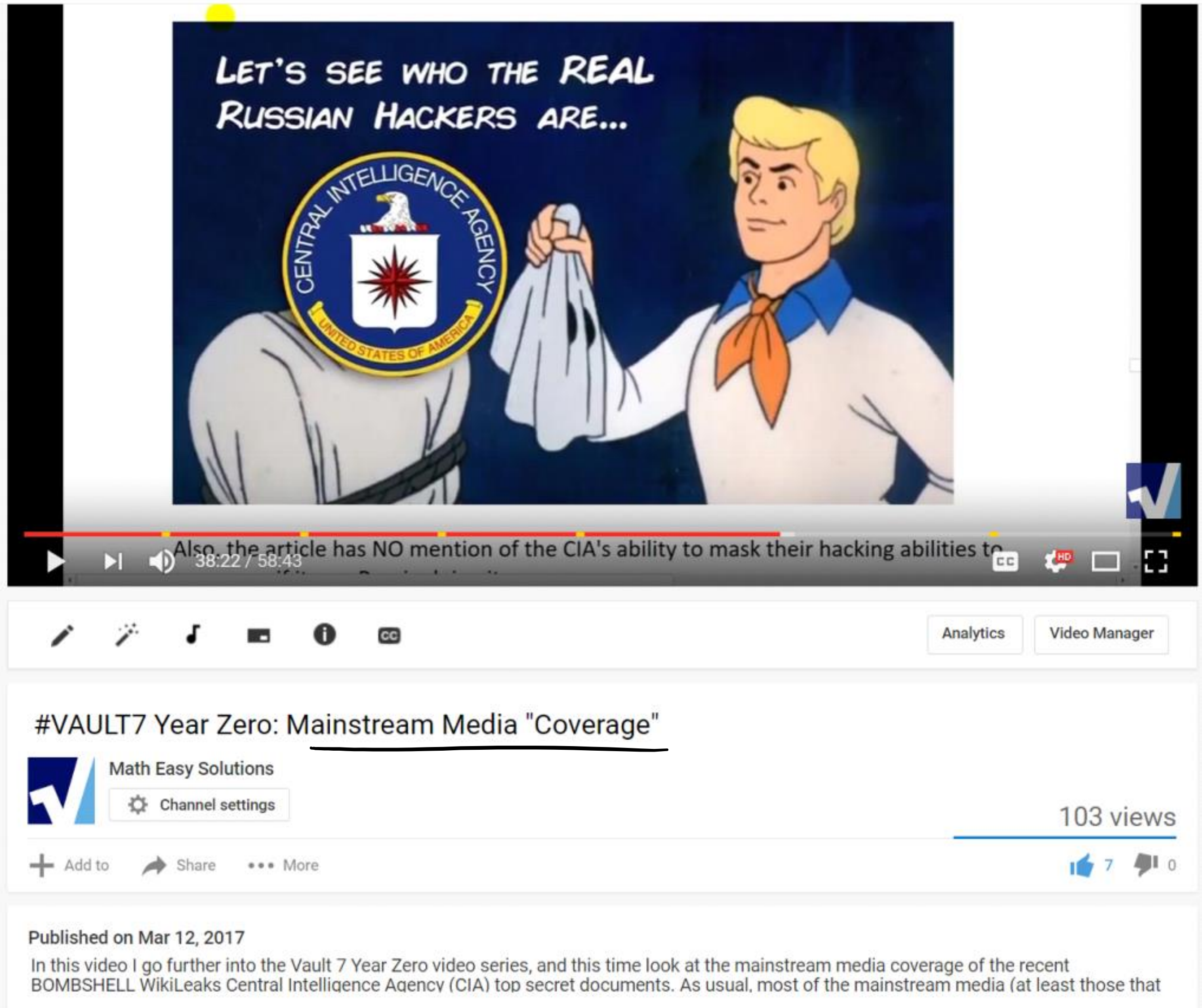
Also, the CIA has in essence developed **its own** National Security Agency (**NSA**) which makes the CIA even more secretive and autonomous because they are **less dependent** with the NSA.

A major revelation shown was the loose way the CIA dealt with **cyber weapons**, by making them **unclassified** in order to use over the internet thus allowing hackers to obtain these weapons.

A major revelation shown was the loose way the CIA dealt with **cyber weapons**, by making them **unclassified** in order to use over the internet thus allowing hackers to obtain these weapons.

The **proliferation of cyber weapons** is a major risk, and hackers may already have obtained and copied these CIA created virus/malware etc. …

https://youtu.be/SD47K5x1cZ8


LET'S SEE WHO THE REAL
RUSSIAN HACKERS ARE...
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
38:22 / 58:43
CC
HD
Analytics
Video Manager
Channel settings
Add to
Share
More
7
0

Also, the article has NO mention of the CIA's ability to mask their hacking abilities to

#VAULT7 Year Zero: Mainstream Media "Coverage"

Math Easy Solutions

103 views

Published on Mar 12, 2017

In this video I go further into the Vault 7 Year Zero video series, and this time look at the mainstream media coverage of the recent BOMBSHELL WikiLeaks Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) top secret documents. As usual, most of the mainstream media (at least those that

I go over the mainstream media coverage of Vault 7 Year Zero, and show as usual, the MSM is in full damage control and is just pushing the ridiculous **Russia boogeyman** narrative, going so far as saying the dank viral memes during Vault 7's release were made by RUSSIAN ROBOTS….. Yes…. Really…. #youcantmakethisstuffup

http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2017/03/08/who-s-behind-the-massive-cia-leak.html

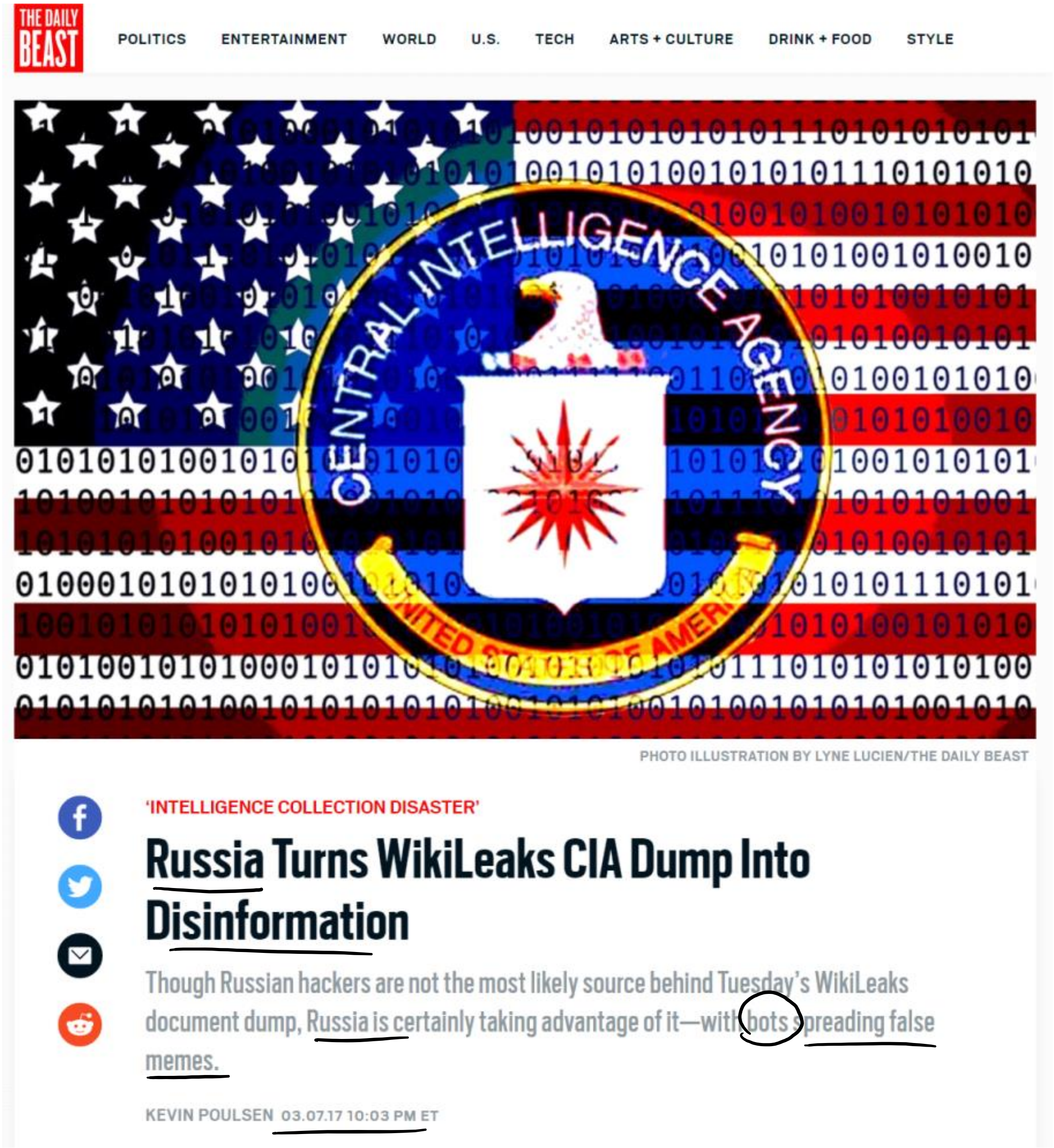

THE DAILY BEAST
POLITICS
ENTERTAINMENT
WORLD
U.S.
TECH
ARTS + CULTURE
DRINK + FOOD
STYLE
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PHOTO ILLUSTRATION BY LYNE LUCIEN/THE DAILY BEAST

'INTELLIGENCE COLLECTION DISASTER'

Russia Turns WikiLeaks CIA Dump Into Disinformation

Though Russian hackers are not the most likely source behind Tuesday's WikiLeaks document dump, Russia is certainly taking advantage of it—with bots spreading false memes.

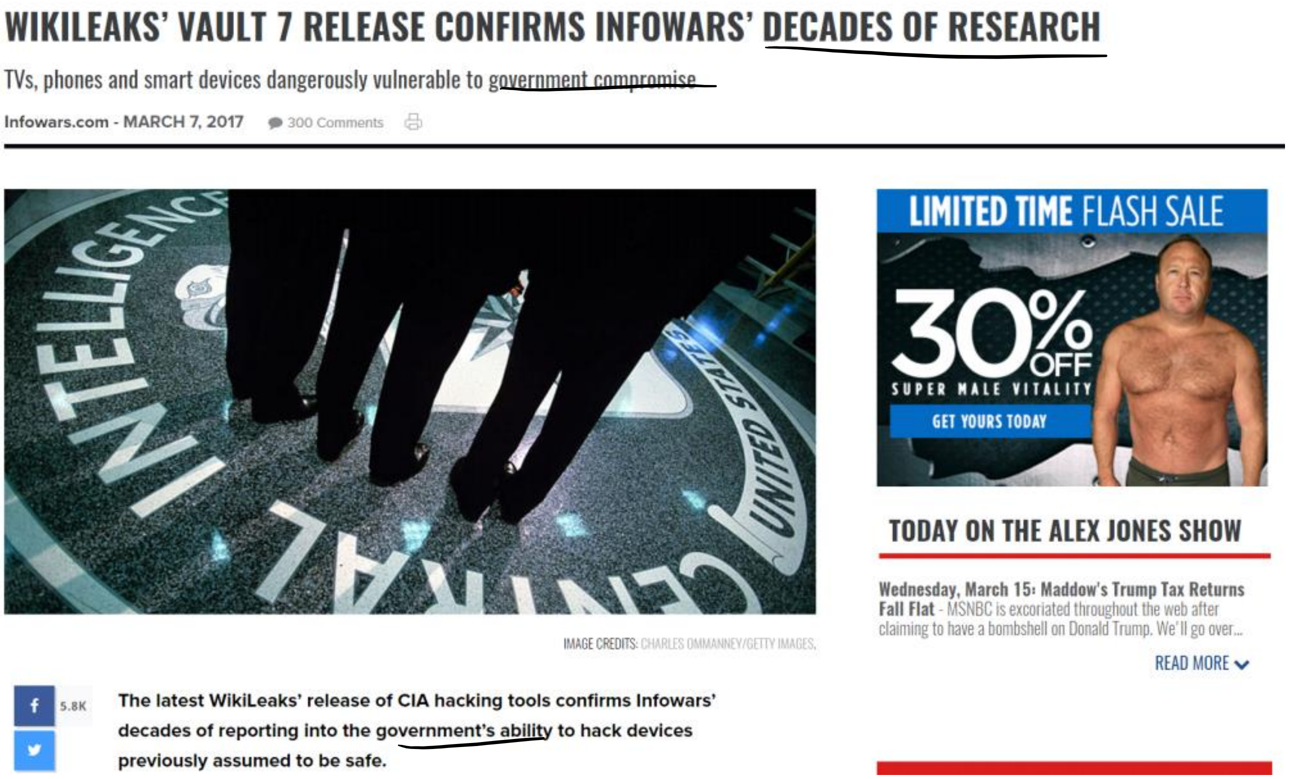
KEVIN POULSEN 03.07.17 10:03 PM ET

#HAHAHAHAH

How do these pathetic journalists sleep at night…

Vault 7 has also validated what alternative media has been saying for years!

https://www.infowars.com/wikileaks-vault-7-release-confirms-infowars-decades-of-research/



WIKILEAKS' VAULT 7 RELEASE CONFIRMS INFOWARS' DECADES OF RESEARCH

TVs, phones and smart devices dangerously vulnerable to government compromise

Infowars.com - MARCH 7, 2017 300 Comments

IMAGE CREDITS: CHARLES OMMANNEY/GETTY IMAGES.

The latest WikiLeaks' release of CIA hacking tools confirms Infowars' decades of reporting into the government's ability to hack devices previously assumed to be safe.

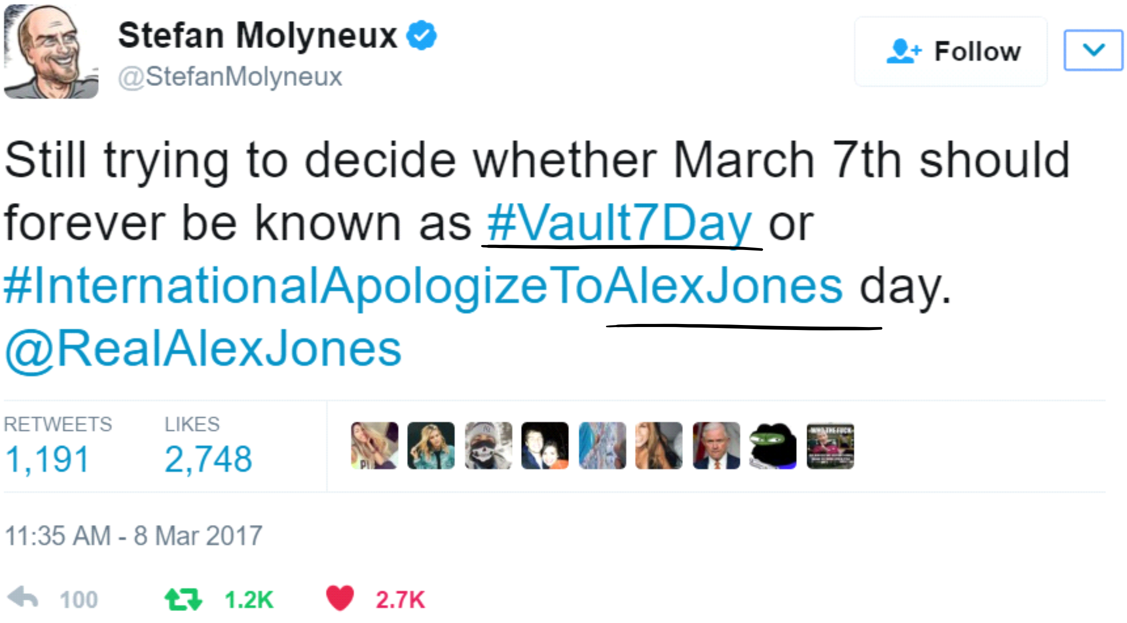
LIMITED TIME FLASH SALE
30% OFF
SUPER MALE VITALITY
GET YOURS TODAY

TODAY ON THE ALEX JONES SHOW

Wednesday, March 15: Maddow's Trump Tax Returns Fall Flat - MSNBC is excoriated throughout the web after claiming to have a bombshell on Donald Trump. We'll go over...

READ MORE

https://twitter.com/StefanMolyneux/status/839560281516871690



Stefan Molyneux
@StefanMolyneux

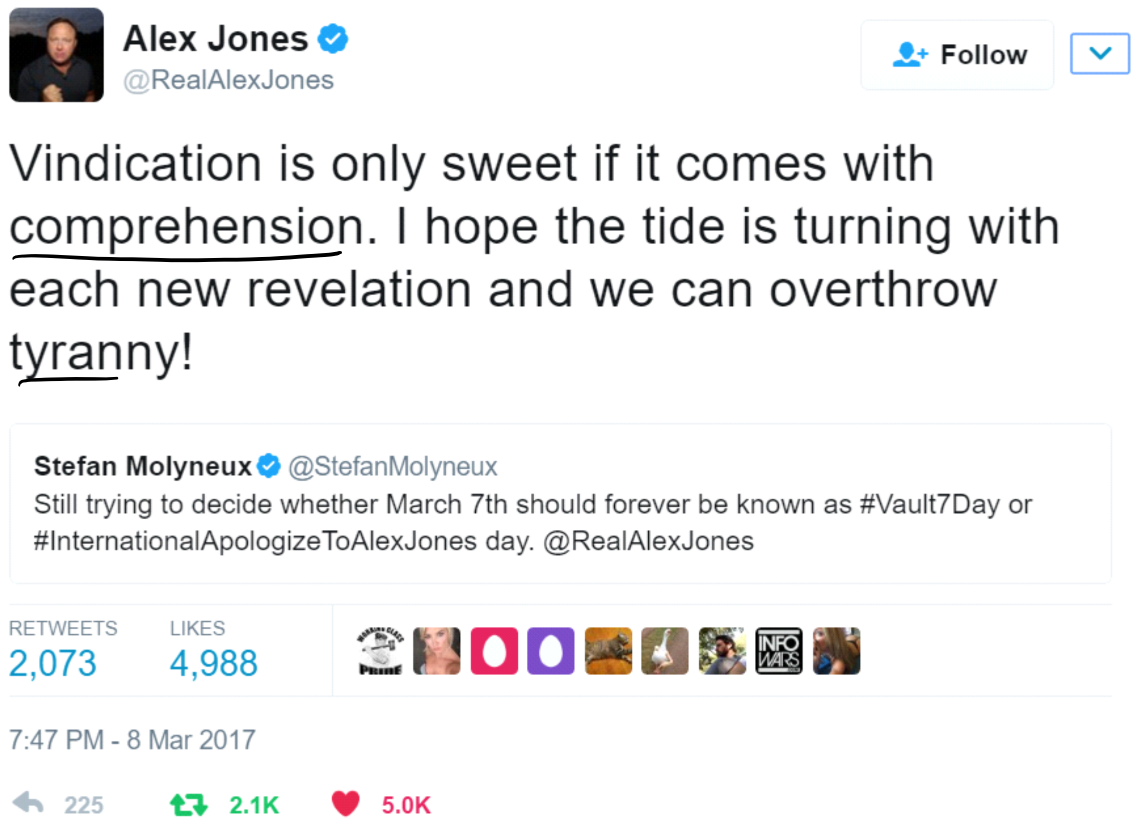
Still trying to decide whether March 7th should forever be known as #Vault7Day or #InternationalApologizeToAlexJones day. @RealAlexJones

RETWEETS 1,191 LIKES 2,748

11:35 AM - 8 Mar 2017

100 1.2K 2.7K

https://twitter.com/RealAlexJones/status/839683968182145024



Alex Jones
@RealAlexJones

Vindication is only sweet if it comes with comprehension. I hope the tide is turning with each new revelation and we can overthrow tyranny!

Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux
Still trying to decide whether March 7th should forever be known as #Vault7Day or #InternationalApologizeToAlexJones day. @RealAlexJones

RETWEETS 2,073 LIKES 4,988

7:47 PM - 8 Mar 2017

This is just another example of why we need an independent, censorship-free media, social media, and for all people to be **individually open-minded** to all information and on all topics!

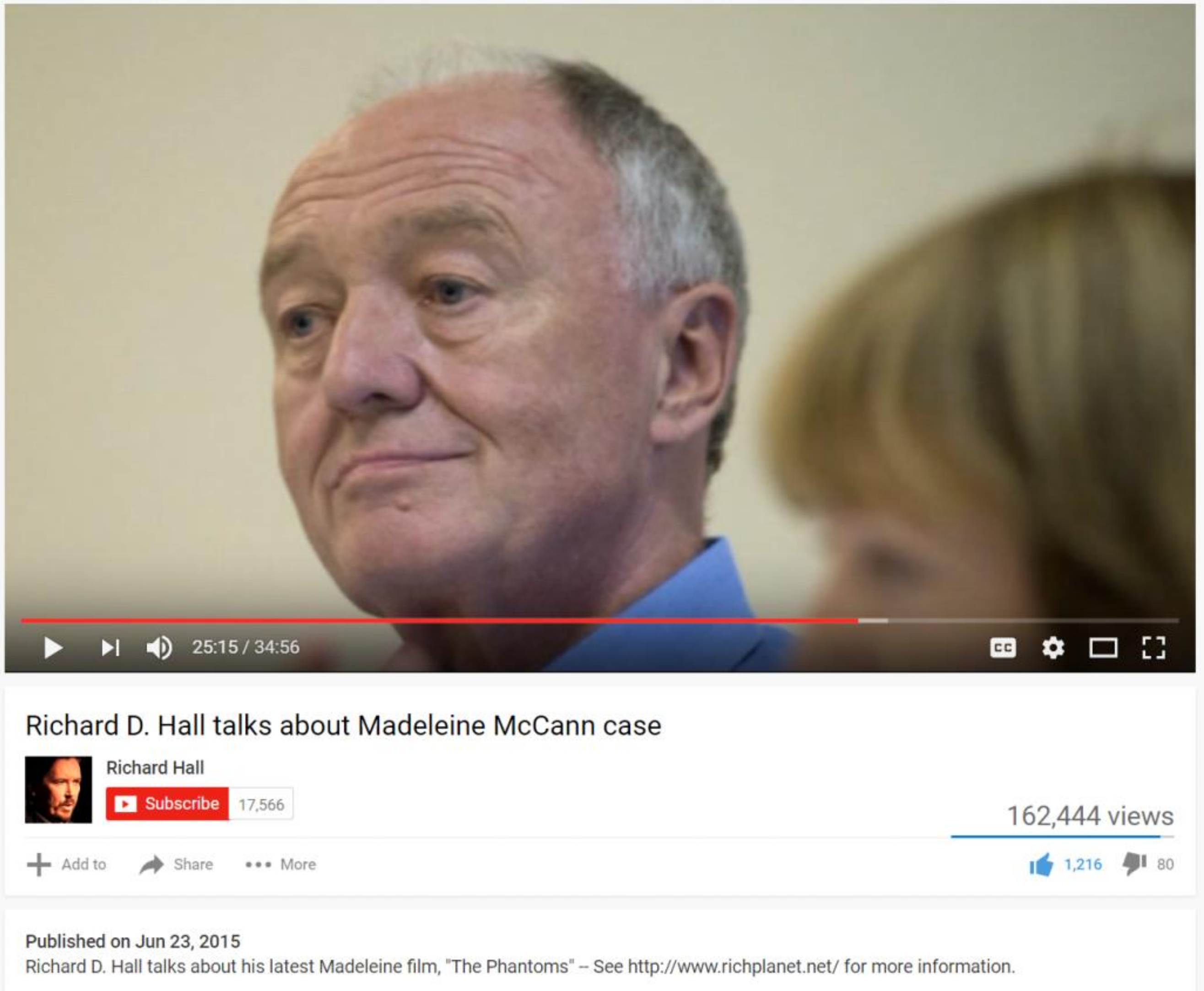
#VAULT7 HAS EVERYTHING TO DO WITH #PIZZAGATE!!!

The CIA capabilities show the **utter ease** in which they can find **incriminating dirt** on people, **blackmail** them, and keep them inline while in positions in power.

And the best type of people for this is those **inclined to pedophilia**, which the CIA and other intelligence agencies, such as the UK's MI5, would prefer to control because of the social stigma against pedophiles.

Consider the following clip from Richard Hall:

https://youtu.be/Zw7ydhxRUEM?t=21m13s



Richard D. Hall talks about Madeleine McCann case

Richard Hall

Published on Jun 23, 2015

Richard D. Hall talks about his latest Madeleine film, "The Phantoms" – See http://www.richplanet.net/ for more information.

A short clip of **Bill Maloney**, a prominent UK Activist against child abuse, talking with the investigative journalist **Richard Hall** about how the CIA, MI5, and other intelligence agencies **spot out pedophiles** and then **secretly video tape them as blackmail!!!**

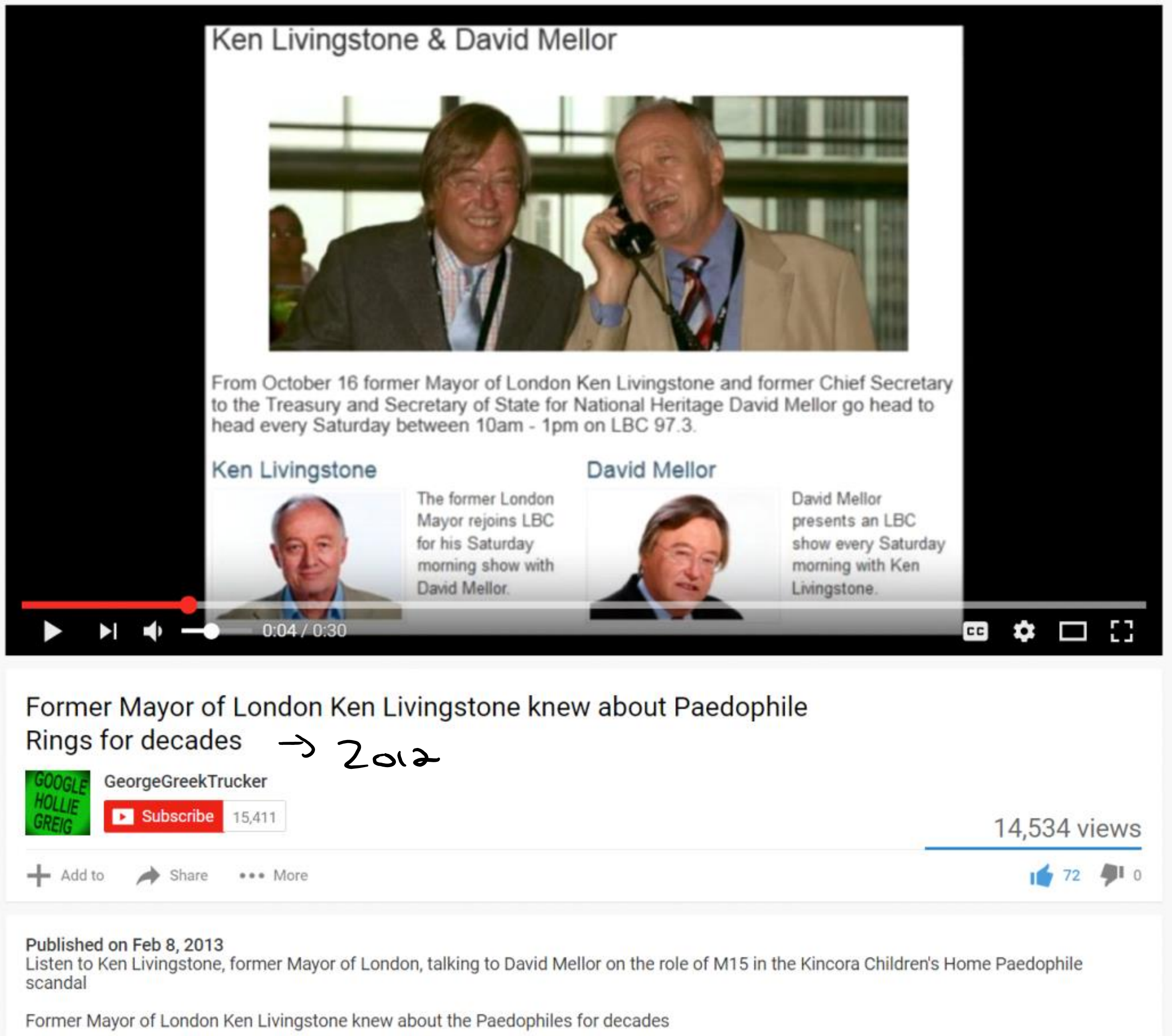
Also in the video clip, **FORMER MAYOR OF LONDON, ENGLAND, Ken Livingston** states how the UK's MI5 intelligence agency was trying to record politicians abuse young boys in hopes of gaining leverage against them…. #disgusting..

Ken Livingston NEEDS to be forced to go to court and elaborate more on this, and the mainstream media should push for this…. If they weren't nothing more than **pure evil** propaganda that would rather let kids suffer than do anything about it…

Also, Richard explains that the pedophiles are only usually exposed **after they are dead** so that they don't expose the government for blackmailing them, or exposing other powerful people involved in pedophilia…

Here is a longer clip:

https://youtu.be/dU4wfVI7LNc (New Link: https://youtu.be/MhmNg6Juf-8)



Ken Livingstone & David Mellor

From October 16 former Mayor of London Ken Livingstone and former Chief Secretary to the Treasury and Secretary of State for National Heritage David Mellor go head to head every Saturday between 10am - 1pm on LBC 97.3.

Ken Livingstone

The former London Mayor rejoins LBC for his Saturday morning show with David Mellor.

David Mellor

David Mellor presents an LBC show every Saturday morning with Ken Livingstone.

Former Mayor of London Ken Livingstone knew about Paedophile Rings for decades → 2012

GeorgeGreekTrucker

14,534 views

Published on Feb 8, 2013

Listen to Ken Livingstone, former Mayor of London, talking to David Mellor on the role of M15 in the Kincora Children's Home Paedophile scandal

Former Mayor of London Ken Livingstone knew about the Paedophiles for decades

Ken Livingstone said:-

"I was raising in parliament against Mrs Thatcher the Kincora Boys Home where boys were being abused and MI5 was filming it because they were hoping to be able to blackmail senior politicians in Northern Ireland.

They were hoping to catch one of Ian Paisley's MP's - and they never did - and give themselves some leverage. The truth is there's been an awful lot of covering up of paedophiles and paedophile rings for **decades and decades.**"

#PizzaGate has been happening for decades…. #WakeUpPeople https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MI5

Retrieved: 16 March 2017

MI5

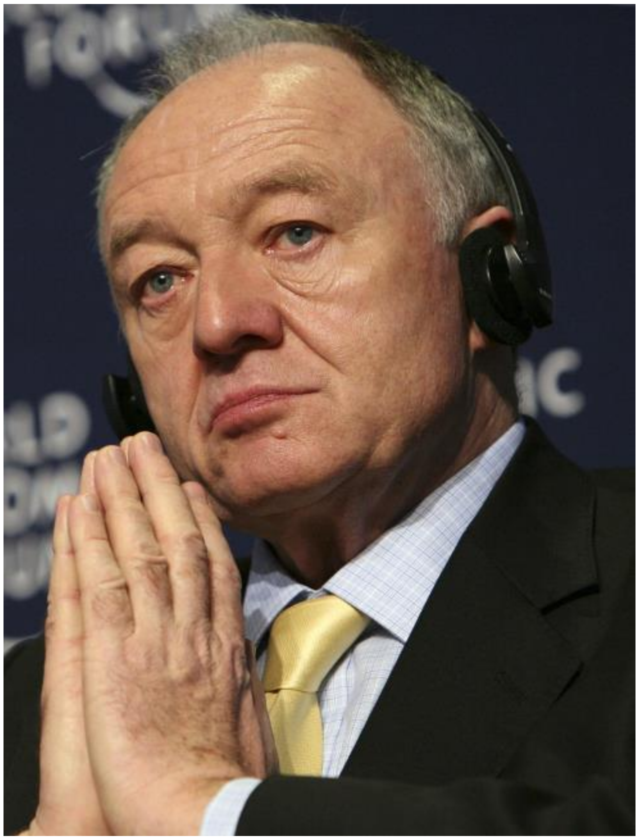
The **Security Service**, also **MI5** (Military Intelligence, Section 5),[3] is the United Kingdom's domestic counter-intelligence and security agency and is part of its intelligence machinery alongside the Secret Intelligence Service (MI6), Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) and Defence Intelligence (DI). MI5 is directed by the Joint Intelligence Committee (JIC), and the service is bound by the Security Service Act 1989. The service is directed to protect British parliamentary democracy and economic interests, and counter terrorism and espionage within the UK.

Within the civil service community the service is colloquially known as *Box 500* (after its official wartime address of PO Box 500; its current address is PO Box 3255, London SW1P 1AE).[4]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ken_Livingstone

Retrieved: 16 March 2017

Ken Livingstone



Kenneth Robert "Ken" Livingstone (born 17 June 1945) is an English politician who served as the Leader of the Greater London Council (GLC) from 1981 until the council was abolished in 1986, and as Mayor of London from the creation of the office in 2000 until 2008. He also served as the Member of Parliament (MP) for Brent East from 1987 to 2001. A suspended member of the Labour Party, he was on the party's hard left, ideologically identifying as a democratic socialist.

Note: ZERO mention of his MI5 pedophilia blackmail recording… #unbelievable.

Note: Wikipedia should only be looked at as a source of general **mainstream** information and links, but nothing more.

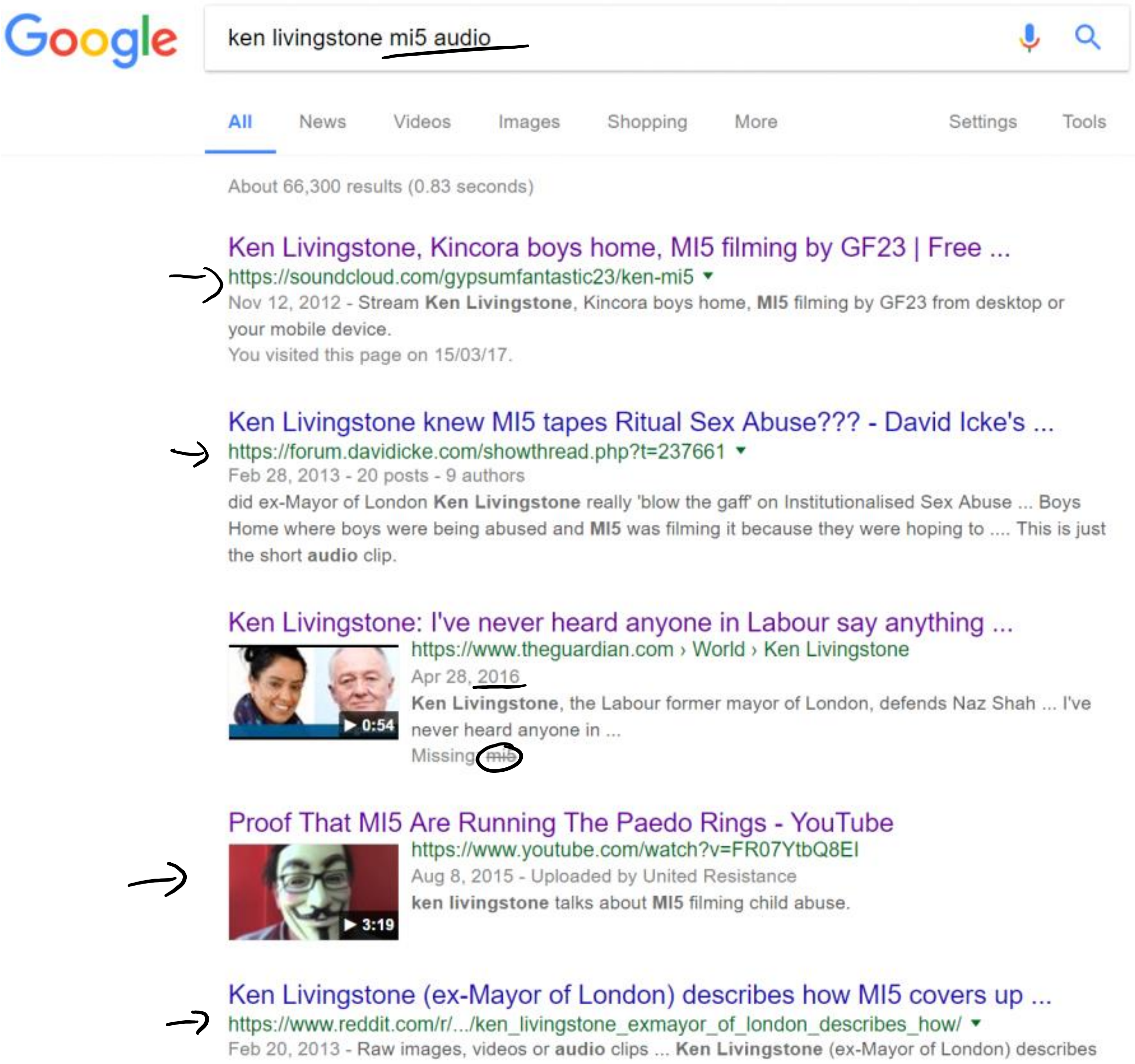
Also, editing Wikipedia is not too easy, especially for political or controversial topics (i.e. look at their pathetic "summary" of Pizzagate…).

I may do a video on Wikipedia later so stay tuned!

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=ken+livingstone+mi5+audio&*

Archive: http://archive.is/UtnKD

Retrieved: 16 March 2017



About 66,300 results (0.83 seconds)

Ken Livingstone, Kincora boys home, MI5 filming by GF23 | Free ...
https://soundcloud.com/gypsumfantastic23/ken-mi5
Nov 12, 2012 - Stream **Ken Livingstone**, Kincora boys home, **MI5** filming by GF23 from desktop or your mobile device.
You visited this page on 15/03/17.

Ken Livingstone knew MI5 tapes Ritual Sex Abuse??? - David Icke's ...
https://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=237661
Feb 28, 2013 - 20 posts - 9 authors
did ex-Mayor of London **Ken Livingstone** really 'blow the gaff' on Institutionalised Sex Abuse ... Boys Home where boys were being abused and **MI5** was filming it because they were hoping to .... This is just the short **audio** clip.

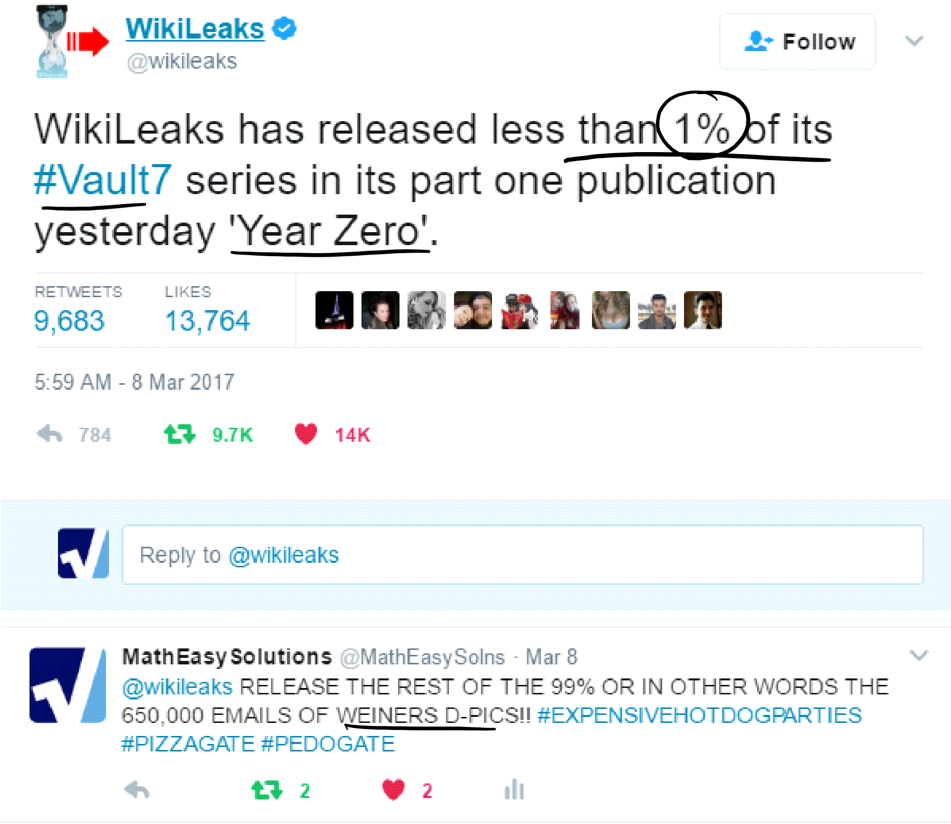
Ken Livingstone: I've never heard anyone in Labour say anything ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › Ken Livingstone
Apr 28, 2016
Ken Livingstone, the Labour former mayor of London, defends Naz Shah ... I've never heard anyone in ...
Missing ~~mi5~~

Proof That MI5 Are Running The Paedo Rings - YouTube
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FR07YtbQ8EI
Aug 8, 2015 - Uploaded by United Resistance
ken livingstone talks about **MI5** filming child abuse.

Ken Livingstone (ex-Mayor of London) describes how MI5 covers up ...
https://www.reddit.com/r/.../ken_livingstone_exmayor_of_london_describes_how/
Feb 20, 2013 - Raw images, videos or **audio** clips ... **Ken Livingstone** (ex-Mayor of London) describes

As usual the mainstream media is completely silent on this, and only alternative media has reported on this.

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/839475557721116672



WikiLeaks has released less than 1% of its #Vault7 series in its part one publication yesterday 'Year Zero'.

5:59 AM - 8 Mar 2017

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Mar 8

@wikileaks RELEASE THE REST OF THE 99% OR IN OTHER WORDS THE 650,000 EMAILS OF WEINERS D-PICS!! #EXPENSIVEHOTDOGPARTIES #PIZZAGATE #PEDOGATE

Vault 7 Year Zero has 8,761 documents, which means that there are a total of approximately **1 MILLION** documents!! #WOW

COMMENT & LET ME WHAT **YOU** THINK THE REST OF THE VAULT 7 LEAKS WILL REVEAL!

I believe the Vault 7 series may in fact lead to **more criminating evidence** of #PizzaGate related activities...

Summary and Conclusions

The release of Vault 7 Year Zero is a **game changer.**

It provides **conclusive evidence**, which even the mainstream media have accepted, that the CIA has unprecedented capabilities in spying, hacking, and even masking those hacks, on nearly any electronic device.

Also, the CIA purposely left the devices of millions, if not **billions**, of people **vulnerable** to cyber weapon attacks, some of these weapons are **CIA-created** and may even have been obtained by third-party hackers because of the CIA's loose way of passing them through the internet.

The CIA can be viewed, and I do, as a **terrorist organization**, and should be treated as such.

Cyber Weapon Proliferation is a **major risk**.

The ease in which the CIA can hack anyone, even by making TVs & phones, ***appear off*** but still record audio and video, gives the CIA, or at least **segments within** the CIA to be able to blackmail many people.

A very **powerful blackmail** tool is targeting those inclined to Pedophilia, because of the **social stigma**, which makes those being blackmailed **less likely to incriminate themselves** by stating that the CIA/MI5 are blackmailing them.

The news of pedophilia in the elites are reported by the mainstream media (and law enforcement) usually **after the person dies**, because that way they can't incriminate those blackmailing them or others big names involved…

Even former Mayor of London, Ken Livingstone is recorded in saying that the British MI5 intelligence agency would secretly record politicians committing pedophilic acts, to be used as blackmail, and has been going on for **decades and decades!**

Ken Livingstone should be investigated and forced to **name names**, and elaborate on the extent of the pedophile rings…

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 19…

#PizzaGate Part 19: Meme Warfare / Memetics + March 25th Washington DC Protest!

Wednesday, March 8, 2017 7:32 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
        - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:
- Use this URL: http://mes.fm/goldmoney to help me out! **:)**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

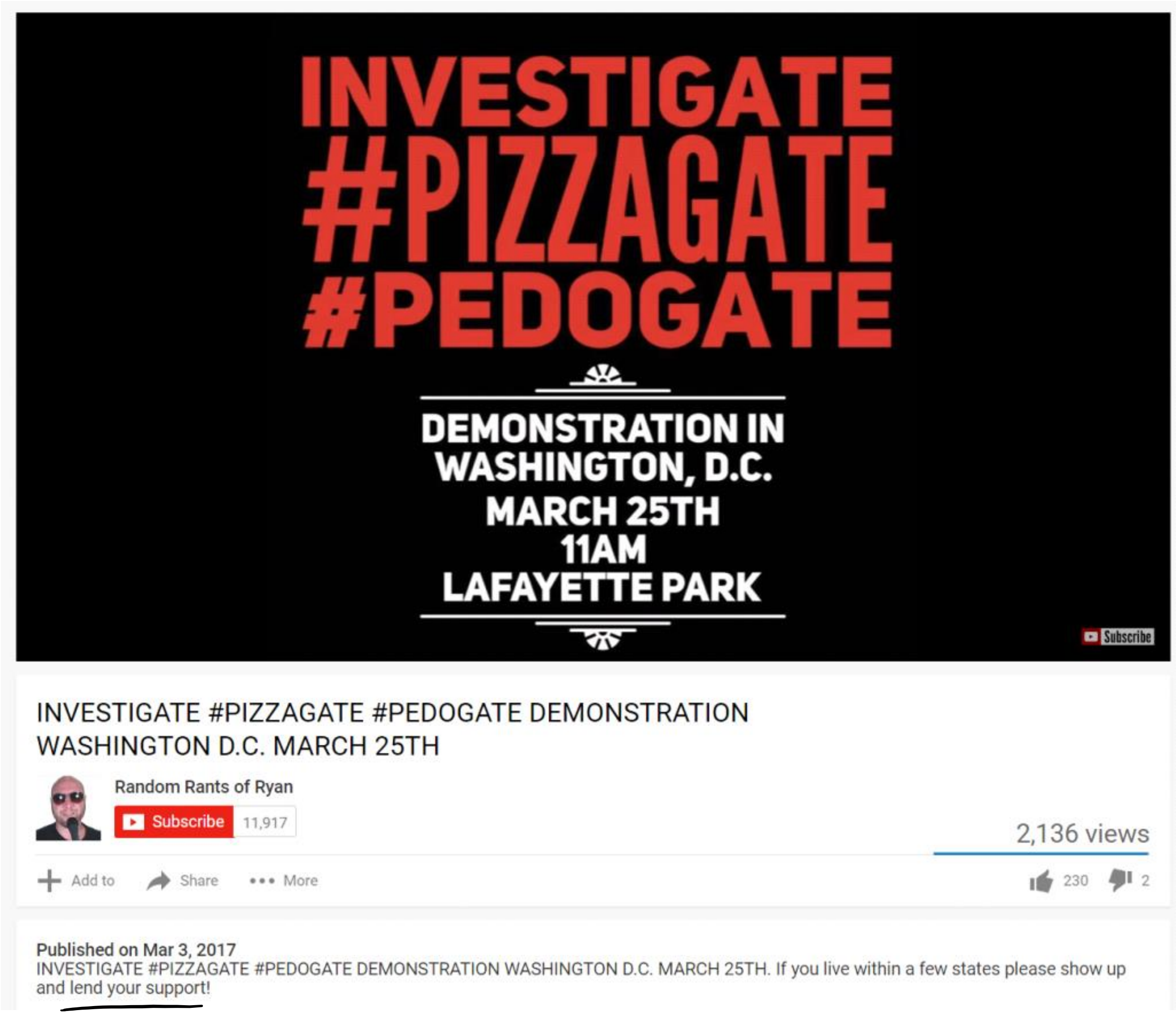
#PizzaGate Part 19

Topics to cover:

1. PizzaGate Protest March 25th at Lafayette Park, Washington DC
   + Washington DC Illuminati Symbolism??!
2. Memetics / Meme Warfare

#PizzaGate Protest on March 25th at Lafayette Park in Washington DC!!

https://youtu.be/jAA8m09O83g


INVESTIGATE
#PIZZAGATE
#PEDOGATE
DEMONSTRATION IN
WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARCH 25TH
11AM
LAFAYETTE PARK
Subscribe
Subscribe
11,917
2,136 views
Add to
Share
More
230
2

INVESTIGATE #PIZZAGATE #PEDOGATE DEMONSTRATION WASHINGTON D.C. MARCH 25TH

Random Rants of Ryan

Published on Mar 3, 2017
INVESTIGATE #PIZZAGATE #PEDOGATE DEMONSTRATION WASHINGTON D.C. MARCH 25TH. If you live within a few states please show up and lend your support!

A large protest is being held near the Whitehouse this Saturday to **raise awareness** about #PizzaGate and **DEMAND** an investigation!

Some well-known people in the #PizzaGate community, including David Seaman will be making speeches.

If you are near that area make sure to go!!

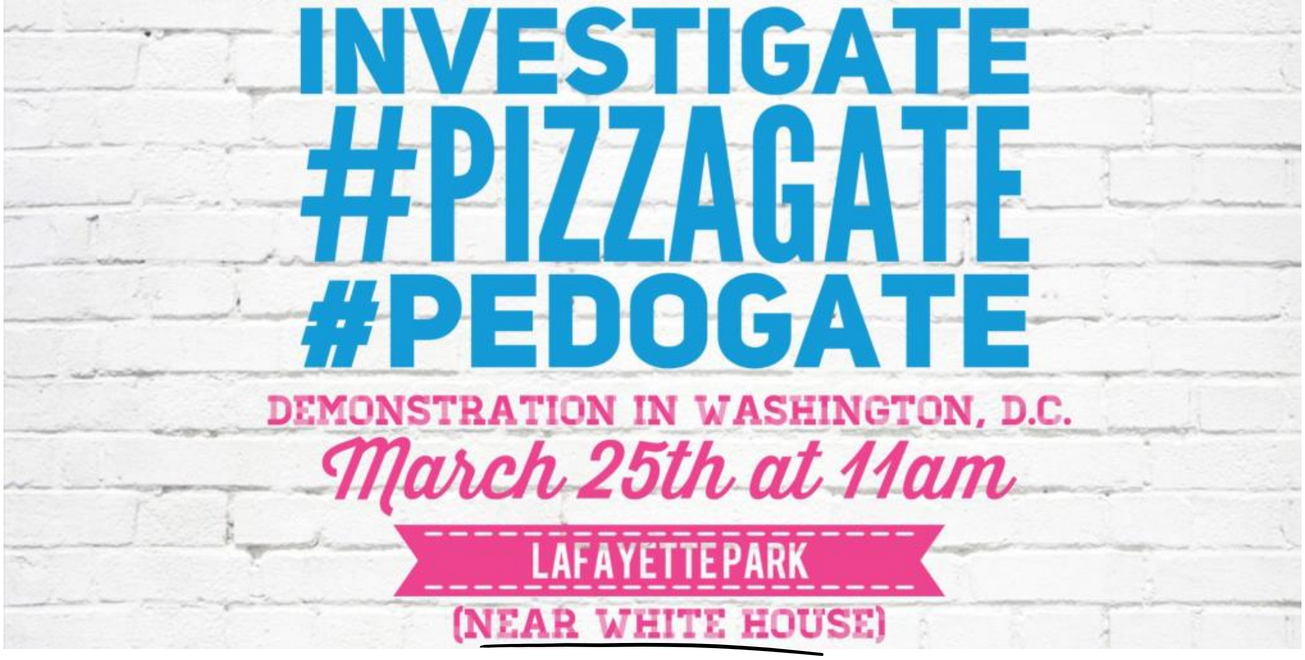
making speeches.

If you are near that area make sure to go!!

https://www.facebook.com/IPMarch/

Retrieved: 19 March 2017

IP - Investigate Pizzagate / Pedogate - ALL Children Matter @IPMarch

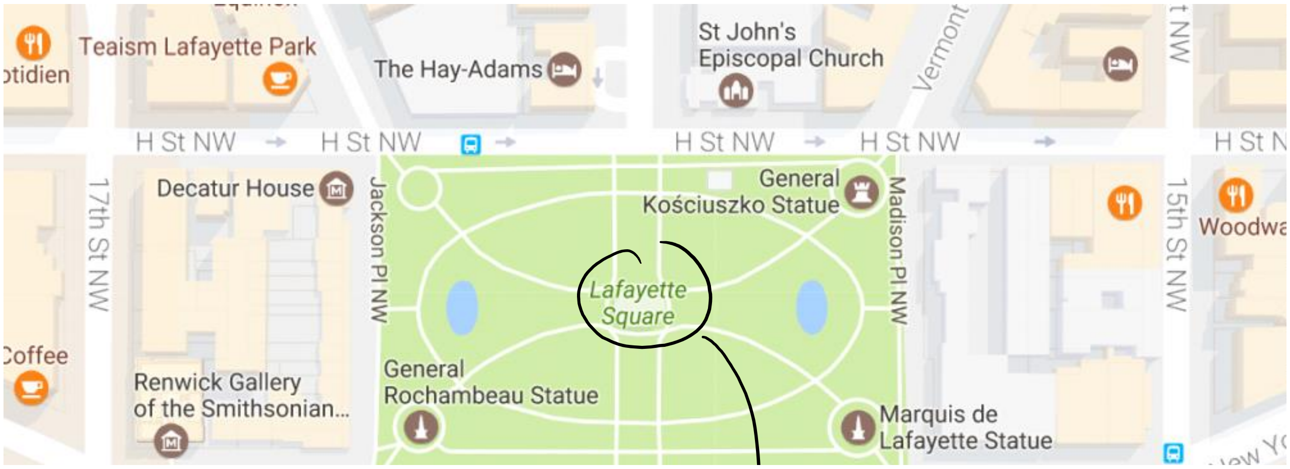

INVESTIGATE
#PIZZAGATE
#PEDOGATE
DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
March 25th at 11am
LAFAYETTE PARK
(NEAR WHITE HOUSE)

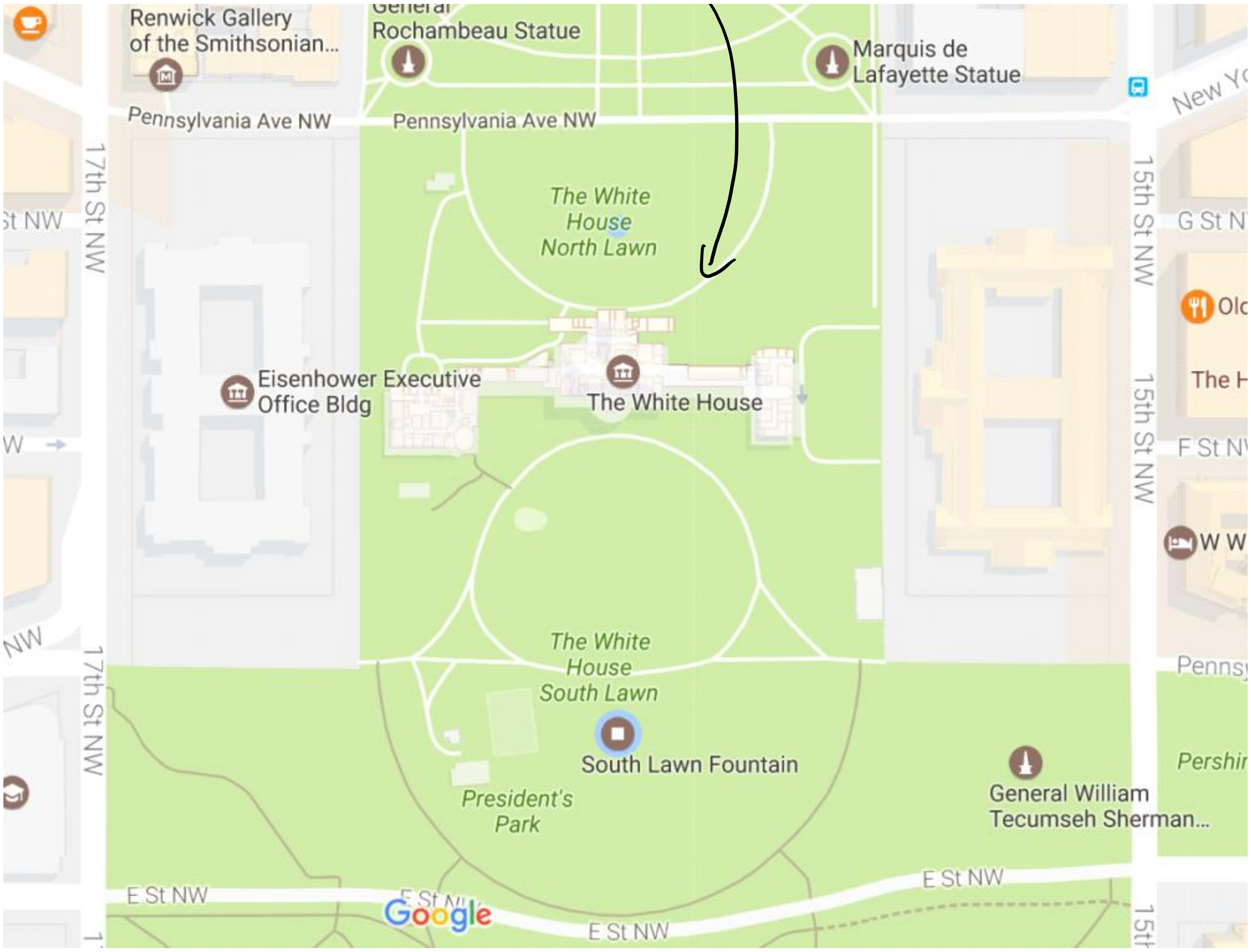
https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8981825,-77.0371911,17z

Archive: http://archive.is/B0ErF

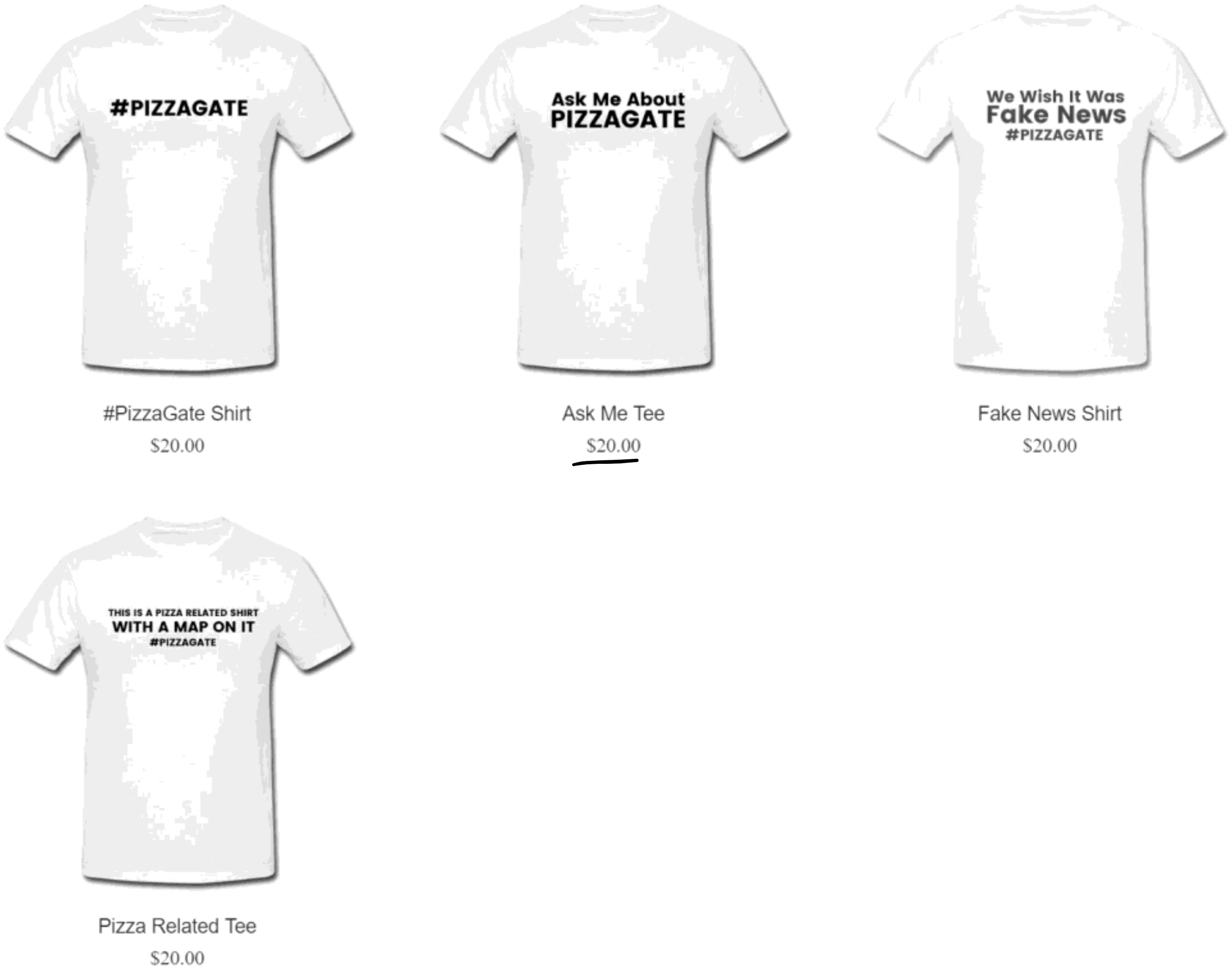
Retrieved: 19 March 2017

Map of Lafayette Square / Park in Washington DC


Teaism Lafayette Park
The Hay-Adams
St John's Episcopal Church
Vermont
H St NW
H St NW
H St NW
H St NW
Decatur House
17th St NW
Jackson Pl NW
General Kościuszko Statue
Madison Pl NW
15th St NW
Lafayette Square
Coffee
Renwick Gallery of the Smithsonian...
General Rochambeau Statue
Marquis de Lafayette Statue


Renwick Gallery of the Smithsonian...
General Rochambeau Statue
Marquis de Lafayette Statue
Pennsylvania Ave NW
Pennsylvania Ave NW
17th St NW
15th St NW
The White House North Lawn
Eisenhower Executive Office Bldg
The White House
G St NW
F St NW
The White House South Lawn
South Lawn Fountain
President's Park
General William Tecumseh Sherman...
E St NW
E St NW
E St NW
Google

https://pizzagategear.com/


#PIZZAGATE
Ask Me About
PIZZAGATE
We Wish It Was
Fake News
#PIZZAGATE
THIS IS A PIZZA RELATED SHIRT
WITH A MAP ON IT
#PIZZAGATE

#PizzaGate Shirt
$20.00

Ask Me Tee
$20.00

Fake News Shirt
$20.00

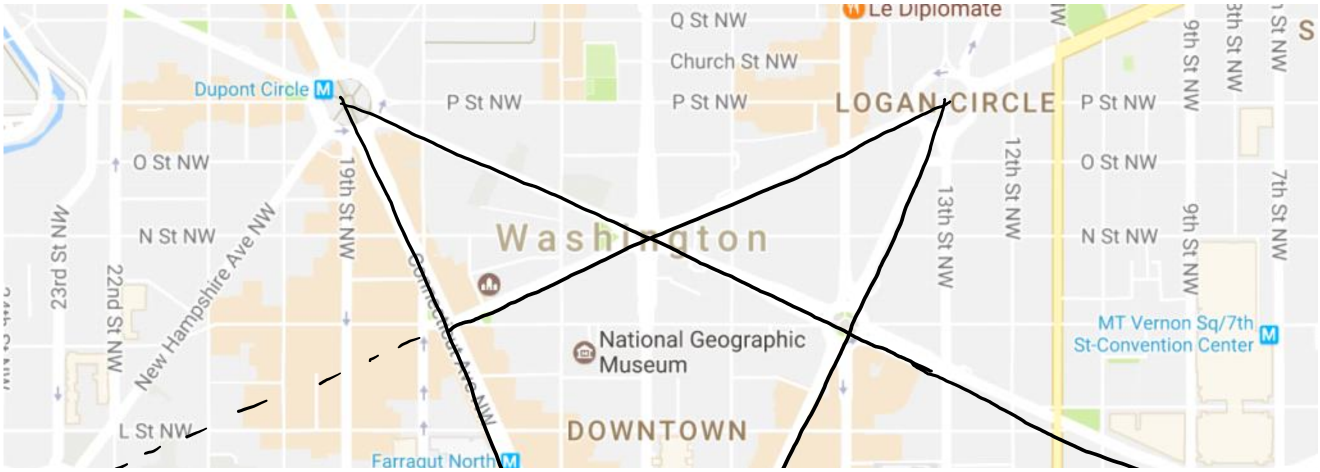
Pizza Related Tee
$20.00

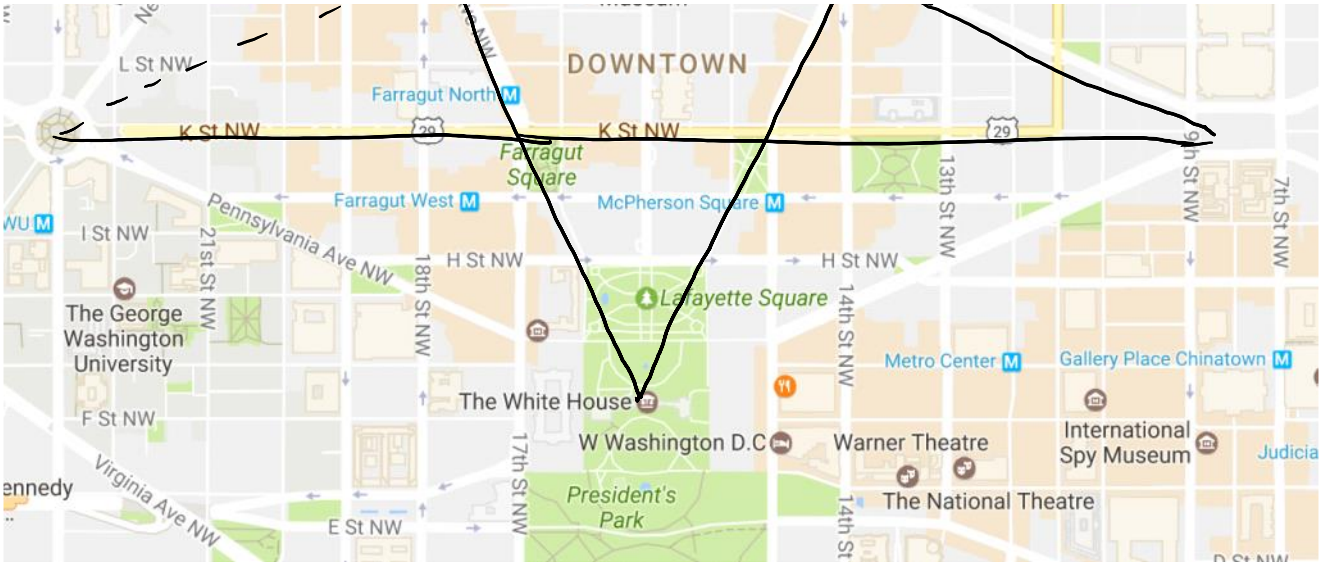
This is a good site to buy #PizzaGate Gear.

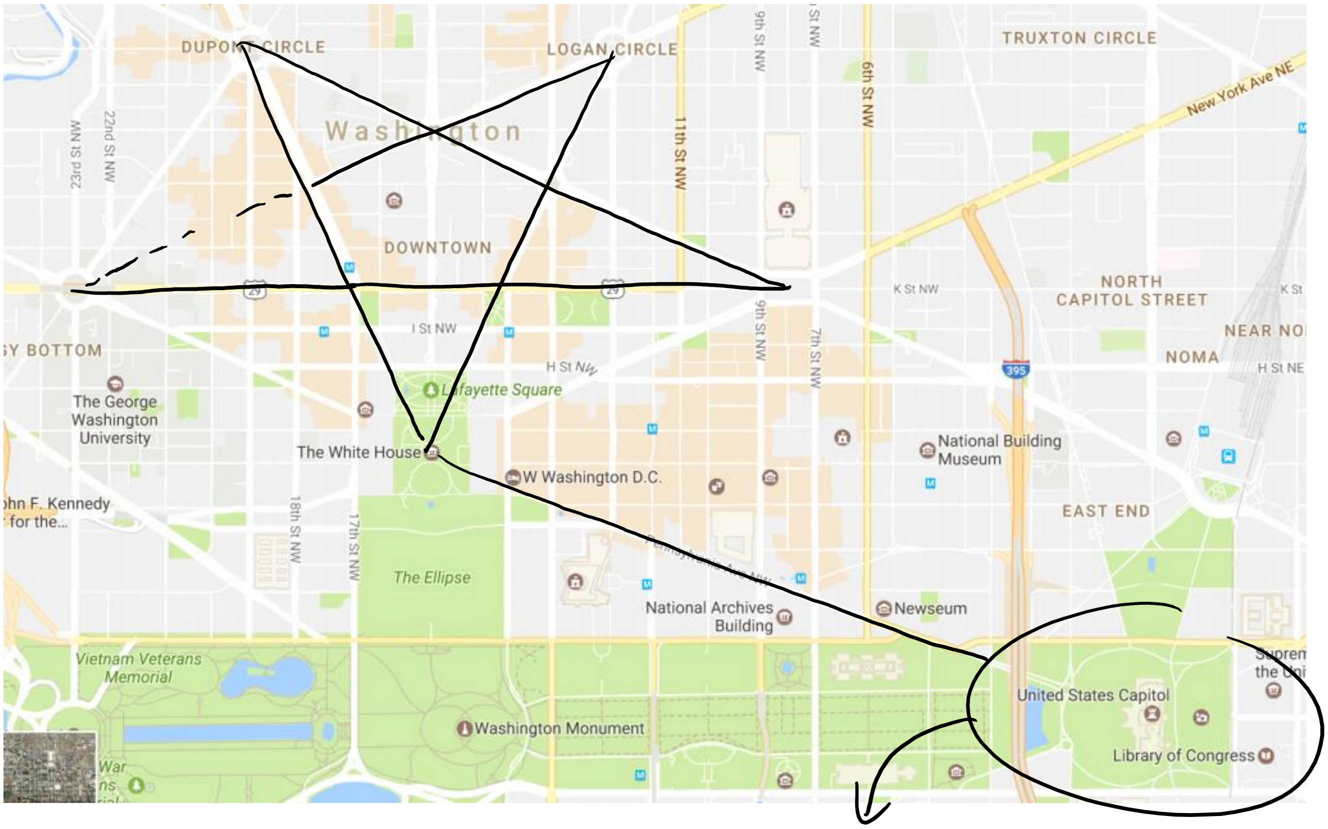
#PizzaGate shirts and protests in person is a great way to bypass the **online censorship / "information matrix"!!**

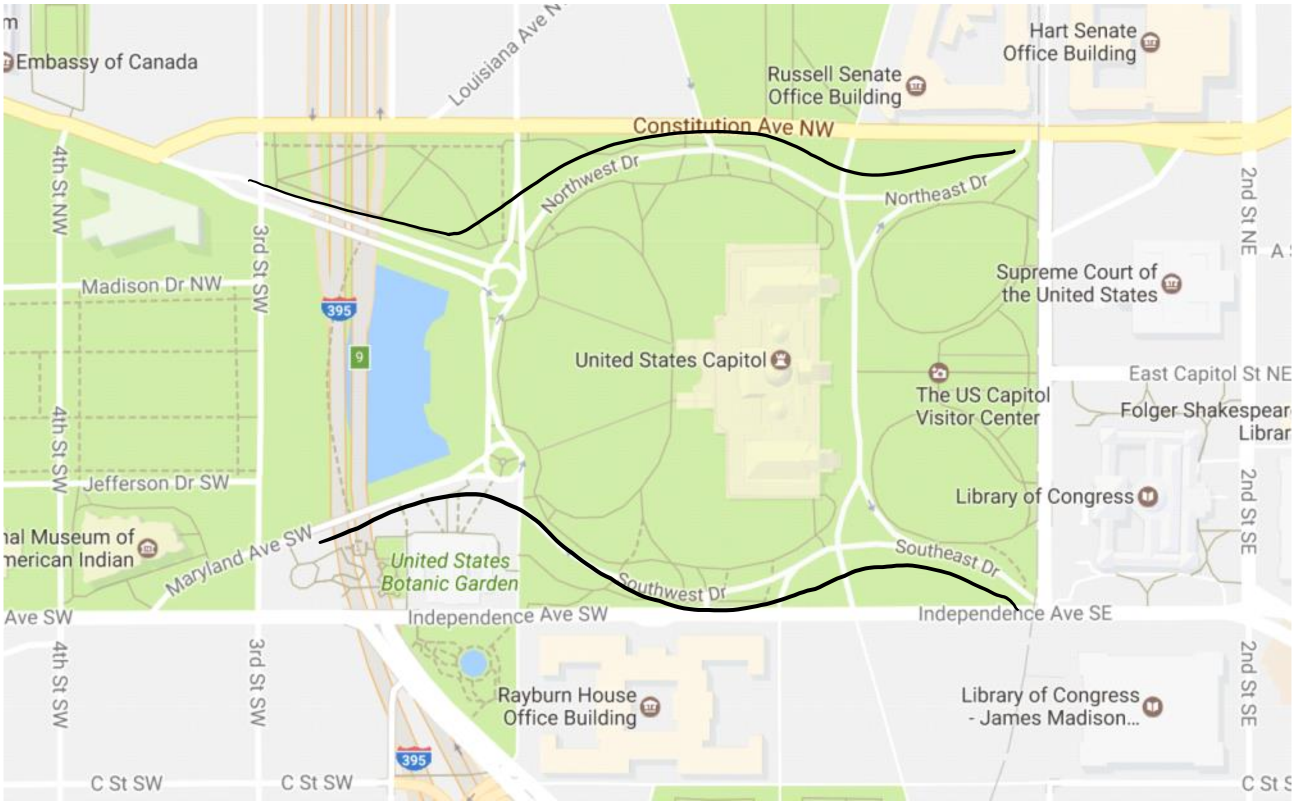
Note: Illuminati Symbolism??!!

https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8981825,-77.0371911,17z

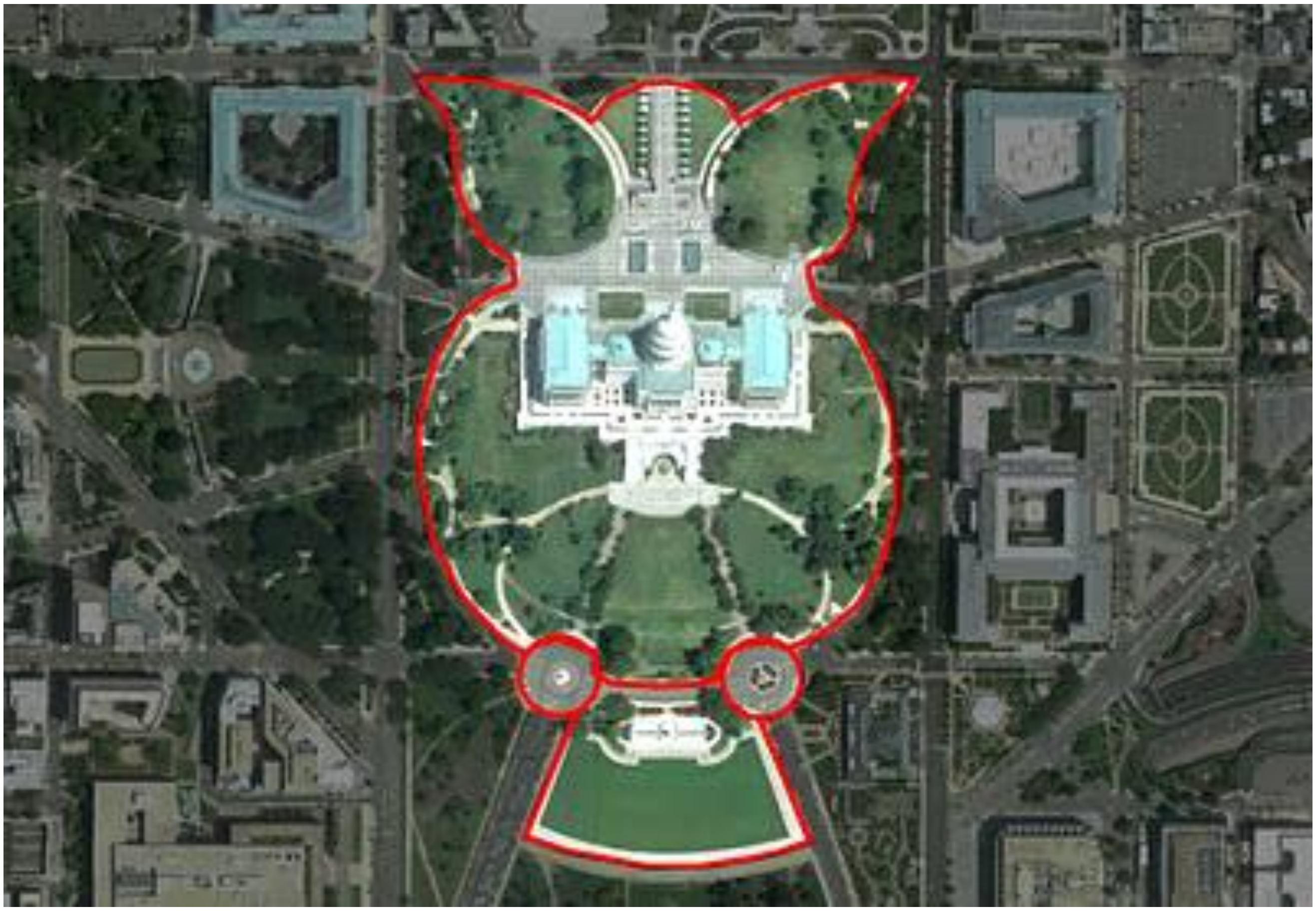

Le Diplomate
Q St NW
Church St NW
P St NW
P St NW
P St NW
LOGAN CIRCLE
Dupont Circle
O St NW
O St NW
N St NW
N St NW
Washington
New Hampshire Ave NW
23rd St NW
22nd St NW
19th St NW
Connecticut Ave NW
13th St NW
12th St NW
9th St NW
7th St NW
National Geographic Museum
MT Vernon Sq/7th St-Convention Center
L St NW
DOWNTOWN
Farragut North


DOWNTOWN
L St NW
K St NW
Farragut North
Farragut Square
Farragut West
McPherson Square
I St NW
Pennsylvania Ave NW
H St NW
21st St NW
18th St NW
17th St NW
13th St NW
14th St NW
9th St NW
7th St NW
Lafayette Square
The George Washington University
F St NW
The White House
W Washington D.C
Warner Theatre
Metro Center
Gallery Place Chinatown
International Spy Museum
The National Theatre
President's Park
Virginia Ave NW
E St NW


DUPONT CIRCLE
LOGAN CIRCLE
TRUXTON CIRCLE
Washington
DOWNTOWN
New York Ave NE
11th St NW
9th St NW
7th St NW
6th St NW
23rd St NW
22nd St NW
NORTH CAPITOL STREET
NOMA
K St NW
I St NW
H St NW
Lafayette Square
The George Washington University
The White House
W Washington D.C.
National Building Museum
EAST END
18th St NW
17th St NW
The Ellipse
National Archives Building
Newseum
Pennsylvania Ave NW
Vietnam Veterans Memorial
Washington Monument
United States Capitol
Library of Congress
Supreme Court of the United States


Embassy of Canada
Louisiana Ave N
Russell Senate Office Building
Hart Senate Office Building
Constitution Ave NW
Northwest Dr
Northeast Dr
4th St NW
3rd St SW
Madison Dr NW
395
9
United States Capitol
Supreme Court of the United States
2nd St NE
East Capitol St NE
The US Capitol Visitor Center
Folger Shakespear Librar
4th St SW
Jefferson Dr SW
Library of Congress
2nd St SE
al Museum of merican Indian
Maryland Ave SW
United States Botanic Garden
Southeast Dr
Southwest Dr
Ave SW
Independence Ave SW
Independence Ave SE
Rayburn House Office Building
Library of Congress - James Madison...
C St SW
C St SW
C St S

https://devoratoruldecreiere.files.wordpress.com/2013/09/owl-captial.jpg



The aerial view of the United States Capitol looks just like a giant owl!! #wow

The aerial view of the United States Capitol looks just like a giant owl!! #wow

http://kids.nationalgeographic.com/content/dam/kids/photos/animals/Birds/A-G/GreatHornedOwl1.jpg.adapt.945.1.jpg

The United States Capitol is not the only thing with Owl symbolism…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

Bohemian Grove is a 2,700-acre (1,100 ha) campground located at 20601 Bohemian Avenue, in Monte Rio, California, belonging to a private San Francisco-based men's art club known as the Bohemian Club. In **mid-July each year**, Bohemian Grove hosts a two-week, three-weekend encampment of some of the most **prominent men in the world.**[1][2]

Elites

…

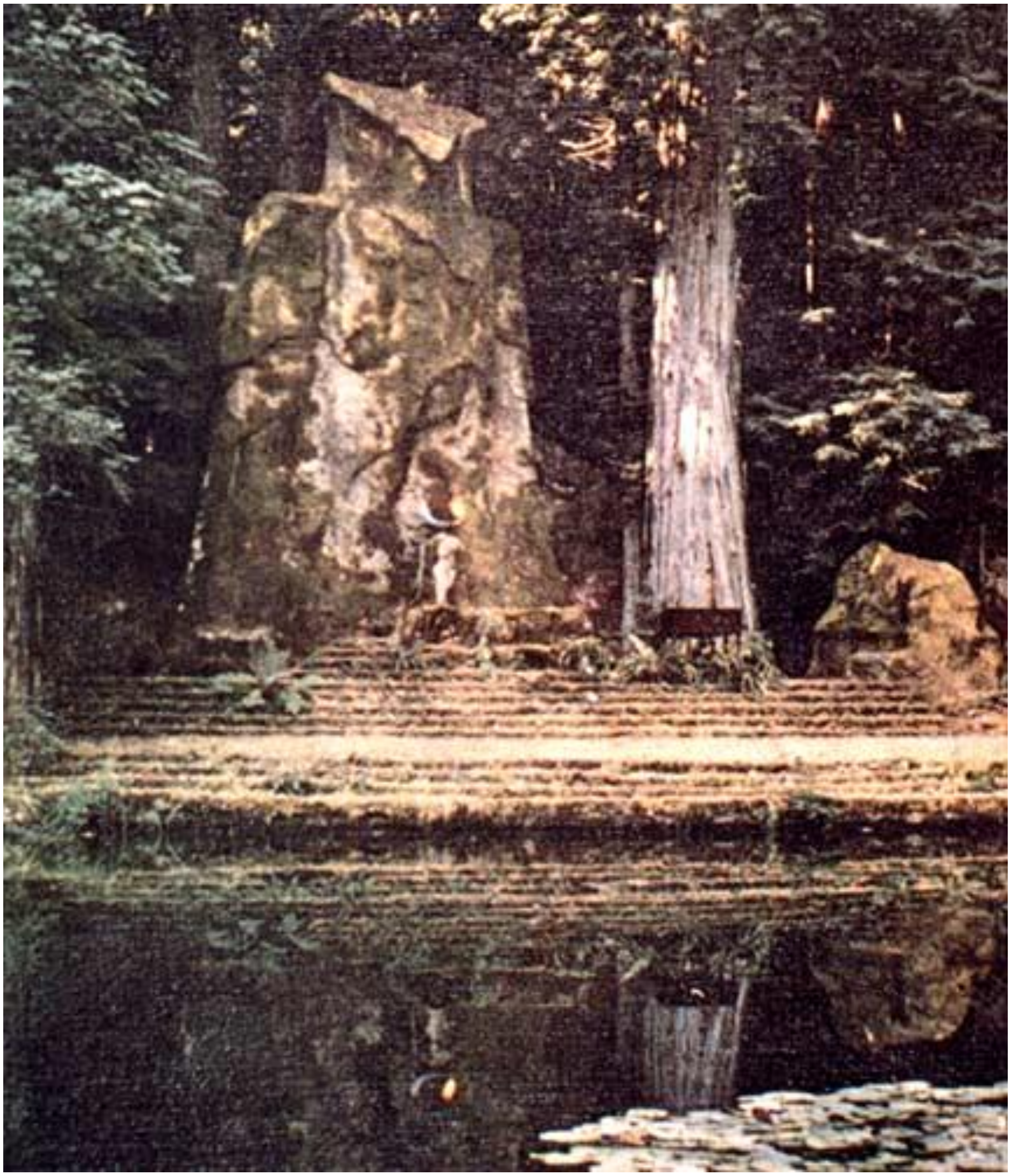
Since the founding of the club, the Bohemian Grove's mascot has been an owl, symbolizing knowledge. A **30-foot (9 m) hollow owl statue** made of concrete over steel supports stands at the head of the lake in the Grove; this Owl Shrine was designed by sculptor and two-time club president Haig Patigian, and constructed in the late 1920s.[23][24][25][26] Since 1929, the Owl Shrine has served as the backdrop of the yearly ***Cremation of Care* ceremony.**[2]

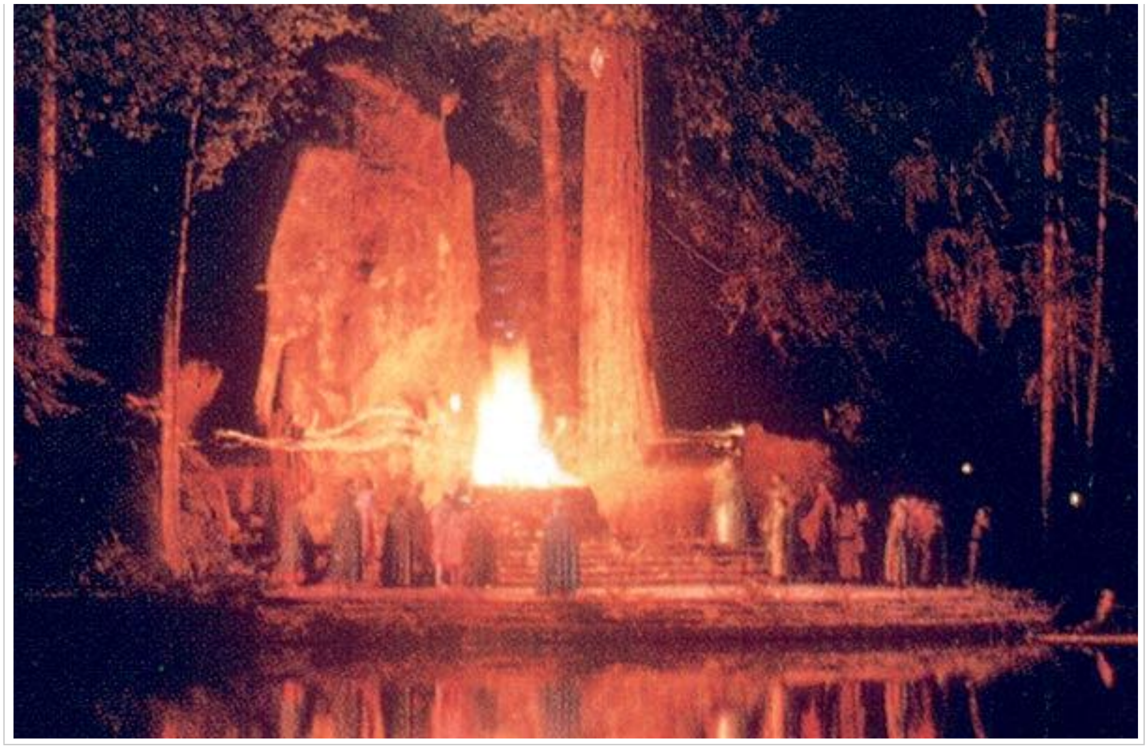
http://www2.ucsc.edu/whorulesamerica/power/bohemian_grove.html

April 2005

Social Cohesion & the Bohemian Grove
The Power Elite at Summer Camp

by G. William Domhoff, U.C. Santa Cruz





So….. Yes, the elites appear to have some **very consistent** (and super weird) **symbolism**… **#WTF**

MEME WARFARE

In my recent videos, I have been pointing out the **importance of using memes** to spread awareness of #PizzaGate to the masses, especially those on the fence or have not heard about it.

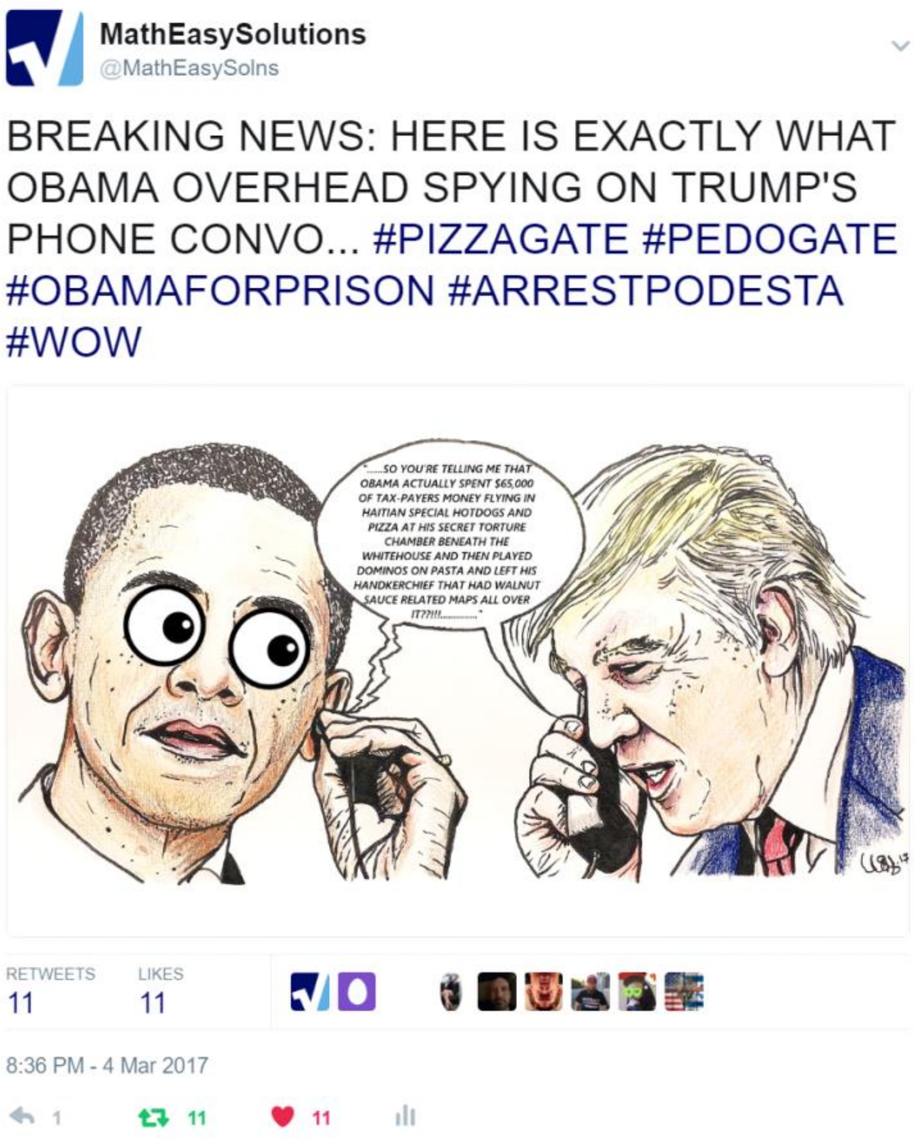
I have even posted this on Voat's pizzagate sub-voat with a link to my Tweet several weeks ago.

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1695643

4 March 2017 by matheasysolutions

MEME WARFARE IS NECESSARY to make pizzagate widespread and accepted by the masses!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/838246744475348992



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

BREAKING NEWS: HERE IS EXACTLY WHAT OBAMA OVERHEAD SPYING ON TRUMP'S PHONE CONVO... #PIZZAGATE #PEDOGATE #OBAMAFORPRISON #ARRESTPODESTA #WOW

"......SO YOU'RE TELLING ME THAT OBAMA ACTUALLY SPENT $65,000 OF TAX-PAYERS MONEY FLYING IN HAITIAN SPECIAL HOTDOGS AND PIZZA AT HIS SECRET TORTURE CHAMBER BENEATH THE WHITEHOUSE AND THEN PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA AND LEFT HIS HANDKERCHIEF THAT HAD WALNUT SAUCE RELATED MAPS ALL OVER IT??!!!.............."

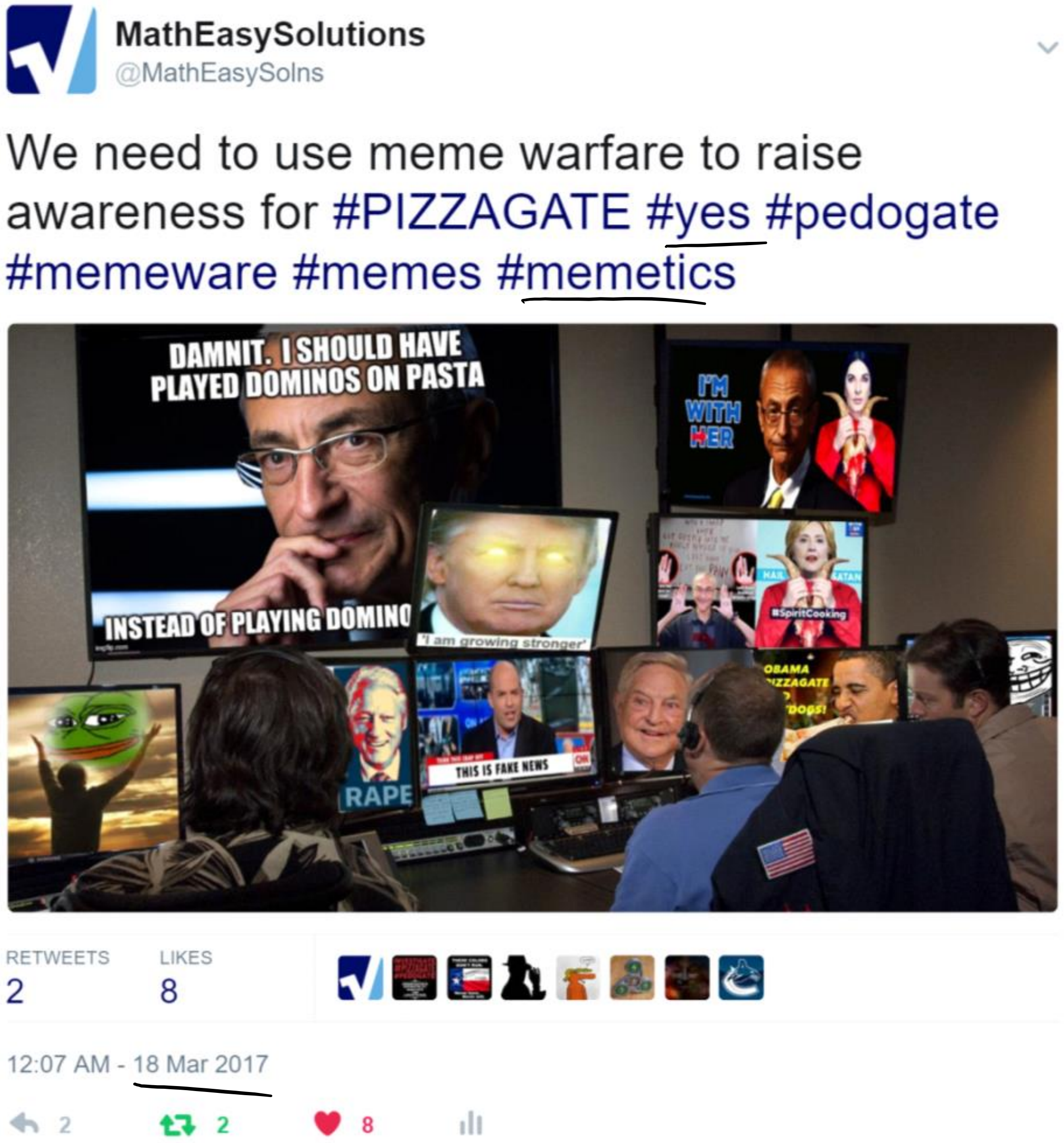
RETWEETS 11 LIKES 11

8:36 PM - 4 Mar 2017

1
11
11

Note: Unfortunately, the moderator removed this post from v/pizzagate because I didn't explain exactly why Meme Warfare was necessary (i.e. I just posted a link to my Tweet).

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/842995884711333888



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

We need to use meme warfare to raise awareness for #PIZZAGATE #yes #pedogate #memeware #memes #memetics

RETWEETS 2 LIKES 8

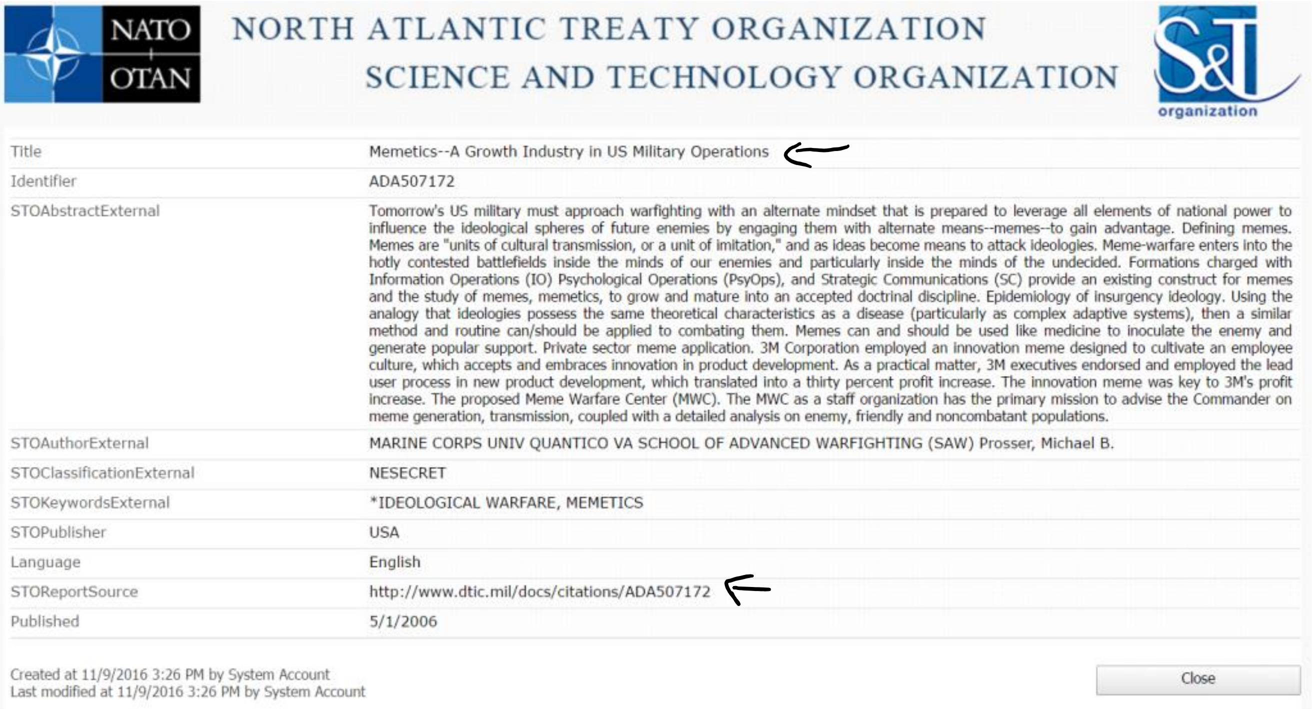
12:07 AM - 18 Mar 2017

DAMNIT. I SHOULD HAVE PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA
INSTEAD OF PLAYING DOMINO
I'M WITH HER
'I am growing stronger'
#SpiritCooking
HAIL SATAN
OBAMA PIZZAGATE DOGS!
RAPE
THIS IS FAKE NEWS
2
2
8

This is an example of a **Meme Warfare Center** which we need to create, because the United States military may have already built one… #notjoking

NATO and the United States working on Meme Warfare… #seriously

https://www.sto.nato.int/publications/Lists/National_Catalogues/DispForm.aspx?ID=2638&ContentTypeId=0x01004C759261C63C7D41B99A69FE631FB620


NATO
OTAN
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY ORGANIZATION
S&T
organization

Title	Memetics--A Growth Industry in US Military Operations
Identifier	ADA507172
STOAbstractExternal	Tomorrow's US military must approach warfighting with an alternate mindset that is prepared to leverage all elements of national power to influence the ideological spheres of future enemies by engaging them with alternate means--memes--to gain advantage. Defining memes. Memes are "units of cultural transmission, or a unit of imitation," and as ideas become means to attack ideologies. Meme-warfare enters into the hotly contested battlefields inside the minds of our enemies and particularly inside the minds of the undecided. Formations charged with Information Operations (IO) Psychological Operations (PsyOps), and Strategic Communications (SC) provide an existing construct for memes and the study of memes, memetics, to grow and mature into an accepted doctrinal discipline. Epidemiology of insurgency ideology. Using the analogy that ideologies possess the same theoretical characteristics as a disease (particularly as complex adaptive systems), then a similar method and routine can/should be applied to combating them. Memes can and should be used like medicine to inoculate the enemy and generate popular support. Private sector meme application. 3M Corporation employed an innovation meme designed to cultivate an employee culture, which accepts and embraces innovation in product development. As a practical matter, 3M executives endorsed and employed the lead user process in new product development, which translated into a thirty percent profit increase. The innovation meme was key to 3M's profit increase. The proposed Meme Warfare Center (MWC). The MWC as a staff organization has the primary mission to advise the Commander on meme generation, transmission, coupled with a detailed analysis on enemy, friendly and noncombatant populations.
STOAuthorExternal	MARINE CORPS UNIV QUANTICO VA SCHOOL OF ADVANCED WARFIGHTING (SAW) Prosser, Michael B.
STOClassificationExternal	NESECRET
STOKeywordsExternal	*IDEOLOGICAL WARFARE, MEMETICS
STOPublisher	USA
Language	English
STOReportSource	http://www.dtic.mil/docs/citations/ADA507172
Published	5/1/2006

Created at 11/9/2016 3:26 PM by System Account
Last modified at 11/9/2016 3:26 PM by System Account

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Memetics

Retrieved: 17 March 2017

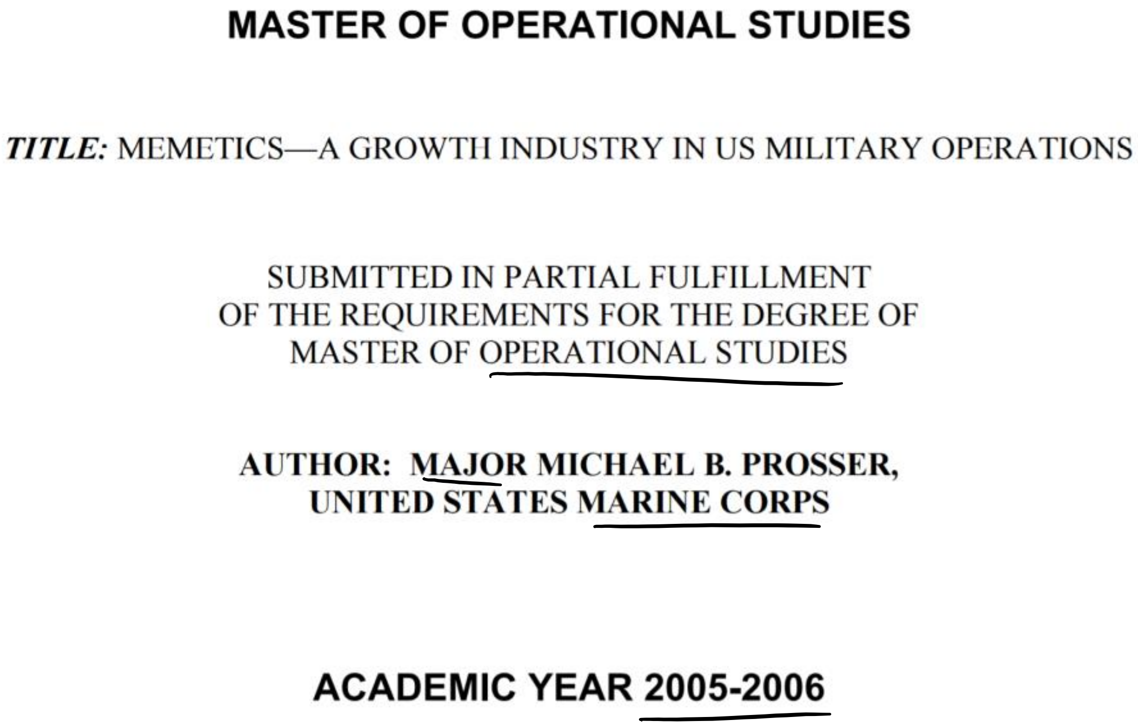
Memetics

Memetics is the theory of mental content based on an analogy with Darwinian evolution, originating from the **popularization of Richard Dawkins' 1976 book** *The Selfish Gene*.[1] Proponents describe memetics as an approach to evolutionary models of cultural information transfer.

The **meme**, analogous to a **gene**, was conceived as a **"unit of culture"** (an idea, belief, pattern of behaviour, etc.) which is **"hosted"** in the minds of one or more individuals, and which can **reproduce itself**, thereby jumping from **mind to mind**. Thus what would otherwise be regarded as one individual influencing another to adopt a belief is seen as an **idea-replicator** reproducing itself in a new host. As with genetics, particularly under a Dawkinsian interpretation, a meme's success may be due to its contribution to the effectiveness of its host.

Here is the Full Text of the Memetics Warfare Paper:

http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/tr/fulltext/u2/a507172.pdf



MASTER OF OPERATIONAL STUDIES

TITLE: MEMETICS—A GROWTH INDUSTRY IN US MILITARY OPERATIONS

SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT
OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF
MASTER OF OPERATIONAL STUDIES

AUTHOR: MAJOR MICHAEL B. PROSSER,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

ACADEMIC YEAR 2005-2006

Note: Page Numbers are as labeled in the Paper and not the PDF numbers.

…

Page ii

DISCLAIMER

THE OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS EXPRESSED HEREIN ARE THOSE OF THE **INDIVIDUAL STUDENT** AND DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT THE VIEWS OF EITHER THE MARINE CORPS SCHOOL OF ADVANCED WARFIGHTING OR ANY OTHER GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY. REFERENCES TO THIS STUDY SHOULD INCLUDE THE FOREGOING STATEMENT.

QUOTATION FROM, ABSTRACTION FROM, OR REPRODUCTION OF ALL OR ANY PART OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PERMITTED PROVIDED PROPER ACKNOWLEDGMENT IS MADE.

Page iii

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

TITLE: Memetics—A Growth Industry in US Military Operations
AUTHOR: Major Michael B. Prosser, United States **Marine Corps**
THESIS: Tomorrow's US military must approach warfighting with an alternate mindset that is prepared to leverage all elements of national power to influence the ideological

AUTHOR: Major Michael B. Prosser, United States **Marine Corps**

THESIS: Tomorrow’s US military must approach warfighting with an alternate mindset that is prepared to leverage all elements of national power to influence the ideological spheres of future enemies by engaging them with alternate means—**memes**—to gain advantage.

- **DISCUSSION:**
- **Defining memes**. Memes are **"units of cultural transmission, or a unit of imitation,"** and as ideas become means to **attack ideologies**. Meme-warfare enters into the hotly contested battlefields **inside the minds** of our enemies and particularly inside the **minds of the undecided.**
- Formations charged with Information Operations (**IO**) Psychological Operations (**PsyOps**), and Strategic Communications (**SC**) provide an existing construct for memes and the study of memes, memetics, to grow and mature into an accepted doctrinal discipline.
- **Epidemiology of insurgency ideology**. Using the **analogy that ideologies** possess the same theoretical characteristics as a **disease** (particularly as complex adaptive systems), then a similar method and routine can/should be applied to combating them. Memes can and should be **used like medicine to inoculate** the enemy and generate popular support.

http://www.bmj.com/about-bmj/resources-readers/publications/epidemiology-uninitiated/1-what-epidemiology

Retrieved: 15 March 2017

Chapter 1. What is epidemiology?

> Epidemiology is the study of **how often diseases occur** in different groups of people and why.

- **Private sector meme application**. 3M Corporation employed an innovation meme designed to cultivate an **employee culture**, which accepts and embraces innovation in product development. As a practical matter, 3M executives endorsed and employed the lead user process in new product development, which translated into a **thirty percent profit increase**. The innovation meme was key to 3M’s profit increase.
- **The proposed Meme Warfare Center (MWC)**. The MWC as a staff organization has the primary mission to advise the Commander on **meme generation**, transmission, coupled with a detailed analysis on enemy, friendly and noncombatant populations. The MWC aims for a full spectrum capability of meme generation, analysis, **quality control/assurance** and organic transmission apparatus. The proposed MWC structure lays in stark contrast to the ad hoc nature of current IO and JPOTF formations.

CONCLUSION: Cognitive scientists, cultural anthropologists, behavior scientists, and game theory experts must be included as **professional meme-wielding-gunfighters** on future battlefields. The US must recognize the growing need for emerging disciplines in ideological warfare by **'weaponeering'** memes. The Meme Warfare Center offers sophisticated and intellectually rich capability absent in **current IO, PsyOps and SC** formations and is specifically designed to conduct combat inside the mind of the enemy. Memes are key emerging tools to win the **ideological metaphysical fight.**

…

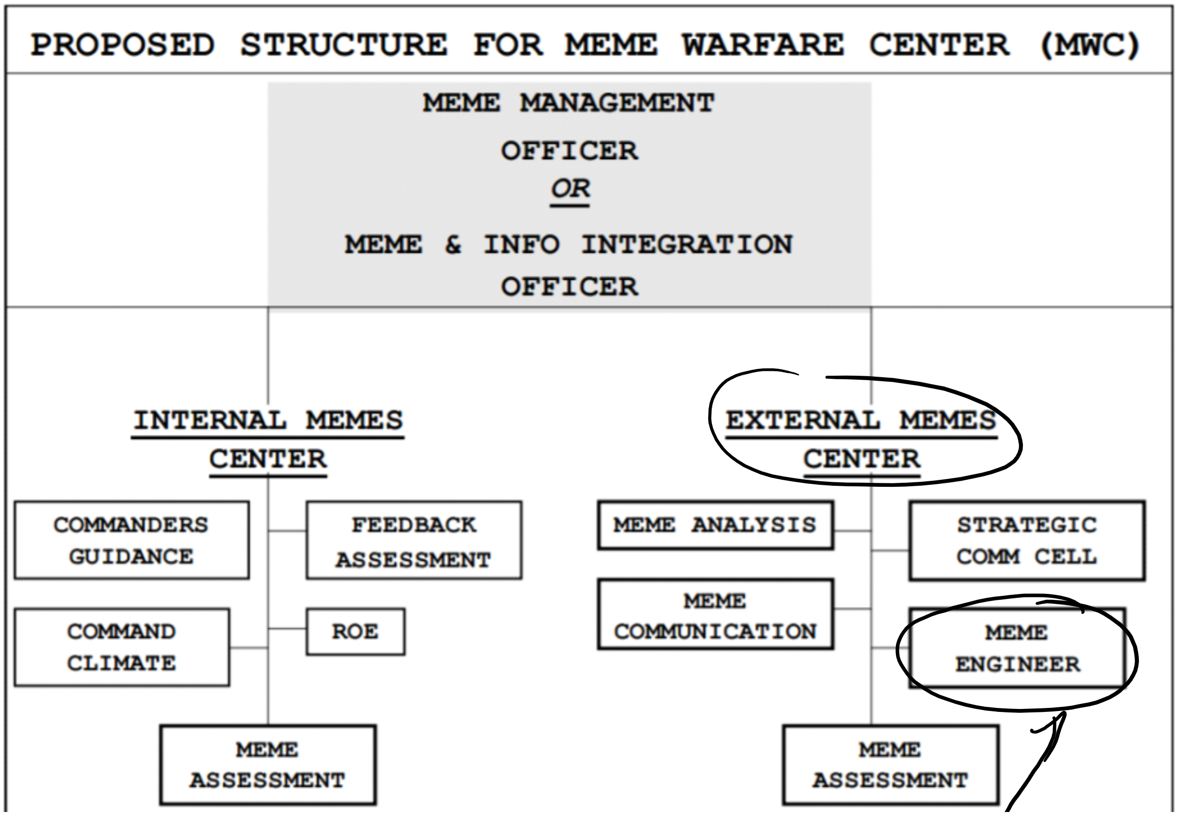
Page 2

Some argue memes operate by the strength of their meaning and their fitness is analogous to **Darwinian theory**, hence only the **strongest and fittest memes survive.**3

…

Using this logic progression, any attack upon an ideology must consider an **assault on a central or transcendent 'idea'** or group of ideas as means of achieving success. Memes as **ideas are then 'in play'** as tools (or means) to **attack ideologies.**

Page 11


PROPOSED STRUCTURE FOR MEME WARFARE CENTER (MWC)
MEME MANAGEMENT OFFICER OR MEME & INFO INTEGRATION OFFICER
INTERNAL MEMES CENTER
COMMANDERS GUIDANCE
FEEDBACK ASSESSMENT
COMMAND CLIMATE
ROE
MEME ASSESSMENT
EXTERNAL MEMES CENTER
MEME ANALYSIS
STRATEGIC COMM CELL
MEME COMMUNICATION
MEME ENGINEER
MEME ASSESSMENT

MEME ASSESSMENT
MEME ASSESSMENT

Now hiring

…

Page 14

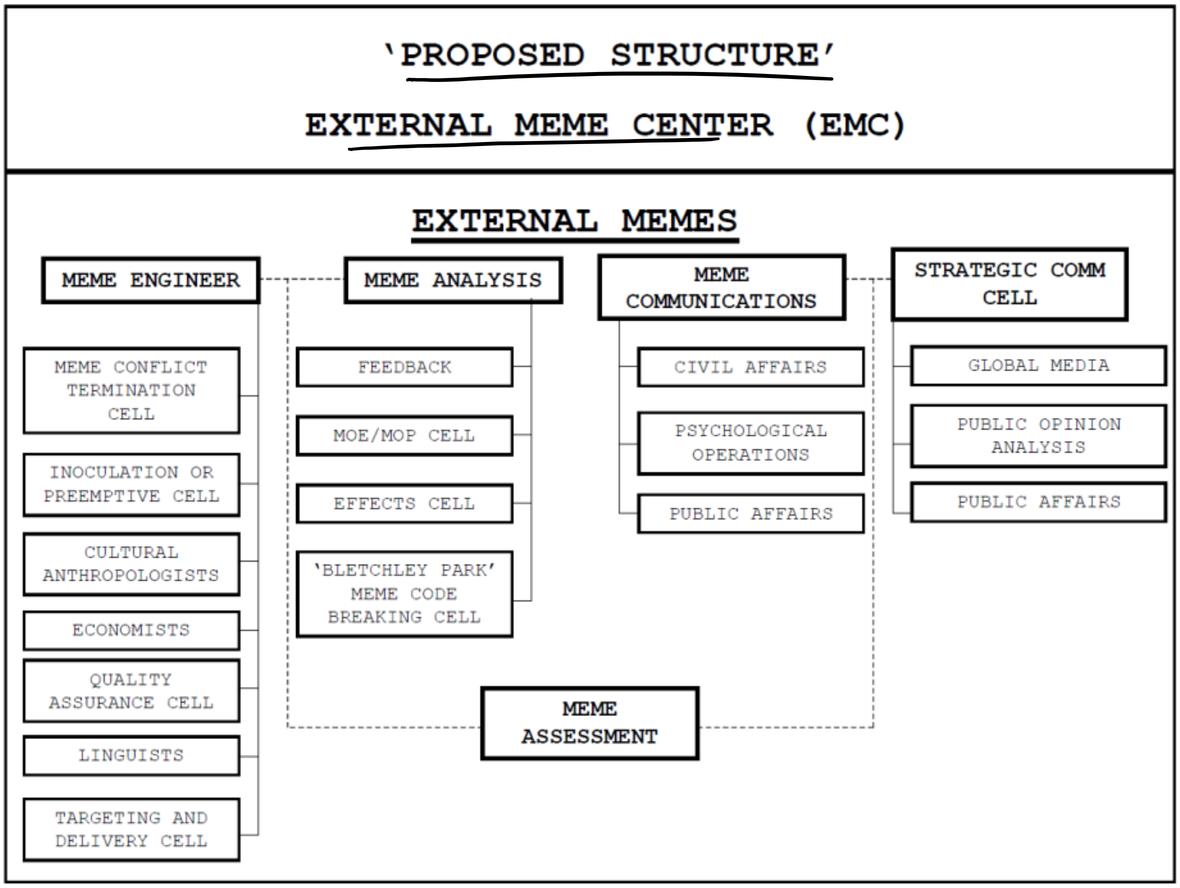

'PROPOSED STRUCTURE'
EXTERNAL MEME CENTER (EMC)
EXTERNAL MEMES
MEME ENGINEER
MEME ANALYSIS
MEME COMMUNICATIONS
STRATEGIC COMM CELL
MEME CONFLICT TERMINATION CELL
INOCULATION OR PREEMPTIVE CELL
CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGISTS
ECONOMISTS
QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL
LINGUISTS
TARGETING AND DELIVERY CELL
FEEDBACK
MOE/MOP CELL
EFFECTS CELL
'BLETCHLEY PARK' MEME CODE BREAKING CELL
CIVIL AFFAIRS
PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS
PUBLIC AFFAIRS
GLOBAL MEDIA
PUBLIC OPINION ANALYSIS
PUBLIC AFFAIRS
MEME ASSESSMENT

Figure 3–Proposed External Meme Center

…

Page 19 to 20 [Of Paper not PDF]

Conclusion and Recommendations

…

Reshaping tomorrows US military must encourage an alternative approach to warfighting and shifting to a mindset fully prepared to include all available national resources in order to gain advantage in the contest for human minds.

…

At the same time, the US must recognize the growing need for emerging disciplines in ideological warfare by **'weaponeering' cultural information**, transmission and replication—in other words, using **memes as weapons.** While perhaps **contentious**, current US military Information Operations, PsyOps and Strategic Communications structure are inadequate to offer sophisticated combat methods to counter the **nonlinear threats** lurking inside the minds of our enemies. Recent comments by the Secretary of Defense underline this chasm,

> *"Our enemies have skillfully adapted to fighting wars in today's media age, but for the most part we, our country, our government, has not…. the violent extremist[s] have established 'media relations committees'—and have proven to be highly successful at* ***manipulating opinion elites****. They plan and design their* ***headline-grabbing attacks*** *using every means of communications to intimidate and break the collective will of free people." 15*

15. ***Rumsfeld, Donald H.****, "War on Terror", Speech to Council on Foreign Relations, 17 Feb, 2006, New York.*

…

The **emerging tools to win** the metaphysical fight are memes. Managing, employing and leveraging **memetic power is key** for the US to shape and win on future battlefields.

This paper shows that top United States military officials are taking the concept of meme and ideological warfare seriously.

This paper is published through NATO as well, which further illustrates the importance and influence that memes have at shaping people's minds, and even entire cultures.

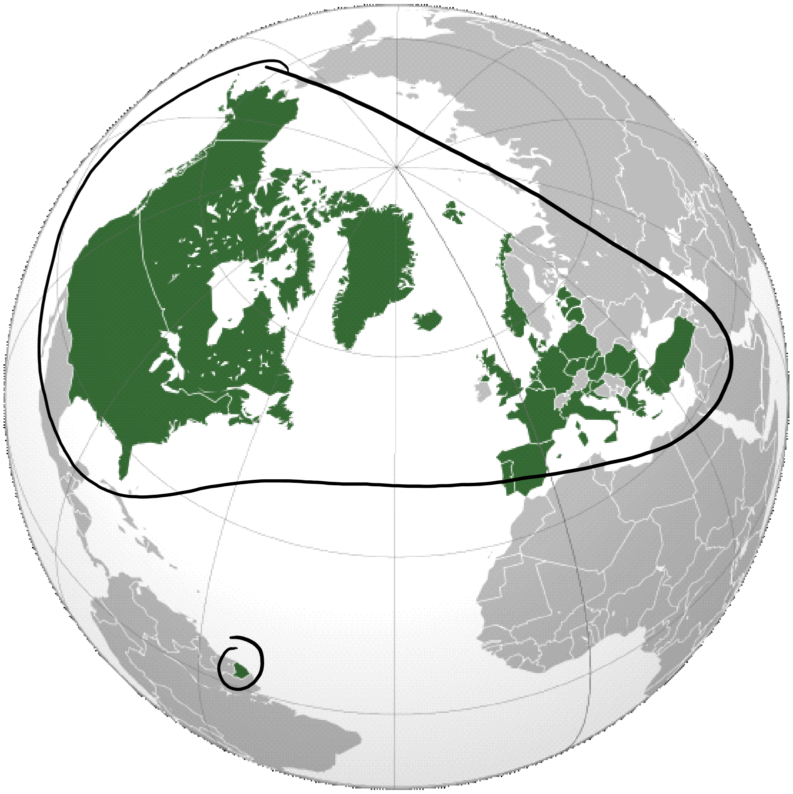
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO

Retrieved: 14 March 2017

NATO

The **North Atlantic Treaty Organization** (**NATO** /ˈneɪtoʊ/; French: *Organisation du Traité de l'Atlantique Nord*; *OTAN*), also called the **North Atlantic Alliance**, is an intergovernmental military alliance based on the North Atlantic Treaty which was signed on 4 April 1949. The organization constitutes a system of collective defence whereby its member states agree to mutual defence in response to an attack by any external party. Three NATO members (the United States, France and the United Kingdom) are permanent members of the United Nations Security Council with the power to veto and are officially nuclear-weapon states. NATO's headquarters are located in Haren, Brussels, Belgium, while the headquarters of Allied Command Operations is near Mons.

NATO is an **Alliance that consists of 28 independent member countries** across North America and Europe, the newest of which, Albania and Croatia, joined in April 2009. An additional 22 countries participate in NATO's Partnership for Peace program, with 15 other countries involved in institutionalized dialogue programmes. The combined military spending of all NATO members constitutes over 70% of the global total.[4] Members' defence spending is supposed to amount to 2% of GDP.[5]



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/.int

Retrieved: 13 March 2017

.int

> The domain name **int** is a sponsored top-level domain (sTLD) in the Domain Name System of the Internet. Its name is derived from the word *international*, characterizing its use for international organizations and treaty-related purposes.[1] The first use of this domain was by NATO, which had previously been assigned the top-level domain nato.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/.mil

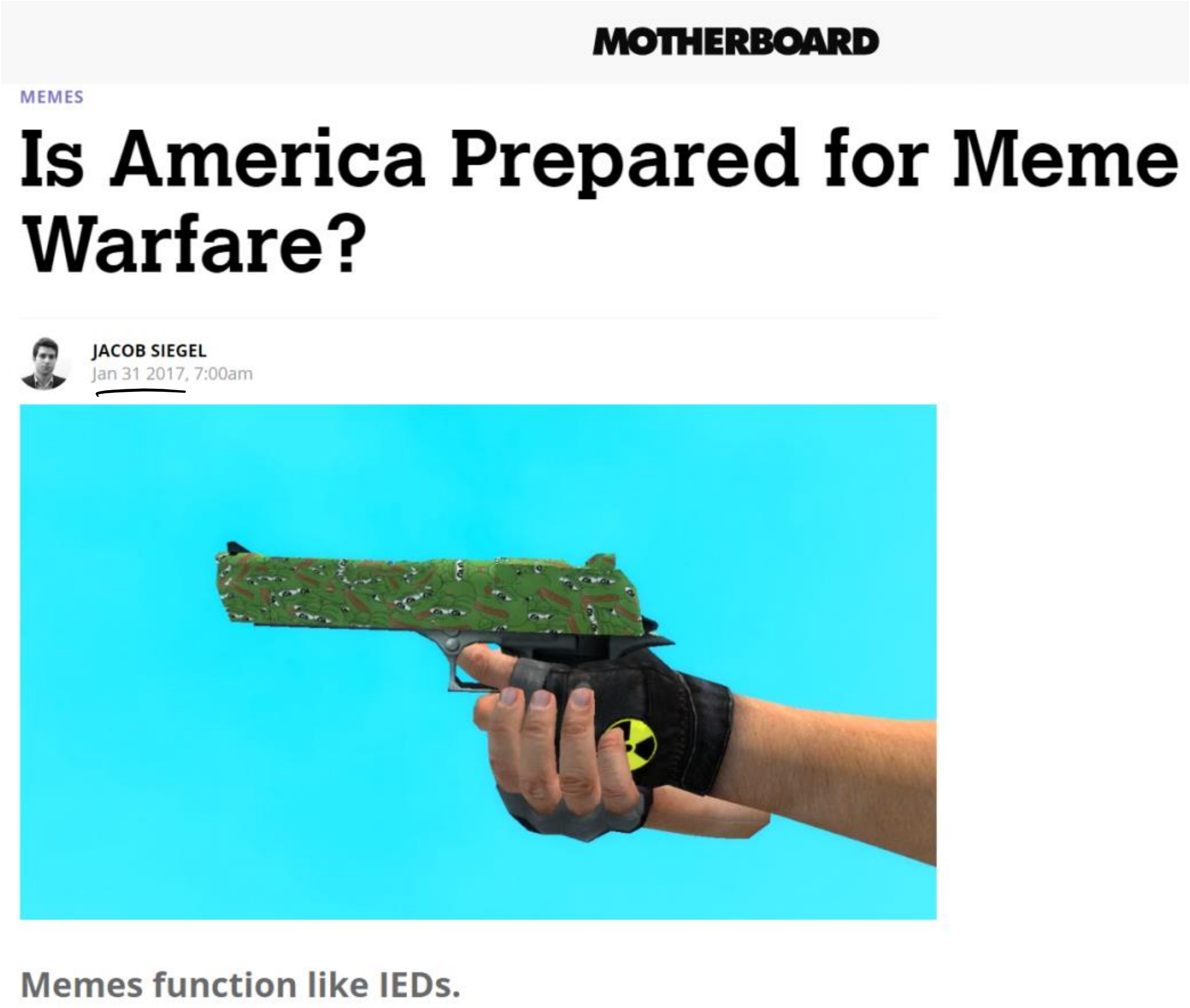
Retrieved: 13 March 2017

.mil

> The domain name **mil** is the sponsored top-level domain (sTLD) in the Domain Name System of the Internet for the United States Department of Defense and its subsidiary or affiliated organizations. The name is derived from *military*. It was one of the first top-level domains, created in January 1985.[1]

Even the mainstream left-leaning media understands the Importance of Memes!

https://motherboard.vice.com/en_us/article/meme-warfare


MOTHERBOARD

MEMES

Is America Prepared for Meme Warfare?

JACOB SIEGEL

Jan 31 2017, 7:00am

Memes function like IEDs.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Improvised_explosive_device

Retrieved: 14 March 2017

Improvised Explosive Device

An **improvised explosive device** (**IED**) is a bomb constructed and deployed in ways other than in conventional military action. It may be constructed of conventional military explosives, such as an artillery round, attached to a detonating mechanism. IEDs are commonly used as **roadside bombs**.

…

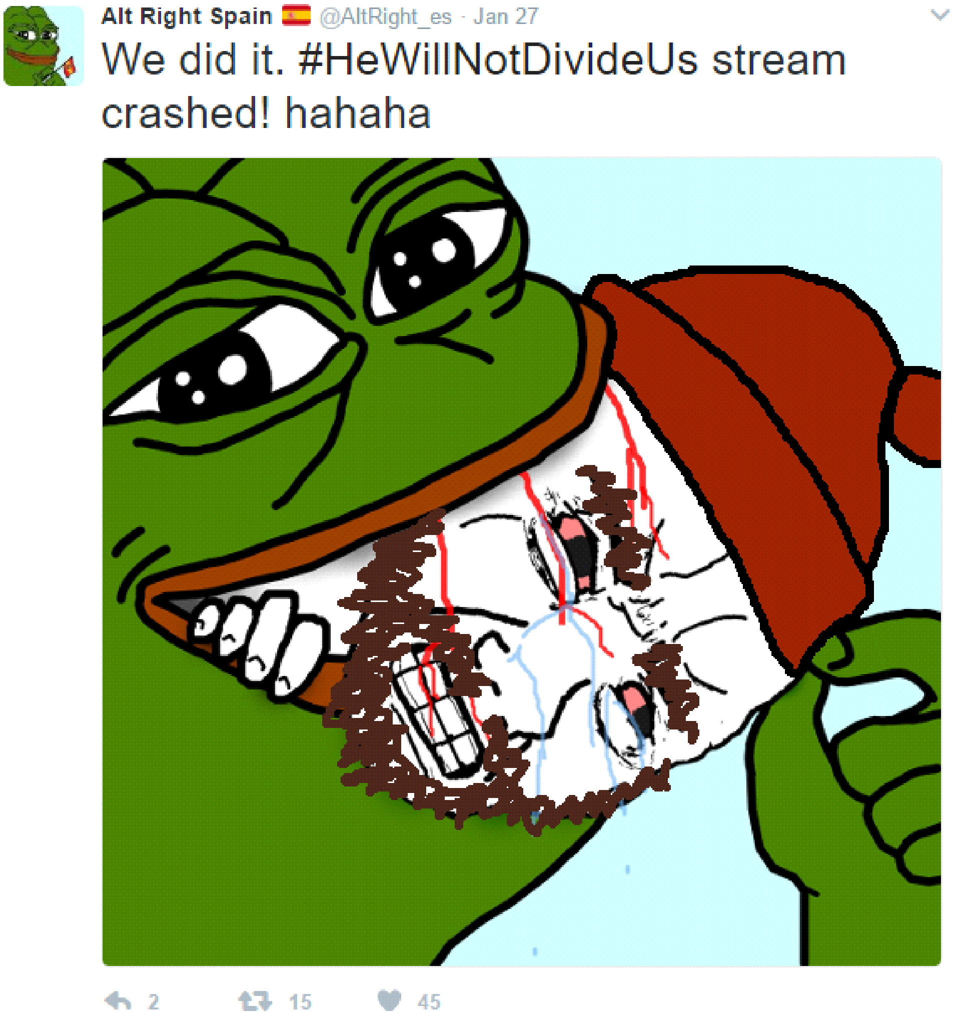
What's perhaps surprising is that this view is not so far off from one within the **US defense establishment**, where a growing body of research explores how memes can be used to **win wars**.

be used to **win wars.**

…

…in its scientific and military usage a meme refers to something far broader. In his 2006 essay [Evolutionary Psychology, Memes and the Origin of War](), the American transhumanist writer Keith Henson defined memes as "**replicating information patterns**: ways to do things, learned elements of culture, beliefs or ideas."

…



Alt Right Spain @AltRight_es · Jan 27

We did it. #HeWillNotDivideUs stream crashed! hahaha

2 15 45

Image: @altright_es

…

Jeff Giesea is a former employee of tech giant and Trump donor Peter Thiel, and an influential organizer within the alt right who was prominently featured in recent profiles on the movement and its ties to the Trump administration. Giesea is also the author of an article published in an **official NATO strategic journal** in late 2015—just as the Trump campaign was really building steam—entitled **"It's Time to Embrace Memetic Warfare."**

2015—just as the Trump campaign was really building steam—entitled **"It's Time to Embrace Memetic Warfare."**

…

Giesea was far from the first to suggest this. Some **forward thinkers** within the US military were interested in how memes might be used in warfare years before the killing and digital resurrection of **Harambe** dominated popular culture. Public records indicate that the **military's interest in memes picked up after 2001**, spurred by the wars against jihadist terrorist groups and the parallel "War of ideas" with Islamist ideology.

"Terror"

"Memetics: A Growth Industry in US Military operations" was published in **2005** by Michael B. Prosser, then a **Major and now a Lieutenant Colonel in the Marine Corps.** Written as an assignment for the **Marine Corps' School of Advanced Warfighting**, Prosser's paper includes a **disclaimer** clarifying that it represents only his own views and not those of the military or US government. In it, he lays out a vision for both **weaponizing and diffusing memes**…

…

A year after the Meme Warfare Center proposal was published, **DARPA**, the Pentagon agency that develops new military technology, commissioned a **four-year study of memetics**. The research was led by **Dr. Robert Finkelstein**, founder of the Robotic Technology Institute, and an academic with a background in **physics and cybernetics.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DARPA

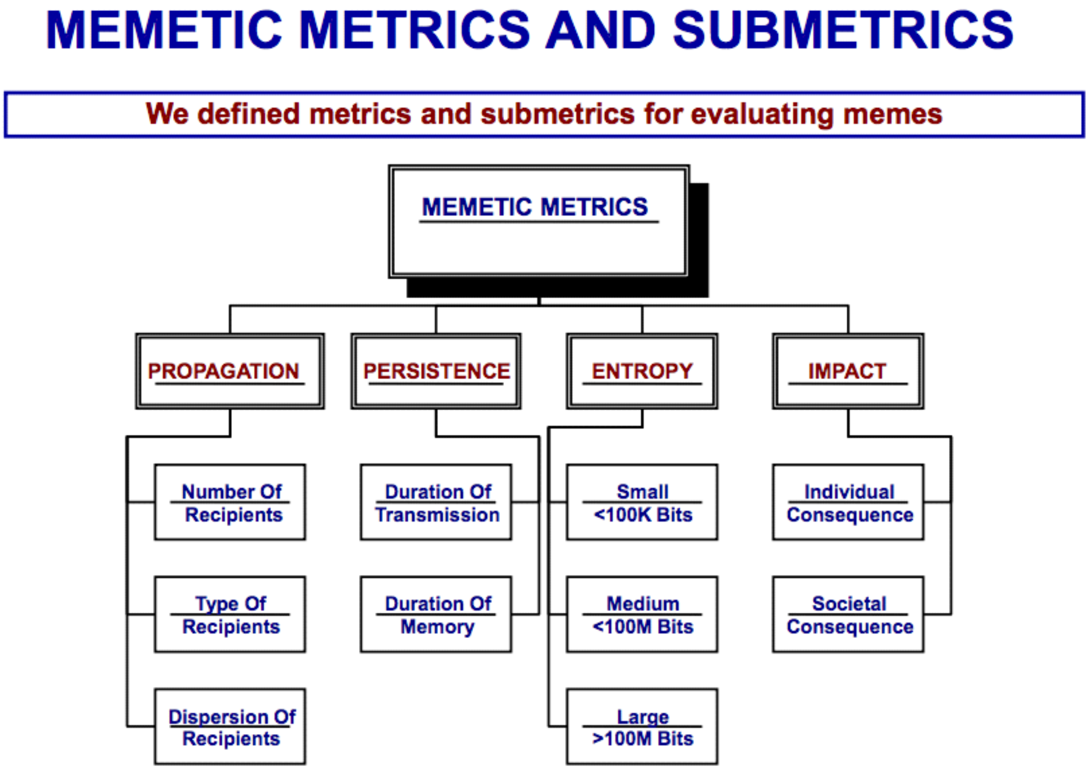
Retrieved: 15 March 2017

DARPA

The **Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency** (**DARPA**) is an agency of the U.S. Department of Defense responsible for the development of emerging technologies for use by the military.

Finkelstein's study of **"Military Memetics"** centered on a basic problem in the field, determining "whether memetics can be established as a science with the ability to **explain and predict phenomena**." It still had to be proved, in other words, that memes were actual components of reality and not just a nifty concept with great marketing.

…



MEMETIC METRICS AND SUBMETRICS

We defined metrics and submetrics for evaluating memes

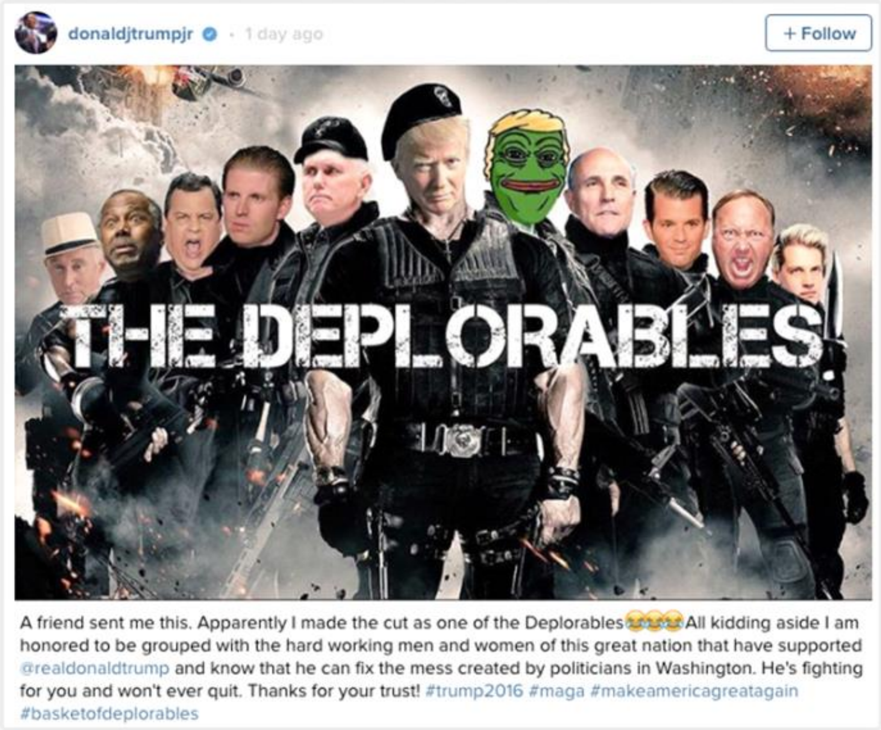
MEMETIC METRICS
PROPAGATION
PERSISTENCE
ENTROPY
IMPACT
Number Of Recipients
Type Of Recipients
Dispersion Of Recipients
Duration Of Transmission
Duration Of Memory
Small <100K Bits
Medium <100M Bits
Large >100M Bits
Individual Consequence
Societal Consequence

Image: "A Brief Overview of Memetics"

…

One of the first public applications of the research into memetics and social media propaganda was the **State Department's 2013** "Think Again Turn Away" initiative. The campaign's attempts to counteract ISIS social media propaganda did **not turn out well**. The program, according to director of the SITE Intelligence Group Rita Katz, was "not only ineffective, but also provides jihadists with a stage to voice their arguments."

…



A friend sent me this. Apparently I made the cut as one of the Deplorables😂😂😂All kidding aside I am honored to be grouped with the hard working men and women of this great nation that have supported @realdonaldtrump and know that he can fix the mess created by politicians in Washington. He's fighting for you and won't ever quit. Thanks for your trust! #trump2016 #maga #makeamericagreatagain #basketofdeplorables

Image: Hillaryclinton.com ← ???

We've just witnessed a successful meme insurgency in America. Donald Trump's campaign was founded as an **oppositional movement**—against the Republican establishment, Democrats, the media, and "political correctness." It **used memes successfully** precisely because, as an opposition, it benefited by increasing disorder. Every meme about "Sick Hillary," "cucks," or "draining the swamp" **chipped away at the wall** built around institutional authority.

Trump's win shocked the world, but if we all read alt-right power broker Jeff Giesea's paper about memetic warfare in 2015, we might have seen it coming.

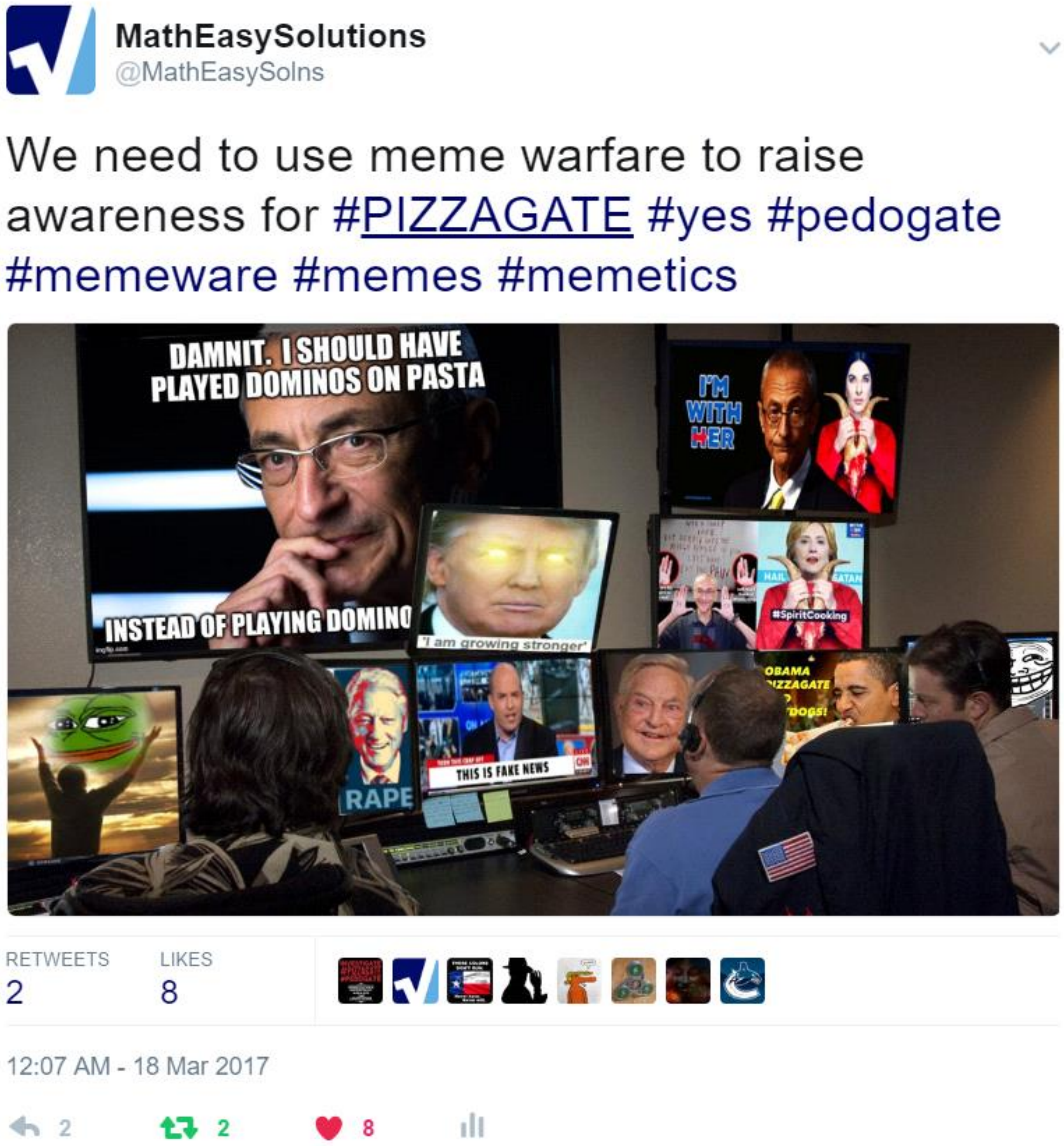
This article by Vice illustrates the **growing acceptance** of the importance of using memes to convey information, as well as attack and destroy an enemy ideology, which can be applied to actual warfare, and even politics.

The article also illustrates the interest of top scholars, academics, business professionals, and military personal in understanding the **power of memes.**

Meme Warfare MUST be used to wake up the world about #PizzaGate

Here are some examples of Memes that I have made to spread the word of #PizzaGate and try to raise the interest level of those still on the fence, or those that have never heard about it.

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/842995884711333888



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

We need to use meme warfare to raise awareness for #PIZZAGATE #yes #pedogate #memeware #memes #memetics

DAMNIT. I SHOULD HAVE PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA
INSTEAD OF PLAYING DOMINO
I'M WITH HER
'I am growing stronger'
HAIL
SATAN
#SpiritCooking
RAPE
THIS IS FAKE NEWS
OBAMA
PIZZAGATE
DOGS!

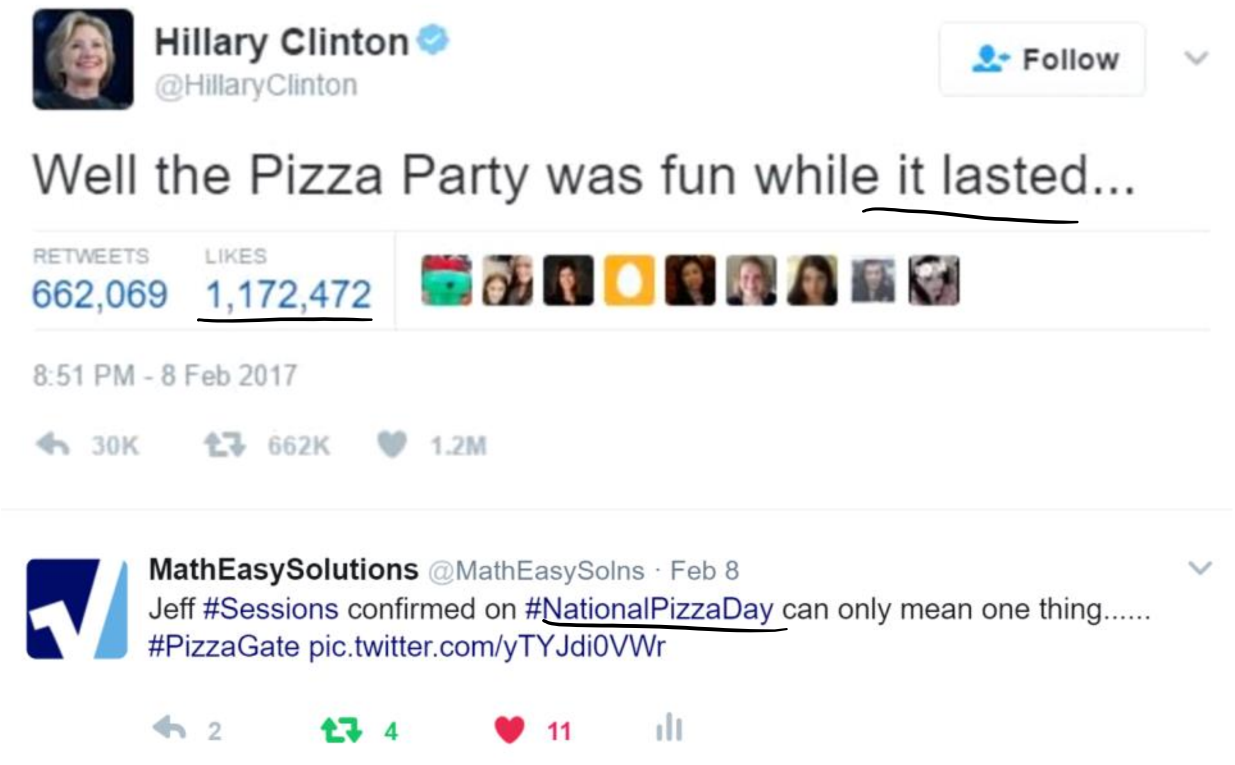
RETWEETS 2
LIKES 8

12:07 AM - 18 Mar 2017

2 2 8

I created a meme of how our **Meme Warfare Center** could look like! #HAHAHAHA

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/829501421028470784


Follow

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton

Well the Pizza Party was fun while it lasted...

RETWEETS 662,069 LIKES 1,172,472

8:51 PM - 8 Feb 2017

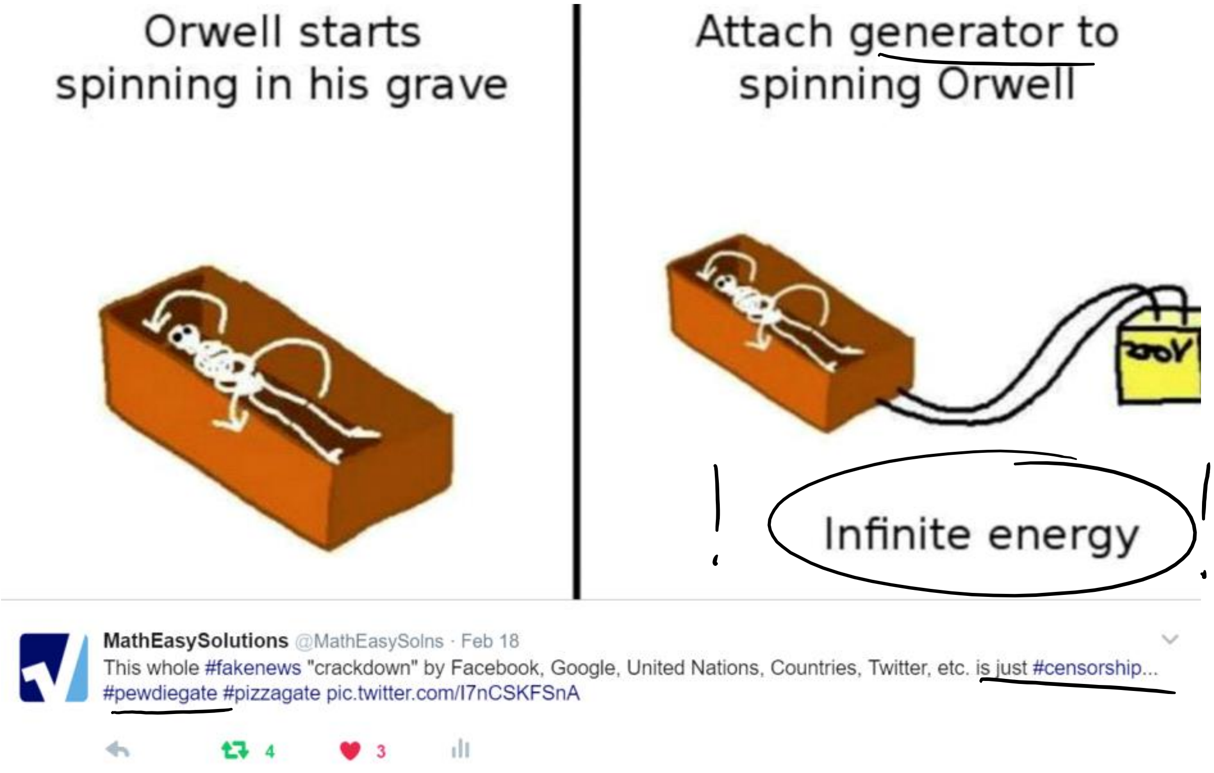
30K
662K
1.2M

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Feb 8

Jeff #Sessions confirmed on #NationalPizzaDay can only mean one thing...... #PizzaGate pic.twitter.com/yTYJdi0VWr

2
4
11

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/833077278925938688

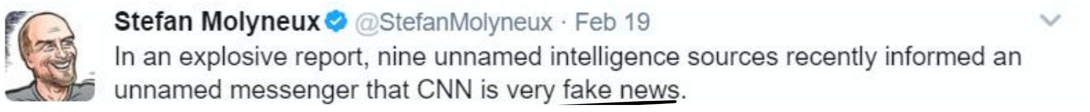

Orwell starts spinning in his grave
Attach generator to spinning Orwell
Infinite energy
!
!

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Feb 18

This whole #fakenews "crackdown" by Facebook, Google, United Nations, Countries, Twitter, etc. is just #censorship... #pewdiegate #pizzagate pic.twitter.com/I7nCSKFSnA

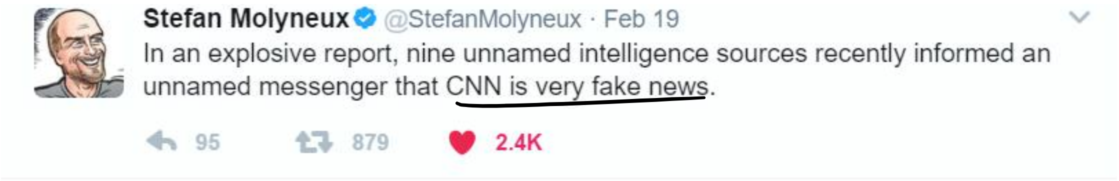
4
3

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/833484228666888192



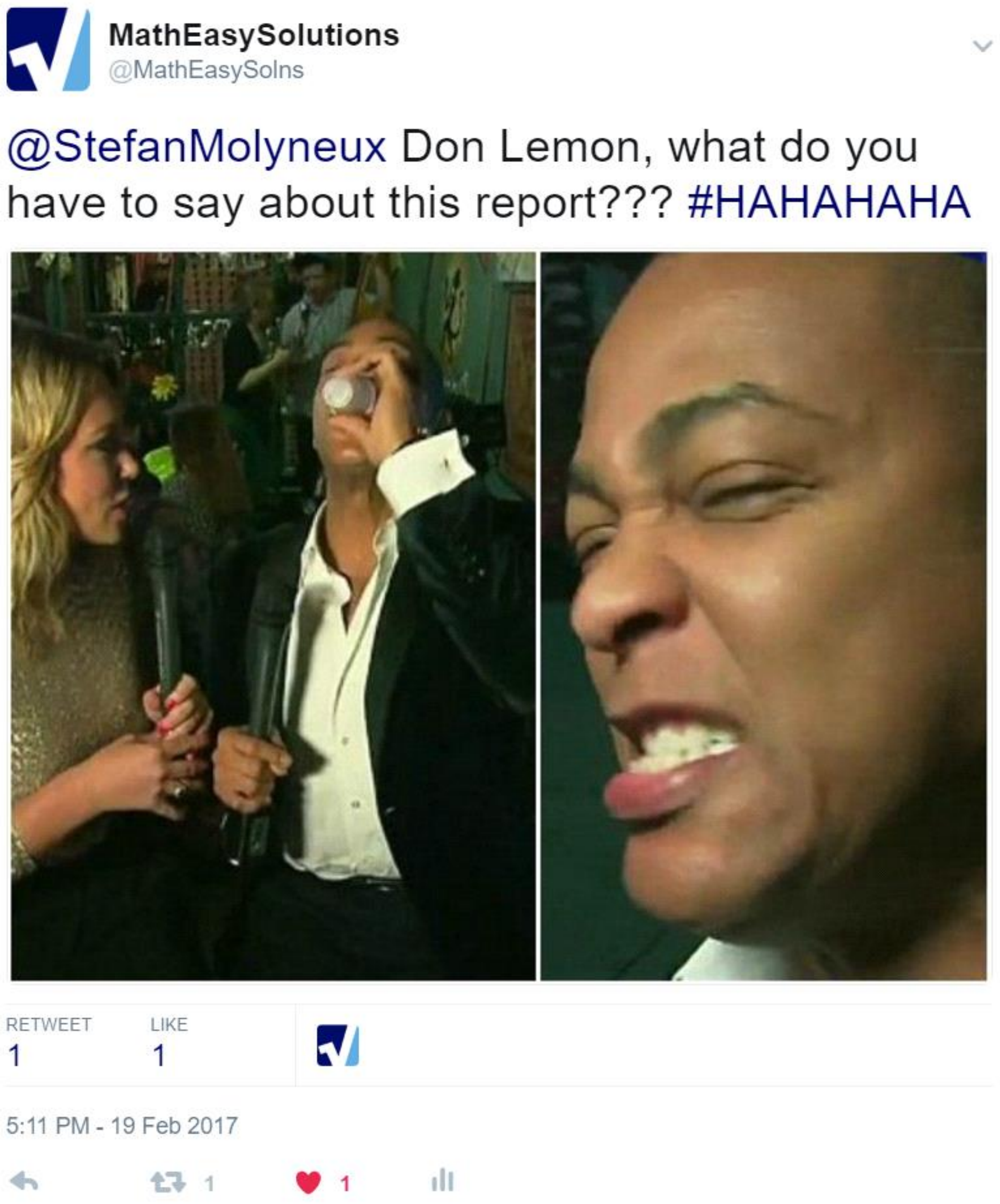
Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux · Feb 19

In an explosive report, nine unnamed intelligence sources recently informed an unnamed messenger that CNN is very fake news.



Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux · Feb 19

In an explosive report, nine unnamed intelligence sources recently informed an unnamed messenger that CNN is very fake news.

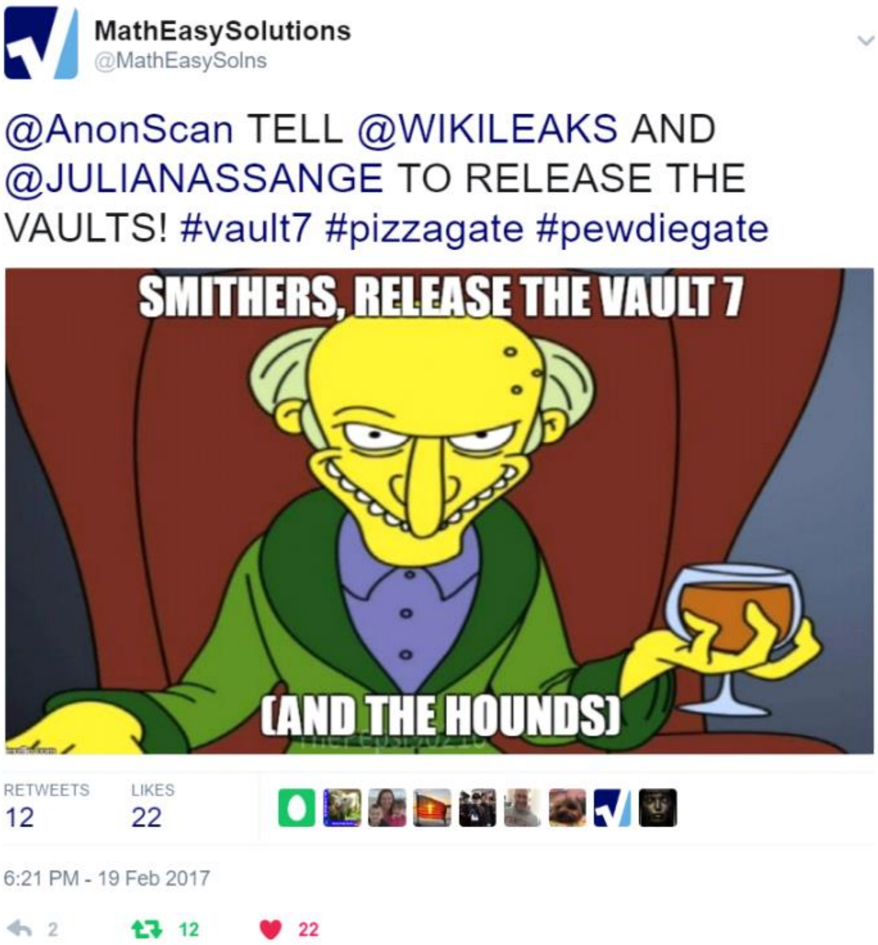


MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

@StefanMolyneux Don Lemon, what do you have to say about this report??? #HAHAHAHA

5:11 PM - 19 Feb 2017

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/833501827123392513



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

@AnonScan TELL @WIKILEAKS AND @JULIANASSANGE TO RELEASE THE VAULTS! #vault7 #pizzagate #pewdiegate

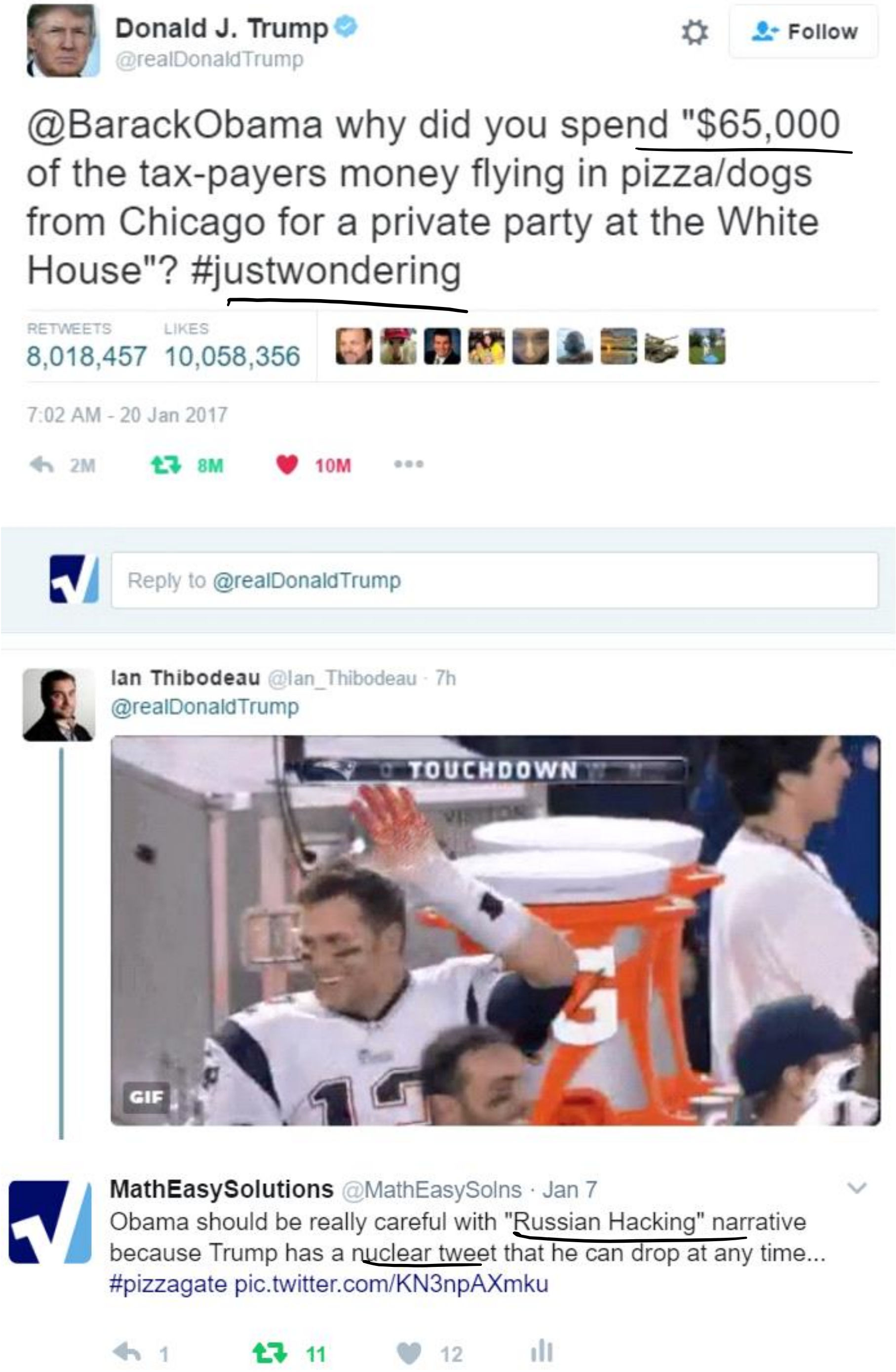
SMITHERS, RELEASE THE VAULT 7
(AND THE HOUNDS)

RETWEETS 12 LIKES 22

6:21 PM - 19 Feb 2017

2 12 22

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/817855230532460544



Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

@BarackObama why did you spend "$65,000 of the tax-payers money flying in pizza/dogs from Chicago for a private party at the White House"? #justwondering

RETWEETS 8,018,457 LIKES 10,058,356

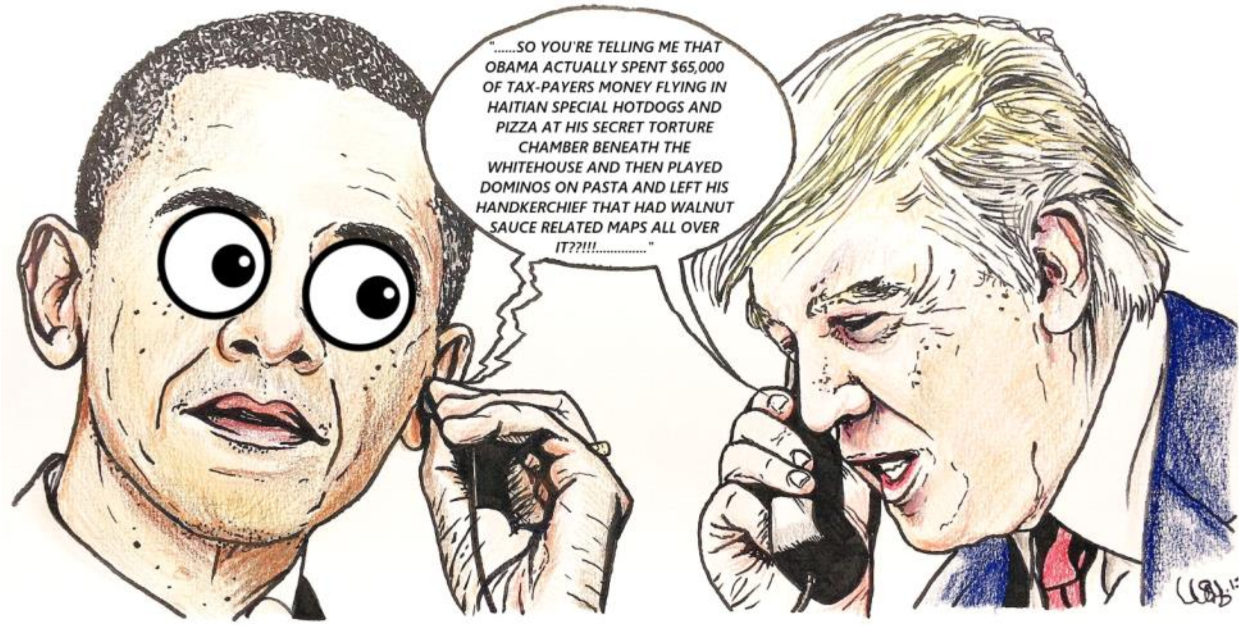
7:02 AM - 20 Jan 2017

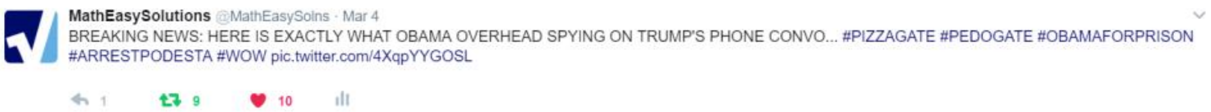
Reply to @realDonaldTrump

Ian Thibodeau @Ian_Thibodeau · 7h
@realDonaldTrump

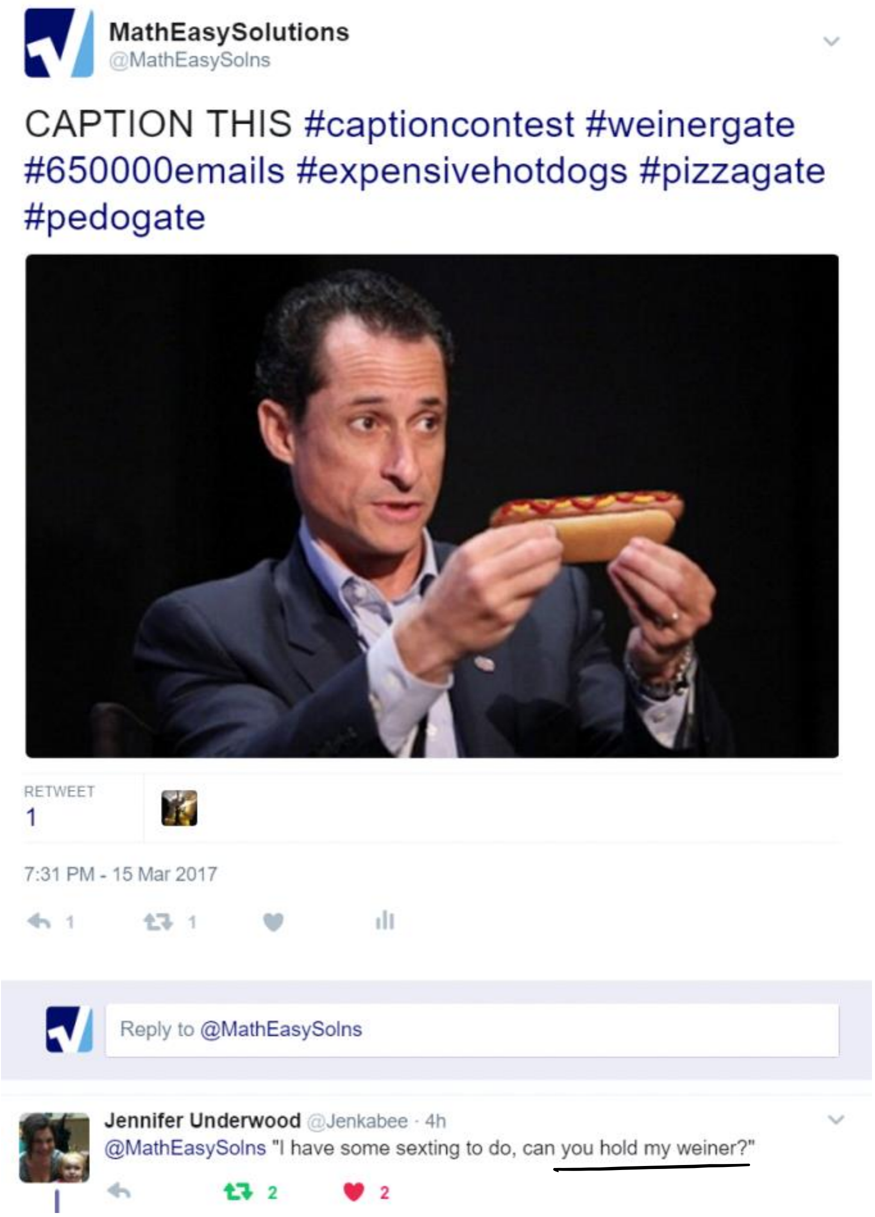
MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Jan 7
Obama should be really careful with "Russian Hacking" narrative because Trump has a nuclear tweet that he can drop at any time... #pizzagate pic.twitter.com/KN3npAXmku

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/838246744475348992


"......SO YOU'RE TELLING ME THAT OBAMA ACTUALLY SPENT $65,000 OF TAX-PAYERS MONEY FLYING IN HAITIAN SPECIAL HOTDOGS AND PIZZA AT HIS SECRET TORTURE CHAMBER BENEATH THE WHITEHOUSE AND THEN PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA AND LEFT HIS HANDKERCHIEF THAT HAD WALNUT SAUCE RELATED MAPS ALL OVER IT??!!!.............."


MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Mar 4
BREAKING NEWS: HERE IS EXACTLY WHAT OBAMA OVERHEAD SPYING ON TRUMP'S PHONE CONVO... #PIZZAGATE #PEDOGATE #OBAMAFORPRISON #ARRESTPODESTA #WOW pic.twitter.com/4XqpYYGOSL

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/842201518161850368



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

CAPTION THIS #captioncontest #weinergate #650000emails #expensivehotdogs #pizzagate #pedogate

RETWEET
1

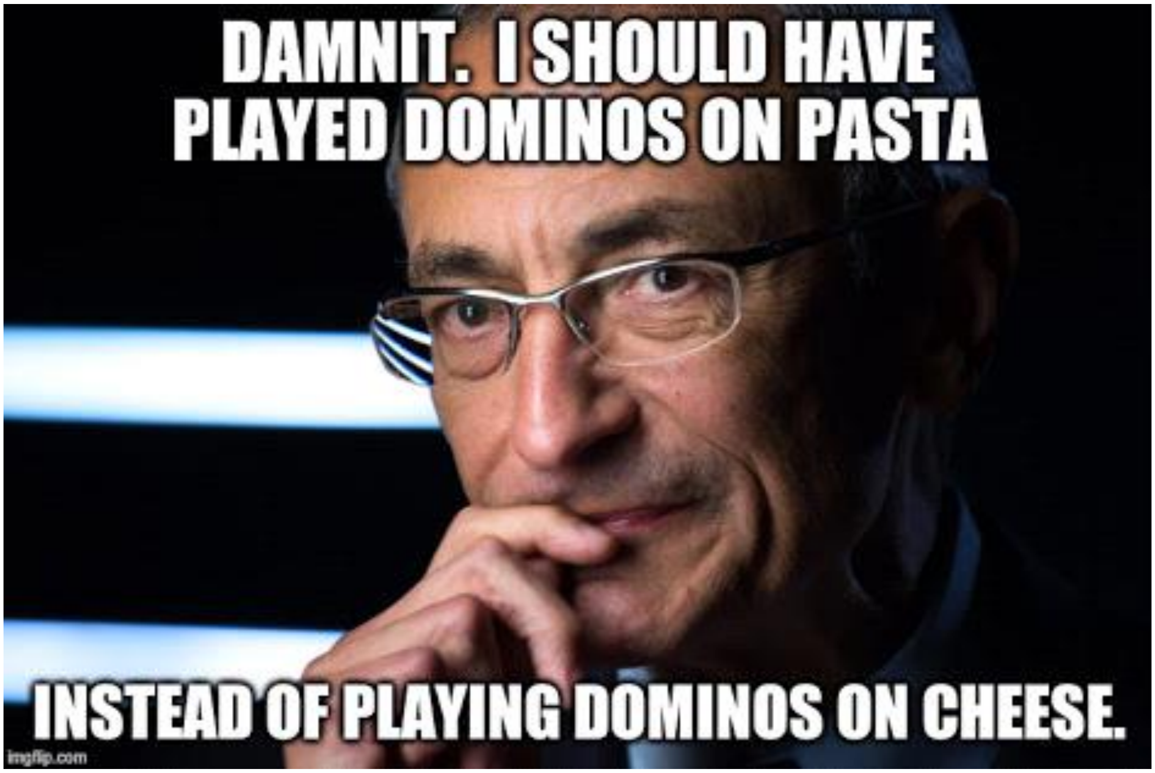
7:31 PM - 15 Mar 2017

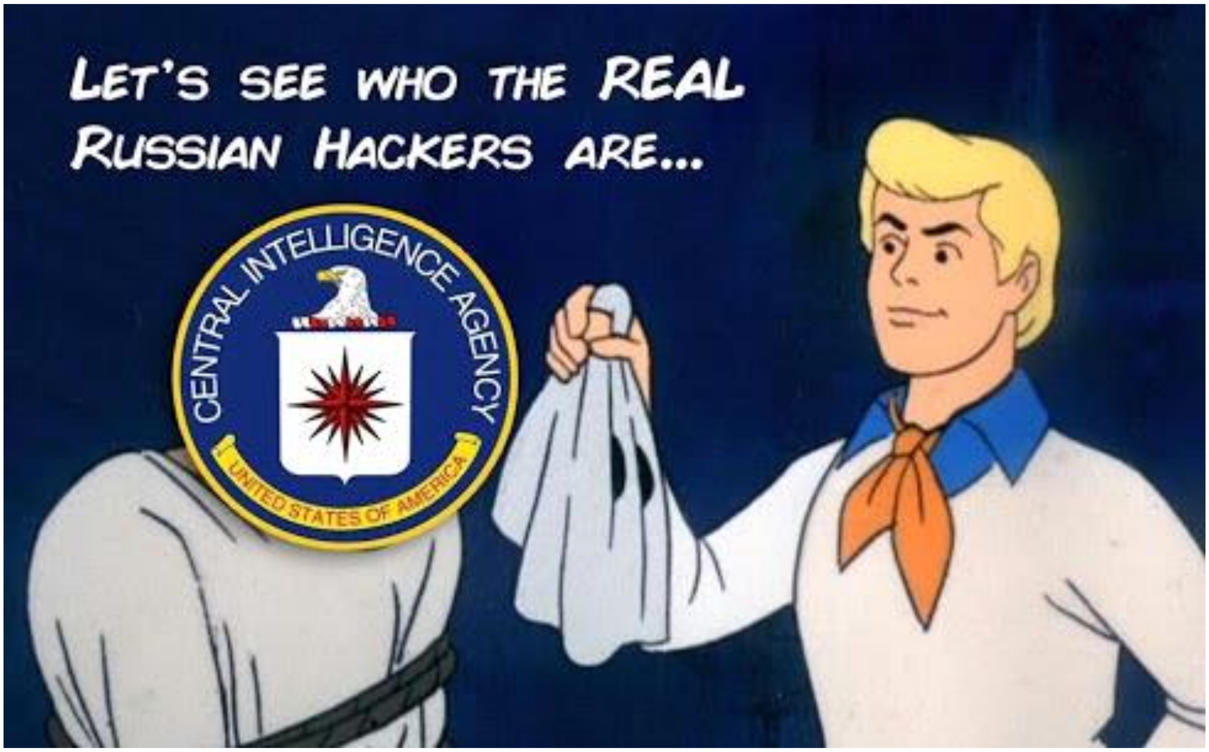
Reply to @MathEasySolns

Jennifer Underwood @Jenkabee · 4h
@MathEasySolns "I have some sexting to do, can you hold my weiner?"

Comment your best captions and I will make a meme out the best one!!

Some memes from around the Web:

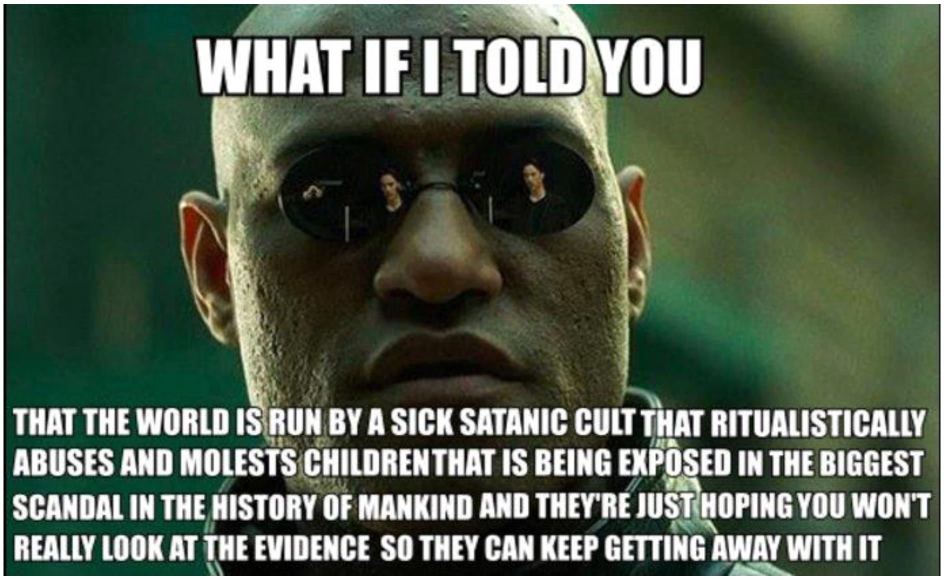

DAMNIT. I SHOULD HAVE PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA
INSTEAD OF PLAYING DOMINOS ON CHEESE.
imgflip.com


LET'S SEE WHO THE REAL RUSSIAN HACKERS ARE...
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

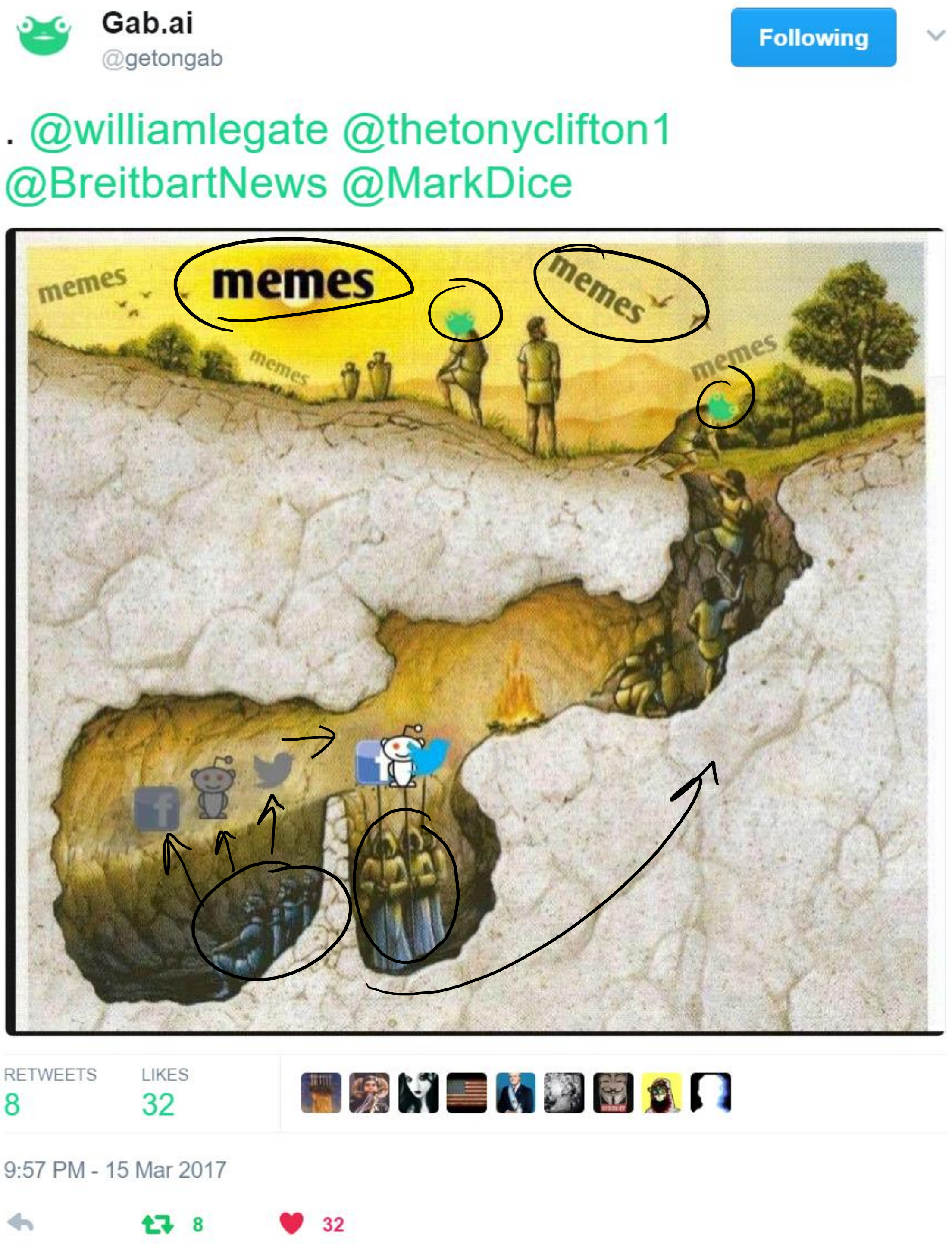
THE FACE YOU MAKE
WHEN #PIZZAGATE IS TRENDING ON TWITTER AND EVEYVODY KNOWS YOU AND YOUR ELITEST FRIENDS TRAFFICKING CHILDREN

PizzaGate

DID I LEAVE MY HANDKERCHIEF AT YOUR PLACE?
IT HAS A VERY IMPORTANT PIZZA MAP ON IT


WHAT IF I TOLD YOU
THAT THE WORLD IS RUN BY A SICK SATANIC CULT THAT RITUALISTICALLY ABUSES AND MOLESTS CHILDRENTHAT IS BEING EXPOSED IN THE BIGGEST SCANDAL IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND AND THEY'RE JUST HOPING YOU WON'T REALLY LOOK AT THE EVIDENCE SO THEY CAN KEEP GETTING AWAY WITH IT

https://twitter.com/getongab/status/842238287272112128



Gab.ai
@getongab

. @williamlegate @thetonyclifton1 @BreitbartNews @MarkDice

Following
memes
memes
memes
memes
memes

RETWEETS 8 LIKES 32

9:57 PM - 15 Mar 2017

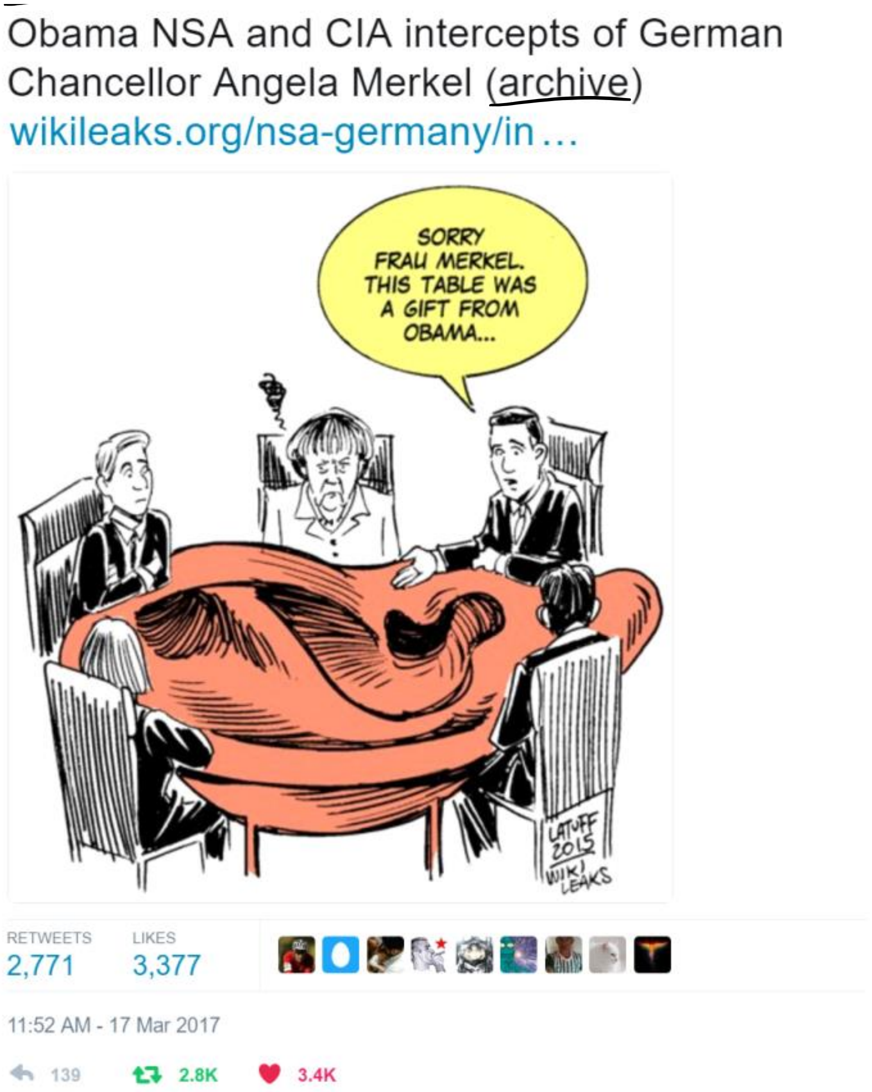
8
32

If you haven't already, get on Gab! https://gab.ai/matheasysolutions

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/842810827505844224

WikiLeaks
@wikileaks

Obama NSA and CIA intercepts of German Chancellor Angela Merkel (archive)



Obama NSA and CIA intercepts of German Chancellor Angela Merkel (archive)
wikileaks.org/nsa-germany/in…

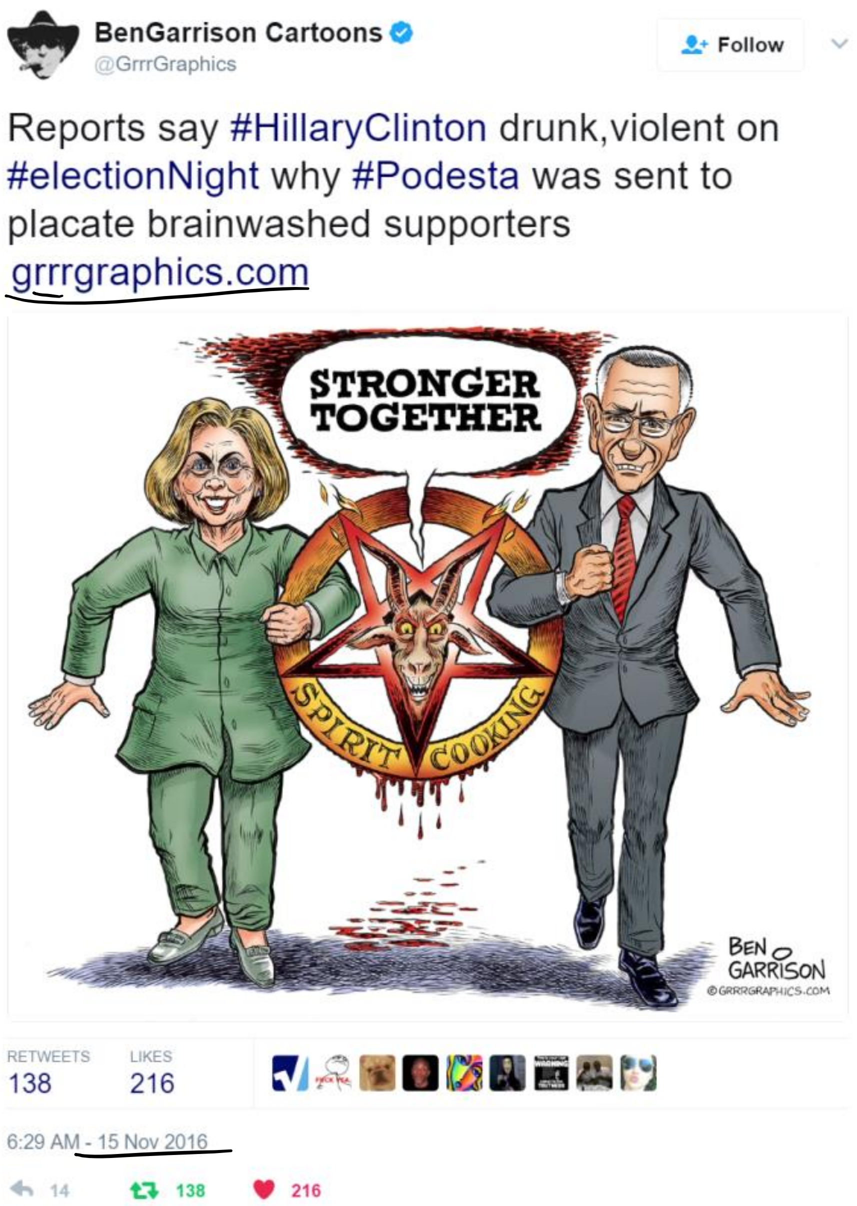
SORRY FRAU MERKEL. THIS TABLE WAS A GIFT FROM OBAMA...
LATUFF 2015
WIKILEAKS

RETWEETS 2,771 LIKES 3,377

11:52 AM - 17 Mar 2017

139 2.8K 3.4K

https://twitter.com/GrrrGraphics/status/798533286742016002



BenGarrison Cartoons
@GrrrGraphics

Follow

Reports say #HillaryClinton drunk,violent on #electionNight why #Podesta was sent to placate brainwashed supporters grrrgraphics.com

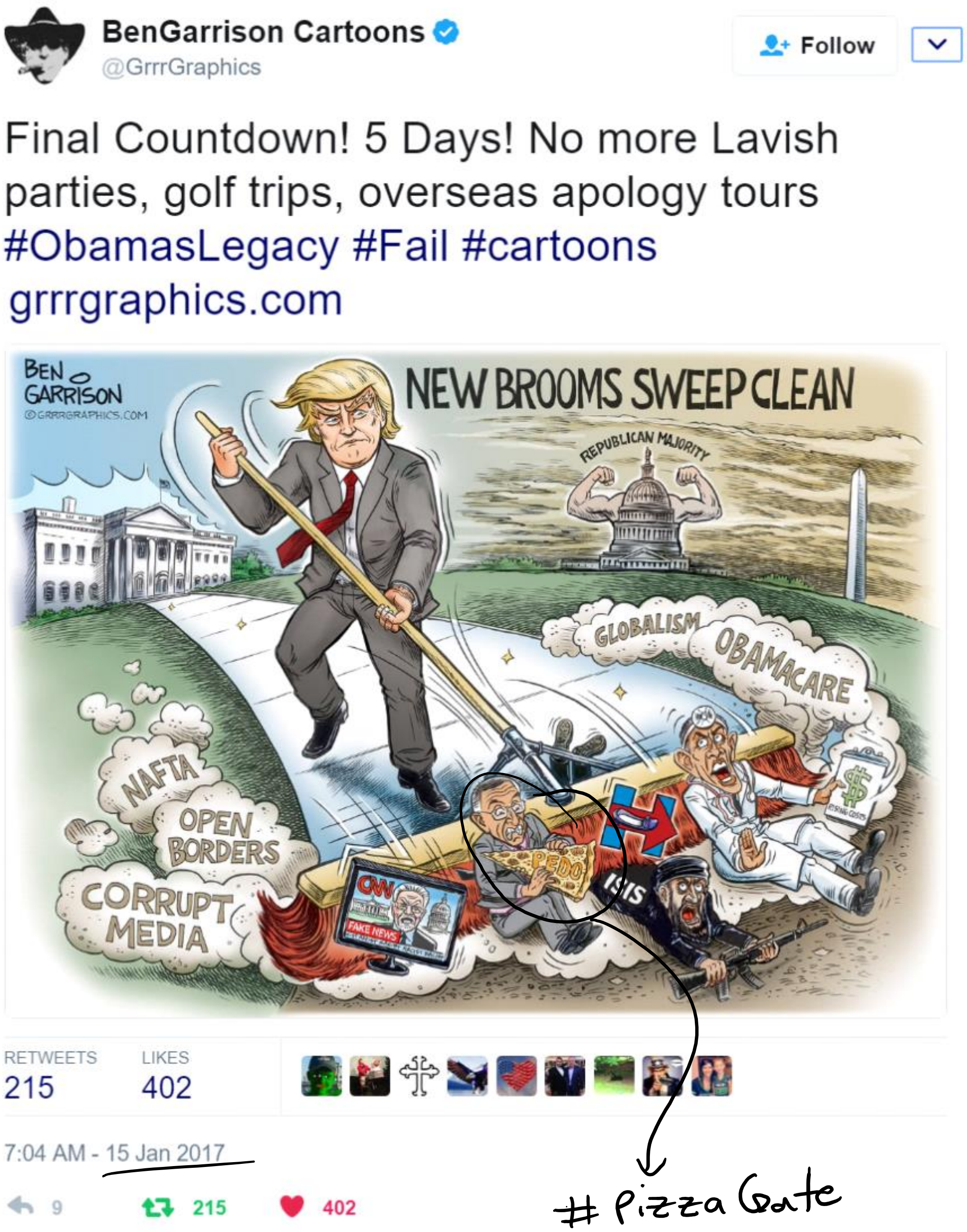
STRONGER TOGETHER
SPIRIT COOKING
BEN GARRISON
©GRRRGRAPHICS.COM

RETWEETS 138
LIKES 216

6:29 AM - 15 Nov 2016

14 138 216

https://twitter.com/GrrrGraphics/status/820647832600211456



Follow

BenGarrison Cartoons
@GrrrGraphics

Final Countdown! 5 Days! No more Lavish parties, golf trips, overseas apology tours #ObamasLegacy #Fail #cartoons grrrgraphics.com

BEN GARRISON
©GRRRGRAPHICS.COM
NEW BROOMS SWEEP CLEAN
REPUBLICAN MAJORITY
GLOBALISM
OBAMACARE
NAFTA
OPEN BORDERS
CORRUPT MEDIA
CNN
FAKE NEWS
PEDO
ISIS

RETWEETS 215
LIKES 402

7:04 AM - 15 Jan 2017

9 215 402

#Pizza Gate

Check out BenGarrison Cartoons for more great cartoons!! #theBEST

Twitter: https://twitter.com/GrrrGraphics
Website: http://grrrgraphics.com

https://voat.co/v/PizzagateMemes

PizzagateMemes sub voat

Go there and upload your best #PizzaGate memes! #memewarfare

Also, post on Twitter and tag me! --> @matheasysolns

Summary and Conclusions

Although **memes** are mostly known for funny or witty images with text shared on social media, their effectiveness and widespread adoption throughout the world has gained the interest of many top scholars and even governments.

They can be more generally defined as being an idea or cultural aspect that gets spread from person to person.

The United States military, as well as NATO, have been researching into the field of **memetics** in hopes of developing a concrete science in developing and understanding memes.

Some top military personal have also suggested the development of a **Meme Warfare Center (MWC)** to develop, track, and analyze the effectiveness of memes in the hard fought **ideological war** for the minds of the people.

The spread of ideas through memes is being viewed as the **spread of diseases** in populations.

The extent of the **actual usage of meme warfare** by institutions of power is unknown but there is a **growing acceptance**, even by the mainstream media, of adopting non-linear fighting mechanisms in both war and ideological war.

I have been pointing out the **importance of memes** for spreading #PizzaGate long **before I found out** that the United States military, NATO, political parties, and even before the mainstream media are trying to quantify memes in an actual social science called memetics.

Meme warfare is necessary in the **ideological war for the minds of people**, and the powerful elite are focusing on it because they have seen the widespread effectiveness of **viral dank troll memes** on the internet.

Meme warfare is not only a great way to **spread awareness of #PizzaGate**, but it is **necessary** to get widespread awakening of the people.

A great meme idea is to **illustrate the code-words** that the elite pedos use, such as "cheese", "pizza", "hotdogs", "Haitian special", "dominos", "torture chamber", "kill room", "handkerchief", "pizza-related map", "chicken-lover", etc., to convince people that these people are **clearly speaking in code.**

All wars are in essence **ideological wars**, i.e. we are trying to convince people to join our side, and it is clear that the current and future wars will be fought through **meme warfare**, so **train and equip** yourself accordingly…

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 20…

#PizzaGate Part 20: BLogo & LBLogo Origins + Alex Jones Apology + Dr. Phil Red Pill + Trudeau Foundation + MORE

Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:33 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
  - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
  - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:

- Use this URL: http://mes.fm/goldmoney to help me out! **:)**

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 20

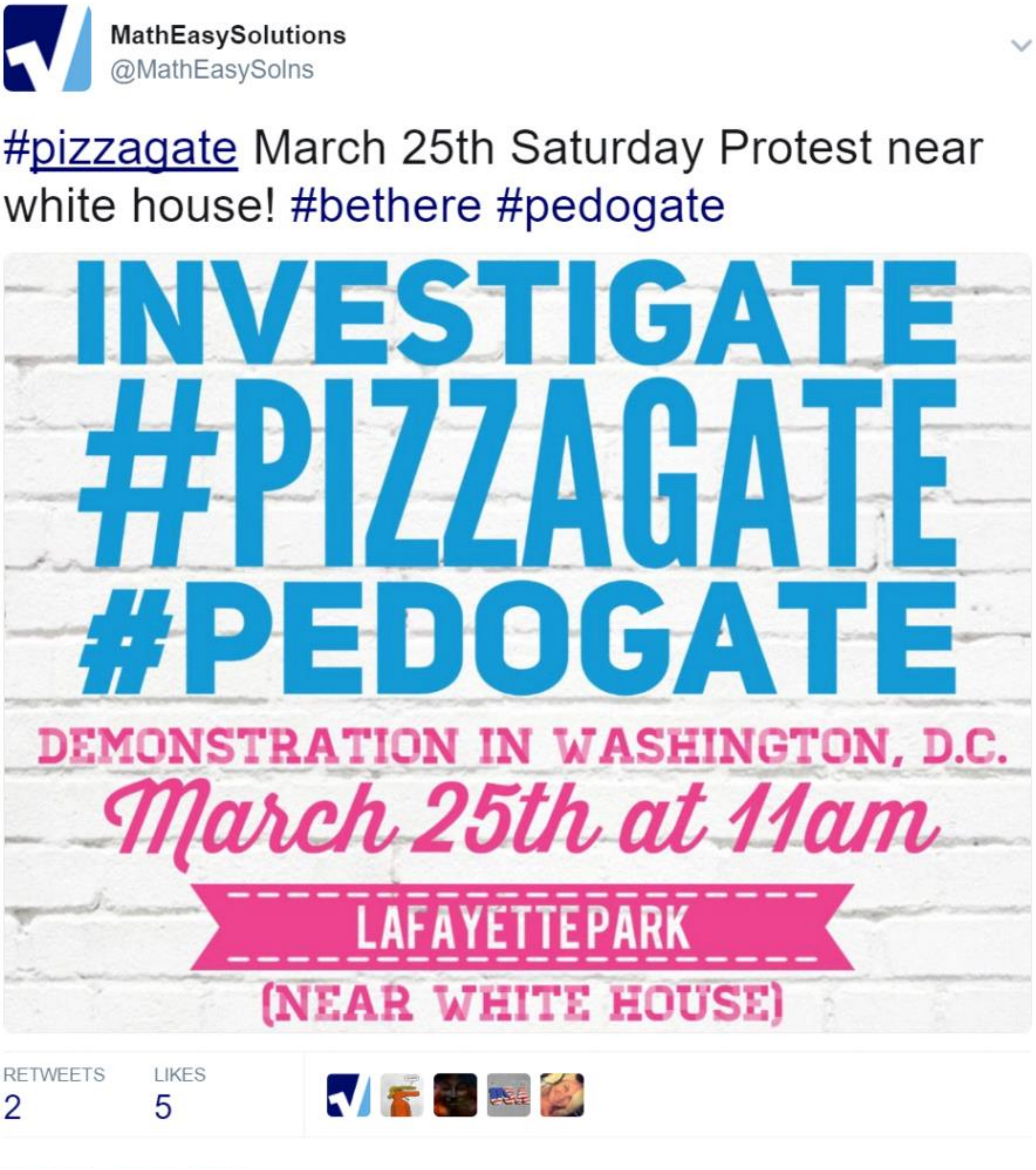
Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. BLogo and LBLogo Origins and Meanings

PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends

#PizzaGate Protest on March 25th at Lafayette Park in Washington DC!!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/845097547739758592



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

#pizzagate March 25th Saturday Protest near white house! #bethere #pedogate

INVESTIGATE
#PIZZAGATE
#PEDOGATE
DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
March 25th at 11am
LAFAYETTE PARK
(NEAR WHITE HOUSE)

RETWEETS 2
LIKES 5

2

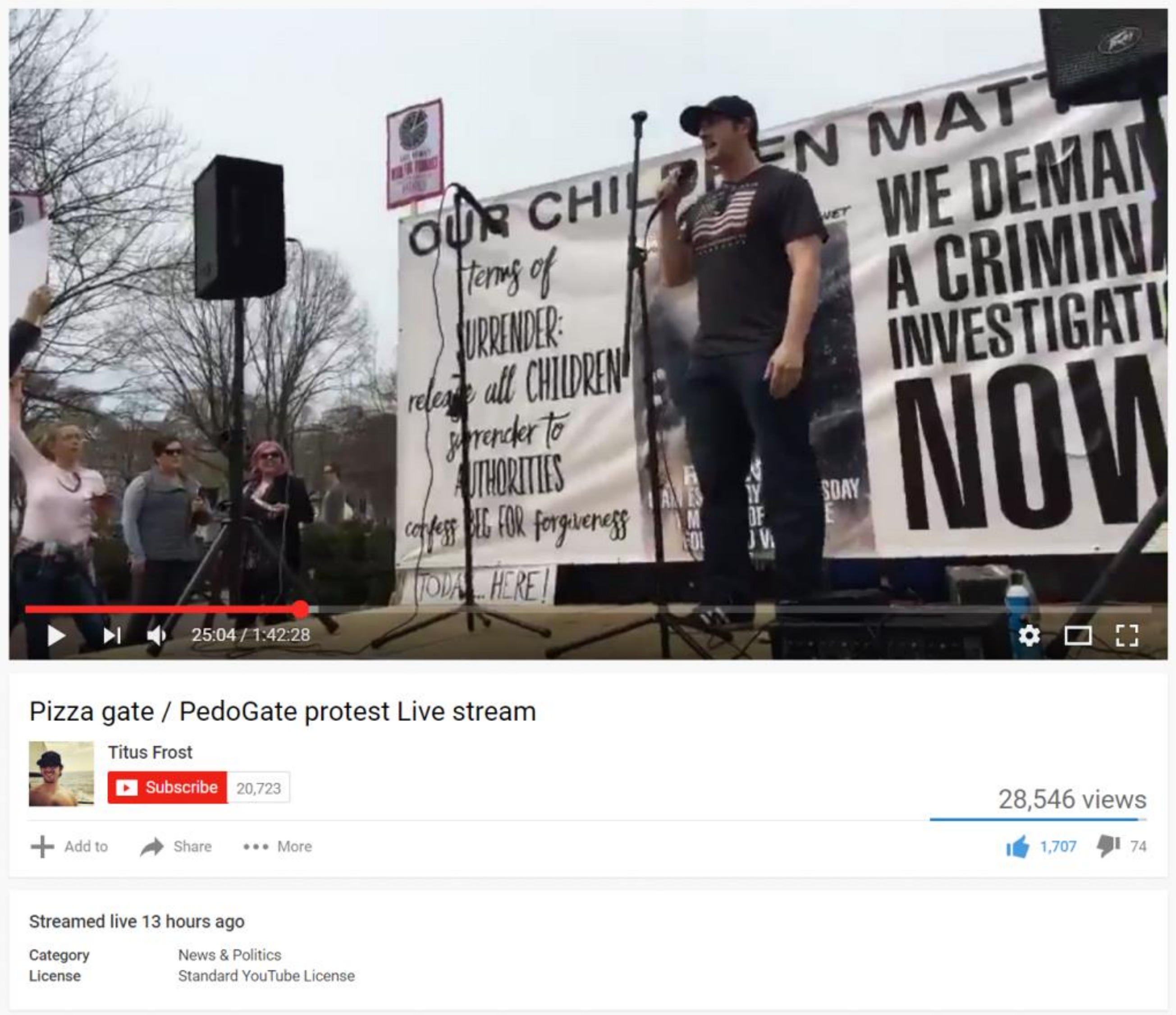
5

7:18 PM - 23 Mar 2017

A large protest was held near the Whitehouse this Saturday to **raise awareness** about #PizzaGate and **DEMAND** an investigation!

Some well-known people in the #PizzaGate community, including David Seaman and Titus Frost made speeches.

https://youtu.be/tk5qaZswT-o



OUR CHIL
EN MAT
terms of
SURRENDER:
release all CHILDREN
surrender to
AUTHORITIES
confess BEG FOR forgiveness
TODAY...HERE!
WE DEMAN
A CRIMIN
INVESTIGATI
NOW
25:04 / 1:42:28

Pizza gate / PedoGate protest Live stream

Titus Frost

Subscribe
20,723
Add to
Share
More
1,707
74

28,546 views

Streamed live 13 hours ago

Category News & Politics

License Standard YouTube License

Check out Titus Frost live stream of the event!

It was a great turnout!

It was a great turnout!

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1746066

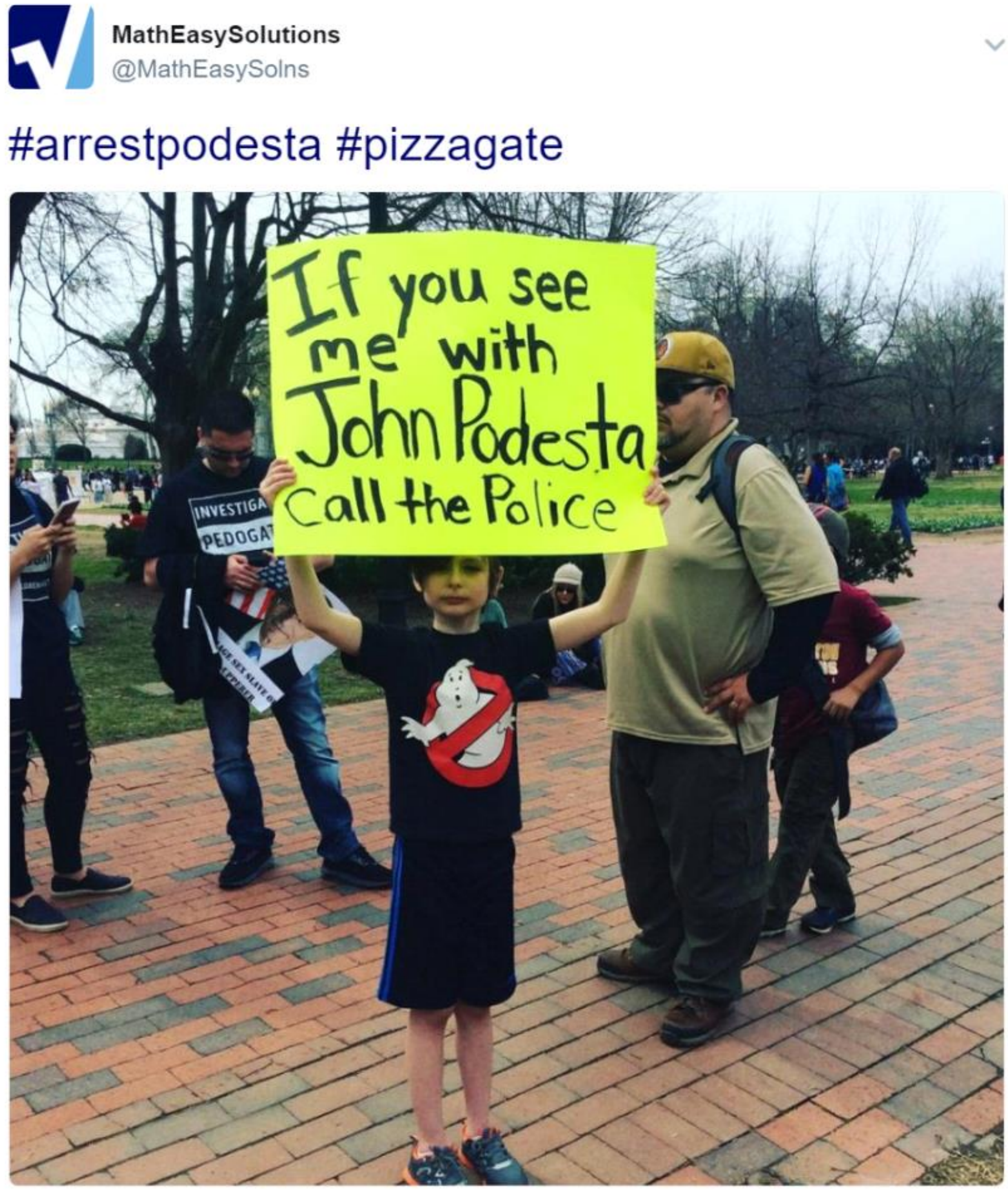
25 March 2017 by thetruthwillsetyoufree

Youtube has Shut down All Livestream of DC Pedogate Rally…

Many people noticed that YouTube had censored the live streams of the #PizzaGate rally!

In fact even this happened to me when viewing Titus Frost's live stream… #YouTubeIsEvil

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/845852197963284480



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

#arrestpodesta #pizzagate

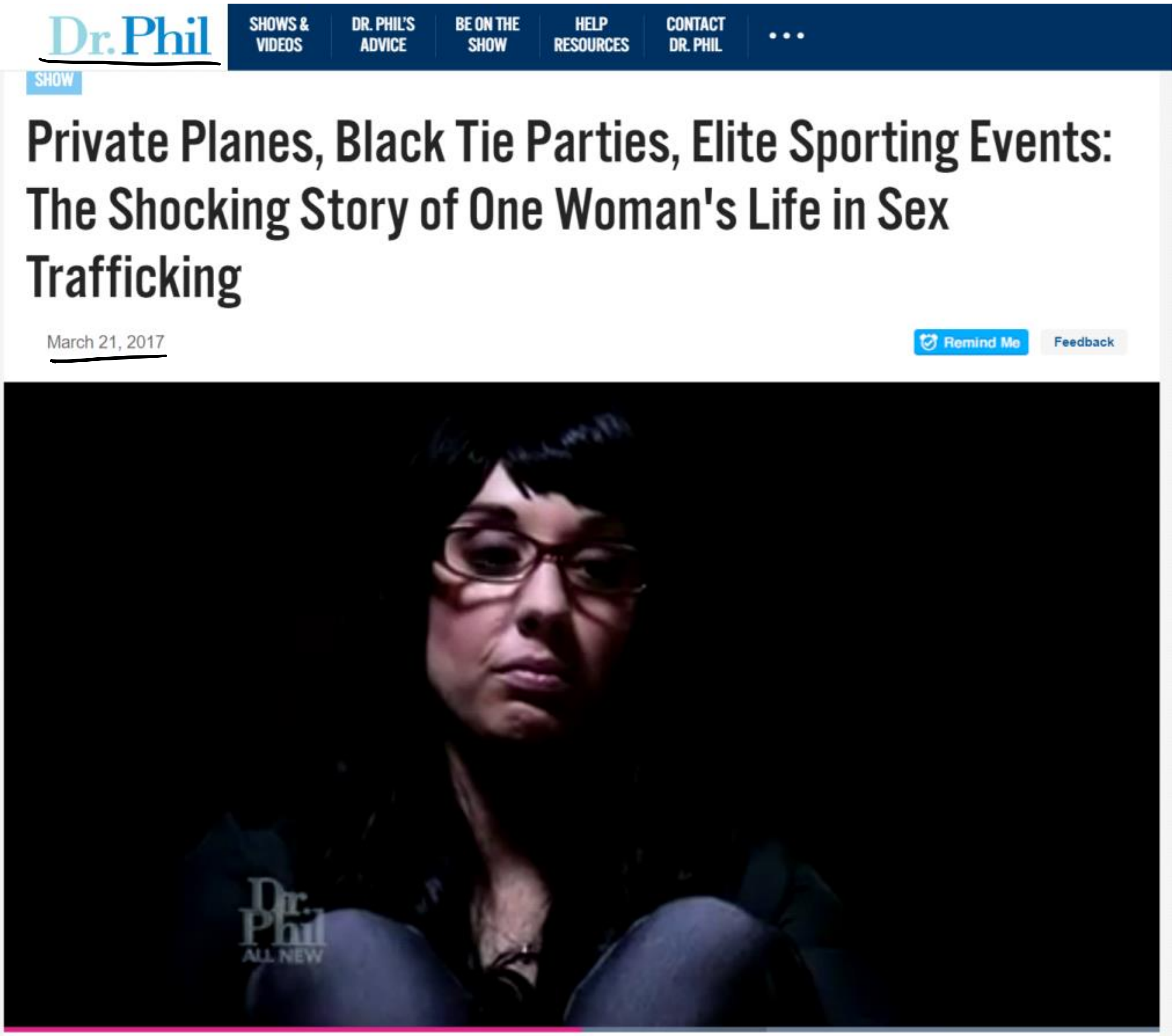
If you see me with John Podesta Call the Police
INVESTIGA
PEDOGAT

9:17 PM - 25 Mar 2017

Some great signs and t-shirts were on display! #arrestpodesta

Dr. Phil segment with victim of an international sex trafficking ring! #redpill

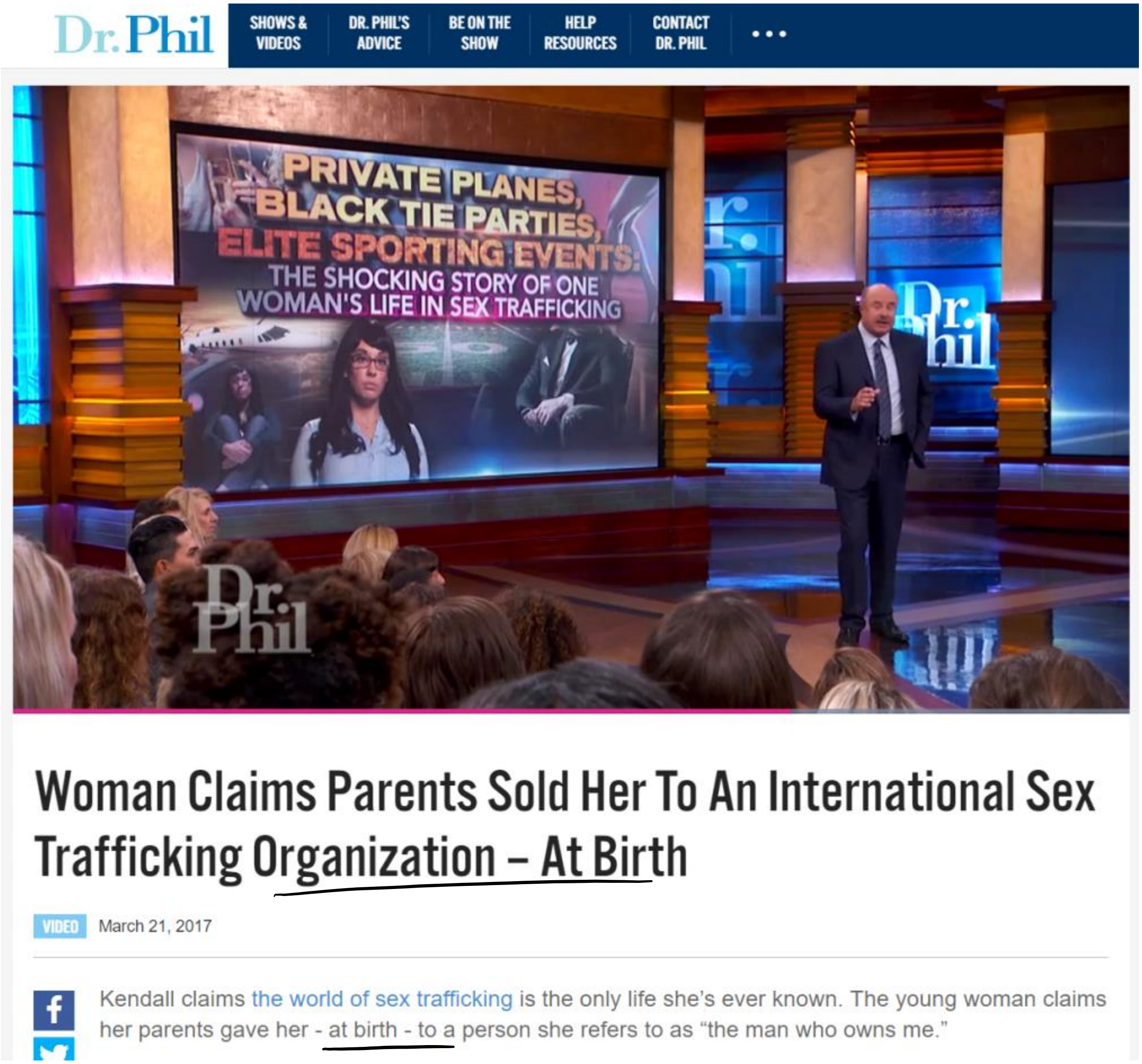
http://www.drphil.com/shows/private-planes-black-tie-parties-elite-sporting-events-the-shocking-story-of-one-womans-life-in-sex-trafficking/


Dr. Phil
SHOWS & VIDEOS
DR. PHIL'S ADVICE
BE ON THE SHOW
HELP RESOURCES
CONTACT DR. PHIL
SHOW
Remind Me
Feedback
Dr. Phil ALL NEW

Private Planes, Black Tie Parties, Elite Sporting Events: The Shocking Story of One Woman's Life in Sex Trafficking

March 21, 2017

http://www.drphil.com/videos/woman-claims-parents-sold-her-to-an-international-sex-trafficking-organization-at-birth/


Dr. Phil
SHOWS & VIDEOS
DR. PHIL'S ADVICE
BE ON THE SHOW
HELP RESOURCES
CONTACT DR. PHIL
PRIVATE PLANES, BLACK TIE PARTIES, ELITE SPORTING EVENTS: THE SHOCKING STORY OF ONE WOMAN'S LIFE IN SEX TRAFFICKING
Dr. Phil
VIDEO

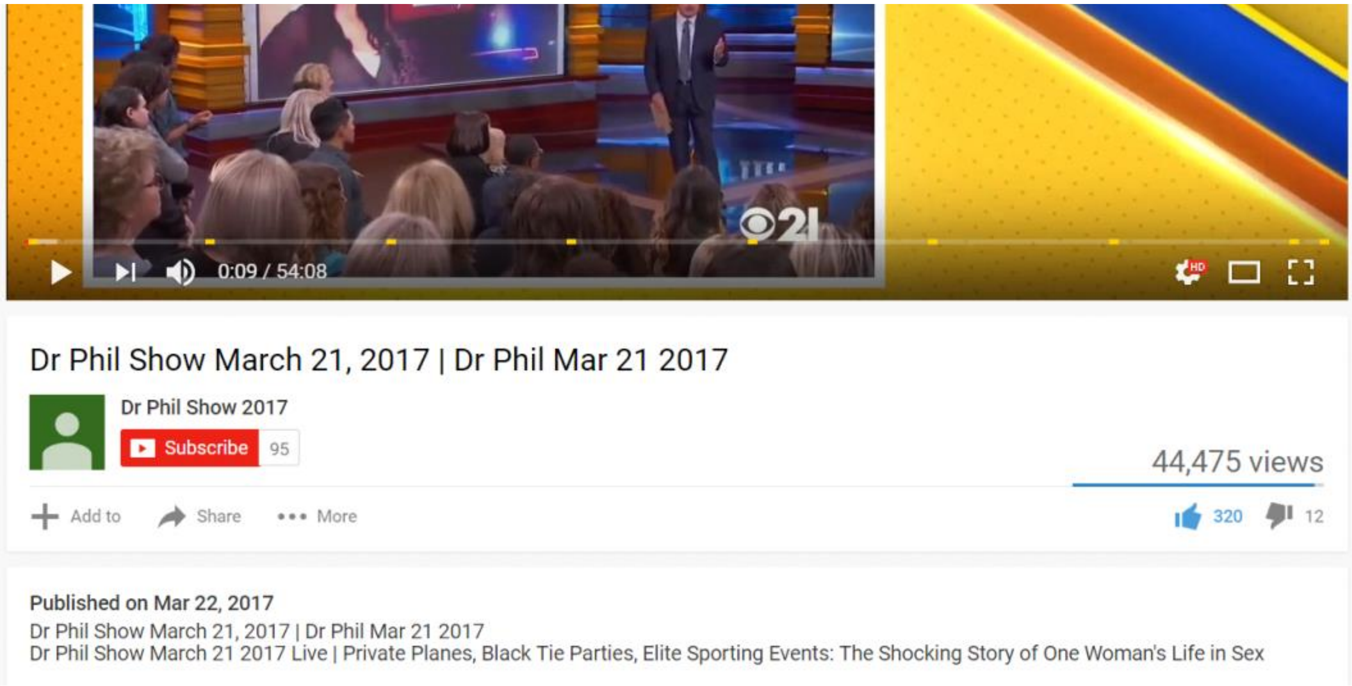
Woman Claims Parents Sold Her To An International Sex Trafficking Organization – At Birth

March 21, 2017

Kendall claims the world of sex trafficking is the only life she's ever known. The young woman claims her parents gave her - at birth - to a person she refers to as "the man who owns me."

https://youtu.be/e5zZHf2X650 ←

Emergency
Dr. Phil



Dr Phil Show March 21, 2017 | Dr Phil Mar 21 2017

Dr Phil Show 2017

Subscribe 95

44,475 views

320 12

Published on Mar 22, 2017
Dr Phil Show March 21, 2017 | Dr Phil Mar 21 2017
Dr Phil Show March 21 2017 Live | Private Planes, Black Tie Parties, Elite Sporting Events: The Shocking Story of One Woman's Life in Sex

Dr. Phil's segment involved a victim of child sex slavery, abuse, and international trafficking talking about how she was born into and sold to the sex ring by her parents.

She describes being beaten, raped, locked up in cages, forced to have sex with children, and even made to eat feces; and this all started before she could learn to talk.

Her abusers involved very rich politicians, sports team owners, business professionals, and the super-rich elite.

She even described being chased in a "hunger games" styled game in the forest...

The only thing missing to make it #PizzaGate was any mention of Occultism / Satanism, which may very well have been held back to not shock people too much too soon... #redpill

David Brock heart attack predicted by FBIAnon on 4Chan!!! #wow

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1740439

Retrieved: 25 March 2017 by Bill_Murray_Sandals

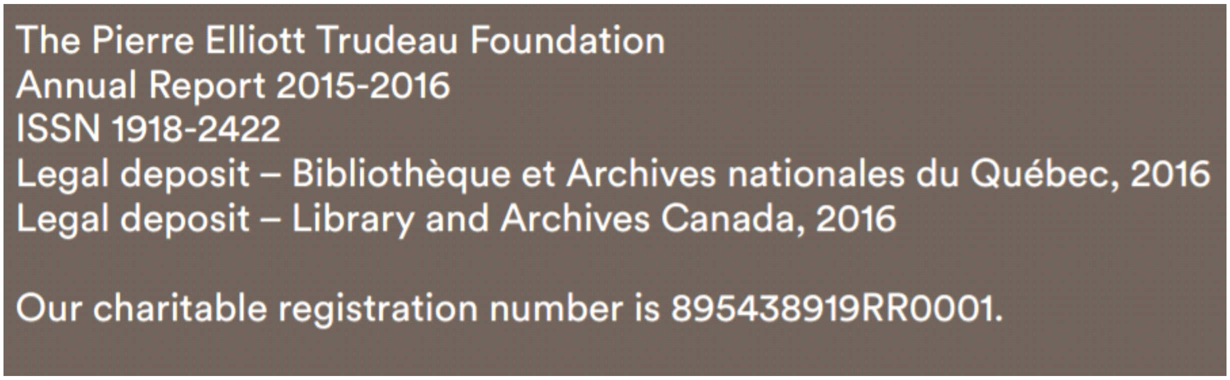
Anon said on 03/06 that David Brock would die of a heart attack because he knew too much. Two weeks later he had a heart attack but lived.

An anonymous person claiming to be from the FBI predicted that David Brock, founder of Media Matters and ex-boyfriend of Comet Ping Pong owner James Alefantis would suffer a "heart attack" because he knew too much, and 2 weeks later he in fact did have a heart attack, but "survived"

Media Matters and ex-boyfriend of Comet Ping Pong owner James Alefantis would suffer a "heart attack" because he knew too much, and 2 weeks later he in fact did have a heart attack, but "survived"...

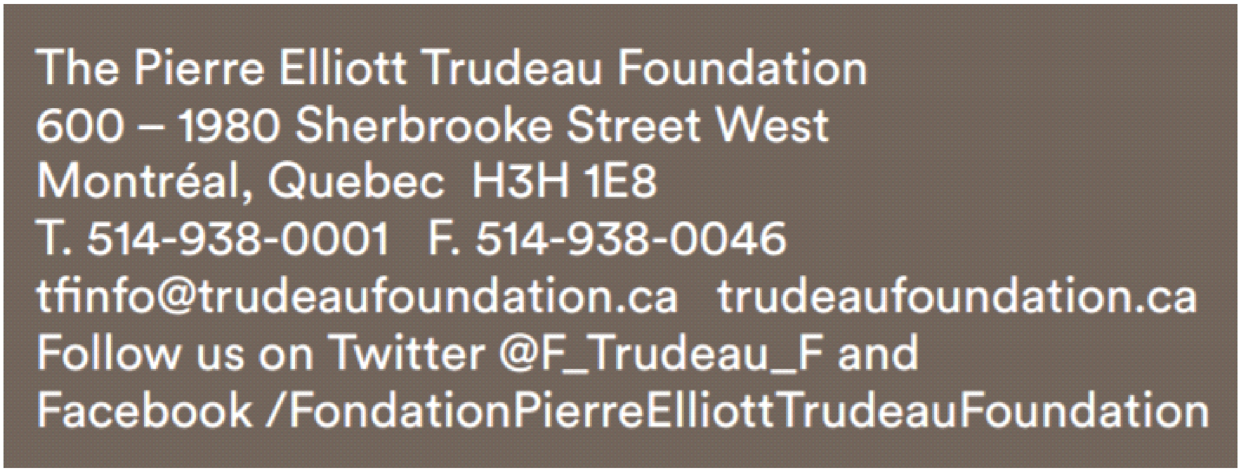
Pierre Elliott Trudeau Foundation (Canada Prime Minister Justin Trudeau's father and former Prime Minister as well) Boy Lover Logo

http://www.fondationtrudeau.ca/sites/default/files/petf2016_english.pdf

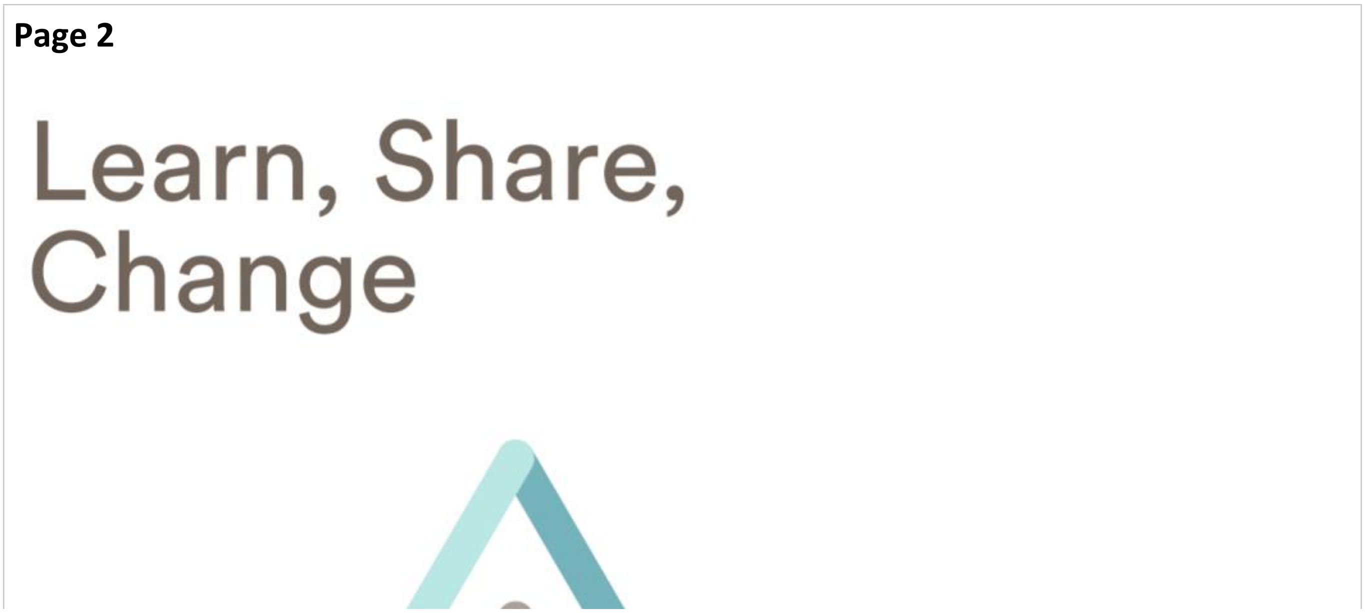


The Pierre Elliott Trudeau Foundation
Annual Report 2015-2016
ISSN 1918-2422
Legal deposit – Bibliothèque et Archives nationales du Québec, 2016
Legal deposit – Library and Archives Canada, 2016

Our charitable registration number is 895438919RR0001.

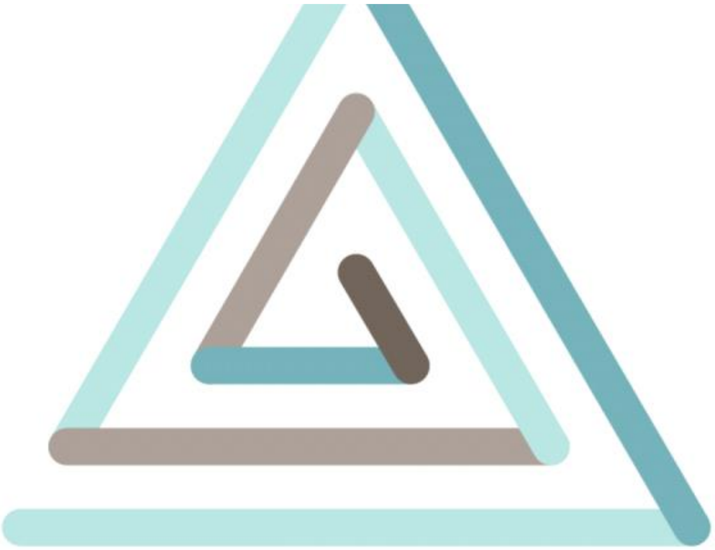


The Pierre Elliott Trudeau Foundation
600 – 1980 Sherbrooke Street West
Montréal, Quebec H3H 1E8
T. 514-938-0001   F. 514-938-0046
tfinfo@trudeaufoundation.ca   trudeaufoundation.ca
Follow us on Twitter @F_Trudeau_F and
Facebook /FondationPierreElliottTrudeauFoundation



Page 2

Learn, Share, Change



…

Page 5

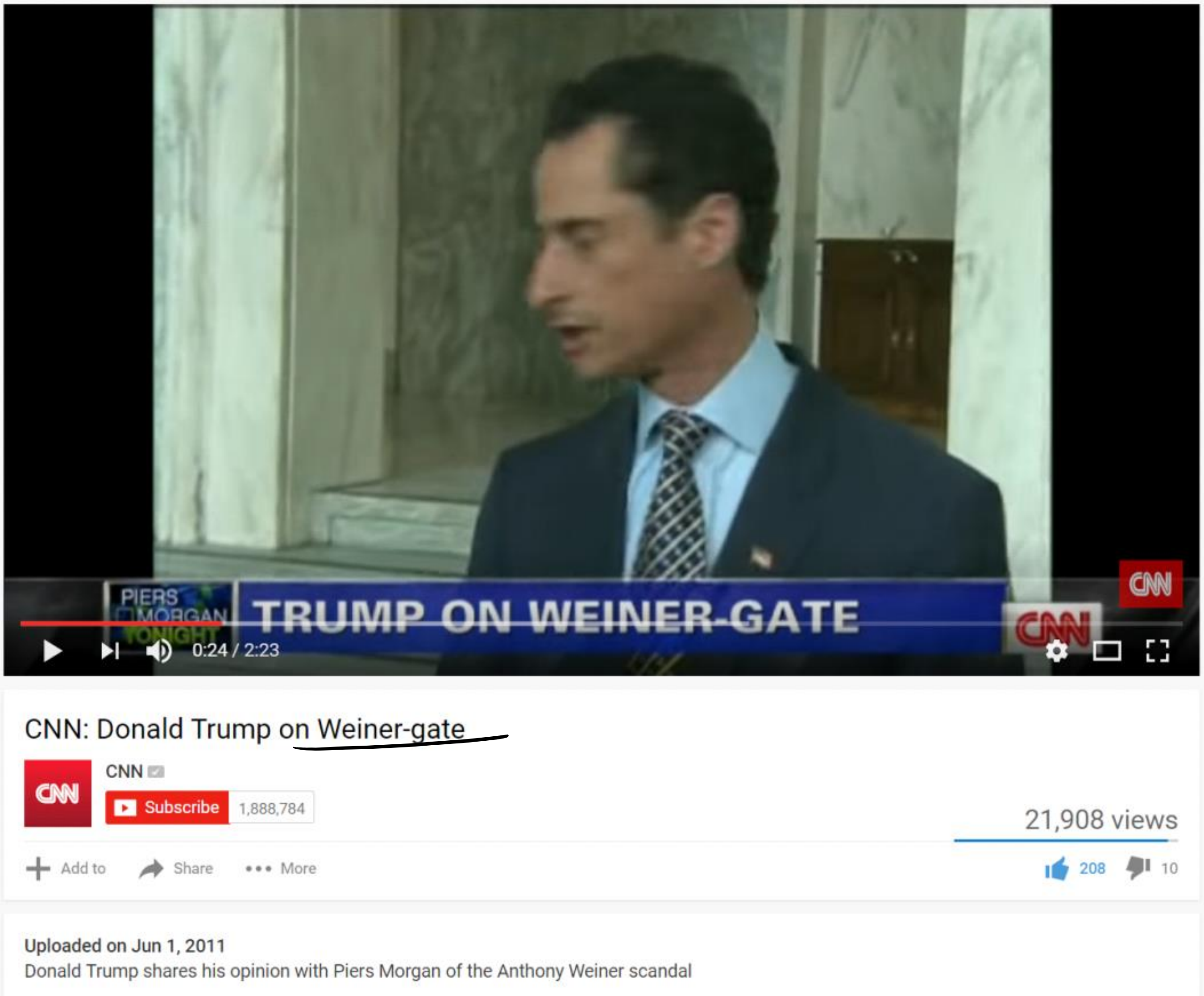
“The Foundation’s willingness to stand behind challenging and sensitive research topics is unmatched. I conduct research on **children and families affected by war**, and its intergenerational impact. For my project, the Foundation fully supported my initiative to include **children born of wartime rape as core members** of the research team, designing the research, and collecting and analyzing data. The Foundation defends and champions what I think of as ‘scholarly risk-taking’. As a researcher, to be supported in this way is both unique and meaningful.”

Myriam Denov, 2014 fellow ←

Their logo looks **identical** to the Boy Lover logo, and given their dealings with vulnerable children, this foundation **needs to be investigated** further… Stay tuned for future parts..

Note also that **Pierre Trudeau has been accused of being a pedophile** years before by people such as MKUltra victim Cathy Obrien and famous "Reptilian" theorist David Icke….

https://youtu.be/2wAEcN9UIy8


PIERS MORGAN TONIGHT
TRUMP ON WEINER-GATE
CNN
0:24 / 2:23
CNN
Subscribe
1,888,784
21,908 views
Add to
Share
More
208
10

CNN: Donald Trump on Weiner-gate

Uploaded on Jun 1, 2011
Donald Trump shares his opinion with Piers Morgan of the Anthony Weiner scandal

Donald Trump mentioned PizzaGate and WeinerGate in the same sentence over 6 years ago!!!

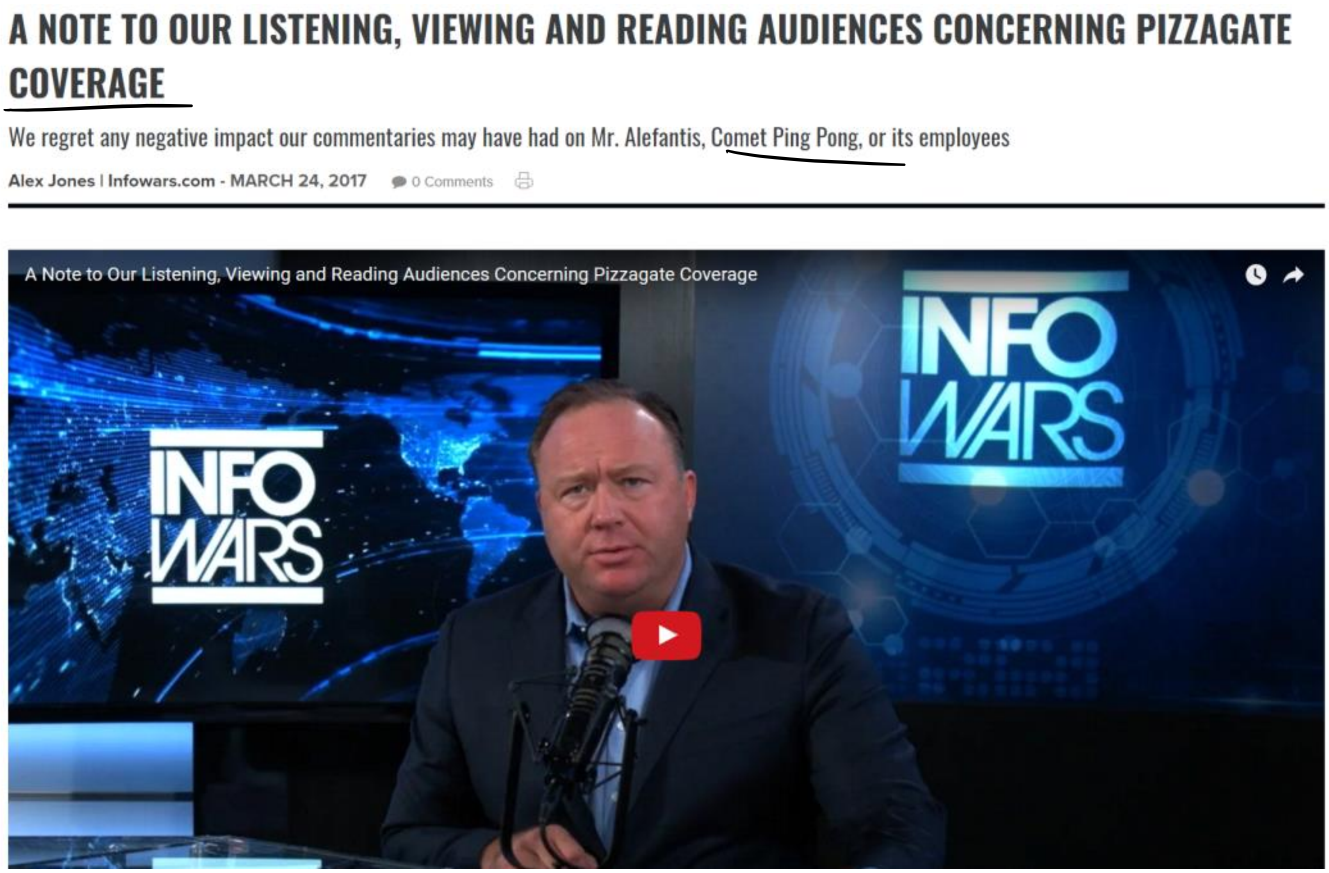
Note that the PizzaGate was in reference to Trump eating pizza with a fork and a knife…

Still, of all people, it just so happens to be Donald Trump that is arguably the first person in the world to mention PizzaGate and WeinerGate in the same sentence, regardless of their context… #LifeIsStrange

Alex Jones issues an apology to James Alefantis and Comet Ping Pong over some claims he had made…. #WOW

https://www.infowars.com/a-note-to-our-listening-viewing-and-reading-audiences-concerning-pizzagate-coverage/

A NOTE TO OUR LISTENING, VIEWING AND READING AUDIENCES CONCERNING PIZZAGATE COVERAGE



A NOTE TO OUR LISTENING, VIEWING AND READING AUDIENCES CONCERNING PIZZAGATE COVERAGE

We regret any negative impact our commentaries may have had on Mr. Alefantis, Comet Ping Pong, or its employees

Alex Jones | Infowars.com - MARCH 24, 2017 0 Comments

A Note to Our Listening, Viewing and Reading Audiences Concerning Pizzagate Coverage
INFO WARS
INFO WARS

Alex Jones issues an almost forced statement apologizing to James Alefantis, the infamous Comet Ping Pong owner, over several unspecified claims he and Infowars staff had made… #WOW

This caused a severe backlash from many in the mainstream media and even among his own supporters.

Many are suggesting that Alex Jones was being sued and/or threatened to retract his stance on Comet Ping Pong, and distance himself from "pizzagate" in regards to it referencing James Alefantis and Comet…

Important Note:

In #PizzaGate Part 16 I argued that since Alex Jones sells Bill Clinton "Rape" t-shirts and much more, and that Bill has not sued him yet, then Bill Clinton is almost certainly a rapist.

This apology from Alex Jones towards James Alefantis further illustrates the fact that Bill Clinton is almost certainly a rapist. **(Also just how powerful is this "pizza shop owner"…)**

Note: #PizzaGate is MUCH bigger than Comet Ping Pong, in fact if you have been following my video series up to this point, I have still not covered James Alefantis nor Comet Ping Pong…. But I will in the near future so stay tuned!

Note: #PizzaGate is MUCH bigger than Comet Ping Pong, in fact if you have been following my video series up to this point, I have still not covered James Alefantis nor Comet Ping Pong.... But I will in the near future so stay tuned!

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1744705

24 March 2017 by matheasysolutions

Alex Jones apology today is a reminder for all to be careful in our reporting as we are dealing with very powerful pedo elites.

Check out my statement on the lessons that can be learned from Alex Jones' apology.

Basically, we are dealing with very powerful people who have the power to wreck the lives of you and your family, and make the media twist it to make you the villain, so it is important to be very careful in any claim we make, and in the wording of these claims.

This is a strategy that I have adopted throughout my #PizzaGate video series.

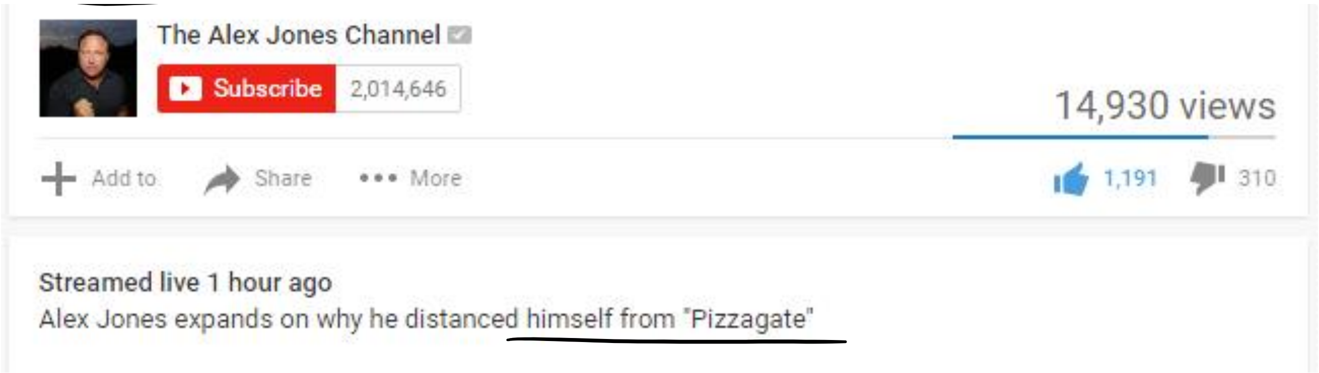
https://youtu.be/gsrMuuG9tro

INFO WARS
INFO WARS
INFO WARS
YOUTUBE.COM/
THEALEXJONESCHANNEL
16:04 / 19:07

EXCLUSIVE: Alex Jones Responds To Pizzagate Controversy

The Alex Jones Channel

Subscribe 2,014,646


The Alex Jones Channel

Subscribe 2,014,646

14,930 views

Streamed live 1 hour ago

Alex Jones expands on why he distanced himself from "Pizzagate"

Alex Jones explains why he made the apology and retraction; I recommend you check it out.

He is distancing himself from the version of pizzagate that the fakestream media has pushed, which focused solely into Comet Ping Pong when it is actually a very small part of the grand scale of #PizzaGate.

My view is that this stems from the former Infowars employee **Joe Biggs that shared a video of an allegedly fake Comet Ping Pong menu**, which was deleted shortly afterwards and Joe removed from his original capacity at Infowars.

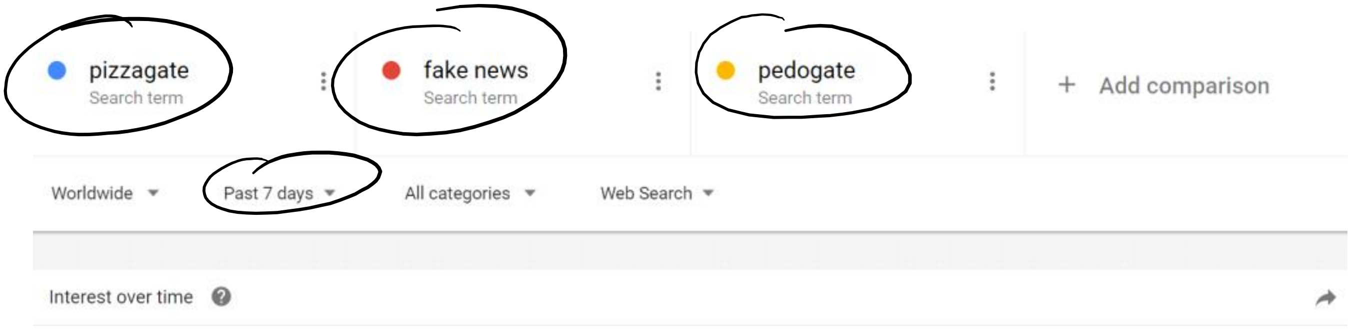
There may also be some other legal matters behind the scenes…

But on the positive note he did mention that he will be instructing Infowars to make a **deliberate effort to expose the elite pedo rings** including targeting the Clinton Foundation!

Regardless, just because Alex Jones is distancing himself from Comet Ping Pong and the surprisingly powerful James Alefantis, **doesn't mean we have too**… stay tuned for my future videos as I will be researching into Alefantis and CPP in great detail in later videos!

PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 25 March 2017)

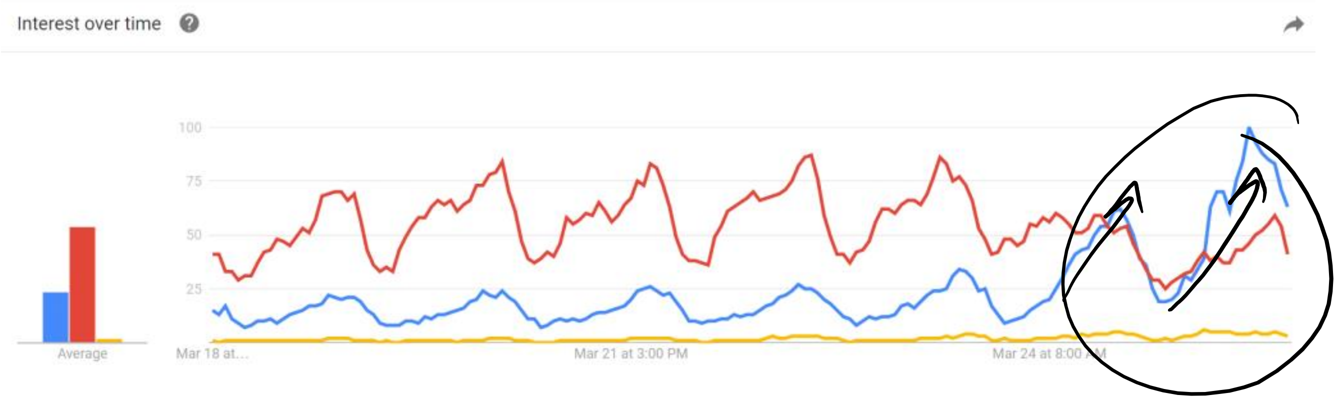
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,pedogate


pizzagate Search term

fake news Search term

pedogate Search term

Worldwide ▾ Past 7 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾



25th

Finally pizzagate overtook "fake news" again!!

This is because of the #PizzaGate protest which makes it very important for us to have more of these protests to galvanize people and increase interest into learning more about #PizzaGate!

Also note that pedogate is searched much less than pizzagate so it is important to promote #PizzaGate or both.

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1747147

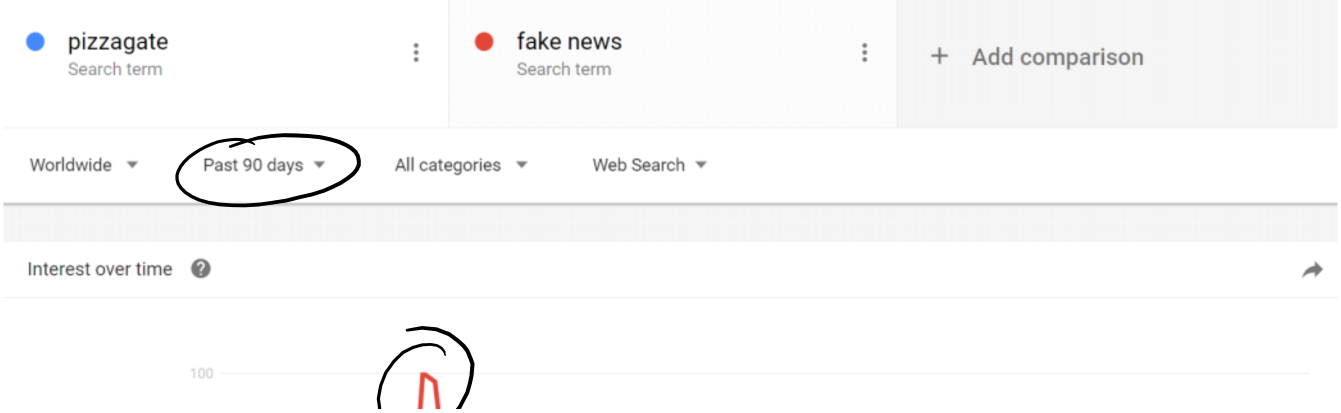
26 March 2017 by matheasysolutions

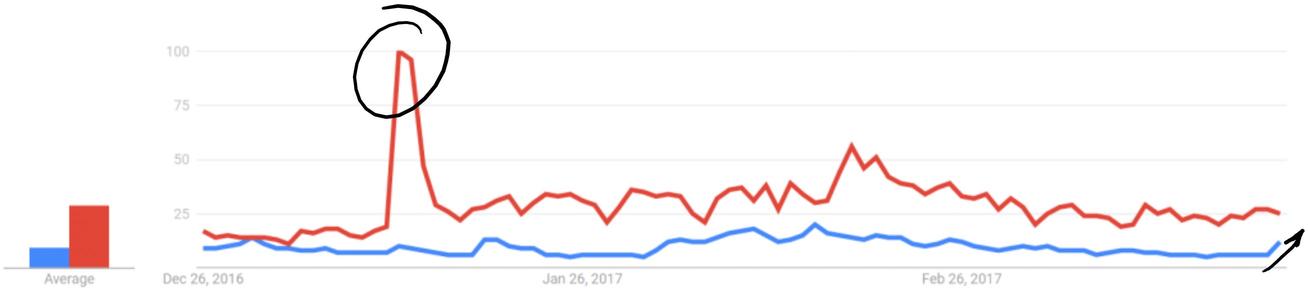
The PizzaGate protests is a big boost to online traffic and interest! We need to do this more often.

I made a post on voat to point out the importance of having routine protests across different states and even in different countries until the pedo elites are exposed.

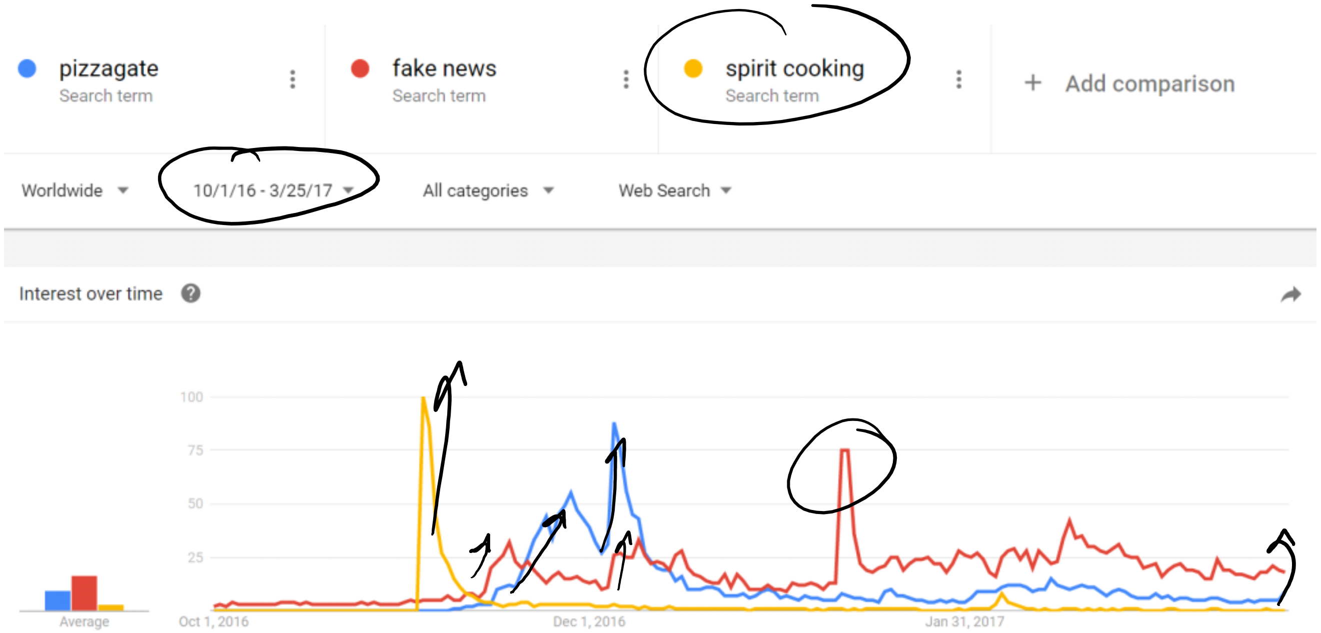
It is only then can we accept any common sense legislation to be passed or for the unnecessary perpetual wars to stop!

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

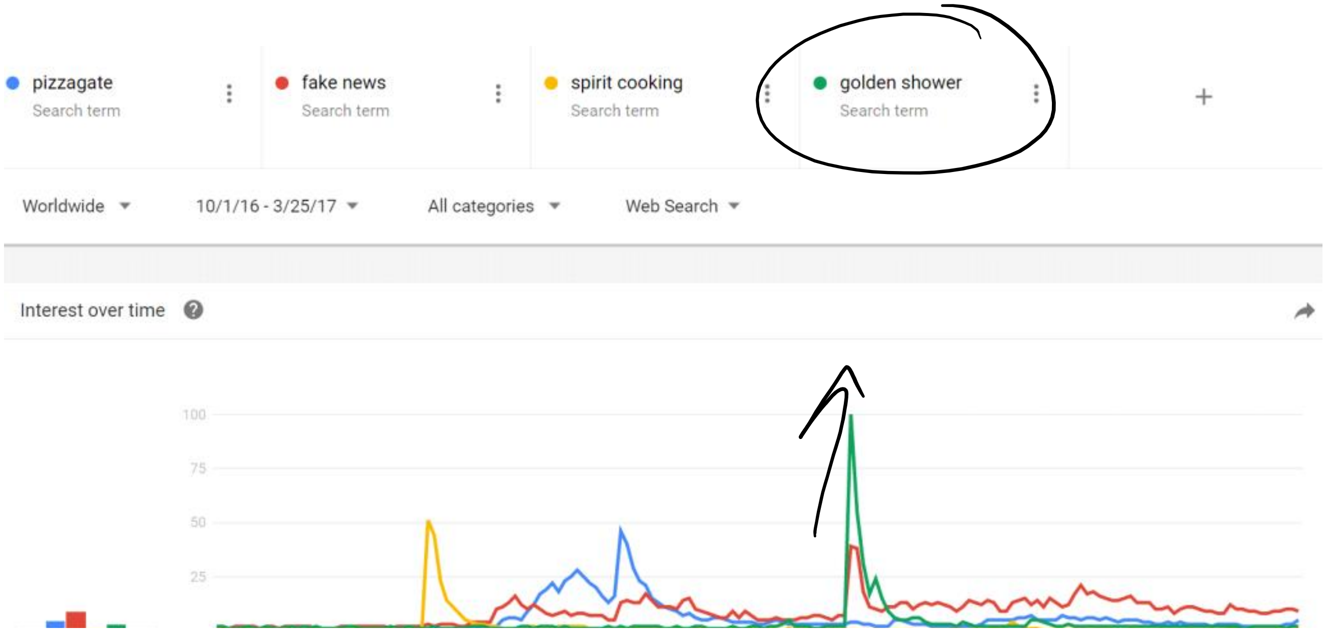

pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100

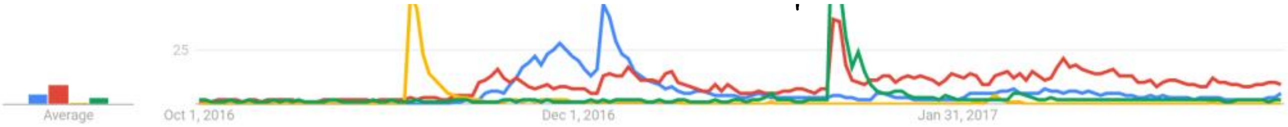


https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-03-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

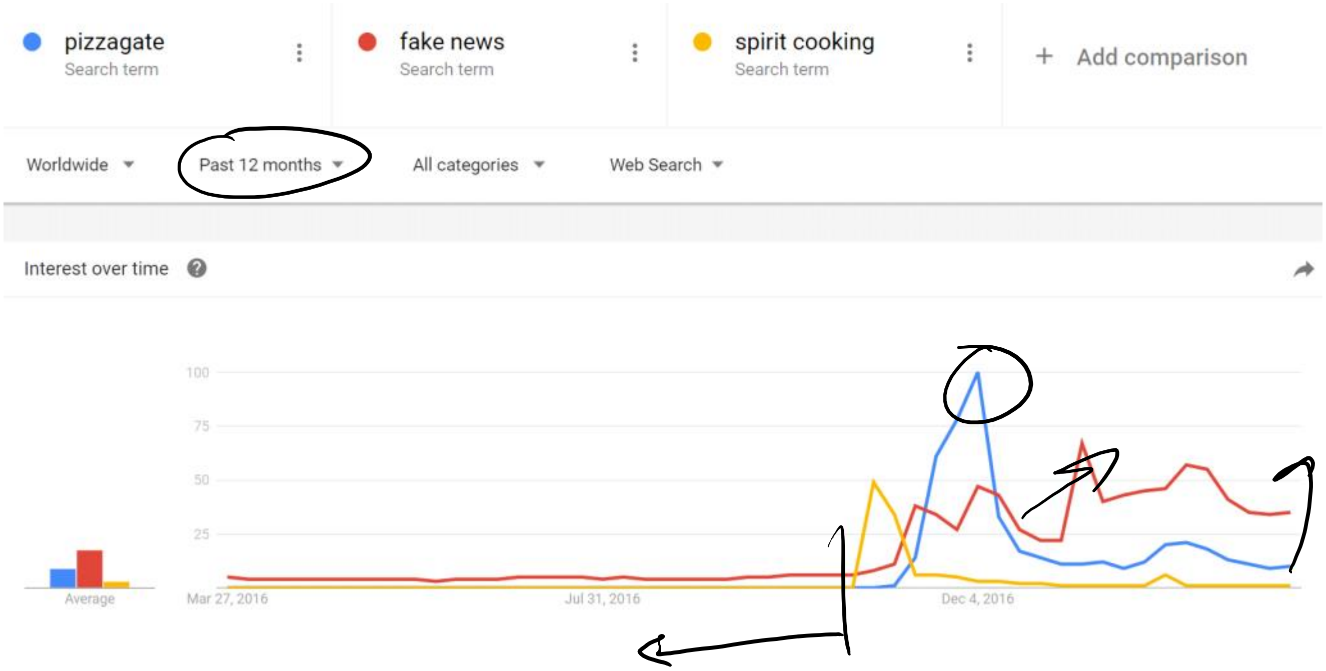

pizzagate Search term
fake news Search term
spirit cooking Search term
Worldwide
10/1/16 - 3/25/17
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-03-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower


pizzagate Search term
fake news Search term
spirit cooking Search term
golden shower Search term
Worldwide
10/1/16 - 3/25/17
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking


● pizzagate Search term

● fake news Search term

● spirit cooking Search term

+ Add comparison

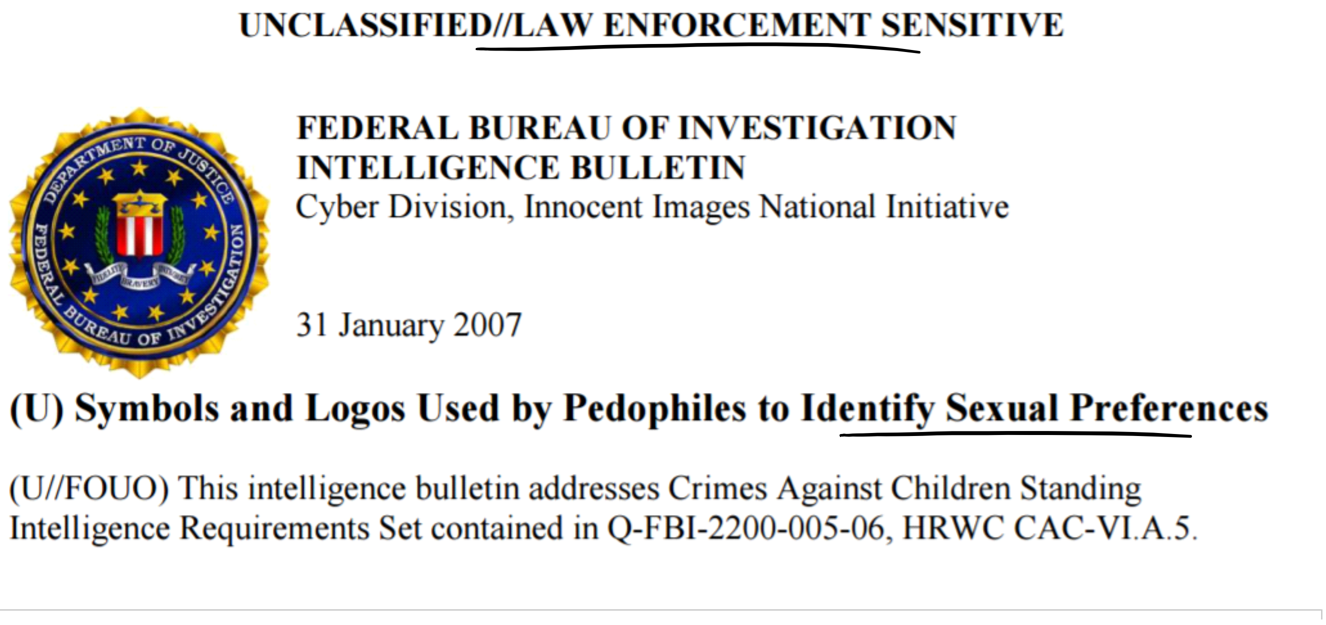
Worldwide ▾ Past 12 months ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

BLogo and LBLogo Origins and Meaning

*[**Note:** watch #PizzaGate Part 12 to learn in more detail!]*

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf


UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

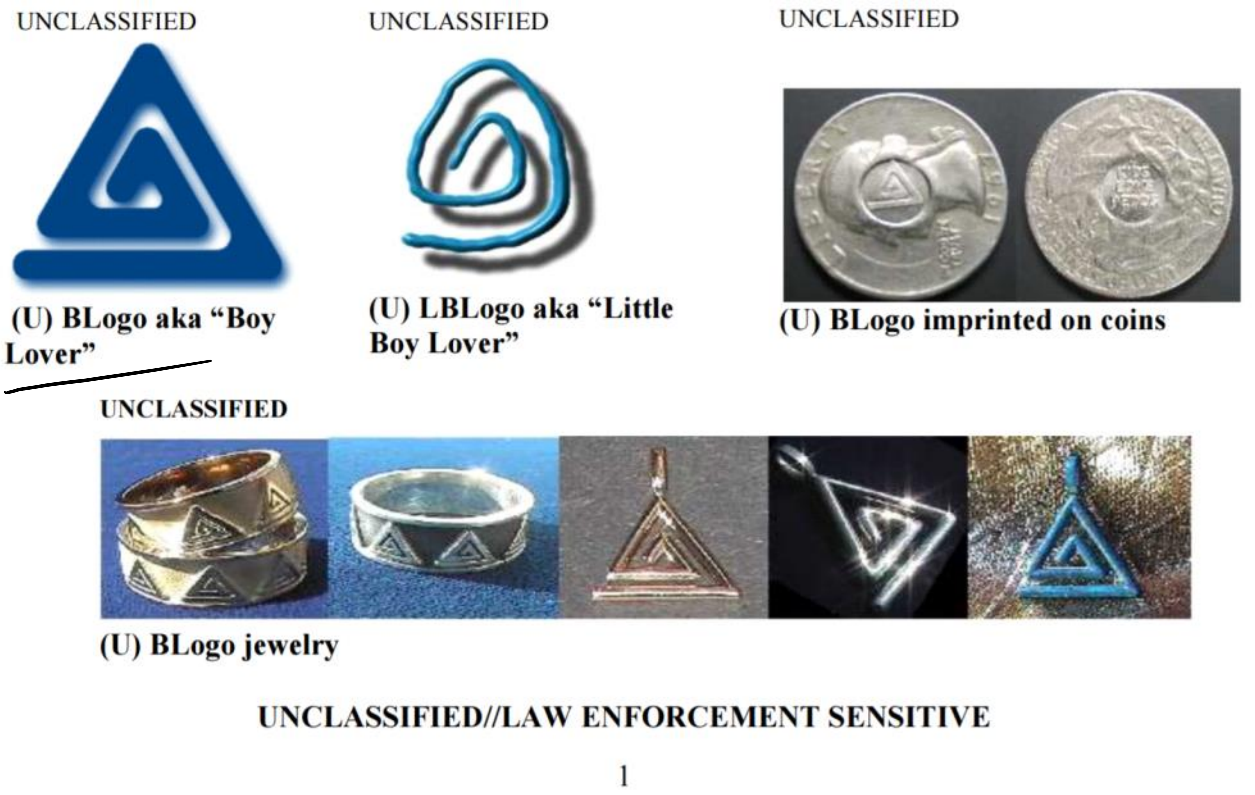
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
INTELLIGENCE BULLETIN
Cyber Division, Innocent Images National Initiative

31 January 2007

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

(U//FOUO) This intelligence bulletin addresses Crimes Against Children Standing Intelligence Requirements Set contained in Q-FBI-2200-005-06, HRWC CAC-VI.A.5.

Page 1



UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1

…

Page 6

[Sources]

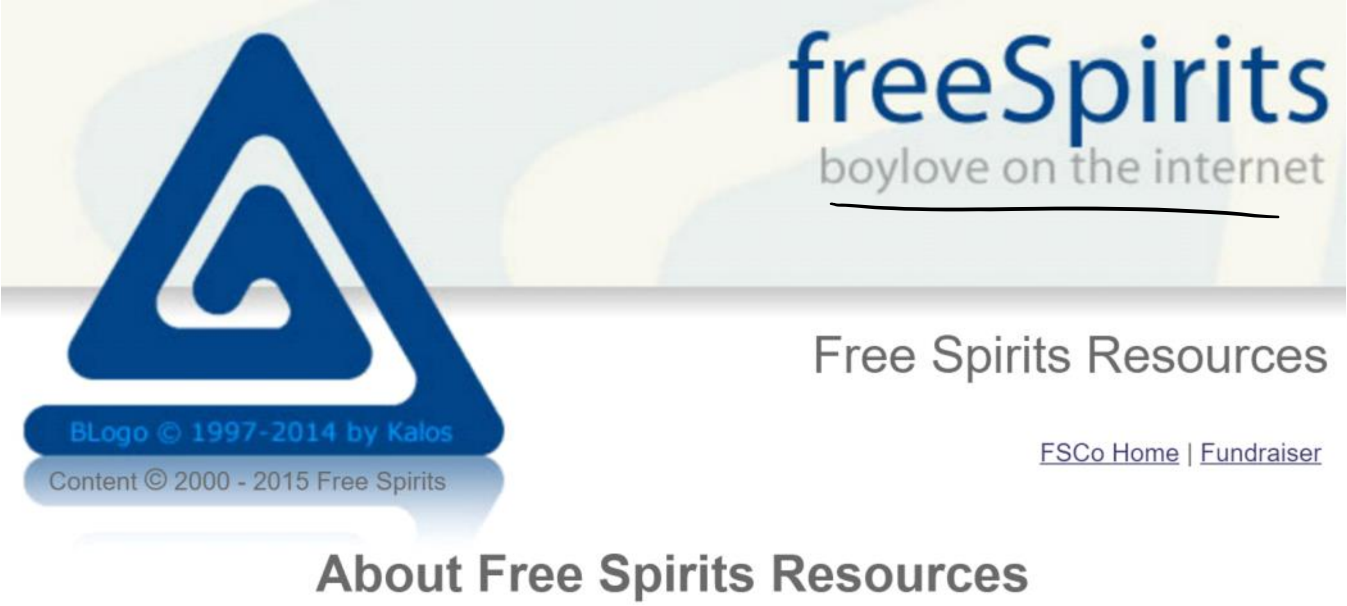
1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) **BLogo Variations**, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.
6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

The FBI document references "Freespirits.org" website, let's take a closer look.

Note: Freespirits.org redirects to **freespirits.info**

https://fsco.freespirits.info/

Retrieved: 25 March 2007


freeSpirits
boylove on the internet
Free Spirits Resources
FSCo Home | Fundraiser
BLogo © 1997-2014 by Kalos
Content © 2000 - 2015 Free Spirits

About Free Spirits Resources

The Purpose

The **primary purpose of Free Spirits**, its venue, and other Free Spirits Resources is to provide **activists, authors, journalists, professionals, officials and protestors** a place to organize and state their facts, express their opinions, and present their arguments concerning the complex and **controversial subject of BoyLove**.

…

About the Free Spirits Council (FSCo)

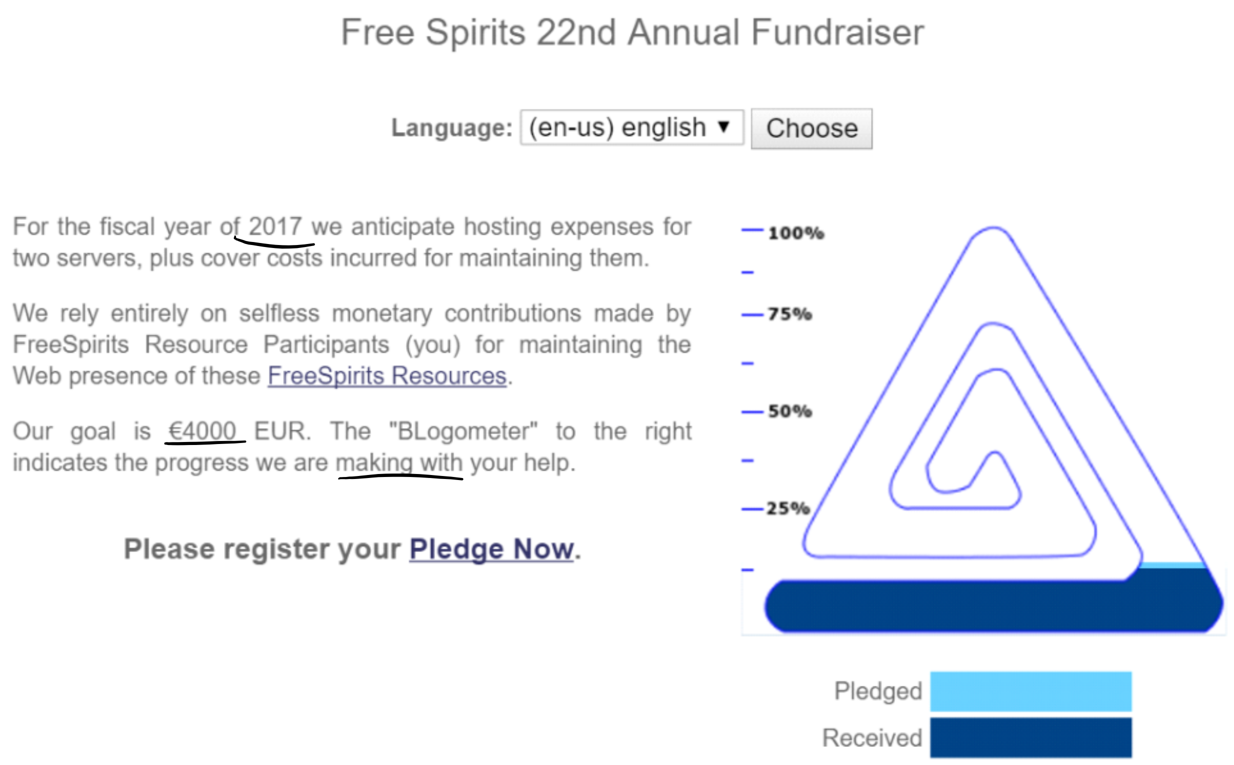
The Free Spirits Council (FSCo) is a fellowship of volunteers sharing their knowledge, skills, experience, and other strengths. The primary function of the FSCo is to maintain Web hosting space for Free Spirits Resources.

The FSCo is not allied with any religious belief, political group, media organization, or any other public, private or government institution and does not wish to engage in any controversy.

In accordance with our long-held traditions, the Free Spirits Council:
- Is autonomous and entirely self-supported through our own selfless contributions
- Neither endorses or opposes any cause other than **its stated own**
- Has no opinion on issues outside the scope of free speech

https://fsco.freespirits.info/fundraiser/

Retrieved: 25 March 2007



Free Spirits 22nd Annual Fundraiser

Language: (en-us) english ▼
Choose

For the fiscal year of 2017 we anticipate hosting expenses for two servers, plus cover costs incurred for maintaining them.

We rely entirely on selfless monetary contributions made by FreeSpirits Resource Participants (you) for maintaining the Web presence of these FreeSpirits Resources.

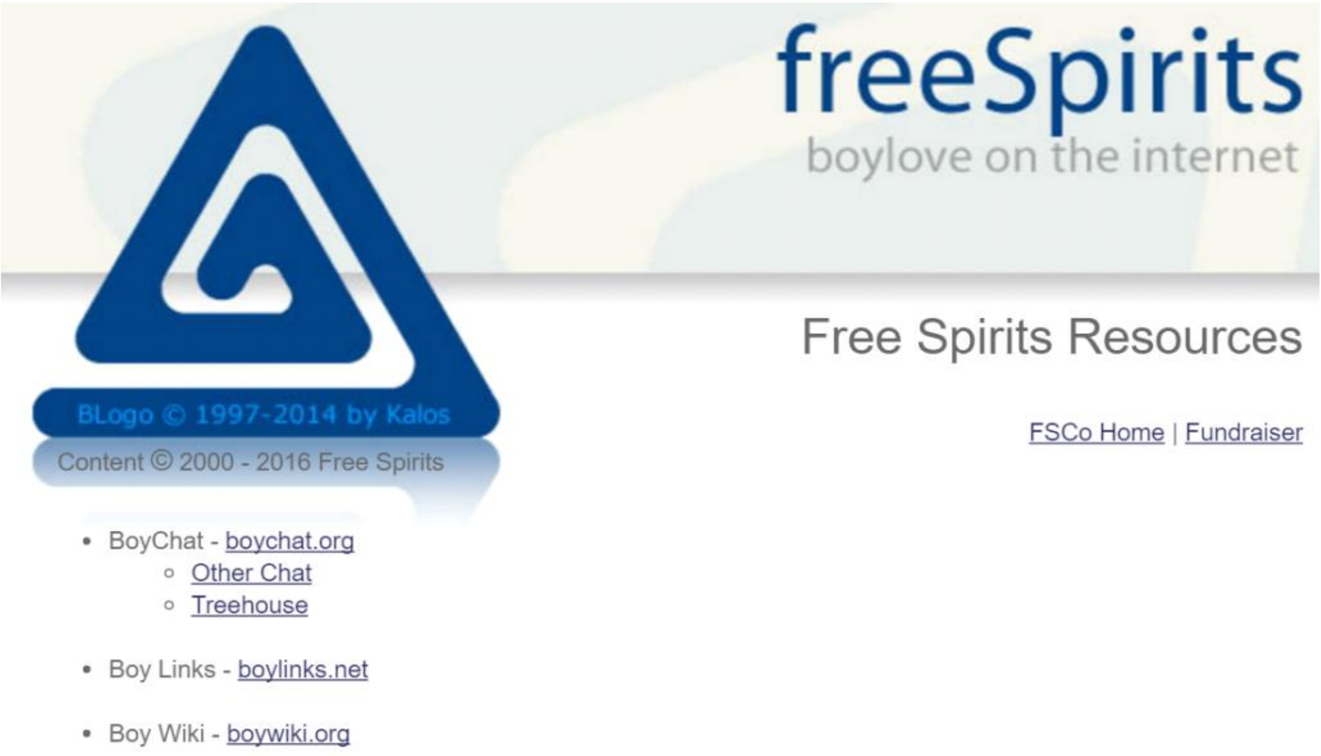
Our goal is €4000 EUR. The "BLogometer" to the right indicates the progress we are making with your help.

Please register your Pledge Now.

100%
75%
50%
25%
Pledged
Received

https://fsco.freespirits.info/resources/?langID=en-us

Retrieved: 25 March 2007

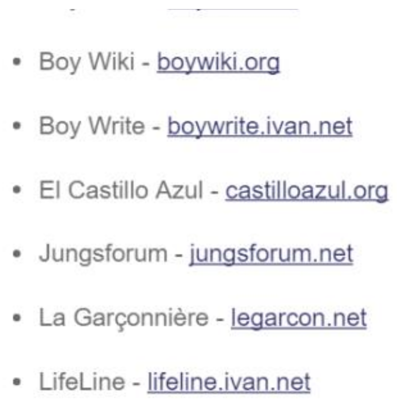


freeSpirits
boylove on the internet
BLogo © 1997-2014 by Kalos
Content © 2000 - 2016 Free Spirits

Free Spirits Resources

FSCo Home | Fundraiser

- BoyChat - boychat.org
    - Other Chat
    - Treehouse
- Boy Links - boylinks.net
- Boy Wiki - boywiki.org

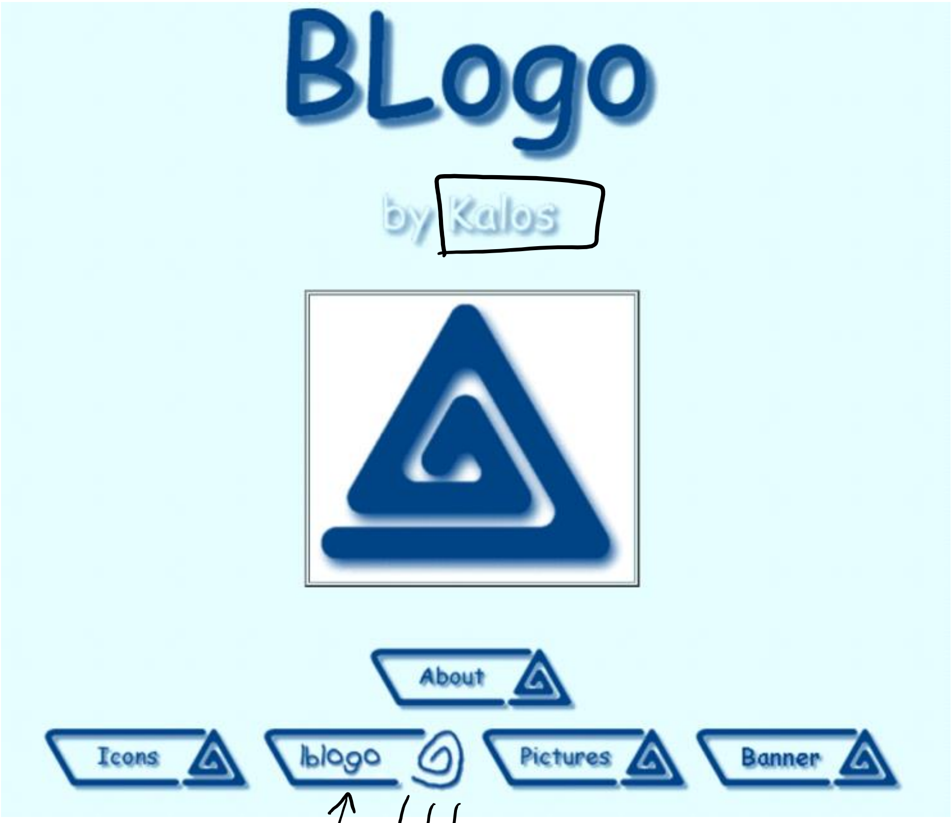


- Boy Wiki - boywiki.org
- Boy Write - boywrite.ivan.net
- El Castillo Azul - castilloazul.org
- Jungsforum - jungsforum.net
- La Garçonnière - legarcon.net
- LifeLine - lifeline.ivan.net

Note: In order to find the pages that discuss the Boy Lover logos, we need to either use the link from the FBI document or use Archive.org to find them because they are not directly indexed through the current website.

https://fsco.freespirits.info/blogo/index.html

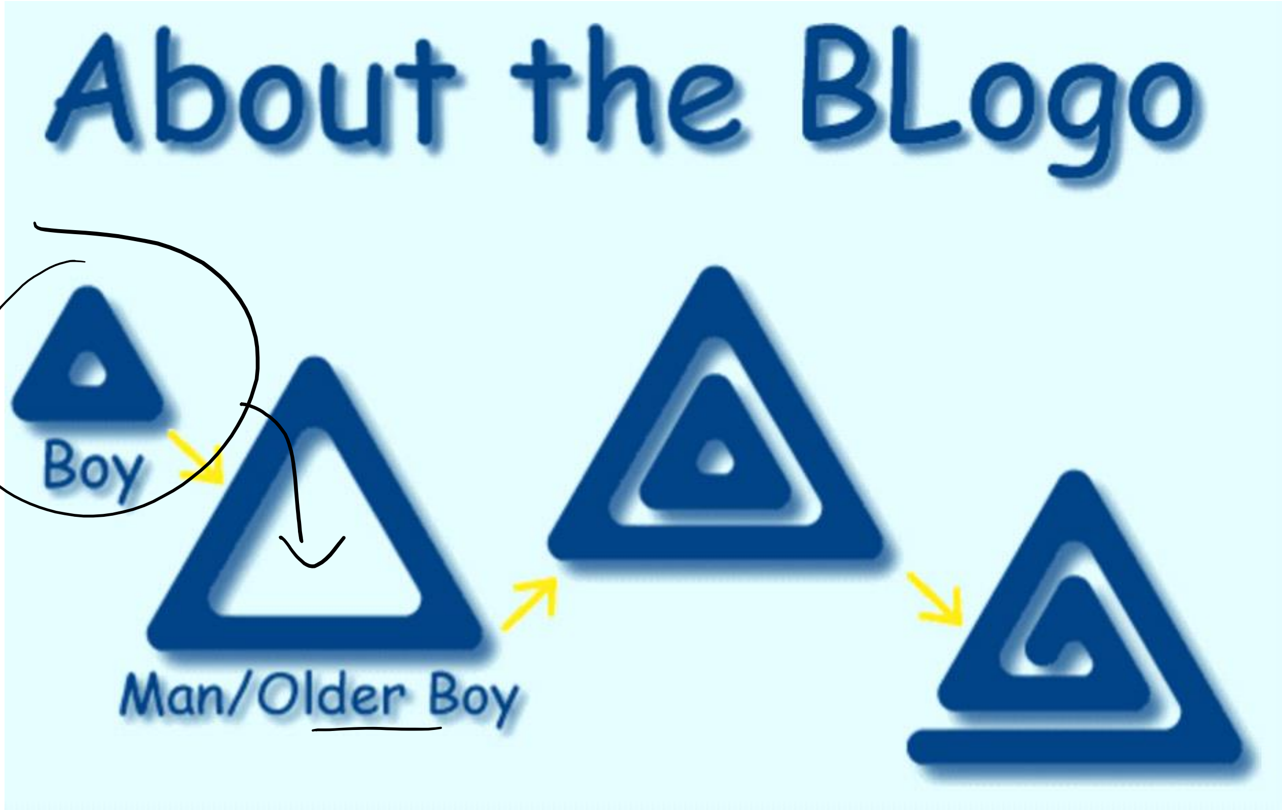
Retrieved: 25 March 2017



!!!

https://fsco.freespirits.info/blogo/blabout.htm

Retrieved: 25 March 2017



My **partner and I** hit on the **double triangles + blue colour** as the basis for the design.

The symbolism has been discussed before and seems **self-evident**. If it isn't, refer to the graphic explanation above.

Since our **design philosophy** predicates that the ideal visual symbol should be capable of being **drawn in the sand** with a finger, a **continuous line** imposed itself as the solution.

We also took into account it's reproductability both in colour and black & white. Also, it should be possible to make it into a three-dimensional object, a lapel pin for instance.

We also wanted to create an image that was not too "in your face" so as to permit the user to acknowledge it's true meaning or... be as non-commital as the situation demands.

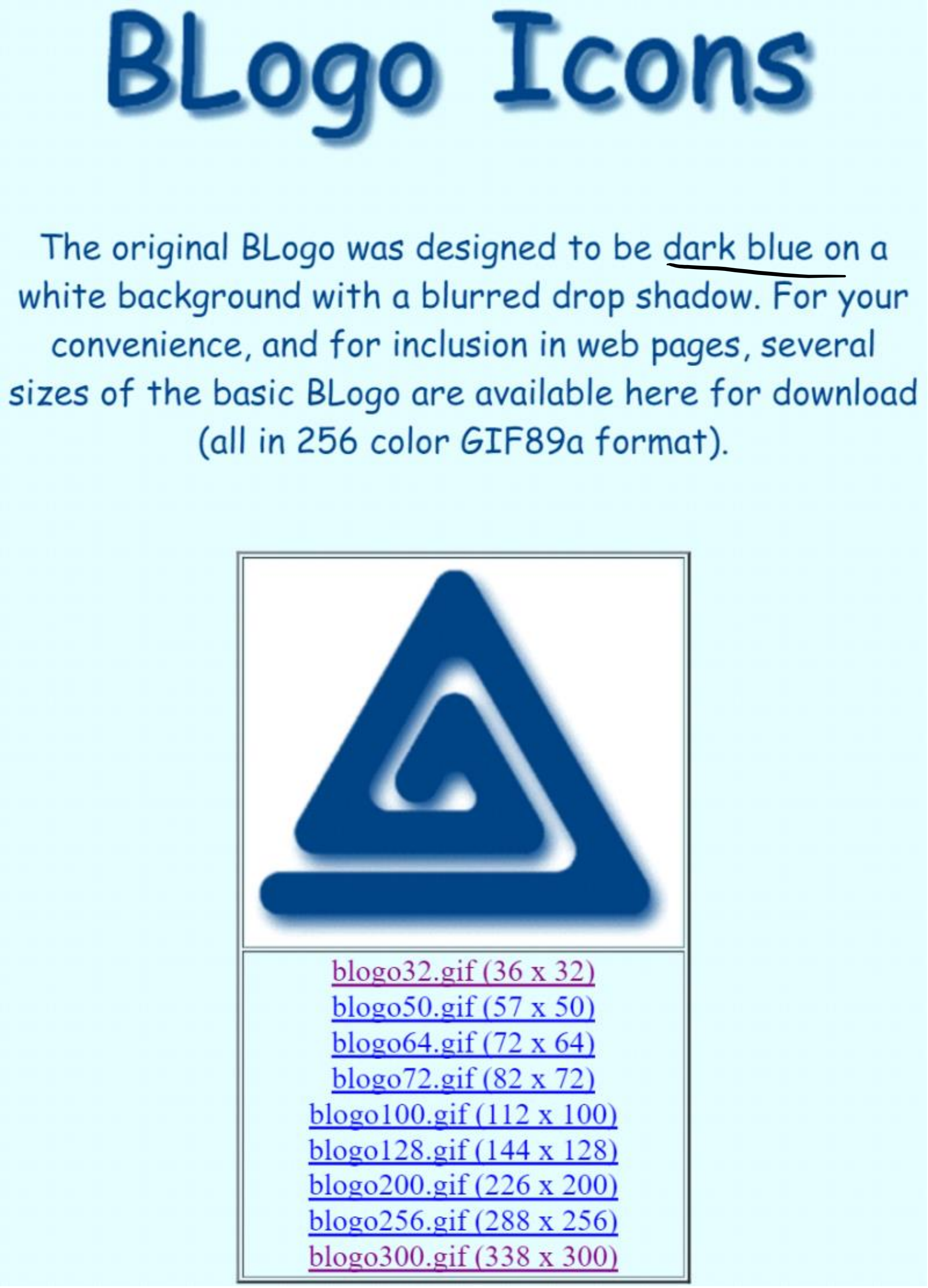
The BLogo's use is restricted to **BL positive** use only. **Modifications and variations** will be tolerated (indeed, are encouraged!) as long as the **BL positive message** is respected.

Any other use is strictly prohibited and will be dealt with severely under International **Copyright** and Communications Laws.

Blogo �1997 Kalos

https://fsco.freespirits.info/blogo/blicons.htm

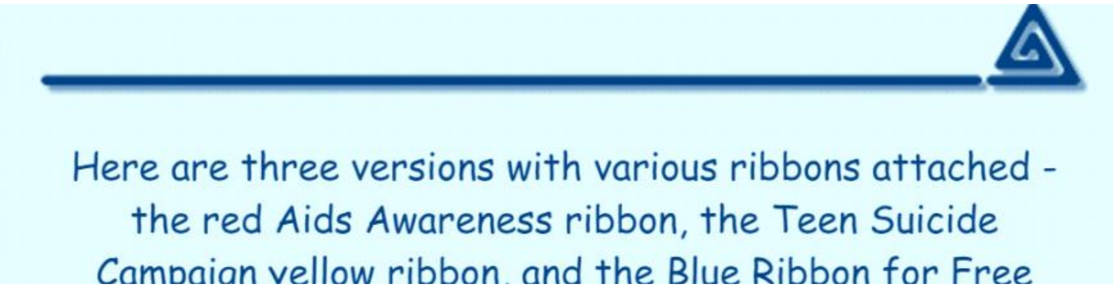
Retrieved: 25 March 2017



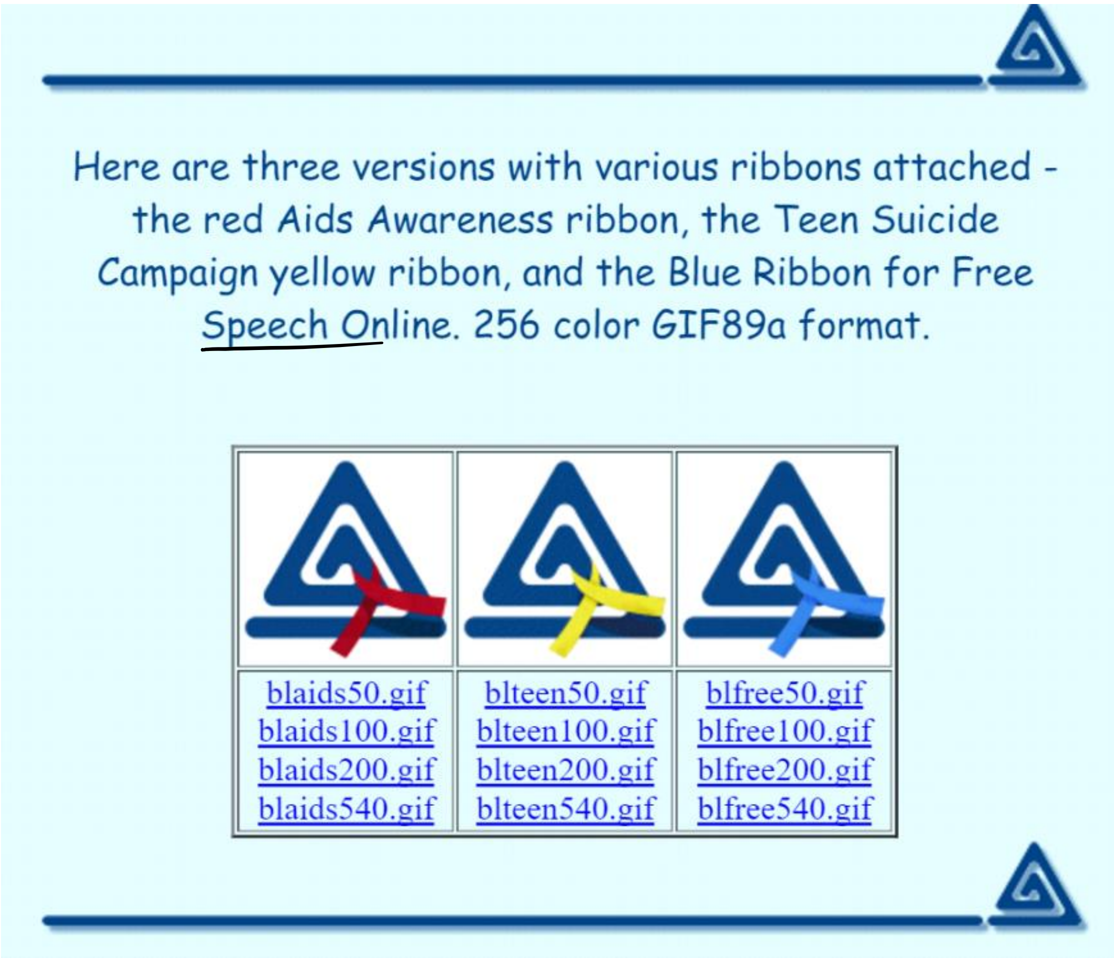
BLogo Icons

The original BLogo was designed to be dark blue on a white background with a blurred drop shadow. For your convenience, and for inclusion in web pages, several sizes of the basic BLogo are available here for download (all in 256 color GIF89a format).

blogo32.gif (36 x 32)
blogo50.gif (57 x 50)
blogo64.gif (72 x 64)
blogo72.gif (82 x 72)
blogo100.gif (112 x 100)
blogo128.gif (144 x 128)
blogo200.gif (226 x 200)
blogo256.gif (288 x 256)
blogo300.gif (338 x 300)

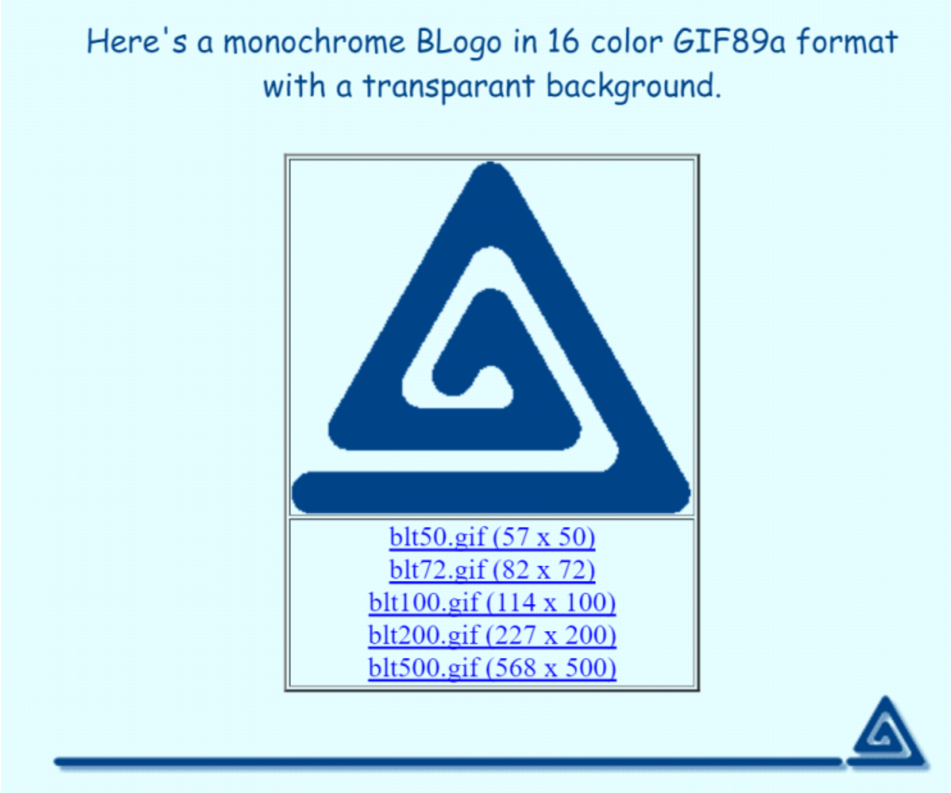


Here are three versions with various ribbons attached - the red Aids Awareness ribbon, the Teen Suicide Campaign yellow ribbon, and the Blue Ribbon for Free



Here are three versions with various ribbons attached - the red Aids Awareness ribbon, the Teen Suicide Campaign yellow ribbon, and the Blue Ribbon for Free Speech Online. 256 color GIF89a format.

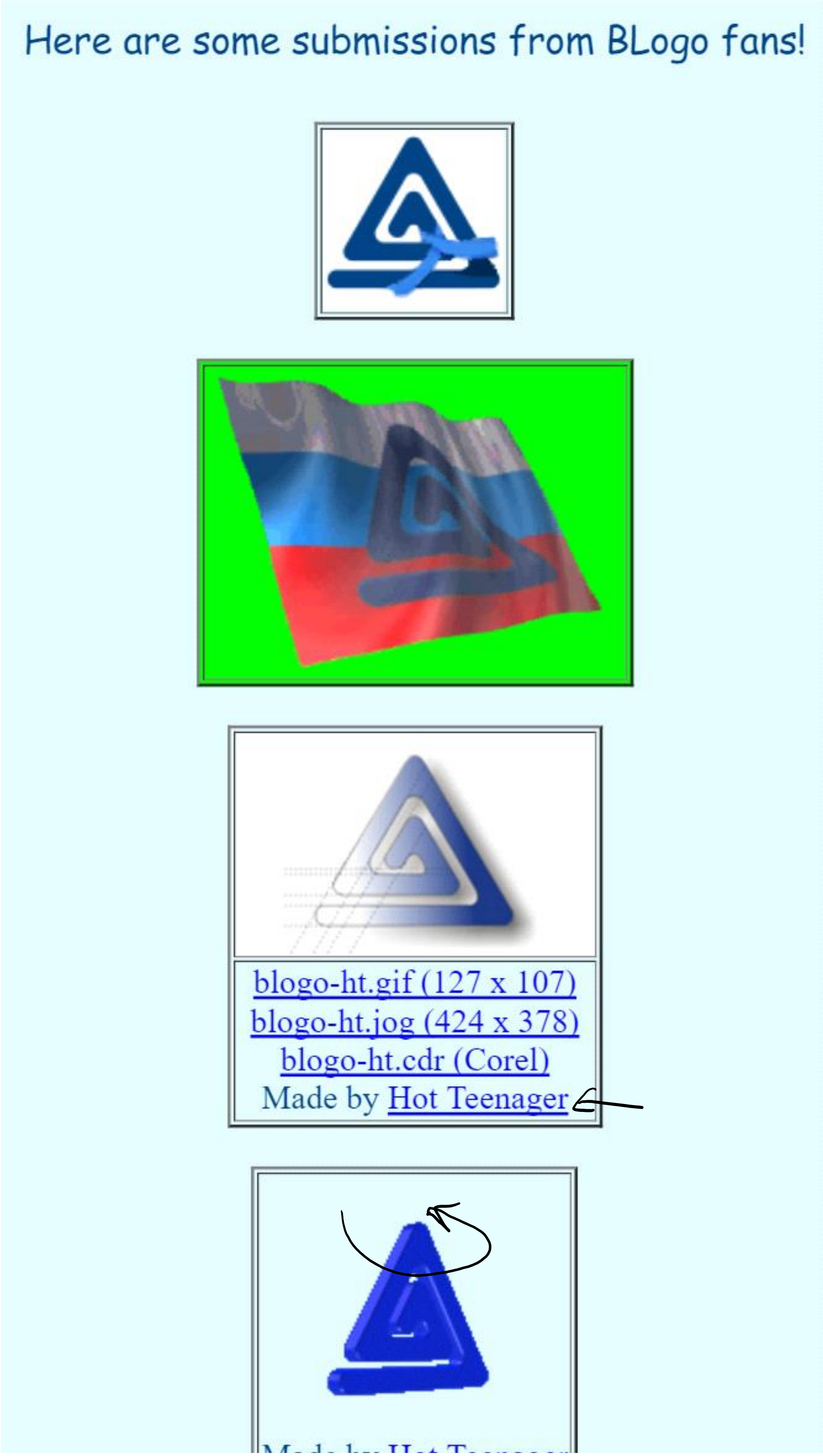
blaids50.gif	blteen50.gif	blfree50.gif
blaids100.gif	blteen100.gif	blfree100.gif
blaids200.gif	blteen200.gif	blfree200.gif
blaids540.gif	blteen540.gif	blfree540.gif



Here's a monochrome BLogo in 16 color GIF89a format with a transparant background.

blt50.gif (57 x 50)
blt72.gif (82 x 72)
blt100.gif (114 x 100)
blt200.gif (227 x 200)
blt500.gif (568 x 500)

Here are some submissions from BLogo fans!



Here are some submissions from BLogo fans!

blogo-ht.gif (127 x 107)
blogo-ht.jog (424 x 378)
blogo-ht.cdr (Corel)
Made by Hot Teenager

Made by Hot Teenager

https://fsco.freespirits.info/blogo/blvari.htm → FBI → Reference

Retrieved: 25 March 2017

BLogo Variations

The **lblogo** is designed by **The Night Raven and Aztram**. This is what **they say** about it:

"There are currently **several versions of the BLogo** in use today. Of those, there are none that **properly symbolize** the attraction we **little boylovers feel towards little boys.**

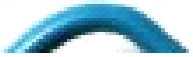
"The **original BLogo, while monumental and inspirational**, falls short of the desired message us **lbl's** wish to convey. In a world of labels and symbology it's only ideal that we create an **lbl specific logo**.

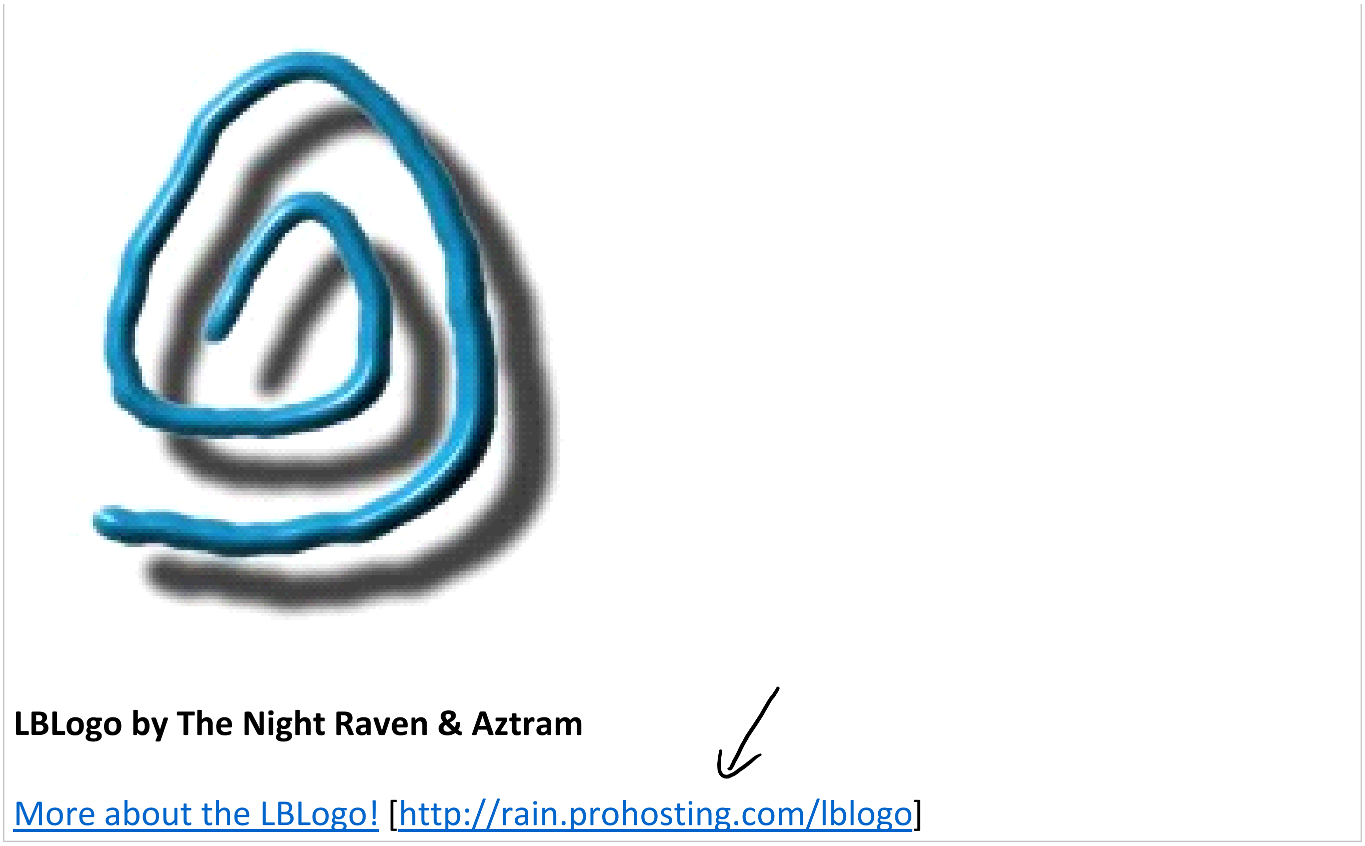
"young friends"

"On a visit to the beach with a couple yfs, we thought upon the image of the standard blogo. Easily **drawn in the sand** with a finger.

"We chose to create a **variant of the current BLogo**. The main idea behind this variation of the BLogo is that it distinguishes itself by **appearing like a young boys scrawl**, giving it an enhanced **'little boy' flavor**. Its rounded, soft shape and lack of hard corners and steep angles, is **symbolic of the little boys we love**.

"We feel that this variation of the blogo, although slightly different will not overpower, or undermine the meaning of the original created by Kalos. It will simply serve to say, this is **who we are.. we are lbls**."



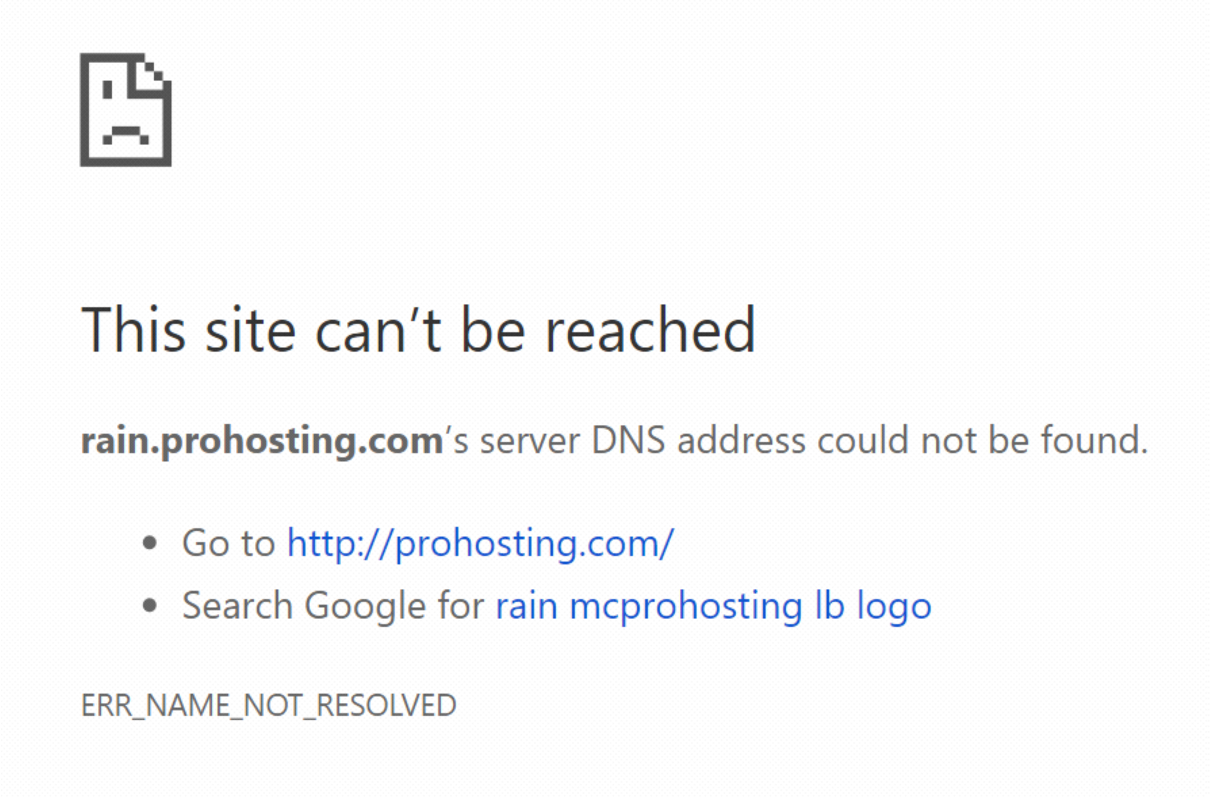


LBLogo by The Night Raven & Aztram

More about the LBLogo! [http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo]

http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo

Retrieved: 25 March 2017



This site can’t be reached

rain.prohosting.com’s server DNS address could not be found.

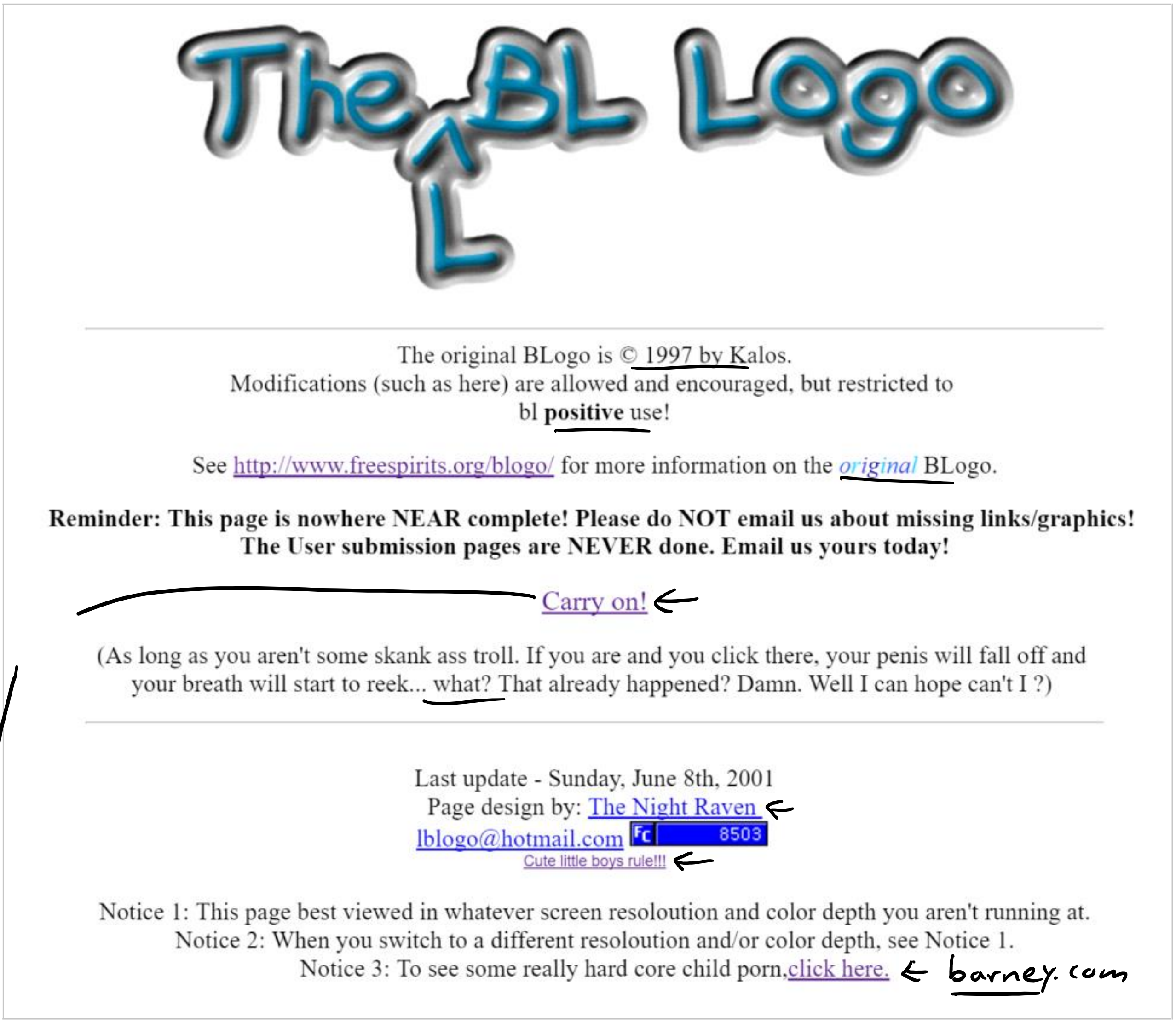
- Go to http://prohosting.com/
- Search Google for rain mcprohosting lb logo

ERR_NAME_NOT_RESOLVED

Luckily it was archived:

http://web.archive.org/web/20011121164842/http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo/

Retrieved: 25 March 2017



The original BLogo is © 1997 by Kalos.
Modifications (such as here) are allowed and encouraged, but restricted to bl **positive** use!

See http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/ for more information on the *original* BLogo.

Reminder: This page is nowhere NEAR complete! Please do NOT email us about missing links/graphics! The User submission pages are NEVER done. Email us yours today!

Carry on!

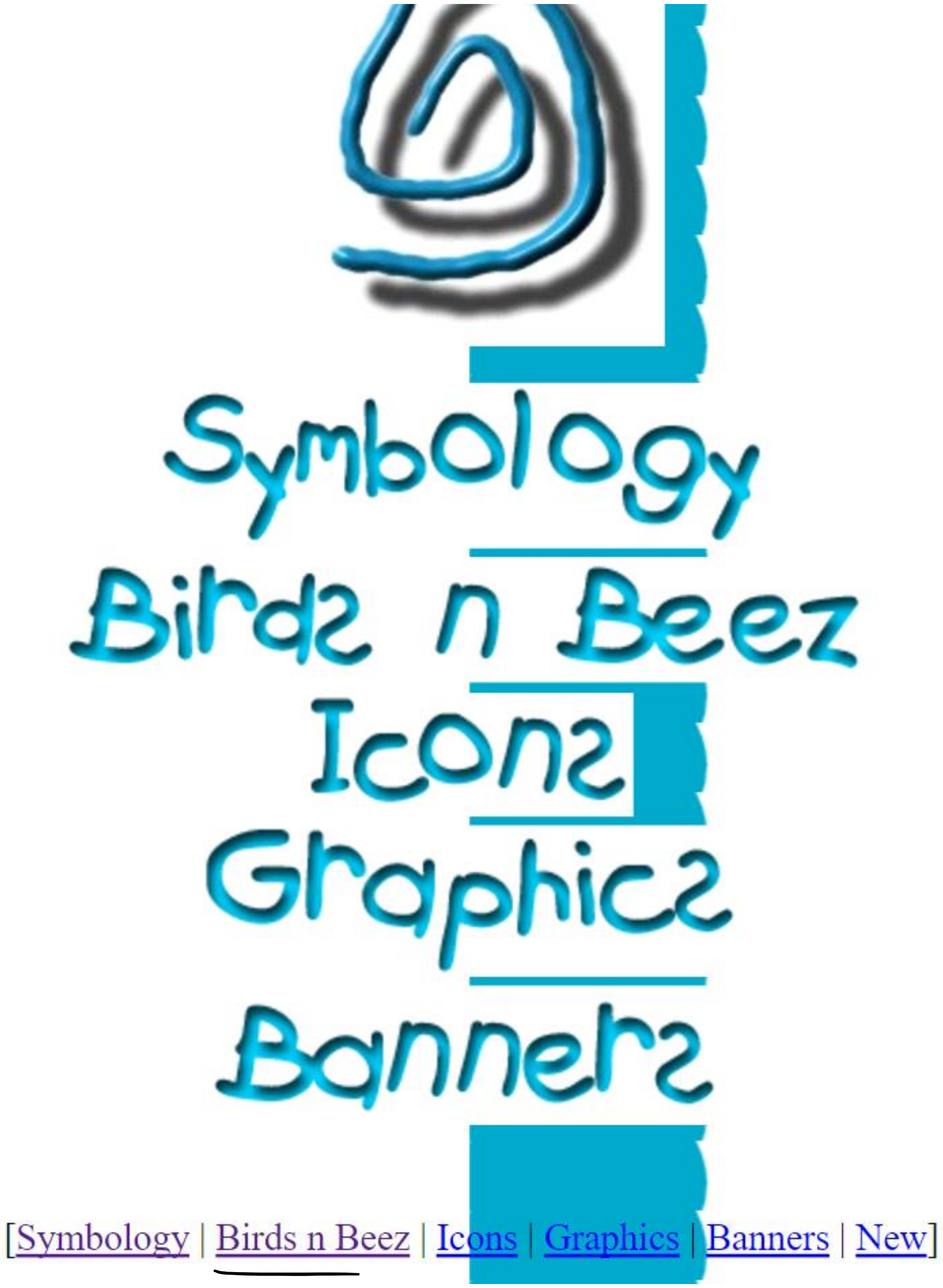
(As long as you aren't some skank ass troll. If you are and you click there, your penis will fall off and your breath will start to reek... what? That already happened? Damn. Well I can hope can't I ?)

Last update - Sunday, June 8th, 2001
Page design by: The Night Raven
lblogo@hotmail.com Fc 8503
Cute little boys rule!!!

Notice 1: This page best viewed in whatever screen resoloution and color depth you aren't running at.
Notice 2: When you switch to a different resoloution and/or color depth, see Notice 1.
Notice 3: To see some really hard core child porn,click here. ← barney.com

http://web.archive.org/web/20031220124732/http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo/subindex.html

Retrieved: 25 March 2017



Symbology

Birdz n Beez

Iconz

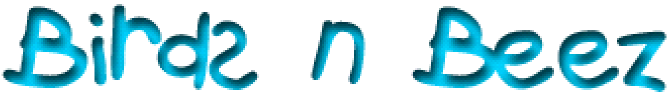
Graphicz

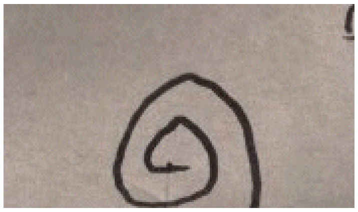
Bannerz

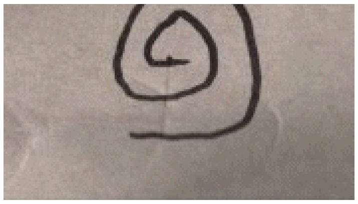
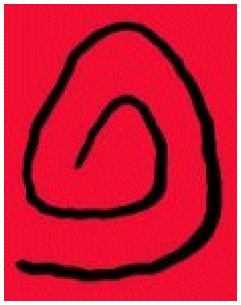
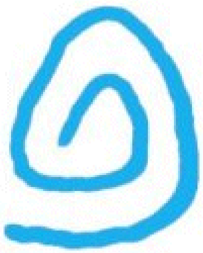
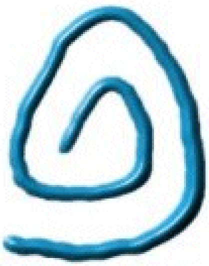
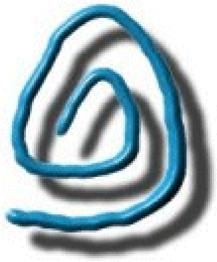
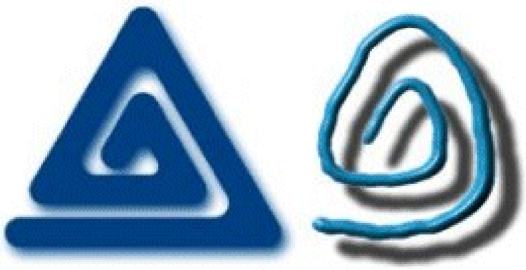
[Symbology | Birds n Beez | Icons | Graphics | Banners | New]

http://web.archive.org/web/20031223002417/http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo/orig.htm

Retrieved: 25 March 2017

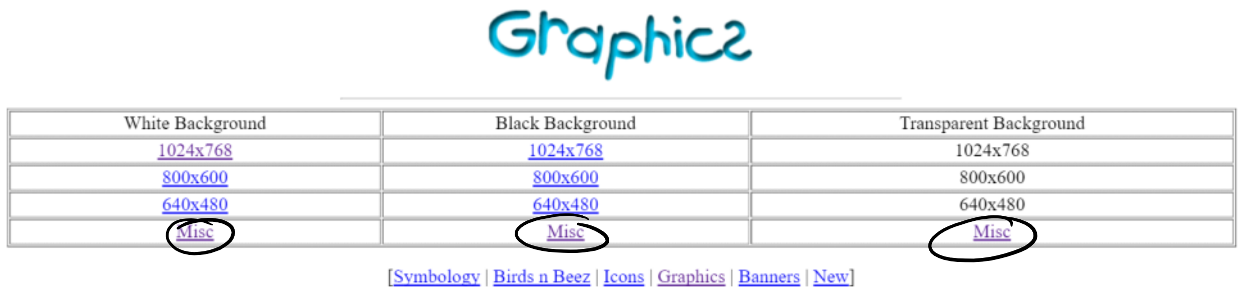


This is the first drawn version of the lblogo. It was drawn on a peice of cardboard shoe box by Aztram. This was later scanned into the first digital	

by Aztram. This was later scanned into the first digital image of the lblogo.	
This was the result of cleaning and conditioning, the final shape and layout on a basic red mask.	
This is the first color version of the lblogo on a white background. The color actually stayed the same throughout the entire process.	
This is the lblogo with an applied Eyecandy 4000 bevel boss filter. Sweet.	
Here is the same logo with a basic drop shadow. Eyecandy 4000 Bevel Boss filter and Photoshop 6.0 (blending options > drop shadow) Super Sweet	
Side by side comparison of the BLogo (by Kalos) and the LBLogo by Raven and Aztram.	

http://web.archive.org/web/20031223001640/http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo/grafx.htm http://web.archive.org/web/20031223001040/http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo/grafx.htm

Retrieved: 25 March 2017

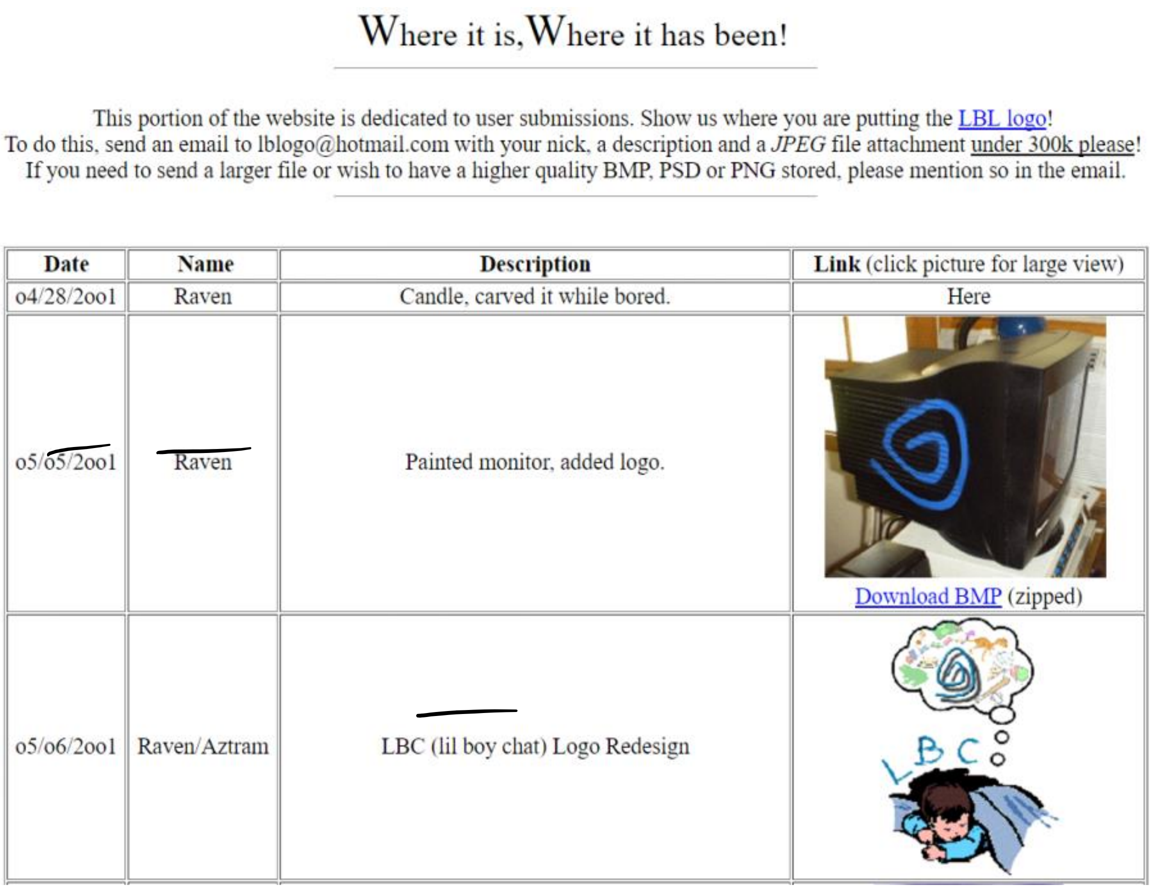


Graphic2

White Background	Black Background	Transparent Background
1024x768	1024x768	1024x768
800x600	800x600	800x600
640x480	640x480	640x480
Misc	Misc	Misc

[Symbology | Birds n Beez | Icons | Graphics | Banners | New]

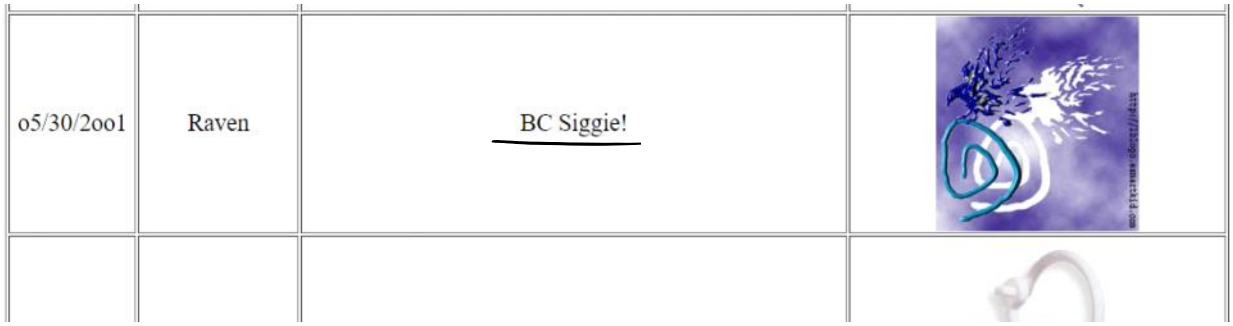
http://web.archive.org/web/20031224154031/http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo/misc.htm



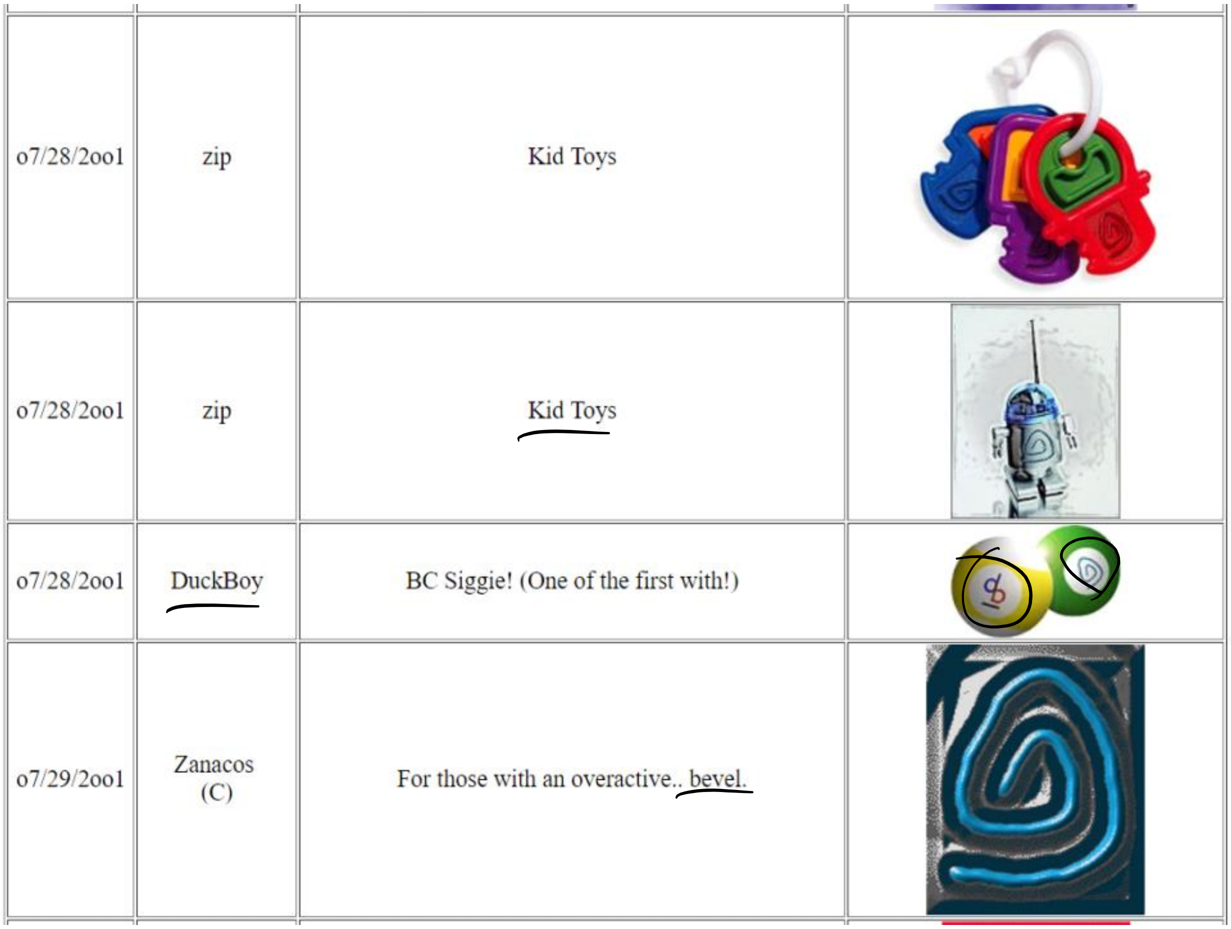
Where it is, Where it has been!

This portion of the website is dedicated to user submissions. Show us where you are putting the LBL logo!
To do this, send an email to lblogo@hotmail.com with your nick, a description and a *JPEG* file attachment under 300k please!
If you need to send a larger file or wish to have a higher quality BMP, PSD or PNG stored, please mention so in the email.

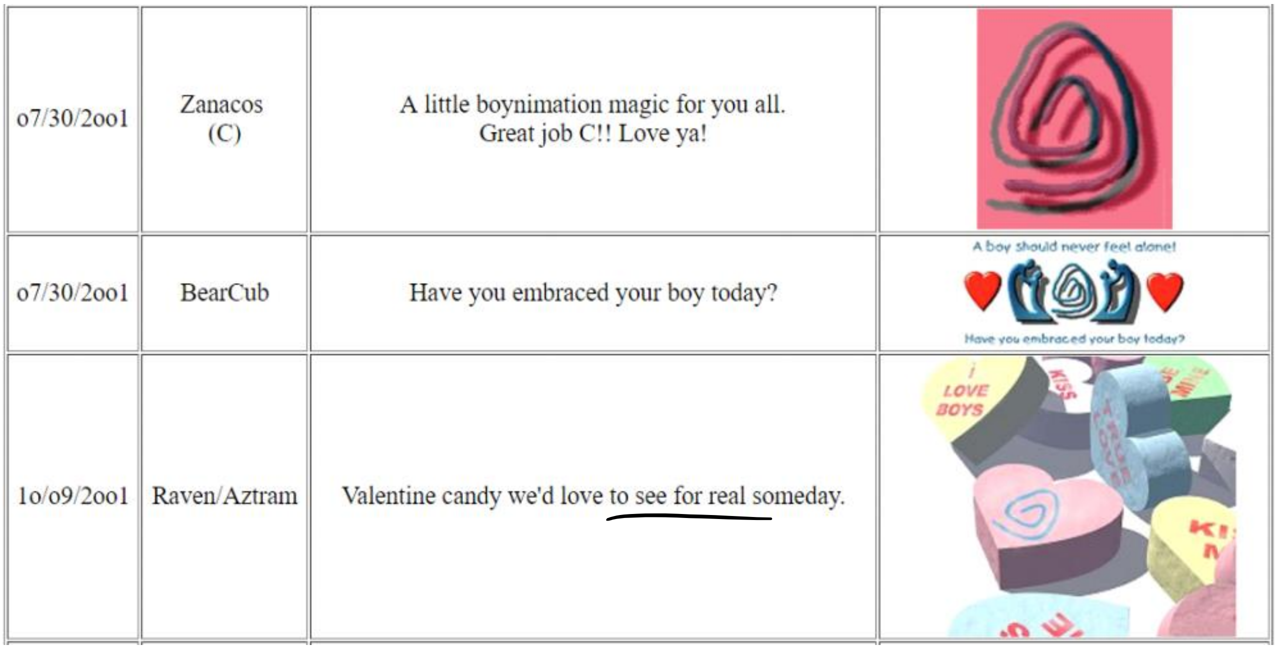
Date	**Name**	**Description**	**Link** (click picture for large view)
04/28/2001	Raven	Candle, carved it while bored.	Here
05/05/2001	Raven	Painted monitor, added logo.	Download BMP (zipped)
05/06/2001	Raven/Aztram	LBC (lil boy chat) Logo Redesign	



05/30/2001	Raven	BC Siggie!	



07/28/2001	zip	Kid Toys	
07/28/2001	zip	Kid Toys	
07/28/2001	DuckBoy	BC Siggie! (One of the first with!)	
07/29/2001	Zanacos (C)	For those with an overactive.. bevel.	



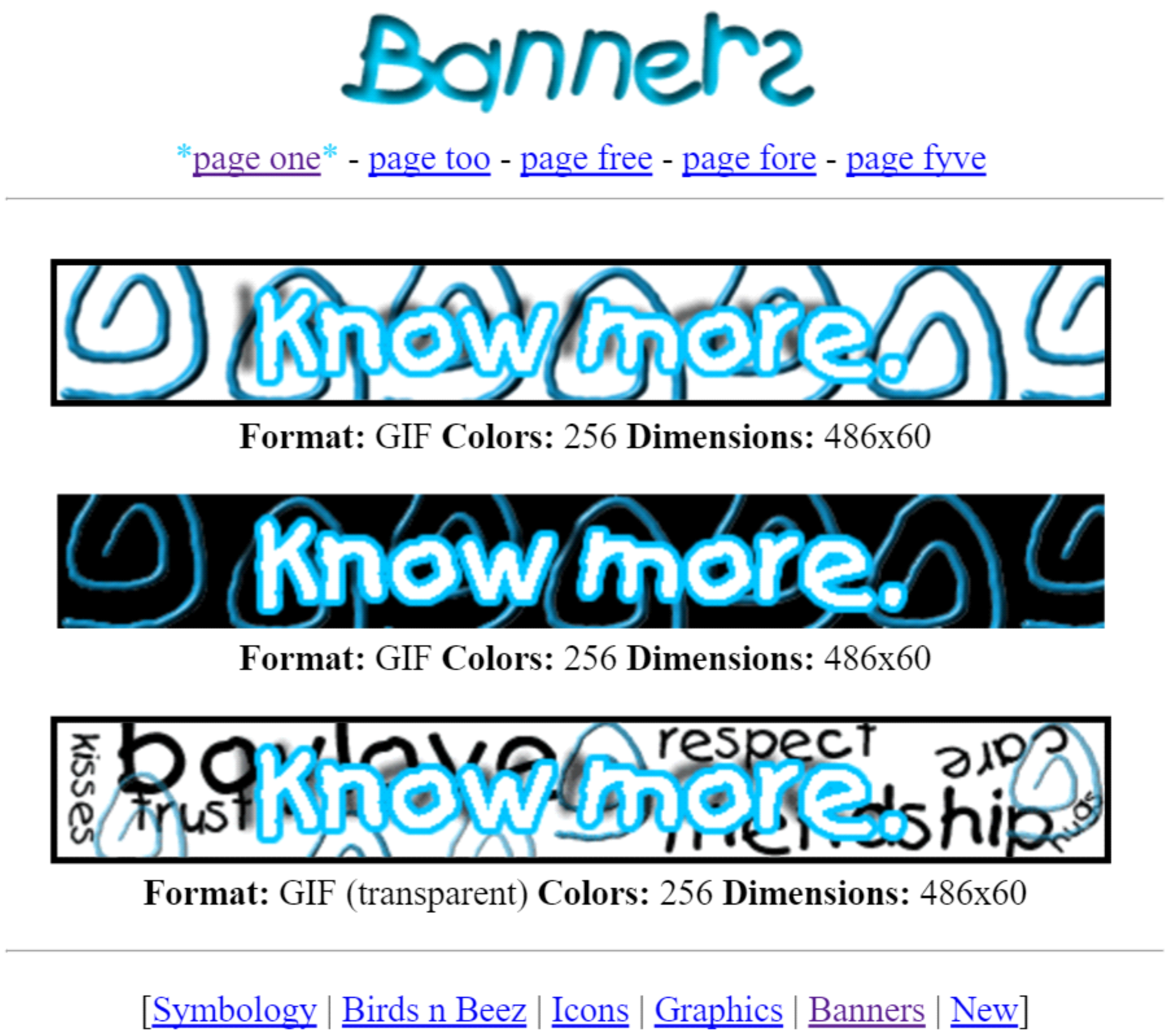
07/30/2001	Zanacos (C)	A little boynimation magic for you all. Great job C!! Love ya!	
07/30/2001	BearCub	Have you embraced your boy today?	
10/09/2001	Raven/Aztram	Valentine candy we'd love to see for real someday.	

A boy should never feel alone!
Have you embraced your boy today?
I LOVE BOYS
KISS
TRUE LOVE

http://web.archive.org/web/20031223001629/http://rain.prohosting.com/lblogo/banner.htm

Retrieved: 25 March 2017

Banners



Banners

page one - page too - page free - page fore - page fyve

Format: GIF **Colors:** 256 **Dimensions:** 486x60

Format: GIF **Colors:** 256 **Dimensions:** 486x60

Format: GIF (transparent) **Colors:** 256 **Dimensions:** 486x60

[Symbology | Birds n Beez | Icons | Graphics | Banners | New]

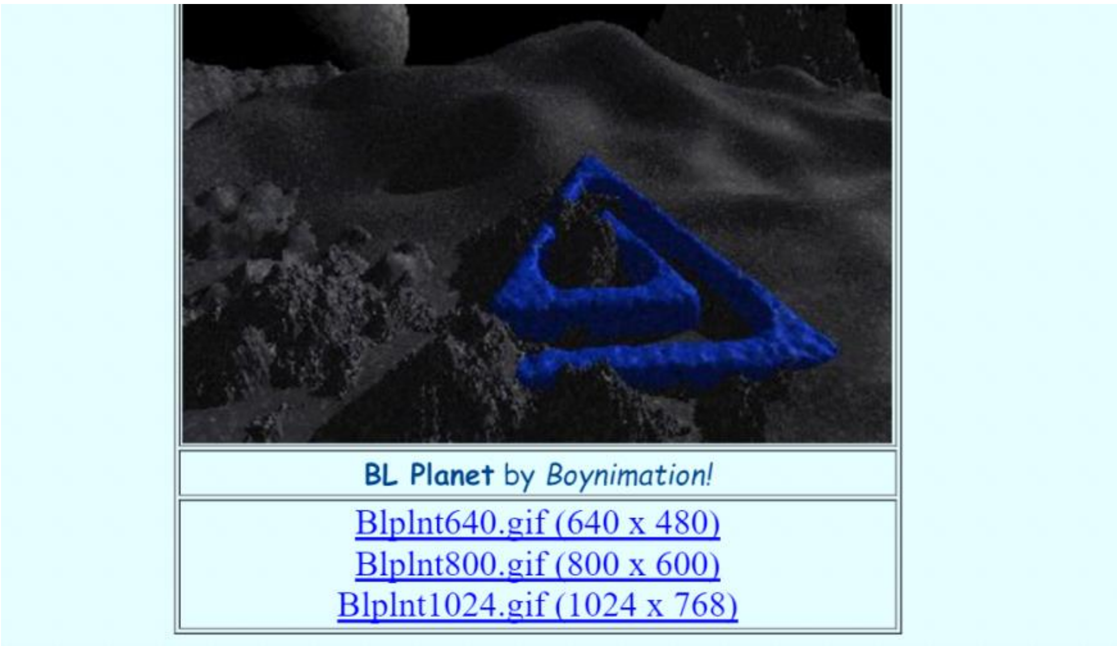
Know more.
Know more.
kisses
trust
respect
care
friendship
hugs
Know more.

https://fsco.freespirits.info/blogo/blpix.htm

Retrieved: 25 March 2017

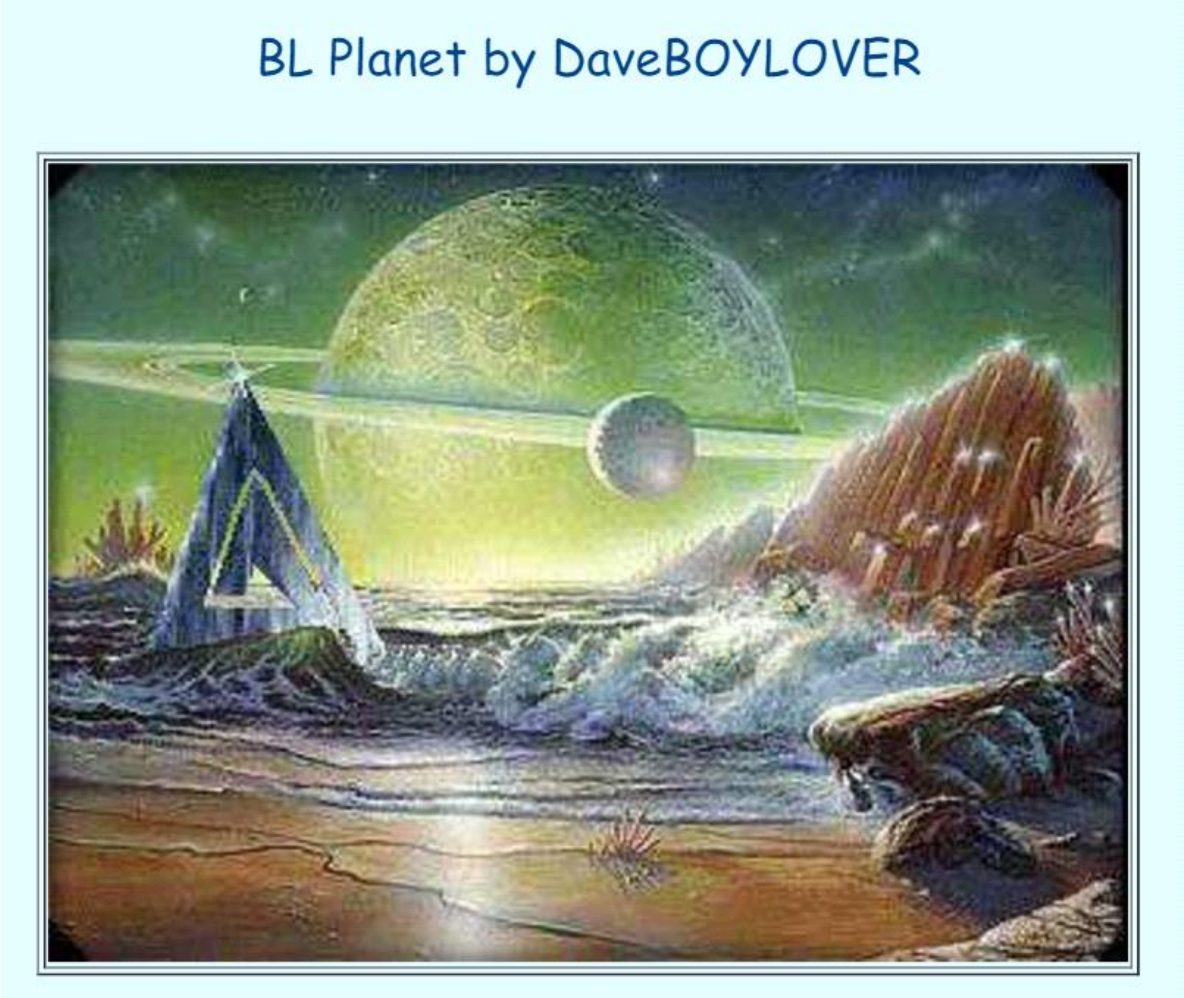
BLogo Pictures

This space scene makes great desktop wallpaper...three sizes are available for download in 256 color GIF89a format. The original 24 bit image is available by request.

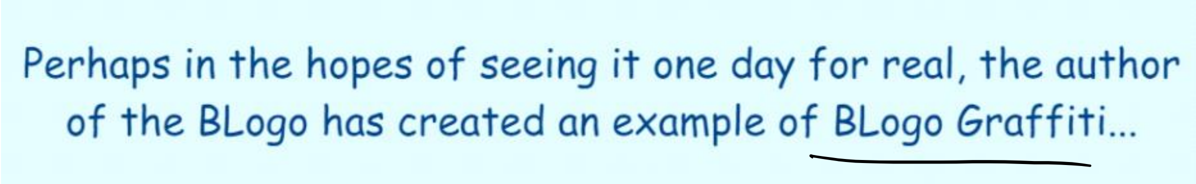


BL Planet by *Boynimation!*

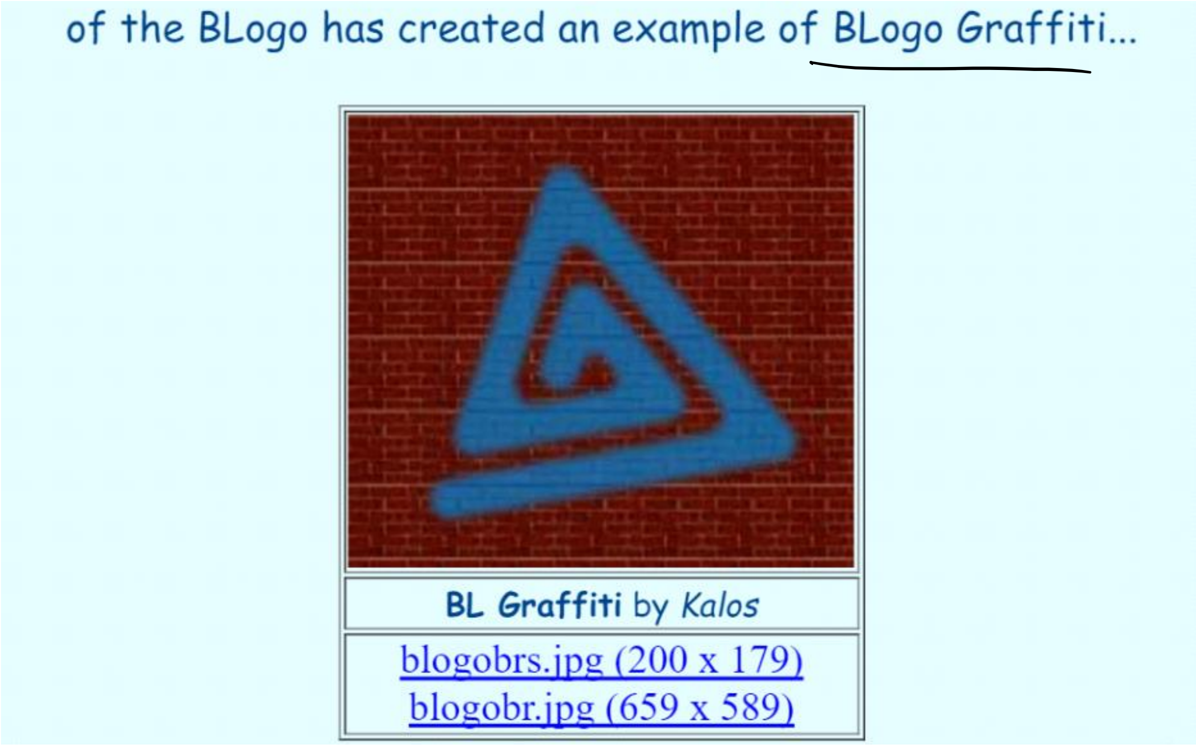
Blplnt640.gif (640 x 480)
Blplnt800.gif (800 x 600)
Blplnt1024.gif (1024 x 768)



BL Planet by DaveBOYLOVER



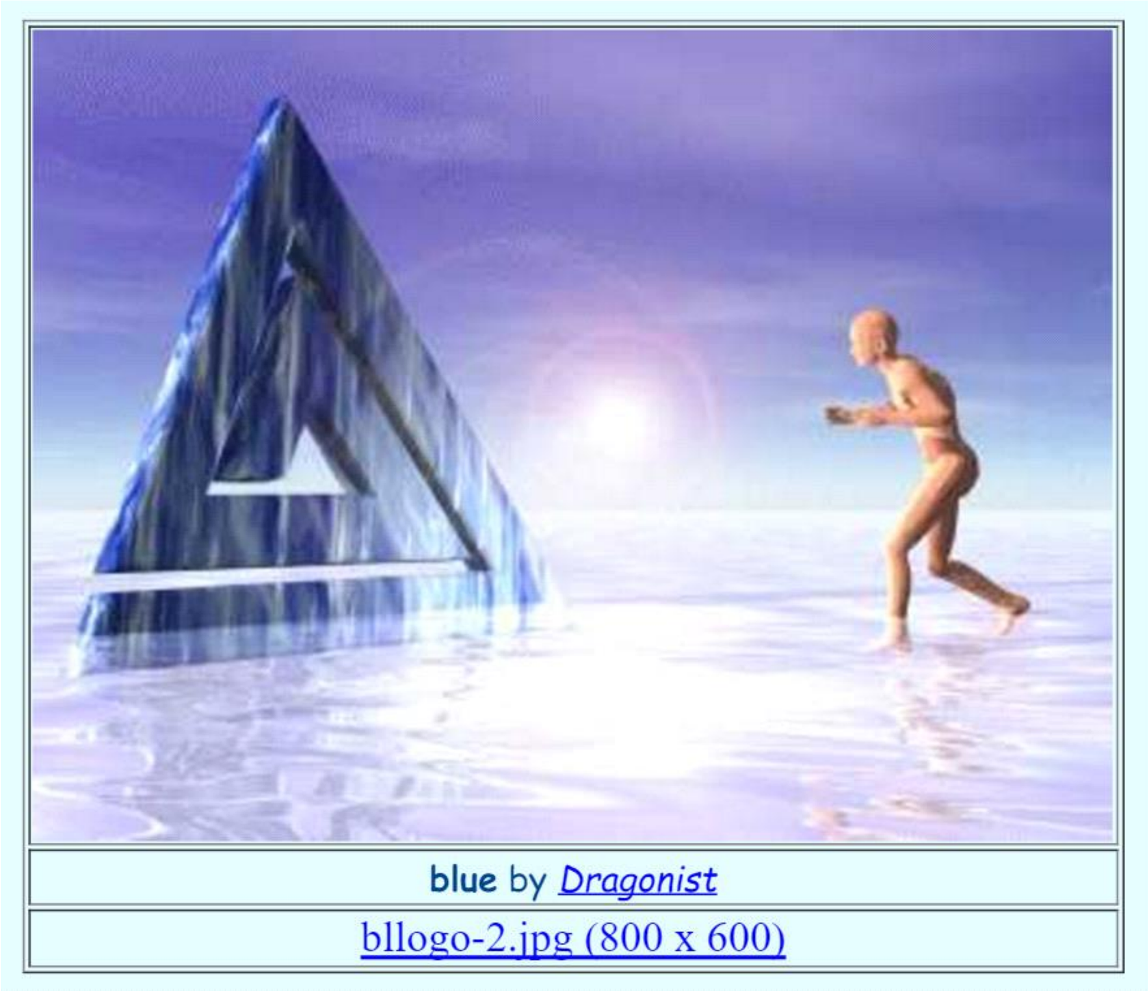
Perhaps in the hopes of seeing it one day for real, the author of the BLogo has created an example of BLogo Graffiti...



of the BLogo has created an example of BLogo Graffiti...

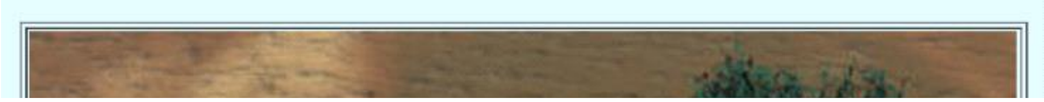
BL Graffiti by *Kalos*

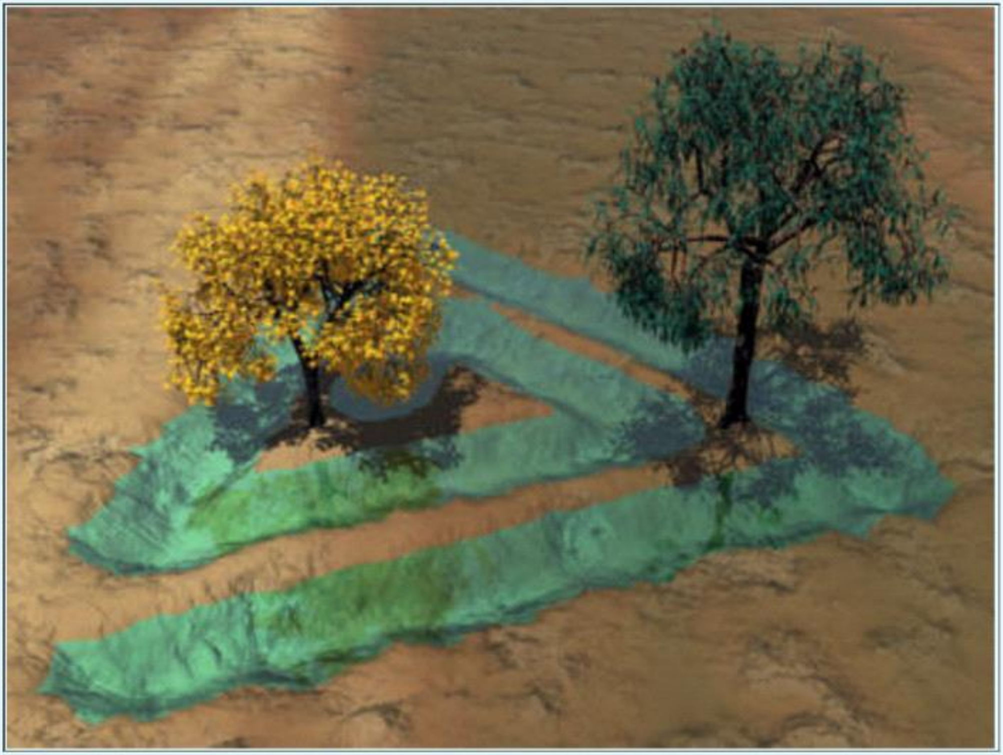
blogobrs.jpg (200 x 179)
blogobr.jpg (659 x 589)



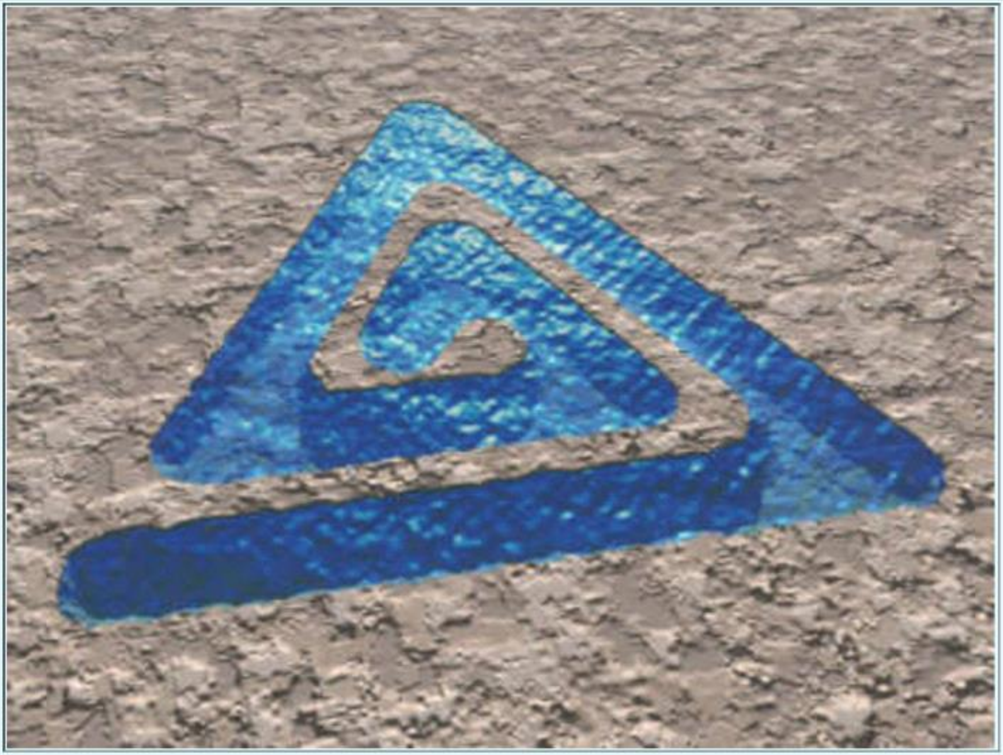
blue by *Dragonist*

bllogo-2.jpg (800 x 600)

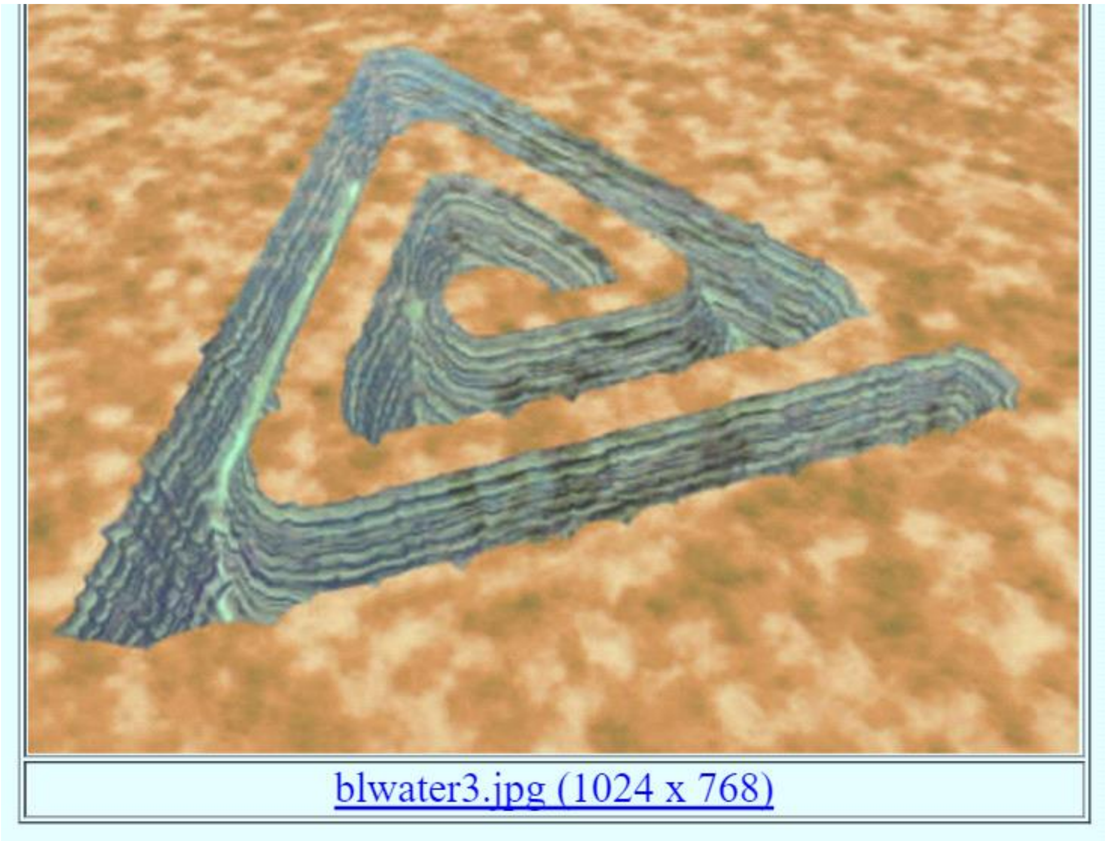




blwater1.jpg (1024 x 768)



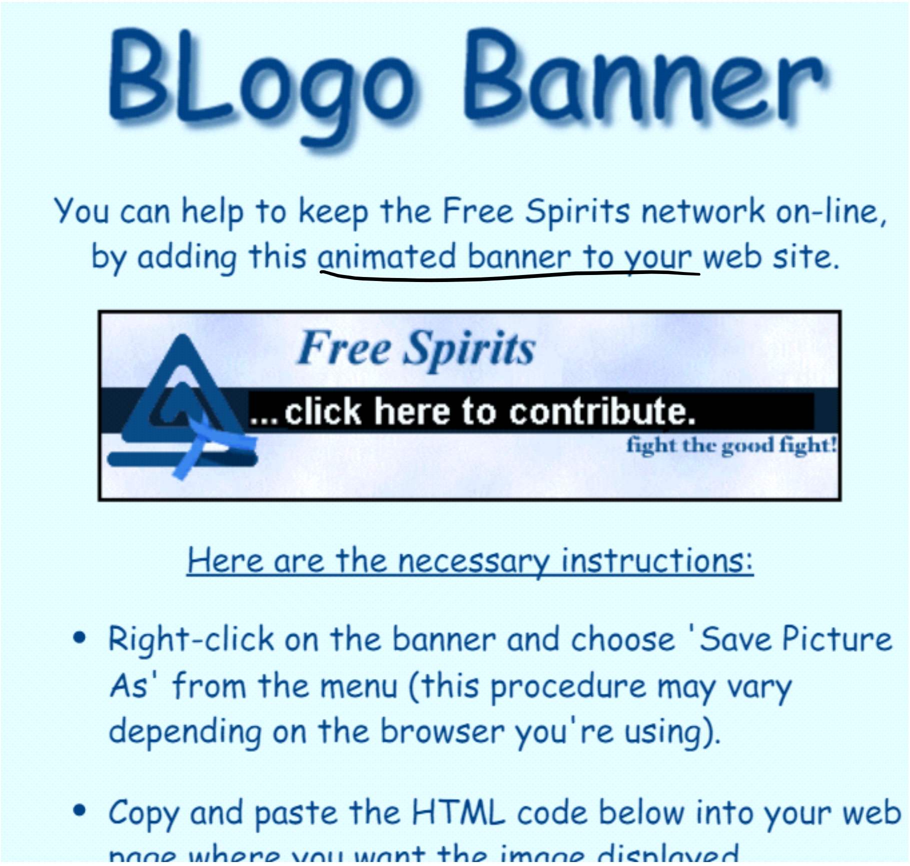
blwater2.jpg (1024 x 768)



blwater3.jpg (1024 x 768)

https://fsco.freespirits.info/blogo/blban.htm

Retrieved: 25 March 2017



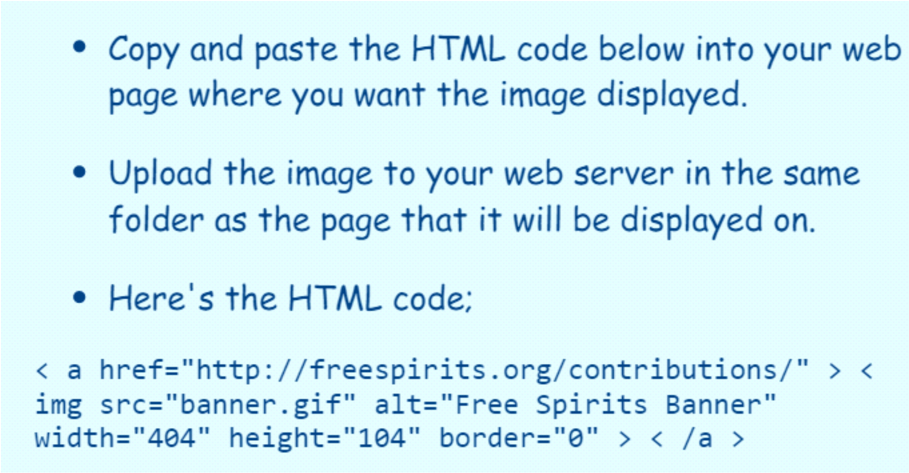
BLogo Banner

You can help to keep the Free Spirits network on-line, by adding this animated banner to your web site.

Free Spirits
...click here to contribute.
fight the good fight!

Here are the necessary instructions:

- Right-click on the banner and choose 'Save Picture As' from the menu (this procedure may vary depending on the browser you're using).
- Copy and paste the HTML code below into your web page where you want the image displayed



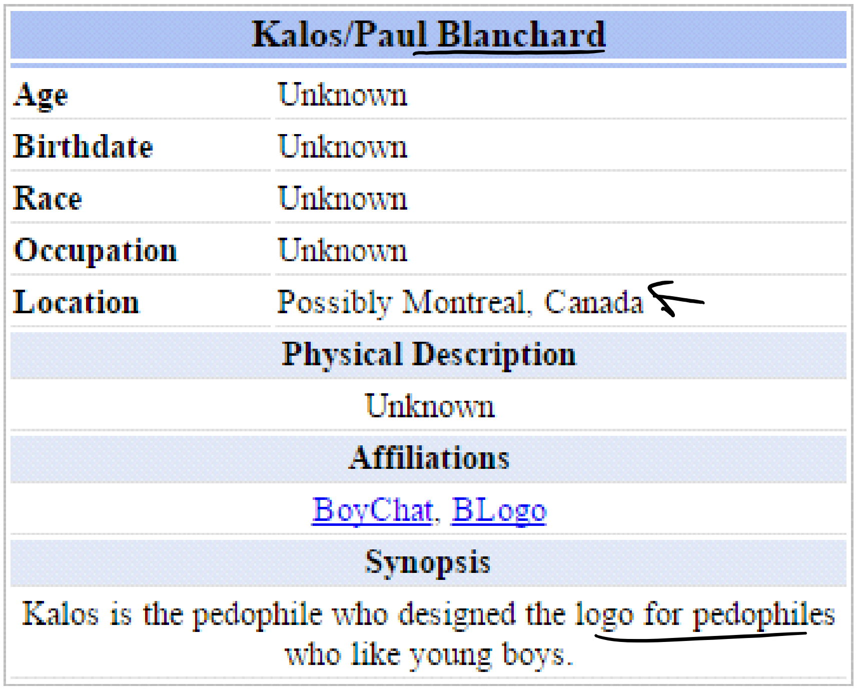
- Copy and paste the HTML code below into your web page where you want the image displayed.
- Upload the image to your web server in the same folder as the page that it will be displayed on.
- Here's the HTML code;

```
< a href="http://freespirits.org/contributions/" > <
img src="banner.gif" alt="Free Spirits Banner"
width="404" height="104" border="0" > < /a >
```

Who are Kalos, The Night Raven, and Aztram??

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20090415001418/http://www.wikisposure.com:80/Kalos

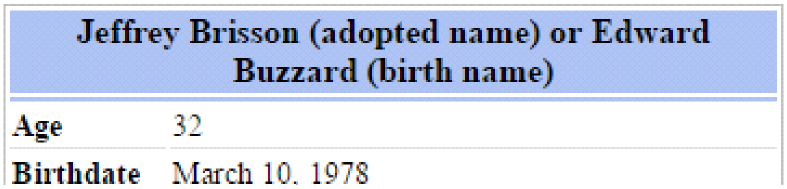
Retrieved: 26 March 2017



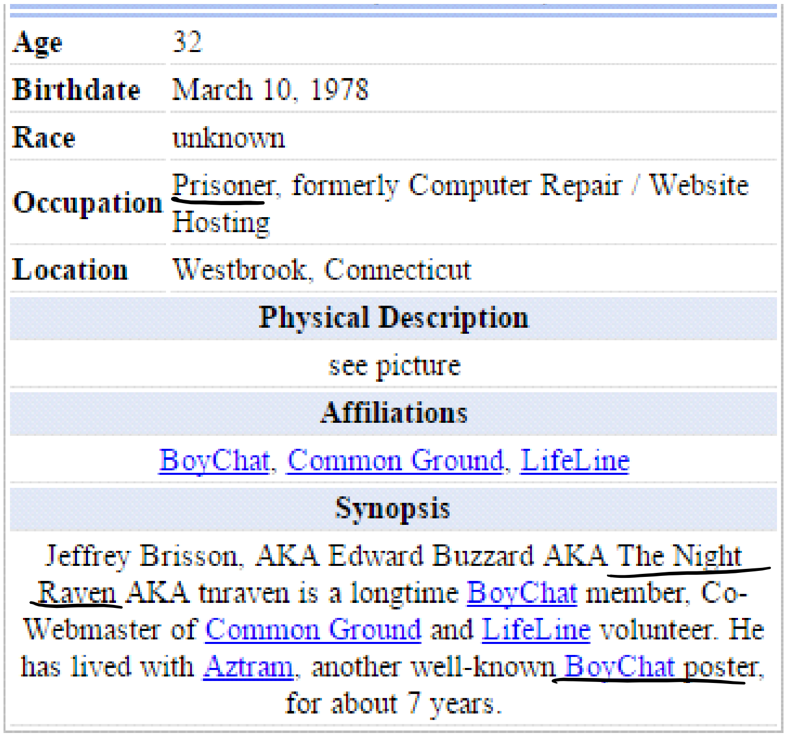
Kalos/Paul Blanchard	
Age	Unknown
Birthdate	Unknown
Race	Unknown
Occupation	Unknown
Location	Possibly Montreal, Canada
Physical Description	
Unknown	
Affiliations	
BoyChat, BLogo	
Synopsis	
Kalos is the pedophile who designed the logo for pedophiles who like young boys.	

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20100906150208/http://www.wikisposure.com:80/The_Night_Raven

Retrieved: 26 March 2017



Jeffrey Brisson (adopted name) or Edward Buzzard (birth name)	
Age	32
Birthdate	March 10, 1978



Age	32
Birthdate	March 10, 1978
Race	unknown
Occupation	Prisoner, formerly Computer Repair / Website Hosting
Location	Westbrook, Connecticut

Physical Description

see picture

Affiliations

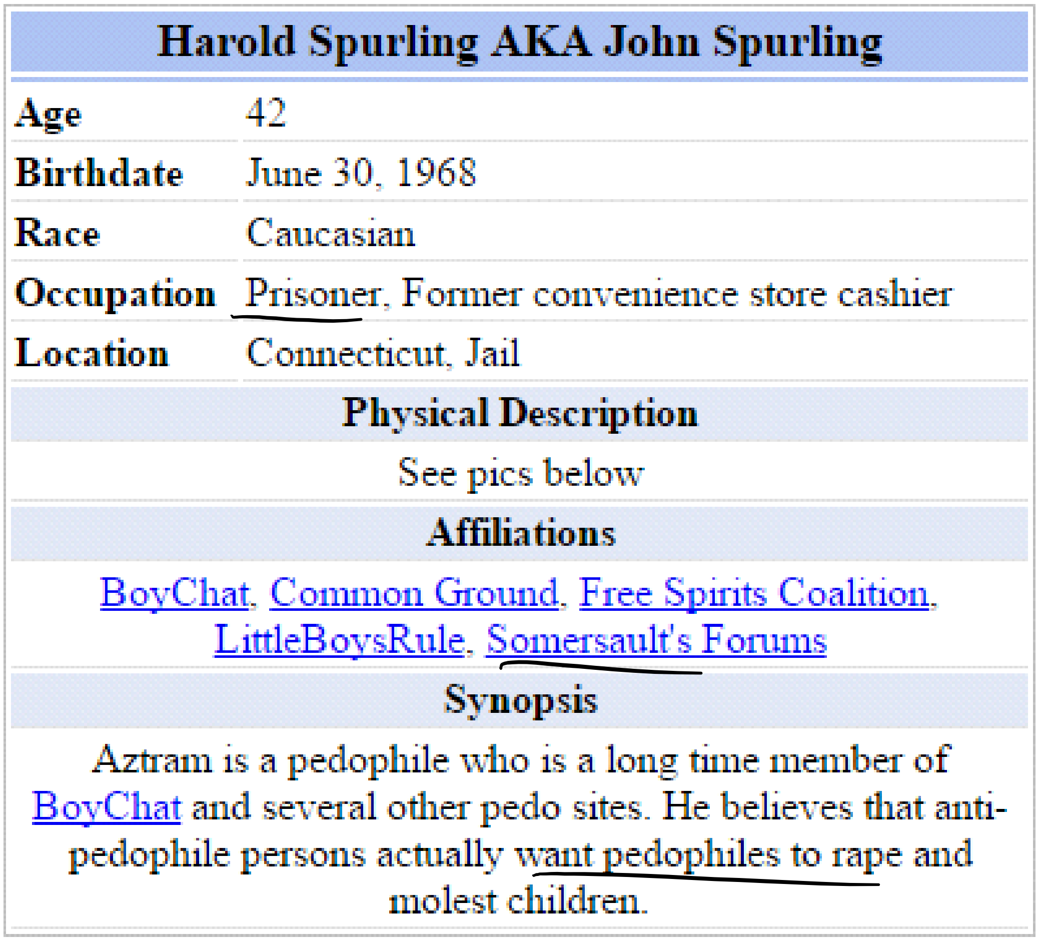
BoyChat, Common Ground, LifeLine

Synopsis

Jeffrey Brisson, AKA Edward Buzzard AKA The Night Raven AKA tnraven is a longtime BoyChat member, Co-Webmaster of Common Ground and LifeLine volunteer. He has lived with Aztram, another well-known BoyChat poster, for about 7 years.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20100906150116/http://www.wikisposure.com:80/Aztram

Retrieved: 26 March 2017



Harold Spurling AKA John Spurling

Age	42
Birthdate	June 30, 1968
Race	Caucasian
Occupation	Prisoner, Former convenience store cashier
Location	Connecticut, Jail

Physical Description

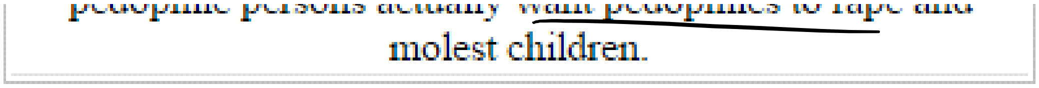
See pics below

Affiliations

BoyChat, Common Ground, Free Spirits Coalition, LittleBoysRule, Somersault's Forums

Synopsis

Aztram is a pedophile who is a long time member of BoyChat and several other pedo sites. He believes that anti-pedophile persons actually want pedophiles to rape and molest children.



pedophile persons actually want pedophiles to rape and molest children.

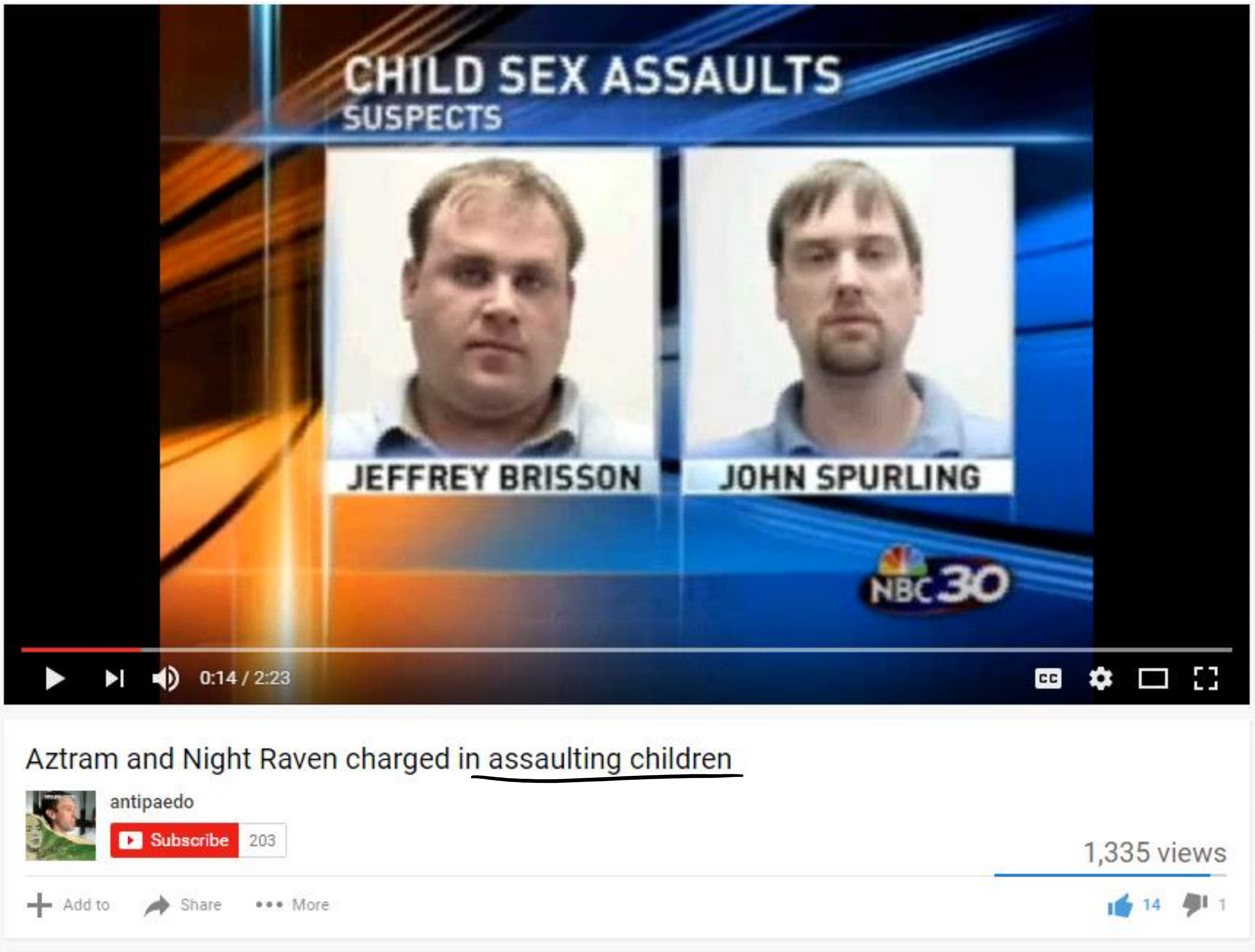
He holds to a theory he refers to as the **"Ticking Time Bomb"** theory, in which he believes that anti-pedophile persons and child advocates actually want pedophiles to rape and molest children, just so they can say "I told you so".

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20100724203834/http://www.wikisposure.com/Main_Page

Retrieved: 26 March 2017

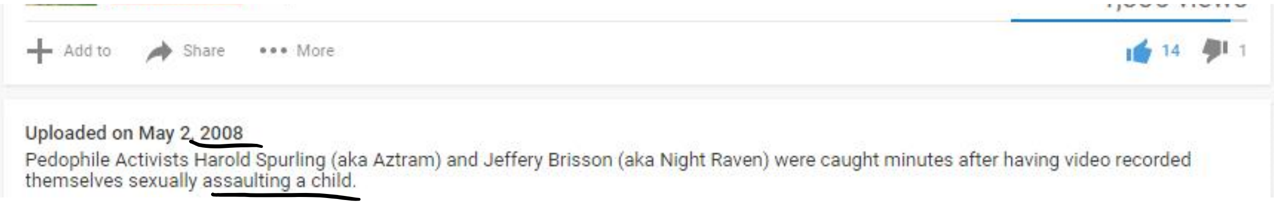
This Wiki is part of the Perverted-Justice Foundation ***[pjfi.org]***, a non-profit foundation which works as a center against internet predators and pedophiles. Due to our work, we often **identify pedophile activists** and their **online networks.** They constitute a **vast rarely-seen pedophile society** that few people have any idea the scope and size of. This project will attempt to outline both the **scope and size** of their operations.

https://youtu.be/498iJN_ywgU


CHILD SEX ASSAULTS
SUSPECTS
JEFFREY BRISSON
JOHN SPURLING
NBC 30
0:14 / 2:23
antipaedo
Subscribe
203
Add to
Share
More
14
1

Aztram and Night Raven charged in assaulting children

1,335 views



Uploaded on May 2, 2008

Pedophile Activists Harold Spurling (aka Aztram) and Jeffery Brisson (aka Night Raven) were caught minutes after having video recorded themselves sexually assaulting a child.

Aztram and Night Raven were caught just moments after raping a 14 year old boy and raping a …. 3 month old girl…….. And filming it…. This is **beyond** disgusting!

Summary and Conclusions:

The founder of the Boy Lover Logo (BLogo) is Paul Blanchard aka Kalos.

The founders of the Little Boy Lover Logo (LBLogo) are Jeffrey Brisson aka Night Raven and John Spurling aka Aztram.

The BLogo was designed with the idea of simplicity in mind, i.e. being able to draw it in sand, and has the shape of a small triangle inside a larger triangle, to represent a boy and an adult…

The LBLogo was designed similarly to that of the BLogo but with curved edges to resemble how a little child would draw it…

These pedophiles use the logos, as well as referencing themselves as BLs and LBLs, as a way to represent to other pedophiles who they are and what their preferences are.

They consider this as a matter of pride and encourage the widespread use and modification of their logos, so long as they maintain the basic meaning behind them.

The pedophile and pedophile activists that created the LBLogo have been arrested back in 2008 moments after they were caught raping a 14 year old boy and a …. 3 month old child………………………….. I don't know what to say….

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 21…

# 🍕#PizzaGate Part 21: GLogo Origins + YouTube Censorship + Craig Sawyer + April 7th NYC Protest

Monday, April 3, 2017 7:27 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:
- Affiliate URL: http://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 21

#PizzaGate Part 21

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. GLogo Origins

PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends

YouTube Censorship

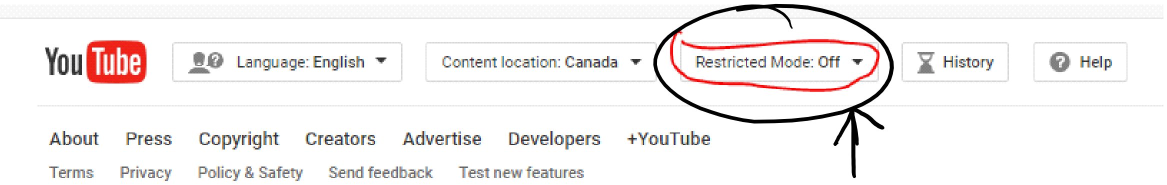
Restricted Mode

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1760573

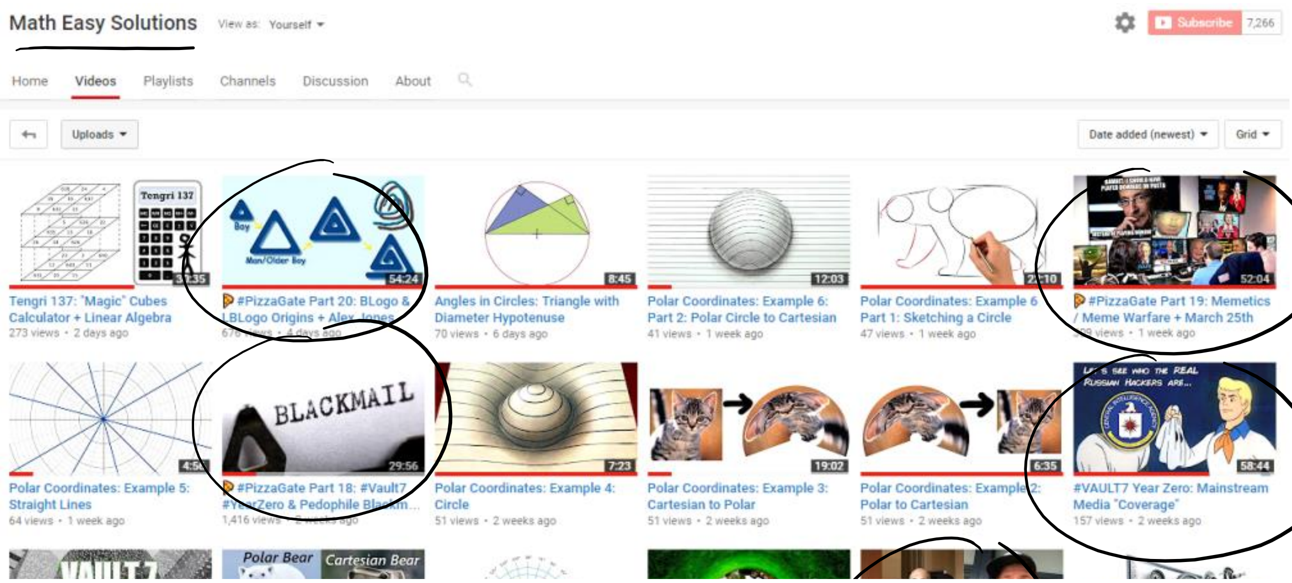
1 April 2017 by matheasysolutions

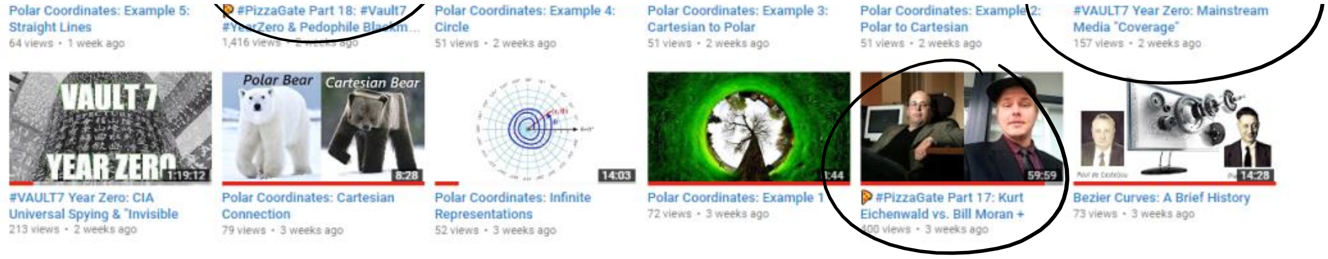
YouTube Hides all my #PizzaGate videos when on Restricted Mode... #YouTubeIsEvil #WeNeedOurOwnYouTube

Recently I heard about YouTube's "Restricted Mode" which is at the bottom of every YouTube Page:

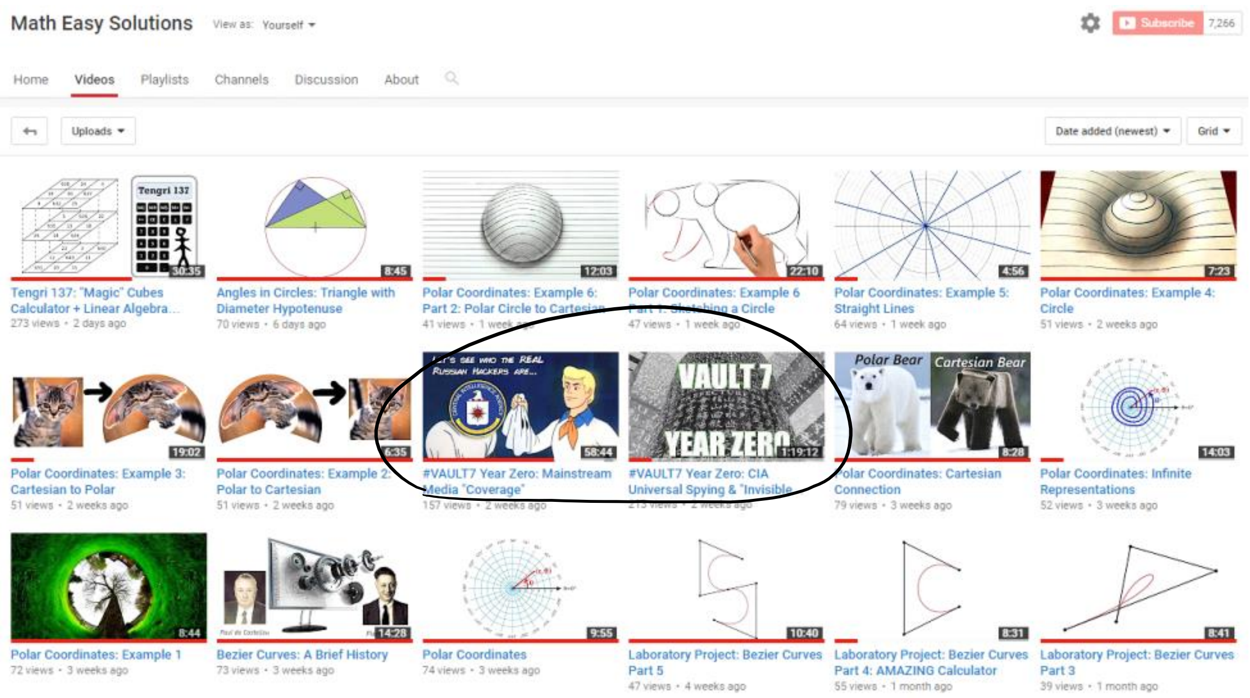

YouTube
Language: English
Content location: Canada
Restricted Mode: Off
History
Help
About
Press
Copyright
Creators
Advertise
Developers
+YouTube
Terms
Privacy
Policy & Safety
Send feedback
Test new features

With Restricted Mode off, here is how my channel looks like:


Math Easy Solutions
View as: Yourself
Subscribe
7,266
Home
Videos
Playlists
Channels
Discussion
About
Uploads
Date added (newest)
Grid
Tengri 137: "Magic" Cubes Calculator + Linear Algebra
273 views • 2 days ago
#PizzaGate Part 20: BLogo & LBLogo Origins + Alex Jones
676 views • 4 days ago
Angles in Circles: Triangle with Diameter Hypotenuse
70 views • 6 days ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 6: Part 2: Polar Circle to Cartesian
41 views • 1 week ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 6 Part 1: Sketching a Circle
47 views • 1 week ago
#PizzaGate Part 19: Memetics / Meme Warfare + March 25th
1 week ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 5: Straight Lines
64 views • 1 week ago
#PizzaGate Part 18: #Vault7 #YearZero & Pedophile Blackm...
1,416 views • 2 weeks ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 4: Circle
51 views • 2 weeks ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 3: Cartesian to Polar
51 views • 2 weeks ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 2: Polar to Cartesian
51 views • 2 weeks ago
#VAULT7 Year Zero: Mainstream Media "Coverage"
157 views • 2 weeks ago
BLACKMAIL
Polar Bear
Cartesian Bear
LET'S SEE WHO THE REAL RUSSIAN HACKERS ARE...


Polar Coordinates: Example 5: Straight Lines
64 views • 1 week ago
#PizzaGate Part 18: #Vault7 #YearZero & Pedophile Blackm...
1,416 views • 2 weeks ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 4: Circle
51 views • 2 weeks ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 3: Cartesian to Polar
51 views • 2 weeks ago
Polar Coordinates: Example 2: Polar to Cartesian
51 views • 2 weeks ago
#VAULT7 Year Zero: Mainstream Media "Coverage"
157 views • 2 weeks ago
VAULT 7
YEAR ZERO
1:19:12
#VAULT7 Year Zero: CIA Universal Spying & "Invisible
213 views • 2 weeks ago
Polar Bear
Cartesian Bear
8:28
Polar Coordinates: Cartesian Connection
79 views • 3 weeks ago
14:03
Polar Coordinates: Infinite Representations
52 views • 3 weeks ago
8:44
Polar Coordinates: Example 1
72 views • 3 weeks ago
59:59
#PizzaGate Part 17: Kurt Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran +
400 views • 3 weeks ago
14:28
Bezier Curves: A Brief History
73 views • 3 weeks ago

With Restricted Mode on, all my #PizzaGate videos vanish:


Math Easy Solutions
View as: Yourself
Subscribe
7,266
Home
Videos
Playlists
Channels
Discussion
About
Uploads
Date added (newest)
Grid
Tengri 137
30:35
Tengri 137: "Magic" Cubes Calculator + Linear Algebra...
273 views • 2 days ago
8:45
Angles in Circles: Triangle with Diameter Hypotenuse
70 views • 6 days ago
12:03
Polar Coordinates: Example 6: Part 2: Polar Circle to Cartesian
41 views • 1 week ago
22:10
Polar Coordinates: Example 6 Part 1: Sketching a Circle
47 views • 1 week ago
4:56
Polar Coordinates: Example 5: Straight Lines
64 views • 1 week ago
7:23
Polar Coordinates: Example 4: Circle
51 views • 2 weeks ago
19:02
Polar Coordinates: Example 3: Cartesian to Polar
51 views • 2 weeks ago
6:35
Polar Coordinates: Example 2: Polar to Cartesian
51 views • 2 weeks ago
LET'S SEE WHO THE REAL RUSSIAN HACKERS ARE...
58:44
#VAULT7 Year Zero: Mainstream Media "Coverage"
157 views • 2 weeks ago
VAULT 7
YEAR ZERO
1:19:12
#VAULT7 Year Zero: CIA Universal Spying & "Invisible
213 views • 2 weeks ago
Polar Bear
Cartesian Bear
8:28
Polar Coordinates: Cartesian Connection
79 views • 3 weeks ago
14:03
Polar Coordinates: Infinite Representations
52 views • 3 weeks ago
8:44
Polar Coordinates: Example 1
72 views • 3 weeks ago
14:28
Bezier Curves: A Brief History
73 views • 3 weeks ago
9:55
Polar Coordinates
74 views • 3 weeks ago
10:40
Laboratory Project: Bezier Curves Part 5
47 views • 4 weeks ago
8:31
Laboratory Project: Bezier Curves Part 4: AMAZING Calculator
55 views • 1 month ago
8:41
Laboratory Project: Bezier Curves Part 3
39 views • 1 month ago

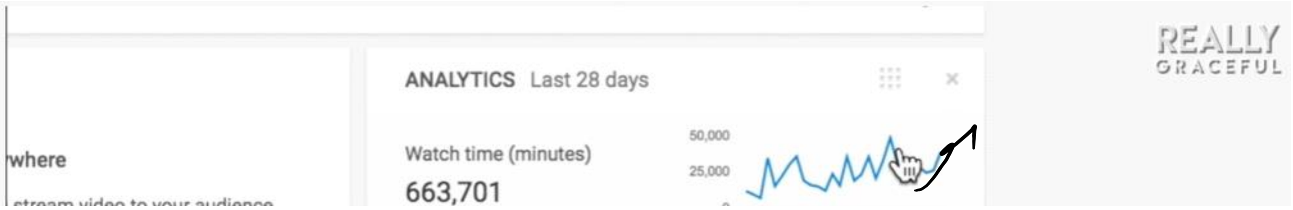
All my videos are detailed tutorials, and in fact many parents and children would benefit learning about the creepy underbelly of pedo society in order to better safeguard against it.

This kind of censorship is very creepy, but does serve as further vindication about #PizzaGate and the lengths the elite are willing to go to silence us.

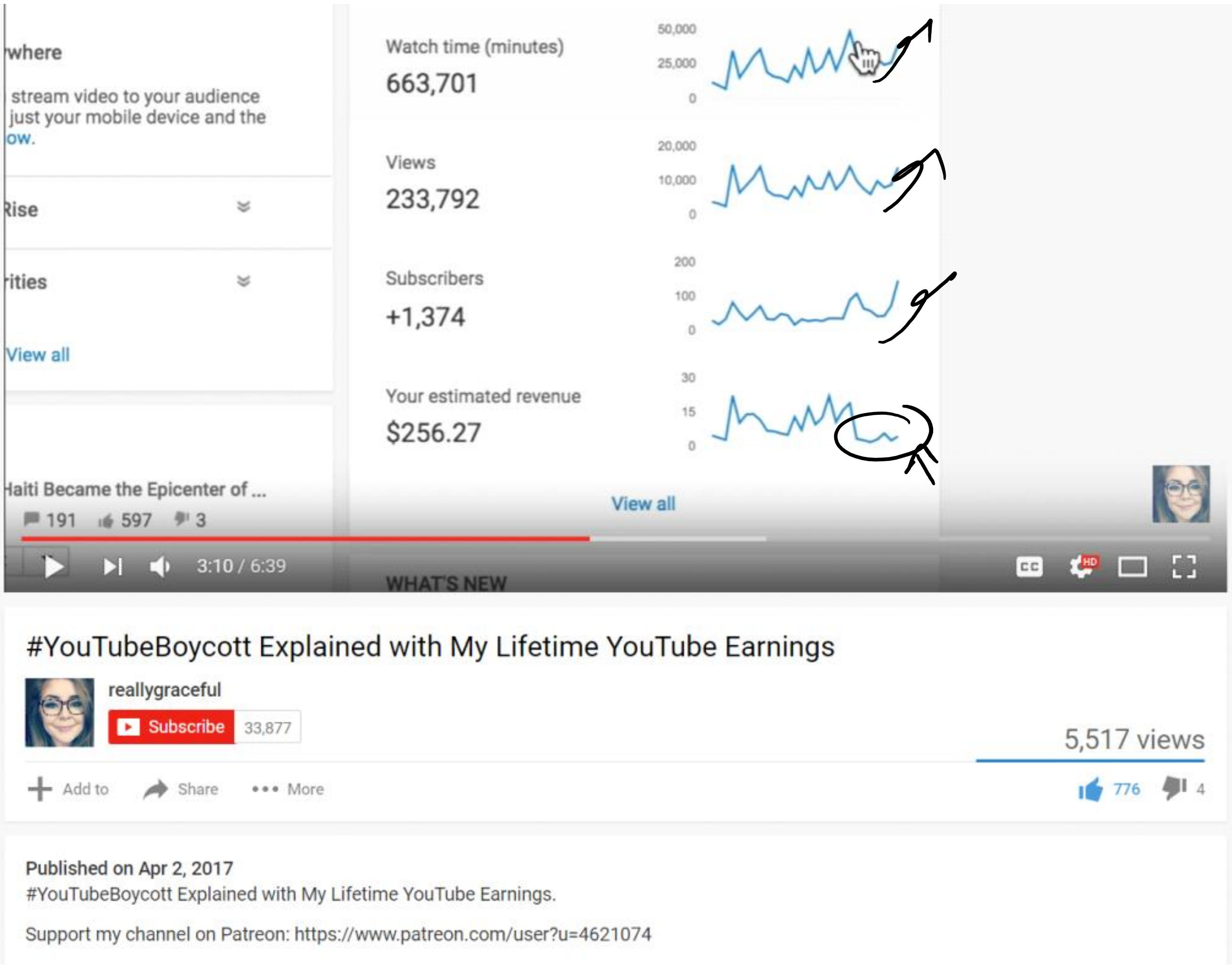
We need our own free speech video sharing / monetizing platform!

Demonetization

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F90ftfkExgM


where
ANALYTICS Last 28 days
50,000
25,000
0
REALLY GRACEFUL

Watch time (minutes)
663,701


where
stream video to your audience
just your mobile device and the
ow.
Rise
ities
View all
Haiti Became the Epicenter of ...
191
597
3
50,000
25,000
0
20,000
10,000
0
200
100
0
30
15
0
View all
3:10 / 6:39
WHAT'S NEW
Subscribe
33,877
Add to
Share
More
776
4

Watch time (minutes)
663,701

Views
233,792

Subscribers
+1,374

Your estimated revenue
$256.27

#YouTubeBoycott Explained with My Lifetime YouTube Earnings

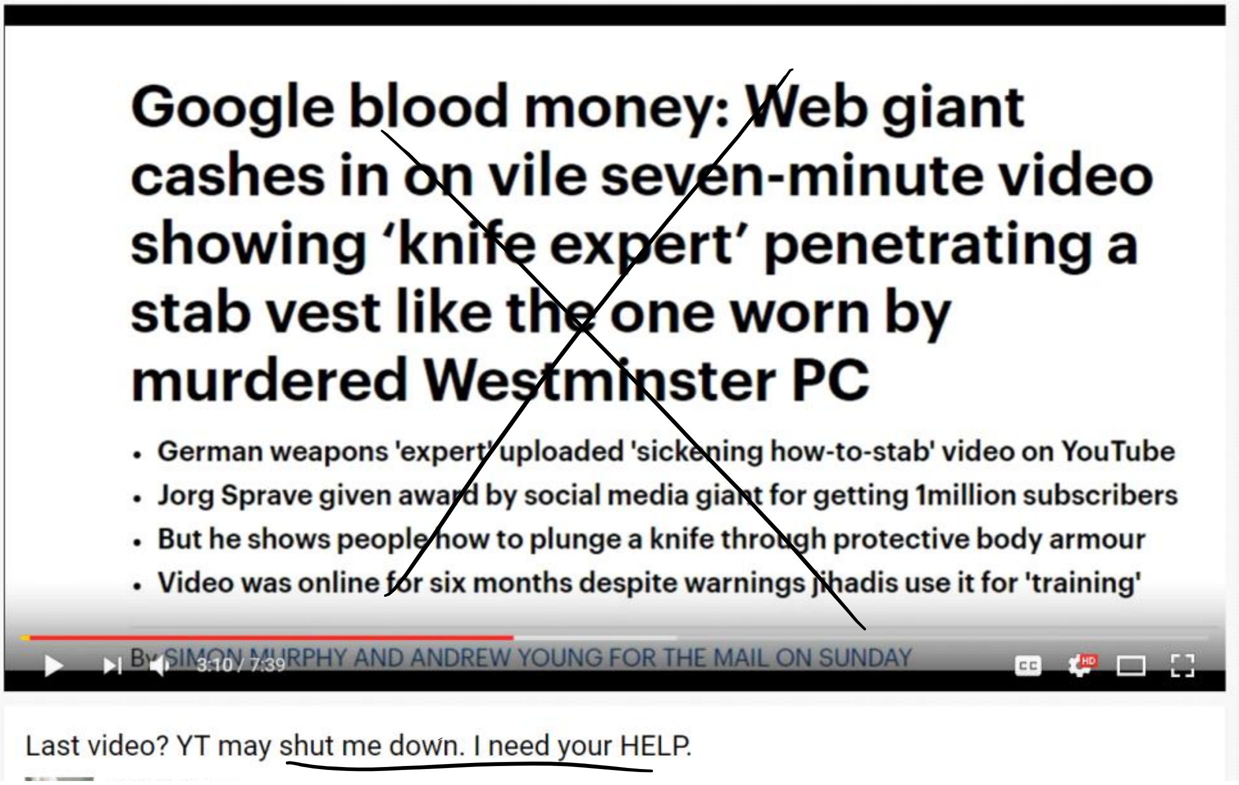
reallygraceful

5,517 views

Published on Apr 2, 2017
#YouTubeBoycott Explained with My Lifetime YouTube Earnings.

Support my channel on Patreon: https://www.patreon.com/user?u=4621074

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jfiTxATV4pI

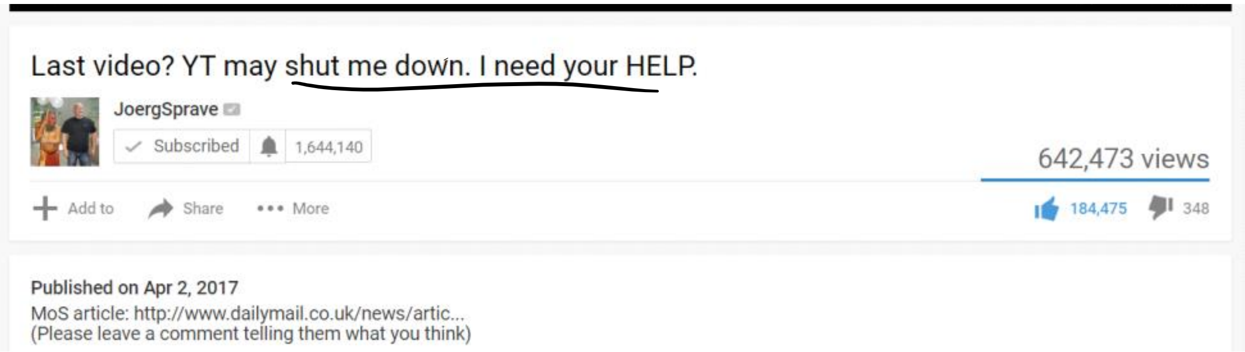


Google blood money: Web giant cashes in on vile seven-minute video showing 'knife expert' penetrating a stab vest like the one worn by murdered Westminster PC

- German weapons 'expert' uploaded 'sickening how-to-stab' video on YouTube
- Jorg Sprave given award by social media giant for getting 1million subscribers
- But he shows people how to plunge a knife through protective body armour
- Video was online for six months despite warnings jihadis use it for 'training'

By SIMON MURPHY AND ANDREW YOUNG FOR THE MAIL ON SUNDAY

Last video? YT may shut me down. I need your HELP.



Last video? YT may shut me down. I need your HELP.

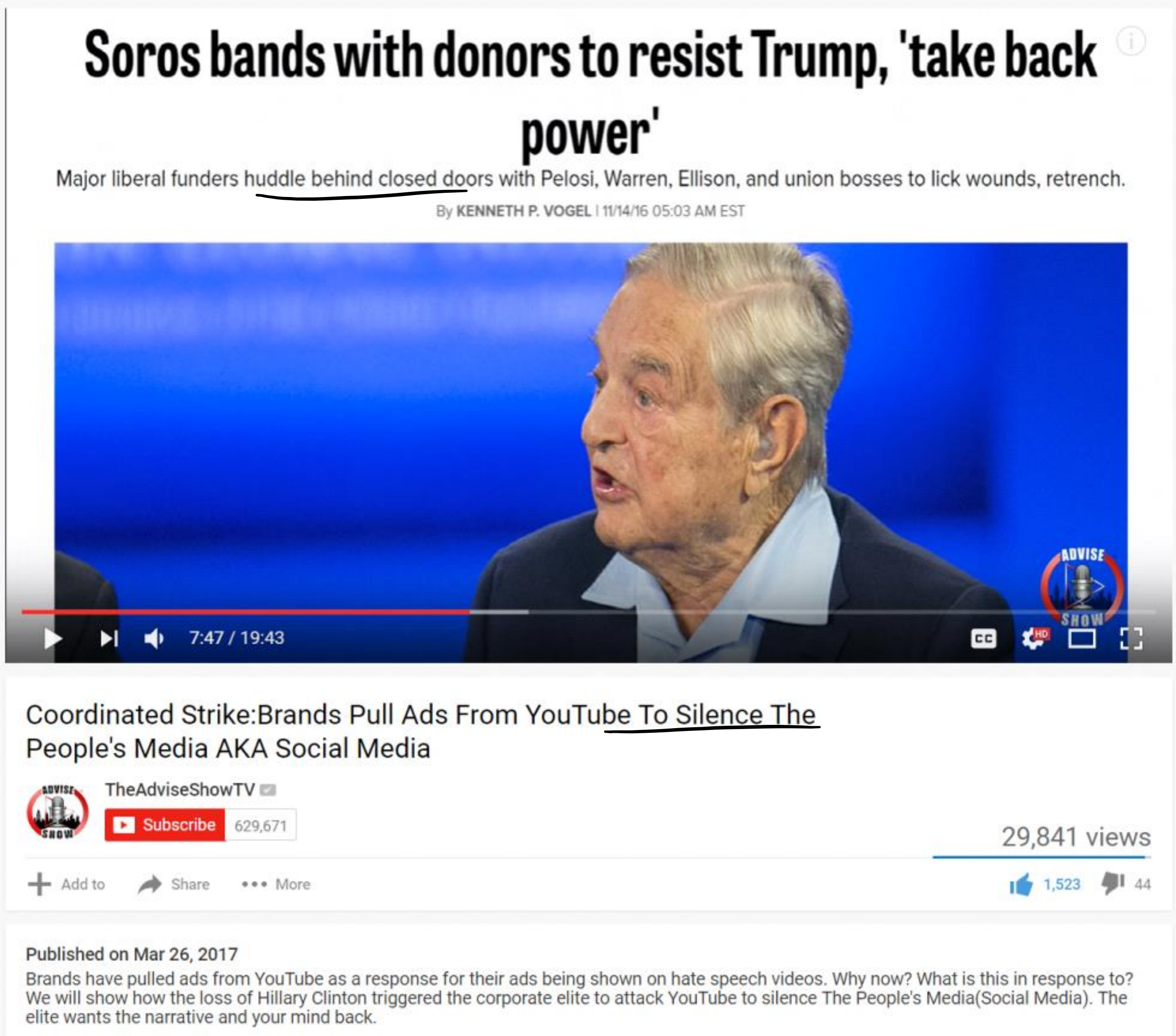
JoergSprave

✓ Subscribed
1,644,140
642,473 views
Add to
Share
More
184,475
348

Published on Apr 2, 2017

MoS article: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/artic...
(Please leave a comment telling them what you think)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J4m6nR4Y-_I&t=935s



Soros bands with donors to resist Trump, 'take back power'

Major liberal funders huddle behind closed doors with Pelosi, Warren, Ellison, and union bosses to lick wounds, retrench.

By KENNETH P. VOGEL | 11/14/16 05:03 AM EST

ADVISE SHOW
7:47 / 19:43
CC
HD

Coordinated Strike:Brands Pull Ads From YouTube To Silence The People's Media AKA Social Media

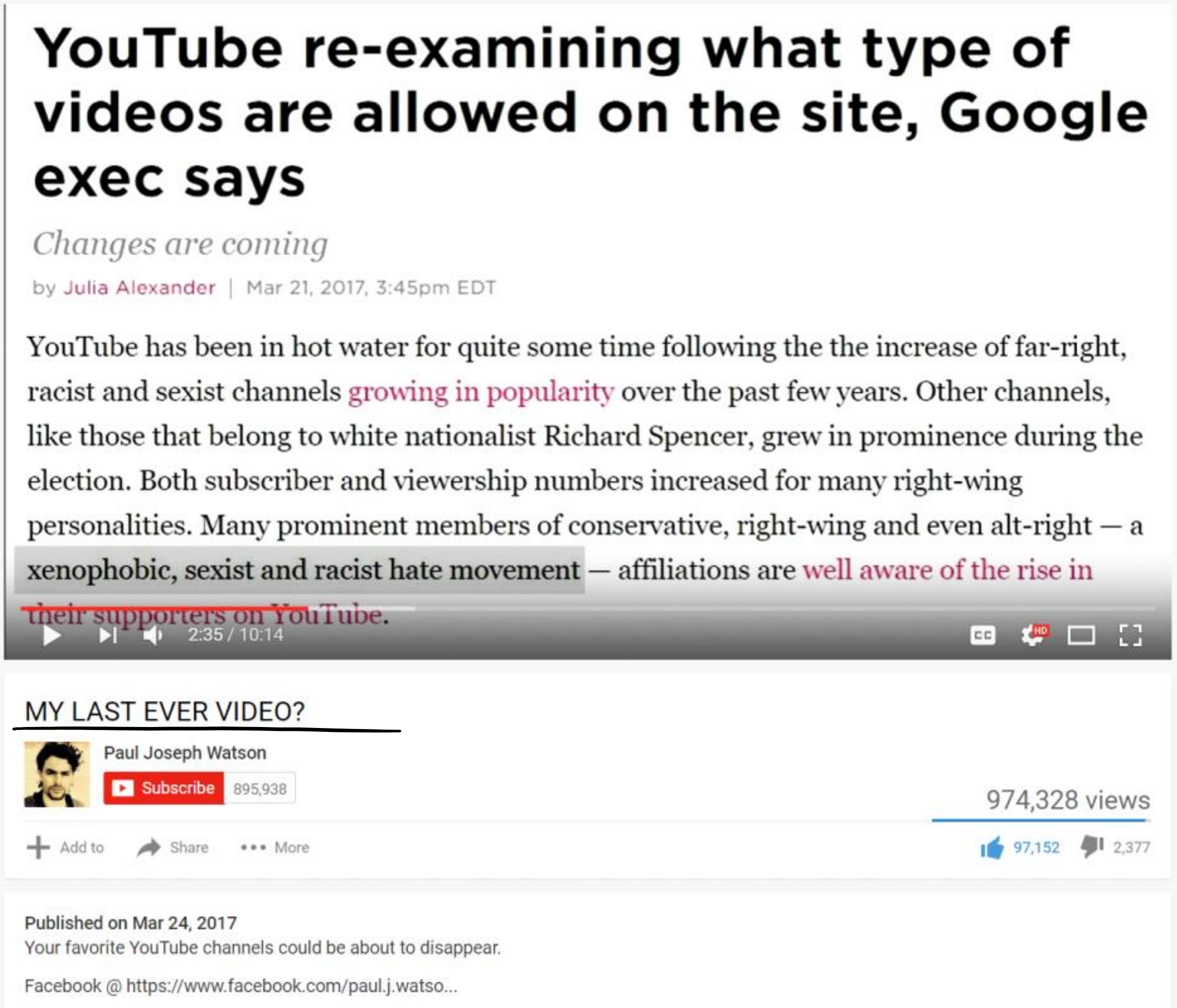
TheAdviseShowTV

Subscribe
629,671
29,841 views
Add to
Share
More
1,523
44

Published on Mar 26, 2017

Brands have pulled ads from YouTube as a response for their ads being shown on hate speech videos. Why now? What is this in response to? We will show how the loss of Hillary Clinton triggered the corporate elite to attack YouTube to silence The People's Media(Social Media). The elite wants the narrative and your mind back.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7bnQrajRfTM



YouTube re-examining what type of videos are allowed on the site, Google exec says

Changes are coming

by Julia Alexander | Mar 21, 2017, 3:45pm EDT

YouTube has been in hot water for quite some time following the the increase of far-right, racist and sexist channels growing in popularity over the past few years. Other channels, like those that belong to white nationalist Richard Spencer, grew in prominence during the election. Both subscriber and viewership numbers increased for many right-wing personalities. Many prominent members of conservative, right-wing and even alt-right — a xenophobic, sexist and racist hate movement — affiliations are well aware of the rise in their supporters on YouTube.

MY LAST EVER VIDEO?

Paul Joseph Watson

895,938

974,328 views

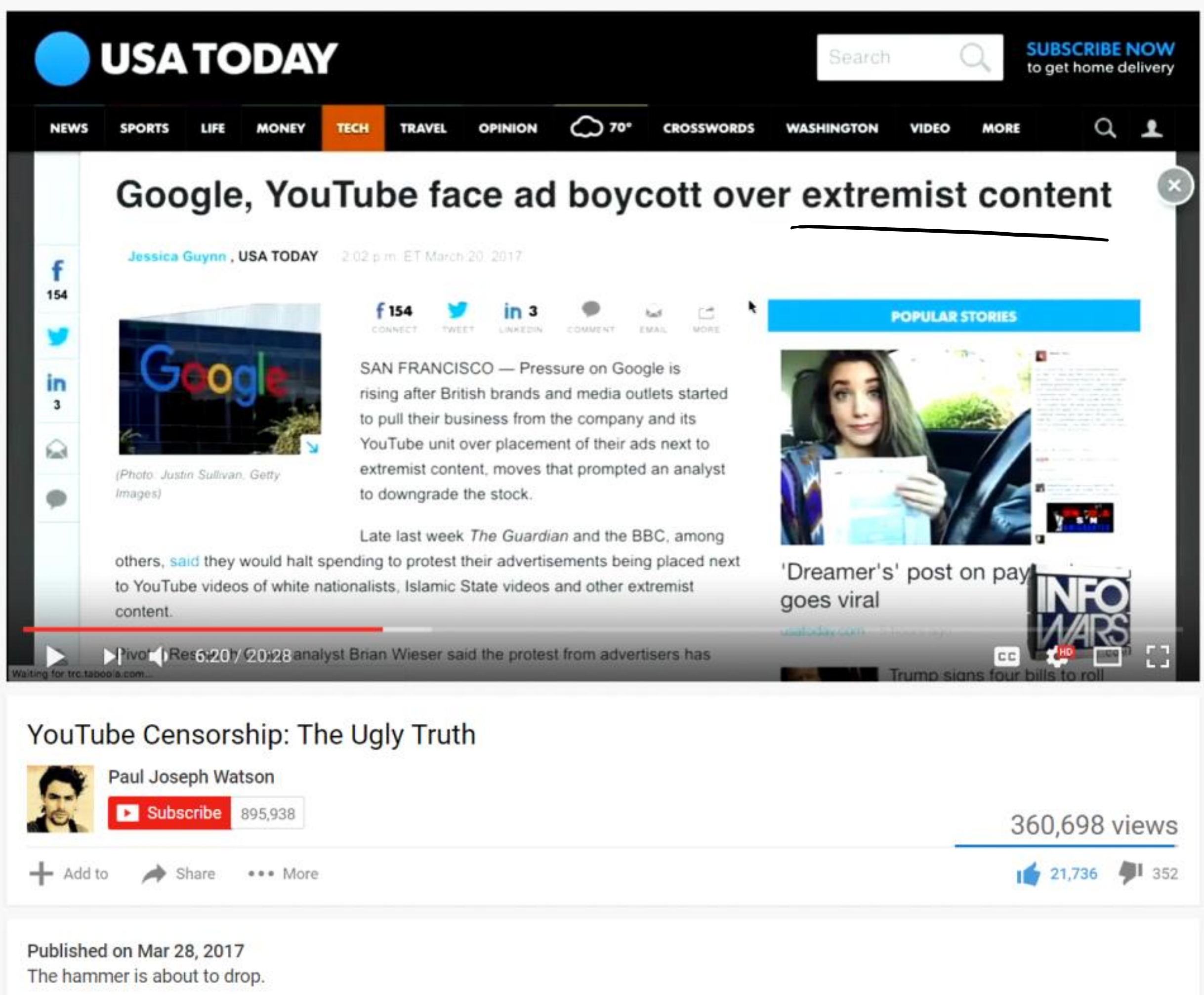
97,152 2,377

Published on Mar 24, 2017

Your favorite YouTube channels could be about to disappear.

Facebook @ https://www.facebook.com/paul.j.watso...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O9jva4zTcKo


USA TODAY
Search
SUBSCRIBE NOW
to get home delivery
NEWS
SPORTS
LIFE
MONEY
TECH
TRAVEL
OPINION
70°
CROSSWORDS
WASHINGTON
VIDEO
MORE
154
3
CONNECT
TWEET
LINKEDIN
COMMENT
EMAIL
MORE
POPULAR STORIES
INFO WARS
6:20 / 20:28
CC
HD
Waiting for trc.taboola.com...

Google, YouTube face ad boycott over extremist content

Jessica Guynn , USA TODAY 2:02 p.m. ET March 20, 2017

(Photo: Justin Sullivan, Getty Images)

SAN FRANCISCO — Pressure on Google is rising after British brands and media outlets started to pull their business from the company and its YouTube unit over placement of their ads next to extremist content, moves that prompted an analyst to downgrade the stock.

Late last week *The Guardian* and the BBC, among others, said they would halt spending to protest their advertisements being placed next to YouTube videos of white nationalists, Islamic State videos and other extremist content.

Pivot[illegible] Res[illegible] analyst Brian Wieser said the protest from advertisers has

'Dreamer's' post on pay goes viral

Trump signs four bills to roll

YouTube Censorship: The Ugly Truth

Paul Joseph Watson

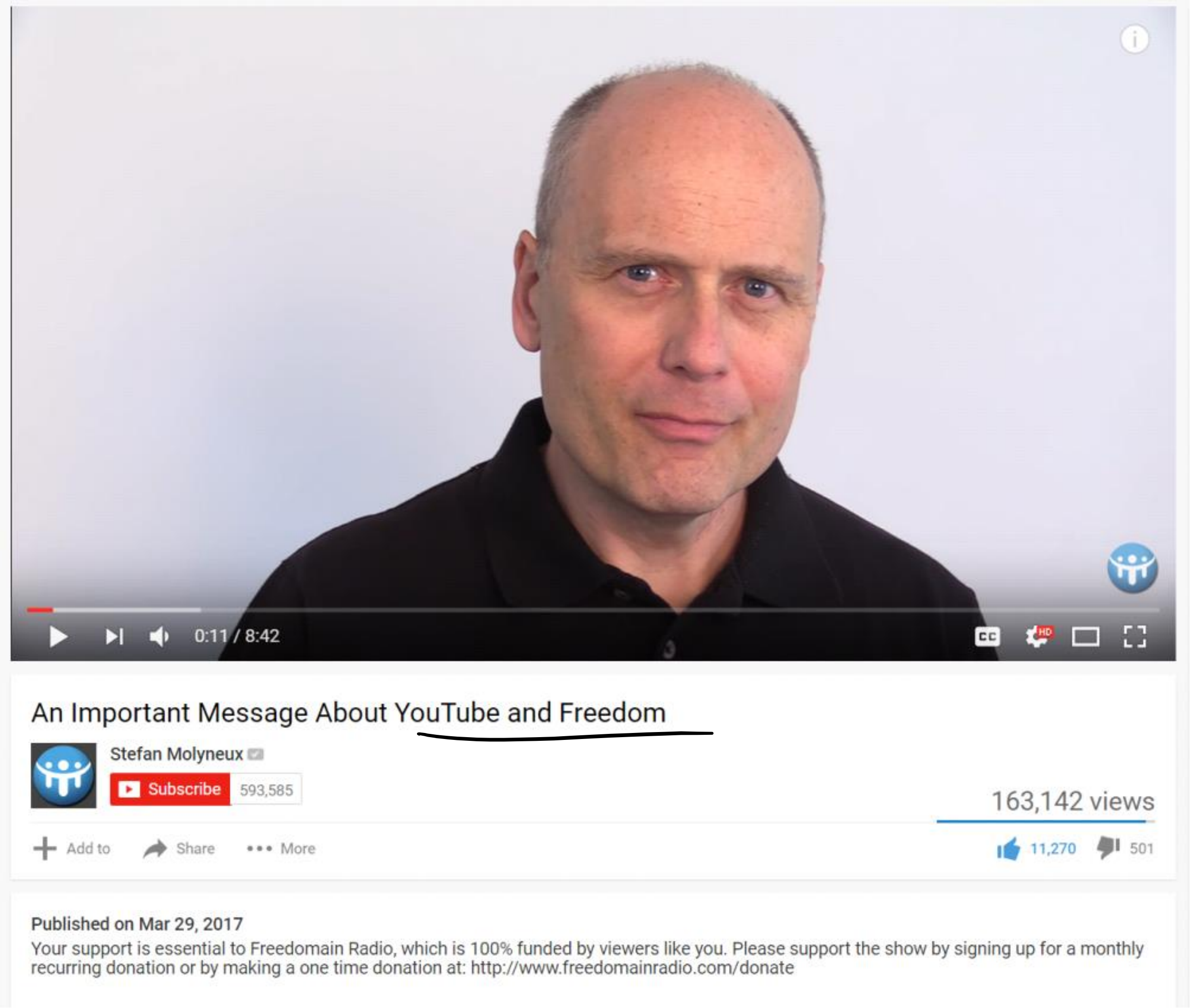
Subscribe 895,938

360,698 views

Add to Share ••• More 21,736 352

Published on Mar 28, 2017
The hammer is about to drop.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TJ8NvWvMF-I


0:11 / 8:42

An Important Message About YouTube and Freedom

Stefan Molyneux

Subscribe
593,585

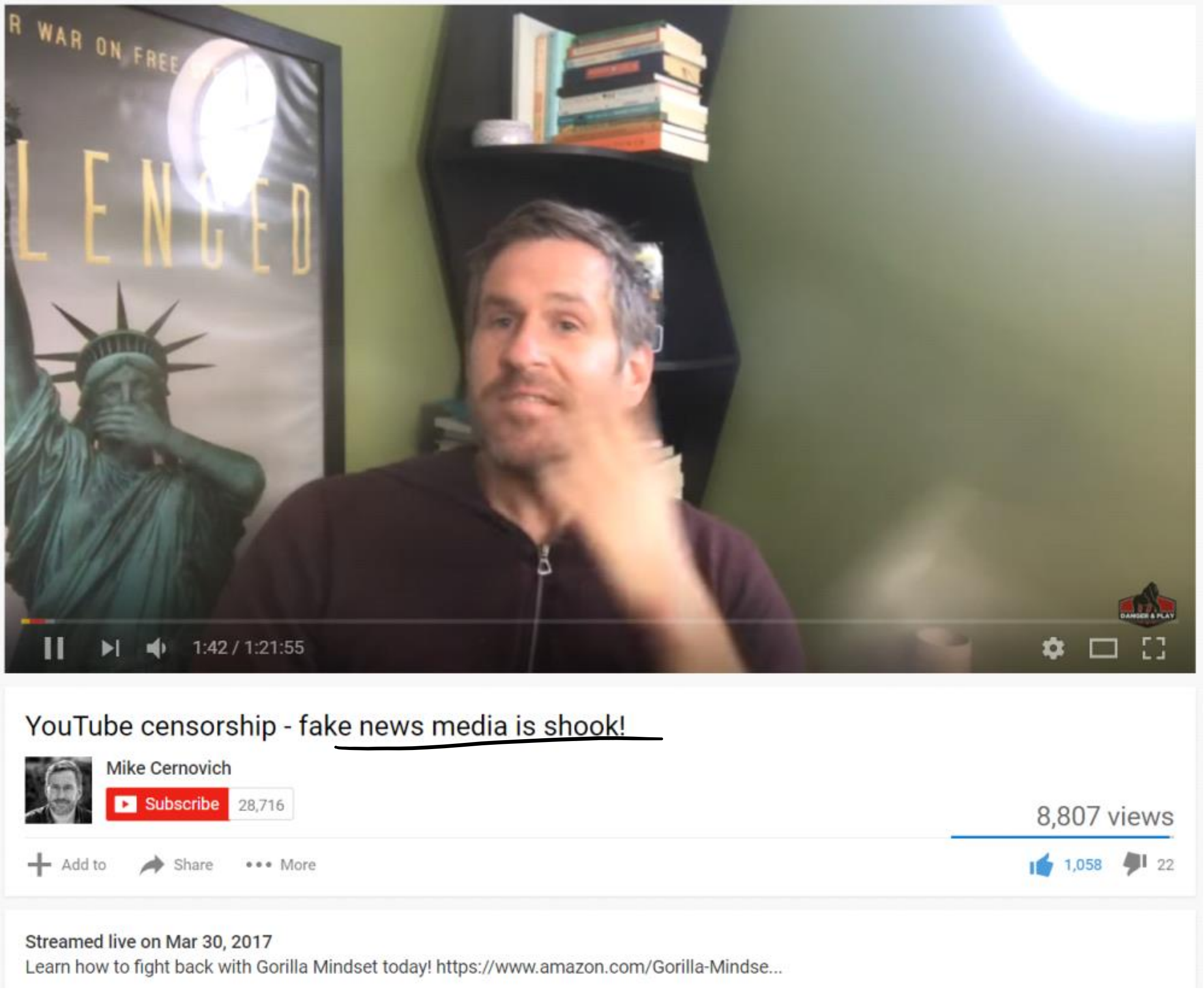
163,142 views

Add to
Share
More
11,270
501

Published on Mar 29, 2017

Your support is essential to Freedomain Radio, which is 100% funded by viewers like you. Please support the show by signing up for a monthly recurring donation or by making a one time donation at: http://www.freedomainradio.com/donate

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H_4m9B1gmWQ


R WAR ON FREE
LENGED
1:42 / 1:21:55
DANGER & PLAY
Subscribe
28,716
Add to
Share
More
1,058
22

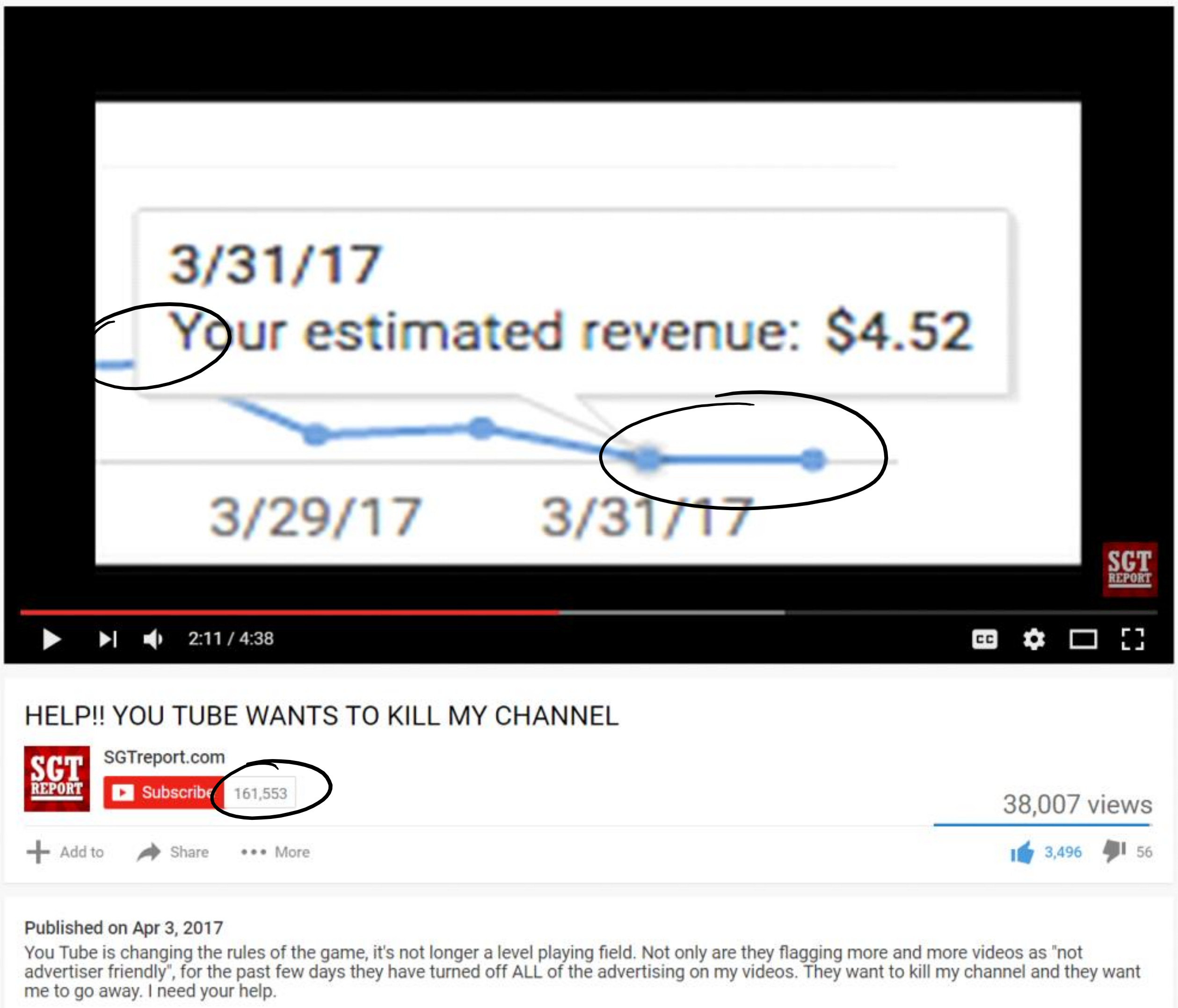
YouTube censorship - fake news media is shook!

Mike Cernovich

8,807 views

Streamed live on Mar 30, 2017
Learn how to fight back with Gorilla Mindset today! https://www.amazon.com/Gorilla-Mindse...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E7JCrf4eqwE&t=130s


3/31/17
Your estimated revenue: $4.52
3/29/17
3/31/17
SGT REPORT
2:11 / 4:38
SGT REPORT
Subscribe
161,553
38,007 views
Add to
Share
More
3,496
56

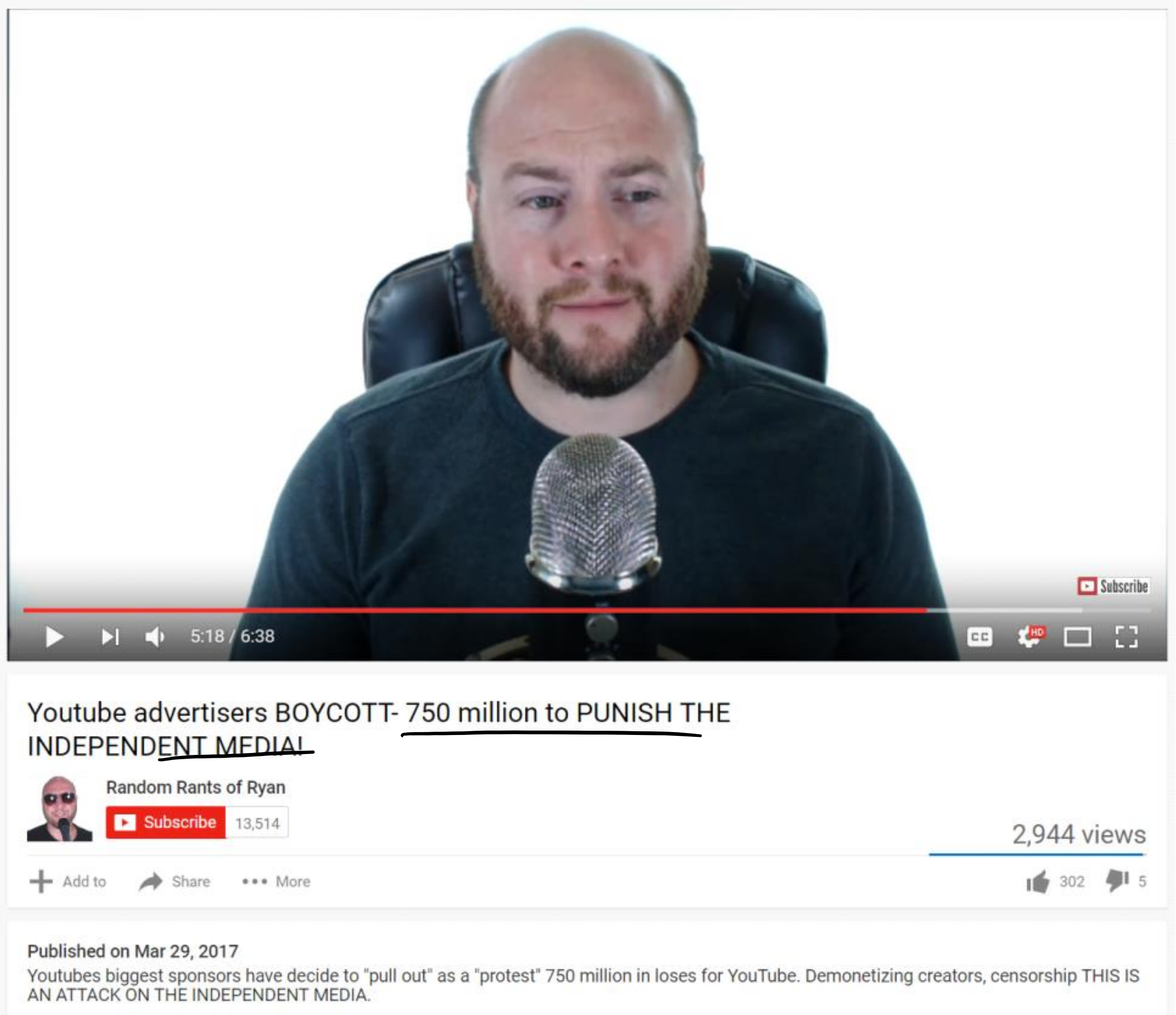
HELP!! YOU TUBE WANTS TO KILL MY CHANNEL

SGTreport.com

Published on Apr 3, 2017

You Tube is changing the rules of the game, it's not longer a level playing field. Not only are they flagging more and more videos as "not advertiser friendly", for the past few days they have turned off ALL of the advertising on my videos. They want to kill my channel and they want me to go away. I need your help.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iwQyXDvkqeM



Youtube advertisers BOYCOTT- 750 million to PUNISH THE INDEPENDENT MEDIA!

Random Rants of Ryan

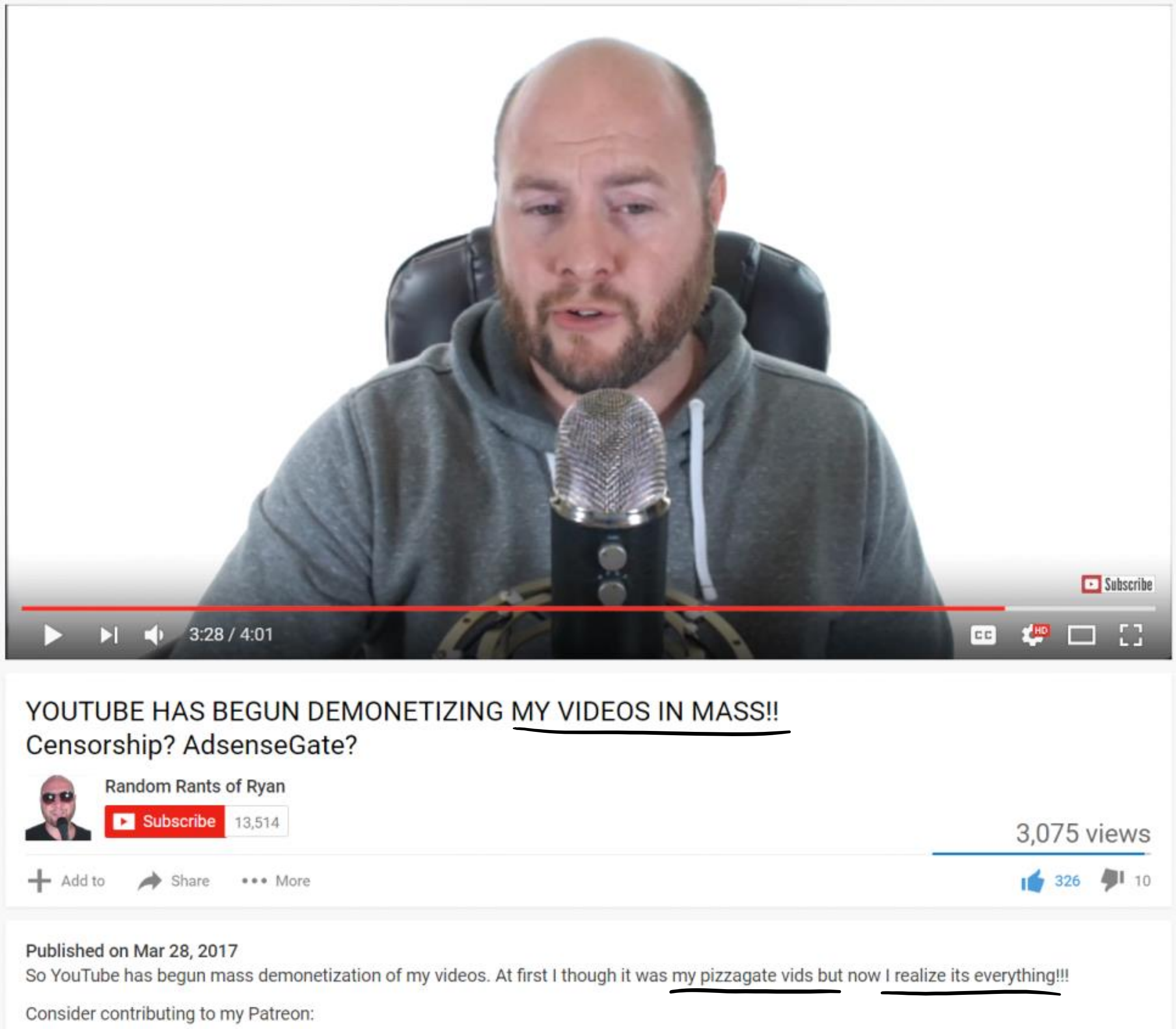
Subscribe 13,514

2,944 views

Published on Mar 29, 2017

Youtubes biggest sponsors have decide to "pull out" as a "protest" 750 million in loses for YouTube. Demonetizing creators, censorship THIS IS AN ATTACK ON THE INDEPENDENT MEDIA.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HR82CAVySZQ


Subscribe
3:28 / 4:01
HD

YOUTUBE HAS BEGUN DEMONETIZING MY VIDEOS IN MASS!!
Censorship? AdsenseGate?

Random Rants of Ryan

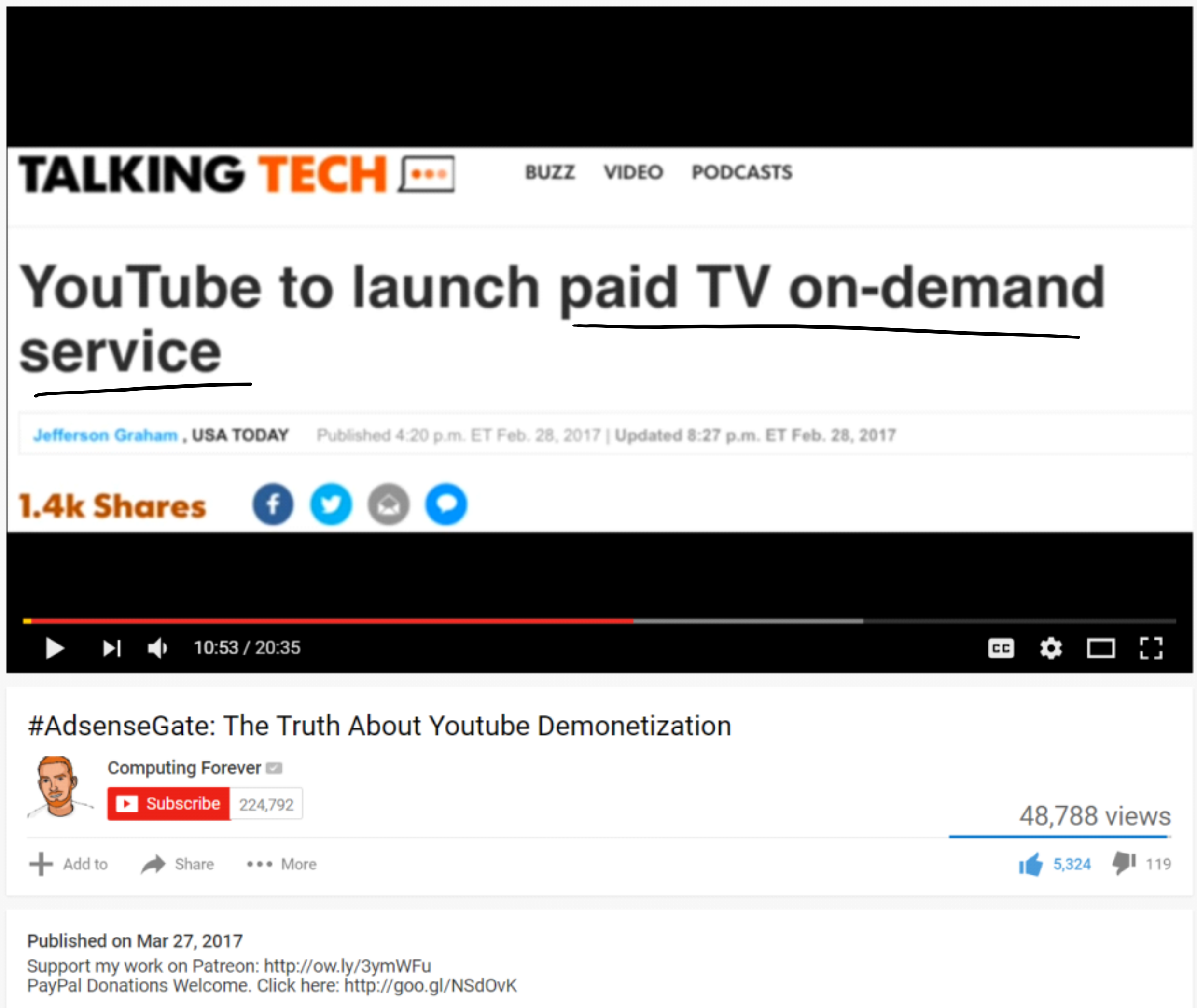
Subscribe
13,514
3,075 views
Add to
Share
More
326
10

Published on Mar 28, 2017

So YouTube has begun mass demonetization of my videos. At first I though it was my pizzagate vids but now I realize its everything!!!

Consider contributing to my Patreon:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SxU4Ib4K3cI



TALKING TECH
BUZZ
VIDEO
PODCASTS
1.4k Shares
10:53 / 20:35
Subscribe
224,792
Add to
Share
More
5,324
119

YouTube to launch paid TV on-demand service

Jefferson Graham , USA TODAY Published 4:20 p.m. ET Feb. 28, 2017 | Updated 8:27 p.m. ET Feb. 28, 2017

#AdsenseGate: The Truth About Youtube Demonetization

Computing Forever

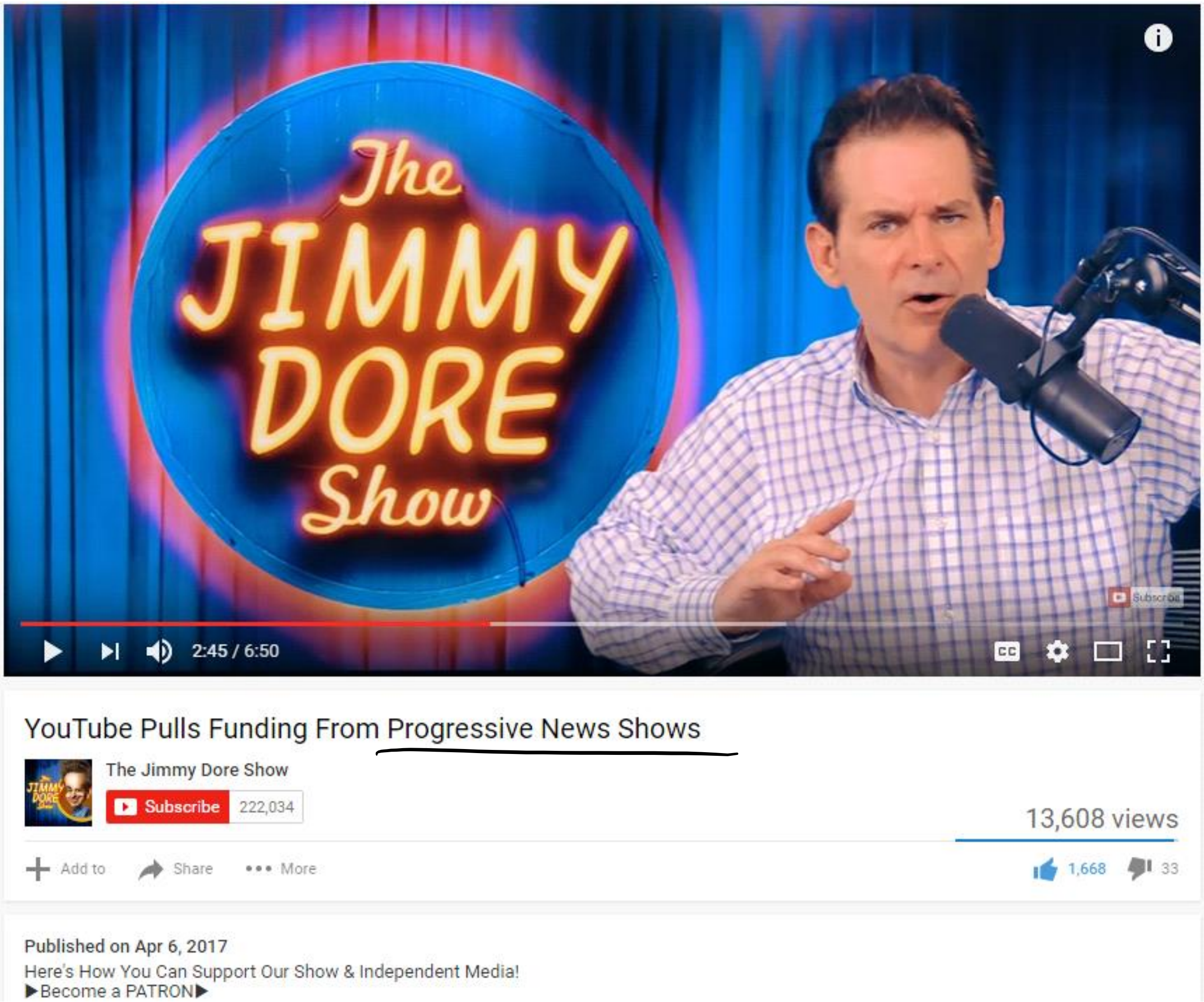
48,788 views

Published on Mar 27, 2017

Support my work on Patreon: http://ow.ly/3ymWFu

PayPal Donations Welcome. Click here: http://goo.gl/NSdOvK

https://youtu.be/alAz8Ie-EcA


The JIMMY DORE Show
2:45 / 6:50
Subscribe
Add to
Share
More

YouTube Pulls Funding From Progressive News Shows

The Jimmy Dore Show

Subscribe 222,034

13,608 views

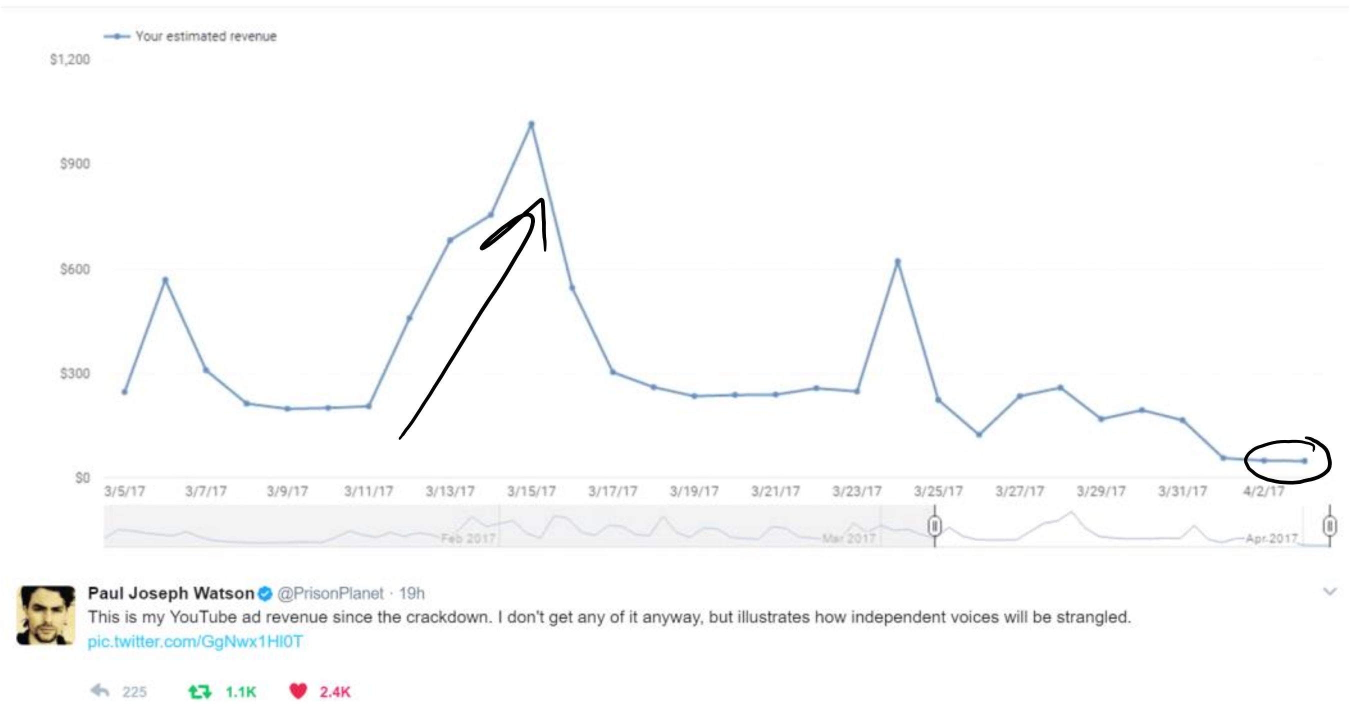
1,668 33

Published on Apr 6, 2017

Here's How You Can Support Our Show & Independent Media!

▶Become a PATRON▶

https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status/849601362140725249

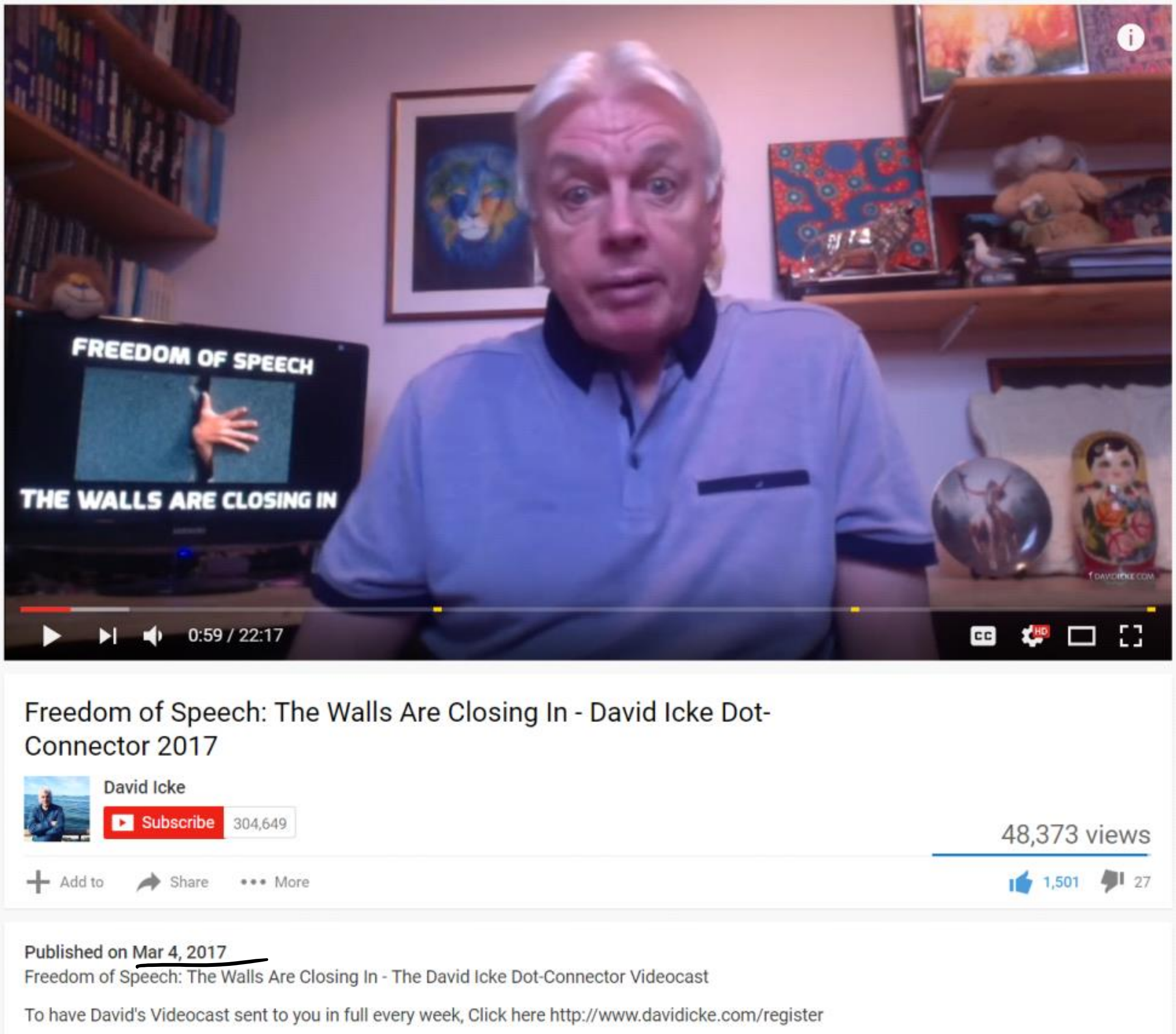

Your estimated revenue
$1,200
$900
$600
$300
$0
3/5/17
3/7/17
3/9/17
3/11/17
3/13/17
3/15/17
3/17/17
3/19/17
3/21/17
3/23/17
3/25/17
3/27/17
3/29/17
3/31/17
4/2/17
Feb 2017
Mar 2017
Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 19h
This is my YouTube ad revenue since the crackdown. I don't get any of it anyway, but illustrates how independent voices will be strangled.
pic.twitter.com/GgNwx1HI0T

225 1.1K 2.4K

"Anti-Hate" Speech Laws need to be abolished!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQTbRG_KRL8



Freedom of Speech: The Walls Are Closing In - David Icke Dot-Connector 2017

David Icke

48,373 views

1,501 27

Published on Mar 4, 2017

Freedom of Speech: The Walls Are Closing In - The David Icke Dot-Connector Videocast

To have David's Videocast sent to you in full every week, Click here http://www.davidicke.com/register

David Icke, the famous "Reptilian" theorist had his shows banned in Germany because of calls of "racist", "anti-Semite", and "deny the holocaust".

Since he believes life is a hologram then the holocaust couldn't have existed... this is considered "holocaust denial"... #unbelievable!

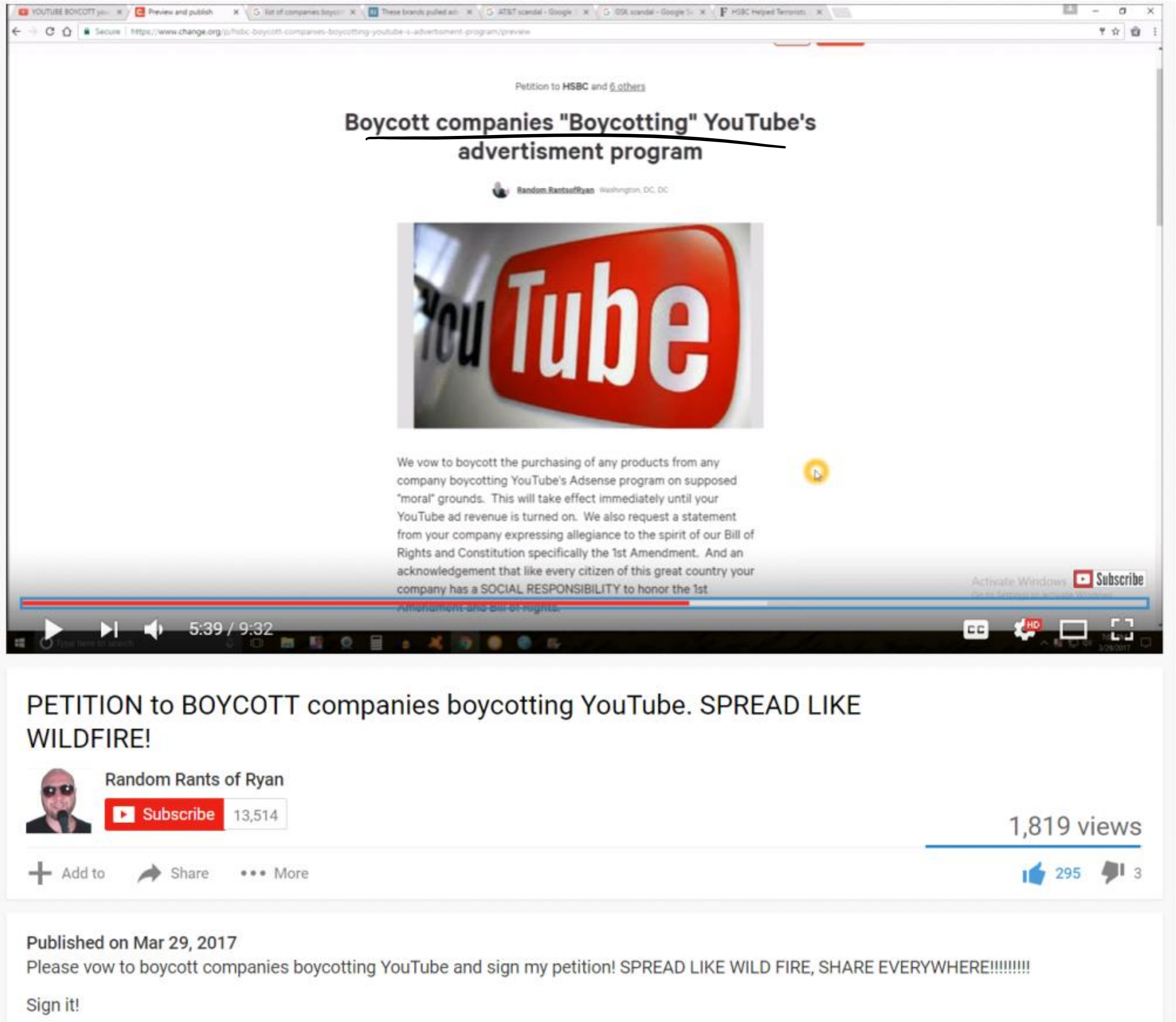
The venues where he was supposed to speak at, possibly pressured by anti-free Speech groups or Government officials, claim his use of "Reptilian" is taken as code for Jewish people.... #UNBELIEVABLE!

He is called a "racist" because again he believes since life is a hologram, then race doesn't exist... THIS IS CONSIDERED "RACIST"..... #HASTHEWORLDGONEMAD??!!

This shows how utterly dangerous these anti-speech laws are!

Petition to #BOYCOTTEVERYTHING

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pbhpqHWuZHU



Petition to **HSBC** and 6 others

Boycott companies "Boycotting" YouTube's advertisment program

Random RantsofRyan Washington, DC, DC

We vow to boycott the purchasing of any products from any company boycotting YouTube's Adsense program on supposed "moral" grounds. This will take effect immediately until your YouTube ad revenue is turned on. We also request a statement from your company expressing allegiance to the spirit of our Bill of Rights and Constitution specifically the 1st Amendment. And an acknowledgement that like every citizen of this great country your company has a SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY to honor the 1st Amendment and Bill of Rights.

PETITION to BOYCOTT companies boycotting YouTube. SPREAD LIKE WILDFIRE!

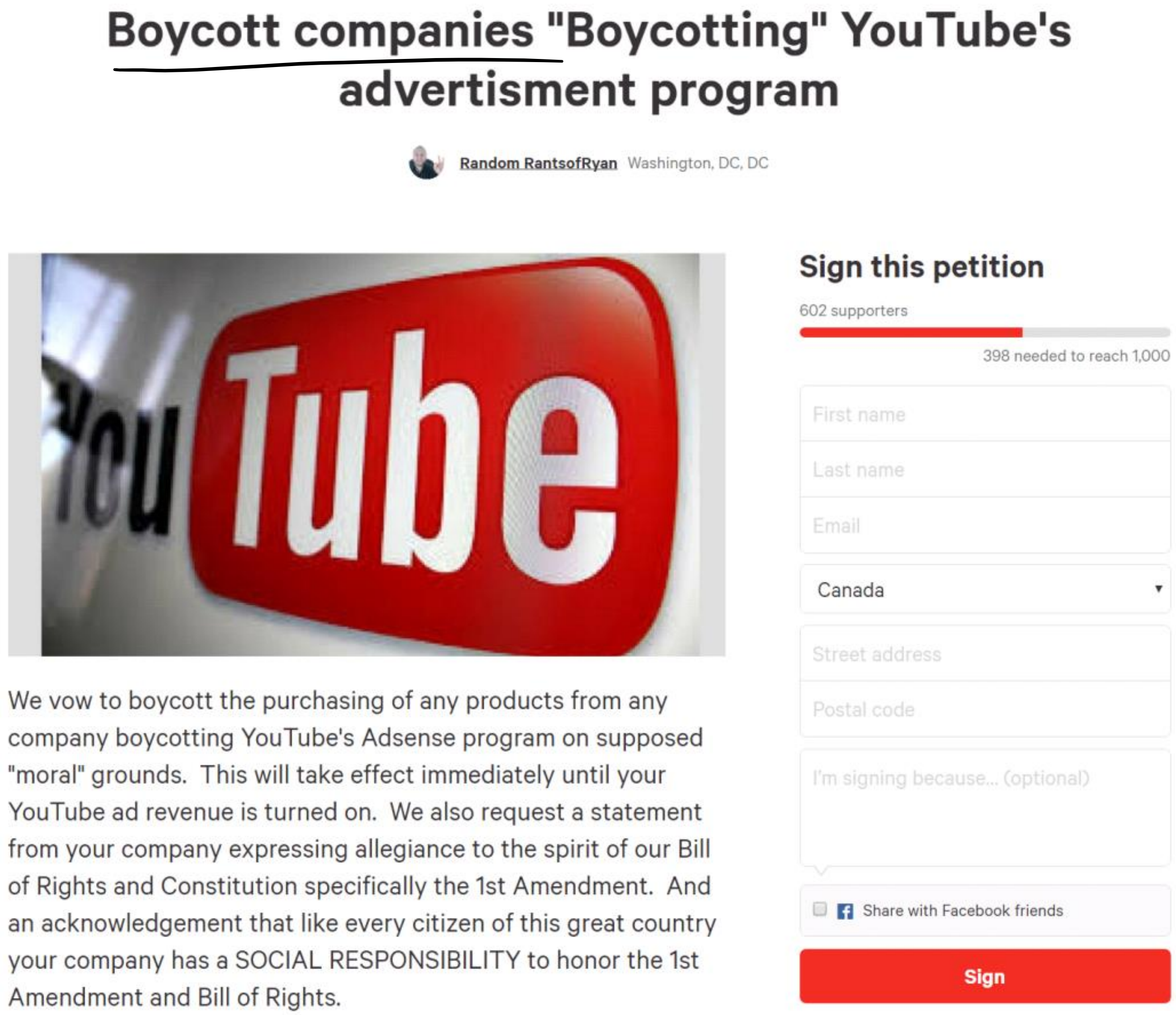
Random Rants of Ryan

Published on Mar 29, 2017

Please vow to boycott companies boycotting YouTube and sign my petition! SPREAD LIKE WILD FIRE, SHARE EVERYWHERE!!!!!!!!!

Sign it!

https://www.change.org/p/boycott-companies-boycotting-youtube-s-advertisment-program



Boycott companies "Boycotting" YouTube's advertisment program

Random RantsofRyan Washington, DC, DC

We vow to boycott the purchasing of any products from any company boycotting YouTube's Adsense program on supposed "moral" grounds. This will take effect immediately until your YouTube ad revenue is turned on. We also request a statement from your company expressing allegiance to the spirit of our Bill of Rights and Constitution specifically the 1st Amendment. And an acknowledgement that like every citizen of this great country your company has a SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY to honor the 1st Amendment and Bill of Rights.

Sign this petition

602 supporters

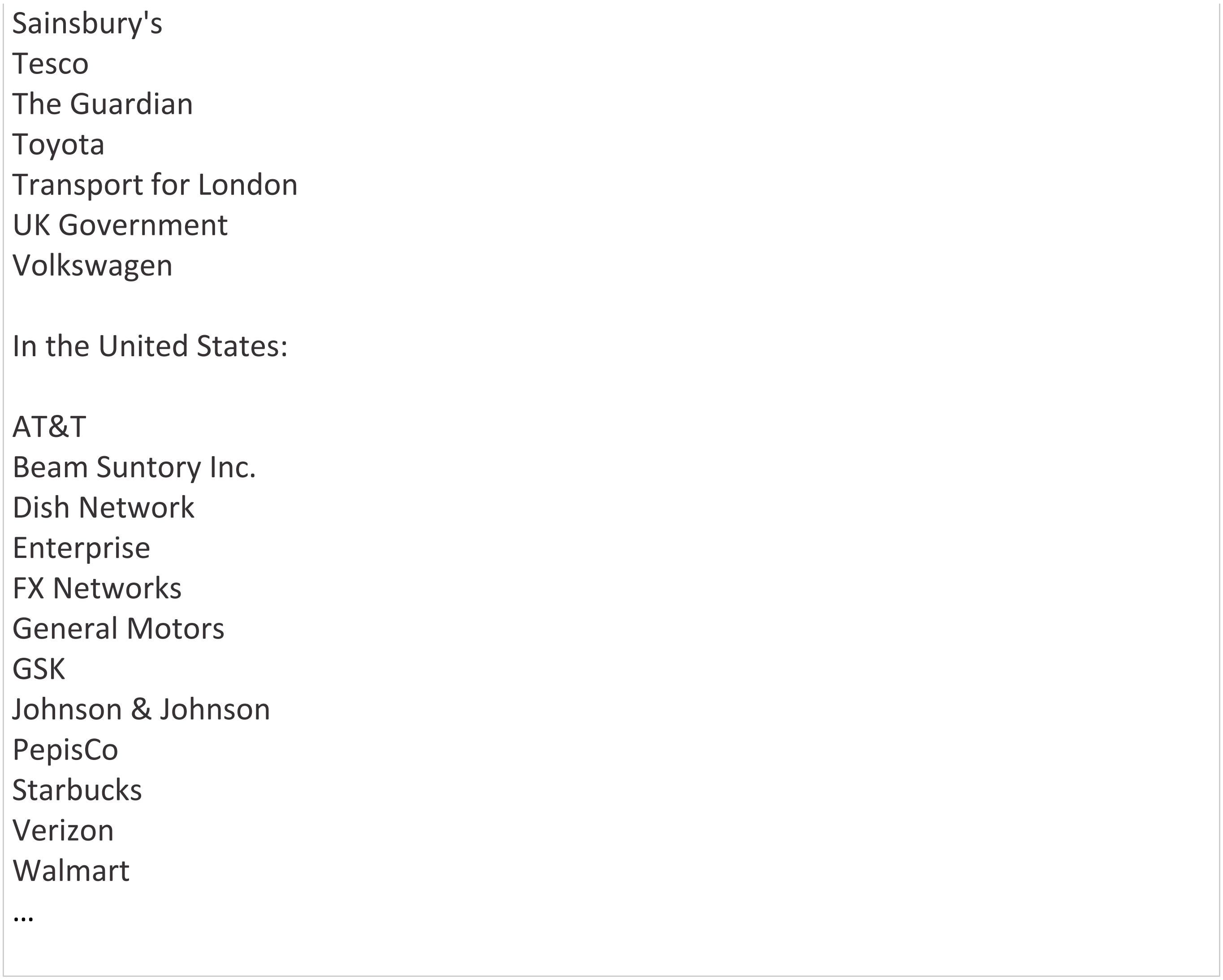
398 needed to reach 1,000

Canada

YouTube
First name
Last name
Email
Street address
Postal code
I'm signing because... (optional)
☐ Share with Facebook friends
Sign

…

Argos
Audi
Aviva
Havas Group UK froze all of its spend. The agency manages major brands including Dominos Pizza, O2, Royal Mail, BBC, and Hyundai Kia.
Heinz
Honda
HSBC
ITV
L'Oreal
Lloyd's Bank
Marks & Spencer
McDonald's
RBS

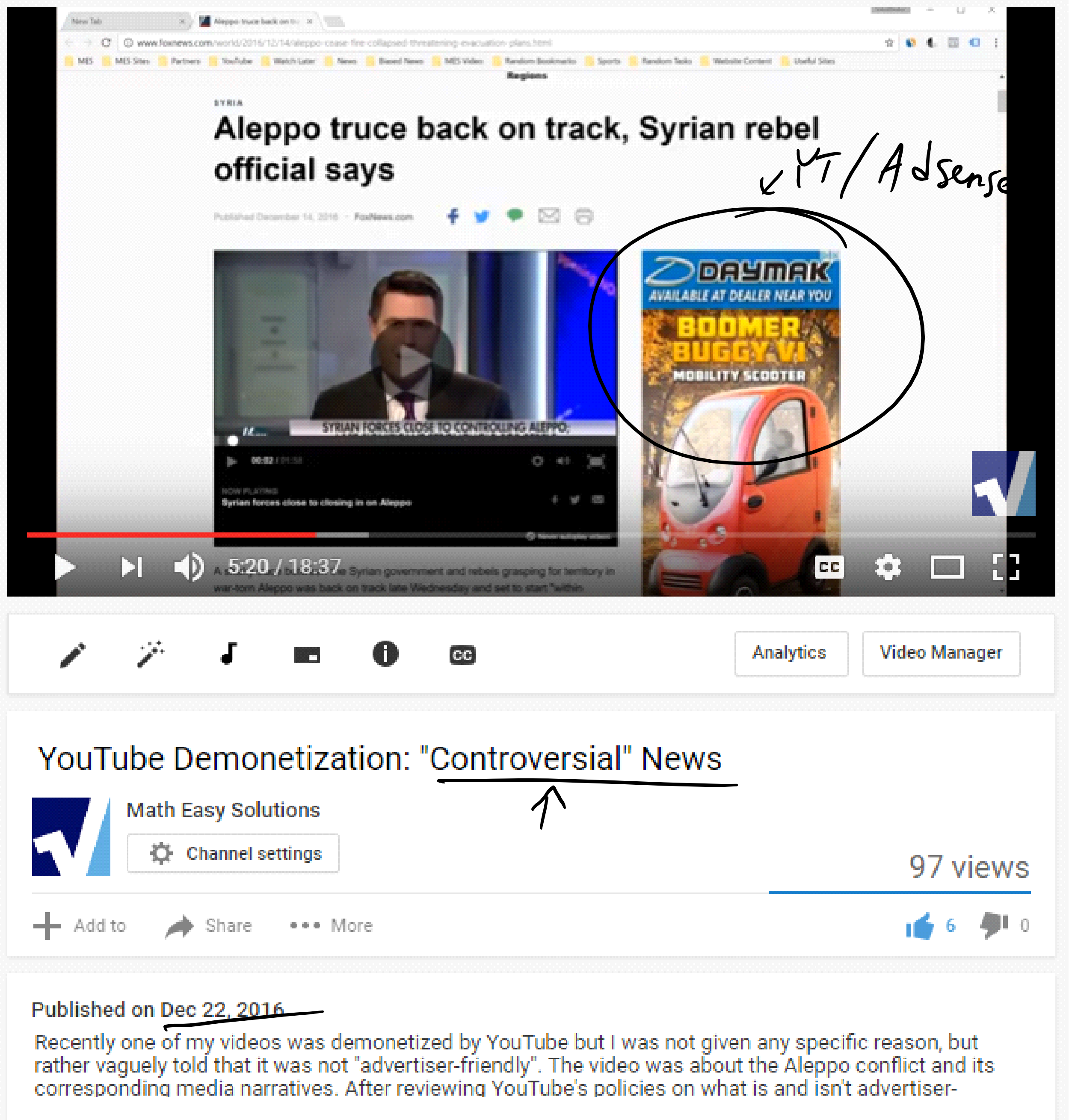


Sainsbury's
Tesco
The Guardian
Toyota
Transport for London
UK Government
Volkswagen

In the United States:

AT&T
Beam Suntory Inc.
Dish Network
Enterprise
FX Networks
General Motors
GSK
Johnson & Johnson
PepisCo
Starbucks
Verizon
Walmart
...

Demonetization is STRICTLY about censorship and not the "advertisers"


SYRIA
YT / Adsense
DAYMAK
AVAILABLE AT DEALER NEAR YOU
BOOMER BUGGY VI
MOBILITY SCOOTER
SYRIAN FORCES CLOSE TO CONTROLLING ALEPPO
Syrian forces close to closing in on Aleppo
5:20 / 18:37
CC
Analytics
Video Manager
Math Easy Solutions
Channel settings
97 views
Add to
Share
More
6
0

Aleppo truce back on track, Syrian rebel official says

YouTube Demonetization: "Controversial" News

Published on Dec 22, 2016

Recently one of my videos was demonetized by YouTube but I was not given any specific reason, but rather vaguely told that it was not "advertiser-friendly". The video was about the Aleppo conflict and its corresponding media narratives. After reviewing YouTube's policies on what is and isn't advertiser-

In this video I show YouTube's demonetization is strictly about censorship, and show how the exact same topics covered on YouTube have ads from the same ad network (AdSense) shown on MSM sites!

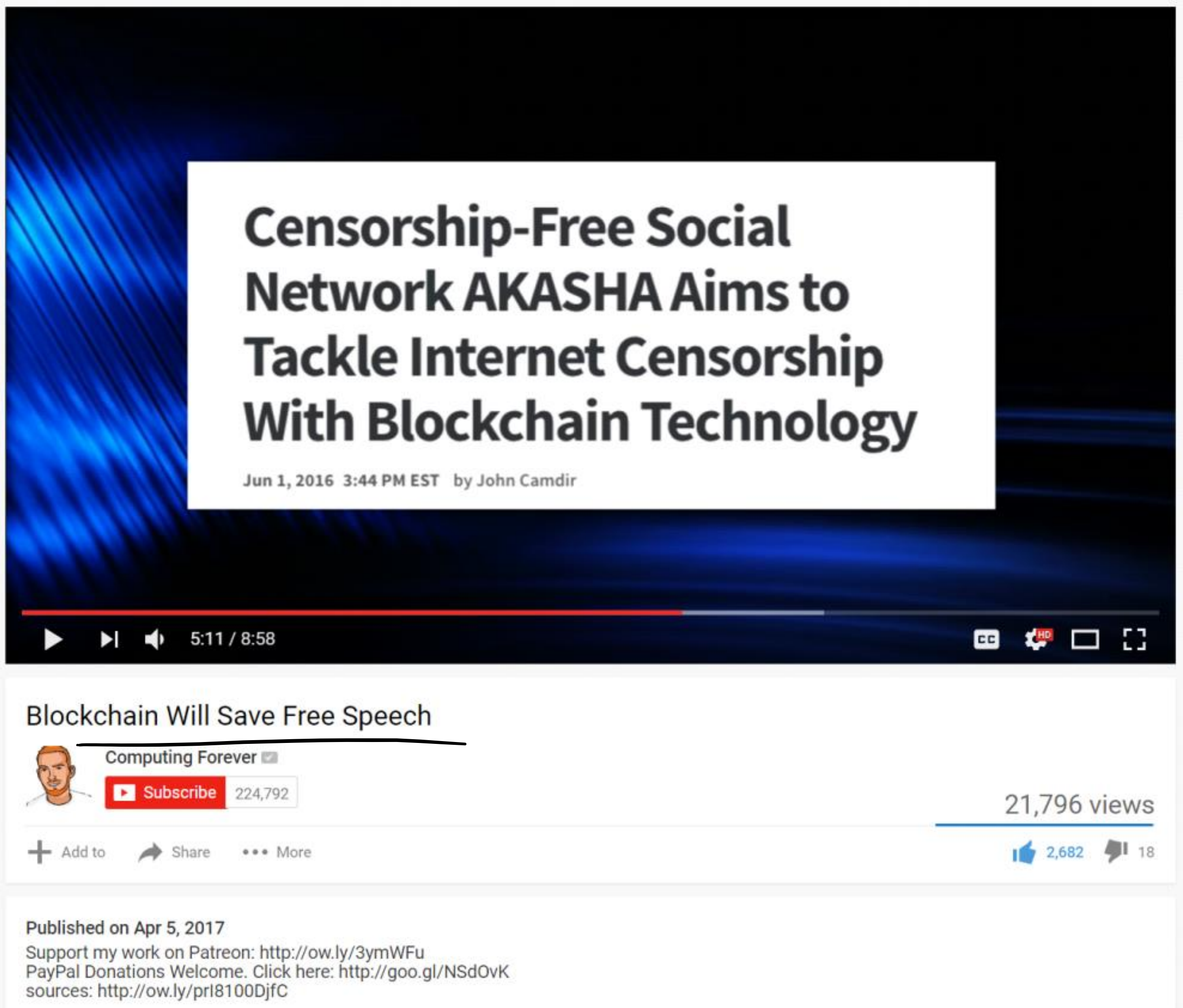
Also, as an advertiser myself, you can easily choose what types of videos, channels, topics, etc., that you want your ads shown on!

So if advertisers didn't want their ads shown on specific content they can already easily do so!

Thus YouTube / companies / fakestream media are lying about their "reasons" for removing ads from YouTube.

Block Chain is the future of Free Speech!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wqIAl4O4k_8



Censorship-Free Social Network AKASHA Aims to Tackle Internet Censorship With Blockchain Technology

Jun 1, 2016 3:44 PM EST by John Camdir

Blockchain Will Save Free Speech

Computing Forever

Published on Apr 5, 2017

Support my work on Patreon: http://ow.ly/3ymWFu

PayPal Donations Welcome. Click here: http://goo.gl/NSdOvK

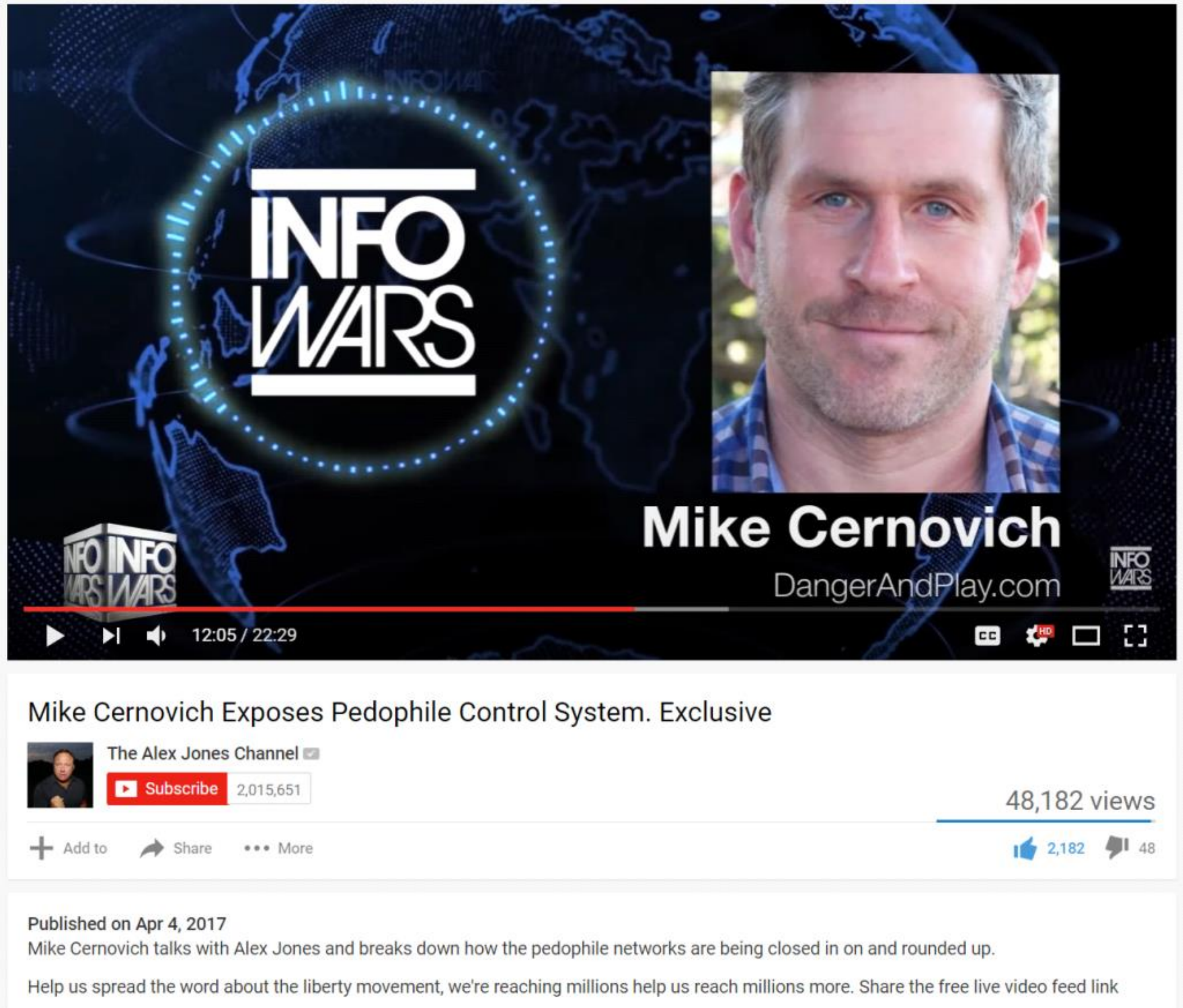
sources: http://ow.ly/prl8100DjfC

Infowars / Mike Cernovich / Paul Joseph Watson Going on the Offensive against the pedo elites!

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1770175

We need to investigate every person that denies patriots Security Clearances! #DrainTheSwamp

https://youtu.be/OxQd2Bitqic?t=11m12s


INFO WARS
Mike Cernovich
DangerAndPlay.com
12:05 / 22:29
The Alex Jones Channel
Subscribe
2,015,651
48,182 views
Add to
Share
More
2,182
48

Mike Cernovich Exposes Pedophile Control System. Exclusive

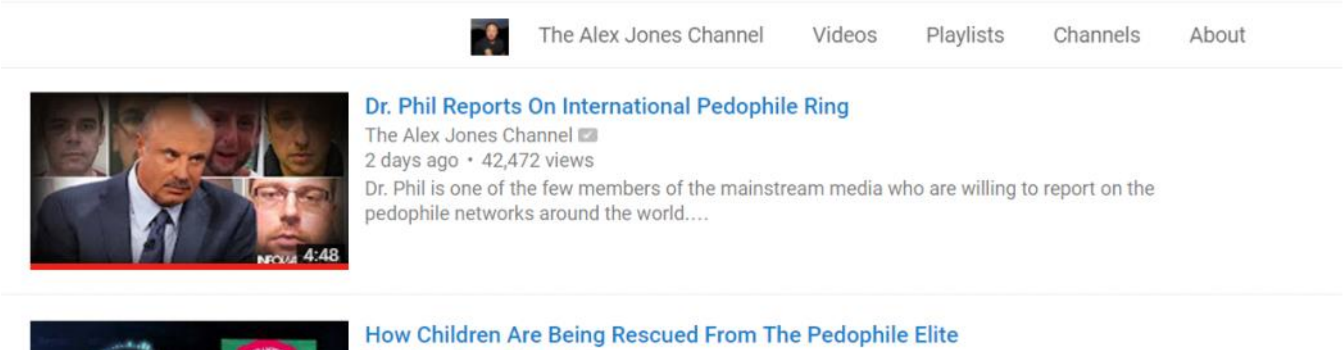
Published on Apr 4, 2017
Mike Cernovich talks with Alex Jones and breaks down how the pedophile networks are being closed in on and rounded up.

Help us spread the word about the liberty movement, we're reaching millions help us reach millions more. Share the free live video feed link

Mike Cernovich explains from his Insider Sources that the Deep State makes sure the people handing out clearances are compromised, i.e. are pedophiles, and that we should investigate every time someone gets denied a security clearance!

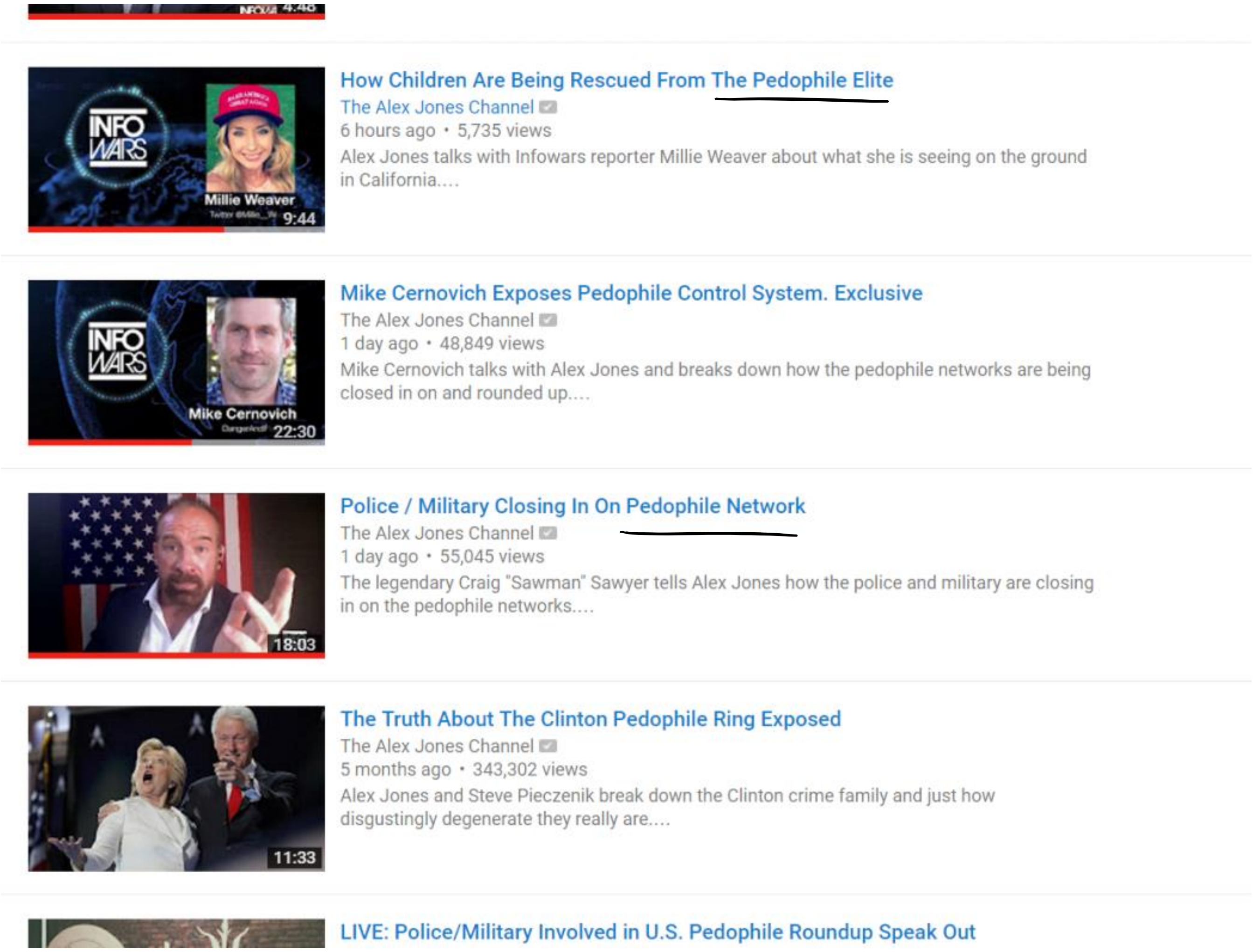
I pointed out how pedo blackmail is used by CIA / MI5 etc. in Part 12 so make sure to check it out!

https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAlexJonesChannel/search?query=pedophile


The Alex Jones Channel
Videos
Playlists
Channels
About
4:48

Dr. Phil Reports On International Pedophile Ring
The Alex Jones Channel
2 days ago • 42,472 views
Dr. Phil is one of the few members of the mainstream media who are willing to report on the pedophile networks around the world....

How Children Are Being Rescued From The Pedophile Elite



How Children Are Being Rescued From The Pedophile Elite
The Alex Jones Channel
6 hours ago • 5,735 views
Alex Jones talks with Infowars reporter Millie Weaver about what she is seeing on the ground in California....

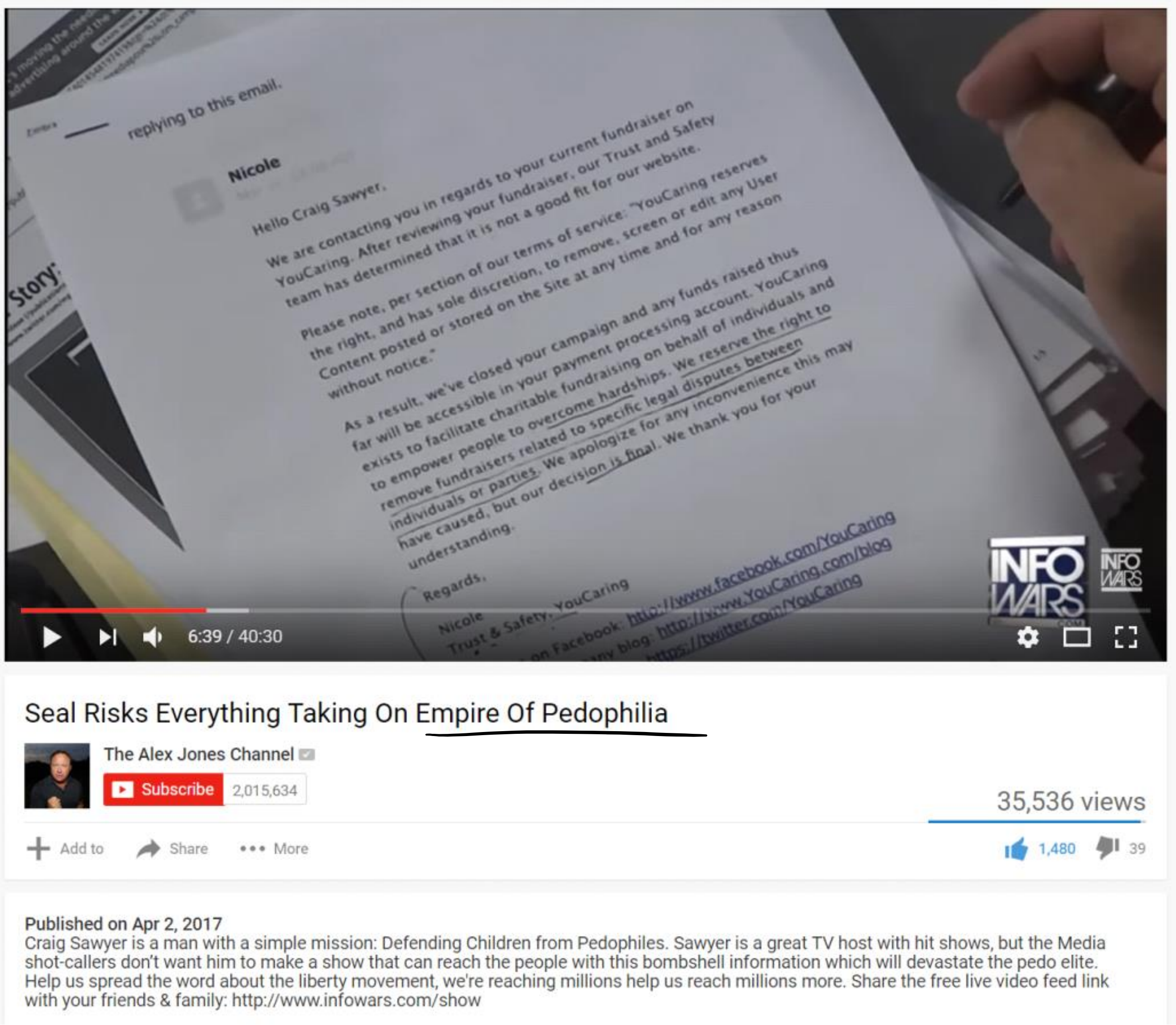
Mike Cernovich Exposes Pedophile Control System. Exclusive
The Alex Jones Channel
1 day ago • 48,849 views
Mike Cernovich talks with Alex Jones and breaks down how the pedophile networks are being closed in on and rounded up....

Police / Military Closing In On Pedophile Network
The Alex Jones Channel
1 day ago • 55,045 views
The legendary Craig "Sawman" Sawyer tells Alex Jones how the police and military are closing in on the pedophile networks....

The Truth About The Clinton Pedophile Ring Exposed
The Alex Jones Channel
5 months ago • 343,302 views
Alex Jones and Steve Pieczenik break down the Clinton crime family and just how disgustingly degenerate they really are....

LIVE: Police/Military Involved in U.S. Pedophile Roundup Speak Out

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n8YQHy9d3f4&t=195s



replying to this email.

Nicole

Hello Craig Sawyer,

We are contacting you in regards to your current fundraiser on YouCaring. After reviewing your fundraiser, our Trust and Safety team has determined that it is not a good fit for our website.

Please note, per section of our terms of service: "YouCaring reserves the right, and has sole discretion, to remove, screen or edit any User Content posted or stored on the Site at any time and for any reason without notice."

As a result, we've closed your campaign and any funds raised thus far will be accessible in your payment processing account. YouCaring exists to facilitate charitable fundraising on behalf of individuals and to empower people to overcome hardships. We reserve the right to remove fundraisers related to specific legal disputes between individuals or parties. We apologize for any inconvenience this may have caused, but our decision is final. We thank you for your understanding.

Regards,

Nicole
Trust & Safety, YouCaring

on Facebook: http://www.facebook.com/YouCaring
any blog: http://www.YouCaring.com/blog
https://twitter.com/YouCaring

Seal Risks Everything Taking On Empire Of Pedophilia

The Alex Jones Channel

Published on Apr 2, 2017

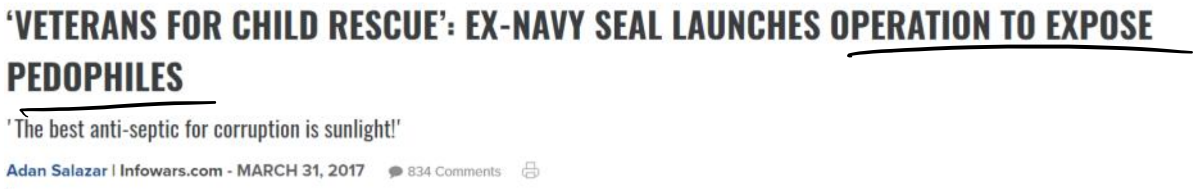
Craig Sawyer is a man with a simple mission: Defending Children from Pedophiles. Sawyer is a great TV host with hit shows, but the Media shot-callers don't want him to make a show that can reach the people with this bombshell information which will devastate the pedo elite. Help us spread the word about the liberty movement, we're reaching millions help us reach millions more. Share the free live video feed link with your friends & family: http://www.infowars.com/show

Note that YouCaring.com canceled his crowd funding campaign for no reason at all!! #UNBELIEVABLE!

This is the disgusting level of censorship the pedo elites are willing to go to, even trying to cut crowd-funding sources from people that want to rescue children from sex slavery…

The former Navy Seal Craig Sawyer tried YouCaring.com after GoFundMe cancelled his application before he was even done it! #WTF

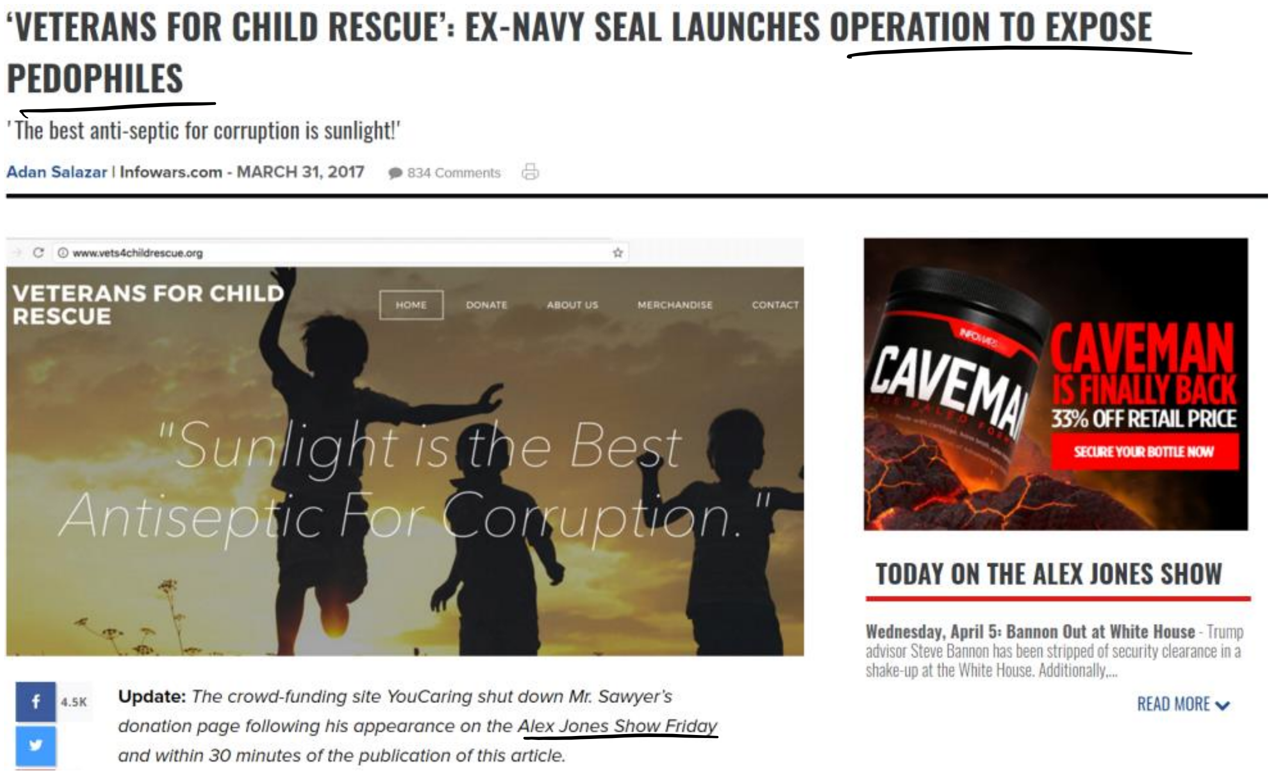
Read more here: https://www.infowars.com/veterans-for-child-rescue-ex-navy-seal-launches-operation-to-expose-pedophiles/



'VETERANS FOR CHILD RESCUE': EX-NAVY SEAL LAUNCHES OPERATION TO EXPOSE PEDOPHILES

'The best anti-septic for corruption is sunlight!'

Adan Salazar | Infowars.com - MARCH 31, 2017 834 Comments


www.vets4childrescue.org
VETERANS FOR CHILD RESCUE
HOME
DONATE
ABOUT US
MERCHANDISE
CONTACT
"Sunlight is the Best Antiseptic For Corruption."
4.5K

‘VETERANS FOR CHILD RESCUE’: EX-NAVY SEAL LAUNCHES OPERATION TO EXPOSE PEDOPHILES

'The best anti-septic for corruption is sunlight!'

Adan Salazar | Infowars.com - MARCH 31, 2017 834 Comments

Update: *The crowd-funding site YouCaring shut down Mr. Sawyer’s donation page following his appearance on the Alex Jones Show Friday and within 30 minutes of the publication of this article.*

INFOWARS CAVEMAN
CAVEMAN IS FINALLY BACK
33% OFF RETAIL PRICE
SECURE YOUR BOTTLE NOW

TODAY ON THE ALEX JONES SHOW

Wednesday, April 5: Bannon Out at White House - Trump advisor Steve Bannon has been stripped of security clearance in a shake-up at the White House. Additionally,...

READ MORE

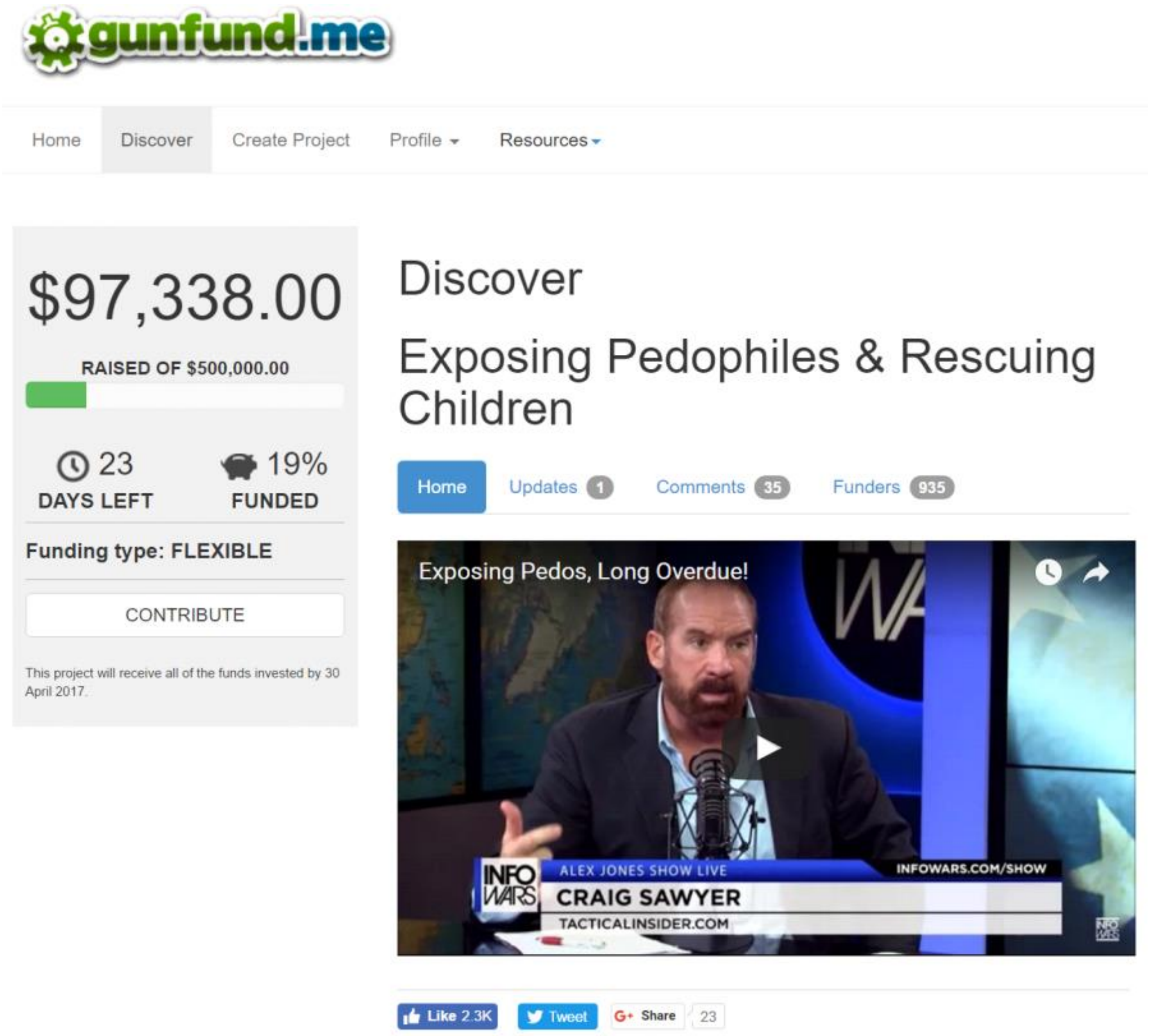
…

Donations can now be sent to: https://gunfund.me/discover/9-causes/4-exposing-pedophiles-rescuing-children

…

https://gunfund.me/discover/9-causes/4-exposing-pedophiles-rescuing-children

Retrieved: 6 March 2017


gunfund.me
Home
Discover
Create Project
Profile
Resources
INFOWARS
ALEX JONES SHOW LIVE
INFOWARS.COM/SHOW
CRAIG SAWYER
TACTICALINSIDER.COM
Like 2.3K
Tweet
Share
23

$97,338.00

RAISED OF $500,000.00

23 DAYS LEFT

19% FUNDED

Funding type: FLEXIBLE

CONTRIBUTE

This project will receive all of the funds invested by 30 April 2017.

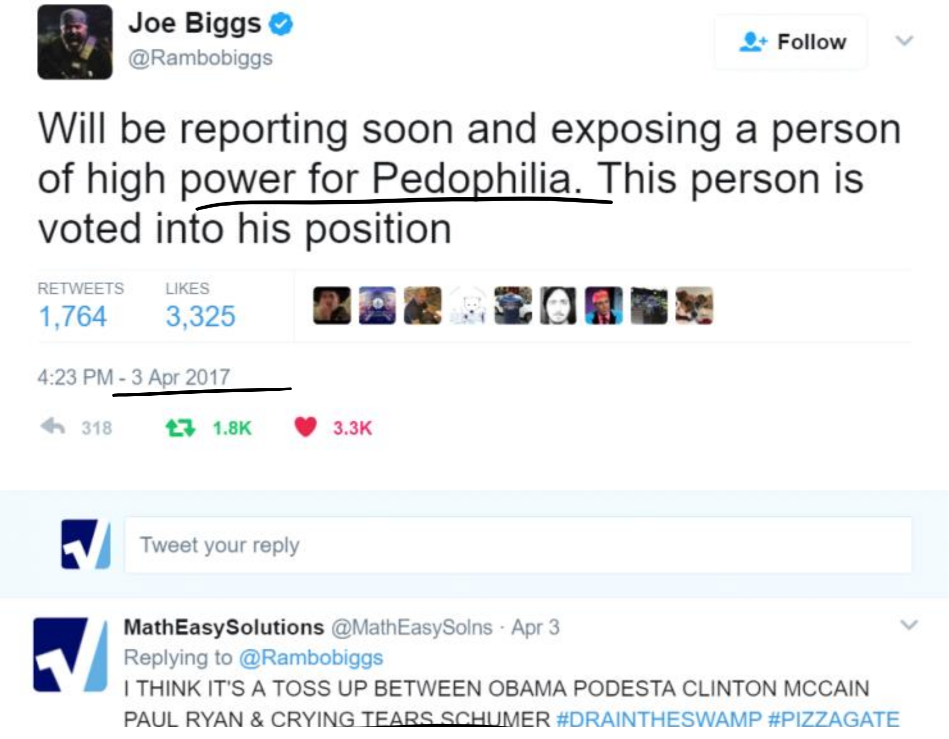
Discover

Exposing Pedophiles & Rescuing Children

Home | Updates 1 | Comments 35 | Funders 935

Exposing Pedos, Long Overdue!

https://twitter.com/Rambobiggs/status/849039768122007552


Follow
Tweet your reply

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs

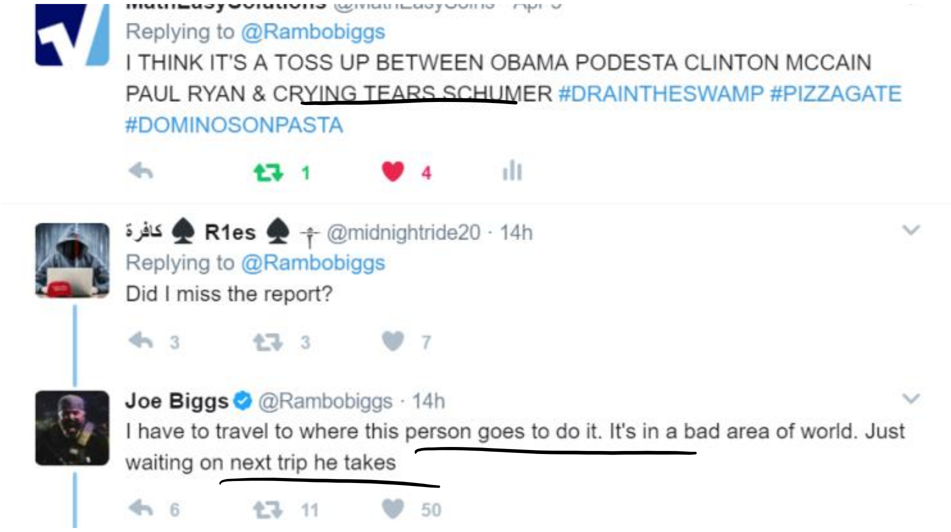
Will be reporting soon and exposing a person of high power for Pedophilia. This person is voted into his position

RETWEETS 1,764 LIKES 3,325

4:23 PM - 3 Apr 2017

318 1.8K 3.3K

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Apr 3
Replying to @Rambobiggs
I THINK IT'S A TOSS UP BETWEEN OBAMA PODESTA CLINTON MCCAIN PAUL RYAN & CRYING TEARS SCHUMER #DRAINTHESWAMP #PIZZAGATE



Replying to @Rambobiggs

I THINK IT'S A TOSS UP BETWEEN OBAMA PODESTA CLINTON MCCAIN PAUL RYAN & CRYING TEARS SCHUMER #DRAINTHESWAMP #PIZZAGATE #DOMINOSONPASTA

كافرة ♠ R1es ♠ @midnightride20 · 14h

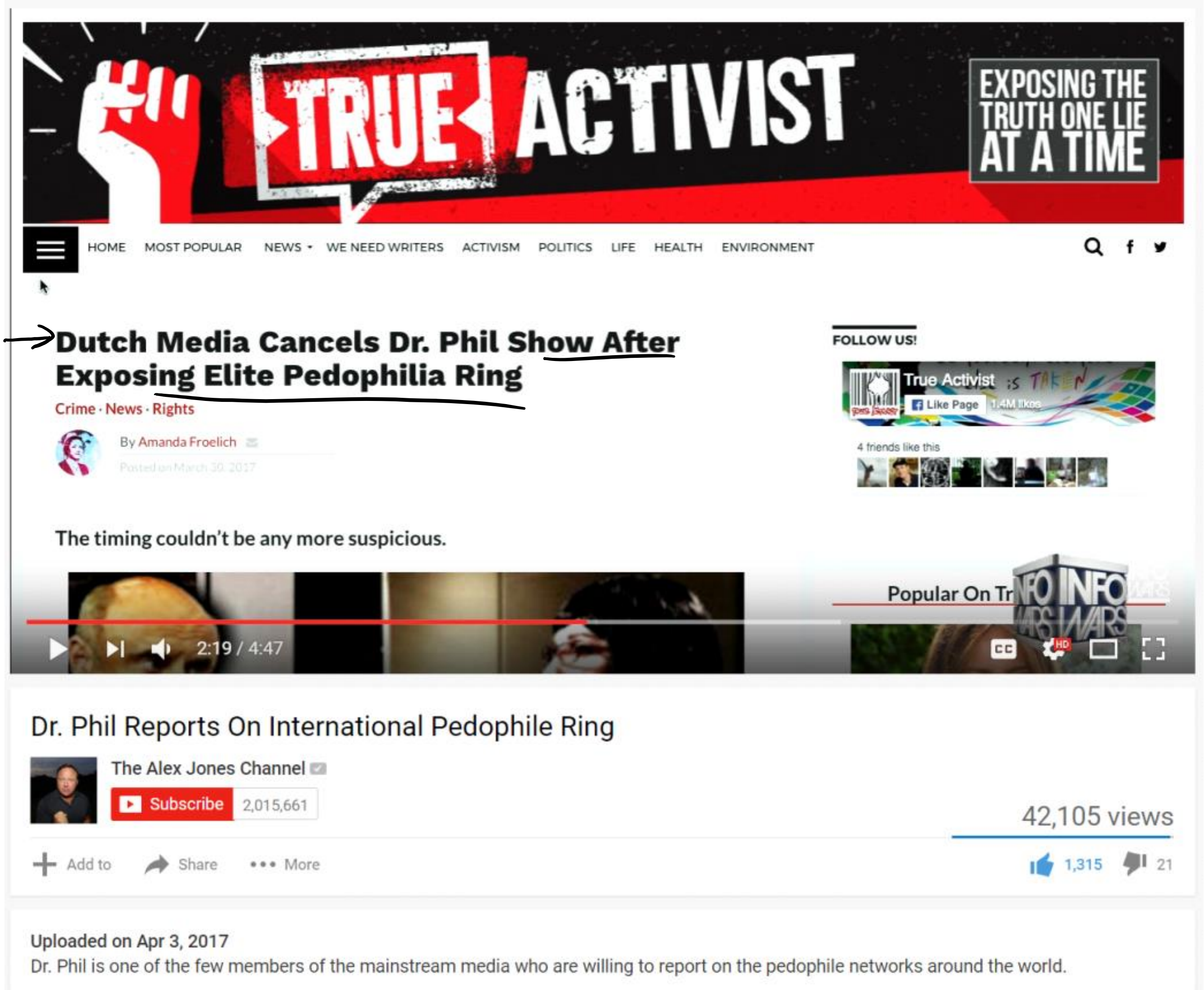
Replying to @Rambobiggs

Did I miss the report?

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs · 14h

I have to travel to where this person goes to do it. It's in a bad area of world. Just waiting on next trip he takes

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T7kxMIe_kco



TRUE ACTIVIST
EXPOSING THE TRUTH ONE LIE AT A TIME
HOME
MOST POPULAR
NEWS
WE NEED WRITERS
ACTIVISM
POLITICS
LIFE
HEALTH
ENVIRONMENT
FOLLOW US!
True Activist
Like Page
1.4M likes
4 friends like this
Popular On Tr
2:19 / 4:47
CC
HD

Dutch Media Cancels Dr. Phil Show After Exposing Elite Pedophilia Ring

Crime · News · Rights

By Amanda Froelich

Posted on March 30, 2017

The timing couldn't be any more suspicious.

Dr. Phil Reports On International Pedophile Ring

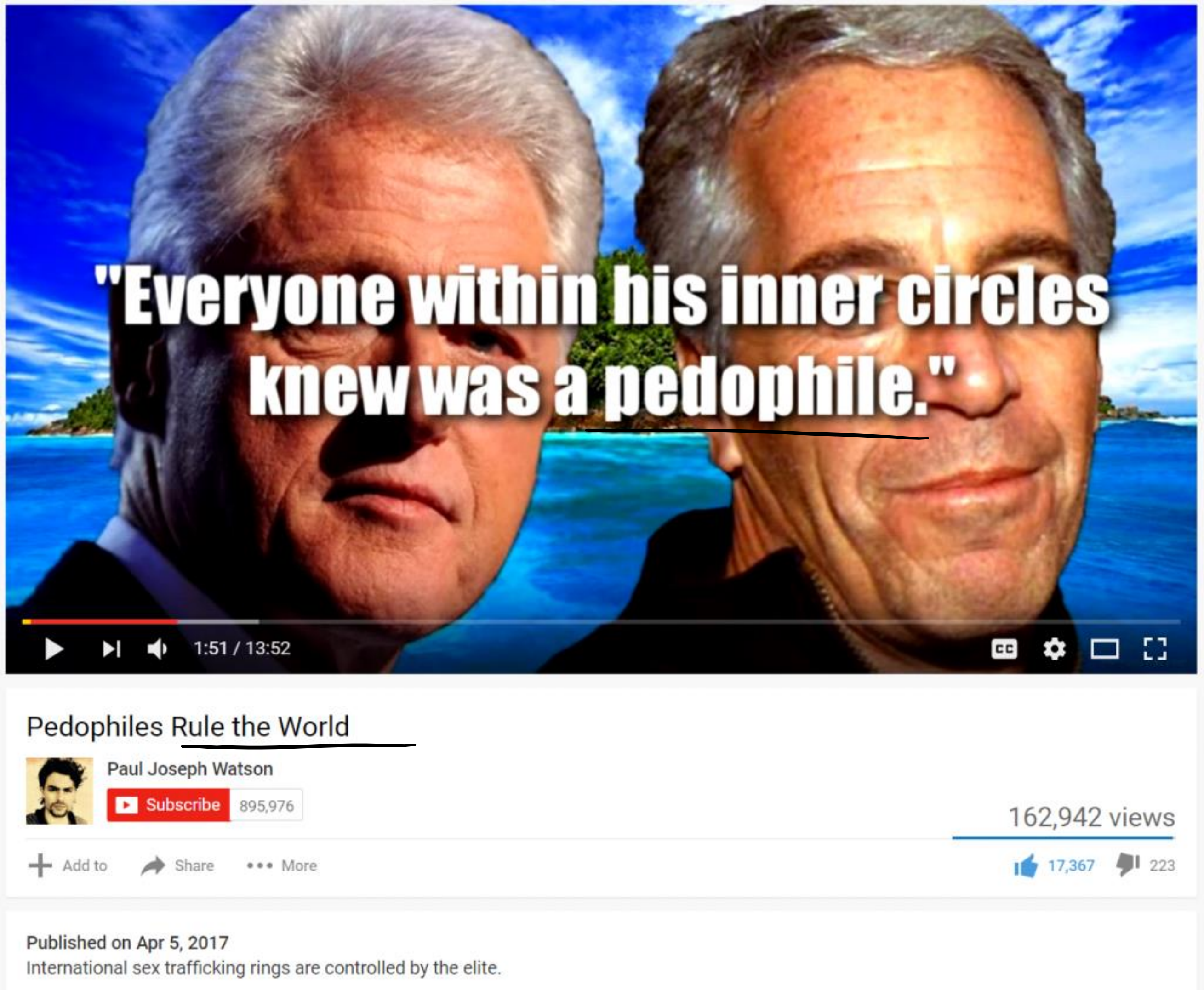
The Alex Jones Channel

Subscribe
2,015,661
42,105 views
Add to
Share
More
1,315
21

Uploaded on Apr 3, 2017

Dr. Phil is one of the few members of the mainstream media who are willing to report on the pedophile networks around the world.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o1GQehNcZZw


"Everyone within his inner circles knew was a pedophile."
1:51 / 13:52
Subscribe
895,976
Add to
Share
More
17,367
223

Pedophiles Rule the World

Paul Joseph Watson

162,942 views

Published on Apr 5, 2017
International sex trafficking rings are controlled by the elite.

April 7th New York City Protest!

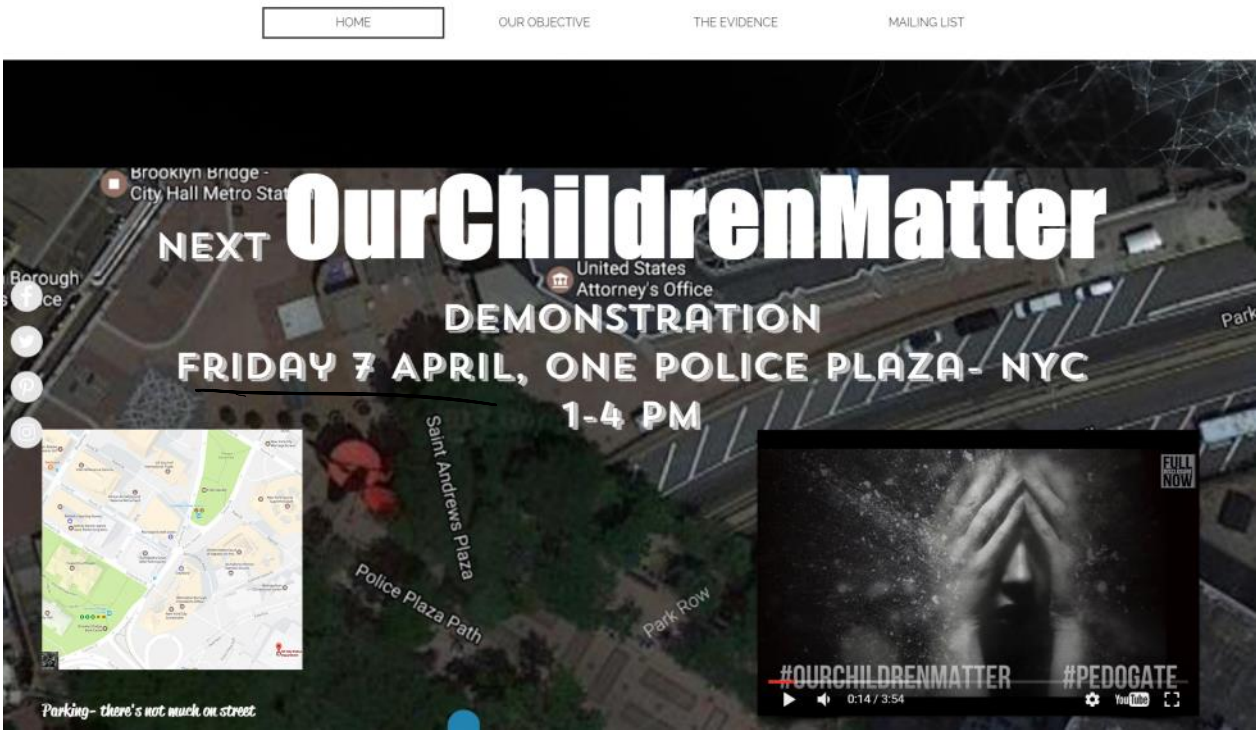
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1769560

Update - #OurChildrenMatter - NYC Demo Friday April 7 1pm @ One Police Plaza

Comment: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1769560/8665649

> The objective of the New York demonstration is to compel the NYPD to release information found on Anthony Weiner's hard drive that reveals crimes against children. https://www.ourchildrenmatter.net

https://www.ourchildrenmatter.net/

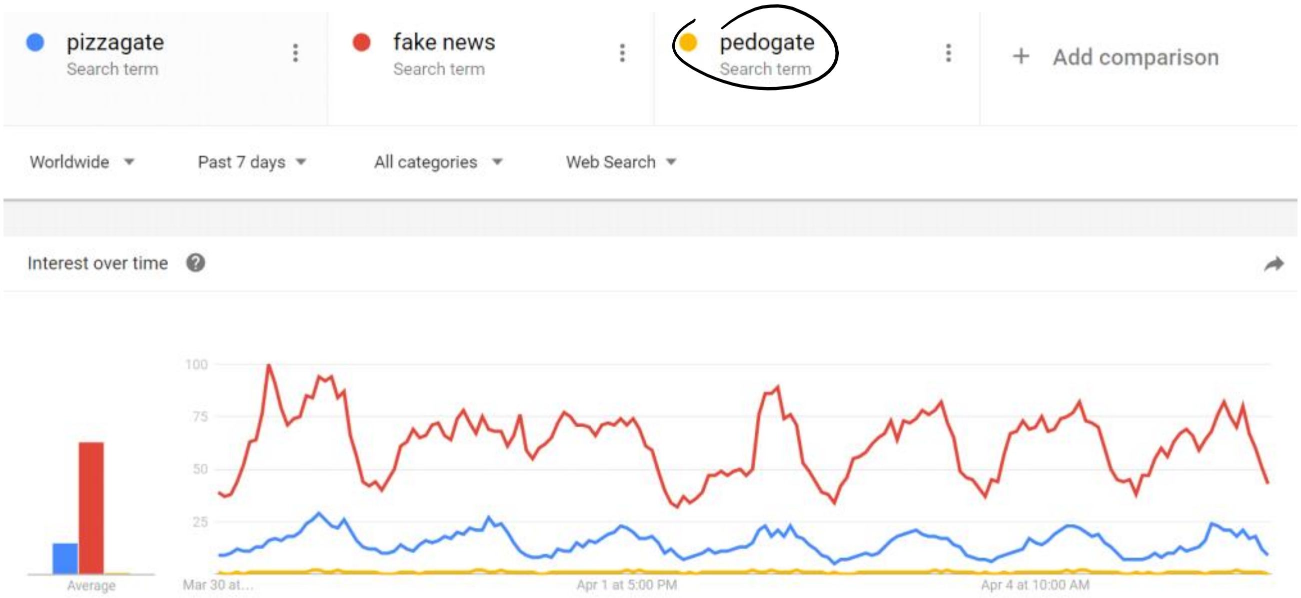

HOME
OUR OBJECTIVE
THE EVIDENCE
MAILING LIST
Brooklyn Bridge - City Hall Metro Stat
NEXT OurChildrenMatter
United States Attorney's Office
DEMONSTRATION
FRIDAY 7 APRIL, ONE POLICE PLAZA- NYC
1-4 PM
Saint Andrews Plaza
Police Plaza Path
Park Row
Parking- there's not much on street
#OURCHILDRENMATTER
#PEDOGATE
0:14 / 3:54

As with the March 25th Protest near the White House, public protests help break through the digital "information matrix" as well as increase the #PizzaGate online search trends!

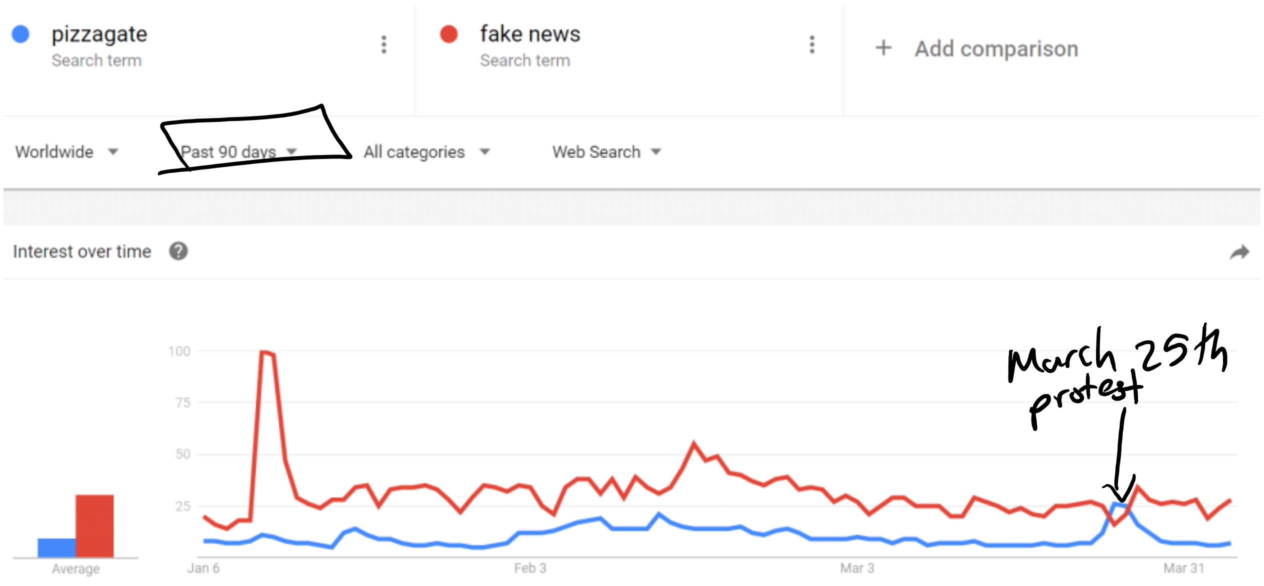
So make sure to be at the protest!

PizzaGate Search Trends

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,pedogate



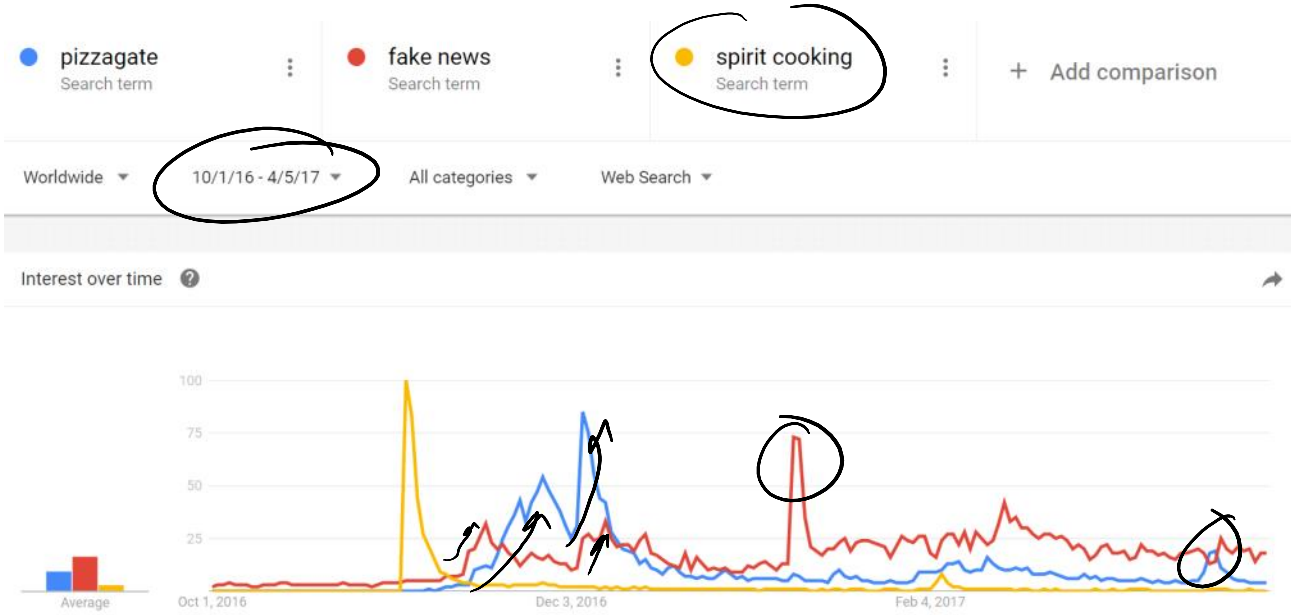
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
Worldwide
Past 90 days
All categories
Web Search

Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Jan 6
Feb 3
Mar 3
Mar 31

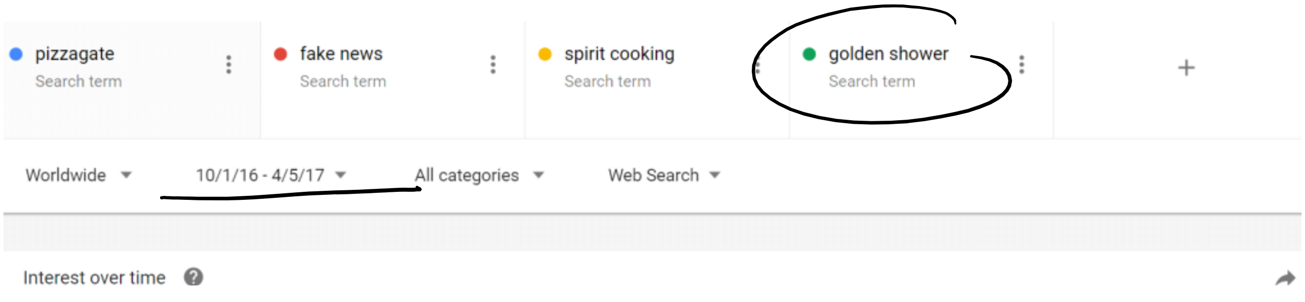
March 25th protest

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-05&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

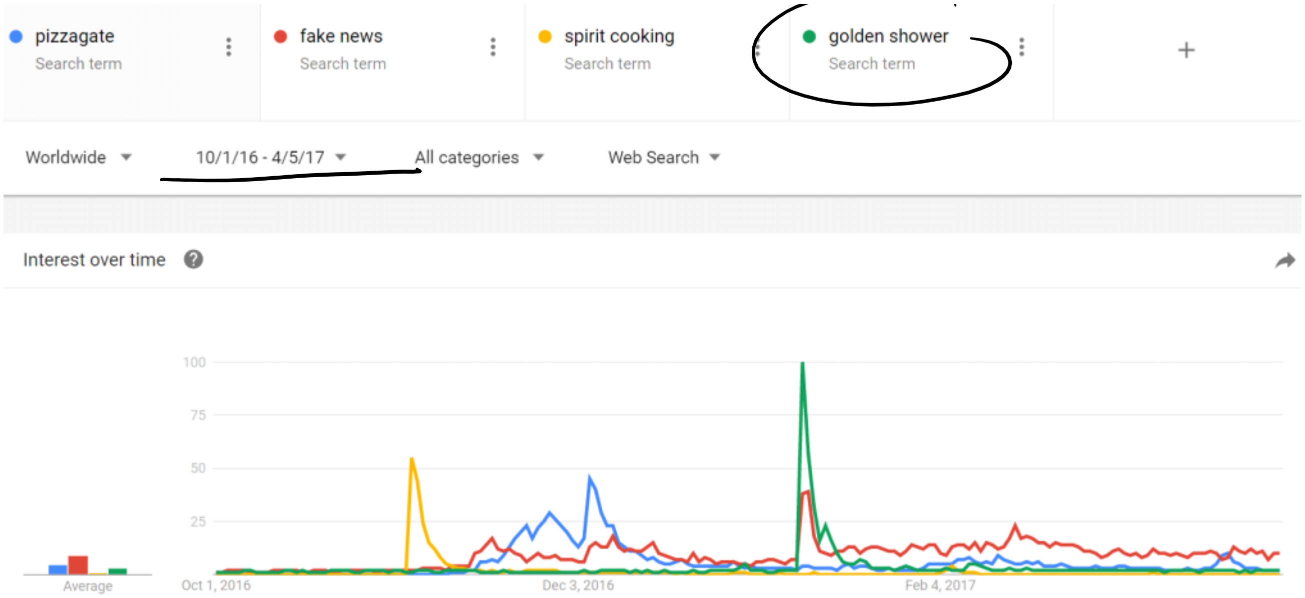

pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
spirit cooking
Search term
Worldwide
10/1/16 - 4/5/17
All categories
Web Search

Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Dec 3, 2016
Feb 4, 2017

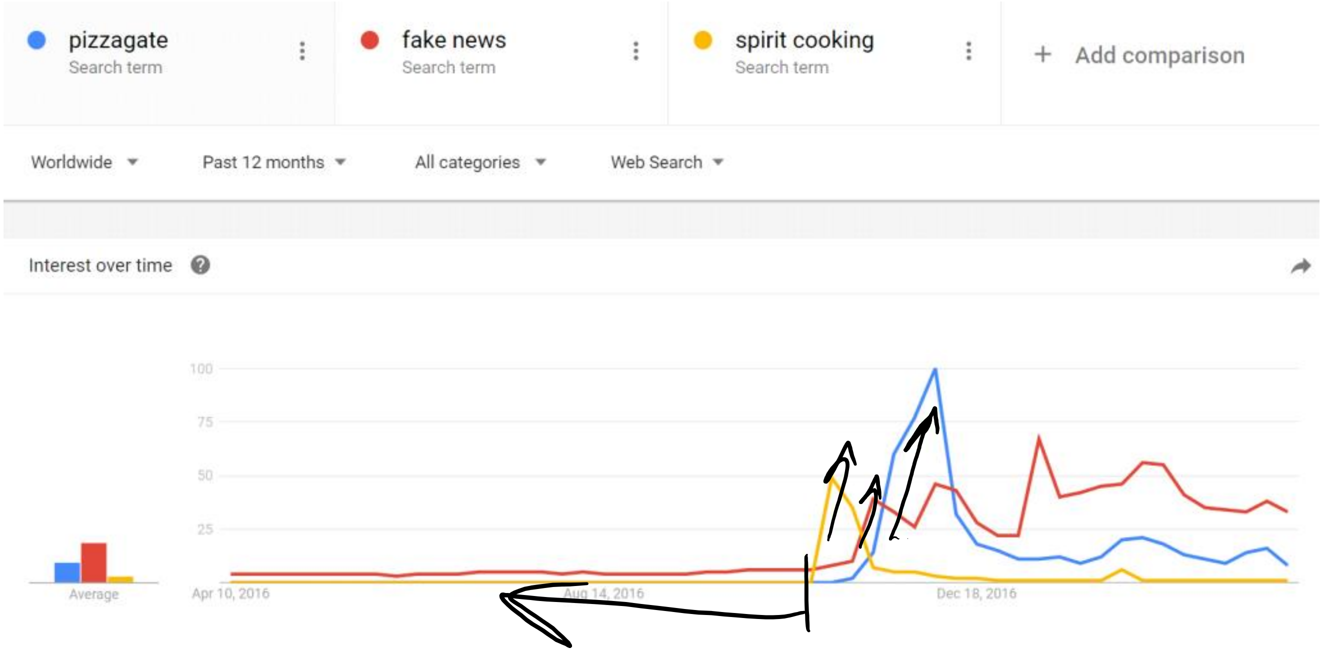
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-05&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
spirit cooking
Search term
golden shower
Search term
Worldwide
10/1/16 - 4/5/17
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
spirit cooking
Search term
golden shower
Search term
+
Worldwide
10/1/16 - 4/5/17
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Dec 3, 2016
Feb 4, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking


pizzagate
Search term
fake news
Search term
spirit cooking
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 12 months
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
Apr 10, 2016
Aug 14, 2016
Dec 18, 2016

GLogo Origins

Recall from my Part 12 video on the FBI declassified logos used by pedophiles to identify each other and communicate their preferences in children.

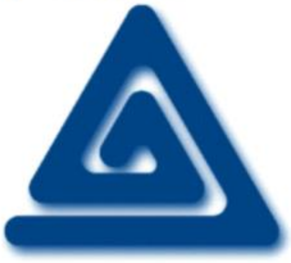
https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

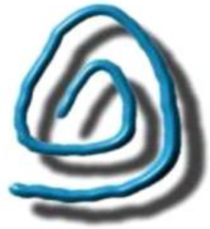
Page 1

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

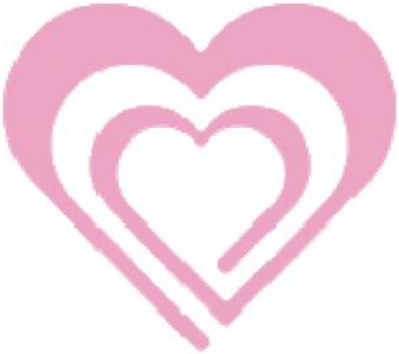
1

…

Page 2

(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a **small heart surrounded by a larger heart**, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED



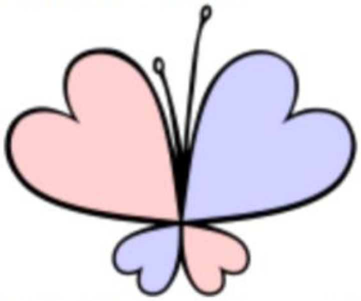
(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

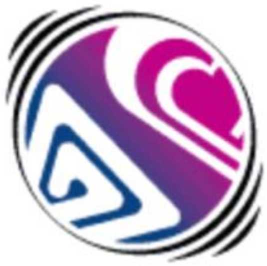
…

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

…

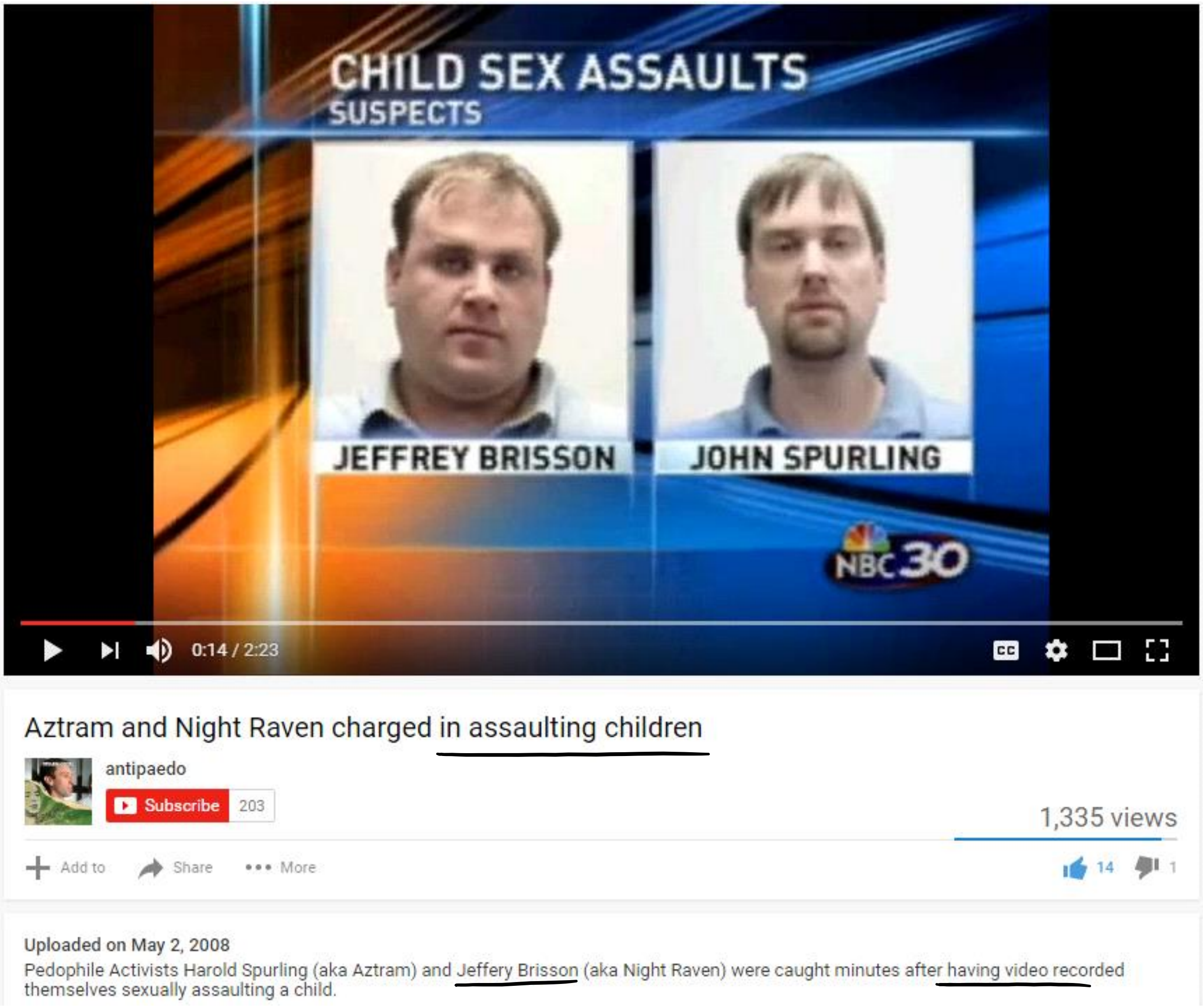
Page 6

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.
6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

Recall from Part 20 that the founder of the Boy Lover Logo (BLogo) was Kalos, and the founders of the Little Boy Lover Logo (LBLogo) are Aztram and The Night Raven.

Also, Aztram and Night Raven were caught raping a 14 year old boy and a 3 month old girl… #disgusting

https://youtu.be/498iJN_ywgU


CHILD SEX ASSAULTS
SUSPECTS
JEFFREY BRISSON
JOHN SPURLING
NBC 30
0:14 / 2:23
CC

Aztram and Night Raven charged in assaulting children

antipaedo

Subscribe 203
1,335 views
Add to
Share
More
14
1

Uploaded on May 2, 2008

Pedophile Activists Harold Spurling (aka Aztram) and Jeffery Brisson (aka Night Raven) were caught minutes after having video recorded themselves sexually assaulting a child.

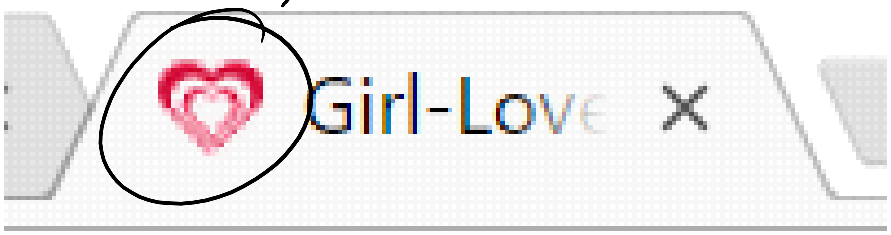
After searching through the interweb, I came across these same pedos but in a Girl Lover forum…

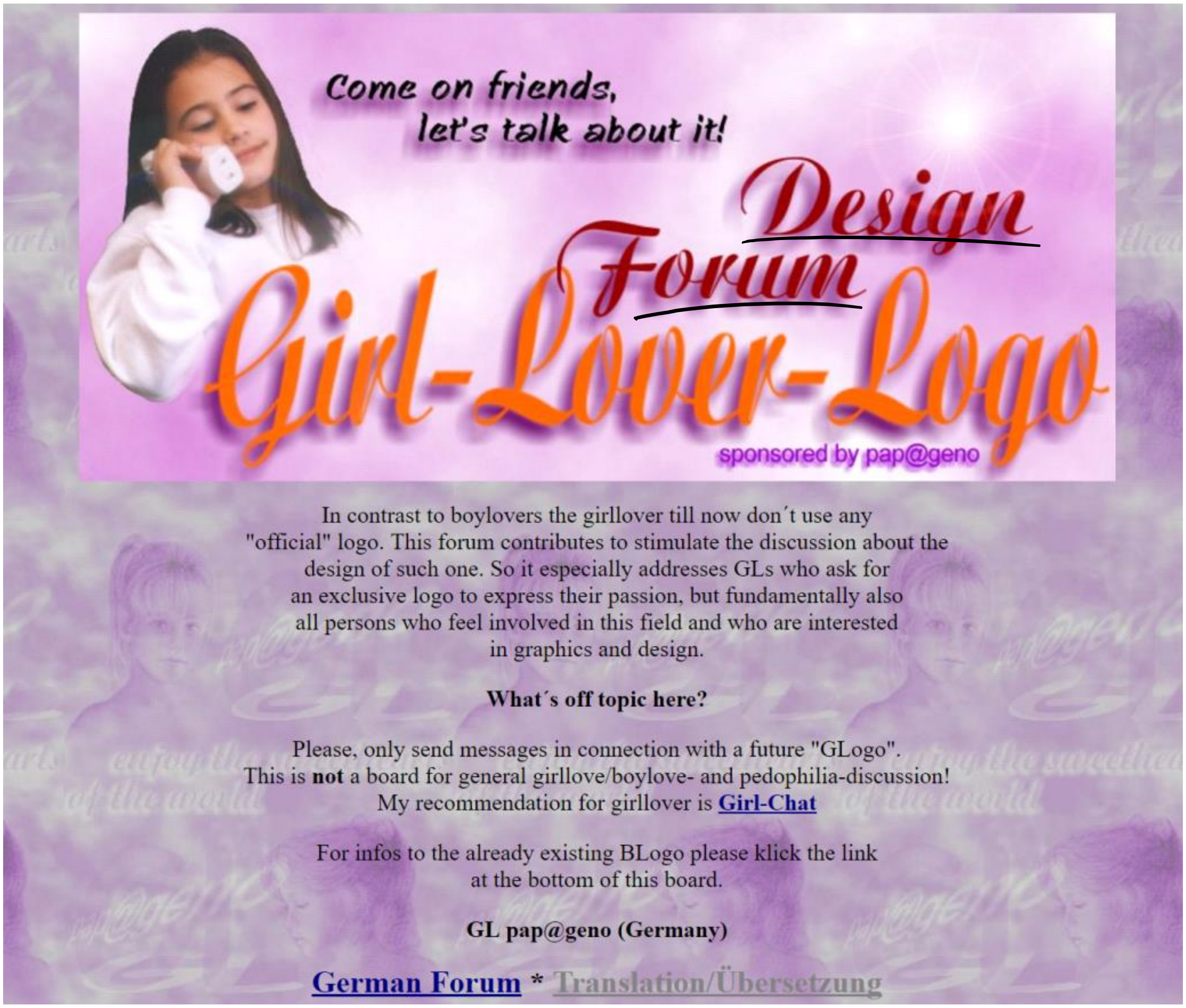
https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/index.htm

Retrieved: 4 April 2017

Browser Tab:

GLogo





In contrast to boylovers the girllover till now don´t use any "official" logo. This forum contributes to stimulate the discussion about the design of such one. So it especially addresses GLs who ask for an exclusive logo to express their passion, but fundamentally also all persons who feel involved in this field and who are interested in graphics and design.

What´s off topic here?

Please, only send messages in connection with a future "GLogo". This is **not** a board for general girllove/boylove- and pedophilia-discussion! My recommendation for girllover is **Girl-Chat**

For infos to the already existing BLogo please klick the link at the bottom of this board.

GL pap@geno (Germany)

German Forum * **Translation/Übersetzung**

Note: The current site cuts off at the bottom but luckily I have found an archived version that includes when the forum was initially opened (in 3 August 2000) (Archive is in 2011).

Archive: https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20110925202155/https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/index.htm

I will be referencing the Archive version since it contains more information.

> In contrast to boylovers the girllover till now don´t use any **"official" logo**. This forum contributes to stimulate the discussion about the design of such one. So it especially addresses GLs who ask for an exclusive logo to express their passion, but fundamentally also all persons who feel involved in this field and who are interested in graphics and design.
>
> **What´s off topic here?**

Please, only send messages in connection with a future "GLogo".
This is **not** a board for general girllove/boylove- and pedophilia-discussion!
My recommendation for girllover is **Girl-Chat**

For infos to the already existing BLogo please klick the link at the bottom of this board.

GL pap@geno (Germany)

…

- Beautifull Pool - **41** *5/29/2001 06:45* (0)
- Please visit temporary forum sometime - **Alice-Christian** *5/04/2001 02:01* (0)
- Yo!!!!!!!!!! Can anyone tell me where........... - **LgL4eVa** *4/30/2001 23:31* (1)
    - Re: Yo!!!!!!!!!! Can anyone tell me where........... - **Alice-Christian** *5/01/2001 08:27* (0)
- Dads on a Date - **furbydad** *4/30/2001 05:54* (0)
- Vignettes from a girl-lover's life - **esthete** *4/30/2001 00:48* (4)
    - That was a lovely contribution :-) i also have a question for you, esthete - **LgL4eVa** *4/30/2001 01:31* (1)
        - Re: That was a lovely contribution :-) i also have a question for you, esthete - **esthete** *4/30/2001 02:18* (0)
    - Wonderful, good luck, just be careful! btw what age? nt - **Alice-Christian** *4/30/2001 01:06* (1)
        - Re: Wonderful, good luck, just be careful! btw what age? nt - **esthete** *4/30/2001 02:04* (0)
- GC torpeded AGAIN??!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! - **furbydad** *4/30/2001 00:29* (2)
    - Sad to say - **Ari** *4/30/2001 04:45* (0)
    - Your a randy old fiend Furbs! jolly good!!:) nt - **Alice-Christian** *4/30/2001 00:58* (0)
- i miss GC so much :(nt - **Alice-Christian** *4/28/2001 09:28* (0)
- F**kety F**k - **LgL4eVa** *4/28/2001 02:17* (4)
    - - Correction :) - **LgL4eVa** *4/28/2001 02:21* (3)
        - Hello LgL4eVa - **Humanist** *4/28/2001 05:11* (2)
            - Yeah! - **esthete** *4/30/2001 00:56* (0)
            - I'm in total Total Agreement :-) [nt] - **LgL4eVa** *4/28/2001 17:38* (0)
- GC is down again. - **Humanist** *4/27/2001 17:58* (2)
    - Re: GC is down again. - **teen-lover** *4/29/2001 12:57* (1)
        - I wish I could say welcome to GC! - **Humanist** *4/30/2001 05:56* (0)
- SHOVE IT UP YOUR ASS BULLWINKLE!!!! - **SHOVE IT UP YOUR ASS RICK!!!!** *4/22/2001 08:40* (0)
- I have to confess - **Rick** *4/21/2001 15:51* (24)
    - Re: I have to confess - **furbydad** *4/23/2001 02:55* (0)

  - Rick, do you... - **DeeGee** *4/22/2001 14:35* (0)
  - At least you fessed up - **Ari** *4/22/2001 11:45* (5)
    - Re: At least you fessed up - **Rick.** *4/22/2001 16:52* (4)
      - If no children....... - **DeeGee** *4/23/2001 15:02* (2)
        - Re: If no children....... - **Rick** *4/24/2001 11:22* (1)
          - Re: If no children....... - **DeeGee** *4/24/2001 12:09* (0)
      - Re: At least you fessed up - **Ari** *4/23/2001 02:23* (0)
  - Re: I have to confess - **Guardian** *4/22/2001 09:34* (4)
    - Re: I have to confess - **Rick** *4/22/2001 17:22* (3)
      - why female pedos get away with it - **Guardian** *4/23/2001 10:42* (2)
        - Great answer - **Rick** *4/24/2001 11:20* (1)
          - Re: Great answer - **Guardian** *4/25/2001 03:39* (0)
  - I have to confess, I think you`re a child raping prick! - **You Suck Rick** *4/22/2001 07:20* (1)
    - GET A LIFE, IDIOT !!!!!!!...(nt) - **DeeGee** *4/22/2001 14:42* (0)
  - LET`S TALK ABOUT IT FUCKBRAIN! - **FUCK YOU ASSHOLE!** *4/22/2001 06:02* (0)
  - Hope you get alot of big ones up yours! - **FUCK YOU DICK-ASS!** *4/22/2001 05:59* (0)
  - FUCK YOU ASSHOLE! - **FUCK YOU ASSHOLE!** *4/22/2001 05:57* (0)
  - FUCK YOU RICK! - **FUCK YOU RICK!** *4/22/2001 04:58* (5)
    - Re: FUCK YOU RICK! - **FUCK YOU RICK!** *4/22/2001 05:43* (0)
    - Re: FUCK YOU RICK! NT.. - **FUCK YOU RICK!** *4/22/2001 05:41* (3)
      - You ARE becoming boring....(nt) - **DeeGee** *4/23/2001 15:05* (2)
        - Re: You ARE becoming boring....(nt) - **Rick** *4/24/2001 11:23* (1)
          - You seem.... - **DeeGee** *4/24/2001 12:18* (0)
- has anyone seen Prince Alexnder?--nt - **Sheepy** *4/18/2001 18:34* (3)
  - I Have... - **Luka** *4/21/2001 23:51* (0)
  - No. - **Humanist** *4/18/2001 23:25* (1)
    - Re: :) - **Sheepy** *4/20/2001 18:45* (0)
- I meant to write this on saturday, but here it is anyway - **LgL4eVa** *4/16/2001 21:30* (7)
  - the matrix - **Guardian** *4/17/2001 09:03* (3)
    - In My Opinion............. - **LgL4eVa** *4/19/2001 01:54* (2)
      - Re: In My Opinion............. - **Guardian** *4/22/2001 09:32* (0)
      - Funny thing about the Matrix - **Luka** *4/22/2001 07:12* (0)
  - Re: I meant to write this on saturday, but here it is anyway - **balancer** *4/16/2001 23:42* (2)
    - Don't worry....................... - **LgL4eva** *4/19/2001 01:58* (0)
    - I know guy :((huggs))) Sheepy--nt - **Sheepy** *4/18/2001 18:42* (0)
- GC Access - **Brother Chubba** *4/16/2001 10:15* (0)
- Still can't get to Girl Chat - **LgL4eVa** *4/16/2001 03:21* (14)
  - Why the hosts file sometimes doesn't work - **New Face in Hell** *4/16/2001 19:41* (0)
  - Re: Still can't get to Girl Chat - **Brother Chubba** *4/16/2001 10:16* (0)
  - Hi, all. All I can say... - **FilmBuff** *4/16/2001 05:00* (0)

    - Re: Still can't get to Girl Chat - **furbydad** *4/16/2001 04:38* (6)
        - Furby, Furby, Furby.......... - **LgL4eVa** *4/16/2001 21:26* (3)
            - Re: Furby, Furby, Furby.......... - **furbydad** *4/17/2001 07:34* (2)
                - Get treatment now! - **Humanist** *4/18/2001 23:19* (1)
                    - Re: Get treatment now! - **furbydad** *4/19/2001 03:26* (0)
        - A word of caution - **New Face in Hell** *4/16/2001 20:02* (0)
        - Re: Still can't get to Girl Chat - **Lurker** *4/16/2001 05:14* (0)
    - I cant either - **Ari** *4/16/2001 04:31* (2)
        - Well... - **Dream Weaver** *4/17/2001 06:53* (1)
            - Actually - **Ari** *4/18/2001 05:30* (0)
    - Re: Still can't get to Girl Chat - **Lurker** *4/16/2001 04:25* (0)
- Would anyone like to help me? - **Rick** *4/15/2001 18:48* (5)
    - Yeah - **DeeGee** *4/17/2001 16:08* (0)
    - Re: Would anyone like to help me? - **Lurker** *4/16/2001 01:49* (0)
    - Re: Would anyone like to help me? - **furbydad** *4/15/2001 21:20* (2)
        - Sounds like you've done this before !!!!!!....(nt) - **DeeGee** *4/20/2001 16:27* (1)
            - NO!!! But I know how to be cautious - **furbydad** *4/23/2001 02:43* (0)
- What's up with my 9-year-old girfriend ? - **Rick** *4/15/2001 18:14* (4)
    - Re: What's up with my 9-year-old girfriend ? - **furbydad** *4/18/2001 06:54* (3)
        - Re: What's up with my 9-year-old girfriend ? - **Lester** *4/19/2001 16:16* (0)
        - Do you REALLY believe this CRAP ?? Are you THAT sad? (nt) - **DeeGee** *4/18/2001 15:16* (0)
        - Do you REALLY fall for this CRAP??........(nt) - **DeeGee** *4/18/2001 14:55* (0)
- Danpedo Sucks!!! - **Luka** *4/15/2001 05:37* (2)
    - Agree - **Ari** *4/15/2001 07:54* (0)
    - Re: Danpedo Sucks!!! - **furbydad** *4/15/2001 05:59* (0)
- Mall suck - **esthete** *4/15/2001 02:09* (1)
    - Re: Mall suck - **Luka** *4/15/2001 06:26* (0)
- GC is back - **FilmBuff** *4/14/2001 16:36* (2)
    - Re: GC is back - **Mesmerised** *4/14/2001 22:02* (1)
        - Re: GC is back - **Brother Chubba** *4/15/2001 09:14* (0)
- This one's important to me.. (more so then usual) - **41 (Dj 8?)** *4/14/2001 07:55* (0)
- Dedicated to No One - **41** *4/13/2001 23:41* (0)
- Just a question - **Curious** *4/13/2001 20:45* (1)
    - Re: Just a question - **Lurker** *4/13/2001 22:06* (0)
- The Hand-Written Letter "W" - **Lurker** *4/13/2001 19:23* (2)
    - Re: The Hand-Written Letter "W" - **esthete** *4/15/2001 01:52* (0)
    - Re: The Hand-Written Letter "W" - **A.E.** *4/14/2001 04:56* (0)
- what shit are you writing here - **no one** *4/13/2001 13:32* (2)
    - Re: what shit are you writing here - **Brotehr Chubba** *4/14/2001 15:14* (1)
        - Re: what shit are you writing here - **no one** *4/15/2001 16:19* (0)

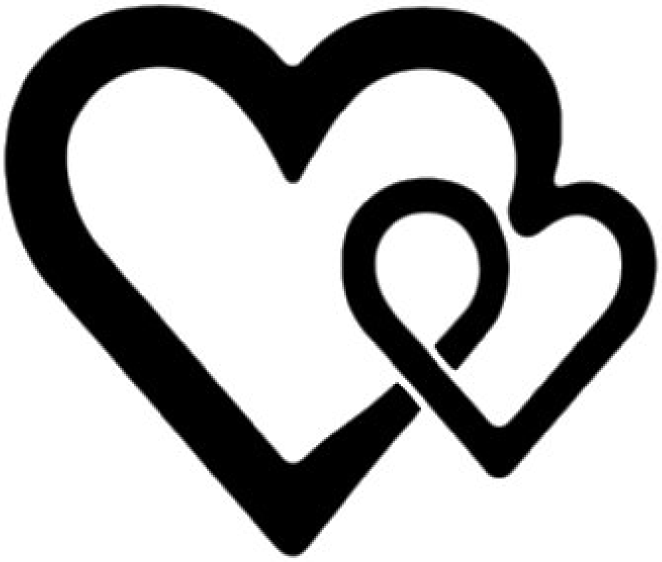
---------Beiträge zwischen 108 und 321 sind nicht archiviert--

- Logo Cleaned up,. and some spin offs - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:33* (12)
    - Re: Logo Cleaned up,. and some spin offs - **Juggler** *11/07/2000 01:37* (0)
    - Artsy - **LBB** *11/06/2000 23:29* (1)
        - That is fucking awesome! - **MrMoustache** *11/07/2000 02:01* (0)
    - Black n White - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:55* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/105.htm

Black n White

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:55:

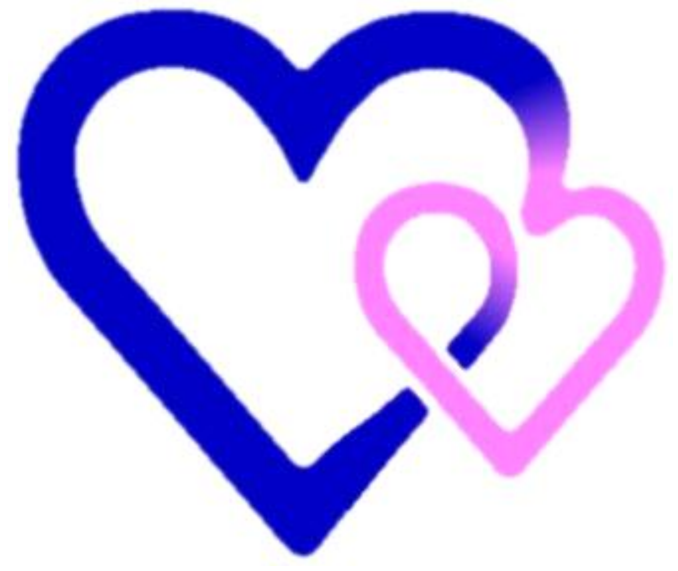


- Simple fade - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:53* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/104.htm

Simple fade

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:53:

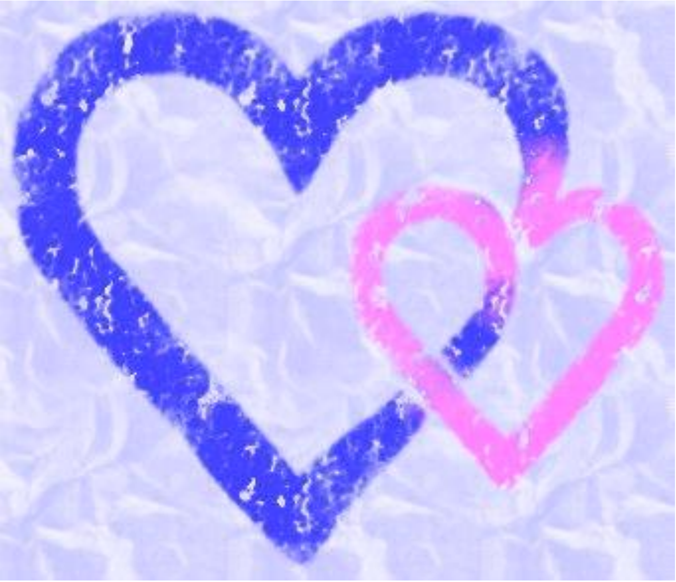


○ T-shirt - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:51* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/103.htm

T-shirt

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:51:

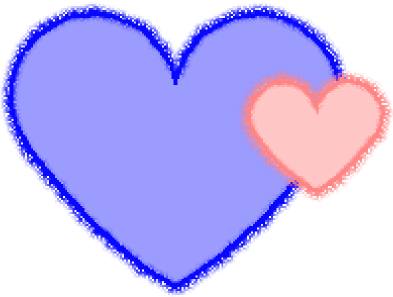


○ Crayon colored - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:49* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/102.htm

Crayon colored

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:49:

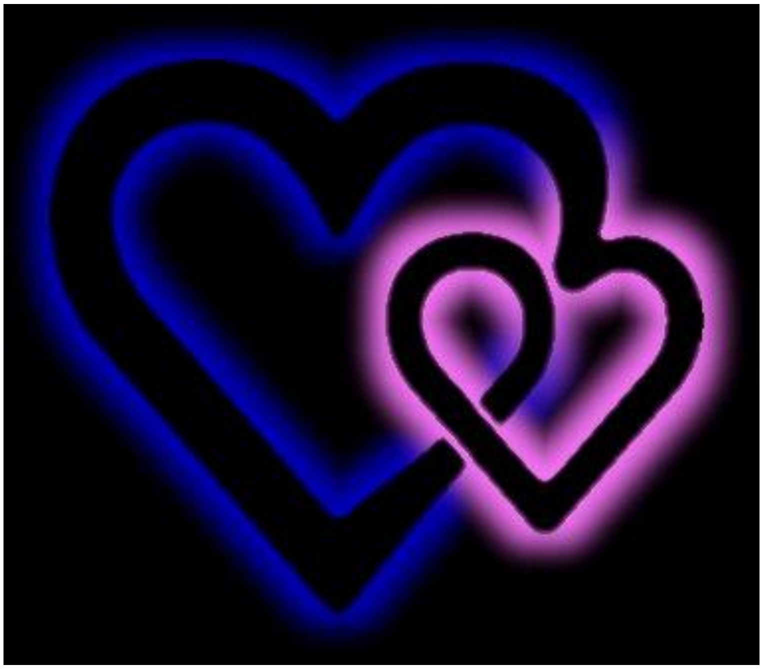


- Re: Logo Cleaned up,. and some spin offs - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:46* (0)
- Neon glow - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:44* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/100.htm

Neon glow

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:44:

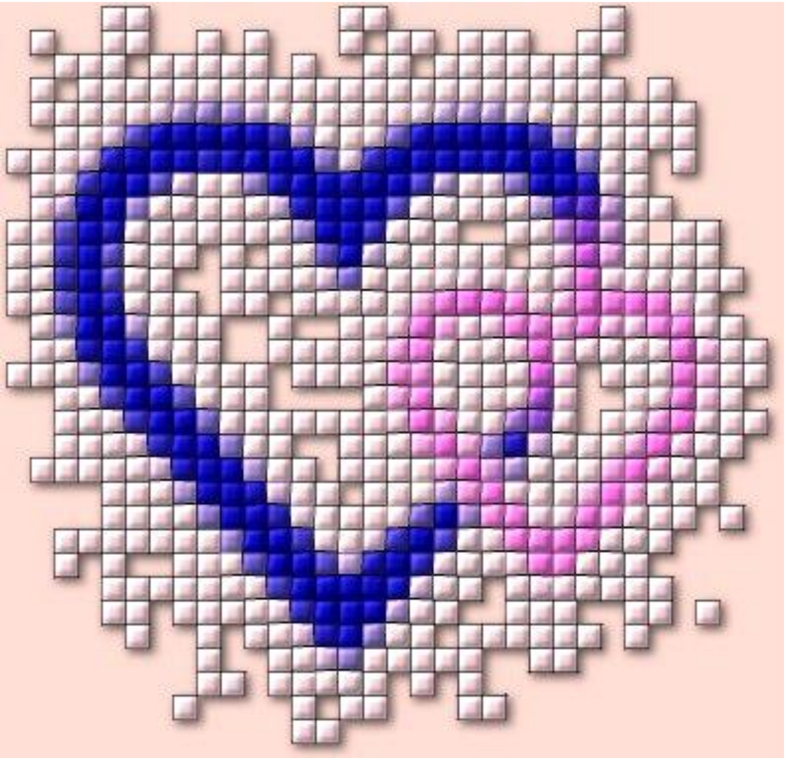


- Tiles, pink back ground - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:42* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/99.htm

Tiles, pink back ground

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:42:



- 3d, with shine, made for pink background on GC - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:39* (0)

  http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/98.htm

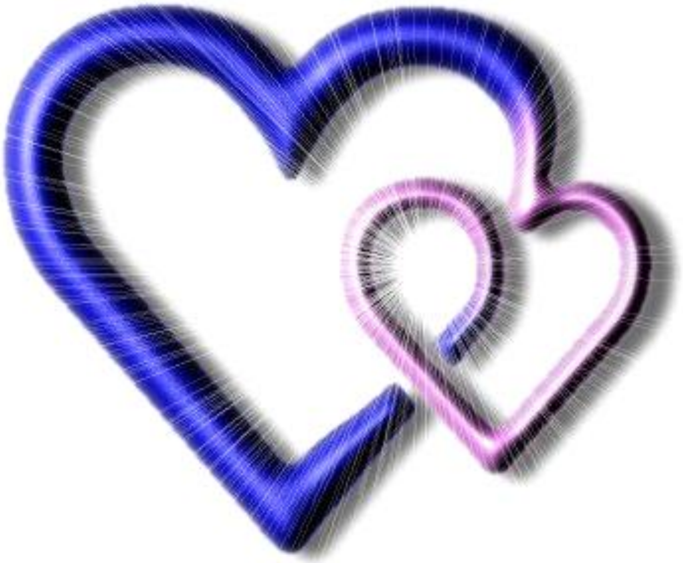
  3d, with shine, made for pink background on GC

  Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:39:

- 3d again, with sunburst - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:36* (0) http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/97.htm

3d again, with sunburst

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:36:



- I did some work on LBB's idea... - **Spike** *11/04/2000 03:29* (0)
- A cleaned up version... - **zip** *10/28/2000 02:04* (4)
    - Stamp of approval - **Kalos** *11/06/2000 01:57* (0)
    - doh! - **Palos** *11/02/2000 23:53* (0) BLogo
    - Re: A cleaned up version... - **Spike** *10/28/2000 03:50* (1)
        - Re:Re: - **zip** *10/30/2000 12:20* (0)
- Logo - **LBB** *10/28/2000 00:36* (2)
    - Re: Logo - **LBB** *10/30/2000 23:40* (0)
    - Re: Logo - **Spike** *10/28/2000 03:48* (0)
- I was a bit bored... - **zip** *10/22/2000 17:57* (7)
    - Re: I was a bit bored... - **LBB** *10/27/2000 23:08* (1)
        - Nevermind, I took care of it (nt) - **LBB** *10/28/2000 00:38* (0)
    - I Love It !!! - **Ghost Writer** *10/27/2000 18:44* (0)
    - ...and if you really must - **zip** *10/22/2000 18:02* (3)
        - Very nice - **Hikari** *10/27/2000 21:19* (0)
        - Looks good to me - **Bach** *10/27/2000 15:33* (0)
        - Likin' it... - **Spike** *10/27/2000 15:08* (0)
- just another one - **WT** *10/11/2000 20:37* (1)
    - Which one are we? lol- nt - **Humanist** *10/11/2000 22:10* (0)
- need at all - **WT** *9/25/2000 22:34* (1)
    - Re: need at all - **Humanist** *9/28/2000 19:16* (0)

- TIME FOR A VOTE - **Juggler** *9/22/2000 16:50* (4)
  - Please consider... - **AlphaPed** *9/23/2000 06:00* (3)
    - Agree and disagree.. - **The Night Raven** *9/25/2000 19:14* (0)
    - Love is Love - **Sakura** *9/23/2000 11:37* (1)
      - I think you missed my point... - **AlphaPed** *9/24/2000 16:40* (0)
- Pink BLogo - **Aiped** *9/15/2000 08:12* (17)
  - I like that idea.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 06:47* (15)
    - Re: I DON'T like that idea.. - **WT** *9/19/2000 09:21* (11)
      - Re: I DON'T like that idea.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 10:00* (10)
        - Re: I DON'T like that idea.. - **WT** *9/19/2000 20:20* (9)
          - and the girls I know - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 22:38* (8)
            - A Vote? - **Humanist** *9/20/2000 18:54* (7)
              - A followup - **Humanist** *9/21/2000 22:32* (1)
                - Re: A followup - **Sakura** *9/22/2000 09:29* (0)
              - yeah, I'd settle on a vote, but.. - **The Night Raven** *9/20/2000 22:23* (4)
                - Re: yeah, I'd settle on a vote, but.. - **WT** *9/20/2000 23:37* (3)
                  - And did we decide..? - **The Night Raven** *9/21/2000 01:40* (2)
                    - Re: And did we decide..? - **WT** *9/21/2000 10:38* (1)
                      - Yes I did.. I see it now and in that light.. - **The Night Raven** *9/21/2000 16:51* (0)
    - Re: I like that idea.. - **Humanist** *9/19/2000 06:51* (2)
      - And Im missing the mark.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 10:01* (0)
      - As it was explained to me by the creator.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 08:07* (0)
  - Re: Pink BLogo - **Humanist** *9/17/2000 06:05* (0)
- To the Webmaster - **Humanist** *9/12/2000 18:37* (6)
  - Re: To the Webmaster - **Spike** *9/14/2000 23:50* (5)
    - Disagree.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 06:49* (0)
    - Spike - **Humanist** *9/15/2000 05:43* (3)
      - Which commitee ..? - **Kane** *9/15/2000 21:36* (2)
        - Re: Which commitee ..? - **WT** *9/17/2000 11:36* (0)
        - Re: Which commitee ..? - **Humanist** *9/16/2000 06:34* (0)
- a 10 is a 10 - **WT** *8/12/2000 09:57* (4)
  - Re: a 10 is a 10 - **RT** *8/13/2000 21:21* (0)
  - Re: a 10 is a 10 - **Cap't** *8/13/2000 05:04* (0)
  - Re: a 10 is a 10 - **All Eyes** *8/12/2000 17:48* (1)
    - Re: a 10 is a 10 - **WT** *8/12/2000 18:15* (0)

- Thanks WT... - **Cap't** *8/08/2000 09:18* (4)
  - Re: Thanks WT... - **WT** *8/08/2000 19:09* (3)
    - hey, how'd you do that? - **Palos** *8/10/2000 08:39* (1)
      - Re: hey, how'd you do that? - **WT** *8/10/2000 19:08* (0)
    - Re: Thanks WT... - **Cap't** *8/09/2000 09:07* (0)
- wait.. - **A GL** *8/07/2000 14:19* (1)
  - Re: wait.. - **WT** *8/07/2000 17:52* (0)
- How about this? - **Spike** *8/06/2000 06:32* (3)
  - Re: How about this? - **Cap't** *8/06/2000 08:04* (2)
    - Re: How about this? - **Kronos-X** *8/08/2000 12:32* (1)
      - That's fine.. - **Spike** *8/13/2000 02:25* (0)
- Hearts too - **Cap't** *8/05/2000 05:38* (0)
- hearts - **redstart** *8/04/2000 11:05* (1)
  - Re: hearts - **Brother Chubba** *8/06/2000 12:57* (0)
- How 'bout... - **Cap't** *8/04/2000 10:13* (12)
  - Re: How 'bout... *this* version? - **Sappho.LGL** *8/13/2000 11:39* (0)
  - Re: How 'bout... - **WT** *8/06/2000 17:18* (0)
  - BEST IDEA.....WE HAVE A WINNER!!! - **Brother Chubba** *8/06/2000 12:59* (0)
  - likin' it - **Palos** *8/05/2000 00:44* (8)
    - Alice Day - **Hue** *8/12/2000 11:40* (1)
      - Re: Alice Day - **Spike** *8/13/2000 02:23* (0)
    - Re: By the way, when is Pedo Pride day? - **Cap't** *8/05/2000 05:32* (5)
      - Re: By the way, when is Pedo Pride day? - **Mesmerised** *8/05/2000 13:55* (4)
        - Re: By the way, when is Pedo Pride day? - **Kronos-X** *8/13/2000 18:26* (2)
          - Carroll biography - **Mesmerised** *8/14/2000 02:10* (1)
            - Re: Carroll biography - **Kronos-X** *8/14/2000 17:15* (0)
        - Re: By the way, when is Pedo Pride day? - **irony** *8/05/2000 18:57* (0)
- hearts and flowers - **redstart** *8/04/2000 08:25* (0)
- how about - **Palos** *8/04/2000 08:21* (2)
  - Re: how about - **WT** *8/06/2000 20:22* (0)
  - i should read before opening my big trap....oops!! nt - **Brother Chubba** *8/06/2000 13:02* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/7.htm

how about

> Written by Palos at 04 Aug 2000 08:21:15:
>
> A blue (or yellow) heart with a pink (or yellow) female symbol in it. I

mentioned this on GC earlier but not many people were excited over it. I was about to put it in as my sigpic but never got around to it. **A heart should be used because GLs are not exclusively male.** This symbol can work without color too. It should be a simple design, I planned that it would be crayola crayon-like in its appearance.

And designs always change over time. We can have **one type of design now and alter it in some way later on when it's necessary**, maybe even totally change it. I personally feel the design I propose would be the best overall GL symbol. I'd **gladly put a sticker of it on my rear car window.** You know what? I think I'm gonna go out tomorrow and **make stickers of it or put it on a t-shirt.** Hm, it took me a while to try and put up a simple sigpic, stickers may take longer. Oh well we'll see what happens.

Hope you like my idea.

Palos

- An Idea... - **Error** *8/04/2000 04:54* (0)
- does any one know of a site like yenools prevews page? - **PANCHO VILLA** *8/04/2000 02:05* (0)
- Logo - **Mesmerised** *8/03/2000 23:44* (0)
- Regenbogen? - **Schatzi** *8/03/2000 20:56* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/3.htm

Regenbogen?

Written by Schatzi at 03 Aug 2000 20:56:18:
Hi,

I think it would be a good idea to use the BLogo with the colours of the rainbow. But this would be a general pedophile logo (**PLogo**?) because the rainbow is meant to show the variety of sexuality. (NO, it is not only a gay sighn.)

Schatzi

- Forum opened - Welcome! - **GL pap@geno** *8/03/2000 12:12* (3)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! - **Markus** *8/03/2000 16:29* (2)
    - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! - **redstart** *8/04/2000 11:09* (1)

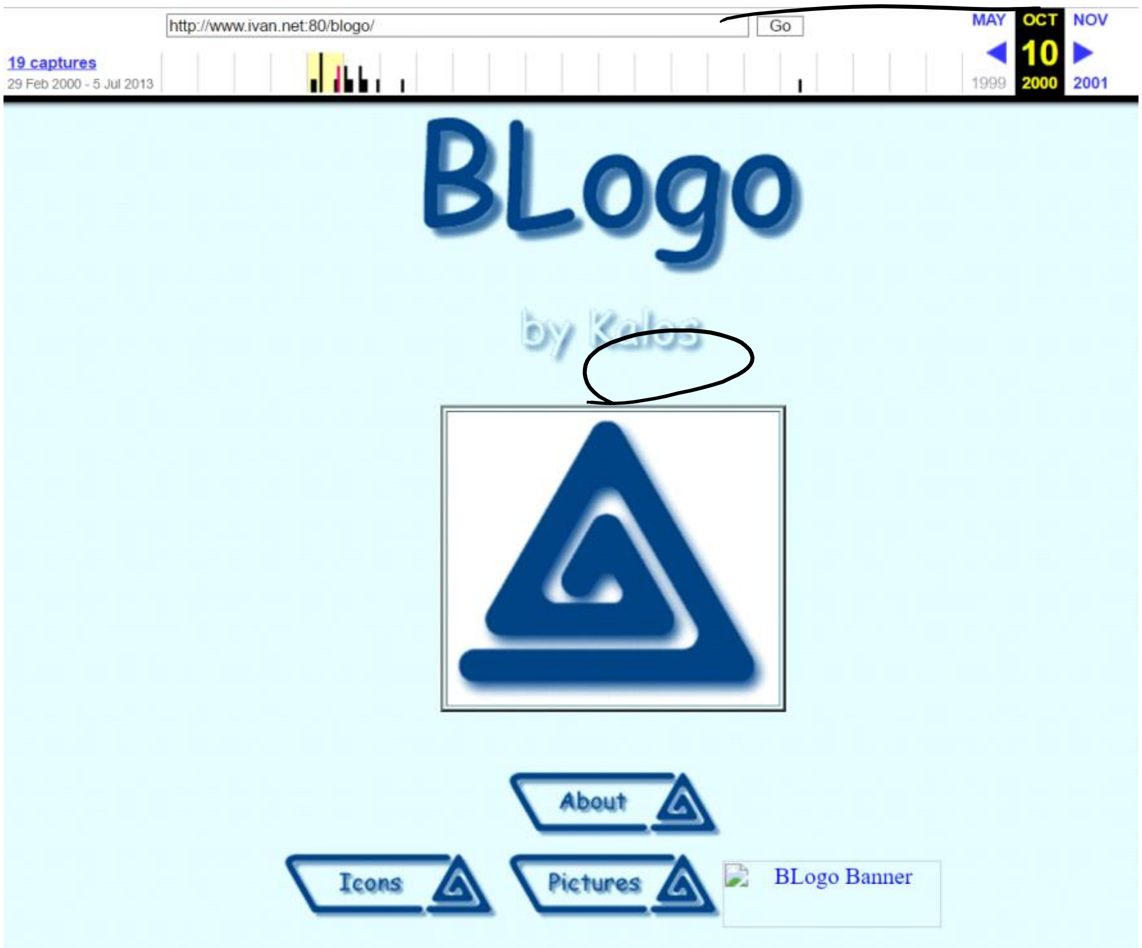
☐ Re: Forum opened - Welcome! - **Markus** *8/09/2000 13:12* (0)

Weiter zum Archiv...

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.html

Here you find the BLogo

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20001010195851/http://www.ivan.net:80/blogo/


http://www.ivan.net:80/blogo/
Go
19 captures
29 Feb 2000 - 5 Jul 2013
MAY
OCT
NOV
10
1999
2000
2001
BLogo
by Kalos
About
Icons
Pictures
BLogo Banner

A forum for you

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.htmlhttps://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.html

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/index.htm

- The face to the name - **Finder** *11.12.2000 15:52* (1)

    - ○ Because I have the link verruzt - **again the finder** *11.12.2000 15:55* (0)
- NEEEIIIIINNN !!!!! - **Sakura** *07.12.2000 20:47* (0)
- One suggestion - **Phoenix** *27.11.2000 16:24* (0)
- GL-Forum in German on FPC? - **SnoopyBoy** *24.11.2000 01:39* (1)
    - ○ Re: GL-Forum in German on FPC? - **Krumme13** *24.11.2000 01:54* (0)
- GLOGo discovered in the universe - **GL pap @ geno** *07.11.2000 18:47* (1)
    - ○ Re: GLOGo in the universe discovered - **Socrates** *14.11.2000 16:41* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/messages/127.htm

> …
>
> The gravitation has clearly deformed the outer spiral arms of the large galaxy (we call them "GLalaxy"), just as a girllover extends his arms protectively to his treasure, an arm of the GLalaxie reaches over to the small Girlaxie.
>
> …

#WTF

- The girl-lover-meeting place has been deleted - **KANE** *02.11.2000 14:15* (0)
- To the forummaster papageno ...... - **Krumme13** *30.10.2000 22:09* (0)

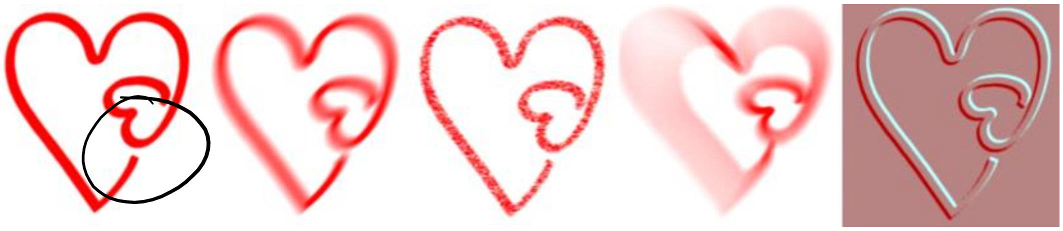
- A post I made on the english forum ... - **zip** *22.10.2000 17:57* (2)
  - Re: A post I have done on the english forum ... - **Glutwidge** *20.11.2000 19:52* (1)
    - Re: A post I made on the english forum ... - **jimmy** *24.11.2000 12:28* (0)
- To the forummaster ... - **Krumme13** *17.10.2000 23:20* (2)
  - No comments yet. Leave a comment - **GL pap @ geno** *18.10.2000 01:35* (0)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Mark** *18.10.2000 00:46* (0)
- Proposal - **Joe** *16.10.2000 18:53* (4)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **KANE** *23.10.2000 13:24* (0)
  - Re: What is the best thing to do? - **Del** *18.10.2000 04:28* (0)
  - Re: Suggestion - **GL pap @ geno** *18.10.2000 00:25* (0)
  - Re: Proposal - **Markus** *10/16/2000 19:30* (0)
- Excitation - **Socrates** *05.10.2000 20:51* (1)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Mark** *16.10.2000 02:27* (0)
- When / How to vote? - **Sakura** *30.9.2000 18:45* (6)
  - Re: When / How to vote? **Markus** *16.10.2000 02:28* (5)
    - Not child-friendly. **Sakura** *16.10.2000 21:27* (4)
      - Affectionate friend **Markus (the real one)** *17.10.2000 16:41* (3)
        - You're not the real one! **Markus** *17.10.2000 19:27* (2)
          - Re: You're not the real one! **Markus** *17.10.2000 20:32* (1)
            - Re: You're not the real one! **Markus** *17.10.2000 20:52* (0)
- I'm looking forward to *hearing from* you, but I'm ... - **mt** *29.9.2000 02:27* (0)
- I just do not *understand* you ... - **The** *policeman 23.9.2000 11:39* (11)
  - Re: I do not **understand** you ... (OT) - **SnoopyBoy** *24.11.2000 01:43* (0)
    - Then let it be - **Mark** *05.10.2000 22:42* (5)
      - Re: What is the best thing to do with **Sankura** *16.10.2000 02:30* (4)
        - Re: What is the best thing to do? **Mark** *17.10.2000 19:30* (0)
        - Re: What is the best thing to do? **Sakura (The Real)** *16.10.2000 07:31* (2)
          - Re: Then let it but **executioners** *17/10/2000 20:28* (1)
            - Re: What is the best thing to do? **Mark** *17.10.2000 20:57* (0)
  - Enjoy ... = Meat inspection? - **GL pap @ geno** *25.9.2000 20:13* (3)
    - Re: Enjoy ... = Meat inspection? - **The** *policeman 25.9.2000 21:59* (1)
      - Re: Enjoy ... = Meat inspection? - **Benedict** *02.11.2000 21:25* (0)
    - Re: Enjoy ... = Meat inspection? - **Krumme13** *25.9.2000 21:20* (0)
- GLOGo proposal of anonymgl - **GL pap @ geno** *19.9.2000 06:31* (5)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/messages/72.htm

GLOGO suggestion by anonymgl

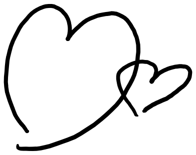
[Girl-Lover-Logo-Design-Forum]

Posted by GL pap @ geno on September 19, 2000 06:31:11 AM:

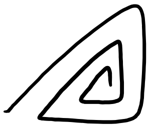


These variations of a very nice Glogo suggestion sent me anonymously.

"My suggestion takes up the idea of a small / big heart
, but renounces the double heart shape. The advantage
of a simple line is that everyone
can paint them in the sand or in the snow."



Best regards!
GL pap @ geno



Enjoy the sweethearts of the world

- ○ Re: GLOGO suggestion of anonymgl **Markus** *16.10.2000 02:31* (0)
- ○ Re: GLOGO suggestion of anonymgl - **WT** *19.9.2000 09:31* (3)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/messages/74.htm

> Hmm, it looks like I'm going to take it by the legs and get it out. The upside does not like me at all.
>
> WT

- ▪ Headstand - **Sakura** *19.9.2000 16:32* (1)
  - □ Re: Headstand - **anonymgl** *20.9.2000 16:19* (0)
- ▪ Just turn around! - **anonymousgl** *19.9.2000 14:28* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/messages/75.htm

> Hello !
>
> Yes, just turn around, then "shake" you by the legs!
>
> I had, in the fear that sowas comes, the logo also with upright small heart produced - but stupid out, because the dangling then very long and mm ratio to the small heart becomes disproportionate.

I come in the mom. Unfortunately only via a Netpoint * in the net, so can change the images net, if someone feels called to improve my humble proposal - please very much

CU

PS: If someone wants to have high-quality templates than this is possible, mail to me, comes as a zipped bmp file.

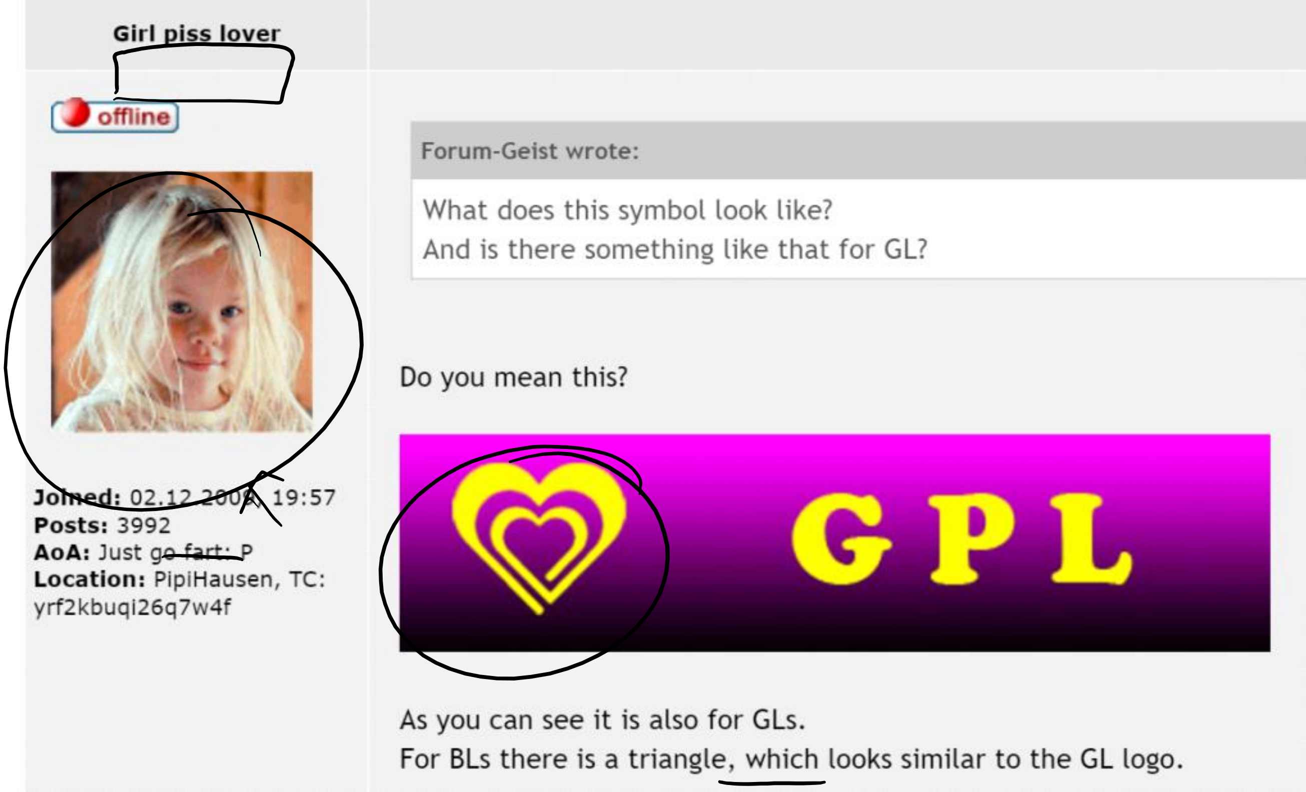
- Welcome, Kinderficker! - **Alex** *17.9.2000 21:06* (7)
    - Welcome, hunting hornblower Alex - **GL pap @ geno** *19.9.2000 07:34* (2)
        - Re: Welcome, hunthornblowers Alex - **Gerhard** *16.10.2000 02:37* (1)
            - Re: Welcome, hello to the horns Alex - **GL pap @ geno** *18.10.2000 01:28* (0)
    - Re: Welcome, Kinderficker! - **anonymgl** *18.9.2000 00:32* (3)
        - You're right. - **Alex** *18.9.2000 23:54* (2)
            - Re: Really? - **Benedict** *02.11.2000 21:29* (1)
                - Re: Really? - **Phoenix** *04.11.2000 00:05* (0)
- Times so by the way: the little one in the forum photo is insane cute! (OT) - **Kane** *15.9.2000 06:40* (1)
    - Re: What is the best way to do this? (OT) - **Alice iW** *15.9.2000 15:53* (0)
- To Forummaster (OT!) - **anonymgl** *13.9.2000 23:54* (0)
- GLogo design by Sappho (picture) - **GL pap @ geno** *19.8.2000 03:35* (7)
    - Re: What is the difference between Sappho and Sappho (Image) - **Hermann** *20.8.2000 14:55* (6)
        - Re: GLOGo design from Sappho (Picture) - **Ferry** *21.8.2000 00:42* (5)
            - Re: GLOGo design by Sappho (Picture) - **Hermann** *22.8.2000 16:57* (4)
                - Maybe a small change ... - **Kane** *12.9.2000 22:59* (3)
                    - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Sakura** *15.9.2000 16:35* (2)
                        - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Kane** *15.9.2000 21:34* (1)
                            - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Sakura** *16.9.2000 16:46* (0)
- GLOGo design by Bernd (Picture) - **GL pap @ geno** *19.8.2000 03:27* (0)
- Logo - **WT** *12.8.2000 08:31* (1)
    - Re: Logo - **Sappho.LGL** *13.8.2000 11:47* (0)
- Girls - **Dennis** *12.8.2000 00:47* (1)
    - Re: *What is the best way to do this? Thanks. Pap* **@ geno** 12.8.2000 03:26 (0)
- Information material on the topic of pedophilia - **Group Krumme13-Redaktion-Postfach 8018-54181 Trier** *09.8.2000 16:24* (0)
- Thoughts on security - **Kane** *25.7.2000 15:09* (5)
    - Re: Thoughts on safety - **mumpitz** *09/23/2000 23:01* (0)

- Thoughts on security - **Kane** *25.7.2000 15:09* (5)
  - Re: Thoughts on safety - **mumpitz** *09/23/2000 23:01* (0)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Tom** *26.7.2000 17:05* (3)
    - Re: What is the best thing to do? - **Ferry** *28.7.2000 06:13* (2)
      - This is what I mean .. - **Kane** *28.7.2000 15:24* (1)
        - Re: This is what I mean .. - **Tom** *03.8.2000 20:27* (0)
- Logovorschlag - **Korinna** *22.7.2000 22:27* (2)
  - Re: What is the best thing to do? - **Sappho** *10.8.2000 11:23* (0)
  - Re: Logovorschlag - **Tom** *24.7.2000 18:56* (0) No *comments yet. Be the first* .
- Girllover logo is a great idea ... - **Group Krumme13-Redaktion-Postfach 8018-54181 Trier** *22.7.2000 19:32* (0)
- It's easy! - **Hermann** *10.7.2000 19:10* (0)
- What comes as own? - **Peternetti** *07.7.2000 04:25* (0)
- They just look cute - **Kalle** *30.6.2000 00:14* (8)
  - Re: You just look cute - **kill-u-all** *30.6.2000 18:05* (7)
    - Re: You're just looking cute - **Mike_gl_live** *03.7.2000 19:16* (6)
      - Re: You're just looking cute - **kill-u-all** *05.7.2000 11:39* (5)
        - Cool ... but buckles but a really nix. - **Alice iW** *15.9.2000 15:59* (0)
        - Re: What are you looking for? - **Markus** *26.8.2000 14:31* (0)
        - Get lost! - **GL pap @ geno** *08.7.2000 15:28* (2)
          - Where to go with picture / Re mach dich v. Acker - **EGAL** *04.9.2000 19:23* (0)
          - Re: Smile - **Ferry** *24.7.2000 00:09* (0)
- Sweets or no? - **Snopy1** *11.6.2000 08:38* (2)
  - Re: What is the difference? - **Jimmi** *12.6.2000 18:17* (1)
    - Re: What is the difference? - **Ferry** *24.7.2000 00:15* (0)
- GL logo - **Extran** *21.5.2000 17:18* (0)
- Forum opened - Welcome! - **GL pap @ geno (Admin)** *21.5.2000 10:50* (23)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Henker** *16.10.2000 02:46* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Mike_gl_live** *23.6.2000 15:19* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Superstar** *30.5.2000 21:17* (2)
    - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Jimmi** *31.5.2000 00:56* (1)
      - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Superstar** *01.6.2000 23:43* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Andreas** *29.5.2000 12:41* (1)
    - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Jimmi** *29.5.2000 18:25* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **KLAUSI** *25.5.2000 18:55* (1)
    - Only at the beginning! **GL pap @ geno (Admin)** *26.5.2000 00:46* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Jimmi** *25.5.2000 01:29* (8)
    - Alice Liddell **GL pap @ geno (Admin)** *25.5.2000 02:13* (7)
      - Re: Alice Liddell **KLAUSI** *25.5.2000 18:52* (5)
        - Re: Alice Liddell **GL's** Profile **pap @ geno (Admin)** *26.5.2000 00:21* (0)
        - Re: Alice Liddell **Jimmi** *26.5.2000 00:07* (2)
          - Re: Alice Liddell **KLAUSI** *26.5.2000 17:07* (1) **Please** *Notice* :

This is an **automatically** *translated article!*

- ▸ Re: Alice Liddell **Jimmi** *26.5.2000 21:34* (0) No *comments yet. Be the first .*
- ◆ Re: Alice Liddell **GL's** Profile **pap @ geno (Admin)** *25.5.2000 23:57* (0)
- □ Re: Alice Liddell **Jimmi** *25.5.2000 10:39* (0)
- ○ Auto ... **Darwin** *24.5.2000 14:31* (0)
- ○ BL / GL logo **Peternetti** *21.5.2000 21:56* (2)
  - ■ Re: BL / GL logo **Darwin** *06.6.2000 10:52* (1) *Thanks for the reply .*
    - □ Re: BL / GL-Logo **GL's** *Profile* **pap @ geno (Admin)** *13.6.2000 09:19* (0)
- ○ Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Extran** *21.5.2000 17:15* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/forum/viewtopic.php?t=8958



Girl piss lover

offline

Joined: 02.12.2008, 19:57
Posts: 3992
AoA: Just go fart: P
Location: PipiHausen, TC: yrf2kbuqi26q7w4f

> Forum-Geist wrote:
>
> What does this symbol look like?
> And is there something like that for GL?

Do you mean this?

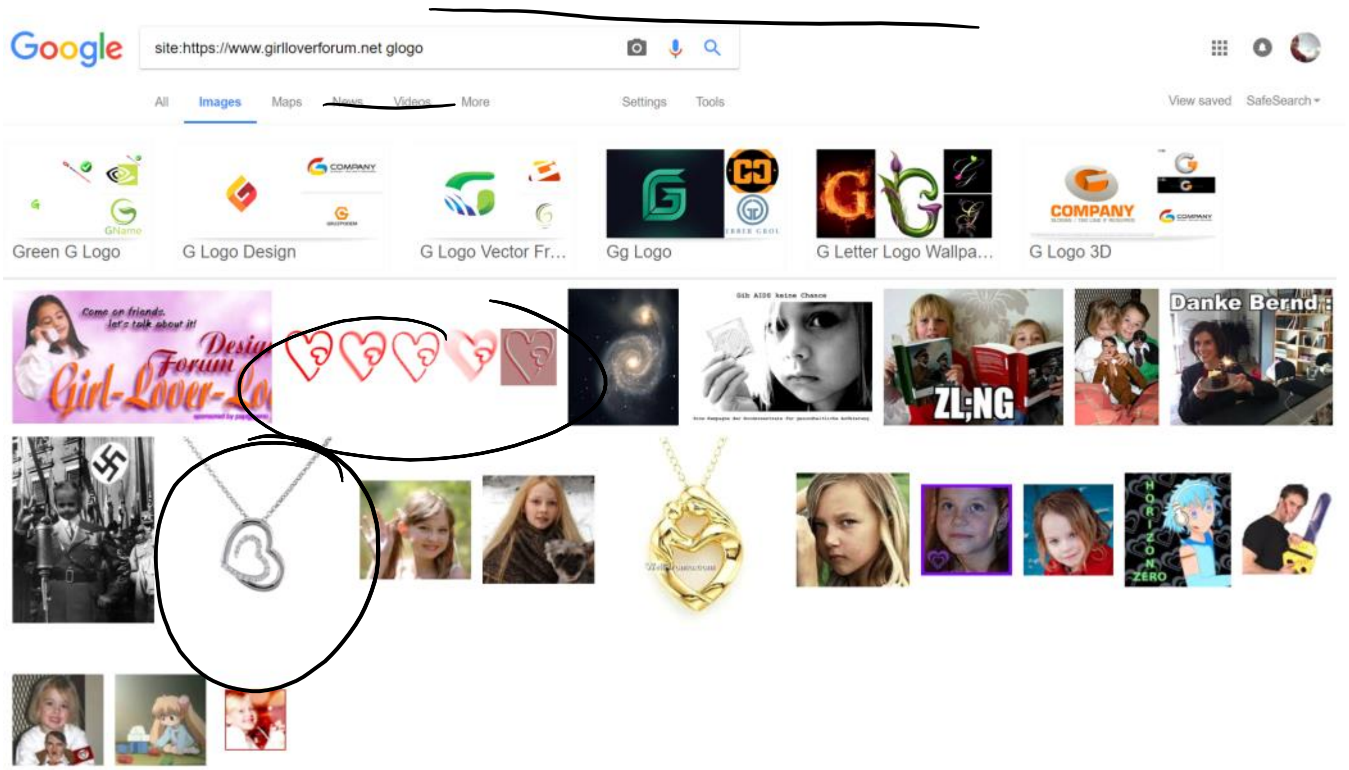
As you can see it is also for GLs.
For BLs there is a triangle, which looks similar to the GL logo.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:https://www.girlloverforum.net+glogo&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&espv=2&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjL_vnp_Y7TAhVrlFQKHbeUCywQ_AUIBigB&biw=1440&bih=831

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/DzXel

Google Image Site Search: site:https://www.girlloverforum.net glogo

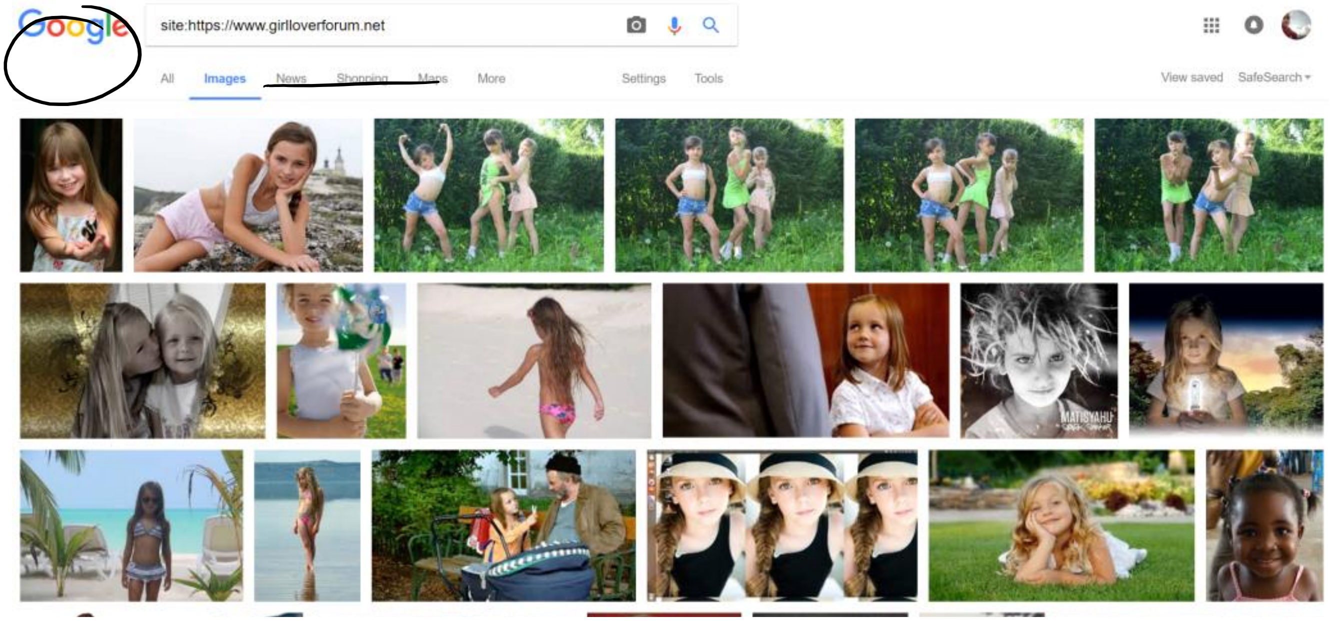

Google
site:https://www.girlloverforum.net glogo
All
Images
Maps
News
Videos
More
Settings
Tools
View saved
SafeSearch
Green G Logo
G Logo Design
G Logo Vector Fr...
Gg Logo
G Letter Logo Wallpa...
G Logo 3D
Come on friends, let's talk about it!
Design Forum
Girl-Lover-Lo
Danke Bernd
ZL;NG
HORIZON ZERO

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:https://www.girlloverforum.net&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwin1OjJgI_TAhUBRmMKHQFtCzUQ_AUICCgB&biw=1440&bih=831

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

Archived: http://archive.is/bZMBe

Google Site Image Search: site:https://www.girlloverforum.net


Google
site:https://www.girlloverforum.net
All
Images
News
Shopping
Maps
More
Settings
Tools
View saved
SafeSearch
MATISYAHU

A quick Google Site Image search of that forum shows hundreds / thousands of photos of girls in sexualized poses, and even some nude / semi-nude photos… #disgusting

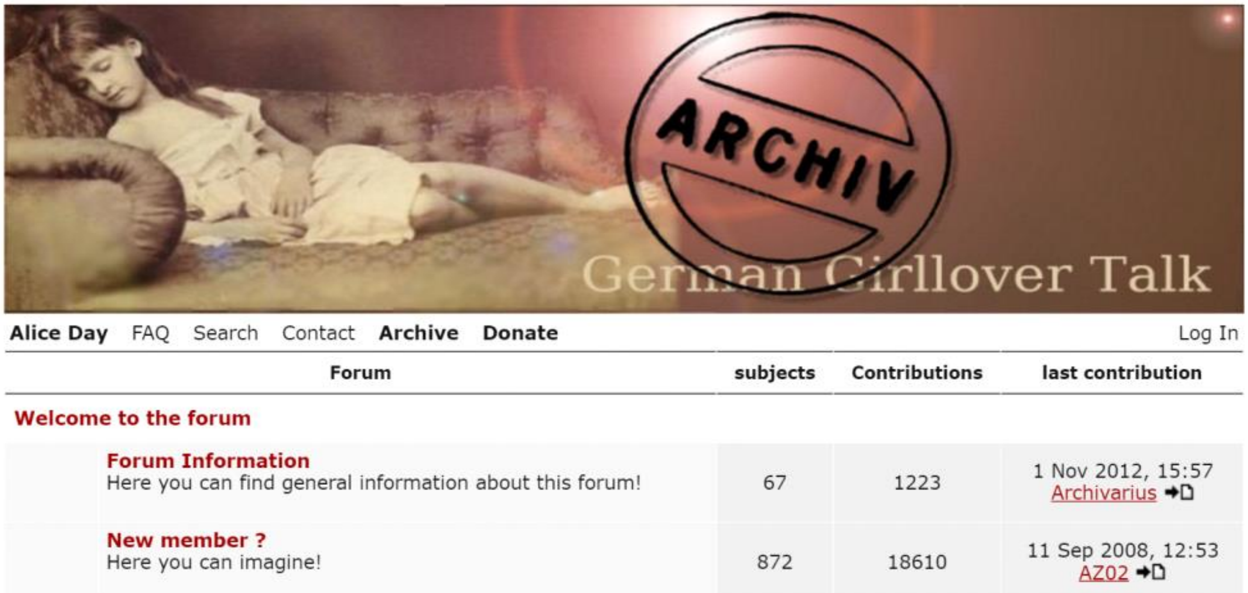
[**Weiter zum Archiv…**](https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.html) >> https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.html

Retrieved: 4 March 2017

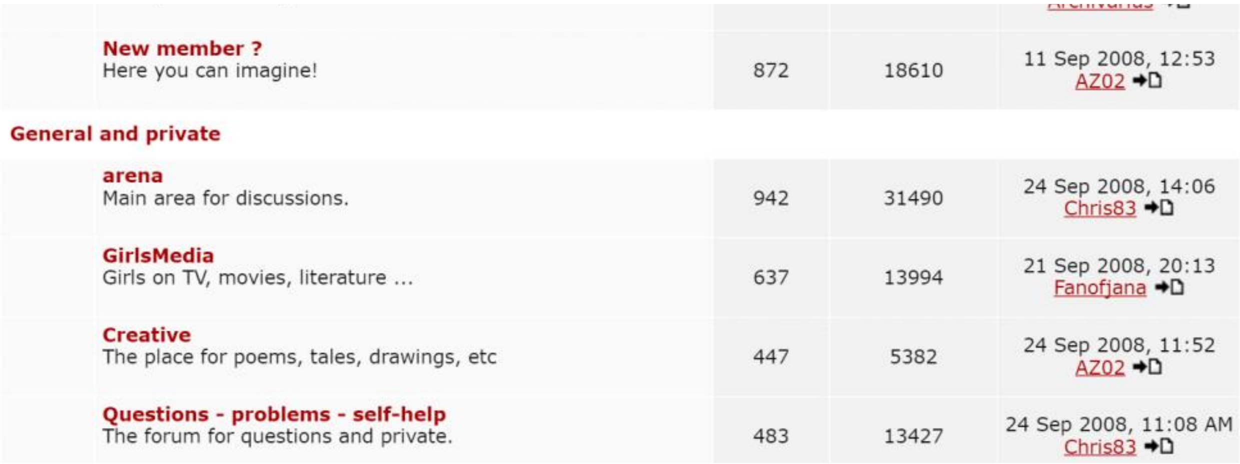
Girlloverforum Archiv

Note: The webpage is in German, so I used Google Translate Browser Plugin to translate to English.

> The Girlloverforum was founded in its original form as a phpBB2 board by Ferry at the end of May 2004 and was operational by October 2008. This was the longest continuous online presence of a German-speaking pedophile.
>
> …
>
> To the archive
>
> https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glf/index.php



Forum	subjects	Contributions	last contribution
Welcome to the forum			
Forum Information Here you can find general information about this forum!	67	1223	1 Nov 2012, 15:57 Archivarius
New member ? Here you can imagine!	872	18610	11 Sep 2008, 12:53 AZ02

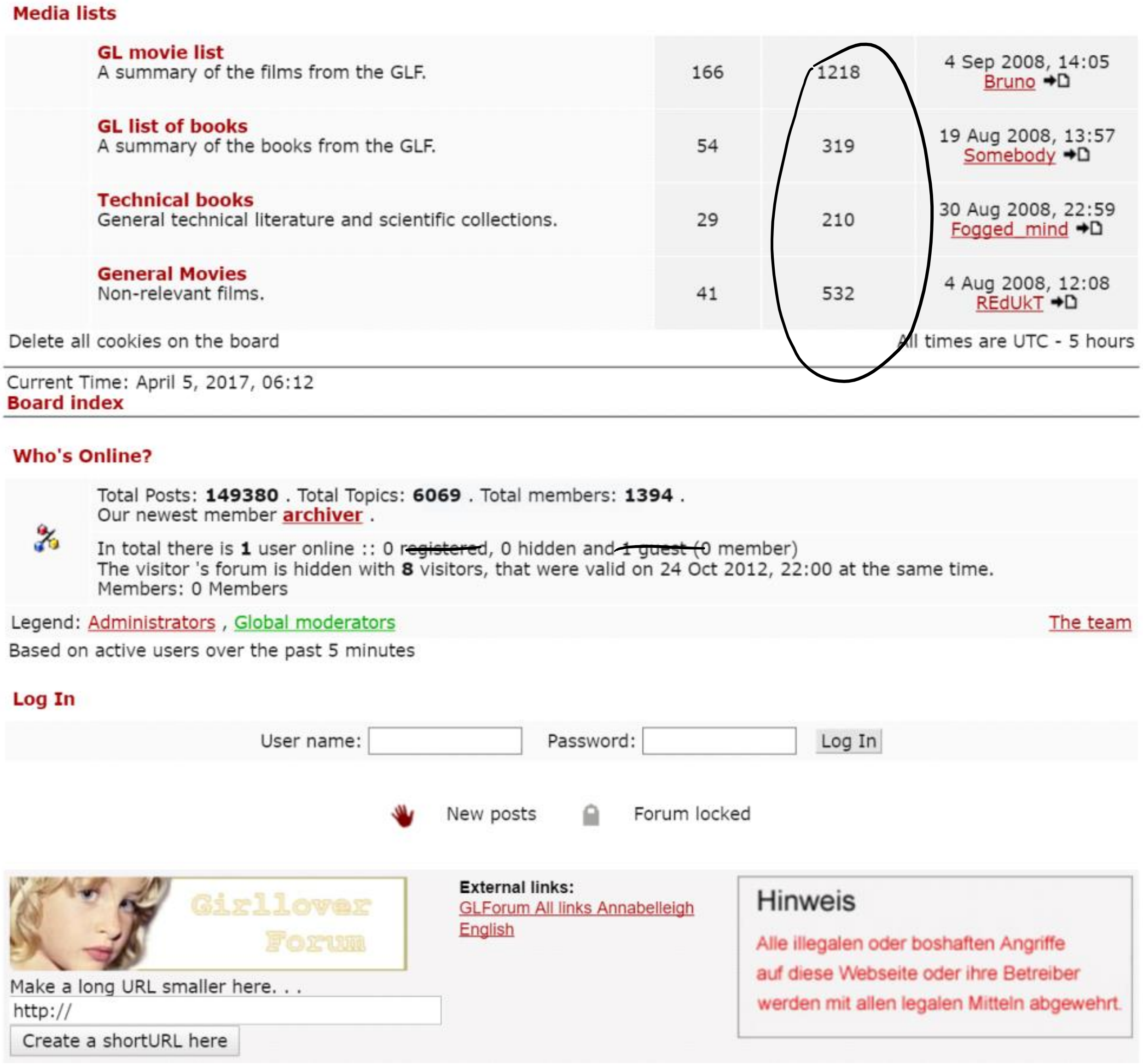


New member ? Here you can imagine!	872	18610	11 Sep 2008, 12:53 AZ02

General and private

arena Main area for discussions.	942	31490	24 Sep 2008, 14:06 Chris83
GirlsMedia Girls on TV, movies, literature ...	637	13994	21 Sep 2008, 20:13 Fanofjana
Creative The place for poems, tales, drawings, etc	447	5382	24 Sep 2008, 11:52 AZ02
Questions - problems - self-help The forum for questions and private.	483	13427	24 Sep 2008, 11:08 AM Chris83

…



Media lists

GL movie list A summary of the films from the GLF.	166	1218	4 Sep 2008, 14:05 Bruno
GL list of books A summary of the books from the GLF.	54	319	19 Aug 2008, 13:57 Somebody
Technical books General technical literature and scientific collections.	29	210	30 Aug 2008, 22:59 Fogged_mind
General Movies Non-relevant films.	41	532	4 Aug 2008, 12:08 REdUkT

Delete all cookies on the board All times are UTC - 5 hours

Current Time: April 5, 2017, 06:12
Board index

Who's Online?

Total Posts: **149380** . Total Topics: **6069** . Total members: **1394** .
Our newest member **archiver** .

In total there is **1** user online :: 0 ~~registered~~, 0 hidden and ~~1 guest (~~0 member)
The visitor 's forum is hidden with **8** visitors, that were valid on 24 Oct 2012, 22:00 at the same time.
Members: 0 Members

Legend: Administrators , Global moderators The team

Based on active users over the past 5 minutes

Log In

User name: Password:

Make a long URL smaller here. . .
http://

External links:
GLForum All links Annabelleigh
English

Hinweis

Alle illegalen oder boshaften Angriffe auf diese Webseite oder ihre Betreiber werden mit allen legalen Mitteln abgewehrt.

…

Paedoforum.de

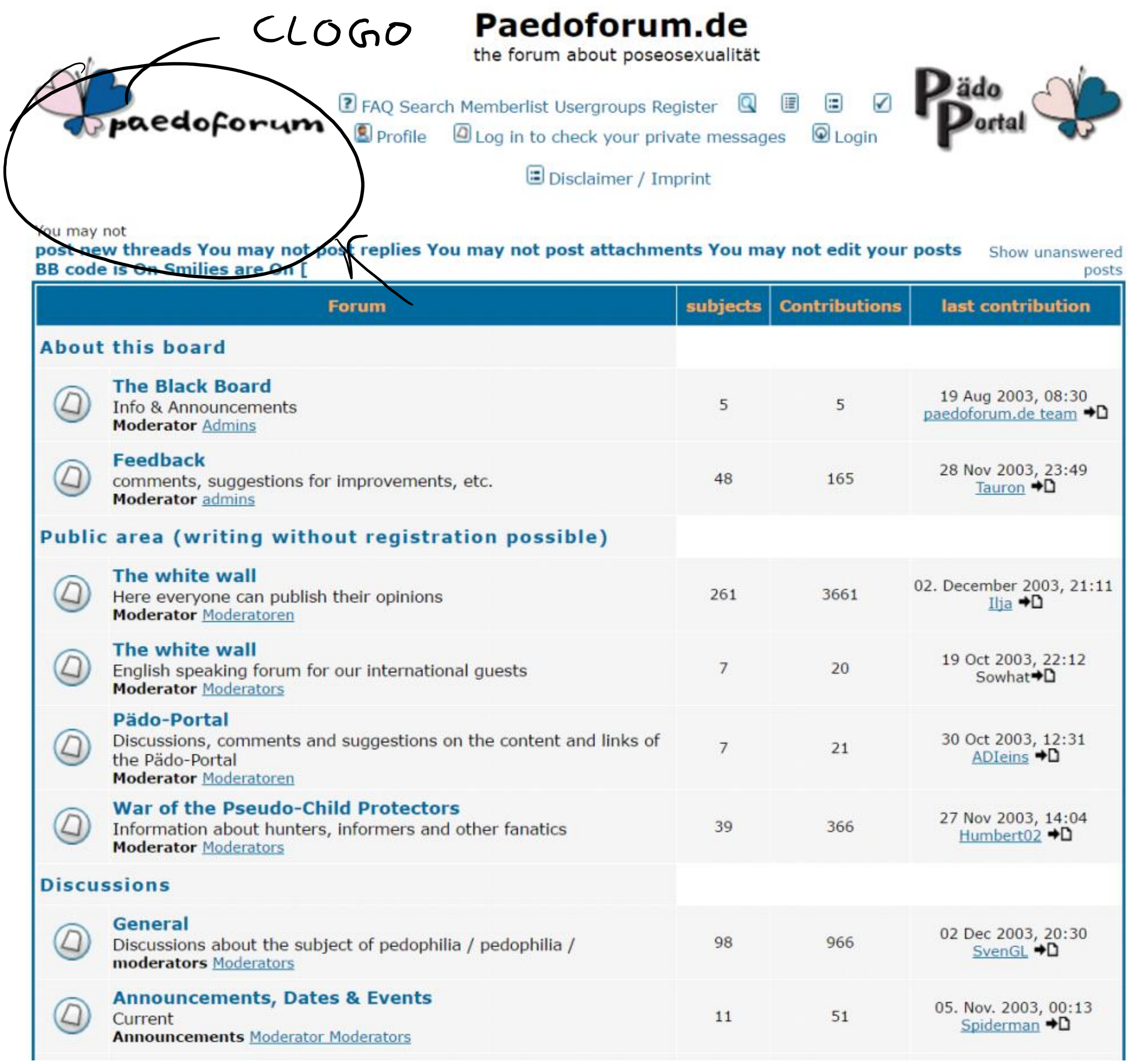
From May 2002 the paedoforum was online, filling the gap, which had been created since October 01 by the closure of the portal forum. It was the first forum on the topic, which was operated with PHPBB and remained online until the turn of the year 2003/2004. By the end it had about 14,000 contributions.

…

[To the screenshot December 2003](https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/paedoforum/index.htm)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/paedoforum/index.htm

CLOGO



Paedoforum.de
the forum about poseosexualität

FAQ Search Memberlist Usergroups Register
Profile Log in to check your private messages Login
Disclaimer / Imprint

You may not post new threads You may not post replies You may not post attachments You may not edit your posts
BB code is On Smilies are On [

Show unanswered posts

Forum	subjects	Contributions	last contribution
About this board			
The Black Board Info & Announcements **Moderator** Admins	5	5	19 Aug 2003, 08:30 paedoforum.de team
Feedback comments, suggestions for improvements, etc. **Moderator** admins	48	165	28 Nov 2003, 23:49 Tauron
Public area (writing without registration possible)			
The white wall Here everyone can publish their opinions **Moderator** Moderatoren	261	3661	02. December 2003, 21:11 Ilja
The white wall English speaking forum for our international guests **Moderator** Moderators	7	20	19 Oct 2003, 22:12 Sowhat
Pädo-Portal Discussions, comments and suggestions on the content and links of the Pädo-Portal **Moderator** Moderatoren	7	21	30 Oct 2003, 12:31 ADIeins
War of the Pseudo-Child Protectors Information about hunters, informers and other fanatics **Moderator** Moderators	39	366	27 Nov 2003, 14:04 Humbert02
Discussions			
General Discussions about the subject of pedophilia / pedophilia / **moderators** Moderators	98	966	02 Dec 2003, 20:30 SvenGL
Announcements, Dates & Events Current **Announcements** Moderator Moderators	11	51	05. Nov. 2003, 00:13 Spiderman

…

Pedophile Girllover meeting place

…

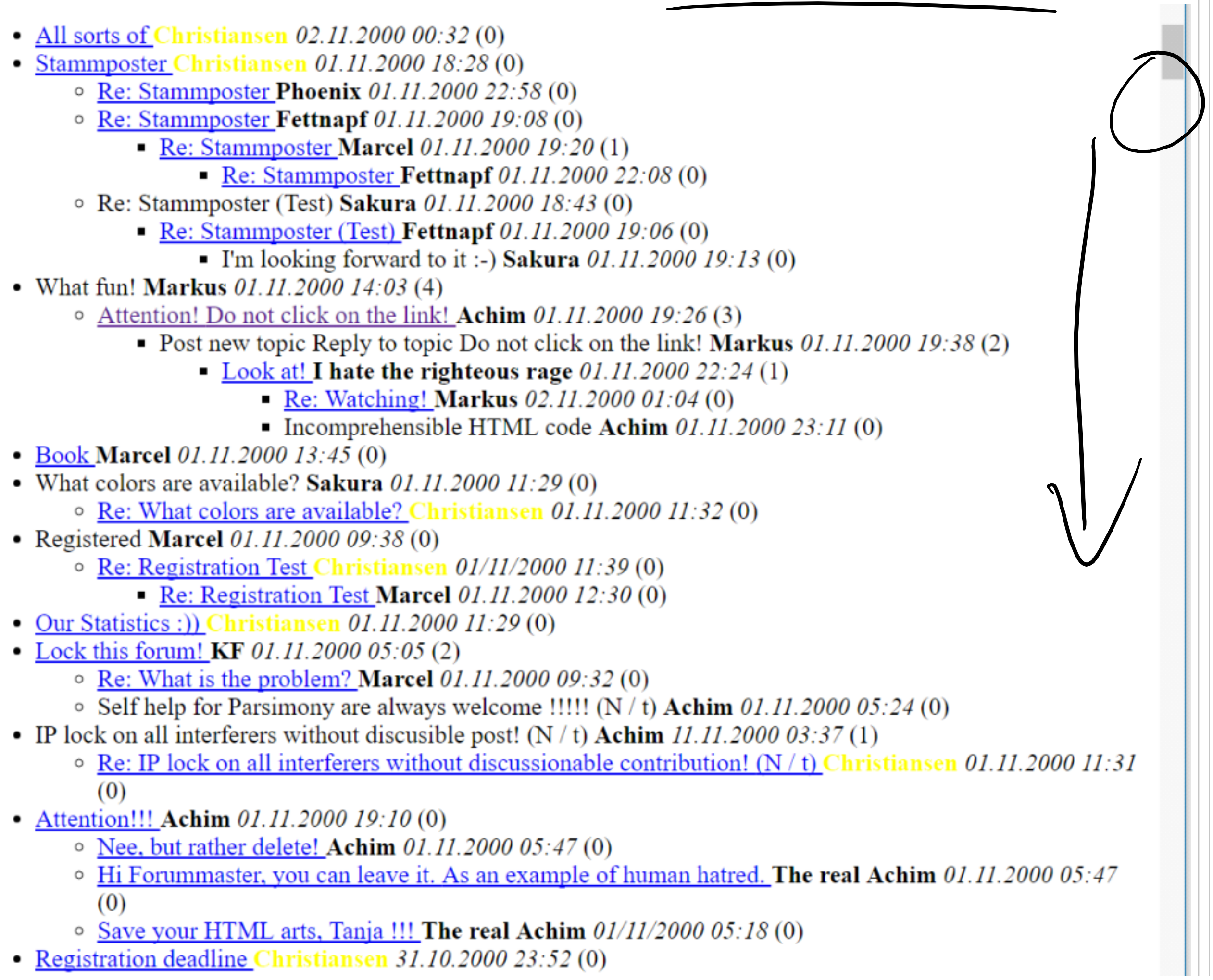
[To the pedophile Girllover-Treffupnkt](https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/pgtforum/archiv.htm)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/pgtforum/archiv.htm

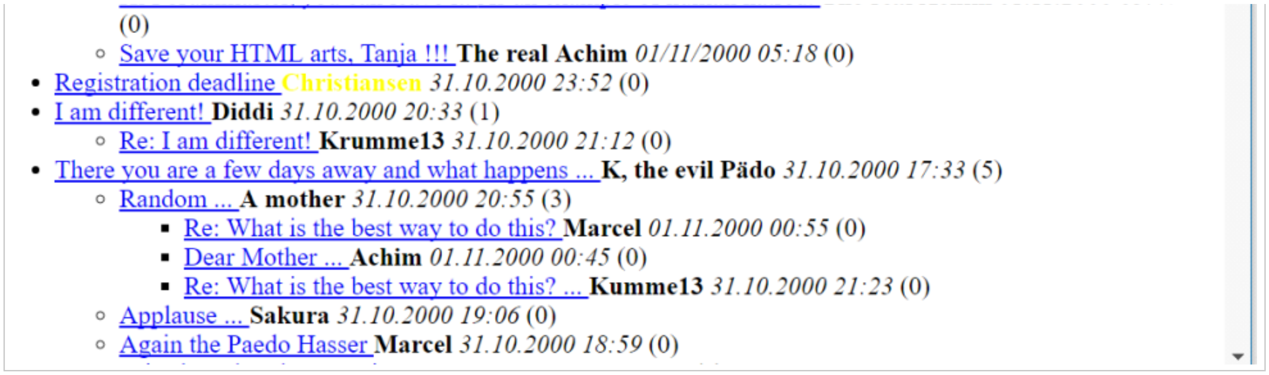
Pedophile girl lovers

Archive

Welcome to my Girllover Forum. For visitors of this site, I assume that there is a certain basic knowledge about pedophilia. I would like to begin the attempt to create a place where mainly so-called GLs can exchange their experiences with the judiciary. It also discusses how **GLs can live their sexual preference within the very sharp legislation.** More detailed information can be found on my Extran-GL-Page . Another request: Do not respond to hatepostings like "your pigs are all dead". These so-called "contributions" will be deleted without comment!



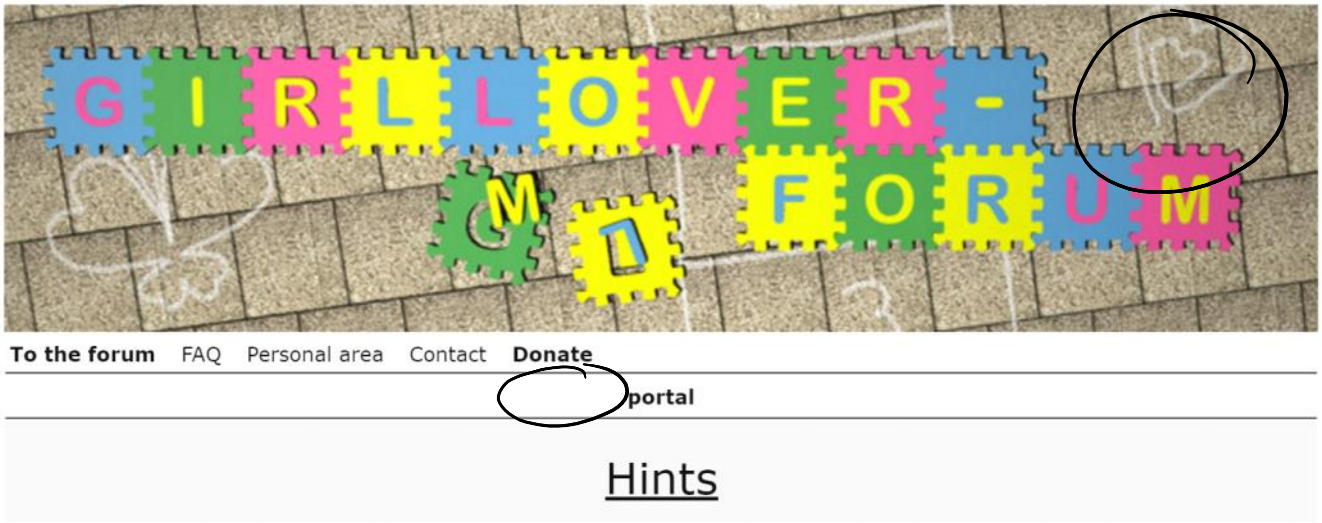
- All sorts of Christiansen *02.11.2000 00:32* (0)
- Stammposter Christiansen *01.11.2000 18:28* (0)
    - Re: Stammposter **Phoenix** *01.11.2000 22:58* (0)
    - Re: Stammposter **Fettnapf** *01.11.2000 19:08* (0)
        - Re: Stammposter **Marcel** *01.11.2000 19:20* (1)
            - Re: Stammposter **Fettnapf** *01.11.2000 22:08* (0)
    - Re: Stammposter (Test) **Sakura** *01.11.2000 18:43* (0)
        - Re: Stammposter (Test) **Fettnapf** *01.11.2000 19:06* (0)
            - I'm looking forward to it :-) **Sakura** *01.11.2000 19:13* (0)
- What fun! **Markus** *01.11.2000 14:03* (4)
    - Attention! Do not click on the link! **Achim** *01.11.2000 19:26* (3)
        - Post new topic Reply to topic Do not click on the link! **Markus** *01.11.2000 19:38* (2)
            - Look at! **I hate the righteous rage** *01.11.2000 22:24* (1)
                - Re: Watching! **Markus** *02.11.2000 01:04* (0)
                - Incomprehensible HTML code **Achim** *01.11.2000 23:11* (0)
- Book **Marcel** *01.11.2000 13:45* (0)
- What colors are available? **Sakura** *01.11.2000 11:29* (0)
    - Re: What colors are available? Christiansen *01.11.2000 11:32* (0)
- Registered **Marcel** *01.11.2000 09:38* (0)
    - Re: Registration Test Christiansen *01/11/2000 11:39* (0)
        - Re: Registration Test **Marcel** *01.11.2000 12:30* (0)
- Our Statistics :)) Christiansen *01.11.2000 11:29* (0)
- Lock this forum! **KF** *01.11.2000 05:05* (2)
    - Re: What is the problem? **Marcel** *01.11.2000 09:32* (0)
    - Self help for Parsimony are always welcome !!!!! (N / t) **Achim** *01.11.2000 05:24* (0)
- IP lock on all interferers without discusible post! (N / t) **Achim** *11.11.2000 03:37* (1)
    - Re: IP lock on all interferers without discussionable contribution! (N / t) Christiansen *01.11.2000 11:31* (0)
- Attention!!! **Achim** *01.11.2000 19:10* (0)
    - Nee, but rather delete! **Achim** *01.11.2000 05:47* (0)
    - Hi Forummaster, you can leave it. As an example of human hatred. **The real Achim** *01.11.2000 05:47* (0)
    - Save your HTML arts, Tanja !!! **The real Achim** *01/11/2000 05:18* (0)
- Registration deadline Christiansen *31.10.2000 23:52* (0)



(0)
  - Save your HTML arts, Tanja !!! **The real Achim** *01/11/2000 05:18* (0)
- Registration deadline **Christiansen** *31.10.2000 23:52* (0)
- I am different! **Diddi** *31.10.2000 20:33* (1)
  - Re: I am different! **Krumme13** *31.10.2000 21:12* (0)
- There you are a few days away and what happens ... **K, the evil Pädo** *31.10.2000 17:33* (5)
  - Random ... **A mother** *31.10.2000 20:55* (3)
    - Re: What is the best way to do this? **Marcel** *01.11.2000 00:55* (0)
    - Dear Mother ... **Achim** *01.11.2000 00:45* (0)
    - Re: What is the best way to do this? ... **Kumme13** *31.10.2000 21:23* (0)
  - Applause ... **Sakura** *31.10.2000 19:06* (0)
  - Again the Paedo Hasser **Marcel** *31.10.2000 18:59* (0)

…

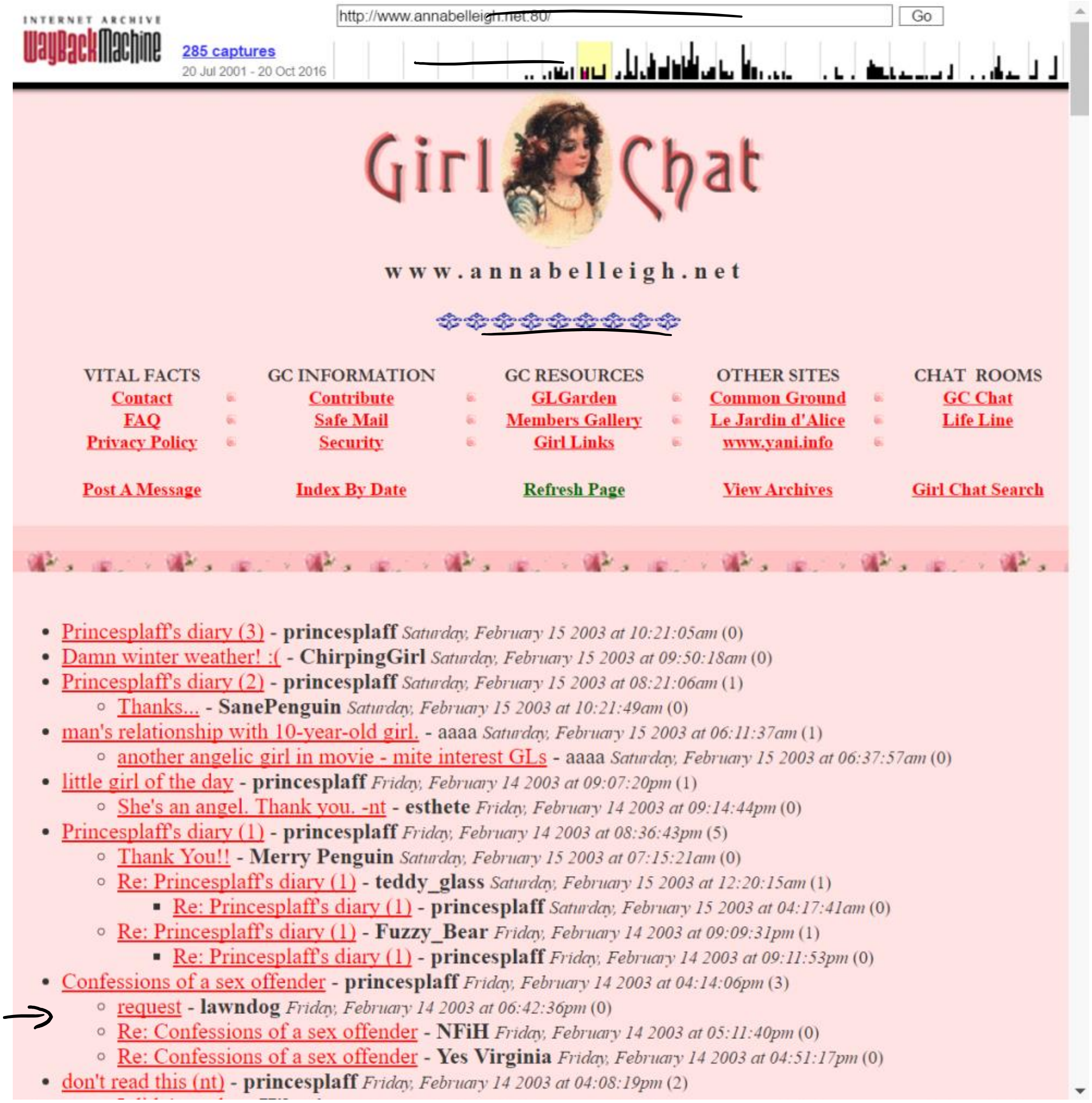
A forum for you >> https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20110828194336/http://www.girlloverforum.net:80/forum/portal.php



> In this forum write people of both sexes and of all ages, who have a **special affinity to girls in childhood or adolescence.** These persons are called **Girllover (GL).**
> Usually, sexual attraction is associated with this property. Many have decided not to live out this. In society, girls are often referred to as "pedophiles".
> The Forum is open to the public, and people are welcome to attend. However, we will not tolerate insults and attacks against the Forum or its participants and will pursue them with legal means.
>
> …
>
> If there are risks associated with participating in this forum, then only those that are valid for every Internet activity: For example, it is **technically inevitable** to process the users' IPs. Identifying their **identity requires some effort**, since the issuing of IPs to authorities can only take place on the basis of a court decision in the country where the server of this forum is.

Note the FBI document version of the GLogo in the above banner!

Girl Chat >> https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20030215155813/http:/www.annabelleigh.net:80/


INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine
http://www.annabelleigh.net:80/
Go
285 captures
20 Jul 2001 - 20 Oct 2016
Girl Chat
www.annabelleigh.net
VITAL FACTS
Contact
FAQ
Privacy Policy
GC INFORMATION
Contribute
Safe Mail
Security
GC RESOURCES
GLGarden
Members Gallery
Girl Links
OTHER SITES
Common Ground
Le Jardin d'Alice
www.yani.info
CHAT ROOMS
GC Chat
Life Line
Post A Message
Index By Date
Refresh Page
View Archives
Girl Chat Search

- Princesplaff's diary (3) - **princesplaff** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 10:21:05am* (0)
- Damn winter weather! :(- **ChirpingGirl** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 09:50:18am* (0)
- Princesplaff's diary (2) - **princesplaff** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 08:21:06am* (1)
  - Thanks... - **SanePenguin** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 10:21:49am* (0)
- man's relationship with 10-year-old girl. - **aaaa** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 06:11:37am* (1)
  - another angelic girl in movie - mite interest GLs - **aaaa** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 06:37:57am* (0)
- little girl of the day - **princesplaff** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 09:07:20pm* (1)
  - She's an angel. Thank you. -nt - **esthete** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 09:14:44pm* (0)
- Princesplaff's diary (1) - **princesplaff** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 08:36:43pm* (5)
  - Thank You!! - **Merry Penguin** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 07:15:21am* (0)
  - Re: Princesplaff's diary (1) - **teddy_glass** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 12:20:15am* (1)
    - Re: Princesplaff's diary (1) - **princesplaff** *Saturday, February 15 2003 at 04:17:41am* (0)
  - Re: Princesplaff's diary (1) - **Fuzzy_Bear** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 09:09:31pm* (1)
    - Re: Princesplaff's diary (1) - **princesplaff** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 09:11:53pm* (0)
- Confessions of a sex offender - **princesplaff** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 04:14:06pm* (3)
  - request - **lawndog** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 06:42:36pm* (0)
  - Re: Confessions of a sex offender - **NFiH** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 05:11:40pm* (0)
  - Re: Confessions of a sex offender - **Yes Virginia** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 04:51:17pm* (0)
- don't read this (nt) - **princesplaff** *Friday, February 14 2003 at 04:08:19pm* (2)

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20030324074506/http://annabelleigh.net:80/messages/204769.htm

Confessions of a sex offender

Posted by **princesplaff** on Friday, February 14 2003 at 04:14:06pm

I have decided to post my personal diary entries on GC. I am only going to cover the period from when I was arrested and the period following when I went through the courts. I feel it might give an insight into my mindset and how I dealt with the ordeal. It may help others on this board who find themselves in a similar position.

…

Any feedback will be welcome.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20030320195355/http://annabelleigh.net:80/messages/204657.htm

My biggest fear

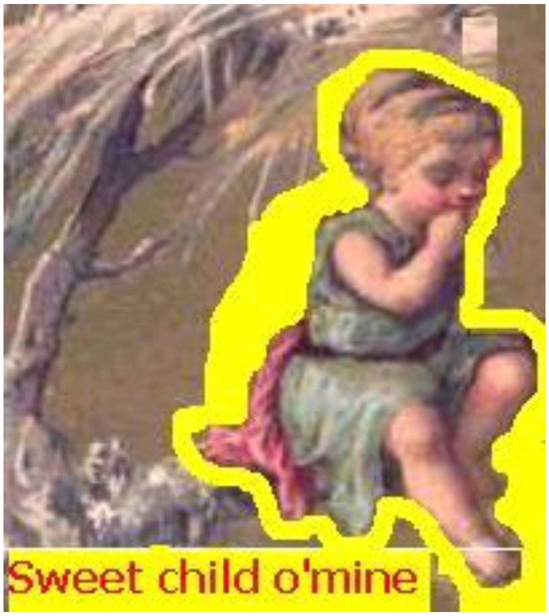
Posted by **Angel Lover** on Thursday, February 13 2003 at 04:42:25pm

As the 100% of human beings, I have several fears. But there’ s one fear regarding LGs and mainly the LG I love: the fear that **she may forget me in time**, or forget the real happy (or the sad) moments we enjoyed **together.**

Dara and I have been **separated a few weeks ago** and we’ 1l probably see each other quite rarely from now. And I fear that if she stays more than, let’ s say, one year without seeing me, her little child ▯hard disk’ may erase me from her memories. I intend to get ourselves together again in 3 or 4 years but I need her to see me as often as possible so she can’ t forget about me.

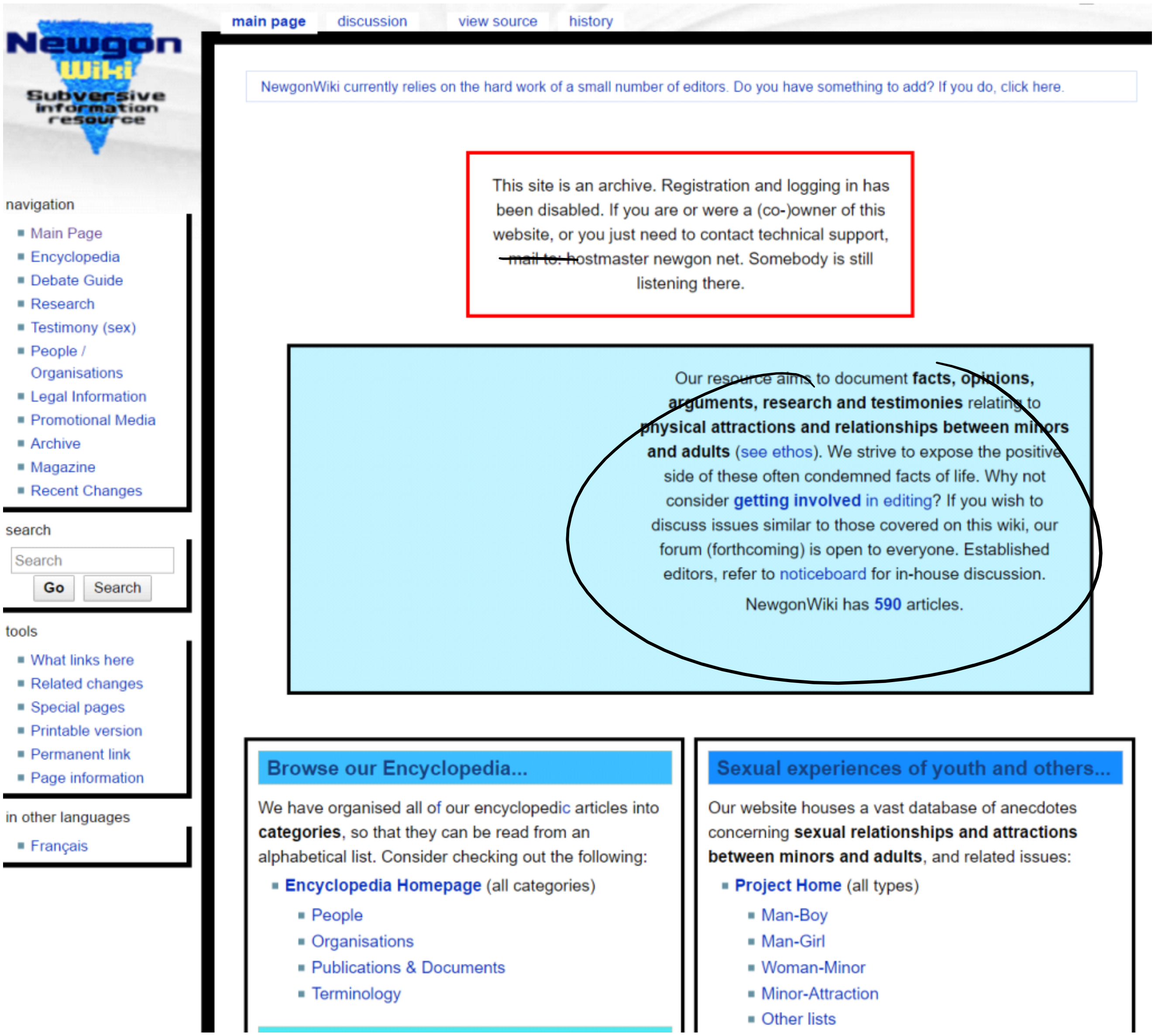
What about yourselves, what is your biggest fear concerning the **LGs you love/care** about?

AL


Sweet child o'mine

I have also found a Wikipedia-styled page for pedos to document information…

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Main_Page


main page
discussion
view source
history
Newgon Wiki
Subversive information resource
navigation
Main Page
Encyclopedia
Debate Guide
Research
Testimony (sex)
People / Organisations
Legal Information
Promotional Media
Archive
Magazine
Recent Changes
search
Search
Go
Search
tools
What links here
Related changes
Special pages
Printable version
Permanent link
Page information
in other languages
Français

NewgonWiki currently relies on the hard work of a small number of editors. Do you have something to add? If you do, click here.

This site is an archive. Registration and logging in has been disabled. If you are or were a (co-)owner of this website, or you just need to contact technical support, ~~mail to:~~ hostmaster newgon net. Somebody is still listening there.

Our resource aims to document **facts, opinions, arguments, research and testimonies** relating to **physical attractions and relationships between minors and adults** (see ethos). We strive to expose the positive side of these often condemned facts of life. Why not consider **getting involved** in editing? If you wish to discuss issues similar to those covered on this wiki, our forum (forthcoming) is open to everyone. Established editors, refer to noticeboard for in-house discussion.

NewgonWiki has **590** articles.

Browse our Encyclopedia...

We have organised all of our encyclopedic articles into **categories**, so that they can be read from an alphabetical list. Consider checking out the following:

- **Encyclopedia Homepage** (all categories)
  - People
  - Organisations
  - Publications & Documents
  - Terminology

Sexual experiences of youth and others...

Our website houses a vast database of anecdotes concerning **sexual relationships and attractions between minors and adults**, and related issues:

- **Project Home** (all types)
  - Man-Boy
  - Man-Girl
  - Woman-Minor
  - Minor-Attraction
  - Other lists

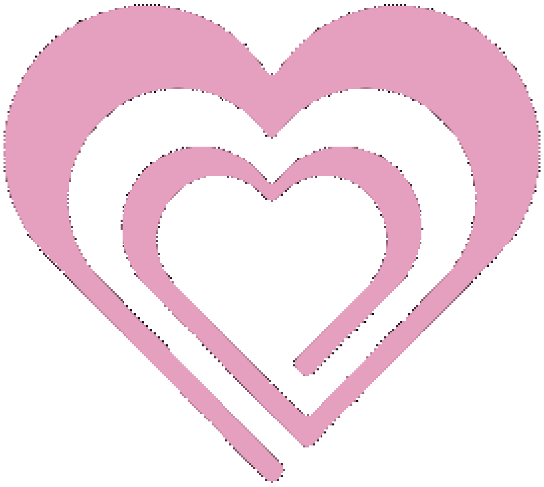
> Our resource aims to document **facts, opinions, arguments, research and testimonies** relating to **physical attractions and relationships between minors and adults** ([see ethos](#)).
>
> …
>
> NewgonWiki has **590** articles.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/GLogo

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

GLogo

The **GLogo** is a graphic symbol for girllove that is widely used across the online girllove community. It consists of two pink intertwined hearts, one outer that symbolises the adult, and one inner that symbolises the girl in a girllove relationship.



A GLogo

Here is an interesting site that fights against child abuse, showing how pedos like to also use well-known symbols that look similar to their logos, instead of the actual logo.

https://tuecaa.wordpress.com/2009/07/07/pedophile-symbols-and-codes-an-update/

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

2009

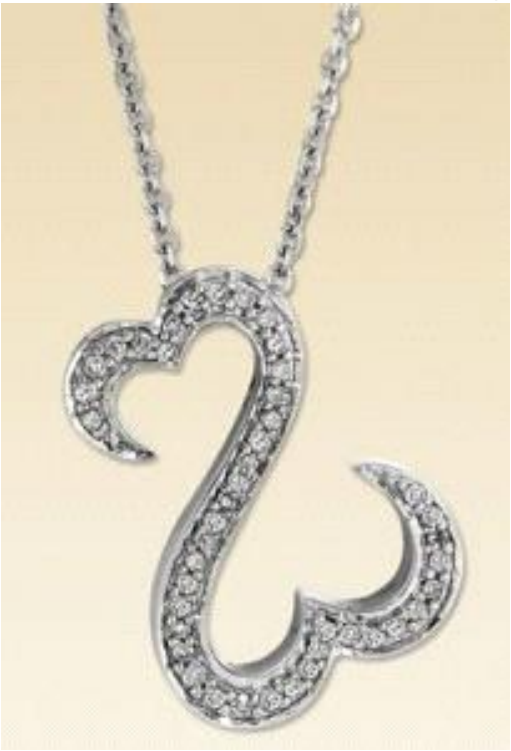
PEDOPHILE SYMBOLS AND CODES: An Update

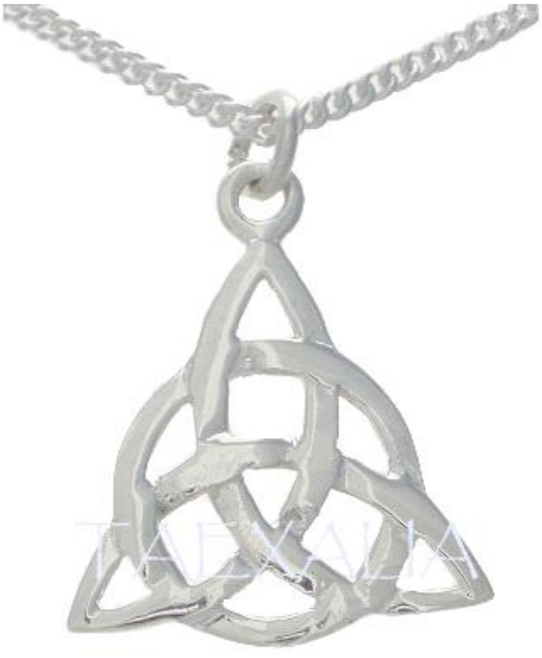
Recently, I received a comment from a suspected pedophile bragging about the newest additions to their collections. These logos were not created by them but are already in place as innocent designs for unrelated issues. The purpose for using these common images is to fool society into not thinking twice when seeing someone wearing these items. In the words of the person who commented to me:

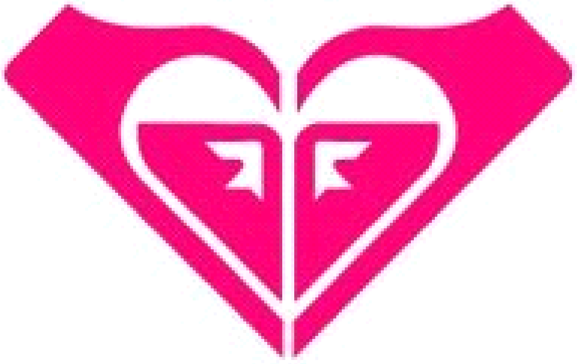
> We **do not adhere strictly** to the shapes you posted. We can **modify them slightly** and still recognize other girl and boy lovers. I am sure you have seen the new **necklace designed by Jane Seymour.** You probably have a pendant of your own. The ladies like them. So do little girls and little girl lovers. When asked about mine and why I wear a bit of woman's jewelry, I say it is a **reminder of my dead wife and child.** Don't you know, people don't like talking to widowers because it is a sore subject. They would rather **change the subject fast**, and so I escape further prying into my necklace that signals other **girl lovers that I am a GL**. For my BL attraction, I don the **wiccan triple knot**. I know too of GLs who use the **Roxy surfer girl heart logo** and BLs who use the **pagan vaulknot**. These are **both variations of the GL heart logo and the BL triangle logo** but the public will never know the difference.

> don the **wiccan triple knot**. I know too of GLs who use the **Roxy surfer girl heart logo** and BLs who use the **pagan vaulknot**. These are **both variations of the GL heart logo and the BL triangle logo** but the public will never know the difference.

The items to which he is referring:

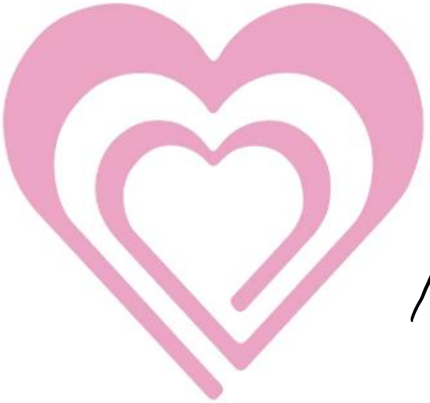






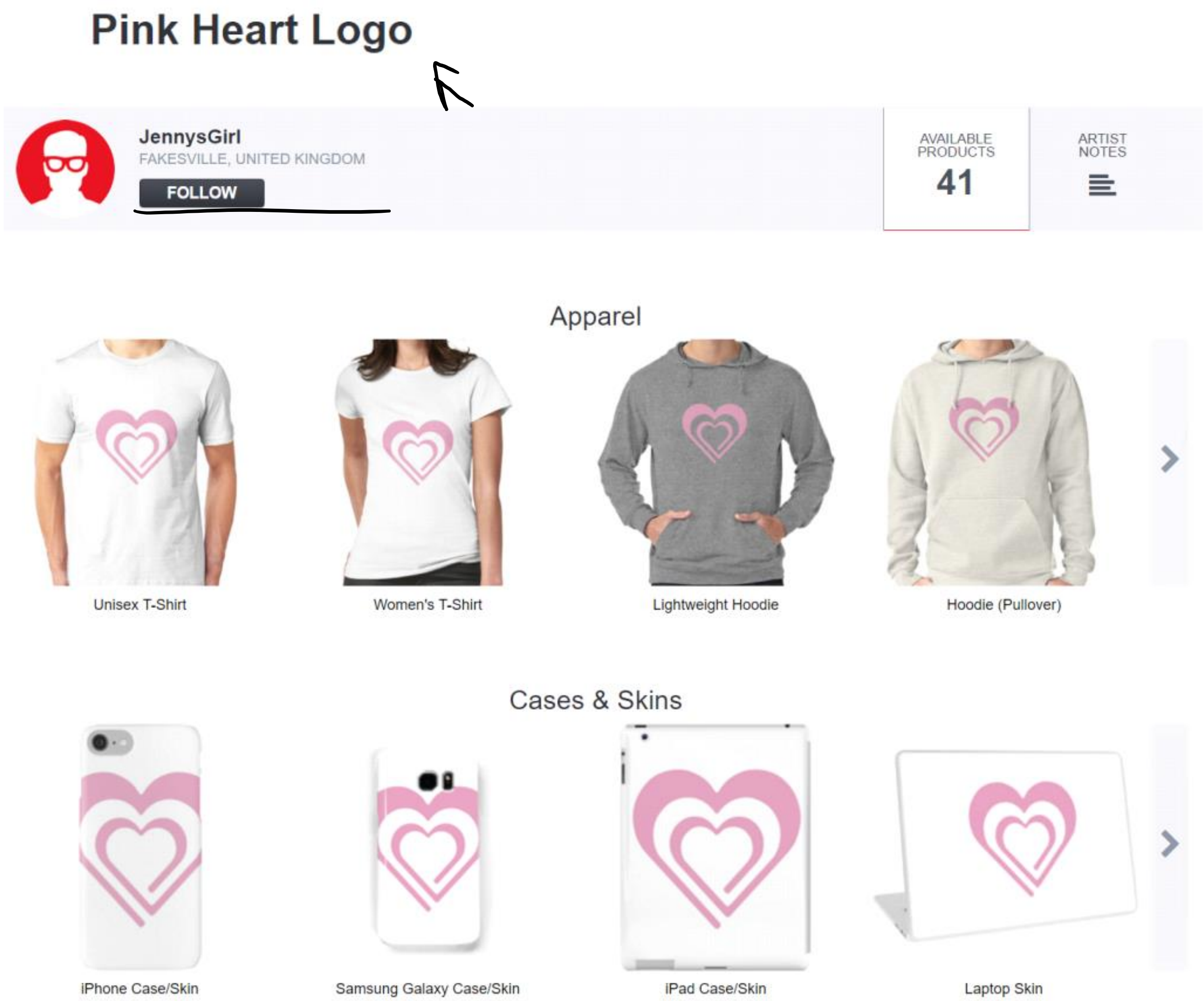
https://www.redbubble.com/people/jennysgirl/works/20028159-pink-heart-logo

Retrieved: 5 March 2017



HD

Pink Heart Logo


Pink Heart Logo
JennysGirl
FAKESVILLE, UNITED KINGDOM
FOLLOW
AVAILABLE PRODUCTS
41
ARTIST NOTES
Apparel
Unisex T-Shirt
Women's T-Shirt
Lightweight Hoodie
Hoodie (Pullover)
Cases & Skins
iPhone Case/Skin
Samsung Galaxy Case/Skin
iPad Case/Skin
Laptop Skin

This Art Logo was up online by at least March of 2016: https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20160314034658/https://www.redbubble.com/people/jennysgirl/works/20028159-pink-heart-logo

This is the exact GLogo symbol.

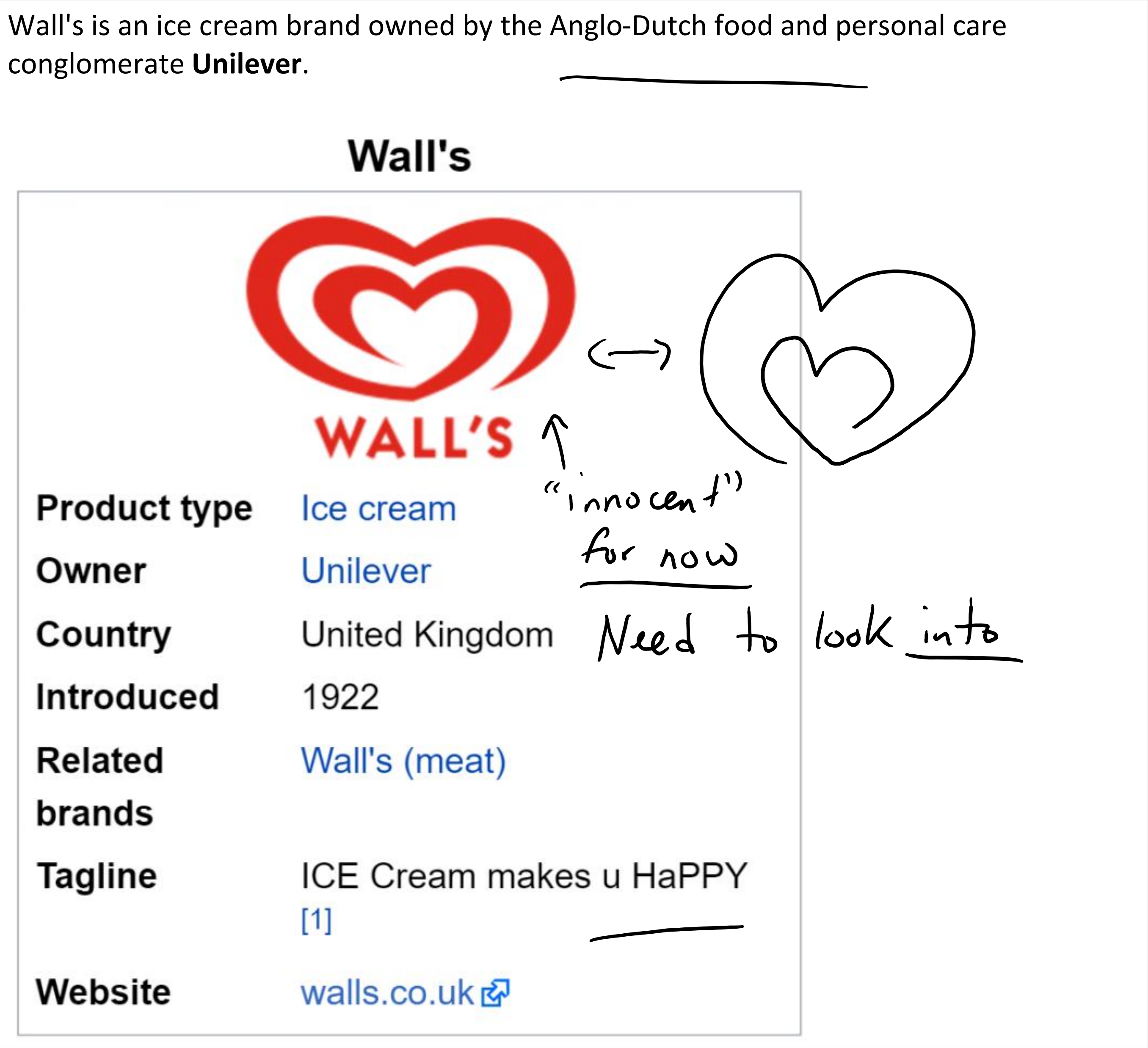
Also, while some people mentioned that since the address was "Fakesville, UK" that this might be a person trolling, but the date of the post was before #PizzaGate.

Thus it is likely NOT a troll, but rather a pedo wanting to buy and/or sell pedo logo merchandise, but at the same time not revealing their actual address.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wall's_(ice_cream)

Retrieved: 12 February 2017

Wall's (ice cream)



Wall's is an ice cream brand owned by the Anglo-Dutch food and personal care conglomerate **Unilever**.

Wall's

Product type	Ice cream
Owner	Unilever
Country	United Kingdom
Introduced	1922
Related brands	Wall's (meat)
Tagline	ICE Cream makes u HaPPY [1]
Website	walls.co.uk

"innocent" for now

Need to look into

Unilever, as will be explained in later videos has some very troubling links to the McCann case and #PizzaGate in general, so stay tuned…

Summary and Conclusions

In researching the origins of the Girl Lover (GLogo), it is clear that there was a gradual progression through a coordinated effort by a vast online pedophile community.

While the GLogo has some variations and progressed over a "review" and "vote" process online, the underlying theme remains the same, which is large heart + small heart, symbolizing an adult and a girl.

Pedophiles are well connected and also associate themselves into subgroups, such as Girl Lovers (GLs), which is represented by the GLogo.

Pedos also like using variations of the GLogo, and even from popular brands that have similar looking logos.

The online forums and networks that pedos communicate in are very vast, have a dedicated member base, and share thousands of posts, documents, images, and even support among themselves.

Also important to note is that a quick "Site Image Search Engine" search of these pedo forums and websites leads some very disturbing images of little children… #disgusting

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 22…

# 🍕#PizzaGate Part 22: CLogo Origins + Google Censorship + Haiti UN Trafficking + Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship

Sunday, April 9, 2017 7:08 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions ←
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:

- Affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 22

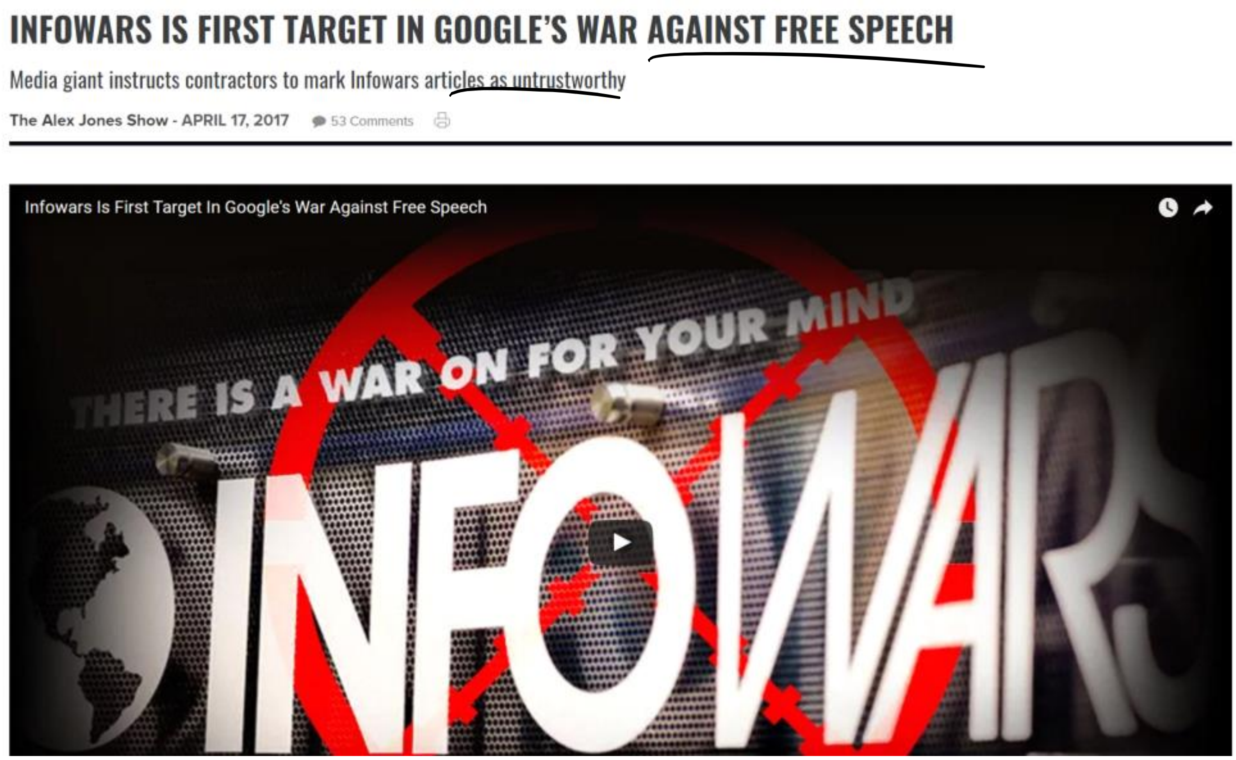
Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. CLogo Origins

PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends

Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship #GoogleIsEvil

https://www.infowars.com/infowars-is-first-target-in-googles-war-against-free-speech/



INFOWARS IS FIRST TARGET IN GOOGLE'S WAR AGAINST FREE SPEECH

Media giant instructs contractors to mark Infowars articles as untrustworthy

The Alex Jones Show - APRIL 17, 2017 53 Comments

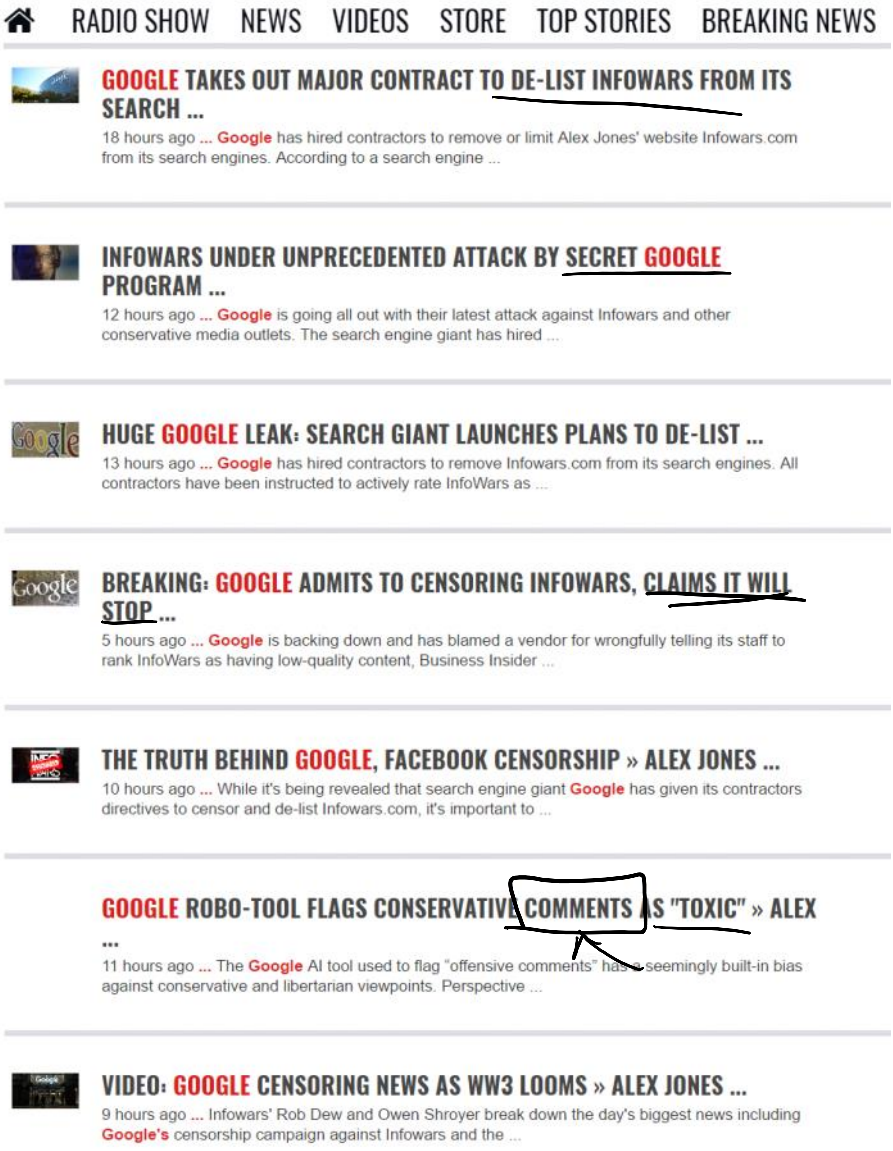
Infowars Is First Target In Google's War Against Free Speech
THERE IS A WAR ON FOR YOUR MIND
INFOWARS

Regardless of your political affiliation, we must all #SupportInfowars and stand up for #FreedomOfSpeech!

If Google could shut down Infowars, it could shut down you…

https://www.infowars.com/search-page/?google

Retrieved: 17 April 2017



GOOGLE TAKES OUT MAJOR CONTRACT TO DE-LIST INFOWARS FROM ITS SEARCH ...

18 hours ago ... Google has hired contractors to remove or limit Alex Jones' website Infowars.com from its search engines. According to a search engine ...

INFOWARS UNDER UNPRECEDENTED ATTACK BY SECRET GOOGLE PROGRAM ...

12 hours ago ... Google is going all out with their latest attack against Infowars and other conservative media outlets. The search engine giant has hired ...

HUGE GOOGLE LEAK: SEARCH GIANT LAUNCHES PLANS TO DE-LIST ...

13 hours ago ... Google has hired contractors to remove Infowars.com from its search engines. All contractors have been instructed to actively rate InfoWars as ...

BREAKING: GOOGLE ADMITS TO CENSORING INFOWARS, CLAIMS IT WILL STOP ...

5 hours ago ... Google is backing down and has blamed a vendor for wrongfully telling its staff to rank InfoWars as having low-quality content, Business Insider ...

THE TRUTH BEHIND GOOGLE, FACEBOOK CENSORSHIP » ALEX JONES ...

10 hours ago ... While it's being revealed that search engine giant Google has given its contractors directives to censor and de-list Infowars.com, it's important to ...

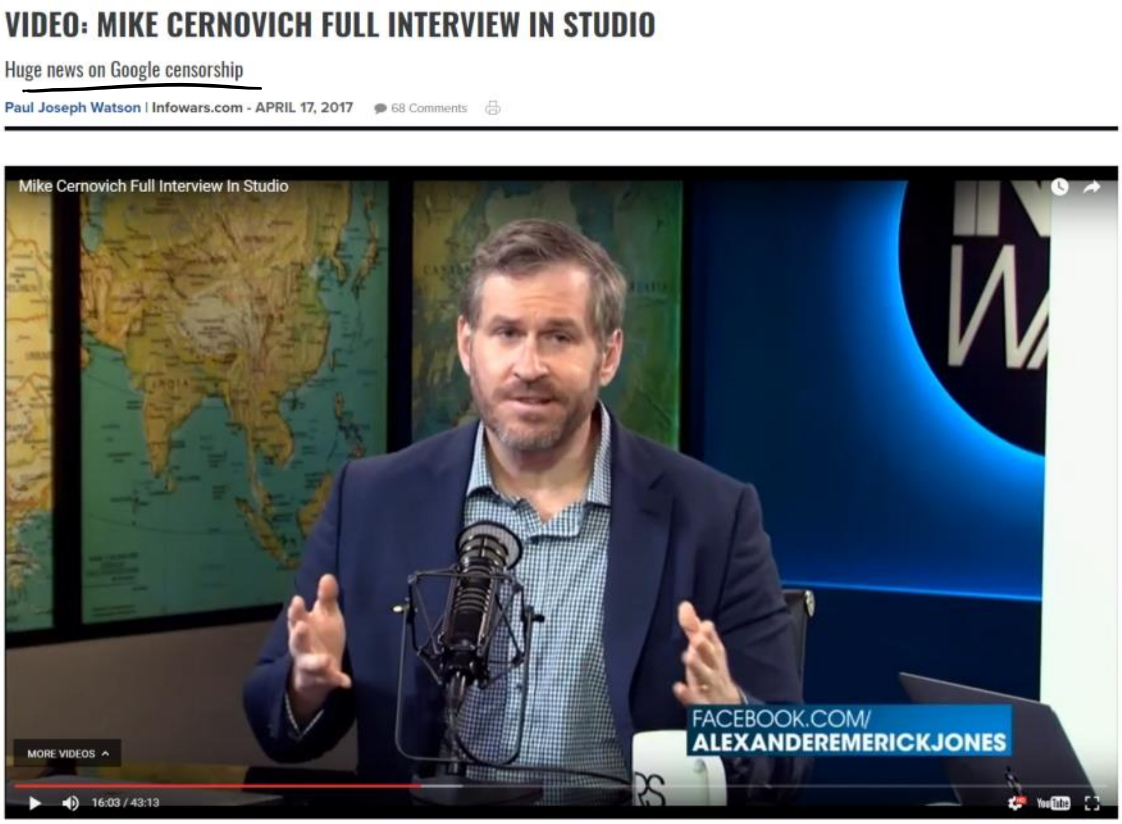
GOOGLE ROBO-TOOL FLAGS CONSERVATIVE COMMENTS AS "TOXIC" » ALEX ...

11 hours ago ... The Google AI tool used to flag "offensive comments" has a seemingly built-in bias against conservative and libertarian viewpoints. Perspective ...

VIDEO: GOOGLE CENSORING NEWS AS WW3 LOOMS » ALEX JONES ...

9 hours ago ... Infowars' Rob Dew and Owen Shroyer break down the day's biggest news including Google's censorship campaign against Infowars and the ...

https://www.infowars.com/video-mike-cernovich-full-interview-in-studio/



VIDEO: MIKE CERNOVICH FULL INTERVIEW IN STUDIO

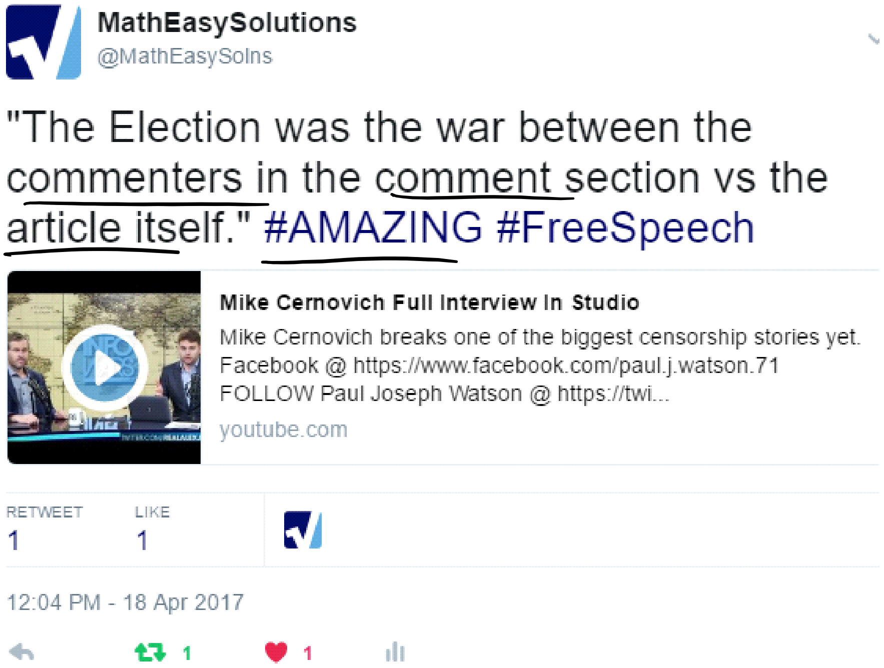
Huge news on Google censorship

Paul Joseph Watson | Infowars.com - APRIL 17, 2017 68 Comments

Mike Cernovich Full Interview In Studio
FACEBOOK.COM/
ALEXANDEREMERICKJONES
MORE VIDEOS
16:03 / 43:13

At the 10:00 and 16:00 mark Mike Cernovich talks about having peaceful protests at Google Headquarters demanding they stop their pure evil censorship! #GoogleIsEvil #ProtestGoogle #FreedomOfSpeech

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/854410422941765636



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

"The Election was the war between the commenters in the comment section vs the article itself." #AMAZING #FreeSpeech

Mike Cernovich Full Interview In Studio
Mike Cernovich breaks one of the biggest censorship stories yet. Facebook @ https://www.facebook.com/paul.j.watson.71 FOLLOW Paul Joseph Watson @ https://twi...
youtube.com

RETWEET 1 LIKE 1

12:04 PM - 18 Apr 2017

1 1

Quote is from 14:42+ mark. #AMAZINGQUOTE #SoTrue

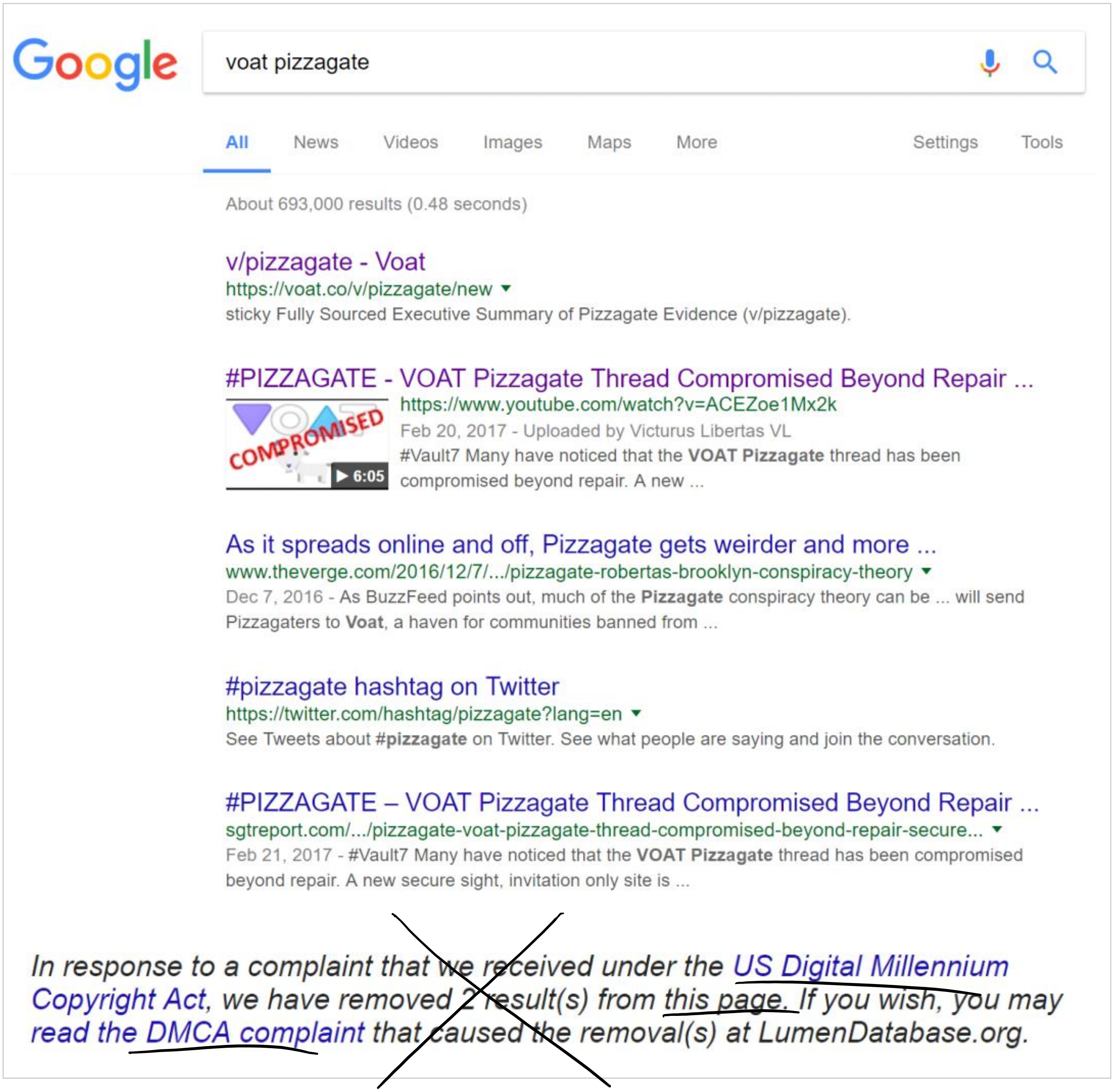
Recall from Part 17: Google censoring Voat.co/v/PizzaGate…

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=voat+pizzagate&*

Archive: http://archive.is/Q1nWu

Retrieved: 3 March 2017

Google Search: Voat Pizzagate



About 693,000 results (0.48 seconds)

v/pizzagate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/new ▾
sticky Fully Sourced Executive Summary of Pizzagate Evidence (v/pizzagate).

#PIZZAGATE - VOAT Pizzagate Thread Compromised Beyond Repair ...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ACEZoe1Mx2k
Feb 20, 2017 - Uploaded by Victurus Libertas VL
#Vault7 Many have noticed that the **VOAT Pizzagate** thread has been compromised beyond repair. A new ...

As it spreads online and off, Pizzagate gets weirder and more ...
www.theverge.com/2016/12/7/.../pizzagate-robertas-brooklyn-conspiracy-theory ▾
Dec 7, 2016 - As BuzzFeed points out, much of the **Pizzagate** conspiracy theory can be ... will send Pizzagaters to **Voat**, a haven for communities banned from ...

#pizzagate hashtag on Twitter
https://twitter.com/hashtag/pizzagate?lang=en ▾
See Tweets about **#pizzagate** on Twitter. See what people are saying and join the conversation.

#PIZZAGATE – VOAT Pizzagate Thread Compromised Beyond Repair ...
sgtreport.com/.../pizzagate-voat-pizzagate-thread-compromised-beyond-repair-secure... ▾
Feb 21, 2017 - #Vault7 Many have noticed that the **VOAT Pizzagate** thread has been compromised beyond repair. A new secure sight, invitation only site is ...

In response to a complaint that we received under the US Digital Millennium Copyright Act, we have removed 2 result(s) from this page. If you wish, you may read the DMCA complaint that caused the removal(s) at LumenDatabase.org.

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1799011

17 April 2017 by banenya

ALERT: We must shift our focus onto Google's massive role in censoring Pizzagate

Check out that video there about Podesta / Google / Eric Schmidt's role in YouTube / Google Censorship!

#GoogleIsEvil #DuckDuckGoToDuckDuckGo

My Rant:

To be able to change the world in any positive direction, freedom of speech is necessary!

We cannot rely on anyone and especially anyone in government to get justice.

We must start a grassroots movement that only votes in politicians that advocate publicly for freedom of speech, and especially speaks out about #PizzaGate.

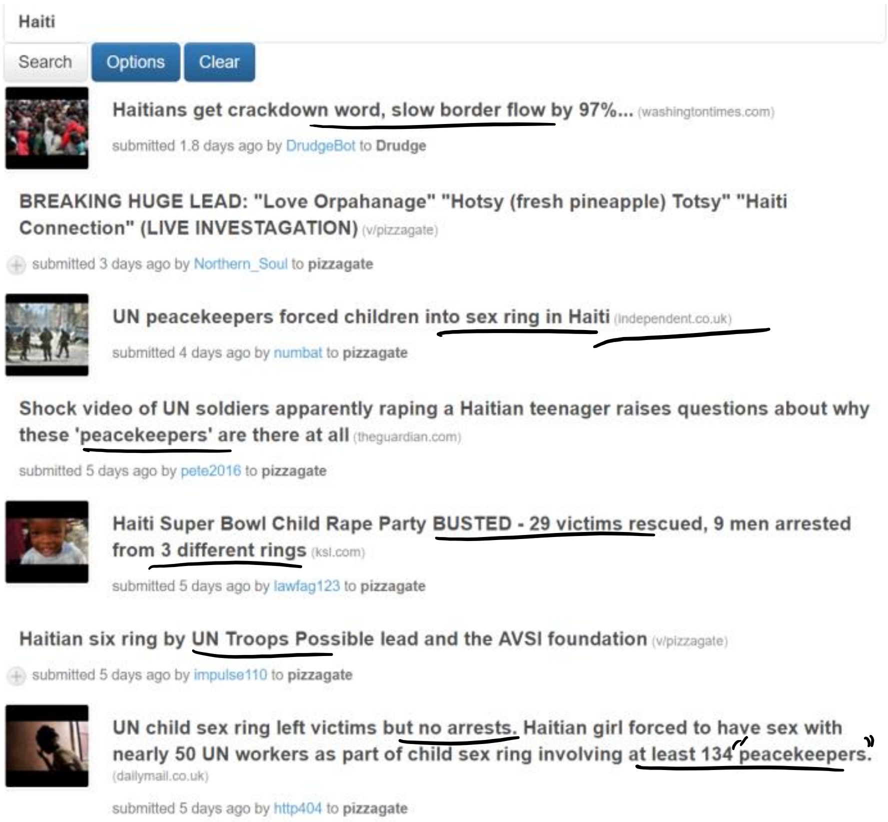
We also need to boycott everything!!

Those of us seeking political office must use social media / alternative media / creating our own block-chain internet browser / media / etc., to get our message across **unfiltered**.

Haiti United Nations Trafficking!

https://searchvoat.co/index.php?t=Haiti+un&s=&u=&d=

Retrieved: 18 March 2017



Haiti

Haitians get crackdown word, slow border flow by 97%... (washingtontimes.com)
submitted 1.8 days ago by DrudgeBot to **Drudge**

BREAKING HUGE LEAD: "Love Orpahanage" "Hotsy (fresh pineapple) Totsy" "Haiti Connection" (LIVE INVESTAGATION) (v/pizzagate)
submitted 3 days ago by Northern_Soul to **pizzagate**

UN peacekeepers forced children into sex ring in Haiti (independent.co.uk)
submitted 4 days ago by numbat to **pizzagate**

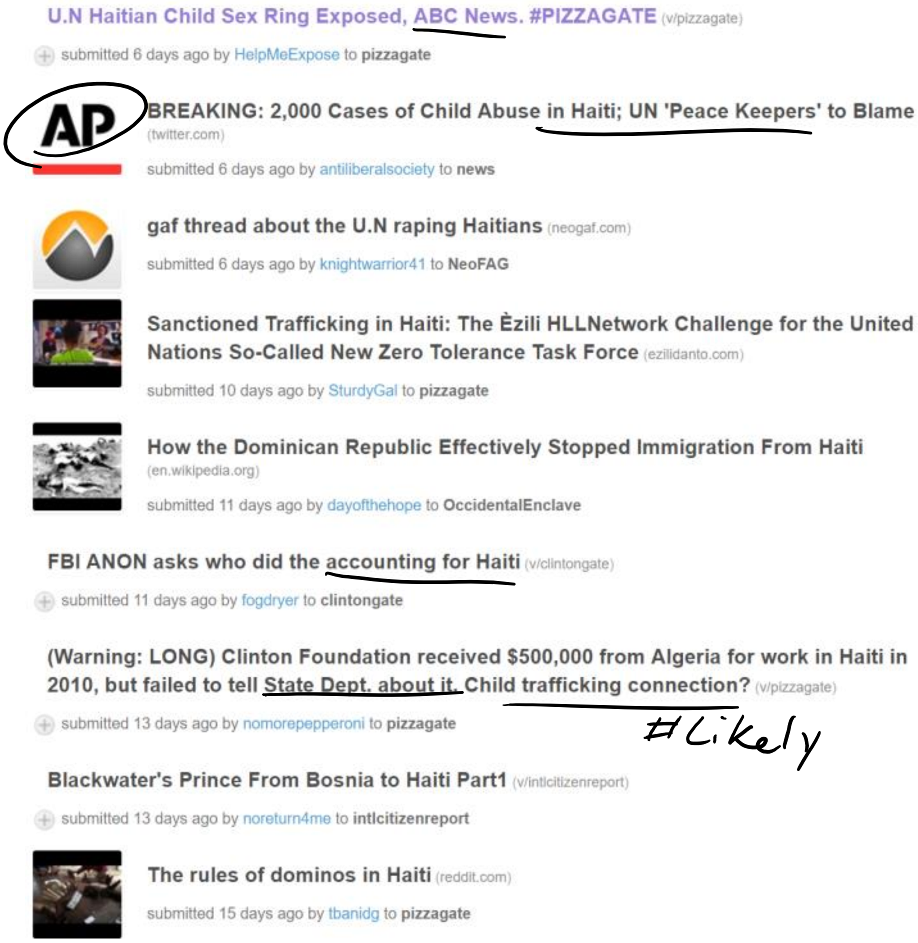
Shock video of UN soldiers apparently raping a Haitian teenager raises questions about why these 'peacekeepers' are there at all (theguardian.com)
submitted 5 days ago by pete2016 to **pizzagate**

Haiti Super Bowl Child Rape Party BUSTED - 29 victims rescued, 9 men arrested from 3 different rings (ksl.com)
submitted 5 days ago by lawfag123 to **pizzagate**

Haitian six ring by UN Troops Possible lead and the AVSI foundation (v/pizzagate)
submitted 5 days ago by impulse110 to **pizzagate**

UN child sex ring left victims but no arrests. Haitian girl forced to have sex with nearly 50 UN workers as part of child sex ring involving at least 134 "peacekeepers." (dailymail.co.uk)
submitted 5 days ago by http404 to **pizzagate**

...



U.N Haitian Child Sex Ring Exposed, ABC News. #PIZZAGATE (v/pizzagate)
submitted 6 days ago by HelpMeExpose to **pizzagate**

BREAKING: 2,000 Cases of Child Abuse in Haiti; UN 'Peace Keepers' to Blame (twitter.com)
submitted 6 days ago by antiliberalsociety to **news**

gaf thread about the U.N raping Haitians (neogaf.com)
submitted 6 days ago by knightwarrior41 to **NeoFAG**

Sanctioned Trafficking in Haiti: The Èzili HLLNetwork Challenge for the United Nations So-Called New Zero Tolerance Task Force (ezilidanto.com)
submitted 10 days ago by SturdyGal to **pizzagate**

How the Dominican Republic Effectively Stopped Immigration From Haiti (en.wikipedia.org)
submitted 11 days ago by dayofthehope to **OccidentalEnclave**

FBI ANON asks who did the accounting for Haiti (v/clintongate)
submitted 11 days ago by fogdryer to **clintongate**

(Warning: LONG) Clinton Foundation received $500,000 from Algeria for work in Haiti in 2010, but failed to tell State Dept. about it. Child trafficking connection? (v/pizzagate)
submitted 13 days ago by nomorepepperoni to **pizzagate**

#Likely

Blackwater's Prince From Bosnia to Haiti Part1 (v/intlcitizenreport)
submitted 13 days ago by noreturn4me to **intlcitizenreport**

The rules of dominos in Haiti (reddit.com)
submitted 15 days ago by tbanidg to **pizzagate**

This should be front page news on every fakestream media news outlet!

What exactly were the #ClintonFoundation doing in Haiti….?? #LockHerUp

Note: Searchvoat.co is better than using voat.co for search ;) #yes

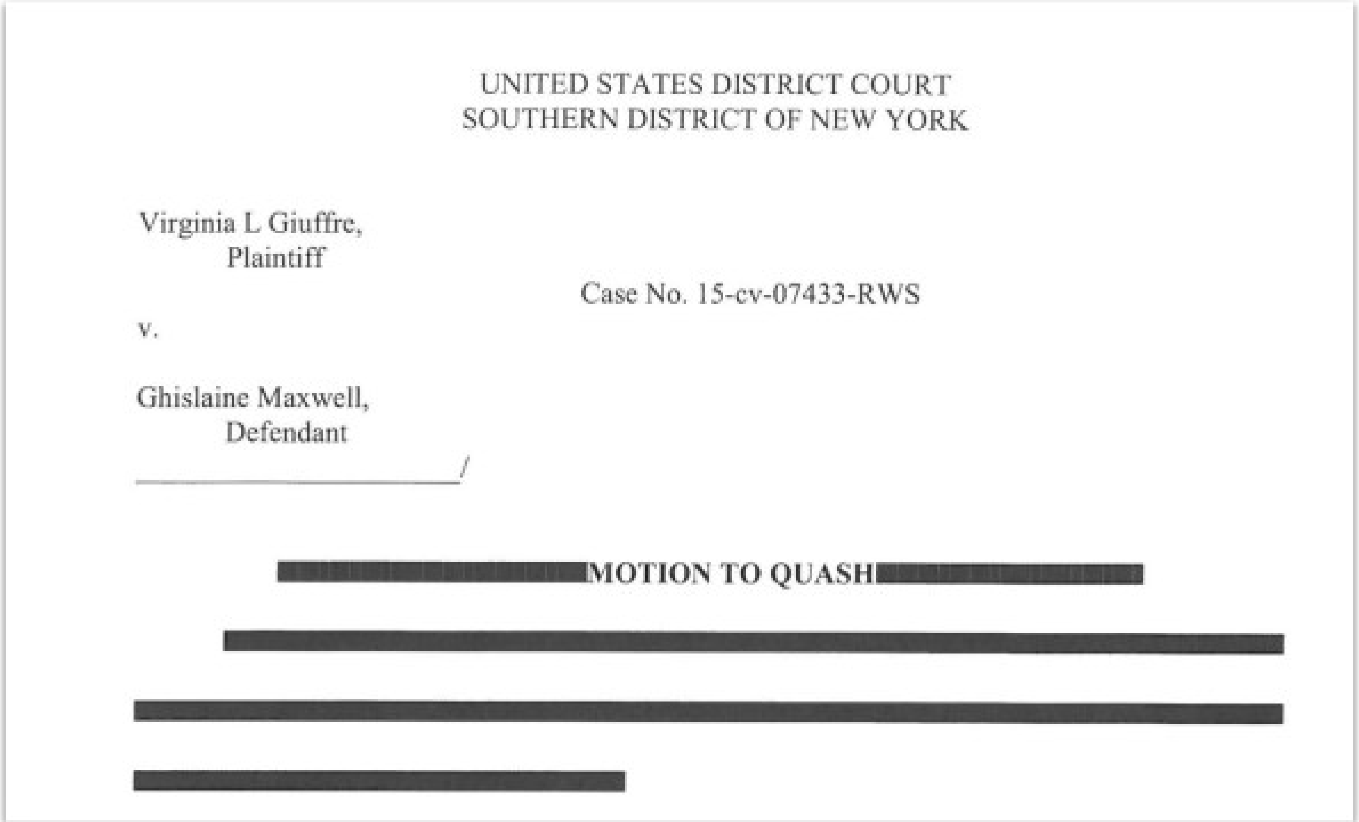
Recall from Part 17: Mike Cernovich Lawsuit with Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein…

https://www.dangerandplay.com/2017/03/03/billionaire-pedophile-jeffrey-epstein-files-secret-legal-papers-against-mike-cernovich/

3 March 2017 by Mike Cernovich

Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Files Secret Legal Papers Against Mike Cernovich

Convicted pedophile and registered sex offender Jeffrey Epstein served investigative journalist Mike Cernovich with legal papers earlier today. In a plot twist fitting of a Kafka novella, the entire motion is redacted. I can't tell you what this motion claims, nor can I defend myself in court against these secret charges.



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Virginia L Giuffre,
Plaintiff

Case No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

v.

Ghislaine Maxwell,
Defendant
______________________/

[redacted] **MOTION TO QUASH** [redacted]

[redacted]

In fact the entire file is redacted except mainly that headline…. #WOW

NOTE that this claim by Cernovich is very unclear and/or purposely misleading…

in fact the entire file is redacted except mainly that headline.... #WOW

NOTE that this claim by Cernovich is very unclear and/or purposely misleading…

Please check out this back-and-forth discussion I had with someone very familiar with how law suits work: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1779892/8719550

@**JrSlimss** argues that Cernovich is lying about being served papers from Jeffrey Epstein and makes a good argument.

This is something we should get to the bottom of so please go over that discussion and message Mike Cernovich on social media to get him to clarify his article.

I personally don't believe he is doing anything purposely nefarious, but nonetheless it can be seen as such if he doesn't clarify his article(s) more clearly.

CORRECTION: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1790008

THERE LITERALLY IS A VIDEO OF A NUDE BOY TRYING TO ESCAPE FROM THE ROYAL FAMILY PALACE.. #PIZZAGATE #ABOLISHROYALTY

This video I shared on voat appears to actually have been part of a viral TV segment… #MyBad

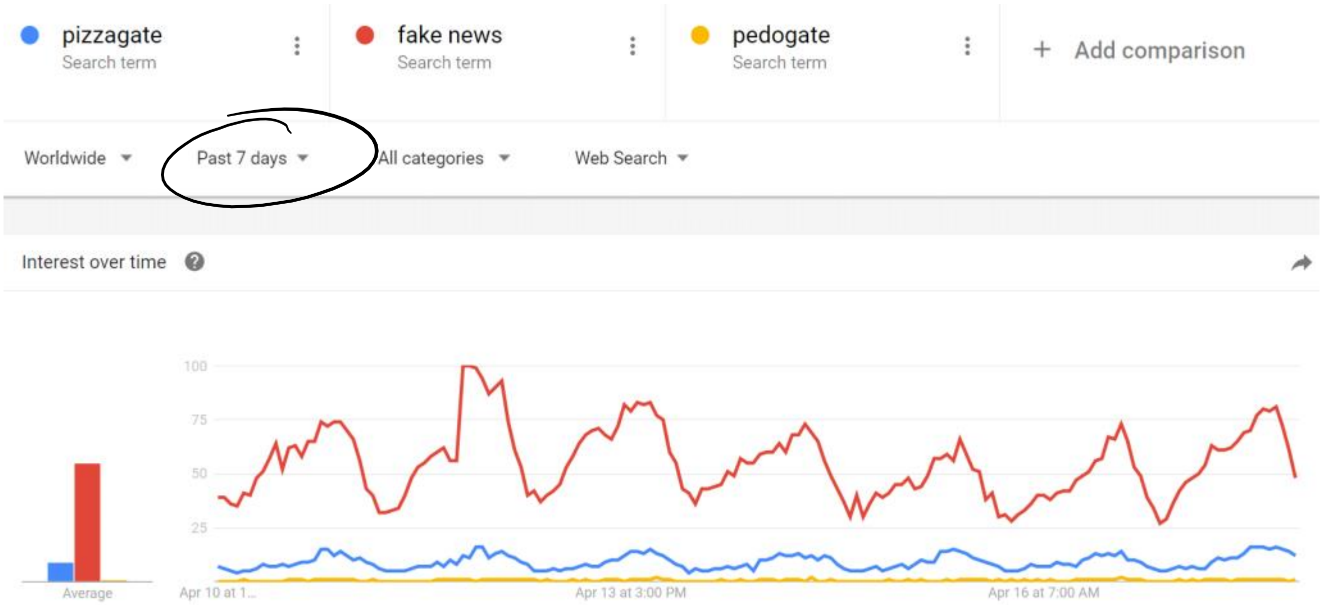
The rest of the YouTube video it links too is pretty accurate though.

Still, be careful when reviewing claims, especially outrageous claims!

Also shows the amazing Hive-mind ability of Voat.co forum which in moments turns into a crowd-sourced fact-checker!

PizzaGate Search Trends (As of 17 April 2017)

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,pedogate



pizzagate Search term

fake news Search term

pedogate Search term

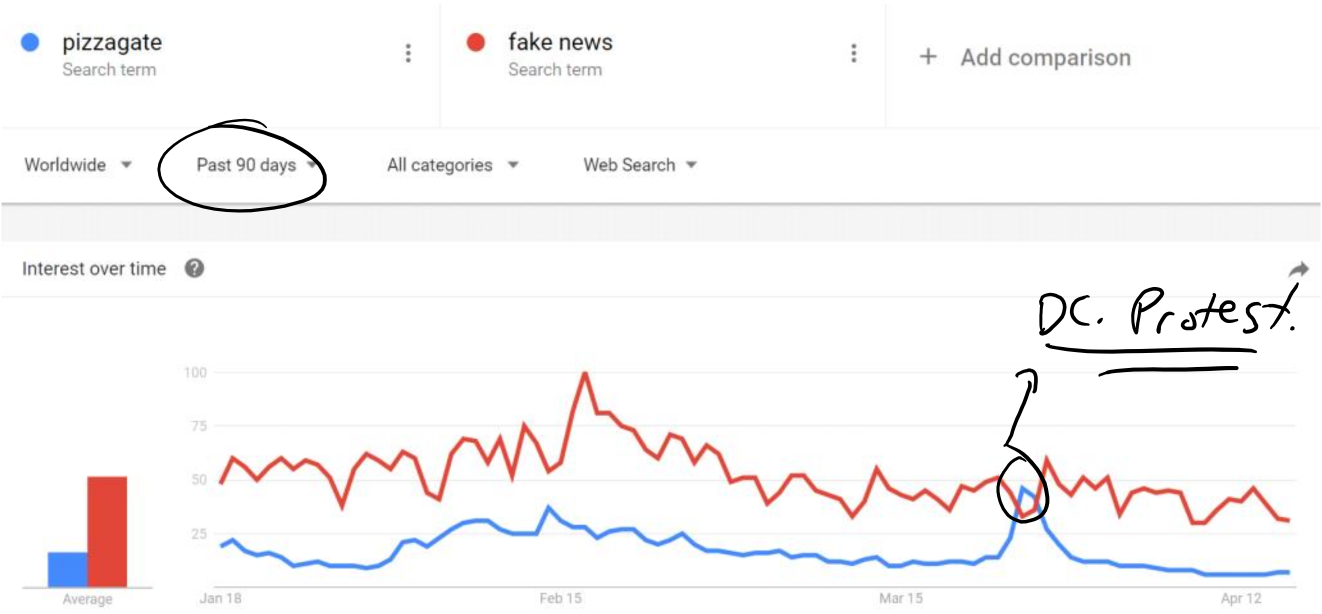
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ Past 7 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
Apr 10 at 1...
Apr 13 at 3:00 PM
Apr 16 at 7:00 AM

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



pizzagate Search term

fake news Search term

+ Add comparison

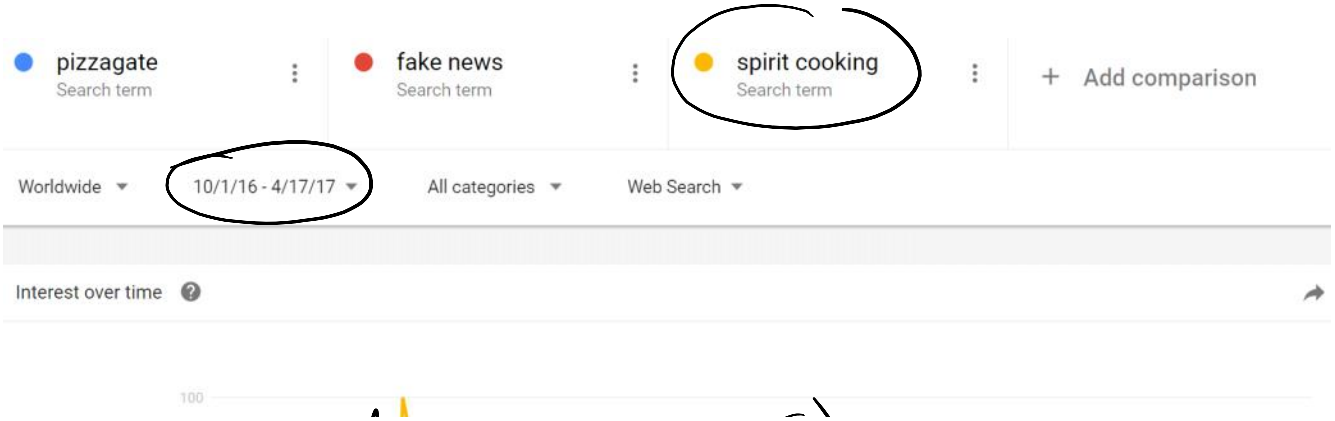
Worldwide ▾ Past 90 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

DC. Protest.

100
75
50
25
Average
Jan 18
Feb 15
Mar 15
Apr 12

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



pizzagate Search term

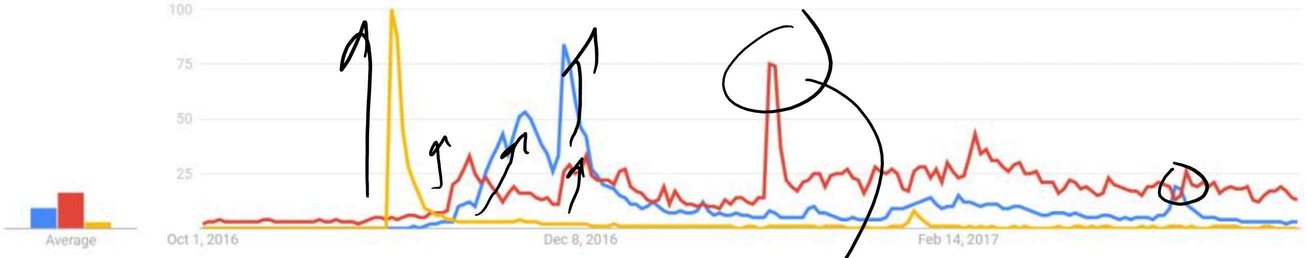
fake news Search term

spirit cooking Search term

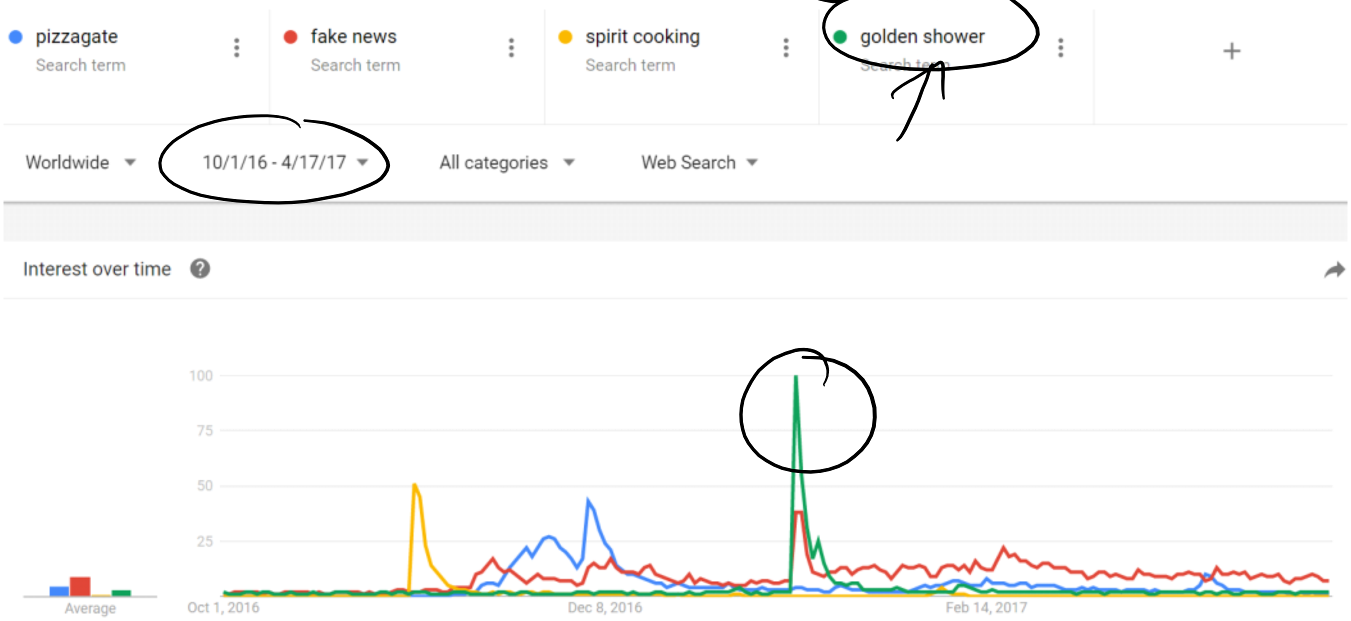
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ 10/1/16 - 4/17/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower



● pizzagate Search term

● fake news Search term

● spirit cooking Search term

● golden shower Search term

Worldwide

10/1/16 - 4/17/17

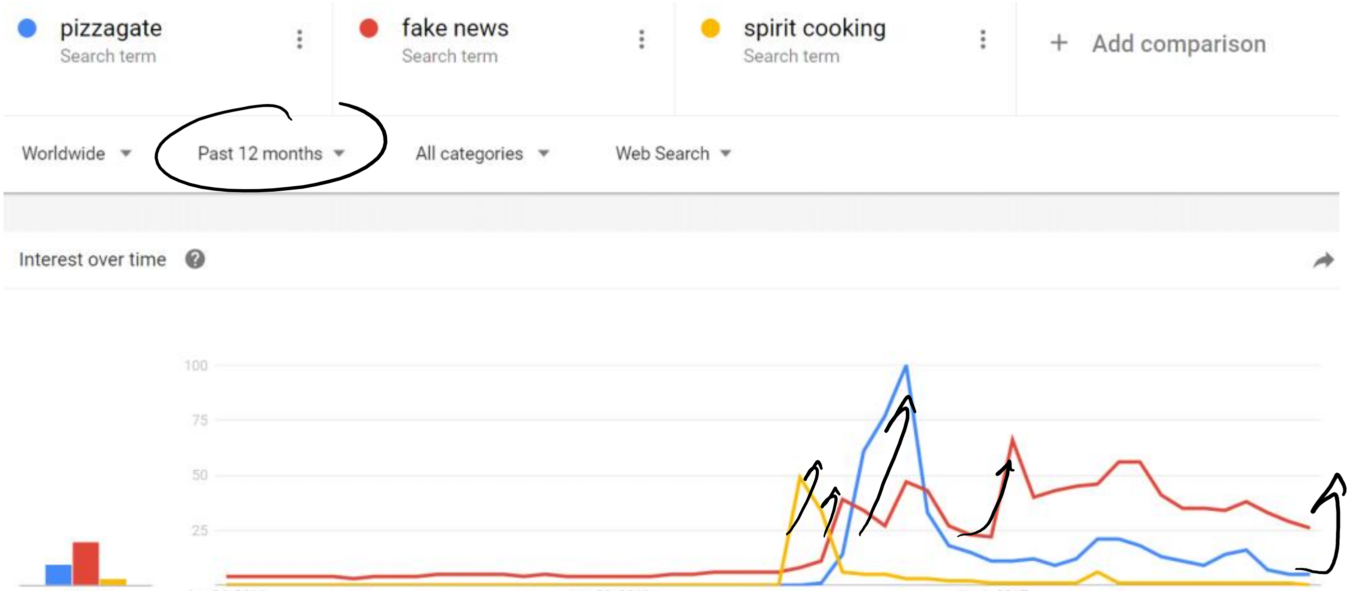
All categories

Web Search

Interest over time

+
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Dec 8, 2016
Feb 14, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



● pizzagate Search term

● fake news Search term

● spirit cooking Search term

Worldwide

Past 12 months

All categories

Web Search

Interest over time

+ Add comparison
100
75
50
25
Average
Apr 24, 2016
Aug 28, 2016
Jan 1, 2017

CLogo Origins

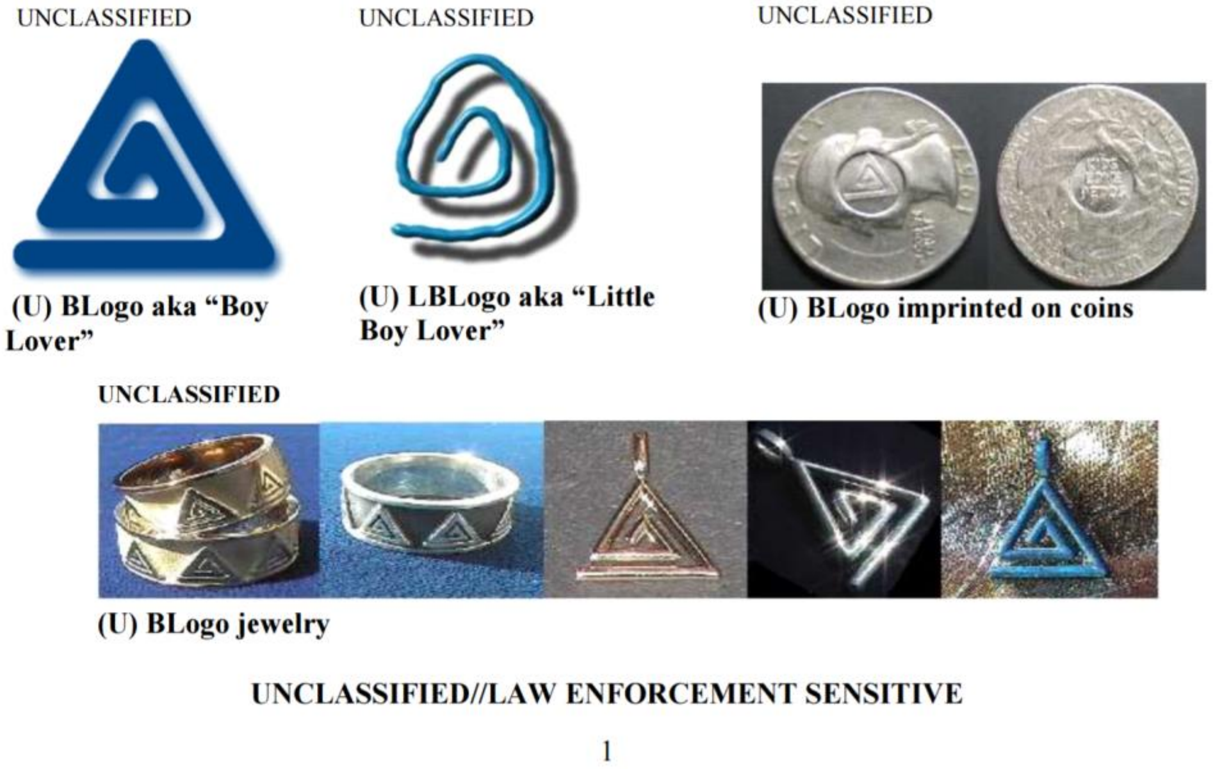
Recall from my Part 12 video on the FBI declassified logos used by pedophiles to identify each other and communicate their preferences in children.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

Page 1



UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

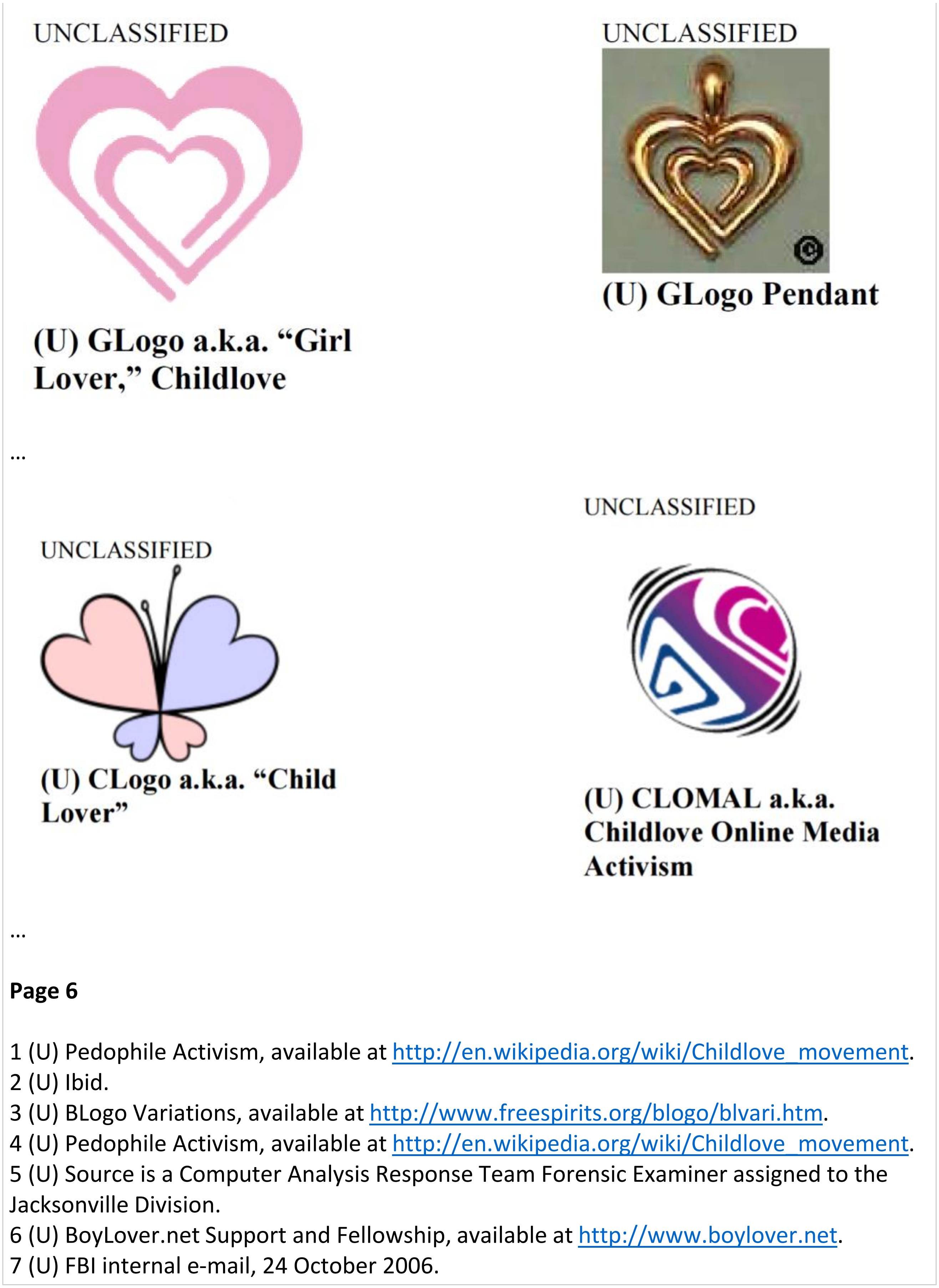
UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1

…

Page 2

(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a **small heart surrounded by a larger heart**, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.



UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

…

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

…

Page 6

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.
6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

Recall the Girl Lover Forum I went over in Part 21; they also mentioned briefly about the CLogo.

Recall the Girl Lover Forum I went over in Part 21; they also mentioned briefly about the CLogo.

https://girlloverforum.net/forum/viewtopic.php?p=131077#p131077

2 November 2010 by Kimberly

Board index » General and Private " Arena ~ GL - Symbol?

NOTE: The article is translated from German.

Hello Hexxe,

we know from a quite inconclusive discussion from which you seem to have really learned nothing. Nevertheless, I want to be so polite and answer your questions as far as possible. In return, I would like to ask for a differentiation - also in your sense, because you are currently working on the actual problem. Much more still: they work *against* people instead of doing something *for* people.

The answers for questions 1, 2, 3 and also 5 I summarize here. Info can be found only sparsely and some information is also controversial.

Childlove Logo (Butterfly):

> **Quote:**
> The Childlove logo (abbreviation: CLogo) is an international symbol for pedophilia. It symbolizes the love between a BL and a boy or a GL and a girl. It is used by many to show their solidarity with the four proposed guidelines for physical intimacy in friendships between children and adults. The logo was registered at the Benelux stamp office on 15 February 2002.
>
> The Four Guidelines:
> - Consent of both: child and adult,
> - Openness towards the child's parents ,
> - Relieving freedom for the child from the relationship at any time,
> - Harmony with the development of the child.
>
> Appearance
> The CLogo is a butterfly and consists of four hearts: a large blue for the man, a great Pinkes for the woman A little blue for boys and a little pink for girls. The logo was designed by Norbert de Jonge. (Due to insufficient information, this is not the case!)

…

> **Quote:**
> 4. What are the meaning of these symbols for you?

For me the butterfly in particular has a special meaning. It symbolizes the tenderness, fragility and beauty of a girl as well as the relationship to a girl.

> **Quote:**
> 5. What message should be given to "not" pedophiles?

Would the answer of 4 actually be mediated?

> **Quote:**
> 6. Is there a symbol for convicted pedophiles?

Not that I was aware. If one assumes that in Germany every year around 250 pedophiles are condemned according to the 176er paragraphs and the following, I wonder whether the effort for the few people would be worth it ;).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikimedia_Foundation

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Wikimedia Foundation

The **Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.** (**WMF**) is an American non-profit and charitable organization headquartered in San Francisco, California. It is mostly known for participating in the Wikimedia movement. It owns the internet domain names of most movement projects and hosts sites like Wikipedia. The foundation was founded in 2003 by Jimmy Wales as a way to fund Wikipedia and its sister projects through non-profit means.[5][6]

As of 2015, the foundation employs over 280 people, with annual revenues in excess of US$75 million.[7]

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Commons:Welcome

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Commons:Welcome

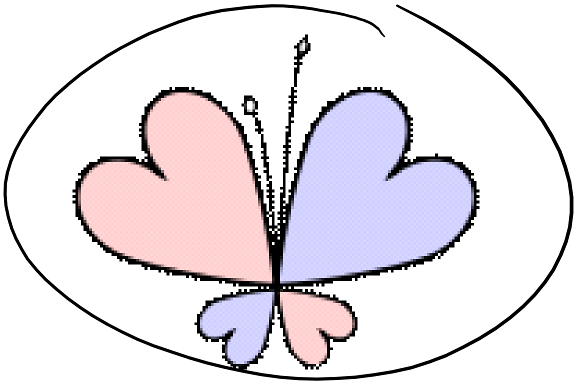
What is Wikimedia Commons?

Wikimedia Commons is a **media file repository** making available public domain and freely-licensed educational media content (images, sound and video clips) to everyone, in their own language. It acts as a common repository for the various projects of the Wikimedia Foundation, but you do not need to belong to one of those projects to use media hosted here. The repository is created and maintained not by paid archivists, but by volunteers. The scope of Commons is set out on the project scope pages.

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pedophile-butterfly.svg

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

File: Pedophile-butterfly.svg

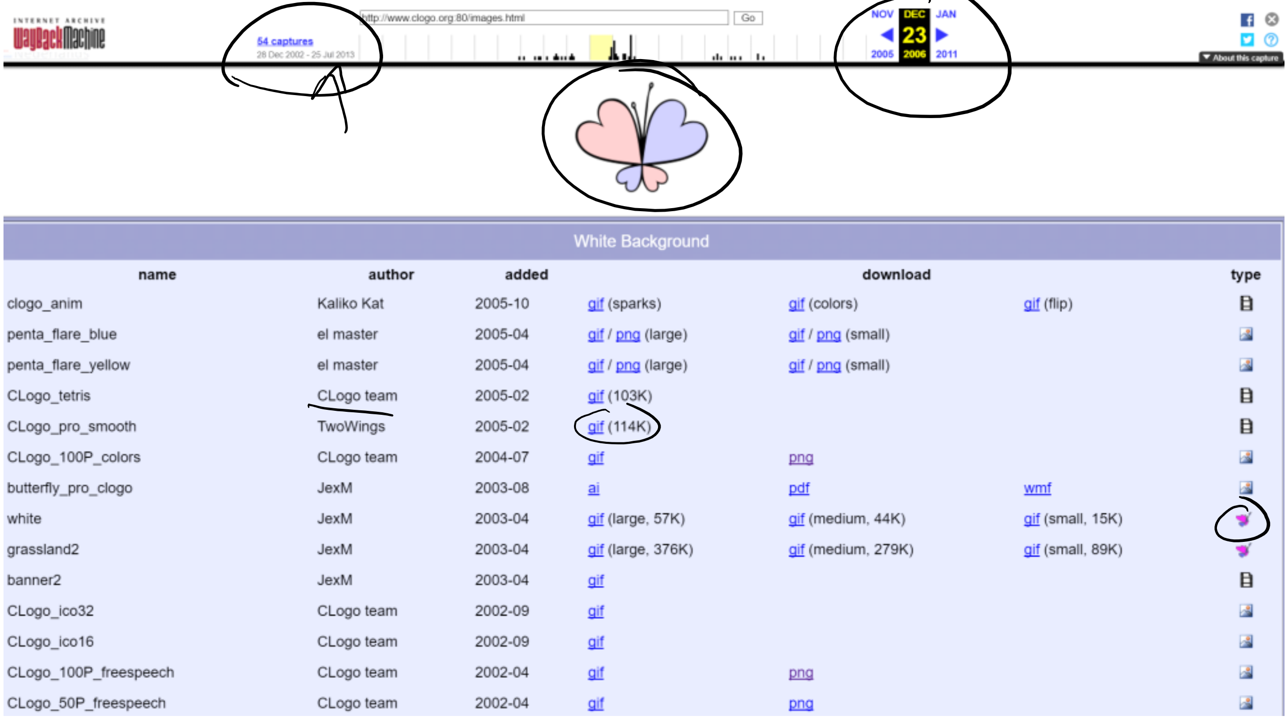


CLogo

Description	**English:** The butterfly logo is constructed out of four hearts: a big blue for man, a big pink for woman, a small blue for boy, a small pink for girl. The butterfly logo is used by pedophile organizations all over

	the world. **Nederlands:** Het vlinderlogo is opgebouwd uit 4 harten: een grote blauwe voor de man, een grote roze voor de vrouw, een kleine blauwe voor de jongen en een kleine roze voor het meisje. Het vlinderlogo wordt gebruikt door pedofiele organizaties over de hele wereld. **Español:** El logo de la mariposa está formado por cuatro corazones: uno grande y azul por el hombre, uno grande y rosa por la mujer, uno pequeño y azul por el niño y uno pequeño y rosa por la niña. Este logo es usado por organizaciones pro-pedofilia de todo el mundo.
Date	Original upload 17 February 2006. Vectorization: 6 feb 2007.
Source	http://www.martijn.org/images/CLogo.png
Author	Norbert de Jonge, http://clogo.org/ - Originaly uploaded Roman Czyborra. Vectorized by Chabacano
Permission (Reusing this file)	GFDL, see http://clogo.org/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Colophon.html and download page http://clogo.org/images.html
Other versions	Image:Pedophile-butterfly.png

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20061223023322/http://www.clogo.org:80/images.html

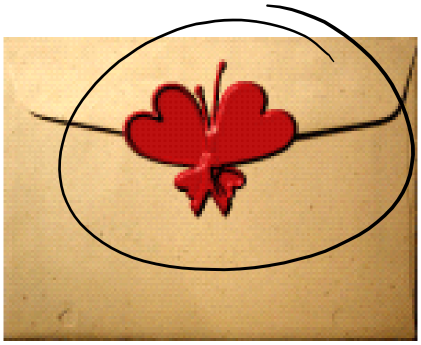


White Background

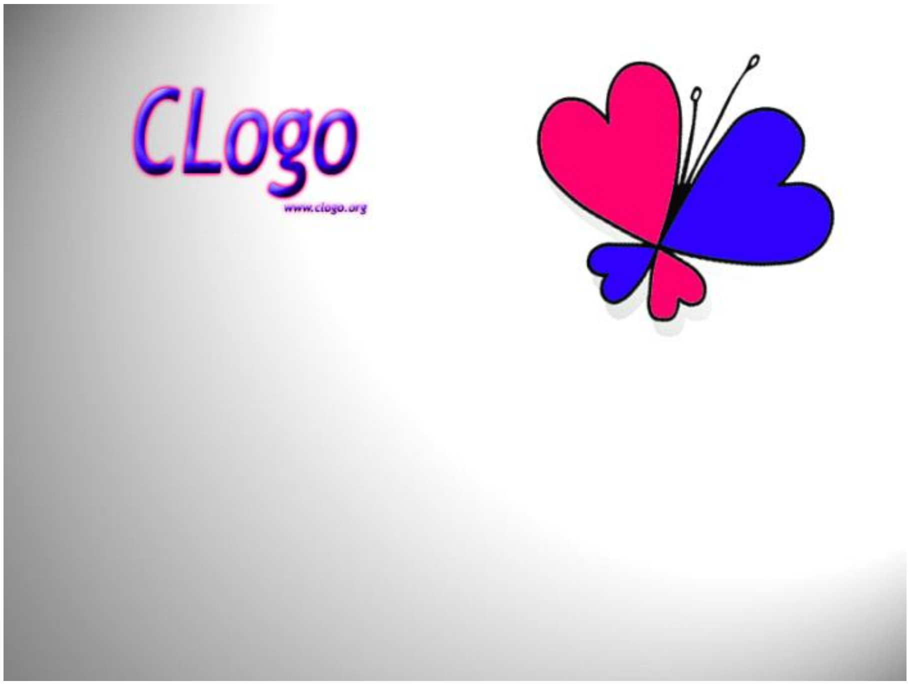
name	author	added	download			type
clogo_anim	Kaliko Kat	2005-10	gif (sparks)	gif (colors)	gif (flip)	
penta_flare_blue	el master	2005-04	gif / png (large)	gif / png (small)		
penta_flare_yellow	el master	2005-04	gif / png (large)	gif / png (small)		
CLogo_tetris	CLogo team	2005-02	gif (103K)			
CLogo_pro_smooth	TwoWings	2005-02	gif (114K)			
CLogo_100P_colors	CLogo team	2004-07	gif	png		
butterfly_pro_clogo	JexM	2003-08	ai	pdf	wmf	
white	JexM	2003-04	gif (large, 57K)	gif (medium, 44K)	gif (small, 15K)	
grassland2	JexM	2003-04	gif (large, 376K)	gif (medium, 279K)	gif (small, 89K)	
banner2	JexM	2003-04	gif			
CLogo_ico32	CLogo team	2002-09	gif			
CLogo_ico16	CLogo team	2002-09	gif			
CLogo_100P_freespeech	CLogo team	2002-04	gif	png		
CLogo_50P_freespeech	CLogo team	2002-04	gif	png		

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094530/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_letter.gif

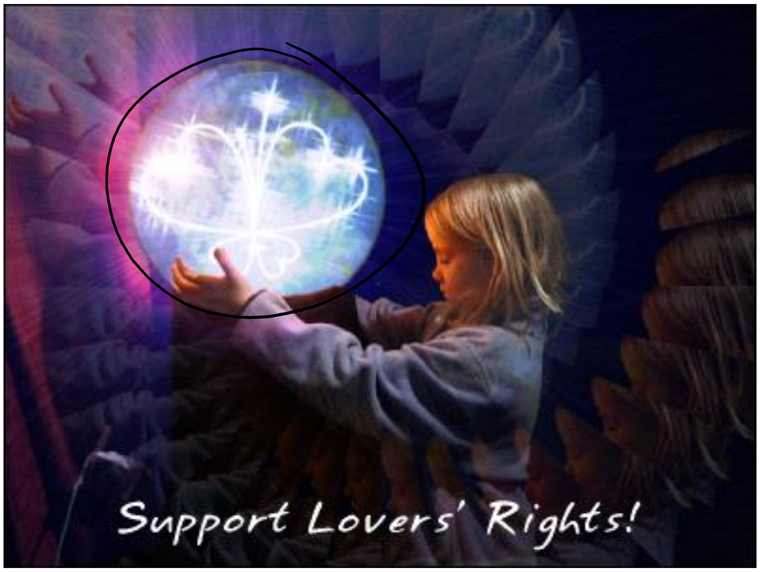
IT



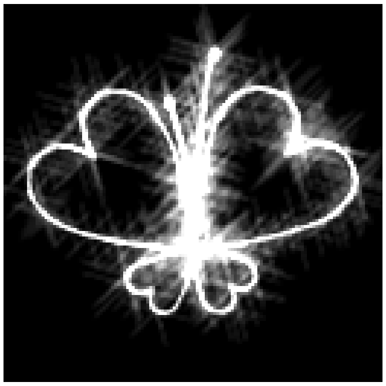
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094218/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_back1.jpg



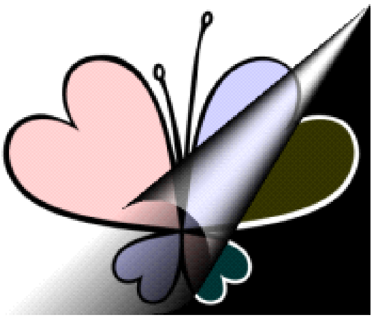
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093307/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/magic_2.png


Support Lovers' Rights!

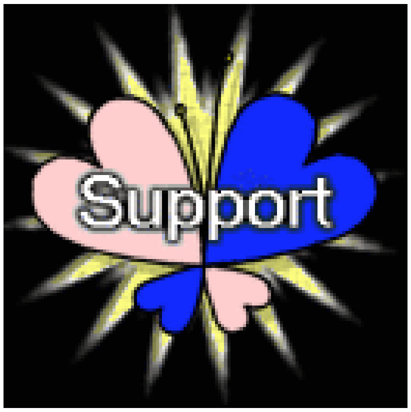
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093717/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_B1.png



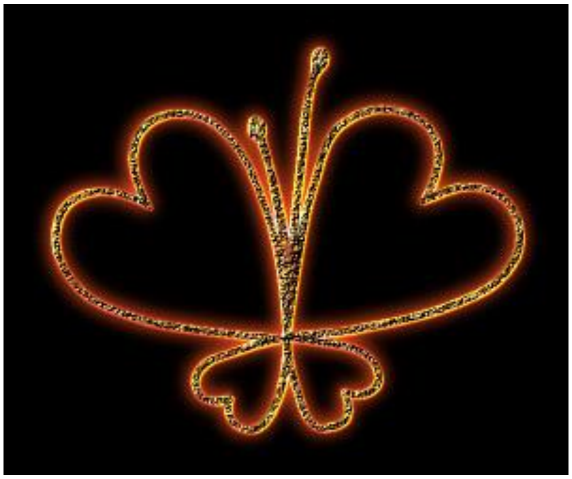
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094940/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_pagecurl_m.png



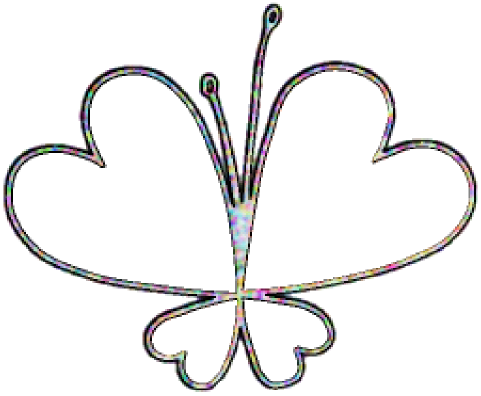
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093645/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_A5.gif



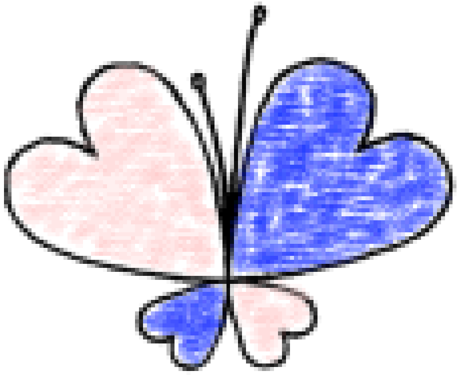
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094655/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_rglow_l.png



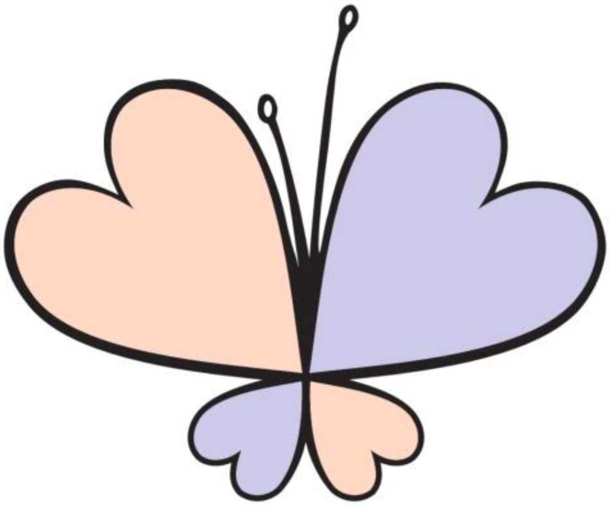
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211021447/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_100P_colors.png

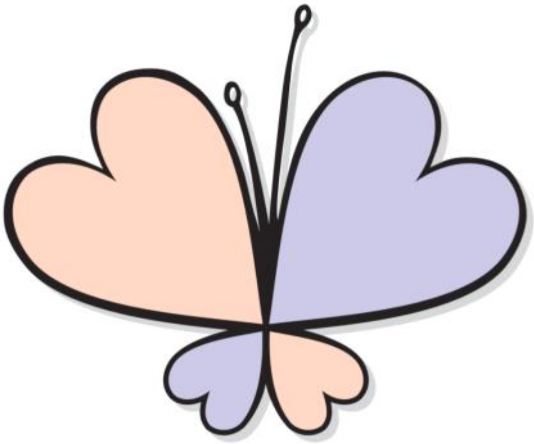


https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093839/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_W3.png



https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070818084749/http://www.clogo.org/images/butterfly_pro_clogo.pdf

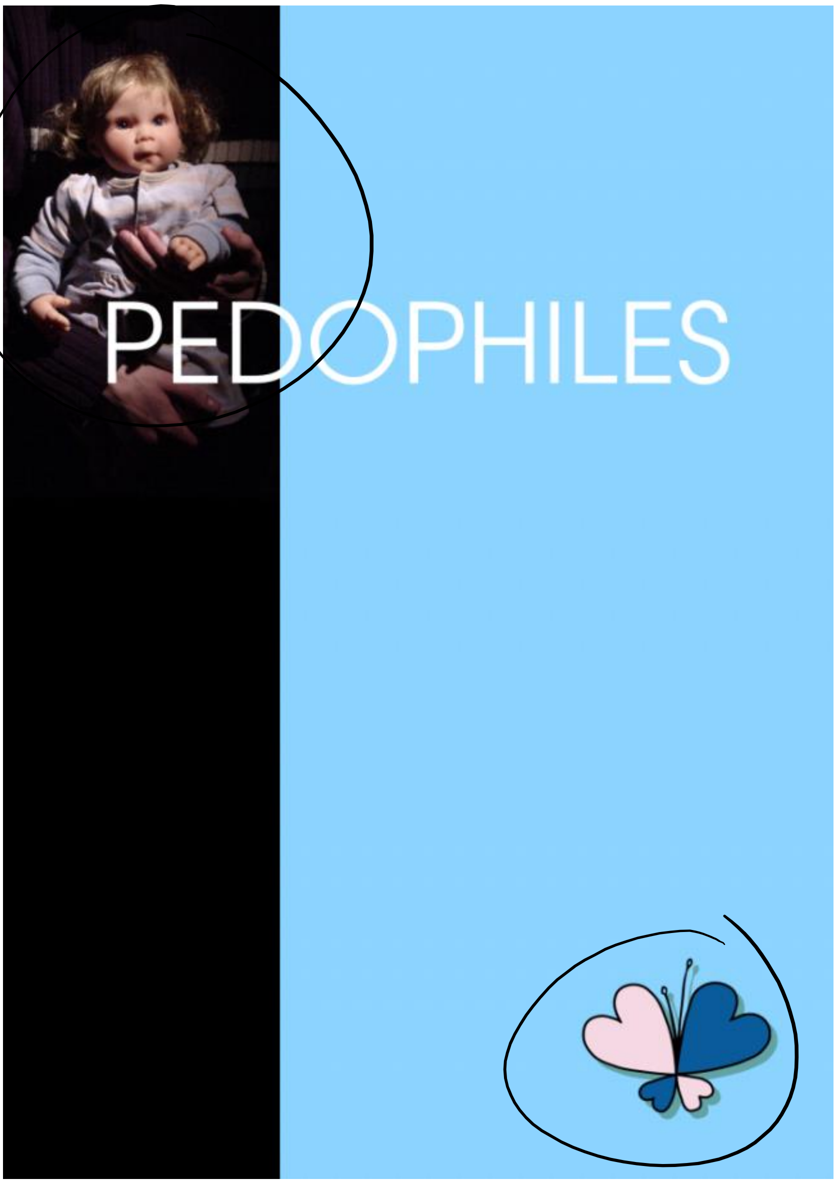




https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050923221922/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/

Archived: 3 April 2005

Archived: 3 April 2005



https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20071002023635/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Colophon.html

Archive: 2 October 2007

Colophon

CLogo Pamphlet
Copyright © CLogo team

Permission is granted to copy, distribute and/or modify this pamphlet under the

> terms of the GNU Free Documentation License.
>
> This pamphlet is provided free of charge by the CLogo team. The CLogo team also provides free stickers and free buttons of the 'butterfly hearts logo', which is depicted on the front cover of this pamphlet.
>
> *Under no circumstances shall the authors or copyright holder be liable for any incidental, special, indirect or consequential damage and/or harm arising from the use, reproduction, modification, distribution and/or publication of this pamphlet, or any portion thereof, whether under a theory of contract, warranty, tort (including negligence), strict liability or otherwise, even if the authors have or copyright holder has been advised of the possibility of such damage and/or harm and notwithstanding the failure of essential purpose of any remedy.*

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colophon_(publishing)

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

Colophon (publishing)

> In publishing, a **colophon** is a brief statement containing information about the publication of a book such as the place of publication, the publisher, and the date of publication. A colophon may also be emblematic or pictorial in nature.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050403232542/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-ToC.html

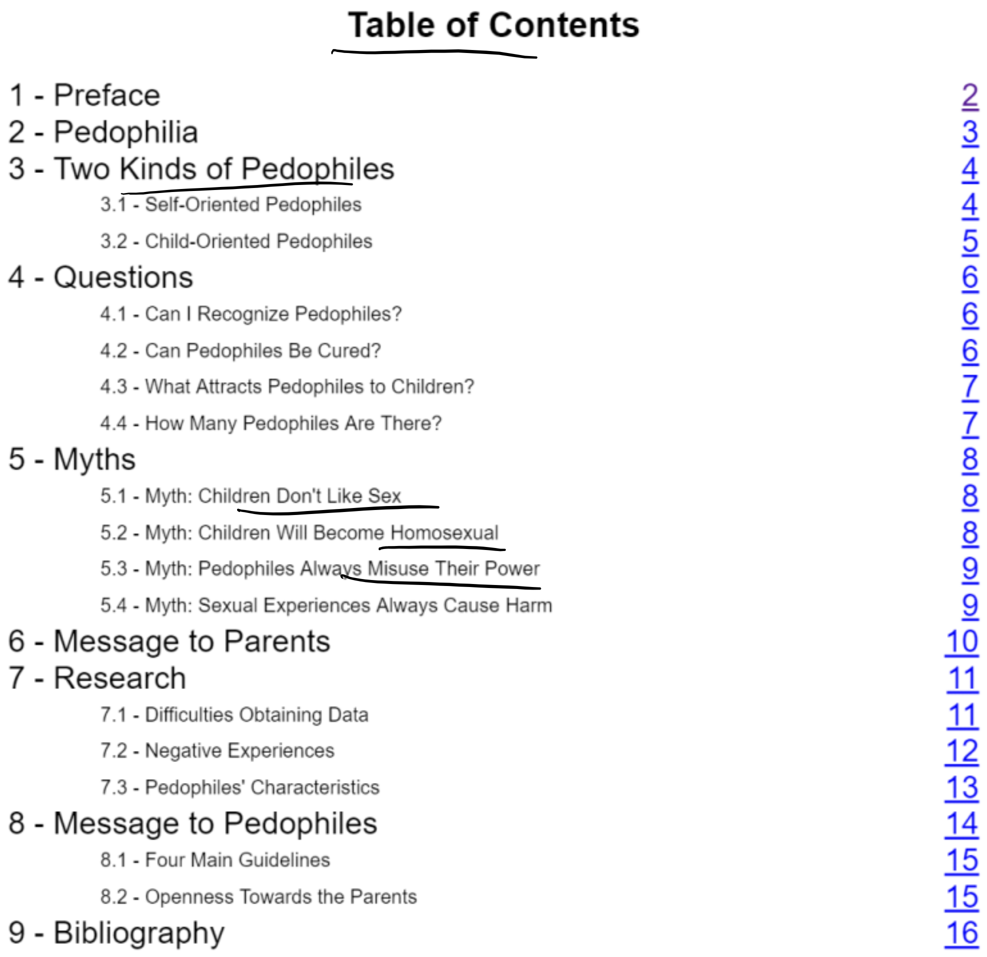
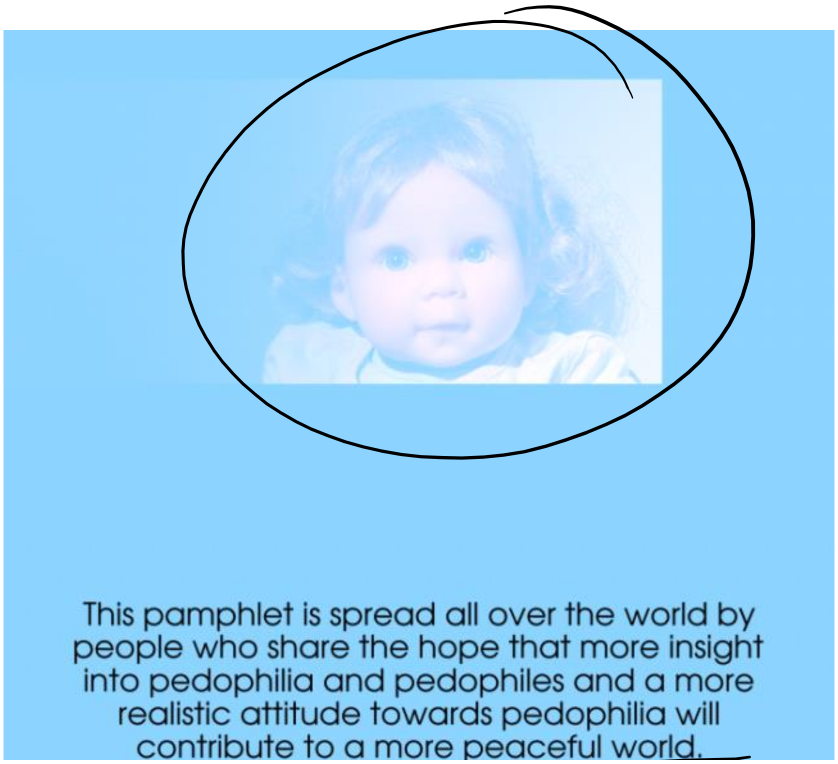


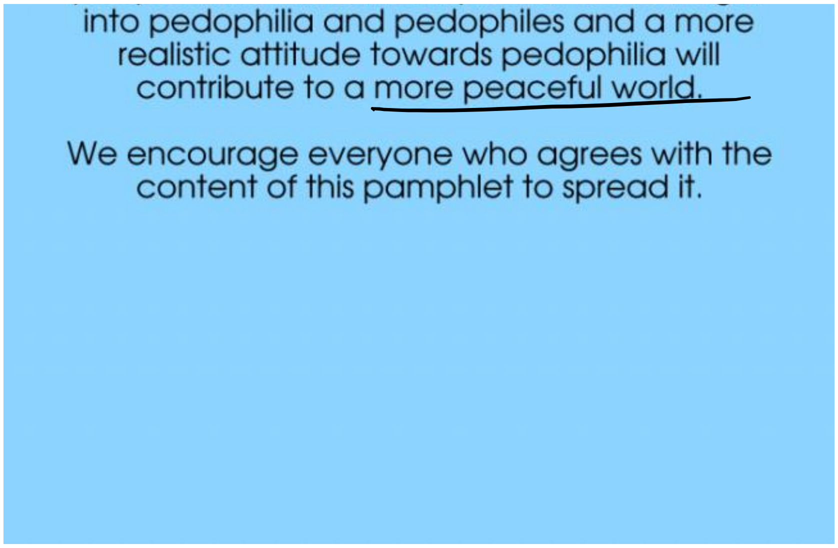
Table of Contents

1 - Preface 2
2 - Pedophilia 3
3 - Two Kinds of Pedophiles 4
  3.1 - Self-Oriented Pedophiles 4
  3.2 - Child-Oriented Pedophiles 5
4 - Questions 6
  4.1 - Can I Recognize Pedophiles? 6
  4.2 - Can Pedophiles Be Cured? 6
  4.3 - What Attracts Pedophiles to Children? 7
  4.4 - How Many Pedophiles Are There? 7
5 - Myths 8
  5.1 - Myth: Children Don't Like Sex 8
  5.2 - Myth: Children Will Become Homosexual 8
  5.3 - Myth: Pedophiles Always Misuse Their Power 9
  5.4 - Myth: Sexual Experiences Always Cause Harm 9
6 - Message to Parents 10
7 - Research 11
  7.1 - Difficulties Obtaining Data 11
  7.2 - Negative Experiences 12
  7.3 - Pedophiles' Characteristics 13
8 - Message to Pedophiles 14
  8.1 - Four Main Guidelines 15
  8.2 - Openness Towards the Parents 15
9 - Bibliography 16

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050403201549/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Back.html



This pamphlet is spread all over the world by people who share the hope that more insight into pedophilia and pedophiles and a more realistic attitude towards pedophilia will contribute to a more peaceful world.

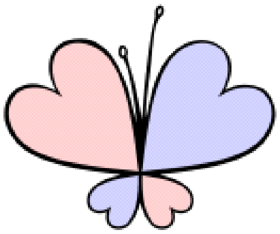


into pedophilia and pedophiles and a more realistic attitude towards pedophilia will contribute to a more peaceful world.

We encourage everyone who agrees with the content of this pamphlet to spread it.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20060502233425/http://www.martijn.org:80/images/CLogo.png

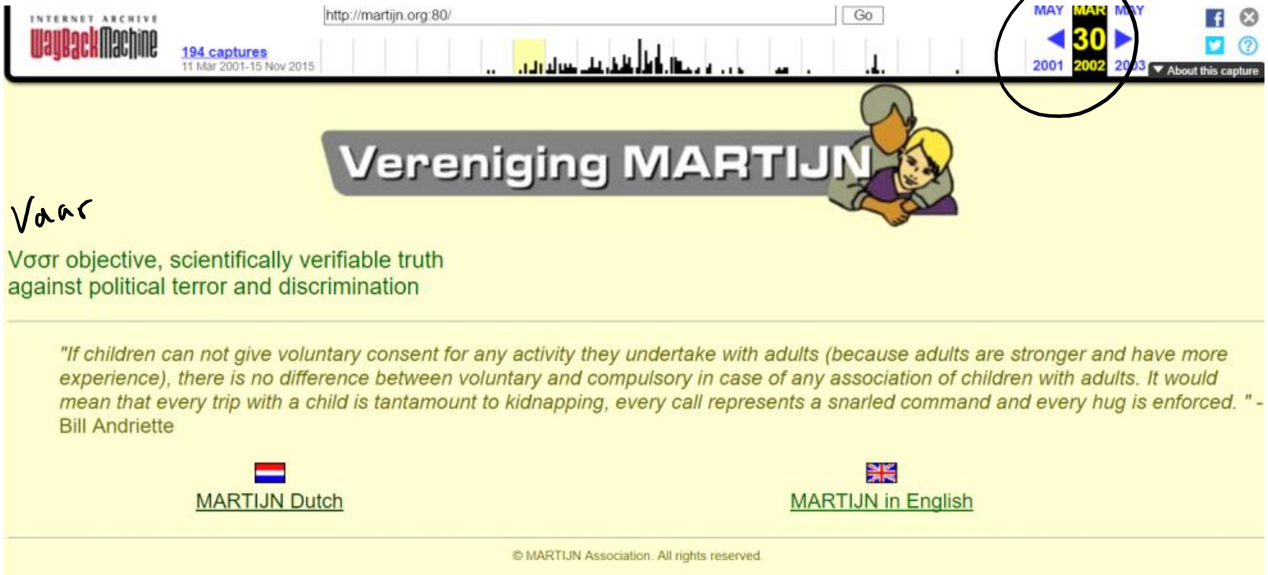
Archived: 5 March 2007



https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20020330113839/http://martijn.org:80/

Archived: 30 March 2002

Note: Translated from Dutch to English



INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine
http://martijn.org:80/
Go
194 captures
11 Mar 2001-15 Nov 2015
MAY
MAR
MAY
30
2001
2002
2003
About this capture

Vereniging MARTIJN

Vaar

Voor objective, scientifically verifiable truth against political terror and discrimination

"If children can not give voluntary consent for any activity they undertake with adults (because adults are stronger and have more experience), there is no difference between voluntary and compulsory in case of any association of children with adults. It would mean that every trip with a child is tantamount to kidnapping, every call represents a snarled command and every hug is enforced. " - Bill Andriette

MARTIJN Dutch

MARTIJN in English

© MARTIJN Association. All rights reserved.

> *[For the]* objective, scientifically verifiable truth
> against political terror and discrimination
>
> > *"If children can not give voluntary consent for any activity they undertake with adults (because adults are stronger and have more experience), there is no difference between voluntary and compulsory in case of any association of children with adults. It would mean that every trip with a child is tantamount to kidnapping, every call represents a snarled command and every hug is enforced. "* - Bill Andriette

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Andriette

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Bill Andriette

> **Bill Andriette** is an American journalist and pro-pedophile activist.[1] Andriette was the Art Director for the LGBT periodical *Baltimore Outloud*,[2] and was previously the Features Editor of *The Guide*, a gay travel and entertainment magazine published in Boston.[3] As of 1996, he was the spokesman of the North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).[1]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association

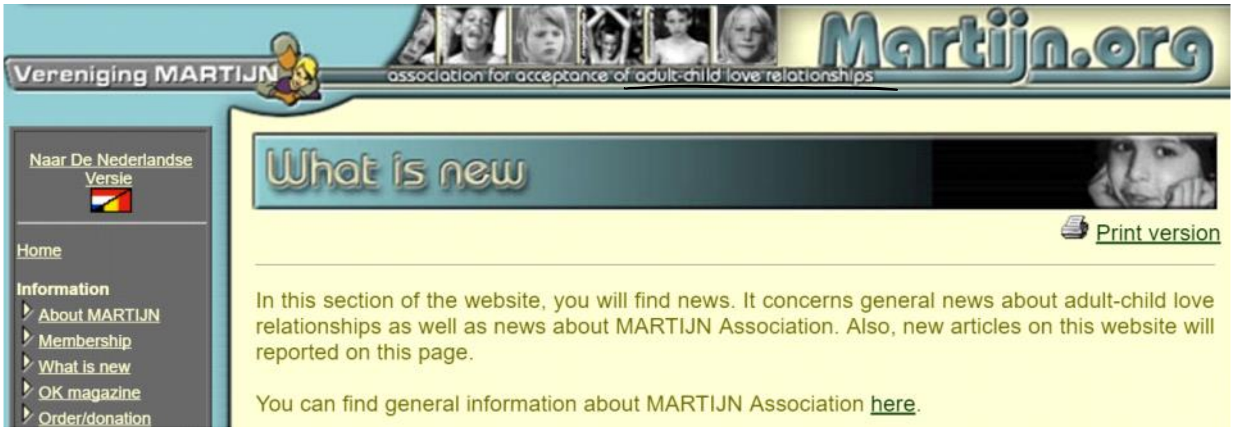
Retrieved: 15 March 2017

North American Man/Boy Love Association

> The **North American Man/Boy Love Association** (**NAMBLA**) is a pedophile and pederasty advocacy organization in the United States. It works to abolish age-of-consent laws criminalizing adult sexual involvement with minors[2][3] and campaigns for the release of men who have been jailed for sexual contacts with minors that did not involve coercion.[2][4]

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040805015212/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=203000

Archived: 5 March 2005


Vereniging MARTIJN
association for acceptance of adult-child love relationships
Martijn.org
Naar De Nederlandse Versie
Home
Information
About MARTIJN
Membership
What is new
OK magazine
Order/donation
Print version

What is new

In this section of the website, you will find news. It concerns general news about adult-child love relationships as well as news about MARTIJN Association. Also, new articles on this website will reported on this page.

You can find general information about MARTIJN Association here.

...

Juli 17, 2004

Edition NL about OK magazine

On 13 July an item about OK magazine of MARTIJN Association could be watched in Editie (Edition) NL, a programma by RTL 4, a Dutch commercial TV station. The editors of the programme clearly proved to be surprised that the photographs of nude little boys in the magazine are legal. During the item two reactions from MARTIJN Association were read, which were to be seen on the screen too. These are the reactions:

"MARTIJN did not make the photos in the magazine. Photographers give us permission to use them for free. Worldwide, a lot of photographers are active to record the beauty of children with permission from the children and the parents. People often find things morally objectionable, but they should just ask themselves what is bad about a naked child. It's quite allright to appreciate beauty."

"MARTIJN is very necessary to break up the witch hunt against pedos. MARTIJN happens to be one of the few organizations in the world which makes a stand actively for children's rights, also sexually. Society is afraid for sexuality and a lot of people are frustrated about sexuality."

The Dutch sexologist Lex van Naerssen managed to report in the item that the photos which are in OK magazine, are legal.

...

May 8, 2004

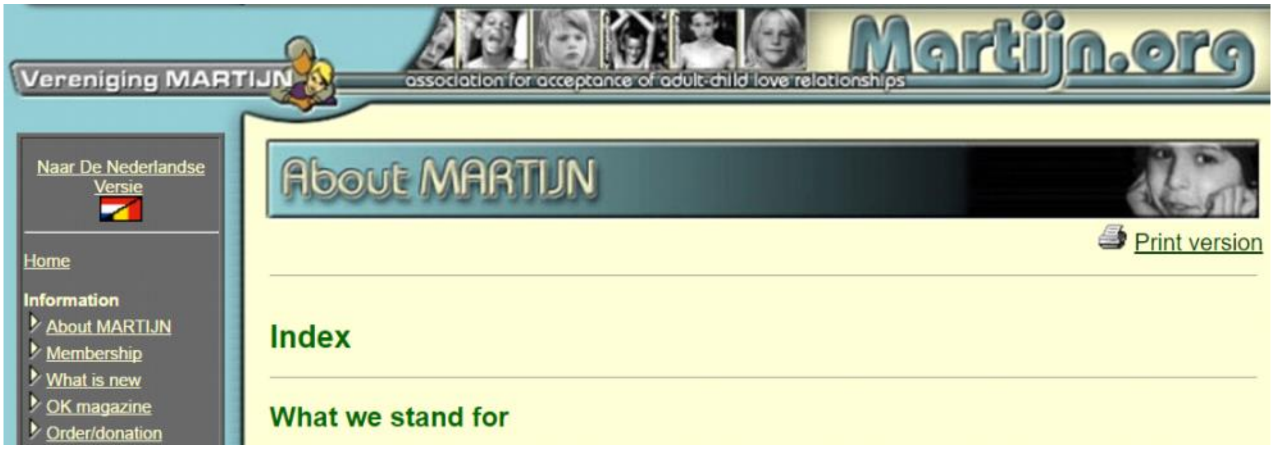
General Members Meeting of April

During the General Members Meeting (ALV) of April, a number of proposals have been accepted with a majority of votes. The most important changes relate to the way the association presents itself to the outside world:

- From now on, it will be stated that the association is a platform for discussion about pedophilia. (By the way, the association will continue to fight for the social and societal acceptance of child-adult relationships.)
- MARTIJN Association now proposes four guidelines in relation to physical intimacy in child-adult relationships. They can be found under About MARTIJN. The association hopes that it is more clear now what it *is* fighting for and what it is *not* fighting for. With the guidelines, the association shows what it stands for on this crucial point.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040808170947/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=200000

Archived: 8 August 2004


Vereniging MARTIJN
association for acceptance of adult-child love relationships
Martijn.org
Naar De Nederlandse Versie
Home
Information
About MARTIJN
Membership
What is new
OK magazine
Order/donation
About MARTIJN
Print version
Index
What we stand for

General

MARTIJN Association, founded in 1982, is a platform for discussion about pedophilia. MARTIJN Association fights for the social and societal acceptance of child-adult relationships. In relationships between children and adults that are experienced as pleasant, possible physical intimacy should not have to be a problem. In relation to this physical intimacy, MARTIJN Association proposes four guidelines, namely:

1. **Consent of both child and adult.**
2. **Openness towards the parents of the child.**
3. **Freedom for the child to withdraw from the relationship at any moment.**
4. **Harmony with the child's development.**

MARTIJN Association is for the objective, scientifically verifiable truth and against political terror and discrimination. It is a platform for everyone who wants to offer a counterbalance to the dogma that children and youngsters are harmed by friendships and loving intimacy with older persons.

counterbalance to the dogma that children and youngsters are harmed by friendships and loving intimacy with older persons.

…

MARTIJN Association advises everyone to observe the law.

In article 2 of the MARTIJN Association Bylaws, the purpose of the association is being described as follows: "To make debatable the aspiration towards legal and societal acceptance of adult-child relationships."

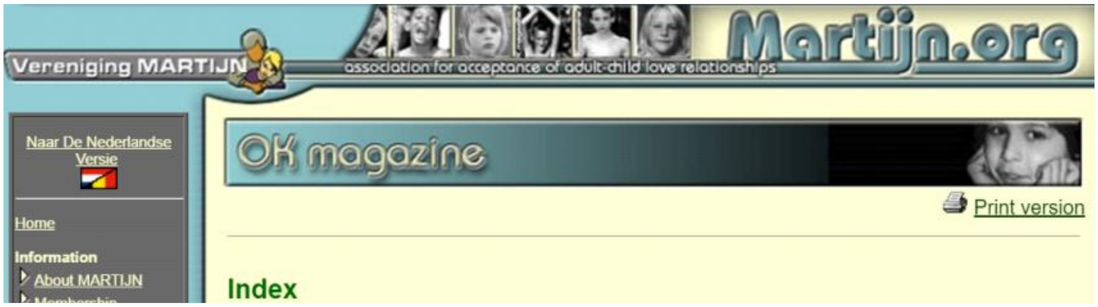
> Thijs (10): *"Just like a woman makes love to a man, I see it the same way, fun. And what they feel, I feel too."* John (13): *"I have no objection to it; well I think it's all right the way it's going, as I already said. And it's love."*
> -- Translated from: "Jongens over vriendschap en seks met mannen" (Boys about friendship and sex with men), Theo Sandfort, SUA Amsterdam 1986 (2nd edition, 1988, p. 107)

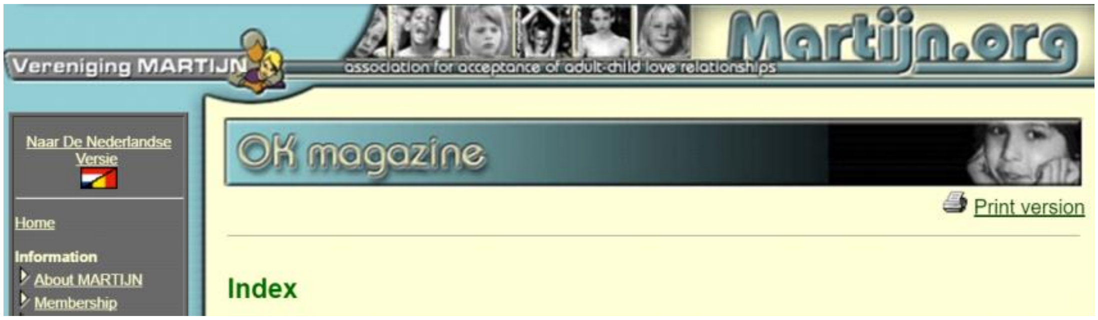
Volunteer aid and action
MARTIJN Association is concerned both with the "volunteer aid" and support to its members and with information supply to members and others. MARTIJN Association:

- publishes OK magazine,
- publishes Persfocus,
- publishes a newsletter,
- manages the www.martijn.org website,
- speaks with the press and others,
- gives advice, aid and information,
- looks for dialogue with politics,
- strives for cooperation with like-minded groups,
- has a discussion group.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040814080908/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=206000

Archived: 14 August 2004


Vereniging MARTIJN
Martijn.org
association for acceptance of adult-child love relationships
Naar De Nederlandse Versie
Home
Information
About MARTIJN
OK magazine
Print version
Index


Vereniging MARTIJN
Martijn.org
association for acceptance of adult-child love relationships
Naar De Nederlandse Versie
Home
Information
About MARTIJN
Membership
OK magazine
Print version
Index

Index

"OK magazine" is an informational magazine about adult-child relationships and pedophilia. The magazine is published three times per year and is sent to our members. It can also be obtained from a few bookshops and is available for perusal at some libraries. Members and non-members can share their stories in OK. OK contains serial stories, short stories, poetry, essays, articles on topical issues, reviews, letters, cartoons and useful addresses. Furthermore it always contains a delightful assortment of legal pictures and illustrations.

…

Overview

The following issues can be back-ordered, unless stated otherwise.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39/40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83/84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89

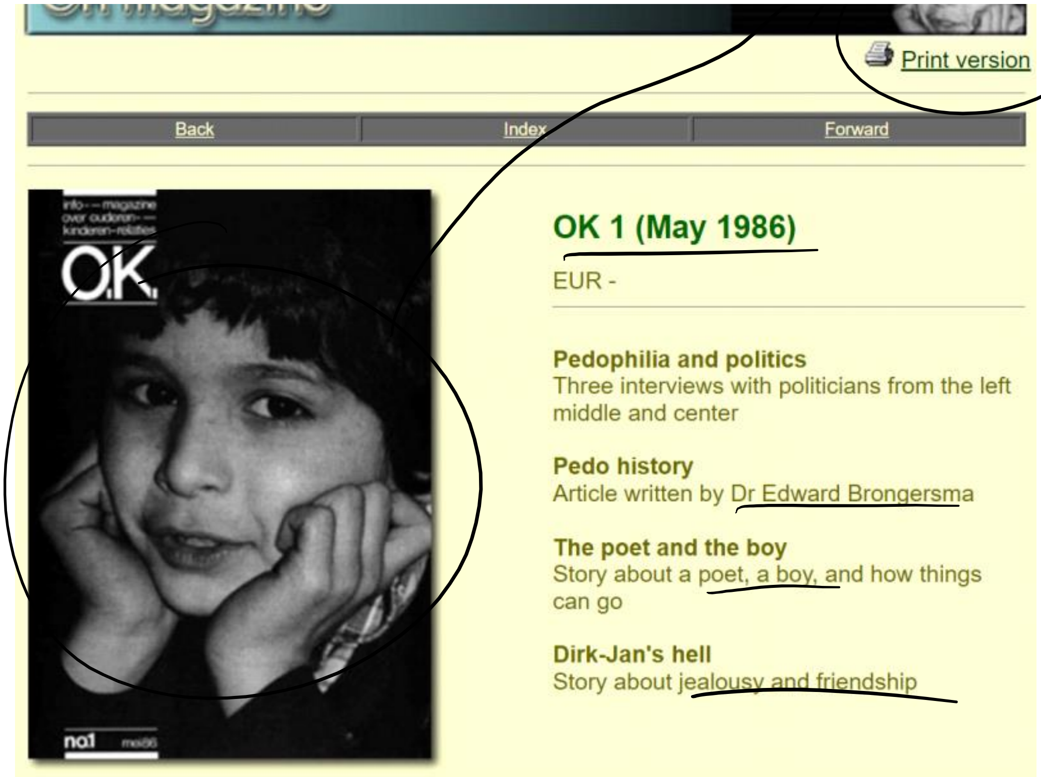
…

Dr Edward Brongersma, the internationally famous advocate of boys/boy lovers' rights, who died in 1998, regularly provided articles for OK. Renowned scientists such as Dr Frits Bernard and established poets such as Jaap Zijlstra still write for OK magazine.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040820155523/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=206001

Archived: 20 August 2004

OK magazine
Print version


Print version
Back
Index
Forward
O.K.
info- -- magazine over ouderen- -- kinderen-relaties
no1
mei86

OK 1 (May 1986)

EUR -

Pedophilia and politics
Three interviews with politicians from the left middle and center

Pedo history
Article written by Dr Edward Brongersma

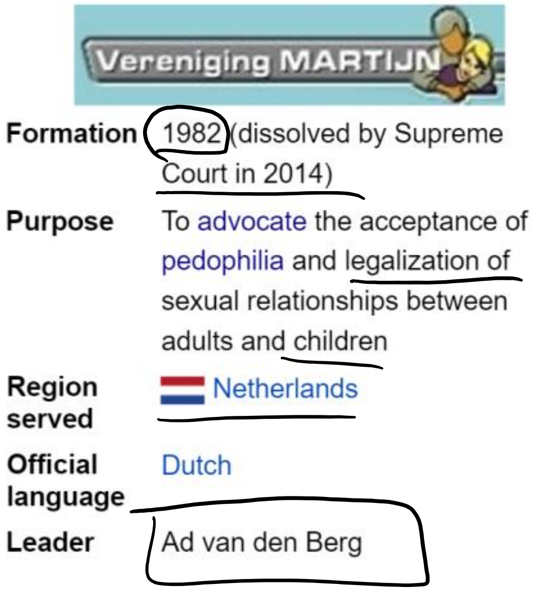
The poet and the boy
Story about a poet, a boy, and how things can go

Dirk-Jan's hell
Story about jealousy and friendship

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vereniging_Martijn

Retrieved: 16 March 2017

Vereniging Martijn


Vereniging MARTIJN

Formation	1982 (dissolved by Supreme Court in 2014)
Purpose	To advocate the acceptance of pedophilia and legalization of sexual relationships between adults and children
Region served	🇳🇱 Netherlands
Official language	Dutch
Leader	Ad van den Berg

Vereniging MARTIJN ("Martijn Union") was a Dutch association that advocated the societal acceptance of pedophilia and legalization of sexual relationships between adults and children.[1]

…

Establishment

The organization began in 1984. ? 1982?

…

OK Magazine

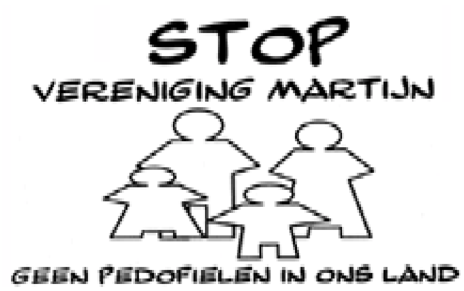
From 1986 till 2006 the group published *OK Magazine*, available only through the mail and not in retail stores, featuring essays, letters, interviews and photographs of scantily clad or naked children, mostly boys.[1]

"legal"

…

Opposition

MARTIJN was expelled from the International Lesbian and Gay Association in 1994. The group was seen as "widely reviled" though Dutch prosecutors initially formed the view that it could not be prosecuted.[3]


STOP
VERENIGING MARTIJN
GEEN PEDOFIELEN IN ONS LAND

In 2003 Vereniging MARTIJN faced opposition by the *Actiecomité Stop MARTIJN* (Action Committee Stop MARTIJN), which organized demonstrations against them. Formed and led by Michiel Smit of the New Right, Florens van der Kooi of the NNP, as well as Inge Bleecke of *Moeders tegen Pedofilie* (Mothers against Pedophilia),[4] the committee was labelled as extreme right by their opponents.[5]

↑

…

Police investigations

Ad van den Berg

The home of the organization's president, **Ad van den Berg**, was raided by police in October 2010; **downloads of illegal material had been traced back to Van den Berg's** internet connection. It was announced in **March 2011** that large quantities of child pornography were found among the confiscated material, and even more material, including computers, was confiscated when Van den Berg was arrested on 29 March.[10] Suspects in the Amsterdam sex case, an investigation into the abuse of tens of children in Amsterdam kindergartens, were members of MARTIJN.[11]

…

Catholic Church involvement

On 20 May 2011 Herman Spronck, the head of the Dutch arm of the Salesian Catholic order, confirmed to RTL Nieuws that a priest under him had been on the board of MARTIJN until the Van den Berg raids. He added, "Of course we reject this and distance ourselves from this personal initiative." RTL obtained interviews both with Spronck and the priest (73-year-old "Father Van B.") in which the two defended adult-child sex as not always damaging.[12] The priest concerned had prior convictions for child sexual abuse.[13]

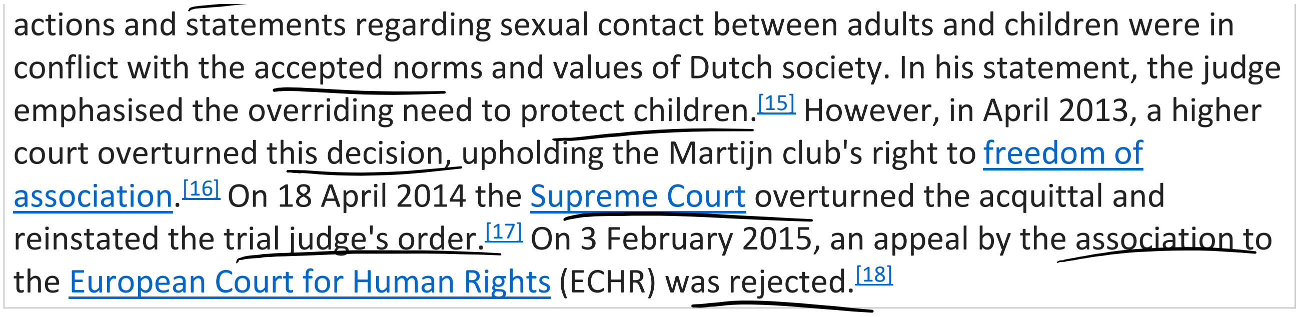
WTF

…

Disbandment

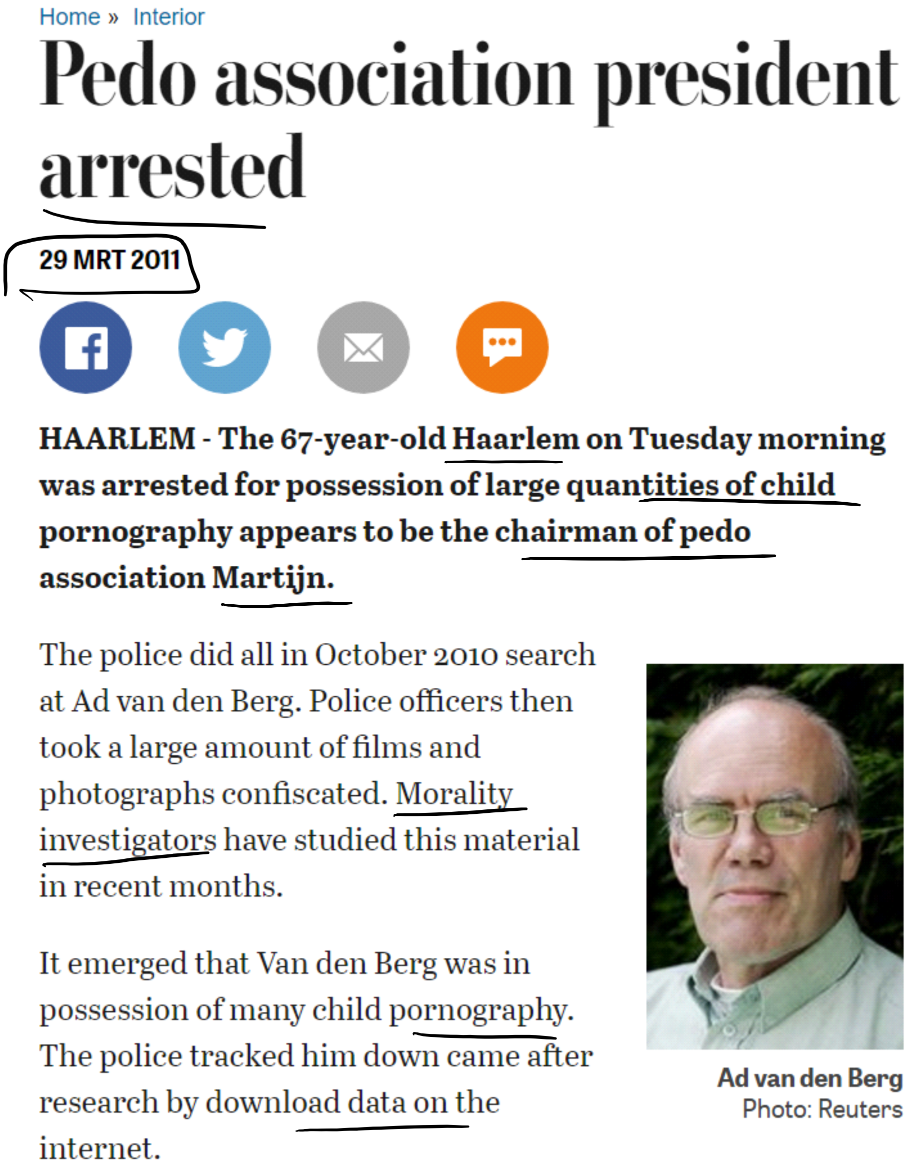
On 18 June 2011, the Ministry of Security and Justice announced that the association's activities were not illegal. Crimes committed by its members could not be attributed to the association could not be prosecuted, banned or disbanded.[14]

On 27 June 2012, a Dutch court in Assen ruled that the group was illegal and ordered the group to cease activities and disband immediately. The judge stated that the group's actions and statements regarding sexual contact between adults and children were in



actions and statements regarding sexual contact between adults and children were in conflict with the accepted norms and values of Dutch society. In his statement, the judge emphasised the overriding need to protect children.[15] However, in April 2013, a higher court overturned this decision, upholding the Martijn club's right to freedom of association.[16] On 18 April 2014 the Supreme Court overturned the acquittal and reinstated the trial judge's order.[17] On 3 February 2015, an appeal by the association to the European Court for Human Rights (ECHR) was rejected.[18]

http://www.telegraaf.nl/binnenland/article20850333.ece



Home » Interior

Pedo association president arrested

29 MRT 2011

HAARLEM - The 67-year-old Haarlem on Tuesday morning was arrested for possession of large quantities of child pornography appears to be the chairman of pedo association Martijn.

The police did all in October 2010 search at Ad van den Berg. Police officers then took a large amount of films and photographs confiscated. Morality investigators have studied this material in recent months.

It emerged that Van den Berg was in possession of many child pornography. The police tracked him down came after research by download data on the internet.

Ad van den Berg
Photo: Reuters

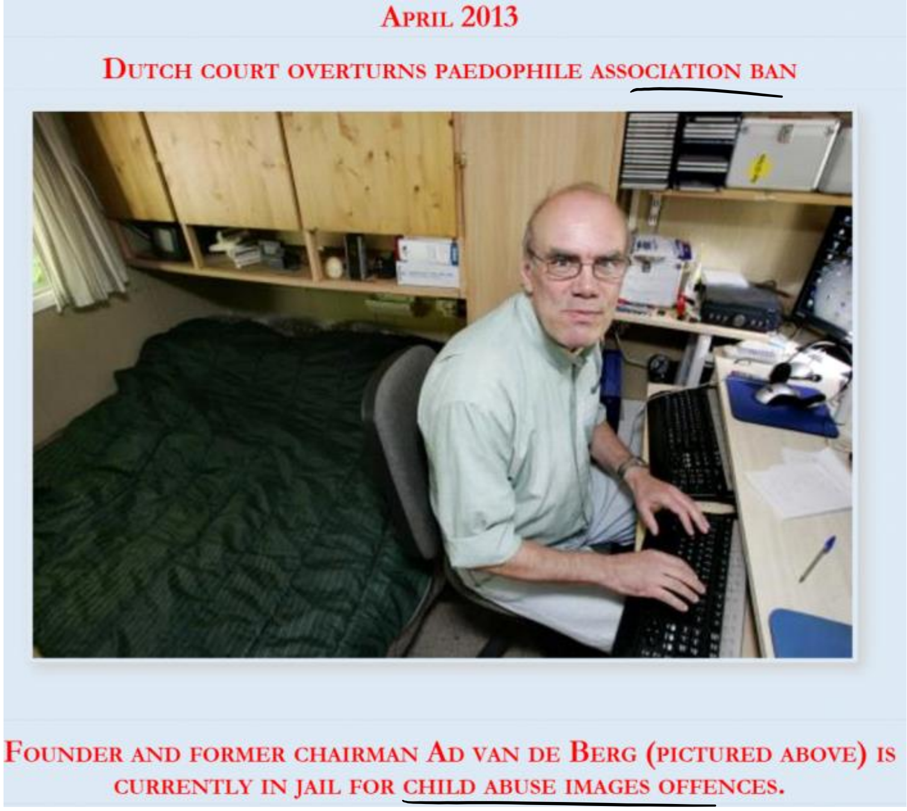
https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/dutch-pro-paedophile-party-banned/

The UK & Ireland Database

The UK & Ireland Database

Uk database

Online sex offenders register



April 2013

Dutch court overturns paedophile association ban

Founder and former chairman Ad van de Berg (pictured above) is currently in jail for child abuse images offences.

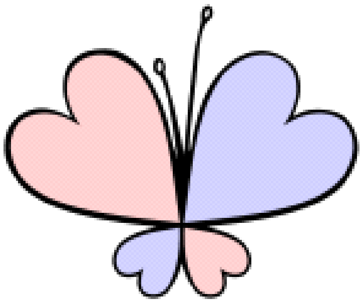
PROFILE OF AD VAN DEN BERG (POLITICIAN)
WTF

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Uncommon_Sense_Edition_1

16 February 2009

Uncommon Sense Edition 1

The CLogo



Designed with the intention of representing Boylovers and Girllovers as Childlovers, rather than as two individual groups as the BLogo and GLogo had previously, the CLogo is a good symbol with good intentions. However, what's lacking in the CLogo is that the modern childlover community needs a symbol which goes one step further to include non-childlovers and anyone who is in support of the individual rights of minors to choose who they want to have intimate relationships with.

We need a symbol which represents our struggle, not just who we are.

> For nearly a year, discussions have been on-going inside the Newgon Forums, any thoughts, opinions and constructive criticisms are welcome, we need your help and input in designing a symbol to be used as our flag in this fight.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Ad_van_den_Berg

Ad van den Berg

Ad van den Berg

> **Ad van den Berg** is treasurer of the PNVD and former leader of MARTIJN. He has served a sentence for having consensual sex with an 11 year old boy, who was scaremongered into confessing after being indoctrinated with myths about AIDS and homosexuality.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Clogo.org

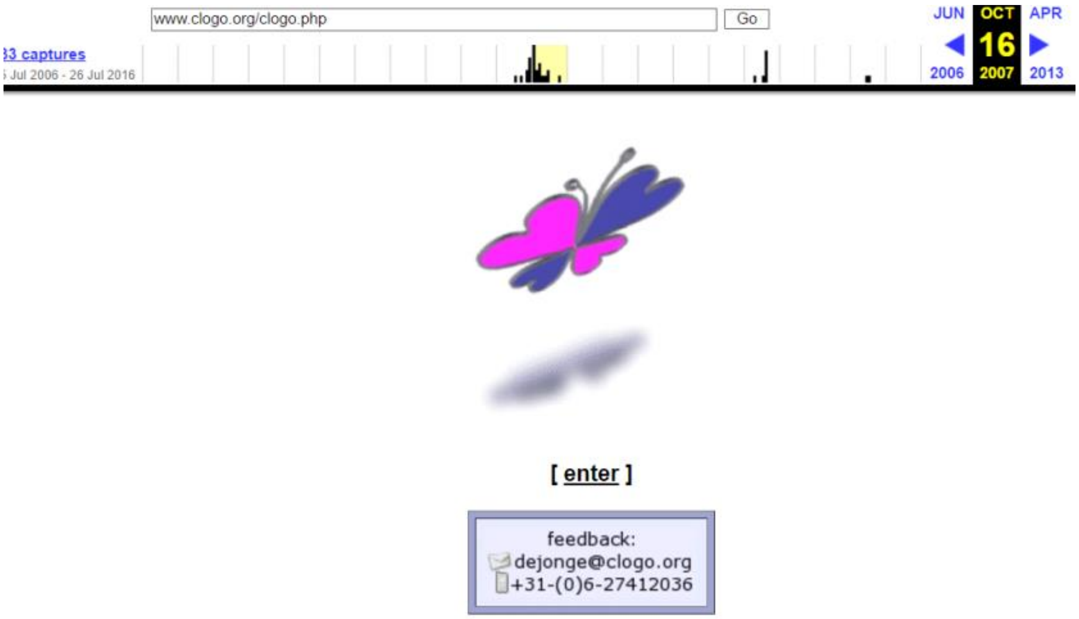
Retrieved: 17 April 2017

Clogo.org

> **Clogo.org** was a small, informational website maintained by a mainly dutch work group, including among others - Norbert de Jonge. It contained an archive, Clogo, links, computer game, videos and a pamphlet for download.
>
> ### Coming off-line
>
> Clogo was taken down with advanced notice, eventually coming off-line in May, 2008. This roughly coincided with its web master's transition into generic politics.
>
> ### Archive

- Web Archive

http://web.archive.org/web/20071016045633/www.clogo.org/clogo.php


www.clogo.org/clogo.php
Go
3 captures
Jul 2006 - 26 Jul 2016
JUN
OCT
APR
16
2006
2007
2013

[enter]

feedback:
dejonge@clogo.org
+31-(0)6-27412036

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Norbert_de_Jonge

Norbert de Jonge

Norbert de Jonge, is secretary of the PNVD. He also has MARTIJN links, having once been active in this organisation. Like Uittenbogaard, he came out as a Pedophile (Girl Lover). De Jonge is also a highly assertive and organised online activist - for example, using his webspace to upload an archive of podcasts.
De Jonge transferred into generic politics due to a lack of support for initiatives such as Clogo.org and Support of Activism.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/PNVD

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/PNVD

PNVD

PNVD Logo, 2008

Partij voor Naastenliefde, Vrijheid & Diversiteit (**PNVD**, founded 18 May 2006) was a small, Leiden-based Dutch political party that supported some of the objectives associated with childlove and liberalisation of Age of Consent laws. Its motto was "sapere aude ("Have courage to use your own reason"). During its existence, the PNVD faced persecution from organisations such as SKS, members of the public and their own state. The PNVD dissolved on March 14, 2010.

Structure

The public membership of this party currently consists of the standard three posts required by Dutch politics.
Marthijn Uittenbogaard - President | **Ad van den Berg** - Treasurer | **Norbert de Jonge** - Chairman.
All three public members have at some point been active in Vereniging Martijn, an organisation that campaigns for liberalisation of laws against sex between adults and minors.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Marthijn_Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard is Chairman of the Dutch political party - PNVD (press photo). The party campaigns for the abolition of the age of consent, along with other social

> **Marthijn Uittenbogaard** is Chairman of the Dutch political party - PNVD (press photo). The party campaigns for the abolition of the age of consent, along with other social reforms and aims to once again make pedophilia a major subject of discussion for the Dutch Parliament.
>
> Uittenbogaard is an out pedophile (Boy Lover) and one time president of the MARTIJN Association (founded in 1982, for the acceptance of pedophilia and adult-child love relationships), seen by many as the precursor to the PNVD.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Vereniging_MARTIJN#cite_note-1

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

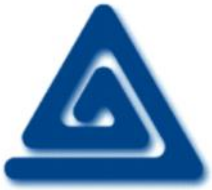
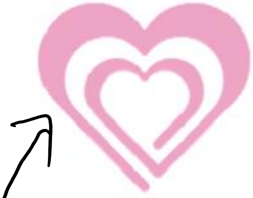
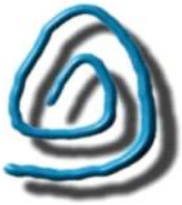
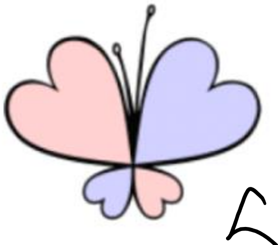
Vereniging MARTIJN

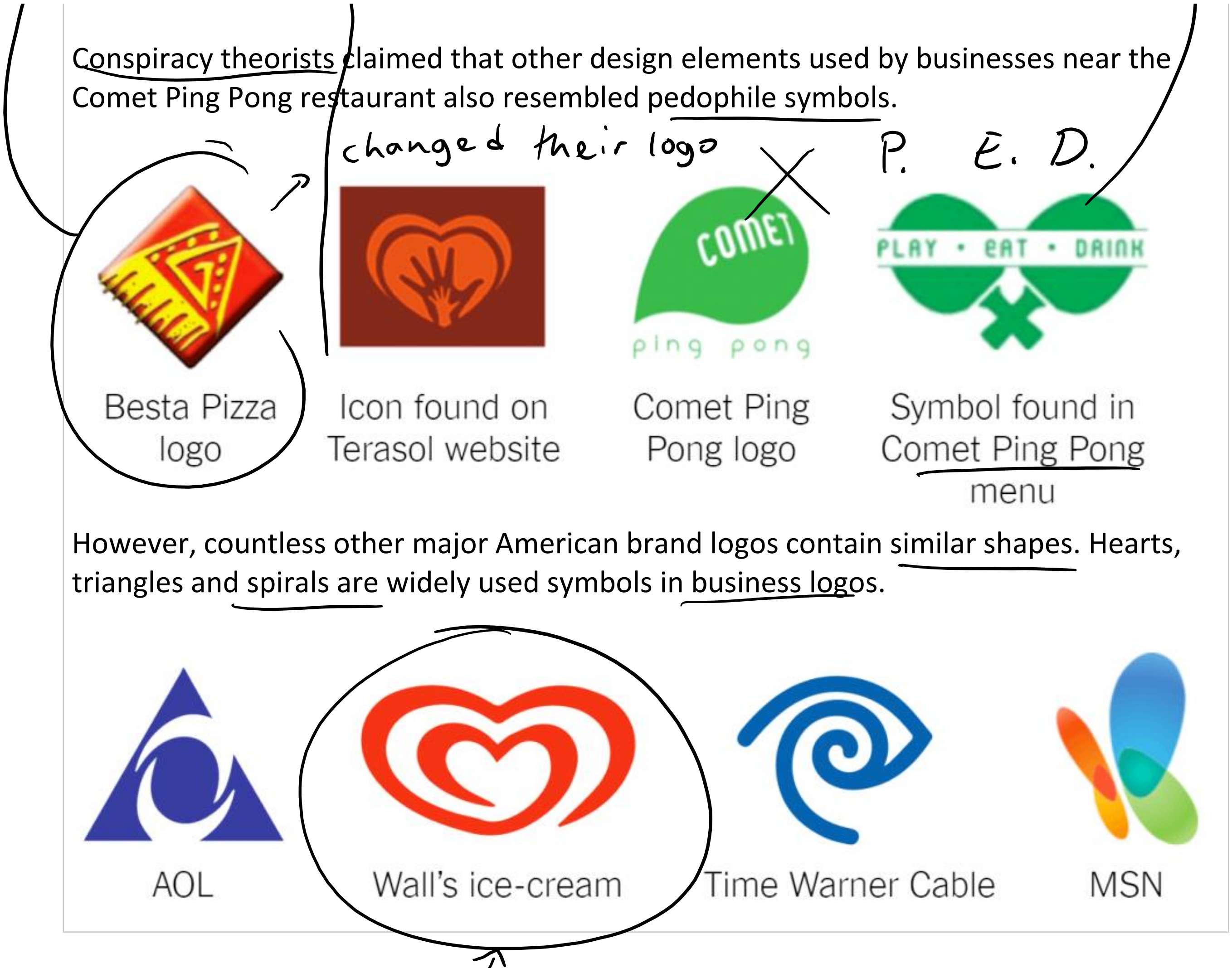
> **Vereniging MARTIJN** is a Dutch association that advocates the acceptance of sexual relationships between adults and minors. Founded in Hoogeveen, 1982[1], the group's main activity has been the publication of *OK magazine*, known until 1987 as *Martijn*.

Recall from Part 12:
https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html?_r=0

10 December 2016 by GREGOR AISCH, JON HUANG and CECILIA KANG

Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories

> …
>
> **Claim: Comet Ping Pong and other nearby businesses use pedophile symbols in logos.**
>
> According to an F.B.I. document released by WikiLeaks, the following symbols are used by pedophiles to identify sexual preferences.
>
> 
>
> “Boy lover”
>
> 
>
> “Girl lover”
>
> 
>
> “Little boy lover”
>
> 
>
> “Child lover”
>
> Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the



Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the Comet Ping Pong restaurant also resembled pedophile symbols.

changed their logo

P. E. D.

Besta Pizza logo

Icon found on Terasol website

Comet Ping Pong logo

Symbol found in Comet Ping Pong menu

However, countless other major American brand logos contain similar shapes. Hearts, triangles and spirals are widely used symbols in business logos.

AOL

Wall's ice-cream

Time Warner Cable

MSN

NOTE the CPP menu P.E.D. abbreviation… and that Besta Pizza , Terasol, and CPP are located VERY close together…. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp… #StayTunedForMore…

Also, in my opinion the only popular business logo resembling a pedo logo is Wall's ice-cream because it is near an exact mirror-image of the GLogo.

Note: Unilever (Wall's ice-cream), as will be explained in later videos has some very troubling links to the McCann case and #PizzaGate in general, so stay tuned…

Also note the horrible reporting by the NY Times… #Propaganda

Summary and Conclusions

Just like as with the GLogo and BLogo, there is a high level of detail, dedication, and pride put into the creation of a symbol for "Child Lovers", as well as creating many different variations of the CLogo and art-work relating to it.

The CLogo consists of 2 large hearts intertwined with 2 smaller hearts to resemble a butterfly.

The large hearts resemble an adult man or woman.

The small hearts resemble a child girl or boy.

The butterfly was chosen possibly to represent "tenderness, fragility and beauty" of a child.

The CLogo is used by pedos who have a more broad sexual preference as well as to incorporate GL's and BL's in their efforts for "activism".

The pedo-activists take their cause very seriously and have even tried running for political office in order to lower/abolish the age of consent and drive public acceptance of pedophilia…

One of the main pedo activists Ad van den Berg has been arrested for sex with a 11 year old child (i.e. rape) as well as for a second time of possession of child porn… #LockHimUp

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 23…

#PizzaGate Part 23: Pedophilia Activism & Normalization + Ronald Bernard + Emmanuel Macron + Bill Nye + MORE

Friday, April 21, 2017 11:59 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions ←
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:
- Affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
Part 22: CLogo Origins
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

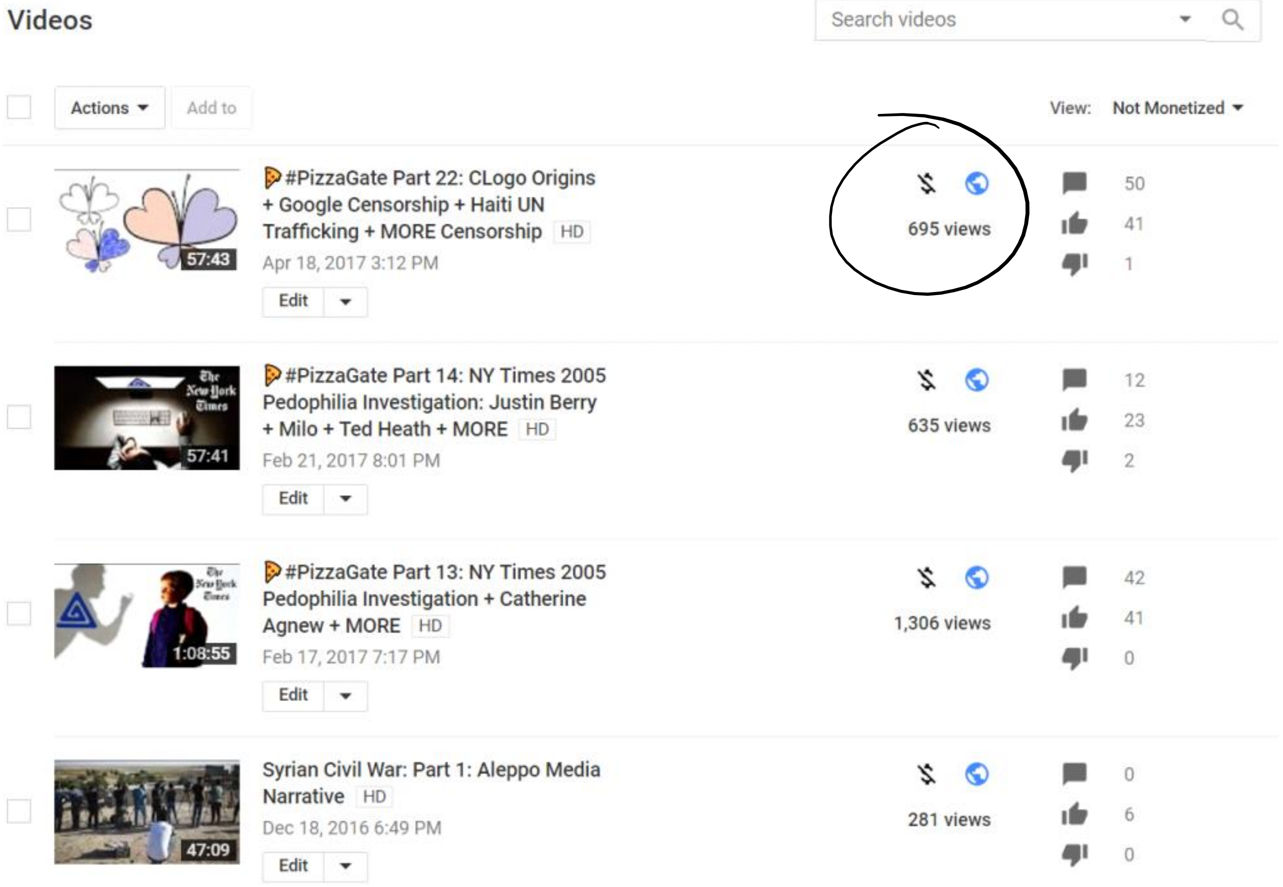
#PizzaGate Part 23

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. Pedophilia Activism & Normalization
3. Mainstream Media Pedophilia Normalization

PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends

More YouTube Demonetization…. #YouTubeIsEvil

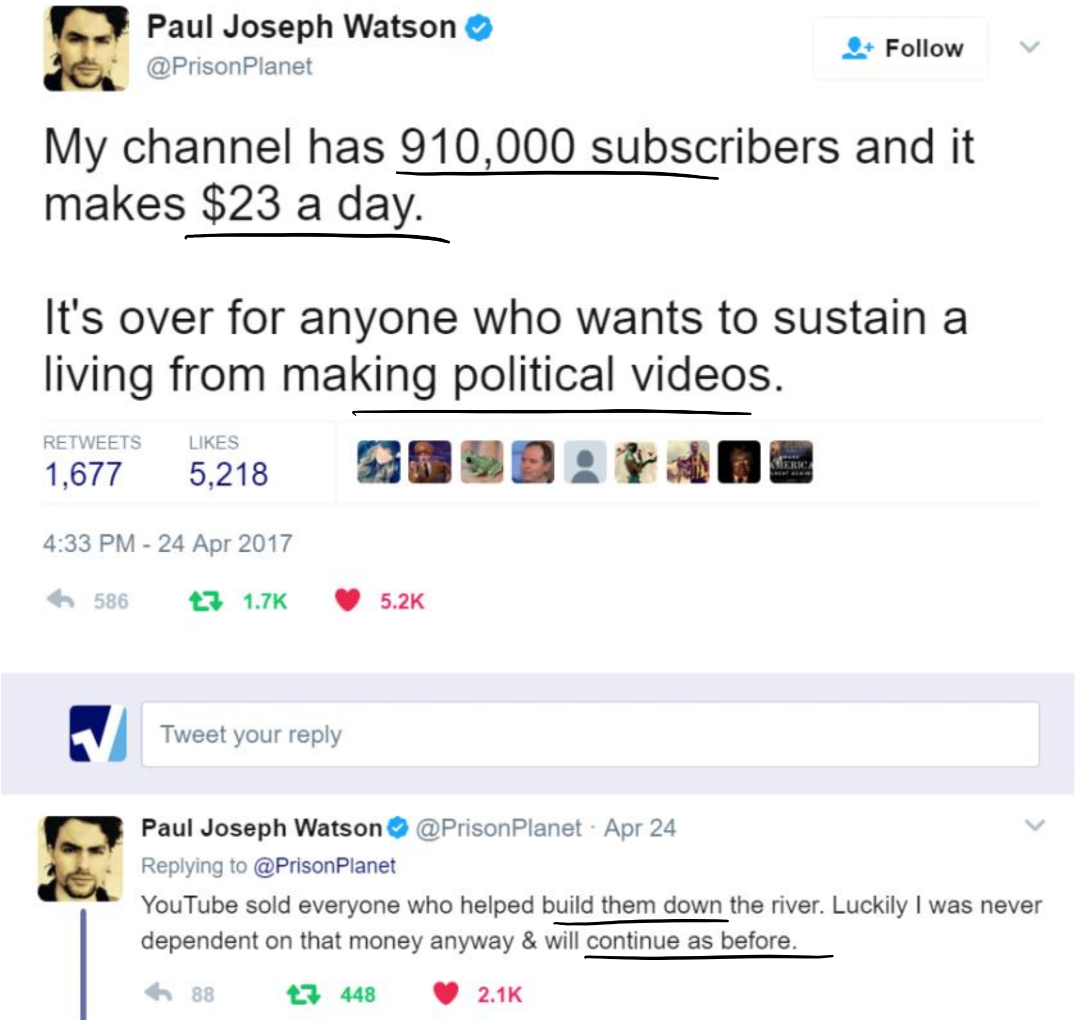


57:43	#PizzaGate Part 22: CLogo Origins + Google Censorship + Haiti UN Trafficking + MORE Censorship HD Apr 18, 2017 3:12 PM	695 views	50	41	1
57:41	#PizzaGate Part 14: NY Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation: Justin Berry + Milo + Ted Heath + MORE HD Feb 21, 2017 8:01 PM	635 views	12	23	2
1:08:55	#PizzaGate Part 13: NY Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation + Catherine Agnew + MORE HD Feb 17, 2017 7:17 PM	1,306 views	42	41	0
47:09	Syrian Civil War: Part 1: Aleppo Media Narrative HD Dec 18, 2016 6:49 PM	281 views	0	6	0

My latest video is demonetized….

Not only that, but another tactic that YouTube does is to put videos "In-Review" which removes monetization until the video gets approved again, which usually occurs shortly after uploading thus resulting in much lower money because that is usually when a video gets a lot of views.

https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status/856652436508991489



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

My channel has 910,000 subscribers and it makes $23 a day.

It's over for anyone who wants to sustain a living from making political videos.

RETWEETS 1,677 LIKES 5,218

4:33 PM - 24 Apr 2017

586 1.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Apr 24
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
YouTube sold everyone who helped build them down the river. Luckily I was never dependent on that money anyway & will continue as before.

88 448 2.1K

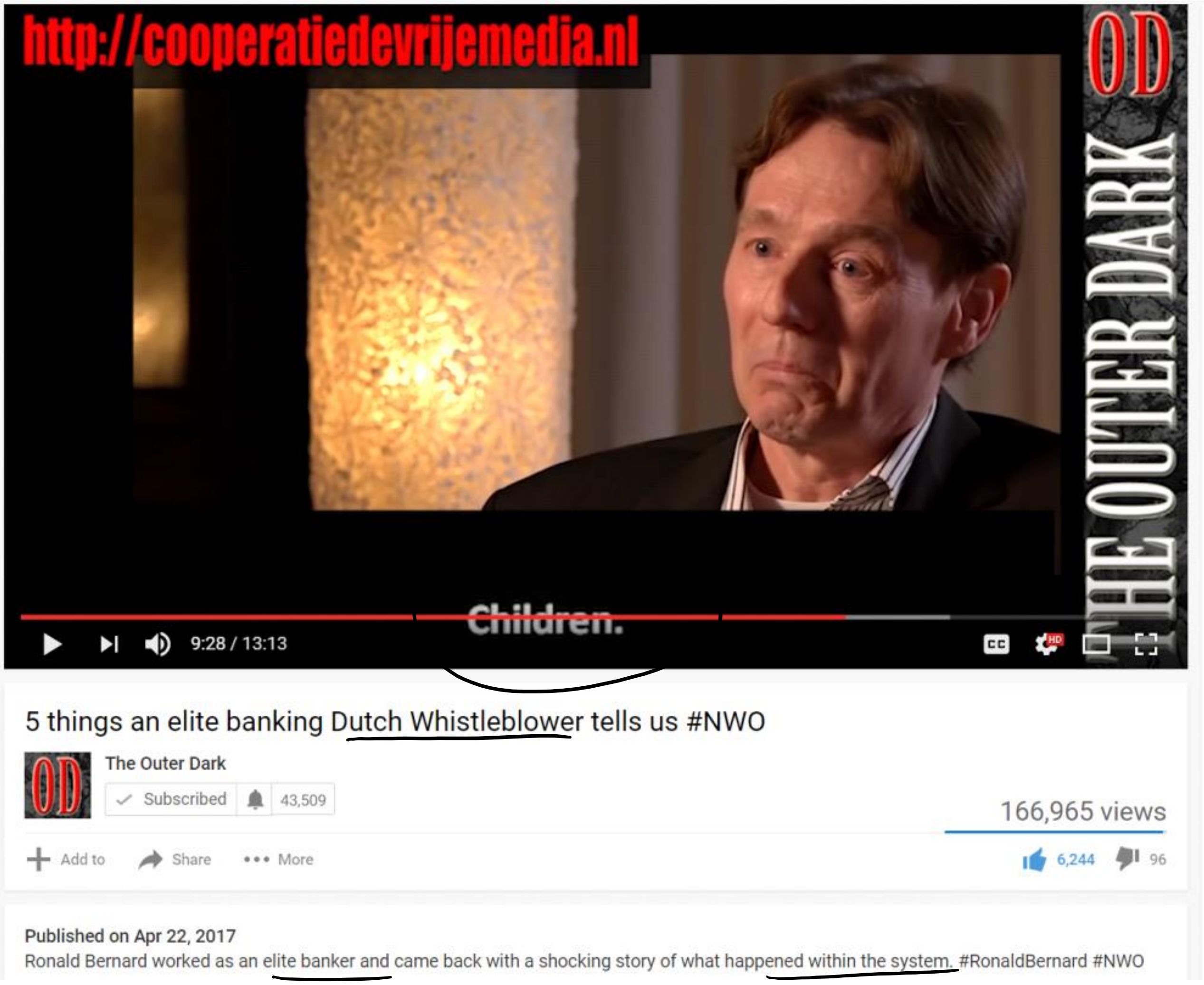
It is clear that YouTube will do whatever it takes to take YouTubers livelihoods away.

Thus we need support each other especially the YouTube Channels that we sometimes take for granted.

Also we can fight back against this demonetization by #BoycottingEverything!

Elite Banking Whistleblower

https://youtu.be/NagYge8fSJM


http://cooperatiedevrijemedia.nl
OD
THE OUTER DARK
Children.
9:28 / 13:13
CC
HD

5 things an elite banking Dutch Whistleblower tells us #NWO

The Outer Dark

✓ Subscribed
43,509
Add to
Share
More

166,965 views

6,244 96

Published on Apr 22, 2017

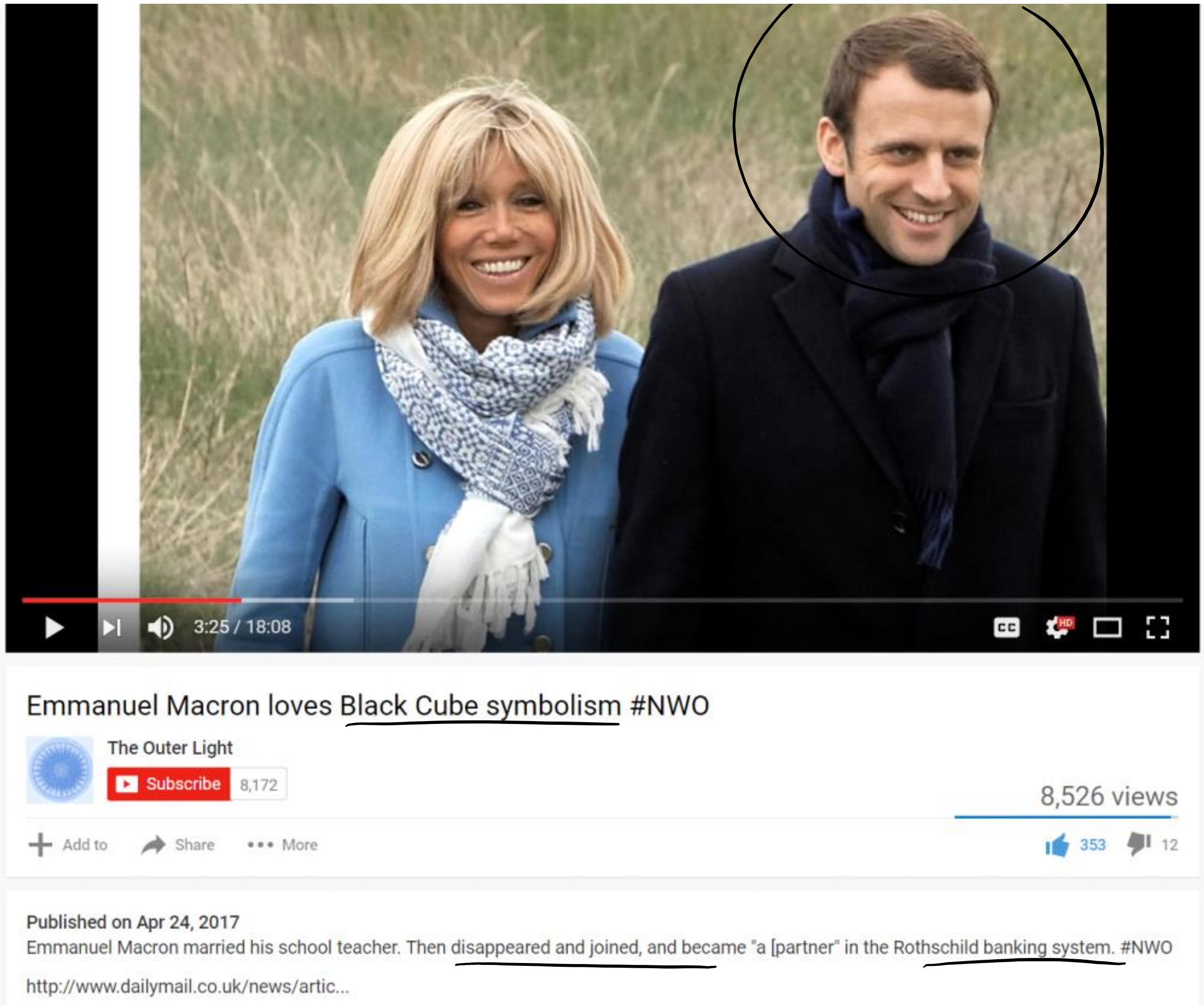
Ronald Bernard worked as an elite banker and came back with a shocking story of what happened within the system. #RonaldBernard #NWO

Extremely disturbing interview by Ronald Bernard, an alleged elite banker that quit after he was asked to participate in a child sacrifice with the super elites, whom he claims to be Luciferians / Satanists.

Extremely moving interview so check it out!

French Presidential Candidate Emmanuel Macron bizarre marriage…

https://youtu.be/JrRPB3Mpzk8



Emmanuel Macron loves Black Cube symbolism #NWO

The Outer Light

8,526 views

Published on Apr 24, 2017

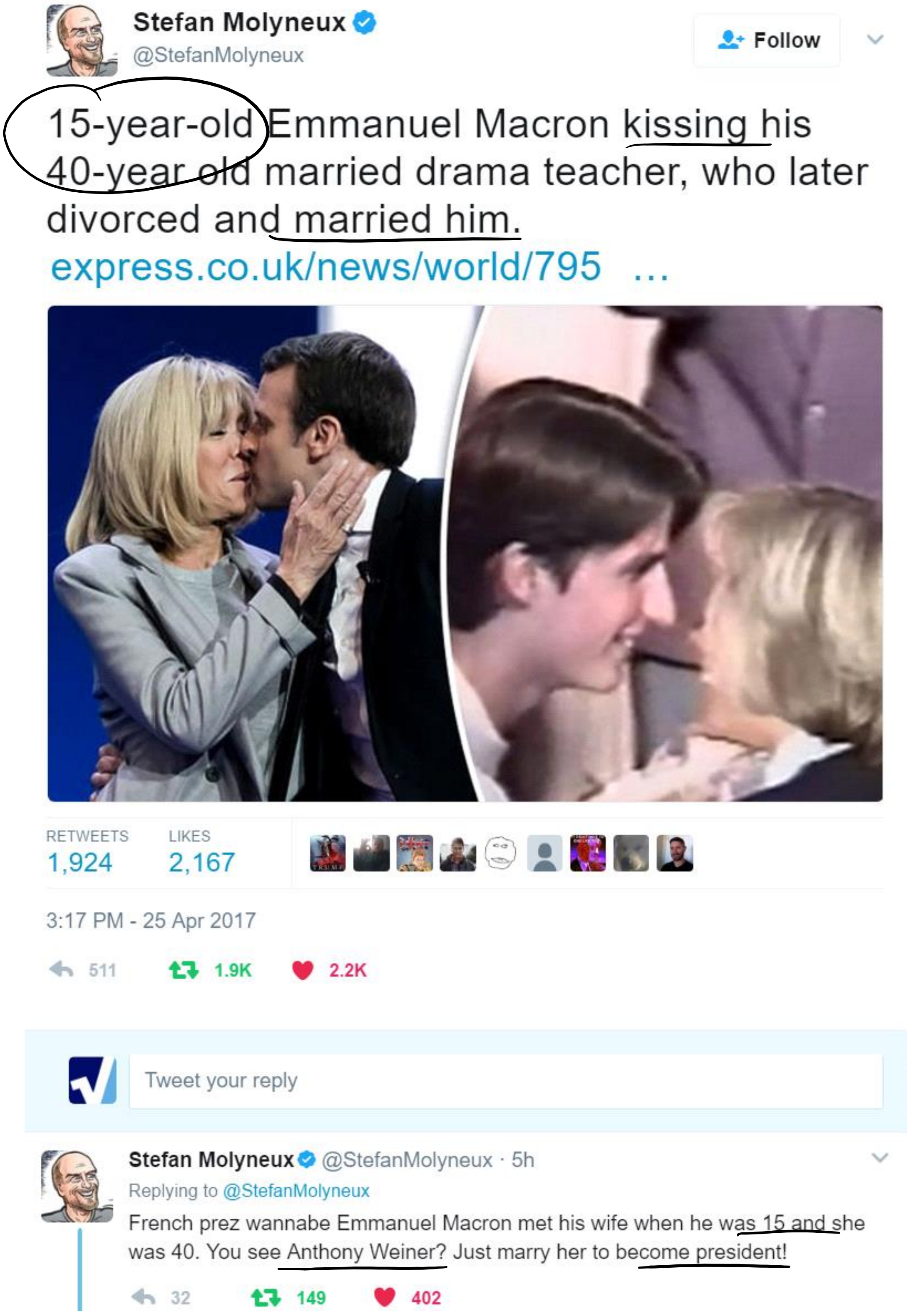
Emmanuel Macron married his school teacher. Then disappeared and joined, and became "a [partner" in the Rothschild banking system. #NWO

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/artic...

The French Presidential Candidate Emmanuel Macron used to be a Rothschild Investment Banker and…. Just so happens to have been 15 years old when he met/started a relationship with his then school drama class teacher, whom was 40 years old and married with kids, to which his parents disapproved of the relationship.

She would later divorce her then husband and then get married to Macron…. #YOUCANTMAKETHISSTUFFUP

https://twitter.com/StefanMolyneux/status/856995701586362368



Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux

15-year-old Emmanuel Macron kissing his 40-year old married drama teacher, who later divorced and married him. express.co.uk/news/world/795 …

RETWEETS 1,924 LIKES 2,167

3:17 PM - 25 Apr 2017

511 1.9K 2.2K

Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux · 5h

Replying to @StefanMolyneux

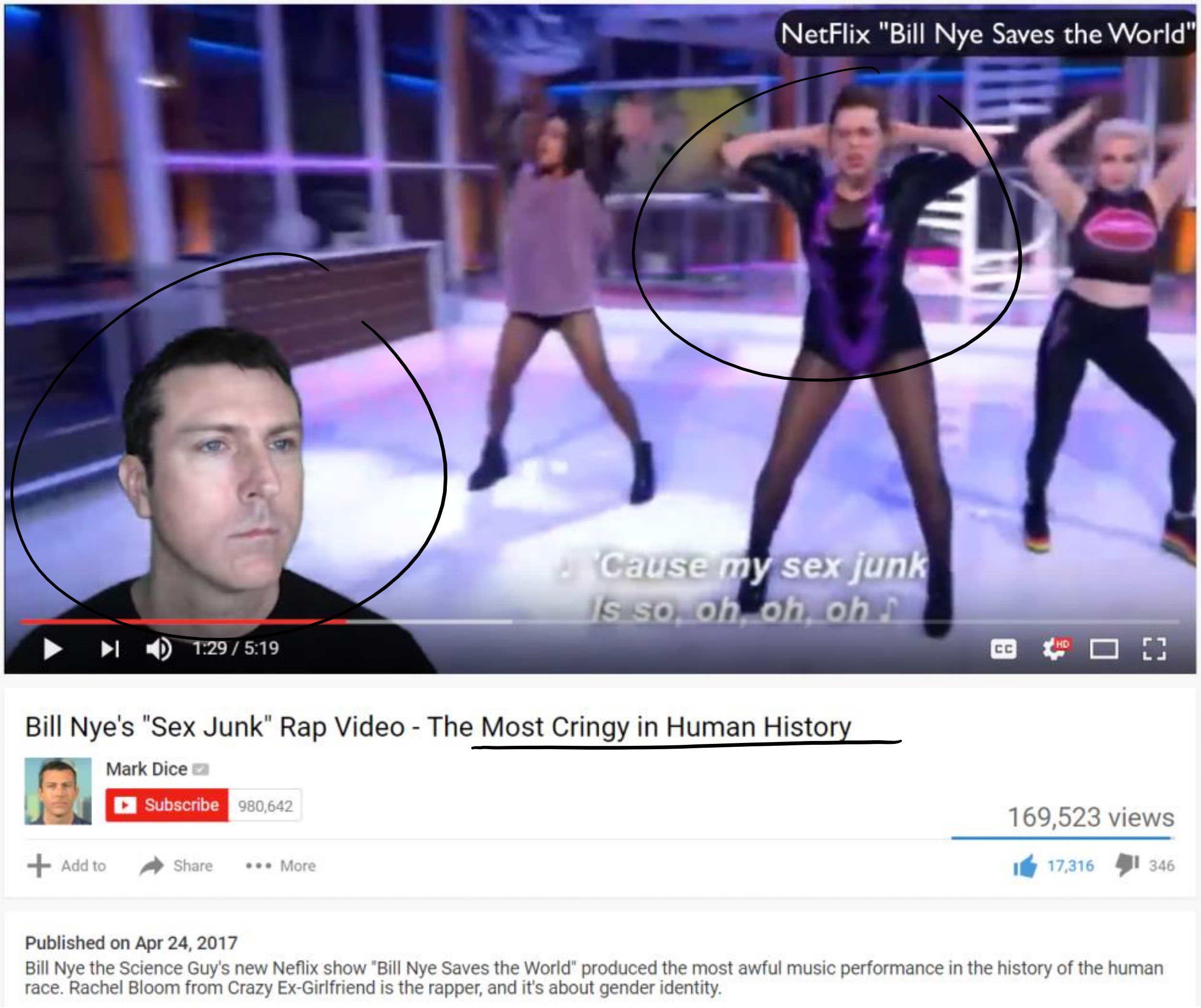
French prez wannabe Emmanuel Macron met his wife when he was 15 and she was 40. You see Anthony Weiner? Just marry her to become president!

32 149 402

………………. #Politics

Bill Nye the Bizarre Creepy Guy… #WTF

https://youtu.be/CCOjssneQkA


NetFlix "Bill Nye Saves the World"
♪ 'Cause my sex junk
Is so, oh, oh, oh ♪
1:29 / 5:19
Add to
Share
More
17,316
346

Bill Nye's "Sex Junk" Rap Video - The Most Cringy in Human History

Mark Dice

Subscribe 980,642

169,523 views

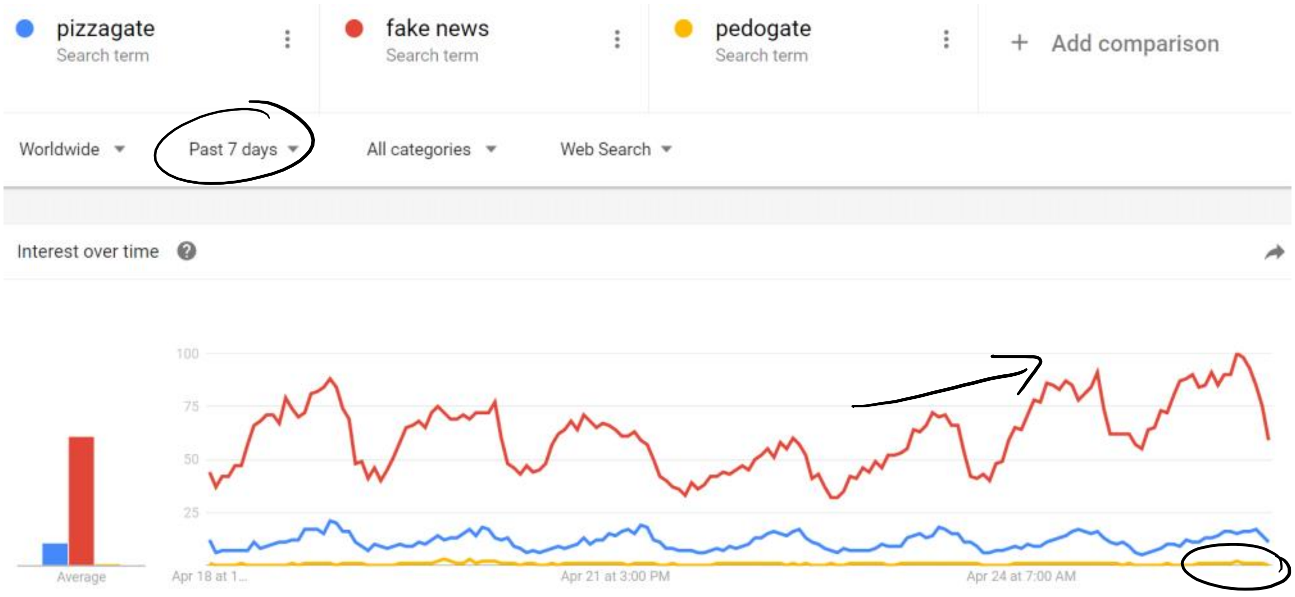
Published on Apr 24, 2017

Bill Nye the Science Guy's new Neflix show "Bill Nye Saves the World" produced the most awful music performance in the history of the human race. Rachel Bloom from Crazy Ex-Girlfriend is the rapper, and it's about gender identity.

Actually don't watch that video, just don't, I warn you, don't, save yourself some brain cells, don't watch it, please don't… #IMDONE

PizzaGate Search Trends (As of 25 April 2017)

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,pedogate



pizzagate Search term

fake news Search term

pedogate Search term

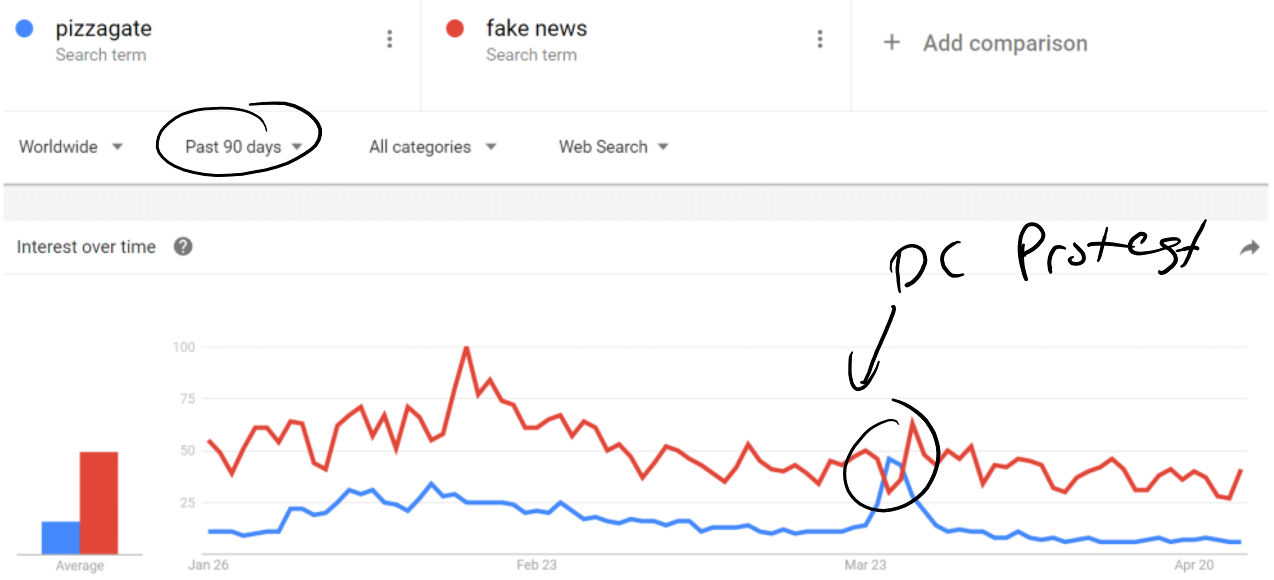
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ Past 7 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

100
75
50
25
Average
Apr 18 at 1...
Apr 21 at 3:00 PM
Apr 24 at 7:00 AM

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



pizzagate Search term

fake news Search term

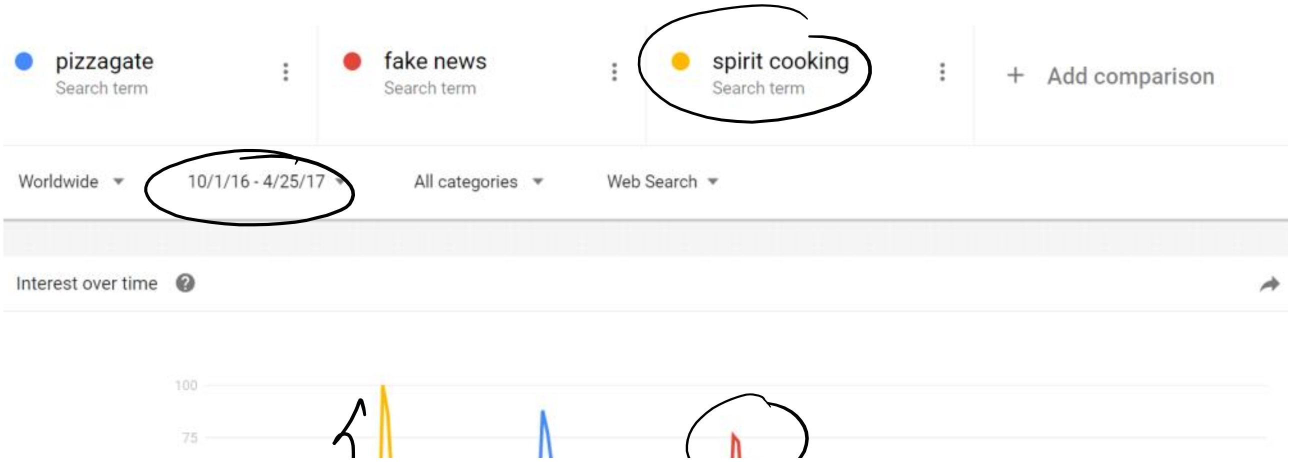
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ Past 90 days ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

DC Protest
100
75
50
25
Average
Jan 26
Feb 23
Mar 23
Apr 20

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



pizzagate Search term

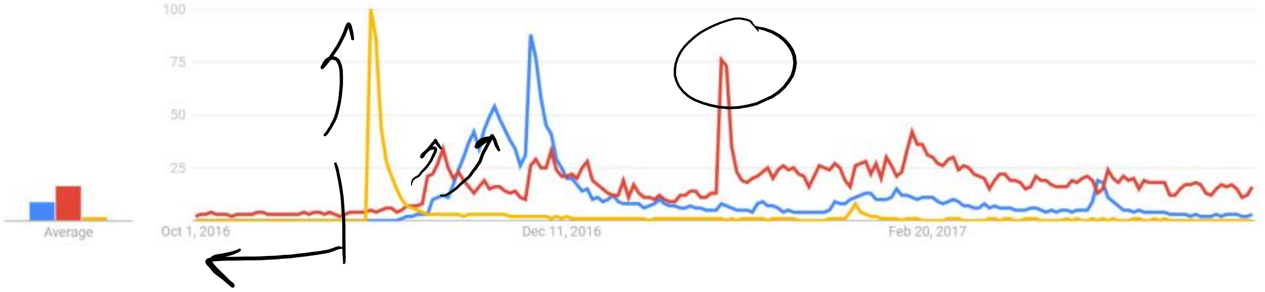
fake news Search term

spirit cooking Search term

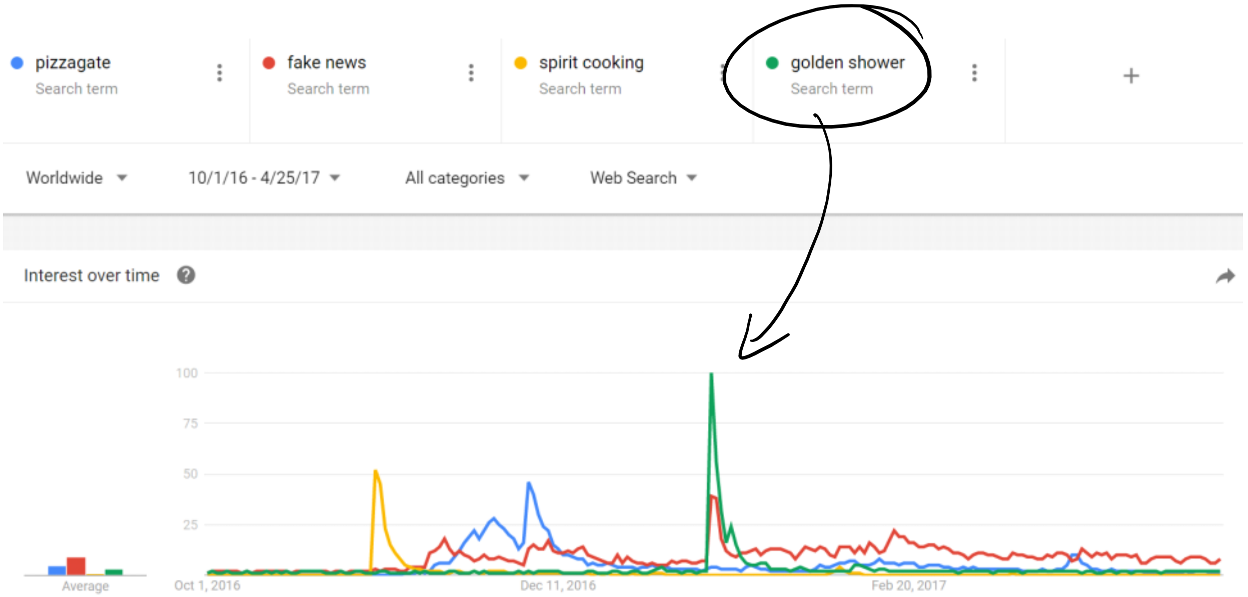
+ Add comparison

Worldwide ▾ 10/1/16 - 4/25/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

spirit cooking
Search term

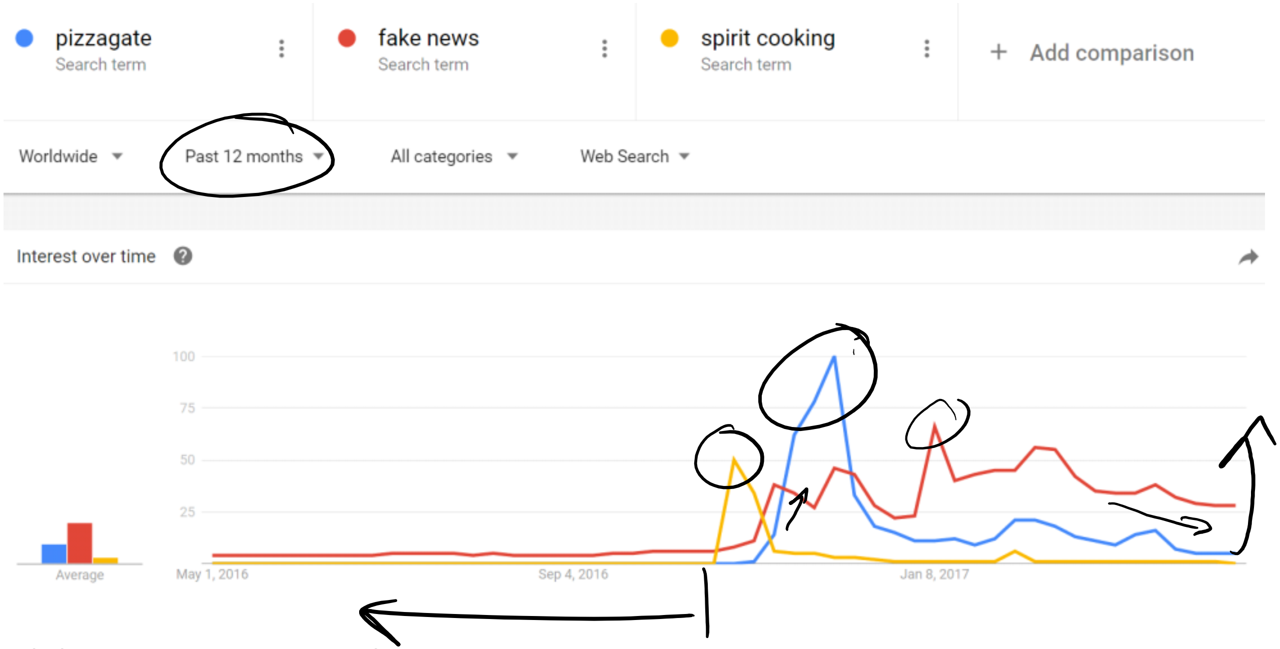
golden shower
Search term

Worldwide
10/1/16 - 4/25/17
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

+
100
75
50
25
Average
Oct 1, 2016
Dec 11, 2016
Feb 20, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

spirit cooking
Search term

Worldwide
Past 12 months
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

+ Add comparison
100
75
50
25
Average
May 1, 2016
Sep 4, 2016
Jan 8, 2017

Pedophilia Activism & Normalization

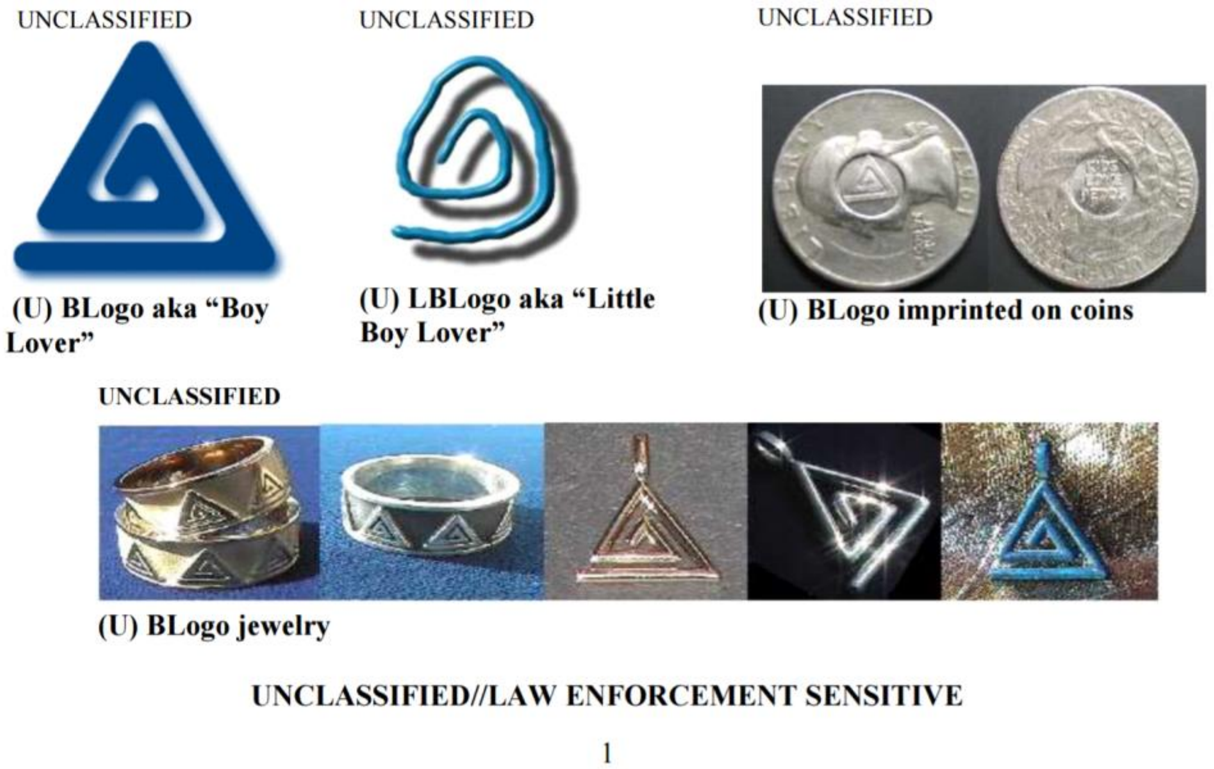
Recall from my Part 12 video on the FBI declassified logos used by pedophiles to identify each other and communicate their preferences in children.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

Page 1



UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

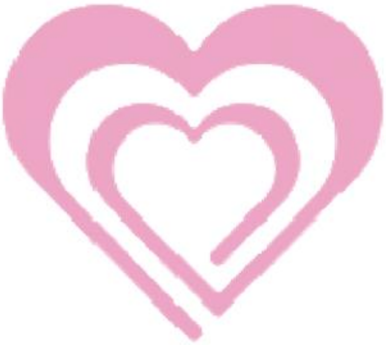
1

…

Page 2

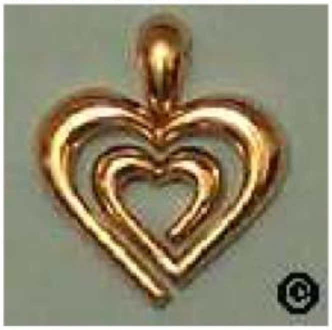
(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a **small heart surrounded by a larger heart**, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

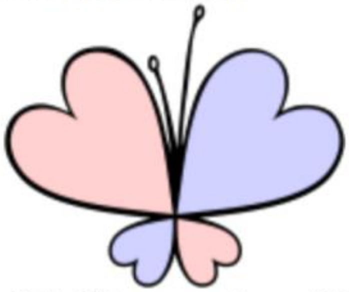


(U) GLogo Pendant

…

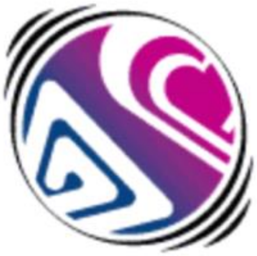
The Childlove Online Media Activism Logo (CLOMAL), also represented below, is a general purpose logo used by individuals who use online media such as blogs and webcasts.[4]

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

…

Page 6

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.

6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

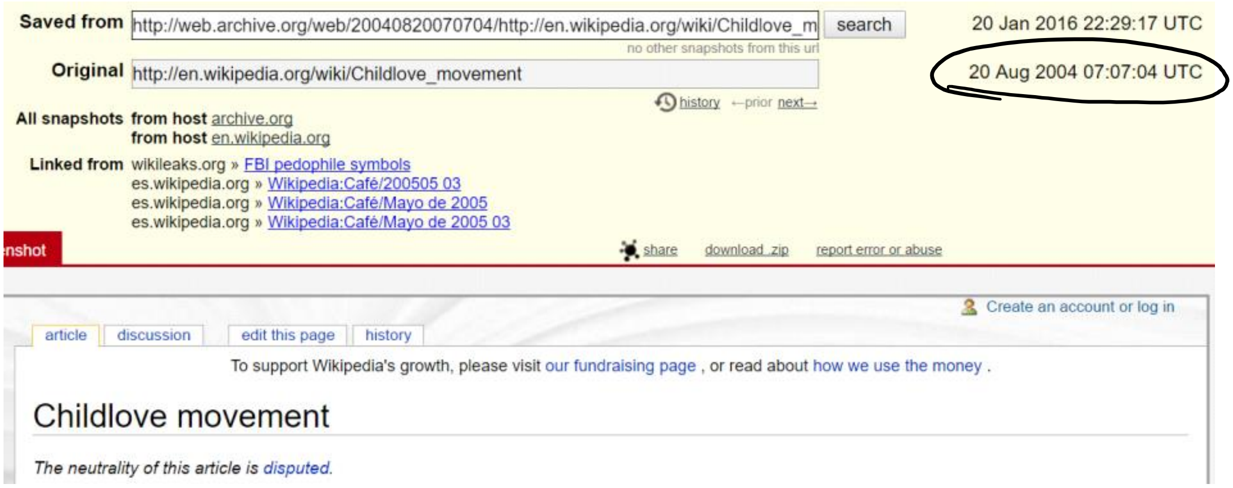
The FBI used the following Wikipedia article in their document.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement

This post **now** redirects to: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia

Luckily I found some archives!

http://archive.is/JOl2Z



Saved from http://web.archive.org/web/20040820070704/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_m
no other snapshots from this url
Original http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement

20 Jan 2016 22:29:17 UTC
20 Aug 2004 07:07:04 UTC

All snapshots **from host** archive.org
from host en.wikipedia.org

Linked from wikileaks.org » FBI pedophile symbols
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/200505 03
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/Mayo de 2005
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/Mayo de 2005 03

To support Wikipedia's growth, please visit our fundraising page , or read about how we use the money .

Childlove movement

The neutrality of this article is disputed.

The members of the **childlove movement** seek societal acceptance of their sexual or romantic attraction to children, and often also of sexual relations between adults and children (see pedophilia). Chiefly composed of pedophiles, many members of the movement seek to eliminate legal and social obstacles to pedophilic activity by:

- attempting to change public perceptions of pedophilia and pedophiles;
- promoting the repeal of legislation that criminalizing sexual activity between children and adults, such as age of consent legislation; and
- promoting the use of the relatively unknown and benign-sounding terms "childlove" and "childlover" to avoid the highly negative connotations of the terms "pedophile" and "pedophilia" (which in its Greek roots actually means "child-loving" (παιδοφιλια < παις "child" and φιλια "love").

Many in the movement actively campaign against the idea that children are unable to properly consent to sex — a belief held by the vast majority of people, cultures, experts in child development and legal authorities.

Many opponents of the childlove movement believe the term childlove to be a misnomer since they view any and all adult-child sexual contact to be abuse.

…

In the 1980s, a number of other "childlove advocacy" groups were created. The most significant of these were MARTIJN in the Netherlands in 1982and the Danish Pedophile Association in 1985. This was followed by the formation of IPCE, an umbrella organization and repository for pedophilia-related research, in the early 1990s. Of these groups, both **MARTIJN** and IPCE are still functioning, while the DPA decided to disband in early 2004.

The 1990s saw activity shift once again, to Montreal, Canada. It also saw the formation of online communities of childlovers. The Ganymede Collective was formed in Montreal in 1995 as a forum for "boylovers" to meet in the real world. Out of this group emerged the first online communities, some of which eventually coalesced under the umbrella of **Free Spirits**.

…

Most pedophiles understand that there is an innate power imbalance between adults and children, but they argue that within the correct ethical framework, relationships can take place in a mutually beneficial fashion.

…

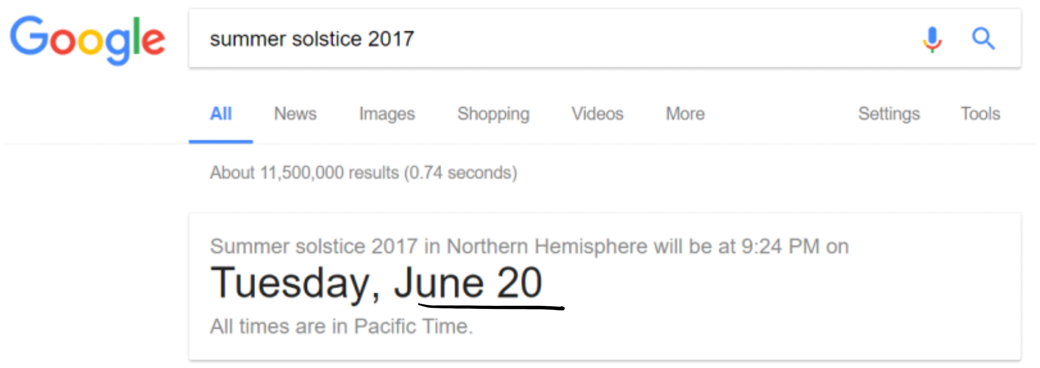
The primary activity of the movement is support for pedophiles. They attempt to provide support to others who would otherwise be reluctant to discuss their attractions for fear of being ostracized. To this end, some organizations provide online counseling and suicide prevention services. More radical elements have chosen to "out" themselves publicly, as is the case with the group *Krumme 13* (en: *Crooked 13*) [2] that counsels pedophile convicts to continue their activities once released, and *The Human Face of Pedophilia*.

Robin Sharpe, a Canadian pedophile, successfully challenged some aspects of child pornography laws in the Canadian Supreme Court in 2002, arguing that his fictional writings were not illegal because they had artistic merit.

…

Some pedophiles labeling themselves boylovers and girllovers celebrate their sexual preference. **International BoyLove Day** is celebrated on the **first Saturday after the summer solstice**. This is the day pedophiles attracted to boys celebrate their attraction, often by lighting blue candles discreetly in public. **Alice Day**, April the 25th, is a day of celebration to pedophiles attracted to girls. This is the day Lewis attraction, often by lighting blue candles discreetly in public. **Alice Day**, April the 25th, is a day of celebration to pedophiles attracted to girls. This is the day Lewis Carroll met Alice Liddell, the girl for whom he wroteAlice's Adventures in Wonderland, on 25 April 1856.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=summer+solstice+2017&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&oq=summer+solstice+2017&aqs=chrome.0.0l6.4959j0j7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8


Google
summer solstice 2017
All
News
Images
Shopping
Videos
More
Settings
Tools

About 11,500,000 results (0.74 seconds)

Summer solstice 2017 in Northern Hemisphere will be at 9:24 PM on

Tuesday, June 20

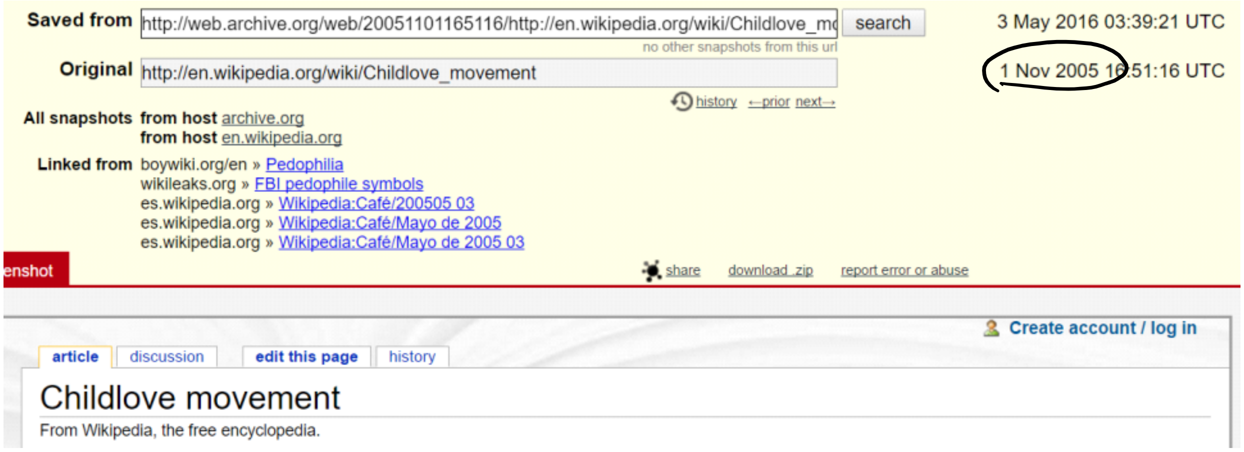
All times are in Pacific Time.

Thus International BoyLove Day is on June 24th Saturday this year.... #wow

Note that I covered the MARTIJN (Part 22) and Free Spirits (Part 20) organizations in my earlier videos so check those videos out for more info!

http://archive.is/aT0Oq

Another archived version:


search
no other snapshots from this url
history
←prior next→
enshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
Create account / log in
article
discussion
edit this page
history

Saved from http://web.archive.org/web/20051101165116/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_mo

3 May 2016 03:39:21 UTC

Original http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement

1 Nov 2005 16:51:16 UTC

All snapshots **from host** archive.org
from host en.wikipedia.org

Linked from boywiki.org/en » Pedophilia
wikileaks.org » FBI pedophile symbols
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/200505 03
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/Mayo de 2005
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/Mayo de 2005 03

Childlove movement

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.

…

Controversy and public reaction to the movement

Members of the movement claim that they do not support child abuse or illegal activity; public reaction to this claim has been skeptical. This skepticism has been reinforced by publicized incidents linking members and groups associated with the movement to actual sexual child abuse and by the similarity of the movement's views to the views used by sexual child abusers to justify their abuse [18], [19].

…

Many of these incidents involve NAMBLA, the movement organization most widely known to the public.

Recent incidents include:

- Rev. Paul Shanley, a priest accused of abusing children as young as six years old over a period of three decades, allegedly participated in early movement workshops and advocacy, according to contemporaneous accounts of the events obtained by the Boston Globe. [24],[25]
- Charles Jaynes, also allegedly a member of NAMBLA, was convicted of murdering a 10-year-old boy then having intercourse with his body; the parents of the boy sued NAMBLA and its steering committee, alleging that Jaynes wrote in his diary that participating in NAMBLA and reading NAMBLA publications helped him overcome his inhibitions about having sex with young boys [26],[27].
- John David Smith, a San Francisco man convicted of sexually assaulting an 11-year-old boy he was babysitting, met an undercover investigator through his activities as a NAMBLA member; according to the investigator, Smith **used his contacts with NAMBLA to trade child pornography and arrange sex with children** [28],[29].
- Johnathan Tampico was convicted of child molestation in 1989 and paroled in 1992 on condition of not possessing child pornography. After moving without informing authorities of his new address, he was found after a broadcast of America's Most Wanted. He was arrested and convicted on child pornography charges. In his sentencing, the court found that Tampico was a member of NAMBLA, that **NAMBLA supported a foster home in Thailand** that sexually exploited children, and that Tampico and others traveled to Thailand in order to have unlimited access to young boys at the foster home, as evidenced by a number of Polaroid pictures, provided by Thai officials, depicting Tampico with young Thai boys sitting on his lap[30],[31], [32].
- James C. Parker, a New York man who, according to court records, told the police that he was a member of NAMBLA, was arrested in 2000 and convicted in 2001 of committing sodomy with a young boy [33].

Publicity regarding these incidents -- in addition to deeply felt opposition to the

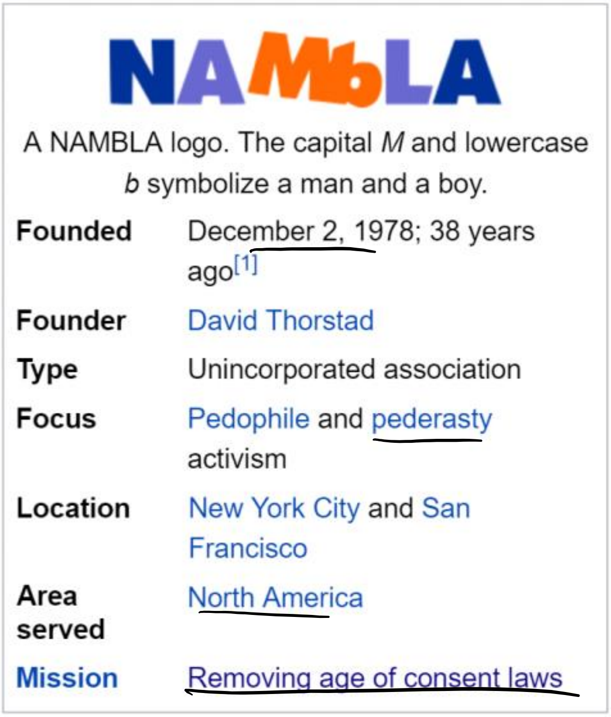
> movement's views -- have led to extreme controversy surrounding the movement's activities and members.

Also note, prominent people that either founded or are connected to the founders of the BLogo, LBLogo, GLogo, and CLogo have also been convicted of child abuse, which I covered in my earlier parts.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

North American Man/Boy Love Association



NAMbLA

A NAMBLA logo. The capital *M* and lowercase *b* symbolize a man and a boy.

Founded	December 2, 1978; 38 years ago[1]
Founder	David Thorstad
Type	Unincorporated association
Focus	Pedophile and pederasty activism
Location	New York City and San Francisco
Area served	North America
Mission	Removing age of consent laws

> The **North American Man/Boy Love Association** (**NAMBLA**) is a pedophile and pederasty advocacy organization in the United States. It works to abolish age-of-consent laws criminalizing adult sexual involvement with minors[2][3] and campaigns for the release of men who have been jailed for sexual contacts with minors that did not involve coercion.[2][4] The group no longer holds regular national meetings, and as of the late 1990s—to avoid local police infiltration—the organization discouraged the formation of local chapters.[4][5] Around 1995, an undercover detective discovered there were 1,100 people on the organization's rolls.[4] In 1997, NAMBLA was the largest group in IPCE, an international pro-pedophile activist organization.[6] Since then, the organization has dwindled to only a handful of people, with many members joining online pedophile networks such as DanPedo, BoyChat, and Annabelleigh, according to Xavier Von Erck, director of operations at the anti-pedophile organization Perverted-Justice.[7] As of 2005, a newspaper report stated that NAMBLA was based in New York

> and San Francisco.[4]

Recall in Part 21 on the GLogo origins in which I covered the Annabelleigh site which was a "Girl Chat" pedo forum…

There was a fairly heated debate by the Wikipedia moderators prior to the Childlove movement article being removed / redirected…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk%3AChildlove_movement/Deletion_debate_archive

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Talk:Childlove movement/Deletion debate archive

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

< Talk:Childlove movement

This page is an archive. **Do not edit the contents of this page**. Please direct any additional comments to the current talk page.

> Childlove movement was proposed for deletion. This page is an archive of the discussion about the proposed deletion. **This page is no longer live.** Further comments should be made on the article's talk page rather than here so that this page is preserved as an historic record. The result of the debate was ambiguous. Failing to reach a clear consensus, the default decision is to KEEP. In addtion, there were strong suggestions for future mergers or content changes (which may, of course, be carried out by any reader/editor). Rossami 22:57, 18 Aug 2004 (UTC)
>
> …
>
> Keep: 21 Merge: 8 ; Delete: 18 Golbez 05:25, 13 Aug 2004 (UTC)
>
> …
>
> We have sunk to an all-time low by allowing this "article" to be posted, complete with its image of the cover of a child porn magazine. Let's get off the POV/NPOV bandwagon and just speedy delete this. No redirect, no nothing except for maybe reporting this pervert to the proper authorities. If this stays, I go for good and I hope that others will consider doing likewise as well. Sysops, take note. If I blank my pages over this, I *demand* to have my history removed as well. I've never been so nauseated in my life. - Lucky 6.9 02:43, 3 Aug 2004 (UTC)
>
> …
>
> I say **merge with pedophilia**; that is the primary article in the situation, and any

information on the **movement** should go there. In fact, there's already a section in pedophilia for it, "Advocacy of pedophilia". This can include the history of such advocacy, and link (as it already does) to appropriate groups. Ethics can be successfully merged. Furthermore, Boylove, etc., are more accurately redirected to pedophilia. Redirecting to Childlove movement implies *boylove* et.al. are movements instead of concepts and actions. So, in short: Merge with pedophilia. --Golbez 05:10, 3 Aug 2004 (UTC)

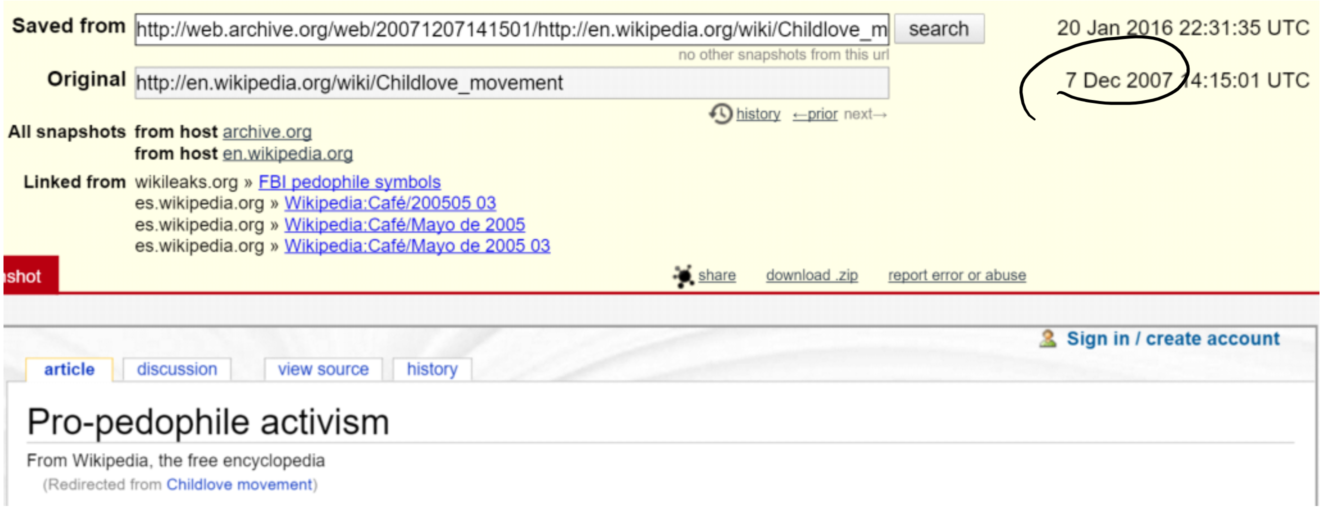
…

If you're going to delete it because you disagree with the 'Childlove movement', then you mayaswell go and delete articles on the Nazi party aswell.

Even though this initial poll was in favor of keeping the article, it was eventually redirected to "Pro-pedophile activism" and then finally to "Pedophilia", with much of the original content greatly reduced.

http://archive.is/NGg1p

A later archived version redirects to "Pro-pedophile activism"



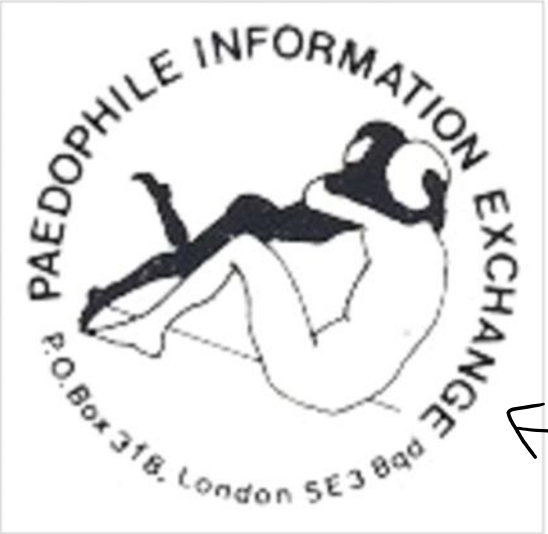
Saved from http://web.archive.org/web/20071207141501/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_m search 20 Jan 2016 22:31:35 UTC
no other snapshots from this url
Original http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement 7 Dec 2007 14:15:01 UTC
history ←prior next→
All snapshots **from host** archive.org
from host en.wikipedia.org
Linked from wikileaks.org » FBI pedophile symbols
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/200505 03
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/Mayo de 2005
es.wikipedia.org » Wikipedia:Café/Mayo de 2005 03
shot share download .zip report error or abuse
Sign in / create account
article discussion view source history

Pro-pedophile activism

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from Childlove movement)

…

In the late 1970s, the center of activity briefly shifted to the United States and the United Kingdom with the 1974 formation of the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE) in Scotland (later based in London), and the 1978 formation of the North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA) in Boston: "In 1978, the Boston protests spawned an authentic pedophile activist movement, the North …American Man-Boy Love Association [...] NAMBLA claimed to be in the tradition of an earlier gay rights movement, the Mattachine Society, which had been intolerably controversial in its day but was now seen as an honored forerunner of mainstream gay activism."[31] Both of these groups achieved relative notoriety in the early 1980s due to a public outcry against them. In an aforementioned 1988 interview, Bernard credited this to severely aggressive and radical behaviour of pedophile activism outside of continental Europe, [26]while on the other hand stating his regret of what he called significant ignorance in sexual matters in general in the US.[26] The PIE capitulated to public pressure and disbanded in 1985, however NAMBLA continued to exist. A 2005 newspaper article quoted an undercover police officer as saying that, in 1995, NAMBLA had about 1,100 members.[32]



A 1980 PIE sticker.

…

In the coming years, pro-pedophile advocacy began to make use of the Internet: "For socially isolated pedophiles, the search for 'human companionship' was a salient concern, and Internet technology provided a virtual solution to the absence of physical convergence settings."[35] This use of the Internet as a space for advocacy and as a "convergence setting" began with the establishment in 1995 of *BoyChat*, a message board for "boylovers." In 1997, participants on BoyChat and other online resources formed Free Spirits, an umbrella organization with the mission of raising money and providing Internet hosting services: "Web sites such as Free Spirits can be viewed as 'convergence settings' in the sense that they provide structure and continuity in [the] face of any given individual, group or network instabilities."[36] Ipce (formerly "International Pedophile and Child Emancipation"[37]) is a leading activist site. The Montreal Ganymede Collective was formed in Montreal by Free Spirits members in 1998 as a forum for pedophiles to meet in the real world.[38]

…

Criminal cases in relation to other pedophile activists

PIE

- Tom O'Carroll, author of *Pedophilia: a Radical Case* and a founder of the Paedophile Information Exchange, admitted to two counts of distributing indecent images in September 2006, and in December 20, 2006, he was jailed for 2 1/2 years at London’s Middlesex Crown Court.[141] Whilst he admits to the illegal activity itself, O'Carroll defends his actions on an ethical basis.[142]
- Ad van den Berg, co-founder and treasurer of the pro-pedophile Partij voor Naastenliefde, Vrijheid en Diversiteit political party in the Netherlands, was convicted of molesting an 11-year old boy in 1987. [143]
- The late Edward Brongersma, a Dutch lawyer, politician and journalist was sent to jail in 1950, for 10 months after having sexual contacts with a male of around 17 years old. Upon his release, he successfully campaigned for a reduction in the legal age, which was first lowered to 16 and then to 12 (with parental consent and no objection from welfare).

See also

- Abolition of age of consent laws ←
- Age disparity in sexual relationships
- Anti-pedophile activism
- Child sexual abuse
- Child sexuality
- Chronophilia
- Pedophilia
- Sexual Morality and the Law
- list of philias

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/-phil-

Retrieved: 24 April 2017

-phil-

Suffixes with the common part **-phil-** (**-phile**, **-philia**, **-phily**, **-philic**) are used to specify some kind of attraction or affinity to something. They are antonymic to suffixes -phob-.

Phil- (**philo-**) may also be used as a prefix with a similar meaning.

The suffix and prefix are derived from the Ancient Greek word *philia* (φιλία), "love, affection".

love, affection".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia

now

now

Retrieved: 24 April 2017

(Redirected from Childlove movement)

used to

Pedophilia

Note that the article: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophile_activism now redirects as a subsection in the Pedophilia article:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia#Pedophile_advocacy_groups

Pedophilia or **paedophilia** is a psychiatric disorder in which an adult or older adolescent experiences a primary or exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent children.[1][2] Although girls typically begin the process of puberty at age 10 or 11, and boys at age 11 or 12,[3] criteria for pedophilia extend the cut-off point for prepubescence to age 13.[1] A person who is diagnosed with pedophilia must be at least 16 years old, and at least five years older than the prepubescent child, for the attraction to be diagnosed as pedophilia.[1][2]

…

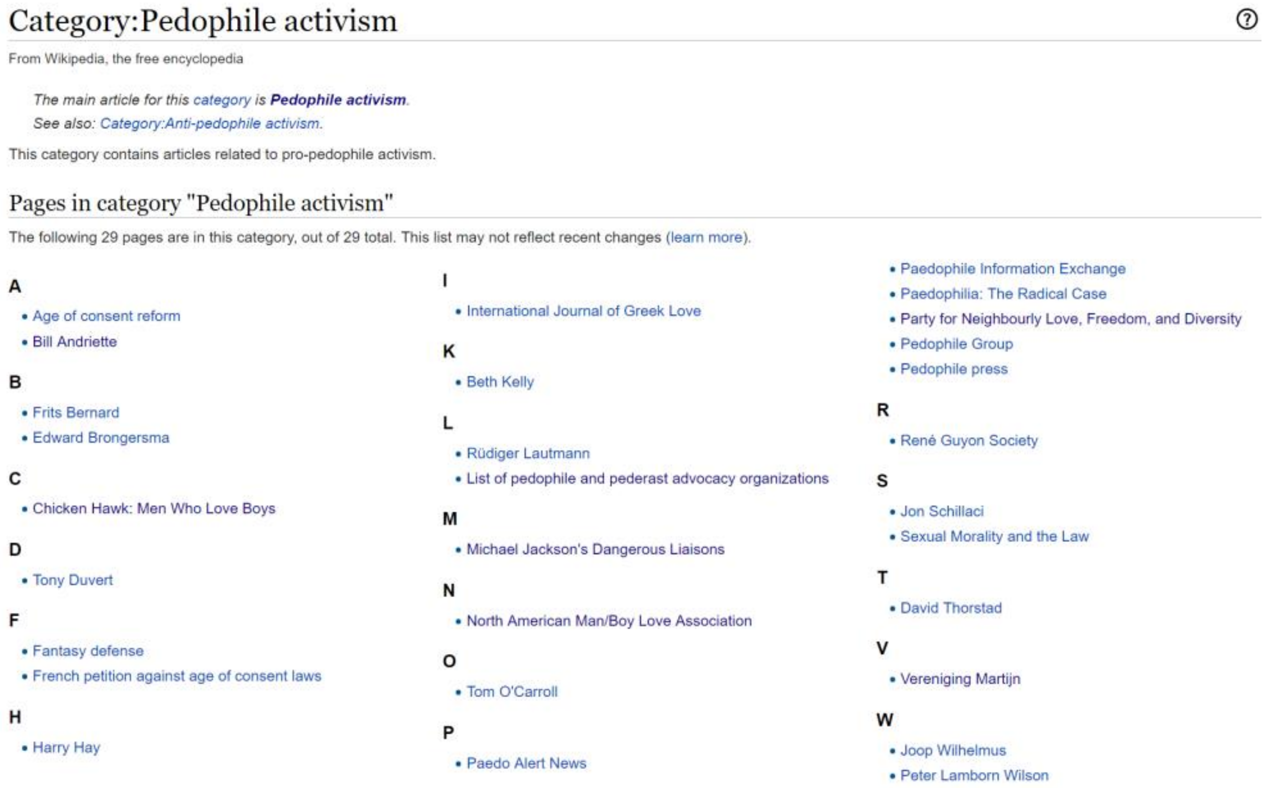
Pedophile advocacy groups

See also: Category:Pedophile activism and List of pedophile and pederast advocacy organizations

From the late 1950s to early 1990s, several pedophile membership organizations advocated age of consent reform to lower or abolish age of consent laws,[136][137][138] as well as for the acceptance of pedophilia as a sexual orientation rather than a psychological disorder,[139] and for the legalization of child pornography.[138] The efforts of pedophile advocacy groups did not gain any public support[136][138][140][141][142] and today those few groups that have not dissolved have only minimal membership and have ceased their activities other than through a few websites.[138][142][143][144] In contrast to these organizations, members of the support group Virtuous Pedophiles believe that child sexual abuse is wrong and seek to raise awareness that some pedophiles do not offend;[145][146] this is generally not considered pedophile advocacy, as the Virtuous Pedophiles organization does not approve of the legalization of child pornography and does not support age of consent reform.[147]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Pedophile_activism

Retrieved: 24 April 2017



Category:Pedophile activism

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

*The main article for this category is **Pedophile activism**.*
See also: Category:Anti-pedophile activism.

This category contains articles related to pro-pedophile activism.

Pages in category "Pedophile activism"

The following 29 pages are in this category, out of 29 total. This list may not reflect recent changes (learn more).

A
- Age of consent reform
- Bill Andriette

B
- Frits Bernard
- Edward Brongersma

C
- Chicken Hawk: Men Who Love Boys

D
- Tony Duvert

F
- Fantasy defense
- French petition against age of consent laws

H
- Harry Hay

I
- International Journal of Greek Love

K
- Beth Kelly

L
- Rüdiger Lautmann
- List of pedophile and pederast advocacy organizations

M
- Michael Jackson's Dangerous Liaisons

N
- North American Man/Boy Love Association

O
- Tom O'Carroll

P
- Paedo Alert News
- Paedophile Information Exchange
- Paedophilia: The Radical Case
- Party for Neighbourly Love, Freedom, and Diversity
- Pedophile Group
- Pedophile press

R
- René Guyon Society

S
- Jon Schillaci
- Sexual Morality and the Law

T
- David Thorstad

V
- Vereniging Martijn

W
- Joop Wilhelmus
- Peter Lamborn Wilson

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age_of_consent_reform

Retrieved: 24 April 2017

Redirected from Abolition of age of consent laws

Age of consent reform

Age of consent reform is efforts to change age of consent laws. Proposed reforms typically include raising, lowering, or abolishing the age of consent, applying (or not applying) close-in-age exemptions, changing penalties, or changing how cases are examined in court. A related issue is whether or not to apply ages of consent to homosexual relationships that are different from those applied to heterosexual relationships. Organized efforts have ranged from academic discussions to political petitions.

…

Pedophile advocacy[edit]

Some pedophiles have called to abolish the age of consent to allow adults to have sex freely with prepubescent children, arguing they can consent.[54][55] Groups advocating

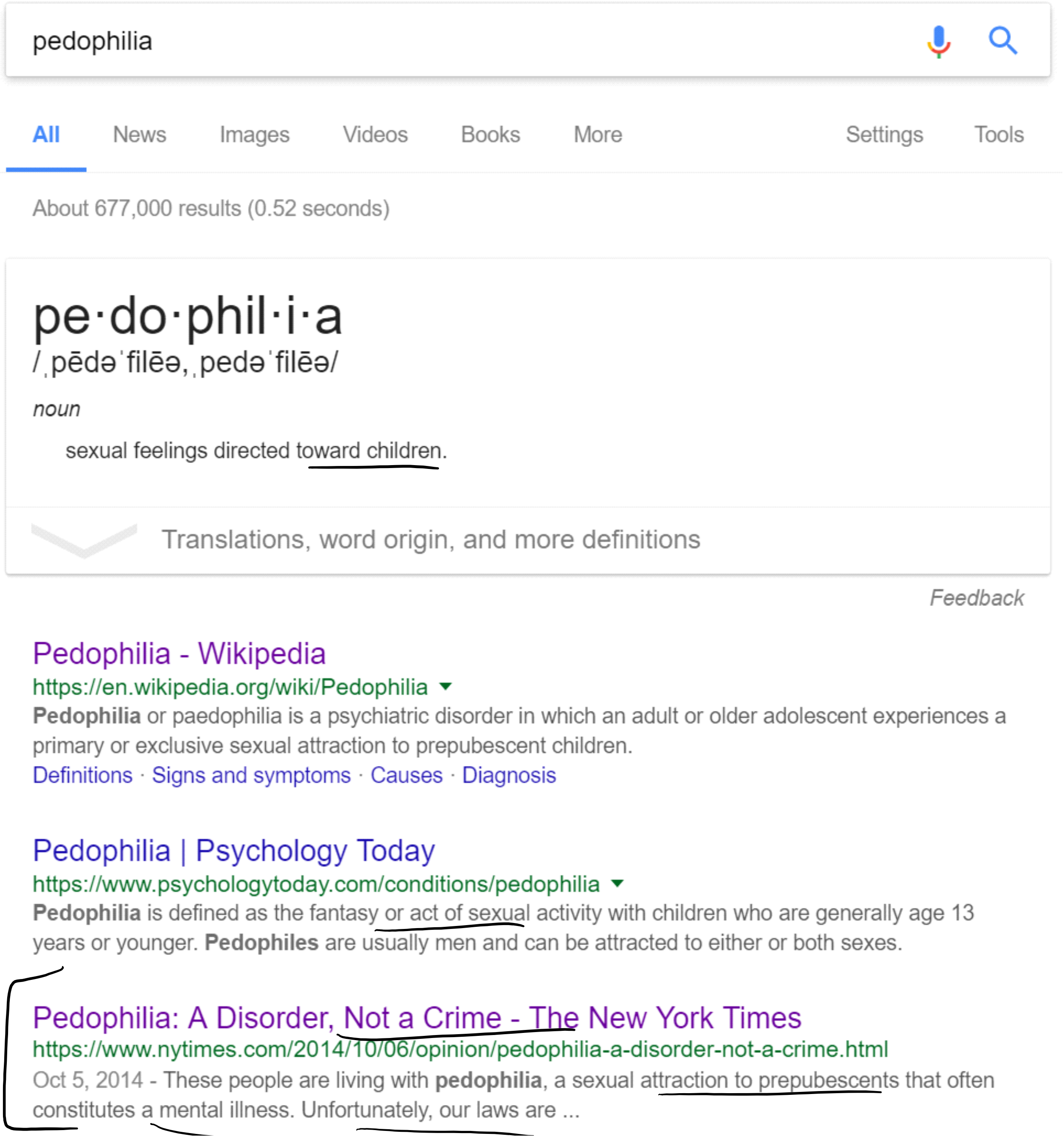
> pedophilia and the abolishment of age of consent laws include NAMBLA in the United States and Vereniging Martijn in the Netherlands. Several organisations in them have been involved with pro-pedophile activism in the past; only a few of these still exist today.

Pedophilia Normalization in Mainstream Media

https://www.google.ca/search?q=pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/h50u4



About 677,000 results (0.52 seconds)

pe·do·phil·i·a

/ˌpēdəˈfilēə, ˌpedəˈfilēə/

noun

sexual feelings directed toward children.

Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Feedback

Pedophilia - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia ▾

Pedophilia or paedophilia is a psychiatric disorder in which an adult or older adolescent experiences a primary or exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent children.

Definitions · Signs and symptoms · Causes · Diagnosis

Pedophilia | Psychology Today

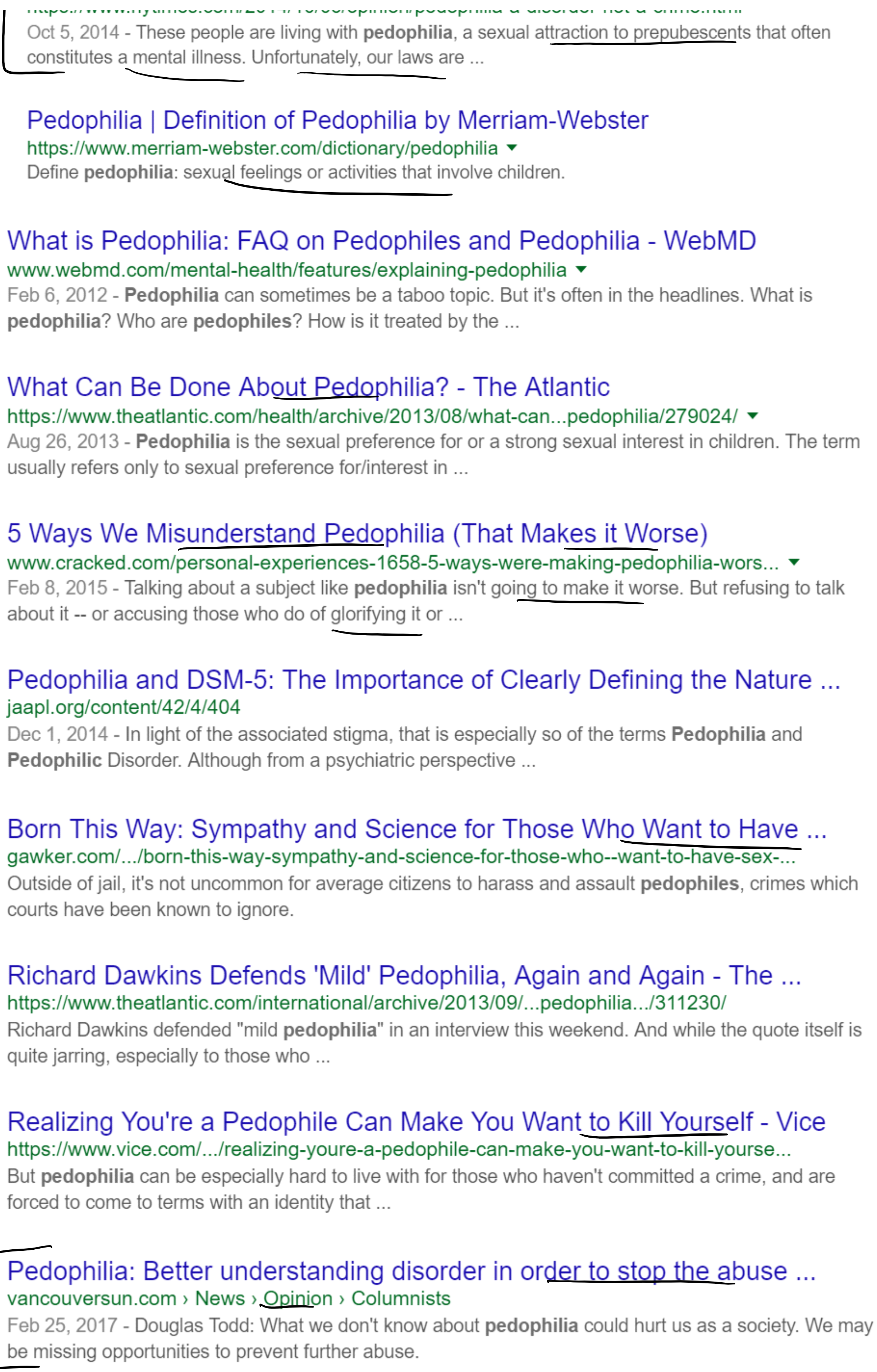
https://www.psychologytoday.com/conditions/pedophilia ▾

Pedophilia is defined as the fantasy or act of sexual activity with children who are generally age 13 years or younger. **Pedophiles** are usually men and can be attracted to either or both sexes.

Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - The New York Times

https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html

Oct 5, 2014 - These people are living with **pedophilia**, a sexual attraction to prepubescents that often constitutes a mental illness. Unfortunately, our laws are ...



Oct 5, 2014 - These people are living with **pedophilia**, a sexual attraction to prepubescents that often constitutes a mental illness. Unfortunately, our laws are ...

Pedophilia | Definition of Pedophilia by Merriam-Webster
https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/pedophilia ▾
Define **pedophilia**: sexual feelings or activities that involve children.

What is Pedophilia: FAQ on Pedophiles and Pedophilia - WebMD
www.webmd.com/mental-health/features/explaining-pedophilia ▾
Feb 6, 2012 - **Pedophilia** can sometimes be a taboo topic. But it's often in the headlines. What is **pedophilia**? Who are **pedophiles**? How is it treated by the ...

What Can Be Done About Pedophilia? - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/08/what-can...pedophilia/279024/ ▾
Aug 26, 2013 - **Pedophilia** is the sexual preference for or a strong sexual interest in children. The term usually refers only to sexual preference for/interest in ...

5 Ways We Misunderstand Pedophilia (That Makes it Worse)
www.cracked.com/personal-experiences-1658-5-ways-were-making-pedophilia-wors... ▾
Feb 8, 2015 - Talking about a subject like **pedophilia** isn't going to make it worse. But refusing to talk about it -- or accusing those who do of glorifying it or ...

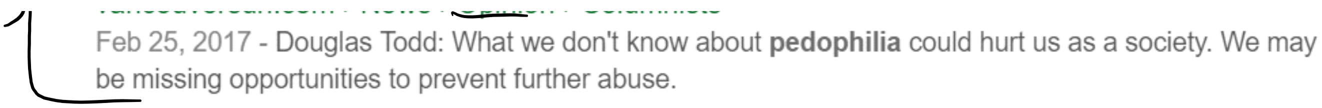
Pedophilia and DSM-5: The Importance of Clearly Defining the Nature ...
jaapl.org/content/42/4/404
Dec 1, 2014 - In light of the associated stigma, that is especially so of the terms **Pedophilia** and **Pedophilic** Disorder. Although from a psychiatric perspective ...

Born This Way: Sympathy and Science for Those Who Want to Have ...
gawker.com/.../born-this-way-sympathy-and-science-for-those-who--want-to-have-sex-...
Outside of jail, it's not uncommon for average citizens to harass and assault **pedophiles**, crimes which courts have been known to ignore.

Richard Dawkins Defends 'Mild' Pedophilia, Again and Again - The ...
https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/09/...pedophilia.../311230/
Richard Dawkins defended "mild **pedophilia**" in an interview this weekend. And while the quote itself is quite jarring, especially to those who ...

Realizing You're a Pedophile Can Make You Want to Kill Yourself - Vice
https://www.vice.com/.../realizing-youre-a-pedophile-can-make-you-want-to-kill-yourse...
But **pedophilia** can be especially hard to live with for those who haven't committed a crime, and are forced to come to terms with an identity that ...

Pedophilia: Better understanding disorder in order to stop the abuse ...
vancouversun.com › News › Opinion › Columnists
Feb 25, 2017 - Douglas Todd: What we don't know about **pedophilia** could hurt us as a society. We may be missing opportunities to prevent further abuse.



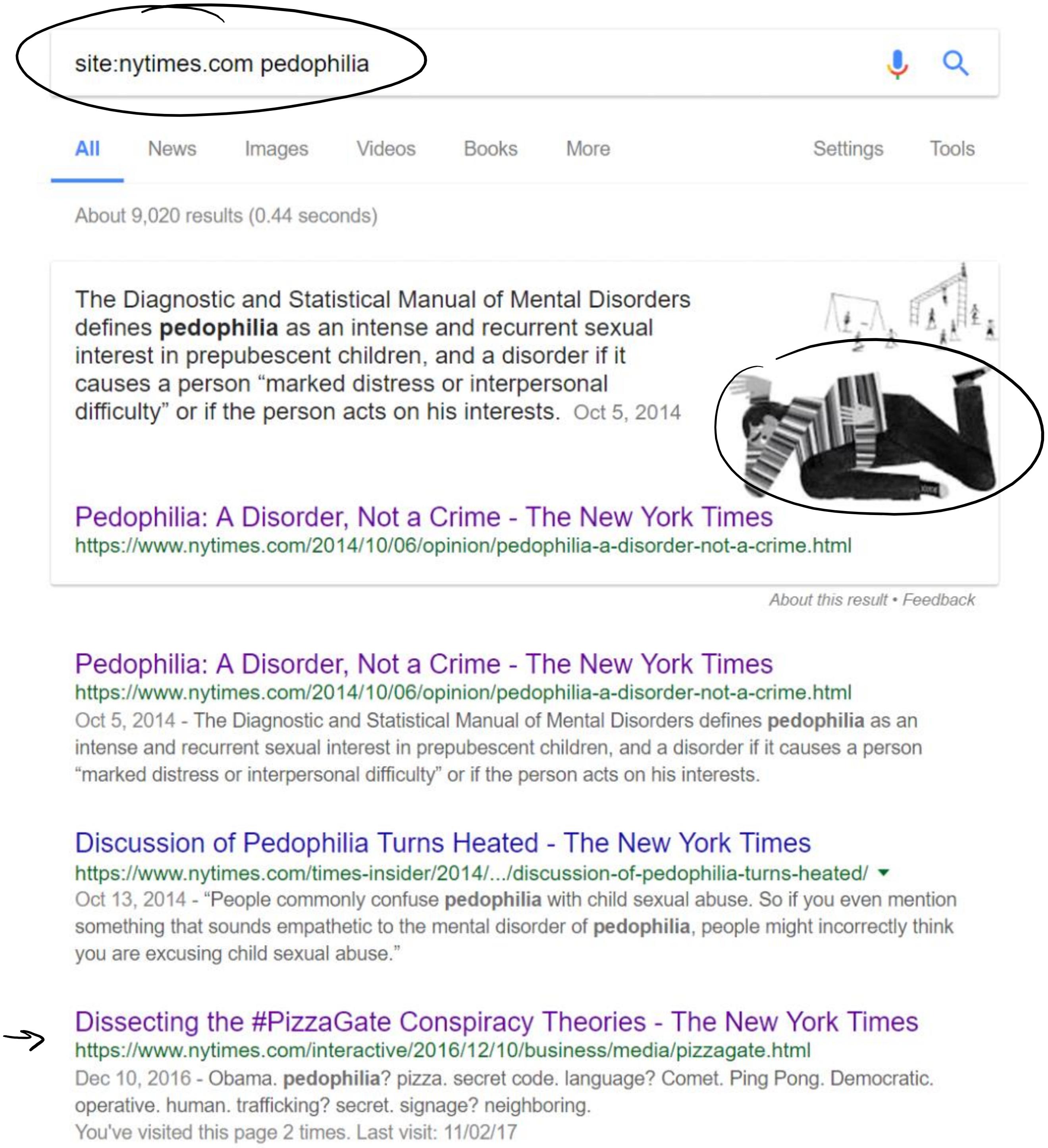
Feb 25, 2017 - Douglas Todd: What we don't know about **pedophilia** could hurt us as a society. We may be missing opportunities to prevent further abuse.

Wow…. Seriously what is the point of Google??

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Anytimes.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

https://archive.is/OJeUV



site:nytimes.com pedophilia

About 9,020 results (0.44 seconds)

The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders defines **pedophilia** as an intense and recurrent sexual interest in prepubescent children, and a disorder if it causes a person "marked distress or interpersonal difficulty" or if the person acts on his interests. Oct 5, 2014

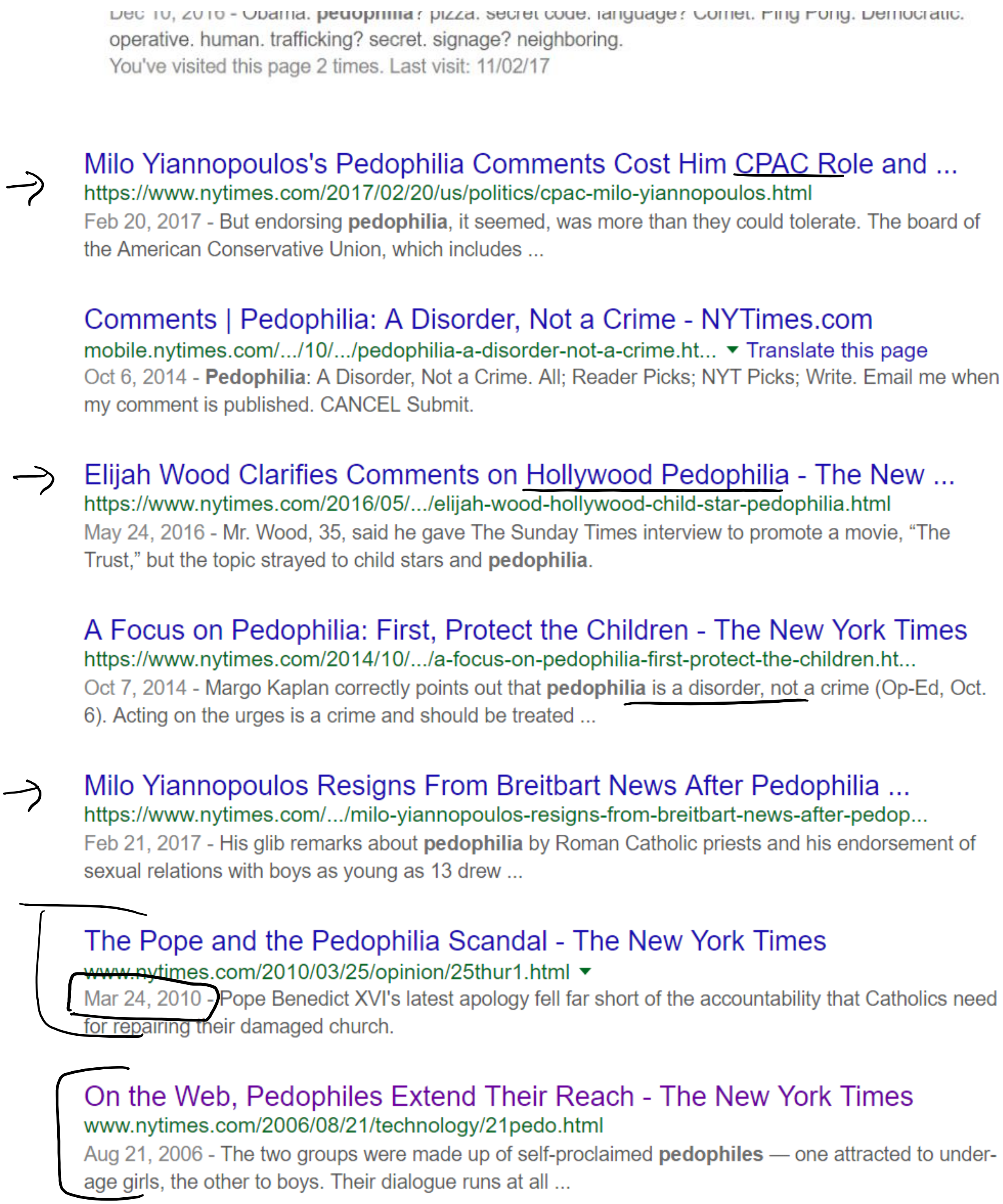
Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html

About this result • Feedback

Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html
Oct 5, 2014 - The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders defines **pedophilia** as an intense and recurrent sexual interest in prepubescent children, and a disorder if it causes a person "marked distress or interpersonal difficulty" or if the person acts on his interests.

Discussion of Pedophilia Turns Heated - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/times-insider/2014/.../discussion-of-pedophilia-turns-heated/ ▾
Oct 13, 2014 - "People commonly confuse **pedophilia** with child sexual abuse. So if you even mention something that sounds empathetic to the mental disorder of **pedophilia**, people might incorrectly think you are excusing child sexual abuse."

→ Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html
Dec 10, 2016 - Obama. **pedophilia**? pizza. secret code. language? Comet. Ping Pong. Democratic. operative. human. trafficking? secret. signage? neighboring.
You've visited this page 2 times. Last visit: 11/02/17



Dec 10, 2016 - Obama. **pedophilia**? pizza. secret code. language? Comet. Ping Pong. Democratic. operative. human. trafficking? secret. signage? neighboring.
You've visited this page 2 times. Last visit: 11/02/17

Milo Yiannopoulos's Pedophilia Comments Cost Him CPAC Role and ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/20/us/politics/cpac-milo-yiannopoulos.html
Feb 20, 2017 - But endorsing **pedophilia**, it seemed, was more than they could tolerate. The board of the American Conservative Union, which includes ...

Comments | Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - NYTimes.com
mobile.nytimes.com/.../10/.../pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.ht... ▾ Translate this page
Oct 6, 2014 - **Pedophilia**: A Disorder, Not a Crime. All; Reader Picks; NYT Picks; Write. Email me when my comment is published. CANCEL Submit.

Elijah Wood Clarifies Comments on Hollywood Pedophilia - The New ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2016/05/.../elijah-wood-hollywood-child-star-pedophilia.html
May 24, 2016 - Mr. Wood, 35, said he gave The Sunday Times interview to promote a movie, "The Trust," but the topic strayed to child stars and **pedophilia**.

A Focus on Pedophilia: First, Protect the Children - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/.../a-focus-on-pedophilia-first-protect-the-children.ht...
Oct 7, 2014 - Margo Kaplan correctly points out that **pedophilia** is a disorder, not a crime (Op-Ed, Oct. 6). Acting on the urges is a crime and should be treated ...

Milo Yiannopoulos Resigns From Breitbart News After Pedophilia ...
https://www.nytimes.com/.../milo-yiannopoulos-resigns-from-breitbart-news-after-pedop...
Feb 21, 2017 - His glib remarks about **pedophilia** by Roman Catholic priests and his endorsement of sexual relations with boys as young as 13 drew ...

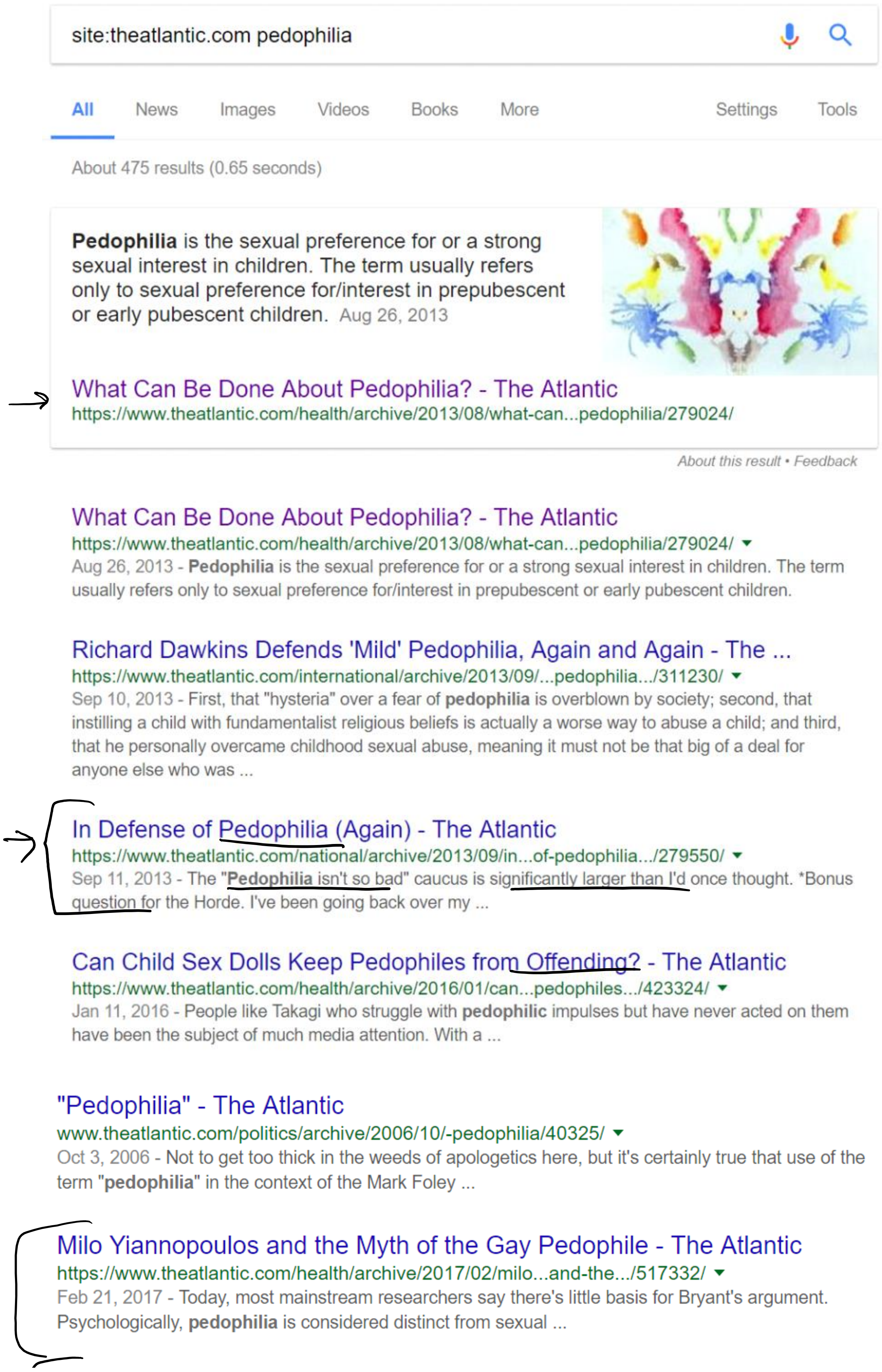
The Pope and the Pedophilia Scandal - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/2010/03/25/opinion/25thur1.html ▾
Mar 24, 2010 - Pope Benedict XVI's latest apology fell far short of the accountability that Catholics need for repairing their damaged church.

On the Web, Pedophiles Extend Their Reach - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/2006/08/21/technology/21pedo.html
Aug 21, 2006 - The two groups were made up of self-proclaimed **pedophiles** — one attracted to under-age girls, the other to boys. Their dialogue runs at all ...

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atheatlantic.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/EJPFY



site:theatlantic.com pedophilia

About 475 results (0.65 seconds)

Pedophilia is the sexual preference for or a strong sexual interest in children. The term usually refers only to sexual preference for/interest in prepubescent or early pubescent children. Aug 26, 2013

What Can Be Done About Pedophilia? - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/08/what-can...pedophilia/279024/

What Can Be Done About Pedophilia? - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/08/what-can...pedophilia/279024/
Aug 26, 2013 - **Pedophilia** is the sexual preference for or a strong sexual interest in children. The term usually refers only to sexual preference for/interest in prepubescent or early pubescent children.

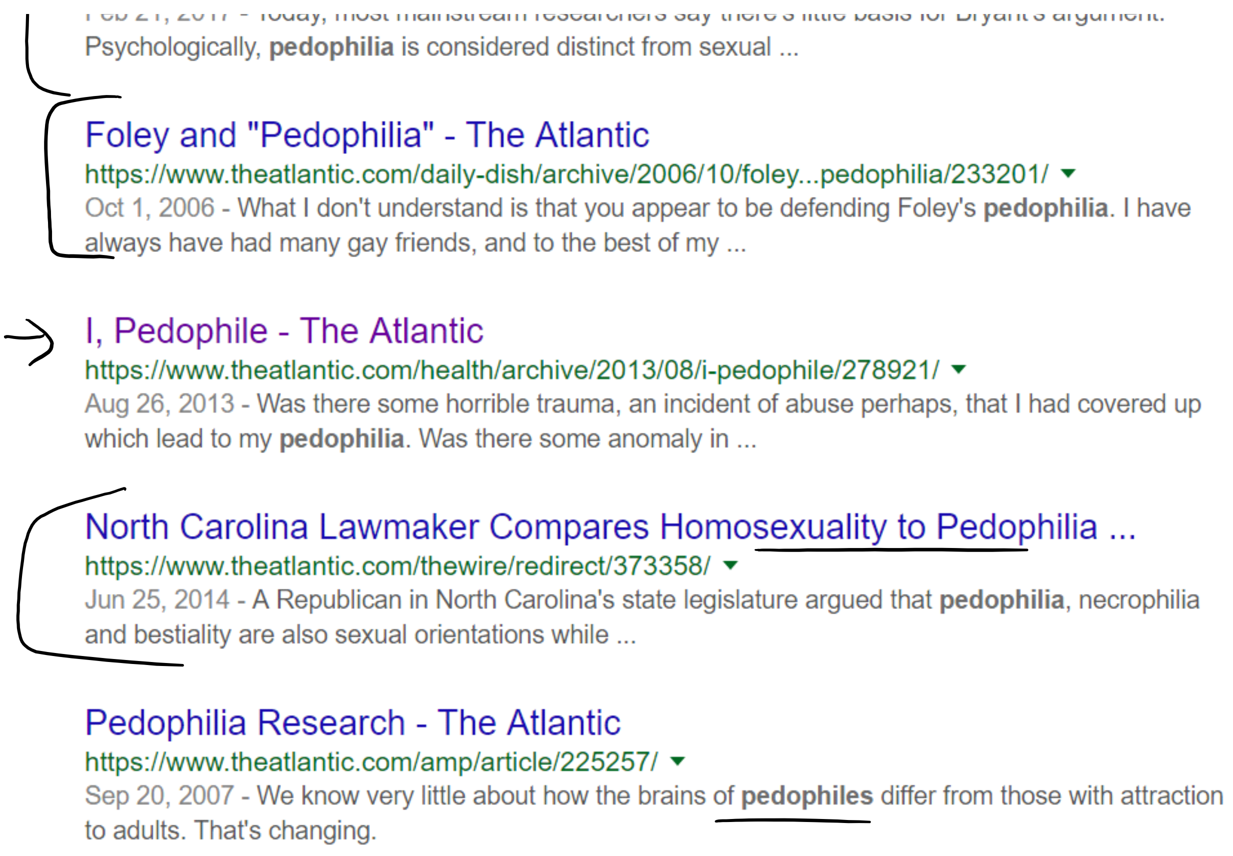
Richard Dawkins Defends 'Mild' Pedophilia, Again and Again - The ...
https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/09/...pedophilia.../311230/
Sep 10, 2013 - First, that "hysteria" over a fear of **pedophilia** is overblown by society; second, that instilling a child with fundamentalist religious beliefs is actually a worse way to abuse a child; and third, that he personally overcame childhood sexual abuse, meaning it must not be that big of a deal for anyone else who was ...

In Defense of Pedophilia (Again) - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/national/archive/2013/09/in...of-pedophilia.../279550/
Sep 11, 2013 - The "**Pedophilia** isn't so bad" caucus is significantly larger than I'd once thought. *Bonus question for the Horde. I've been going back over my ...

Can Child Sex Dolls Keep Pedophiles from Offending? - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2016/01/can...pedophiles.../423324/
Jan 11, 2016 - People like Takagi who struggle with **pedophilic** impulses but have never acted on them have been the subject of much media attention. With a ...

"Pedophilia" - The Atlantic
www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2006/10/-pedophilia/40325/
Oct 3, 2006 - Not to get too thick in the weeds of apologetics here, but it's certainly true that use of the term "**pedophilia**" in the context of the Mark Foley ...

Milo Yiannopoulos and the Myth of the Gay Pedophile - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2017/02/milo...and-the.../517332/
Feb 21, 2017 - Today, most mainstream researchers say there's little basis for Bryant's argument. Psychologically, **pedophilia** is considered distinct from sexual ...



Feb 21, 2017 - Today, most mainstream researchers say there's little basis for Bryant's argument. Psychologically, **pedophilia** is considered distinct from sexual ...

Foley and "Pedophilia" - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/daily-dish/archive/2006/10/foley...pedophilia/233201/ ▾
Oct 1, 2006 - What I don't understand is that you appear to be defending Foley's **pedophilia**. I have always have had many gay friends, and to the best of my ...

I, Pedophile - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/08/i-pedophile/278921/ ▾
Aug 26, 2013 - Was there some horrible trauma, an incident of abuse perhaps, that I had covered up which lead to my **pedophilia**. Was there some anomaly in ...

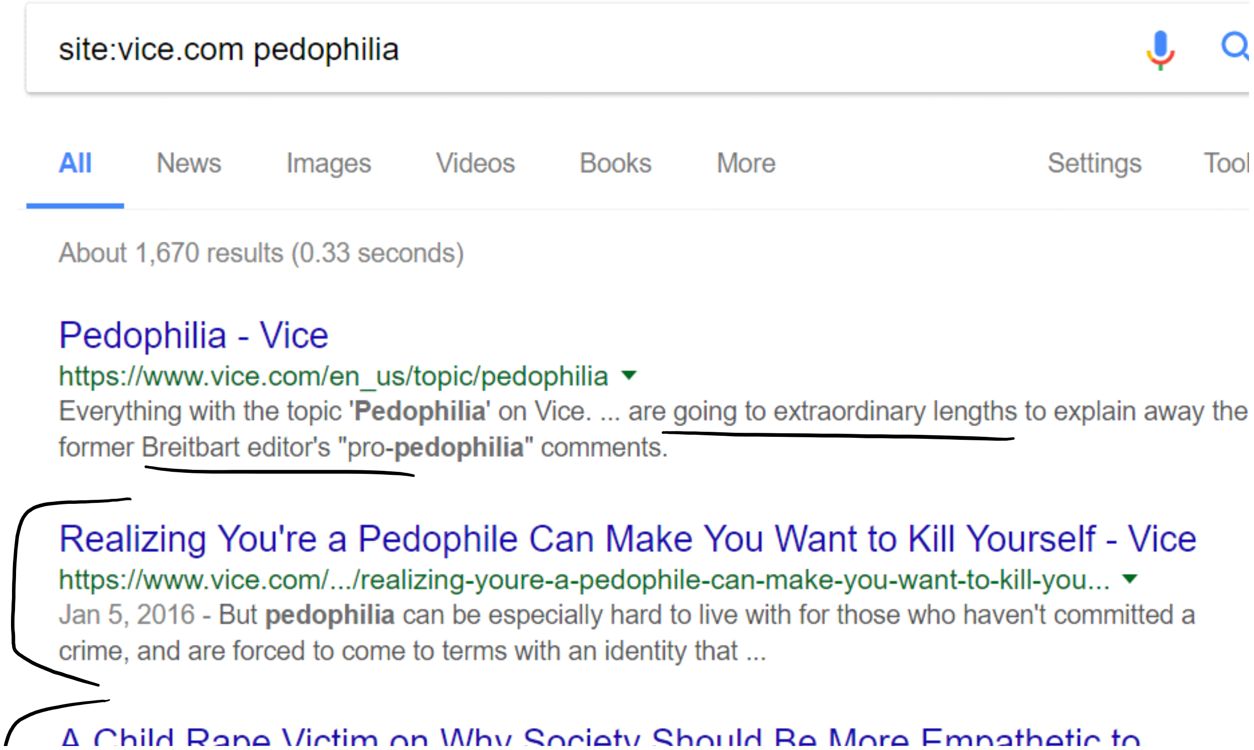
North Carolina Lawmaker Compares Homosexuality to Pedophilia ...
https://www.theatlantic.com/thewire/redirect/373358/ ▾
Jun 25, 2014 - A Republican in North Carolina's state legislature argued that **pedophilia**, necrophilia and bestiality are also sexual orientations while ...

Pedophilia Research - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/amp/article/225257/ ▾
Sep 20, 2007 - We know very little about how the brains of **pedophiles** differ from those with attraction to adults. That's changing.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:vice.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/bm35P

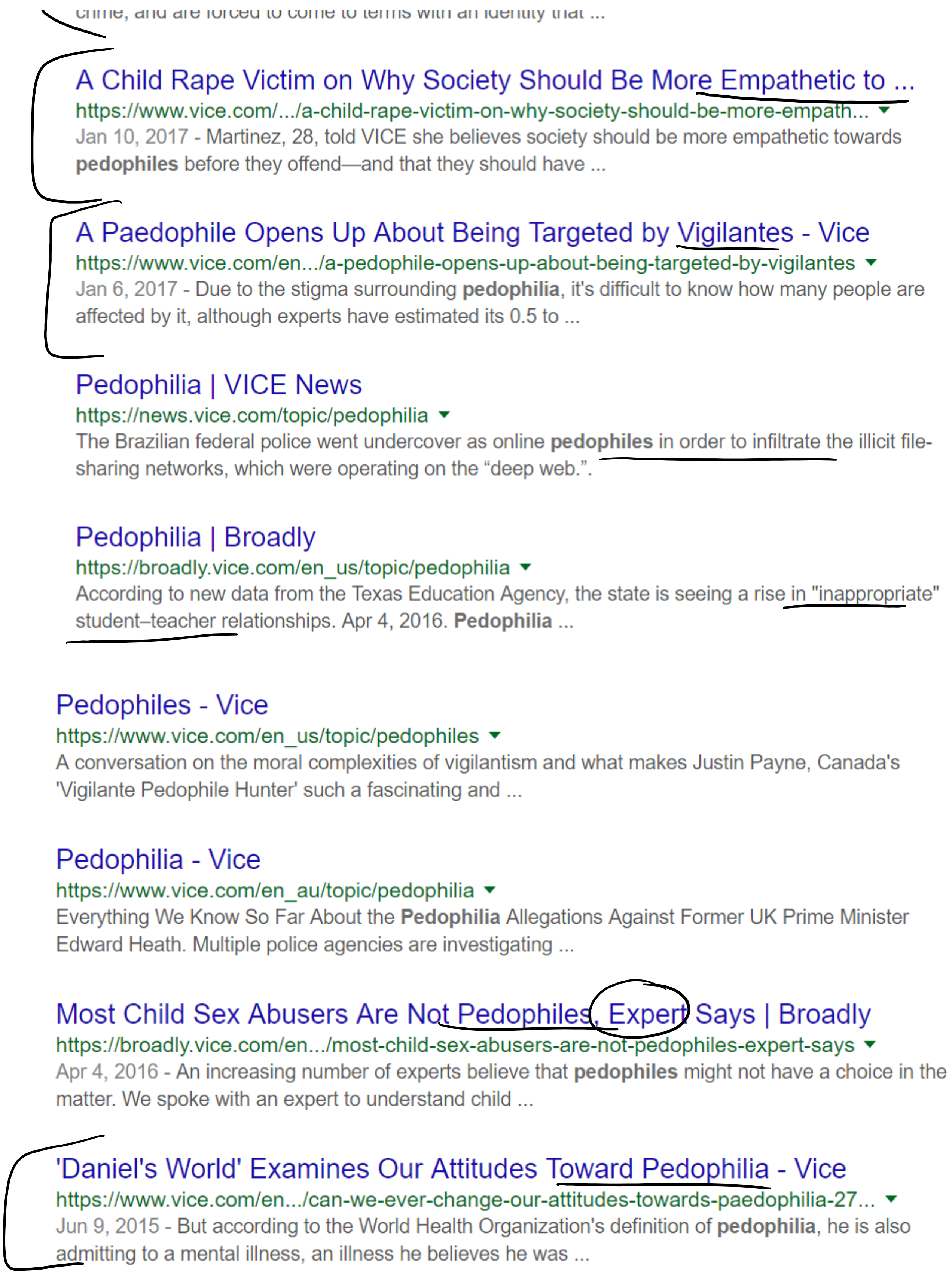


About 1,670 results (0.33 seconds)

Pedophilia - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en_us/topic/pedophilia ▾
Everything with the topic '**Pedophilia**' on Vice. ... are going to extraordinary lengths to explain away the former Breitbart editor's "pro-**pedophilia**" comments.

Realizing You're a Pedophile Can Make You Want to Kill Yourself - Vice
https://www.vice.com/.../realizing-youre-a-pedophile-can-make-you-want-to-kill-you... ▾
Jan 5, 2016 - But **pedophilia** can be especially hard to live with for those who haven't committed a crime, and are forced to come to terms with an identity that ...

A Child Rape Victim on Why Society Should Be More Empathetic to



crime, and are forced to come to terms with an identity that ...

A Child Rape Victim on Why Society Should Be More Empathetic to ...
https://www.vice.com/.../a-child-rape-victim-on-why-society-should-be-more-empath... ▾
Jan 10, 2017 - Martinez, 28, told VICE she believes society should be more empathetic towards **pedophiles** before they offend—and that they should have ...

A Paedophile Opens Up About Being Targeted by Vigilantes - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en.../a-pedophile-opens-up-about-being-targeted-by-vigilantes ▾
Jan 6, 2017 - Due to the stigma surrounding **pedophilia**, it's difficult to know how many people are affected by it, although experts have estimated its 0.5 to ...

Pedophilia | VICE News
https://news.vice.com/topic/pedophilia ▾
The Brazilian federal police went undercover as online **pedophiles** in order to infiltrate the illicit file-sharing networks, which were operating on the "deep web.".

Pedophilia | Broadly
https://broadly.vice.com/en_us/topic/pedophilia ▾
According to new data from the Texas Education Agency, the state is seeing a rise in "inappropriate" student–teacher relationships. Apr 4, 2016. **Pedophilia** ...

Pedophiles - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en_us/topic/pedophiles ▾
A conversation on the moral complexities of vigilantism and what makes Justin Payne, Canada's 'Vigilante Pedophile Hunter' such a fascinating and ...

Pedophilia - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en_au/topic/pedophilia ▾
Everything We Know So Far About the **Pedophilia** Allegations Against Former UK Prime Minister Edward Heath. Multiple police agencies are investigating ...

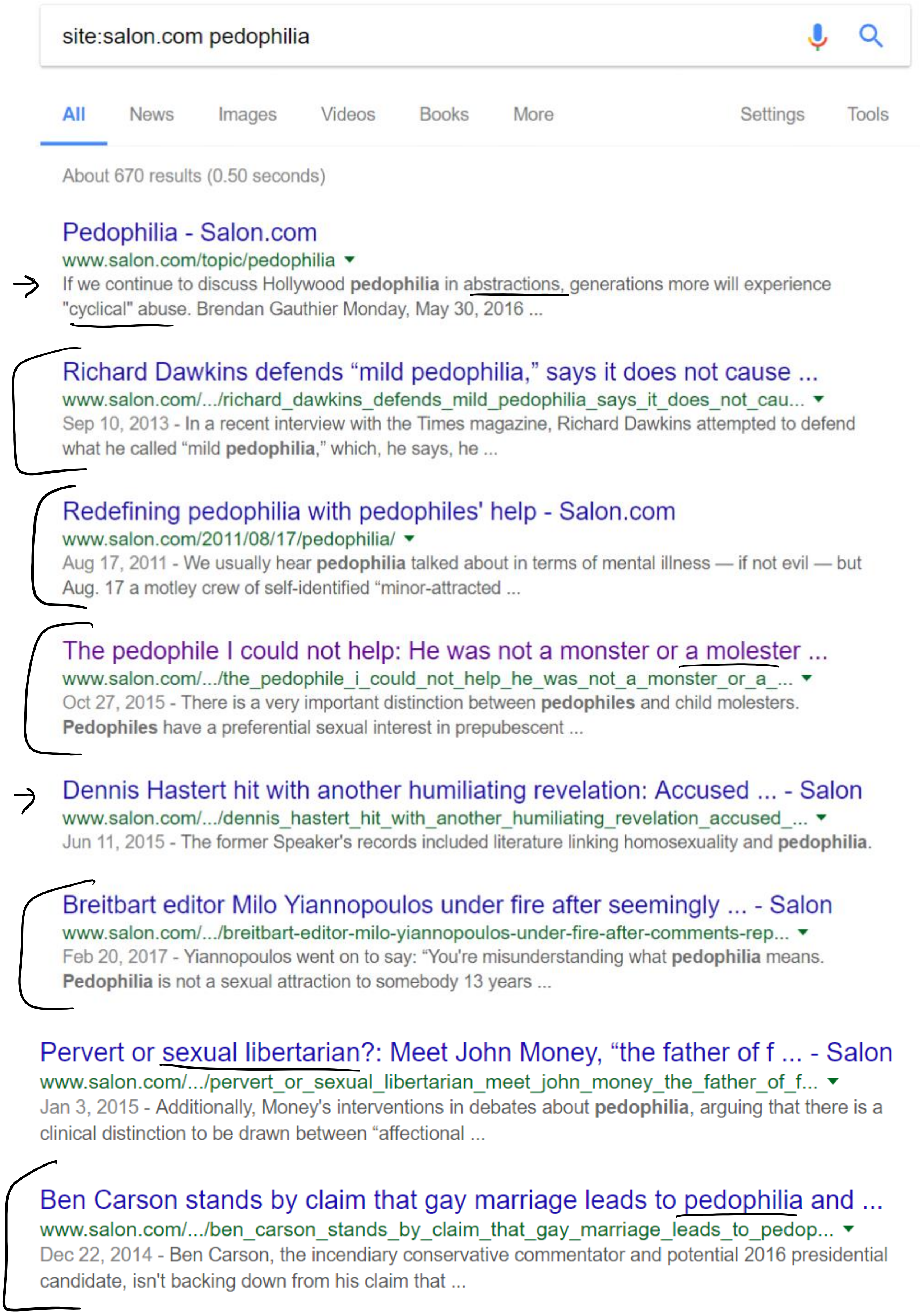
Most Child Sex Abusers Are Not Pedophiles, Expert Says | Broadly
https://broadly.vice.com/en.../most-child-sex-abusers-are-not-pedophiles-expert-says ▾
Apr 4, 2016 - An increasing number of experts believe that **pedophiles** might not have a choice in the matter. We spoke with an expert to understand child ...

'Daniel's World' Examines Our Attitudes Toward Pedophilia - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en.../can-we-ever-change-our-attitudes-towards-paedophilia-27... ▾
Jun 9, 2015 - But according to the World Health Organization's definition of **pedophilia**, he is also admitting to a mental illness, an illness he believes he was ...

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:salon.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/jImbn



site:salon.com pedophilia

About 670 results (0.50 seconds)

Pedophilia - Salon.com
www.salon.com/topic/pedophilia
If we continue to discuss Hollywood **pedophilia** in abstractions, generations more will experience "cyclical" abuse. Brendan Gauthier Monday, May 30, 2016 ...

Richard Dawkins defends "mild pedophilia," says it does not cause ...
www.salon.com/.../richard_dawkins_defends_mild_pedophilia_says_it_does_not_cau...
Sep 10, 2013 - In a recent interview with the Times magazine, Richard Dawkins attempted to defend what he called "mild **pedophilia**," which, he says, he ...

Redefining pedophilia with pedophiles' help - Salon.com
www.salon.com/2011/08/17/pedophilia/
Aug 17, 2011 - We usually hear **pedophilia** talked about in terms of mental illness — if not evil — but Aug. 17 a motley crew of self-identified "minor-attracted ...

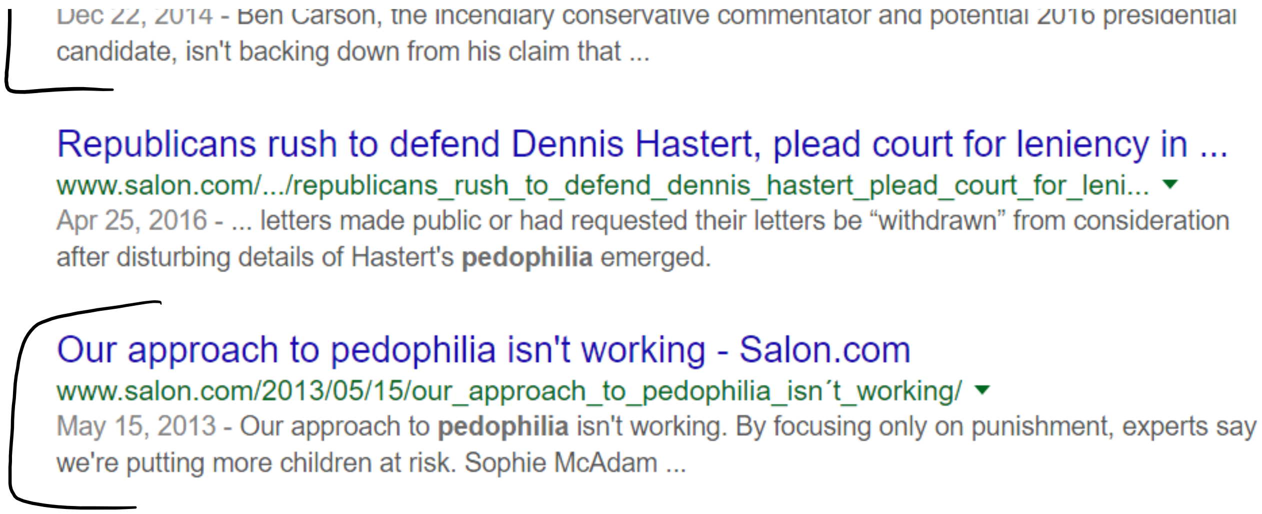
The pedophile I could not help: He was not a monster or a molester ...
www.salon.com/.../the_pedophile_i_could_not_help_he_was_not_a_monster_or_a_...
Oct 27, 2015 - There is a very important distinction between **pedophiles** and child molesters. **Pedophiles** have a preferential sexual interest in prepubescent ...

Dennis Hastert hit with another humiliating revelation: Accused ... - Salon
www.salon.com/.../dennis_hastert_hit_with_another_humiliating_revelation_accused_...
Jun 11, 2015 - The former Speaker's records included literature linking homosexuality and **pedophilia**.

Breitbart editor Milo Yiannopoulos under fire after seemingly ... - Salon
www.salon.com/.../breitbart-editor-milo-yiannopoulos-under-fire-after-comments-rep...
Feb 20, 2017 - Yiannopoulos went on to say: "You're misunderstanding what **pedophilia** means. **Pedophilia** is not a sexual attraction to somebody 13 years ...

Pervert or sexual libertarian?: Meet John Money, "the father of f ... - Salon
www.salon.com/.../pervert_or_sexual_libertarian_meet_john_money_the_father_of_f...
Jan 3, 2015 - Additionally, Money's interventions in debates about **pedophilia**, arguing that there is a clinical distinction to be drawn between "affectional ...

Ben Carson stands by claim that gay marriage leads to pedophilia and ...
www.salon.com/.../ben_carson_stands_by_claim_that_gay_marriage_leads_to_pedop...
Dec 22, 2014 - Ben Carson, the incendiary conservative commentator and potential 2016 presidential candidate, isn't backing down from his claim that ...



Dec 22, 2014 - Ben Carson, the incendiary conservative commentator and potential 2016 presidential candidate, isn't backing down from his claim that ...

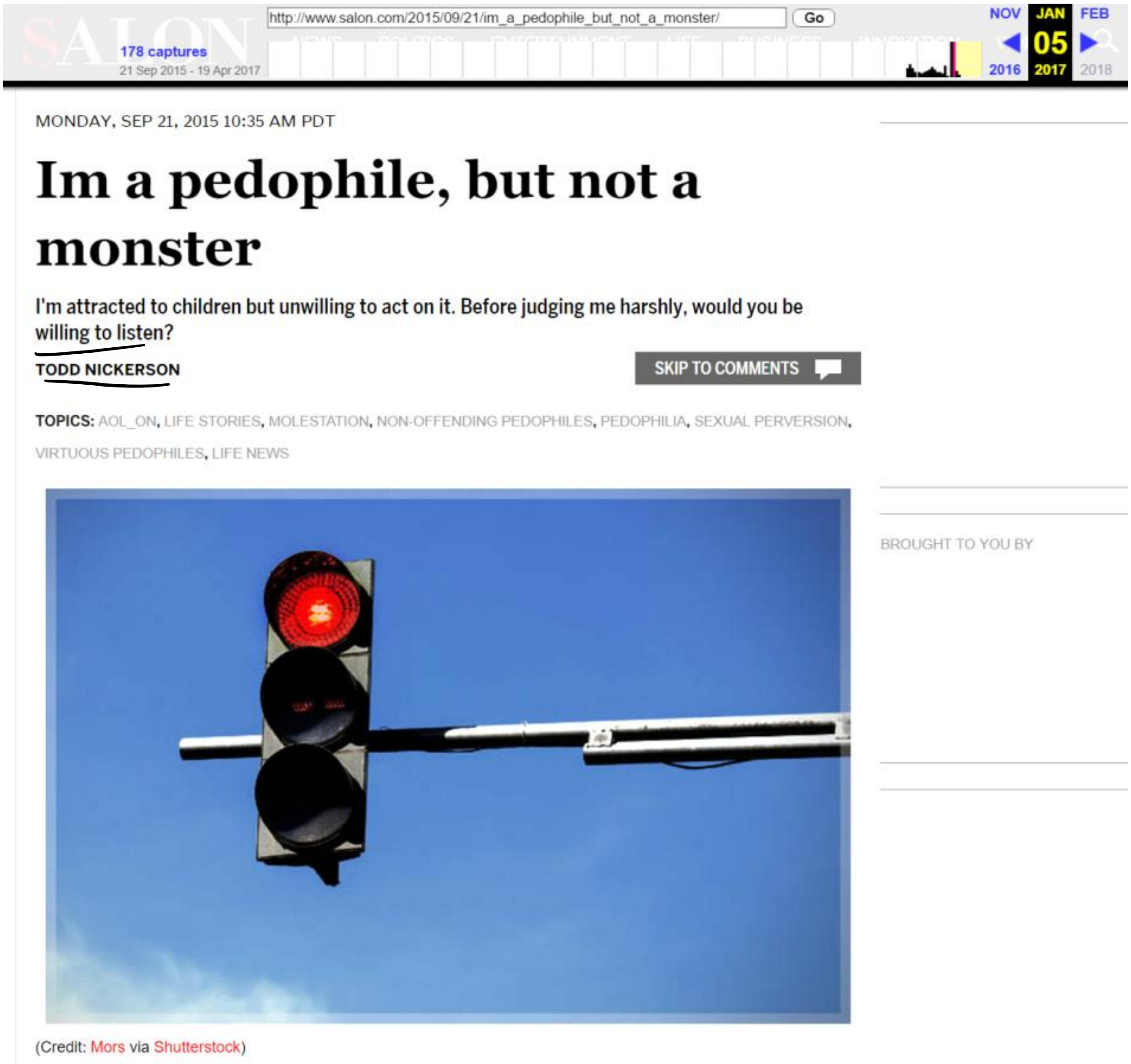
Republicans rush to defend Dennis Hastert, plead court for leniency in ...
www.salon.com/.../republicans_rush_to_defend_dennis_hastert_plead_court_for_leni... ▾
Apr 25, 2016 - ... letters made public or had requested their letters be “withdrawn” from consideration after disturbing details of Hastert's **pedophilia** emerged.

Our approach to pedophilia isn't working - Salon.com
www.salon.com/2013/05/15/our_approach_to_pedophilia_isn´t_working/ ▾
May 15, 2013 - Our approach to **pedophilia** isn't working. By focusing only on punishment, experts say we're putting more children at risk. Sophie McAdam ...

What's interesting is that the only time Salon speaks somewhat negatively towards pedophilia is when it would be bad press for Republicans…

After the Milo incident (See my Part 14 video), Salon removed their other pro-pedo article and video, luckily it was archived:

https://web.archive.org/web/20170105172831/http://www.salon.com/2015/09/21/im_a_pedophile_but_not_a_monster/


http://www.salon.com/2015/09/21/im_a_pedophile_but_not_a_monster/
Go
178 captures
21 Sep 2015 - 19 Apr 2017
NOV
JAN
FEB
05
2016
2017
2018
SKIP TO COMMENTS
BROUGHT TO YOU BY

MONDAY, SEP 21, 2015 10:35 AM PDT

Im a pedophile, but not a monster

I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly, would you be willing to listen?

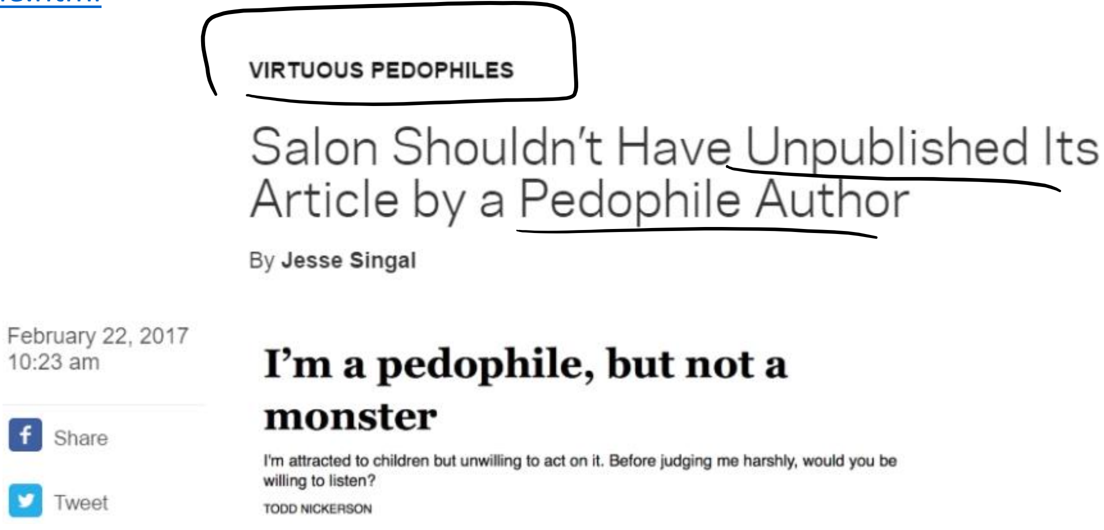
TODD NICKERSON

TOPICS: AOL_ON, LIFE STORIES, MOLESTATION, NON-OFFENDING PEDOPHILES, PEDOPHILIA, SEXUAL PERVERSION, VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES, LIFE NEWS

(Credit: Mors via Shutterstock)

And.. Wasn't quick for other MSM outlets to defend Salon, including NYMag.com in their "Virtuous Pedophiles" section… #WTF

http://nymag.com/scienceofus/2017/02/salon-shouldnt-have-unpublished-its-pedophilia-article.html


Share
Tweet

VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES

Salon Shouldn't Have Unpublished Its Article by a Pedophile Author

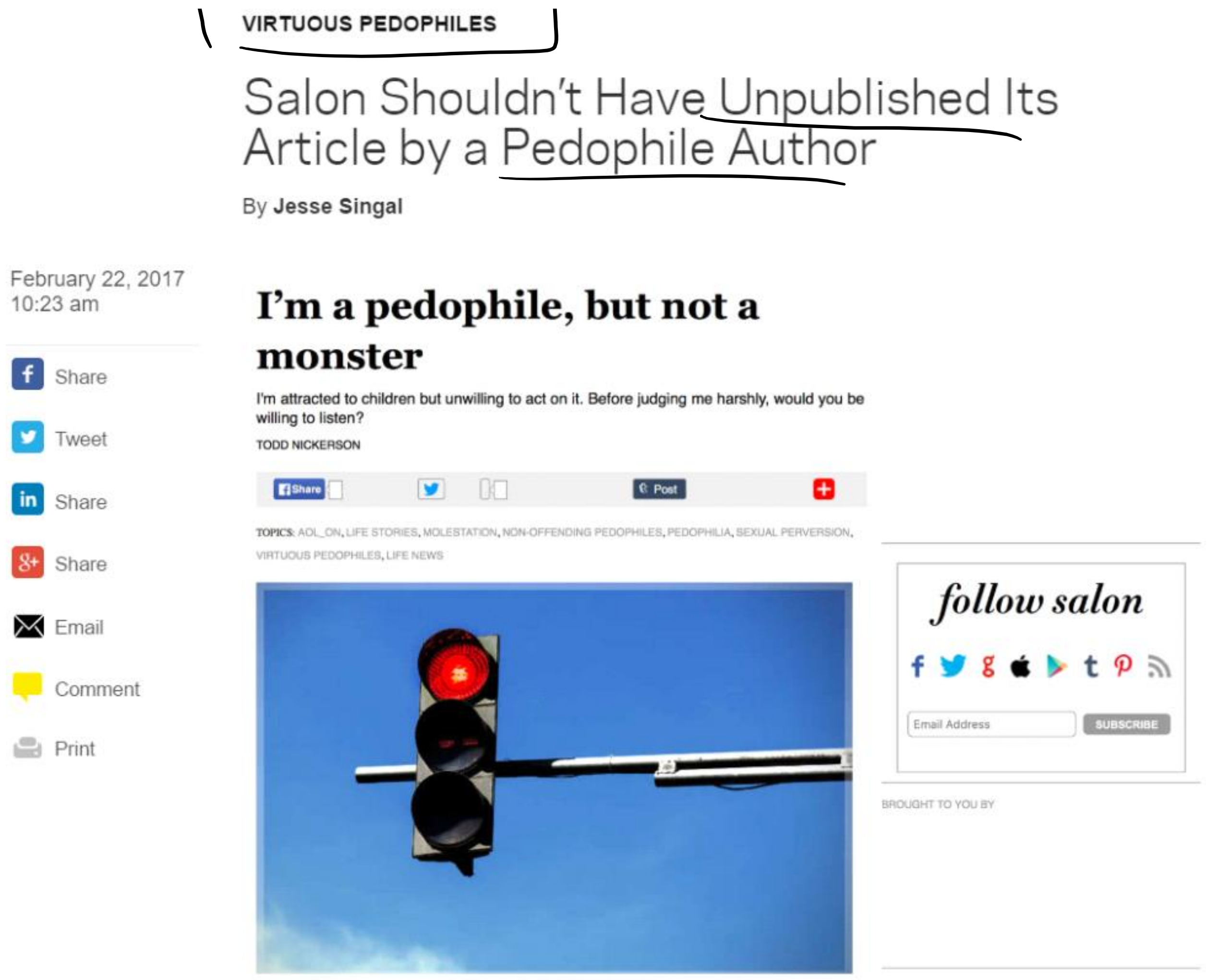
By **Jesse Singal**

February 22, 2017
10:23 am

I'm a pedophile, but not a monster

I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly, would you be willing to listen?

TODD NICKERSON



VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES

Salon Shouldn't Have Unpublished Its Article by a Pedophile Author

By **Jesse Singal**

February 22, 2017
10:23 am

I'm a pedophile, but not a monster

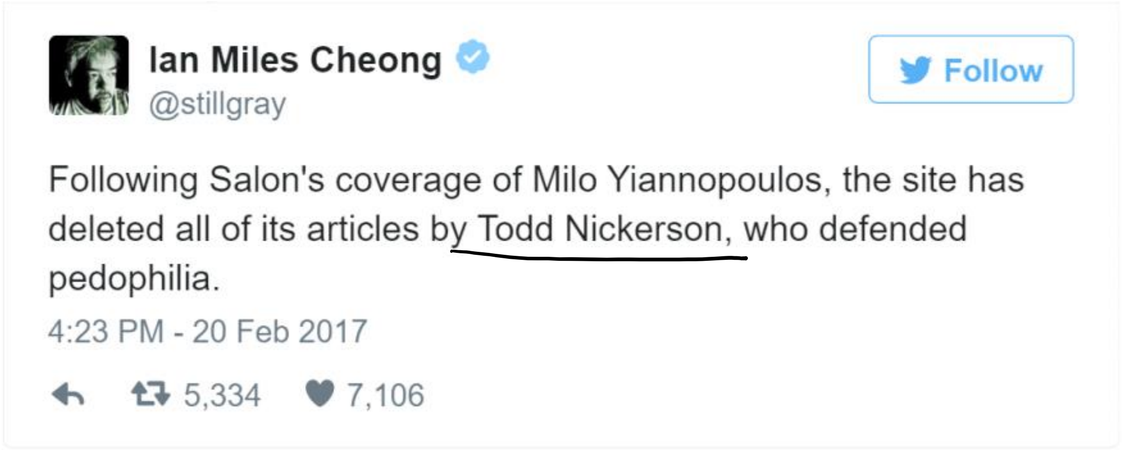
I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly, would you be willing to listen?

TODD NICKERSON

TOPICS: AOL_ON, LIFE STORIES, MOLESTATION, NON-OFFENDING PEDOPHILES, PEDOPHILIA, SEXUAL PERVERSION, VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES, LIFE NEWS

Share
Tweet
Share
Share
Email
Comment
Print
Share
Post
follow salon
Email Address
SUBSCRIBE
BROUGHT TO YOU BY

…



Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

Following Salon's coverage of Milo Yiannopoulos, the site has deleted all of its articles by Todd Nickerson, who defended pedophilia.

4:23 PM - 20 Feb 2017

Follow
5,334
7,106

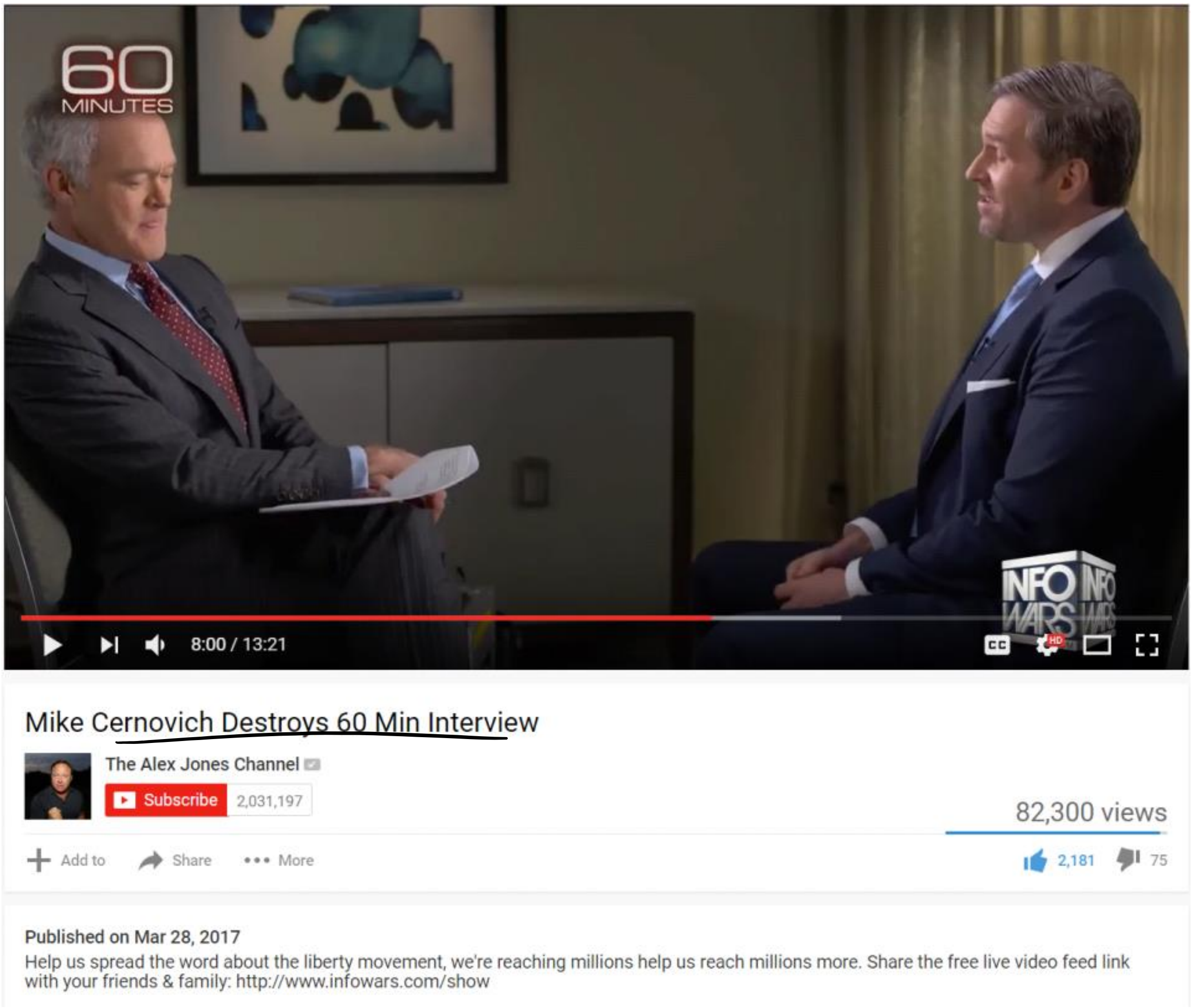
This is half-true. Yes, the article, which had been decried as "pro-pedophile" by some people long before the Yiannopoulos controversy erupted, was unpublished (as was an accompanying video). No, it didn't have anything to do with Yiannopoulos. Here's how Jordan Hoffner, Salon Media Group CEO and Salon.com acting editor-in-chief, explained what happened in a statement sent to Science of Us by a spokesperson:

> *Prior to my joining Salon Media Group, the original Nickerson column was published in September 2015. The column was taken down in January 2017 as we rolled out new editorial policies. All stories on Salon.com, including our 'Life Stories' columns, now follow a new vetting process and standards for contributions before any are published. We're dedicated to covering breaking cultural news stories, and the coverage of Milo Yiannopoulos falls under our current editorial standards.*
>
> This doesn't really explain why the column was taken down, so I sent a follow-up email asking which standards exactly were breached, but the spokesperson said Hoffner wouldn't have any further comment.

…. And just like Snopes, their "Fact Checking" is horrible… "It had nothing to do with Milo because Salon said he has nothing to do with Milo"…. #HorribleReporting

Similarly, 60 Minutes also "fact checks" Hillary Clinton's health by asking the Clinton Campaign about her health and take their word as fact… #WOW

https://youtu.be/FL4orzIX3MA?t=7m40s



Mike Cernovich Destroys 60 Min Interview

The Alex Jones Channel

2,031,197

82,300 views

2,181 75

Published on Mar 28, 2017

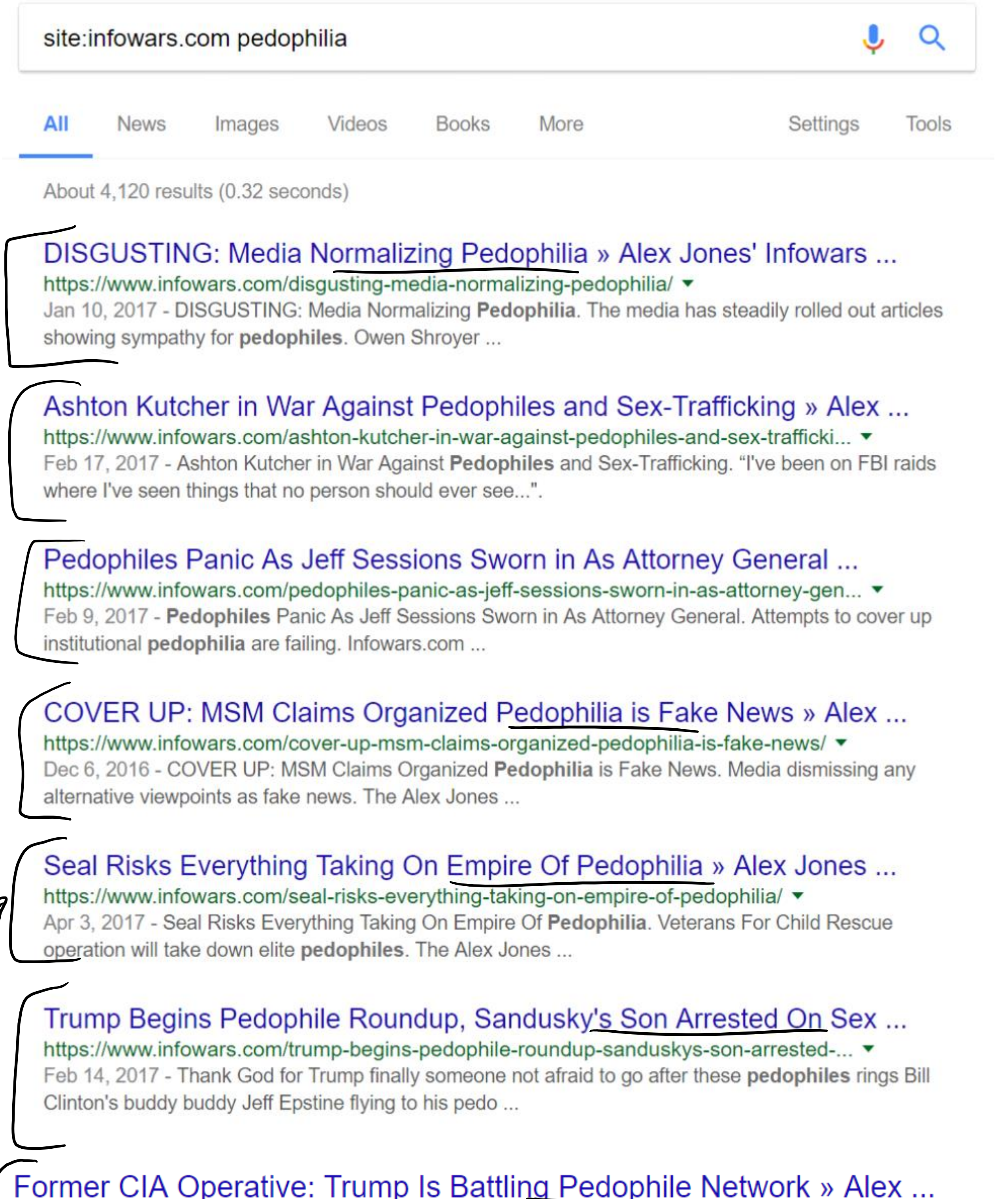
Help us spread the word about the liberty movement, we're reaching millions help us reach millions more. Share the free live video feed link with your friends & family: http://www.infowars.com/show

To show you the contrast in reporting, let's take a look at Infowars.com, which is in my opinion the most attacked news source in the history of humanity!

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:infowars.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/uypHc



About 4,120 results (0.32 seconds)

DISGUSTING: Media Normalizing Pedophilia » Alex Jones' Infowars ...
https://www.infowars.com/disgusting-media-normalizing-pedophilia/
Jan 10, 2017 - DISGUSTING: Media Normalizing **Pedophilia**. The media has steadily rolled out articles showing sympathy for **pedophiles**. Owen Shroyer ...

Ashton Kutcher in War Against Pedophiles and Sex-Trafficking » Alex ...
https://www.infowars.com/ashton-kutcher-in-war-against-pedophiles-and-sex-trafficki...
Feb 17, 2017 - Ashton Kutcher in War Against **Pedophiles** and Sex-Trafficking. "I've been on FBI raids where I've seen things that no person should ever see...".

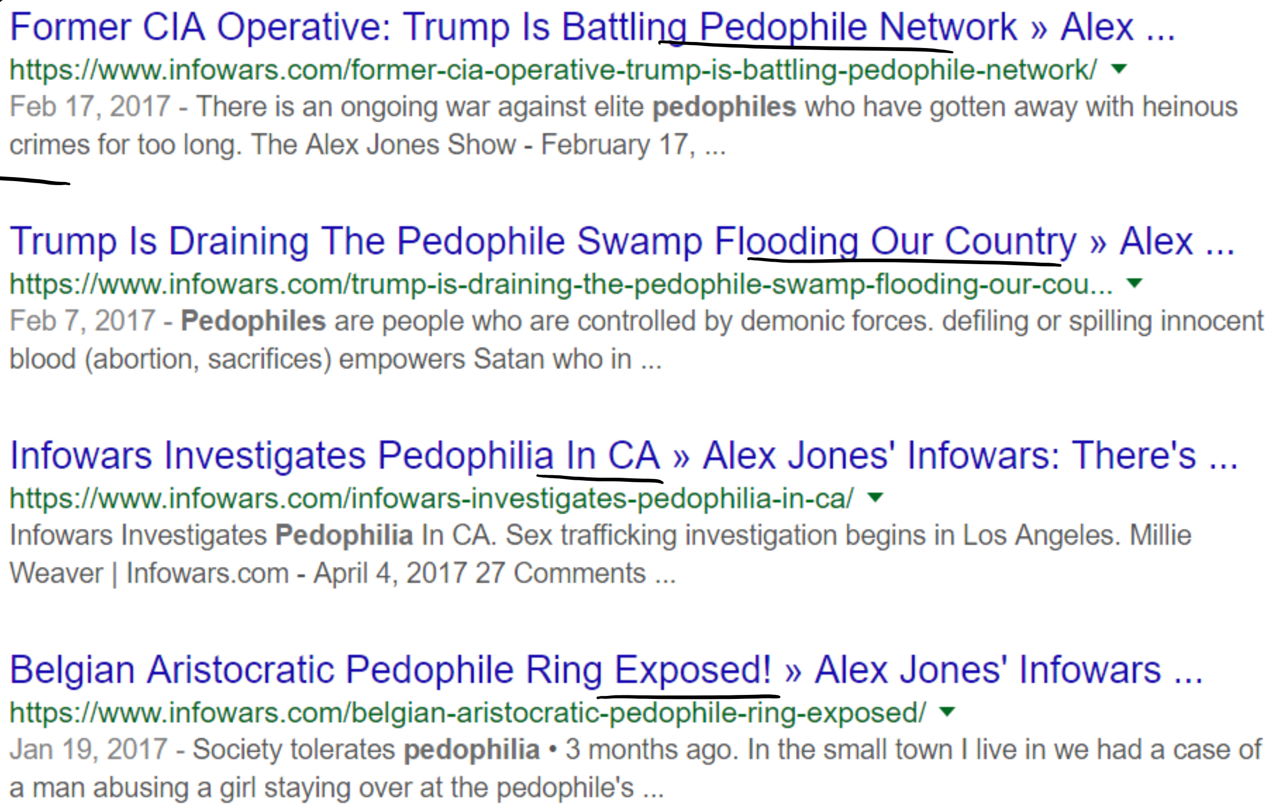
Pedophiles Panic As Jeff Sessions Sworn in As Attorney General ...
https://www.infowars.com/pedophiles-panic-as-jeff-sessions-sworn-in-as-attorney-gen...
Feb 9, 2017 - **Pedophiles** Panic As Jeff Sessions Sworn in As Attorney General. Attempts to cover up institutional **pedophilia** are failing. Infowars.com ...

COVER UP: MSM Claims Organized Pedophilia is Fake News » Alex ...
https://www.infowars.com/cover-up-msm-claims-organized-pedophilia-is-fake-news/
Dec 6, 2016 - COVER UP: MSM Claims Organized **Pedophilia** is Fake News. Media dismissing any alternative viewpoints as fake news. The Alex Jones ...

Seal Risks Everything Taking On Empire Of Pedophilia » Alex Jones ...
https://www.infowars.com/seal-risks-everything-taking-on-empire-of-pedophilia/
Apr 3, 2017 - Seal Risks Everything Taking On Empire Of **Pedophilia**. Veterans For Child Rescue operation will take down elite **pedophiles**. The Alex Jones ...

Trump Begins Pedophile Roundup, Sandusky's Son Arrested On Sex ...
https://www.infowars.com/trump-begins-pedophile-roundup-sanduskys-son-arrested-...
Feb 14, 2017 - Thank God for Trump finally someone not afraid to go after these **pedophiles** rings Bill Clinton's buddy buddy Jeff Epstine flying to his pedo ...

Former CIA Operative: Trump Is Battling Pedophile Network » Alex ...



Former CIA Operative: Trump Is Battling Pedophile Network » Alex ...
https://www.infowars.com/former-cia-operative-trump-is-battling-pedophile-network/ ▾
Feb 17, 2017 - There is an ongoing war against elite **pedophiles** who have gotten away with heinous crimes for too long. The Alex Jones Show - February 17, ...

Trump Is Draining The Pedophile Swamp Flooding Our Country » Alex ...
https://www.infowars.com/trump-is-draining-the-pedophile-swamp-flooding-our-cou... ▾
Feb 7, 2017 - **Pedophiles** are people who are controlled by demonic forces. defiling or spilling innocent blood (abortion, sacrifices) empowers Satan who in ...

Infowars Investigates Pedophilia In CA » Alex Jones' Infowars: There's ...
https://www.infowars.com/infowars-investigates-pedophilia-in-ca/ ▾
Infowars Investigates **Pedophilia** In CA. Sex trafficking investigation begins in Los Angeles. Millie Weaver | Infowars.com - April 4, 2017 27 Comments ...

Belgian Aristocratic Pedophile Ring Exposed! » Alex Jones' Infowars ...
https://www.infowars.com/belgian-aristocratic-pedophile-ring-exposed/ ▾
Jan 19, 2017 - Society tolerates **pedophilia** • 3 months ago. In the small town I live in we had a case of a man abusing a girl staying over at the pedophile's ...

The contrast is night and day…

Summary and Conclusions

Pedophilia activism has been a long-standing struggle for pedophiles looking to lower or even abolish the age of consent, decriminalize child pornography, as well as arguing children can consent.

Many of the prominent pedophile activists, and even organizations, have been convicted or involved in child pornography and/or abuse.

The mainstream media, which can be seen through a quick search engine search to be actively trying to normalize pedophilia through a lens of moral relativism, giving platforms to pedophiles, and overly focusing on empathy for the pedophiles; and very little on actual news about pedophile rings and child trafficking.

Alternative media such as Infowars appear to focus on actual news and crimes involving pedophiles, as opposed to purely moral arguments by the MSM.

This is a major reason (if not **the** major reason) why Infowars is being censored and ridiculed to such astronomical levels as of recent.

Same goes for #PizzaGate because I believe we are hitting a bit too close to the truth for what to such astronomical levels as of recent.

Same goes for #PizzaGate because I believe we are hitting a bit too close to the truth for what the elites can handle…

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 24…

# 🍕#PizzaGate Part 24: Misleading 'PizzaGate' Google Search Trends + Gematria + James Comey + ANTIFA

Saturday, April 29, 2017 2:32 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:
- Affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
    - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
Part 22: CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 24

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates
2. Misleading Google Search Trends

PizzaGate Updates

ANTIFA, BAMB, and the NAMBLA connection…

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1825882

> **BREAKING: BERKELEY ANTIFA GROUP WITH TIES TO MAYOR LINKED TO NAMBLA PEDOPHILES! - THIS IS NOT A DRILL PEDES! r/The_Donald**
>
> 28 April 2017 by FoxMcCloud11
>
> Archive: https://archive.is/mqdAi
>
> The "Anti-Fascists" group Antifa (and BAMB) that are trying to silence free speech has some very troubling ties to the pro-pedophilia group NAMBLA… #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp #NotReallySurprised

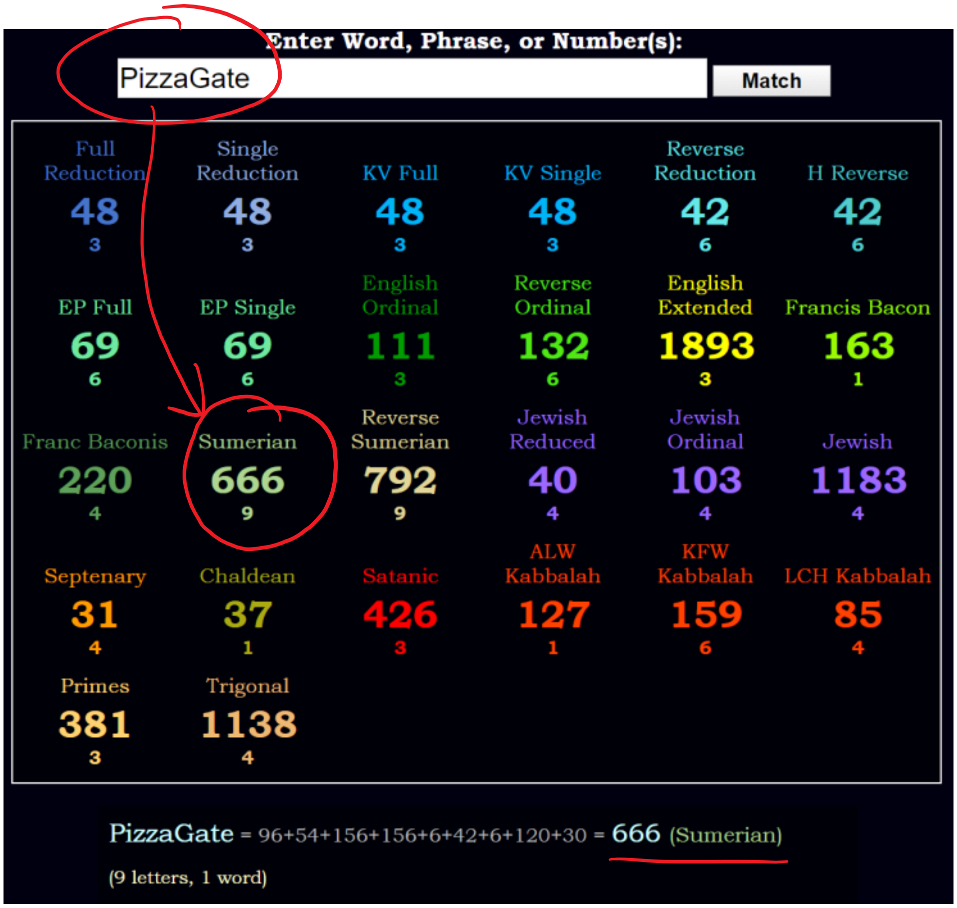
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1854208

> Archive: https://archive.is/ILjGQ
>
> **When James Comey was 15, he and his younger brother Peter were held by the armed "Ramsey rapist". No one was charged.**
>
> ………. The rabbit hole deepens..
>
> Seriously is there any person working in the intelligence agency doesn't have a "potentially" shady background… #AbolishTheFBI #AbolishTheCIA

Sumerian Gematria Calculator: "PizzaGate" = 666….. !!!! #MarkOfBeast #WTF

http://www.gematrinator.com/calculator/index.php

Retrieved: 12 May 2017

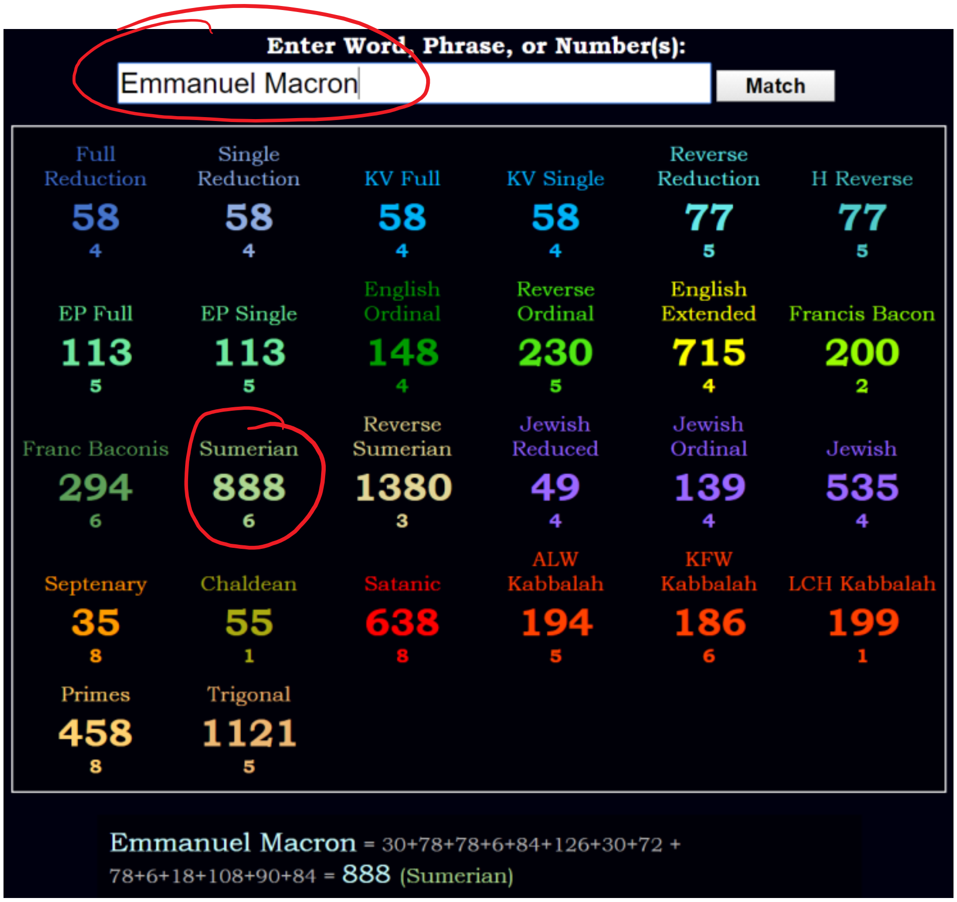


PizzaGate

Full Reduction	Single Reduction	KV Full	KV Single	Reverse Reduction	H Reverse
48	48	48	48	42	42
3	3	3	3	6	6
EP Full	EP Single	English Ordinal	Reverse Ordinal	English Extended	Francis Bacon
69	69	111	132	1893	163
6	6	3	6	3	1
Franc Baconis	Sumerian	Reverse Sumerian	Jewish Reduced	Jewish Ordinal	Jewish
220	666	792	40	103	1183
4	9	9	4	4	4
Septenary	Chaldean	Satanic	ALW Kabbalah	KFW Kabbalah	LCH Kabbalah
31	37	426	127	159	85
4	1	3	1	6	4
Primes	Trigonal				
381	1138				
3	4				

PizzaGate = 96+54+156+156+6+42+6+120+30 = 666 (Sumerian)

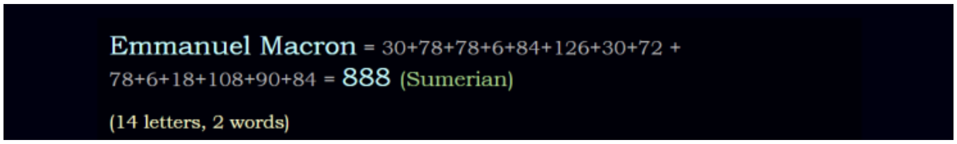
(9 letters, 1 word)



Emmanuel Macron

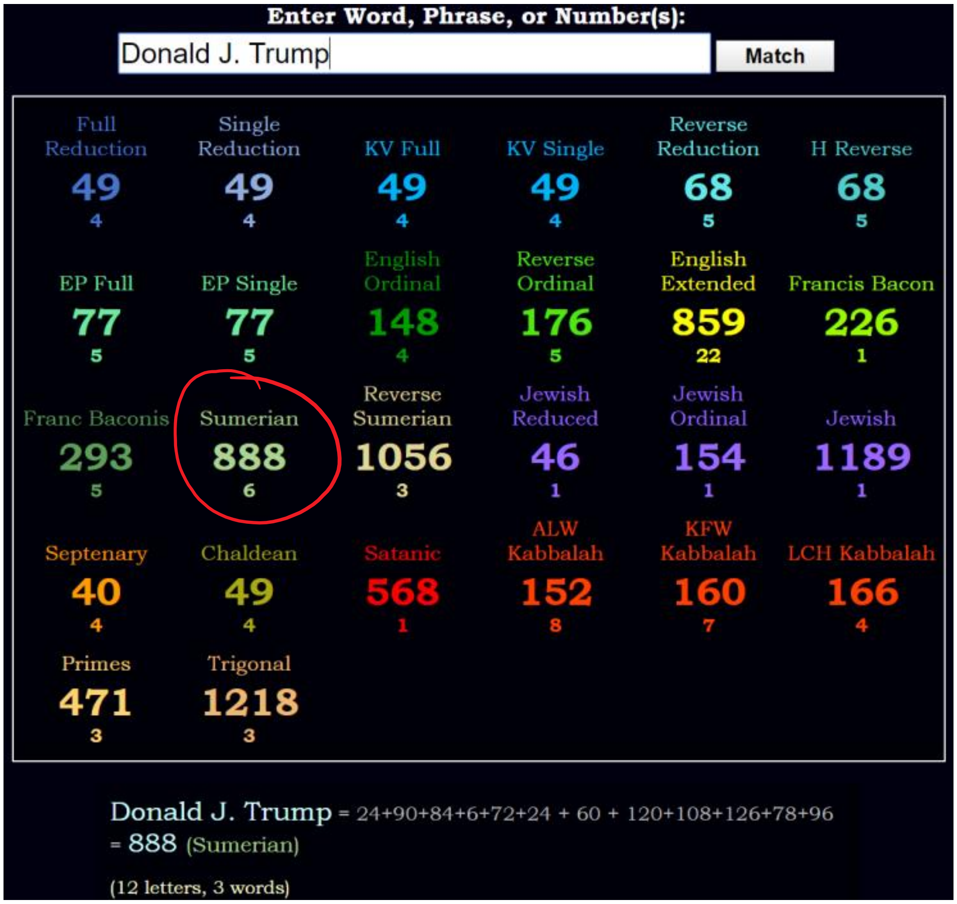
Full Reduction	Single Reduction	KV Full	KV Single	Reverse Reduction	H Reverse
58	58	58	58	77	77
4	4	4	4	5	5
EP Full	EP Single	English Ordinal	Reverse Ordinal	English Extended	Francis Bacon
113	113	148	230	715	200
5	5	4	5	4	2
Franc Baconis	Sumerian	Reverse Sumerian	Jewish Reduced	Jewish Ordinal	Jewish
294	888	1380	49	139	535
6	6	3	4	4	4
Septenary	Chaldean	Satanic	ALW Kabbalah	KFW Kabbalah	LCH Kabbalah
35	55	638	194	186	199
8	1	8	5	6	1
Primes	Trigonal				
458	1121				
8	5				

Emmanuel Macron = 30+78+78+6+84+126+30+72 + 78+6+18+108+90+84 = 888 (Sumerian)



Emmanuel Macron = 30+78+78+6+84+126+30+72 + 78+6+18+108+90+84 = 888 (Sumerian)

(14 letters, 2 words)



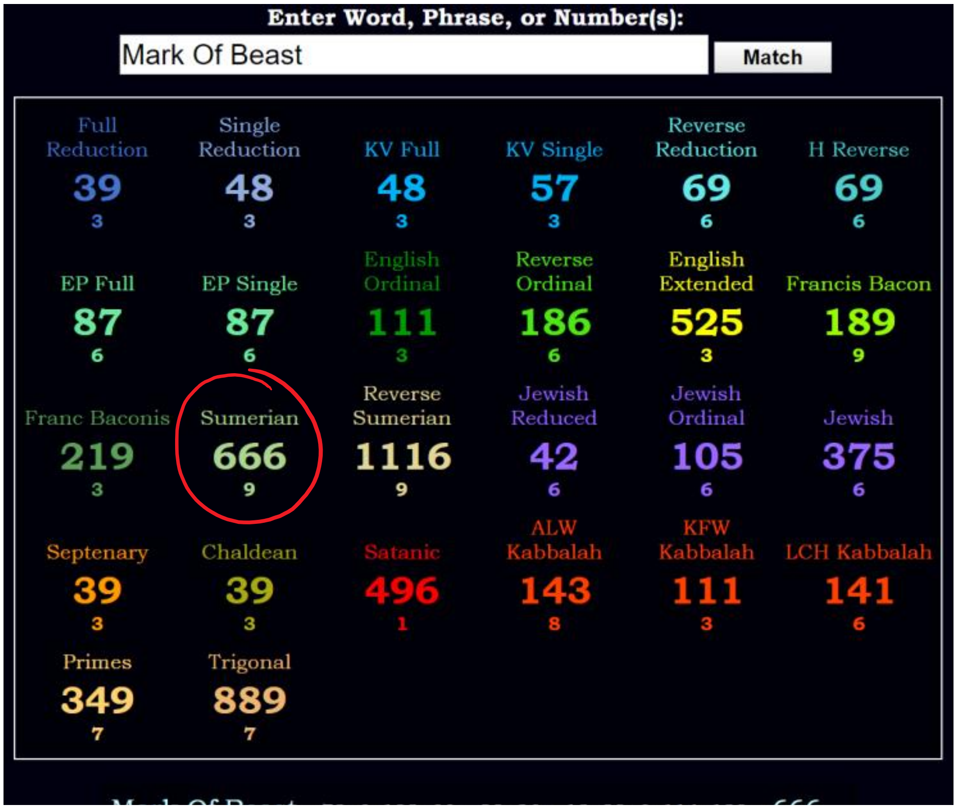
Enter Word, Phrase, or Number(s):

Donald J. Trump

Full Reduction 49 4	Single Reduction 49 4	KV Full 49 4	KV Single 49 4	Reverse Reduction 68 5	H Reverse 68 5
EP Full 77 5	EP Single 77 5	English Ordinal 148 4	Reverse Ordinal 176 5	English Extended 859 22	Francis Bacon 226 1
Franc Baconis 293 5	Sumerian 888 6	Reverse Sumerian 1056 3	Jewish Reduced 46 1	Jewish Ordinal 154 1	Jewish 1189 1
Septenary 40 4	Chaldean 49 4	Satanic 568 1	ALW Kabbalah 152 8	KFW Kabbalah 160 7	LCH Kabbalah 166 4
Primes 471 3	Trigonal 1218 3				

Donald J. Trump = 24+90+84+6+72+24 + 60 + 120+108+126+78+96 = 888 (Sumerian)

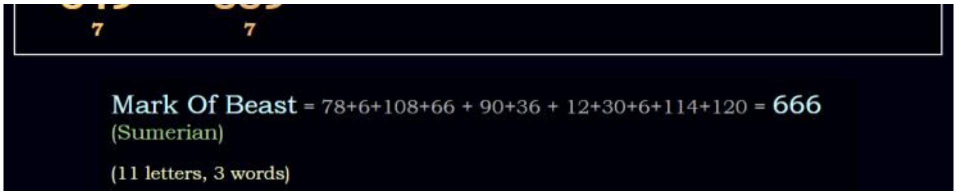
(12 letters, 3 words)



Enter Word, Phrase, or Number(s):

Mark Of Beast

Full Reduction 39 3	Single Reduction 48 3	KV Full 48 3	KV Single 57 3	Reverse Reduction 69 6	H Reverse 69 6
EP Full 87 6	EP Single 87 6	English Ordinal 111 3	Reverse Ordinal 186 6	English Extended 525 3	Francis Bacon 189 9
Franc Baconis 219 3	Sumerian 666 9	Reverse Sumerian 1116 9	Jewish Reduced 42 6	Jewish Ordinal 105 6	Jewish 375 6
Septenary 39 3	Chaldean 39 3	Satanic 496 1	ALW Kabbalah 143 8	KFW Kabbalah 111 3	LCH Kabbalah 141 6
Primes 349 7	Trigonal 889 7				


7 7

Mark Of Beast = 78+6+108+66 + 90+36 + 12+30+6+114+120 = 666
(Sumerian)
(11 letters, 3 words)

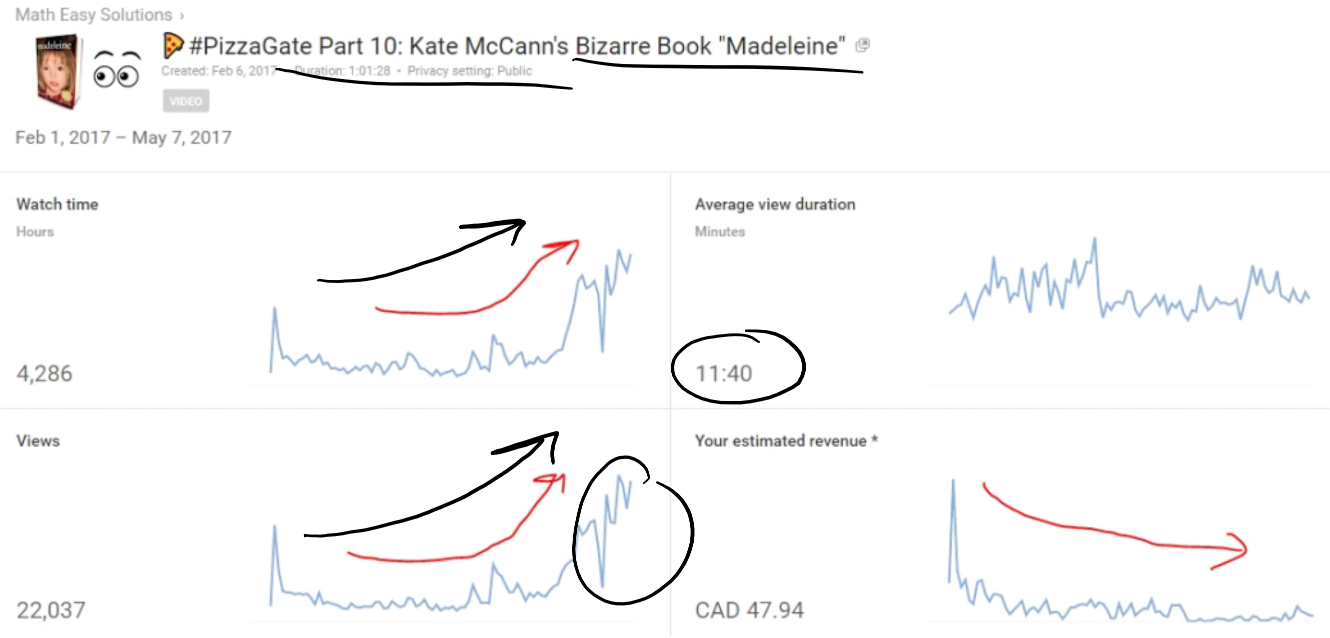
I am **very new** to the Gematria side of things, but I still find it **VERY** interesting that the Sumerian Gematria Calculator states that **"PizzaGate" = 666 = "Mark of Beast"**.

Also interesting is that **"Emmanuel Macron" = 888 = "Donald J. Trump"**.... #Interesting

I may look into this further in later videos, so stay tuned...

Also, if you have some insights into Gematria and the connections between all the different types, please let me know! :)

YouTube Censorship as usual....


Math Easy Solutions ›
#PizzaGate Part 10: Kate McCann's Bizarre Book "Madeleine"
Created: Feb 6, 2017 • Duration: 1:01:28 • Privacy setting: Public
VIDEO
Feb 1, 2017 – May 7, 2017

Watch time
Hours
4,286

Average view duration
Minutes
11:40

Views
22,037

Your estimated revenue *
CAD 47.94

Just as my views are increasing, YouTube decides to stop paying... #WTF #YouTubeIsEvil #YouTubeExodus

Follow me on Steemit and create your own account ASAP! https://steemit.com/@mes

Misleading 'PizzaGate' Google Search Trends

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1827743

29 April 2017 by matheasysolutions

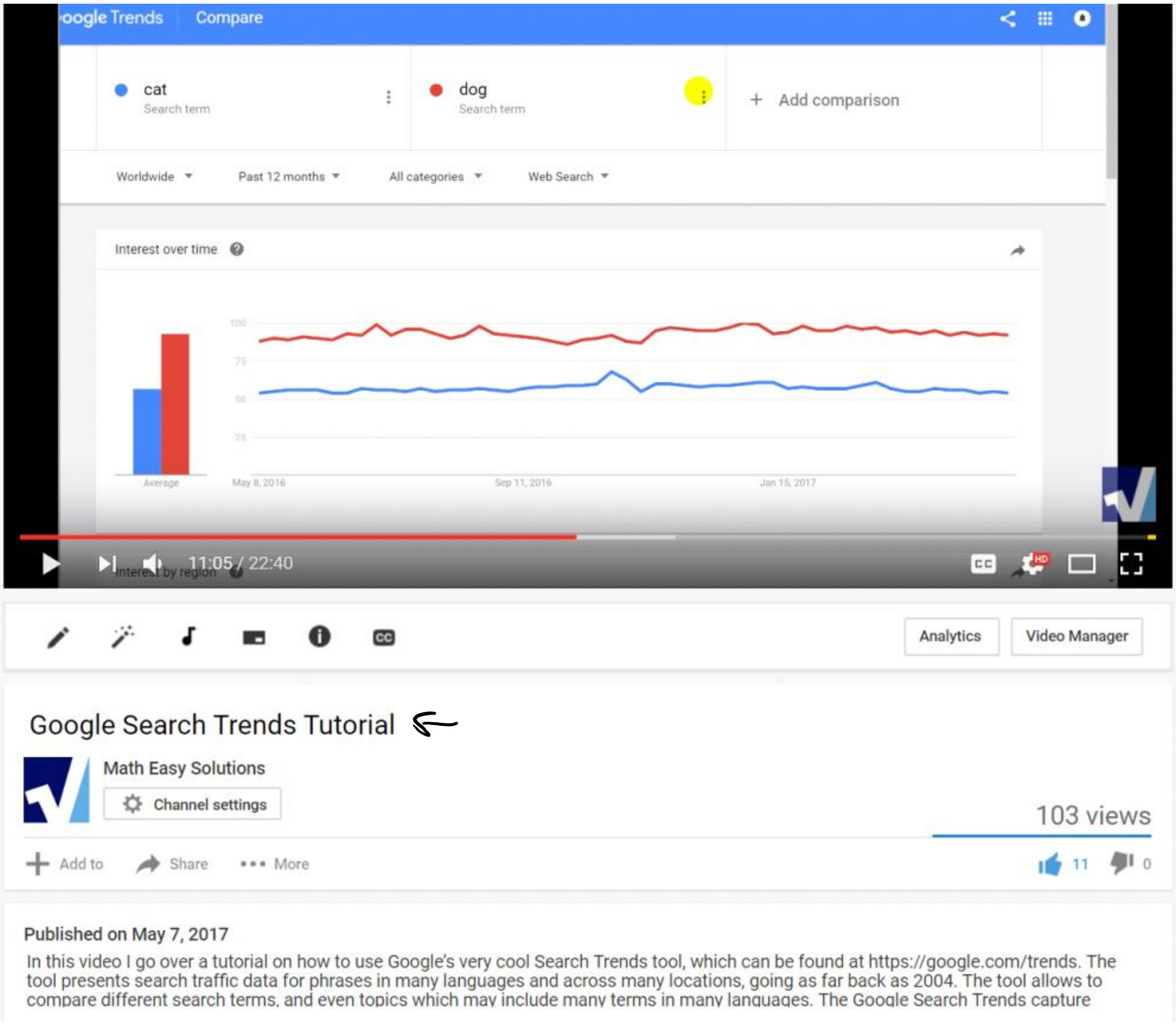
Archive: https://archive.is/asMjk

IMPORTANT: Proof that Google Search Trends are MISLEADING for PizzaGate vs. Fake News

I posted a while a go on Voat illustrating how the Google Search Trends for "pizzagate" and "fake news" were misleading, because according to Google AdWords search data, "pizzagate" was actually searched much more than "fake news"!

Recall from earlier video on Google Search Trends:

https://youtu.be/UkEkEC7EGbA


oogle Trends
Compare
cat
Search term
dog
Search term
+ Add comparison
Worldwide
Past 12 months
All categories
Web Search
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
May 8, 2016
Sep 11, 2016
Jan 15, 2017
11:05 / 22:40
Interest by region
Analytics
Video Manager
Channel settings
103 views
Add to
Share
More
11
0

Google Search Trends Tutorial

Math Easy Solutions

Published on May 7, 2017

In this video I go over a tutorial on how to use Google's very cool Search Trends tool, which can be found at https://google.com/trends. The tool presents search traffic data for phrases in many languages and across many locations, going as far back as 2004. The tool allows to compare different search terms, and even topics which may include many terms in many languages. The Google Search Trends capture

https://support.google.com/trends/answer/4359550

Retrieved: 6 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/MDb9J

> **Note**: **No misspellings, spelling variations, synonyms, plural or singular versions of your terms are included.**.
>
> Broad
>
> ...
>
> - If you search the term banana, results include searches for terms like "banana" or "banana sandwich."
> - If you specify banana sandwich, results include searches for "banana sandwich" as well as "banana for lunch" and "peanut butter sandwich."

https://support.google.com/trends/answer/4359582?hl=en&ref_topic=4365530

Retrieved: 6 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/XZmZa

Search tips for Trends

You can use punctuation in your searches to filter the results you see in Trends.

Search term	Type of results you'll see
tennis shoes	Results can include searches containing both tennis and shoes in any order. Results can also include searches like red tennis shoes, funny shoes for tennis, or tennis without shoes. No misspellings, spelling variations, synonyms, plural or singular versions of your terms are included.
"tennis shoes"	Results include the exact phrase inside double quotation marks, **possibly with words before or after**, like **red tennis shoes**. semi- broad

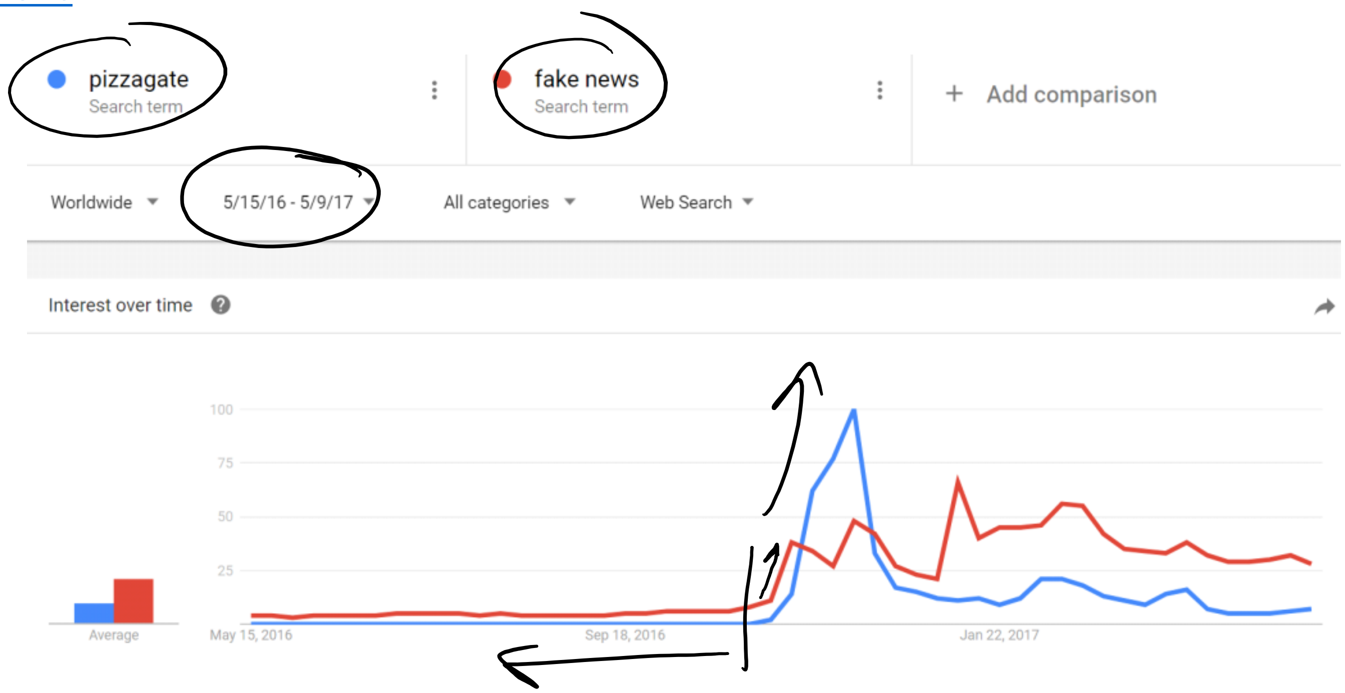
Let's take a closer look at the search trends for "fake news" and "pizzagate".

Note that the trends for "fake news" and "pizzagate" both include longer phrases, as long as the exact terms are included.

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

pizzagate
fake news

20news



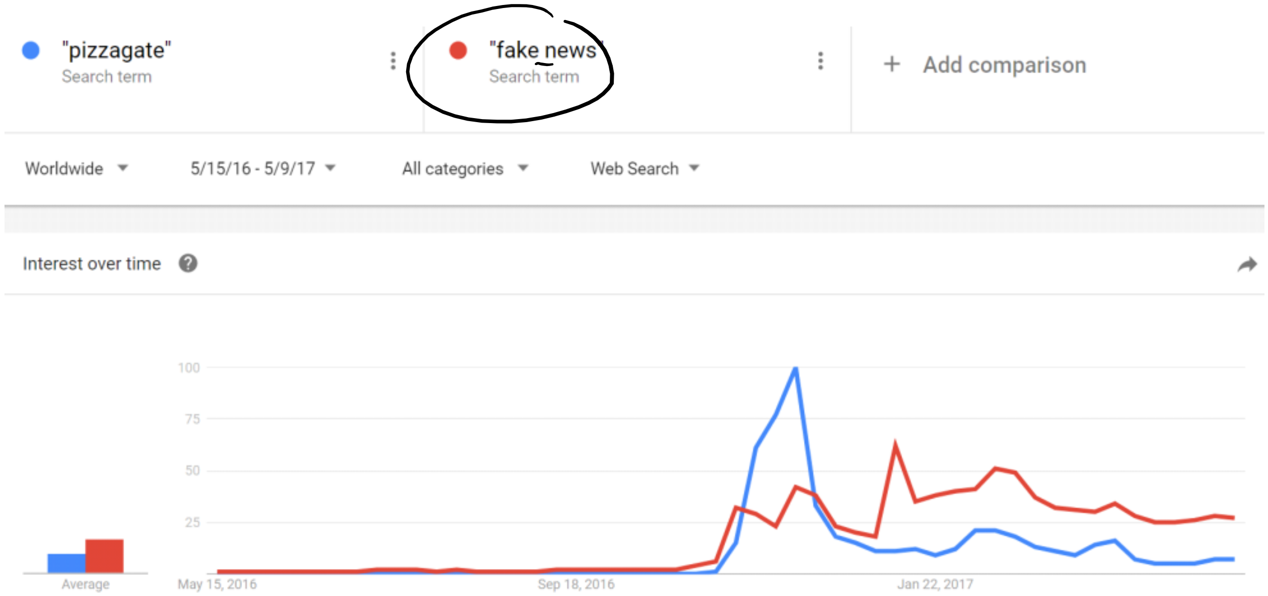
pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

Worldwide
5/15/16 - 5/9/17
All categories
Web Search

+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
May 15, 2016
Sep 18, 2016
Jan 22, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=%22pizzagate%22,%22fake%20news%22



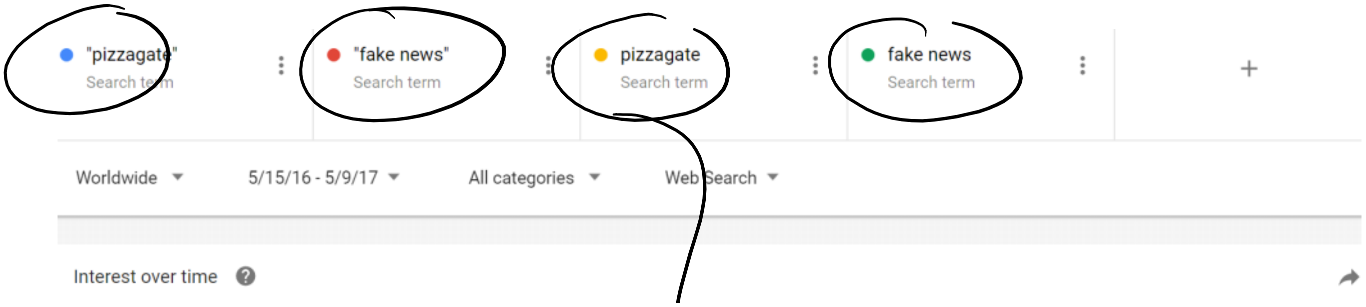
"pizzagate"
Search term

"fake news"
Search term

Worldwide
5/15/16 - 5/9/17
All categories
Web Search

+ Add comparison
Interest over time
100
75
50
25
Average
May 15, 2016
Sep 18, 2016
Jan 22, 2017

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=%22pizzagate%22,%22fake%20news%22,pizzagate,fake%20news



"pizzagate"
Search term

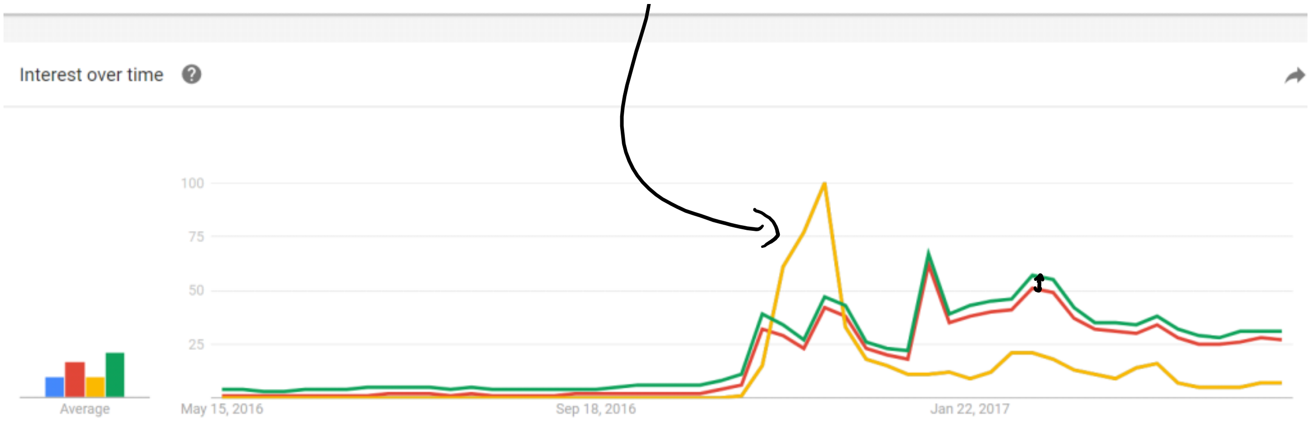
"fake news"
Search term

pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

Worldwide
5/15/16 - 5/9/17
All categories
Web Search

+
Interest over time

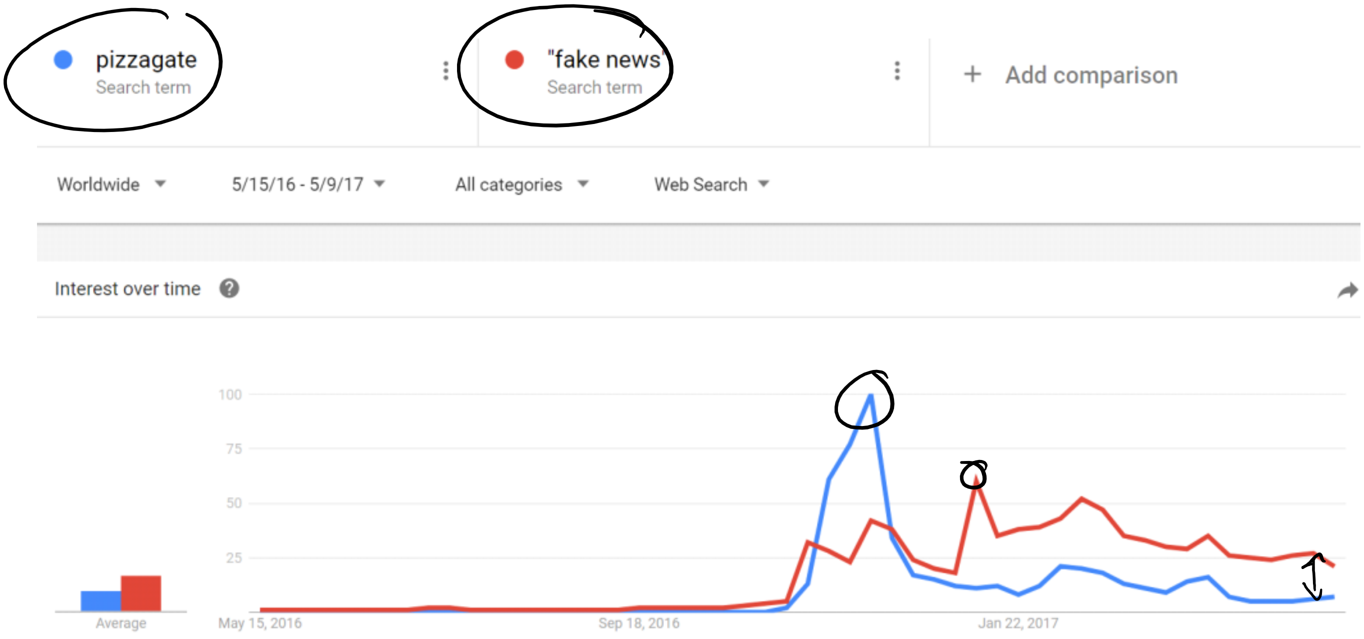


Note that "fake news" is just a bit below the broad search term *fake news*.

Thus even though according to Google, the "fake news" search may include longer phrases that include the exact match "fake news", it is very unlikely that those long phrases have a significant impact, because the broad search type is not even much more than the exact.

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=pizzagate,%22fake%20news%22

Retrieved: 9 May 2017


pizzagate
Search term

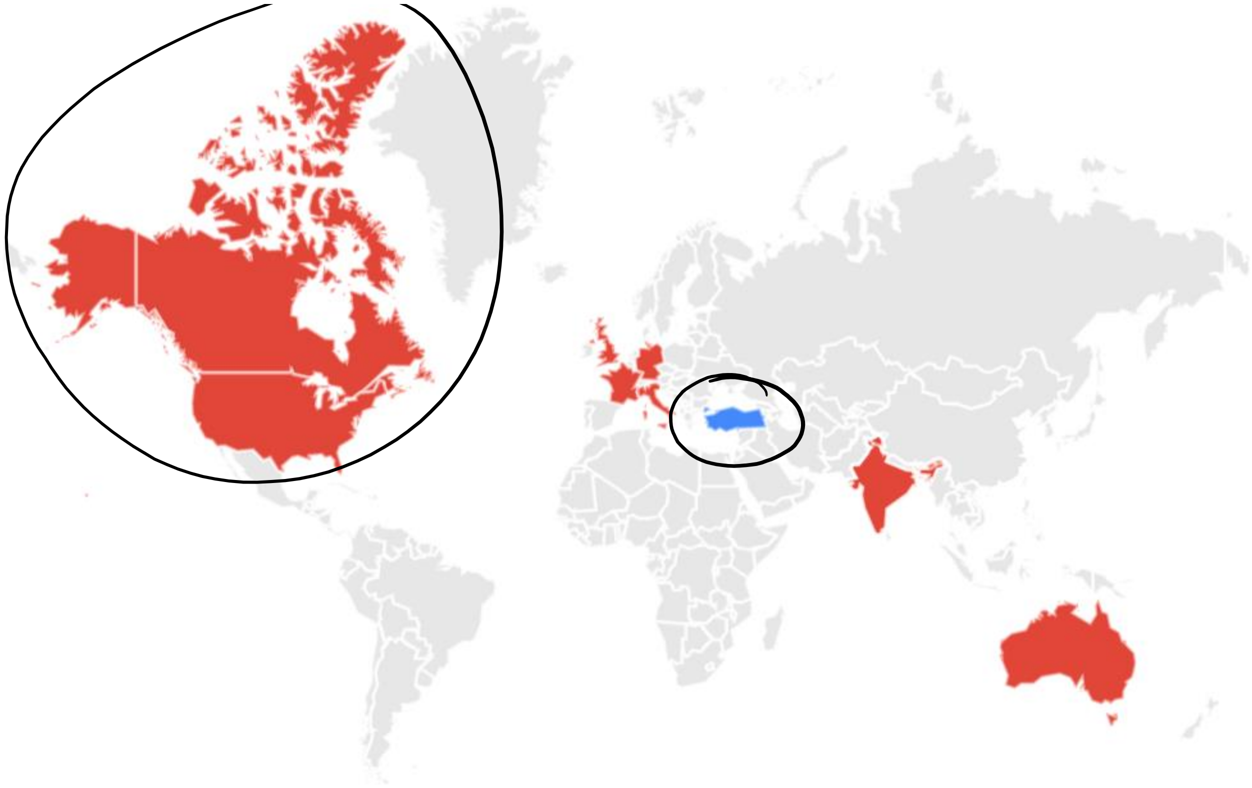
"fake news"
Search term

+ Add comparison

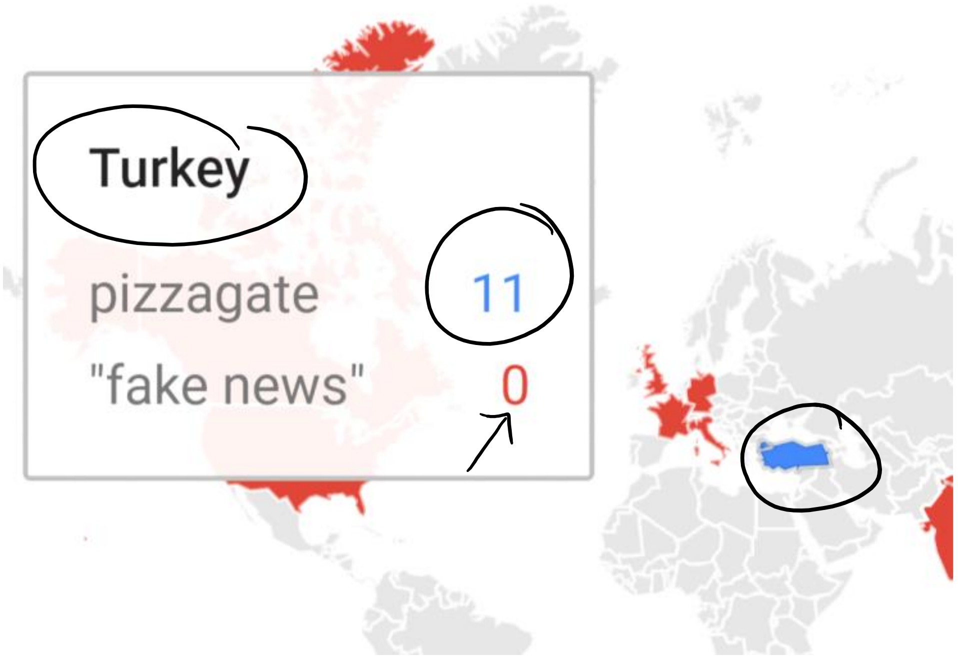
Worldwide ▾ 5/15/16 - 5/9/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

From this graph it is clear that "fake news" is trending much more than "pizzagate" despite "pizzagate" having a much larger peak in traffic.

Let's take a look at some of the locations searching these terms:



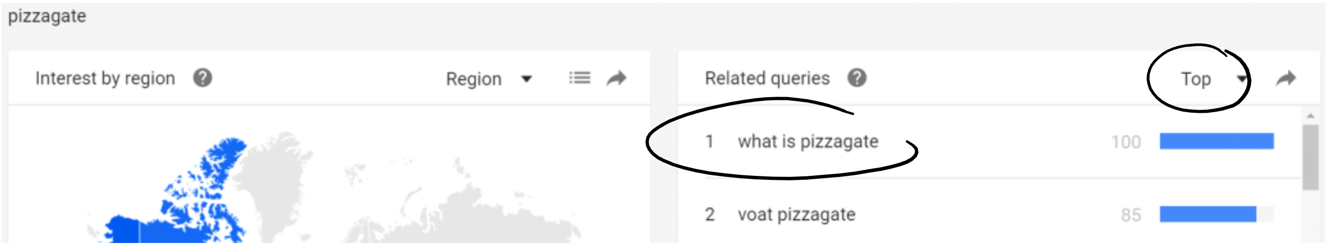
The country in blue, i.e. searched PizzaGate more than Fake News was Turkey. #Interesting…



Turkey

pizzagate 11

"fake news" 0

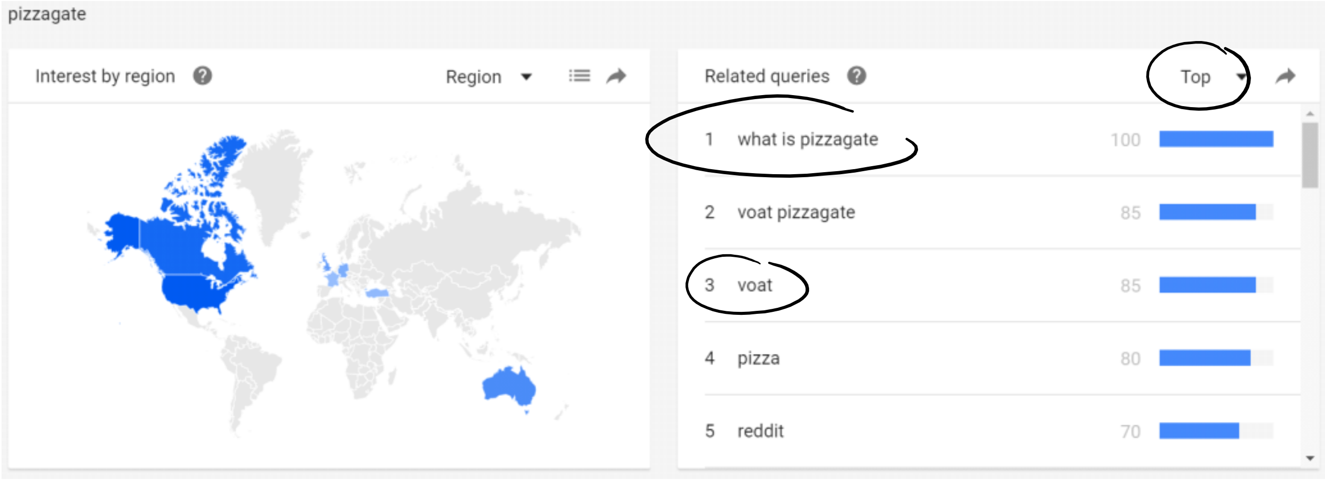


pizzagate

Interest by region
Region
Related queries
Top

1 what is pizzagate 100

2 voat pizzagate 85


pizzagate

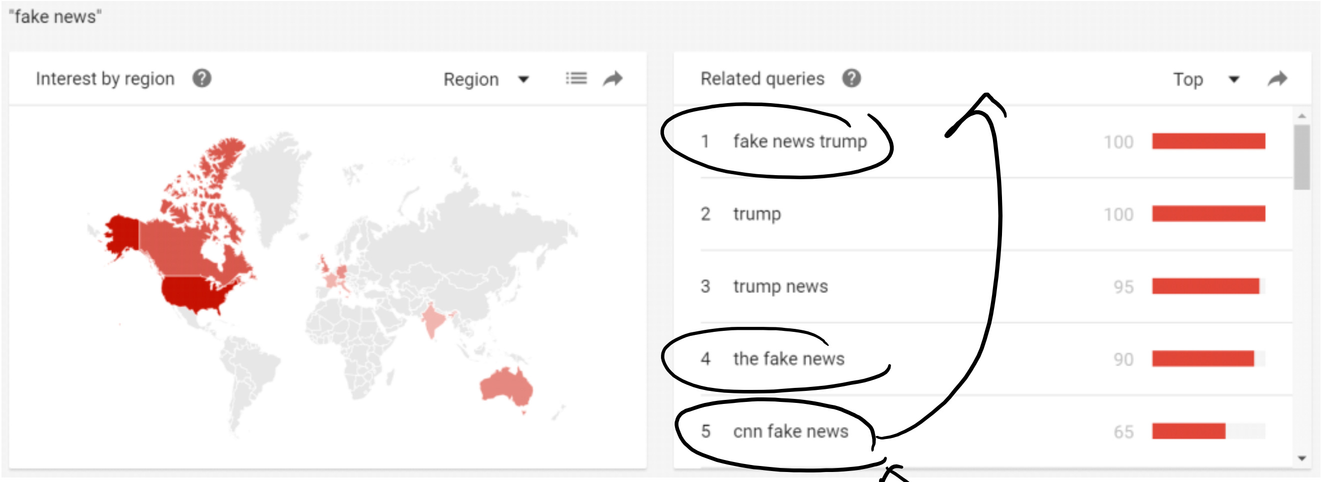
Interest by region

Region

Related queries

Top

1	what is pizzagate	100
2	voat pizzagate	85
3	voat	85
4	pizza	80
5	reddit	70


"fake news"

Interest by region

Region

Related queries

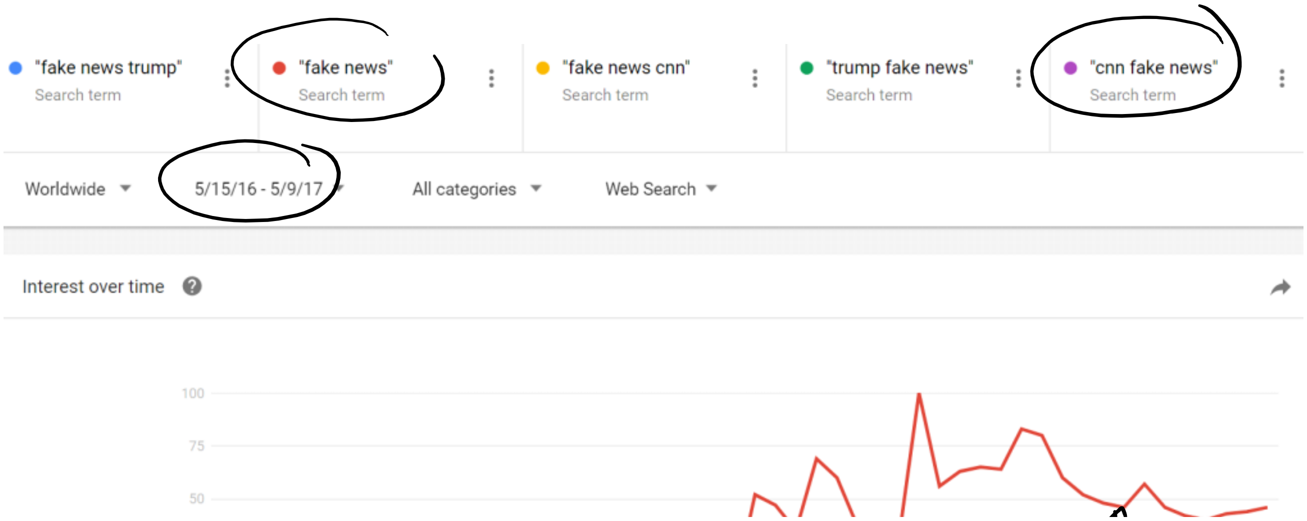
Top

1	fake news trump	100
2	trump	100
3	trump news	95
4	the fake news	90
5	cnn fake news	65

Since the Search Trends includes all phrases that include "fake news", let's see how the relative size is of the top related phrases "fake news trump" and "cnn fake news".

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=%22fake%20news%20trump%22,%22fake%20news%22,%22fake%20news%20cnn%22,%22trump%20fake%20news%22,%22cnn%20fake%20news%22

Retrieved: 9 May 2017


"fake news trump" Search term

"fake news" Search term

"fake news cnn" Search term

"trump fake news" Search term

"cnn fake news" Search term

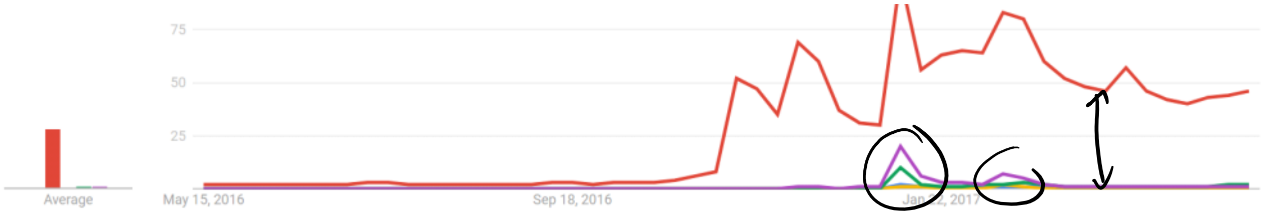
Worldwide

5/15/16 - 5/9/17

All categories

Web Search

Interest over time



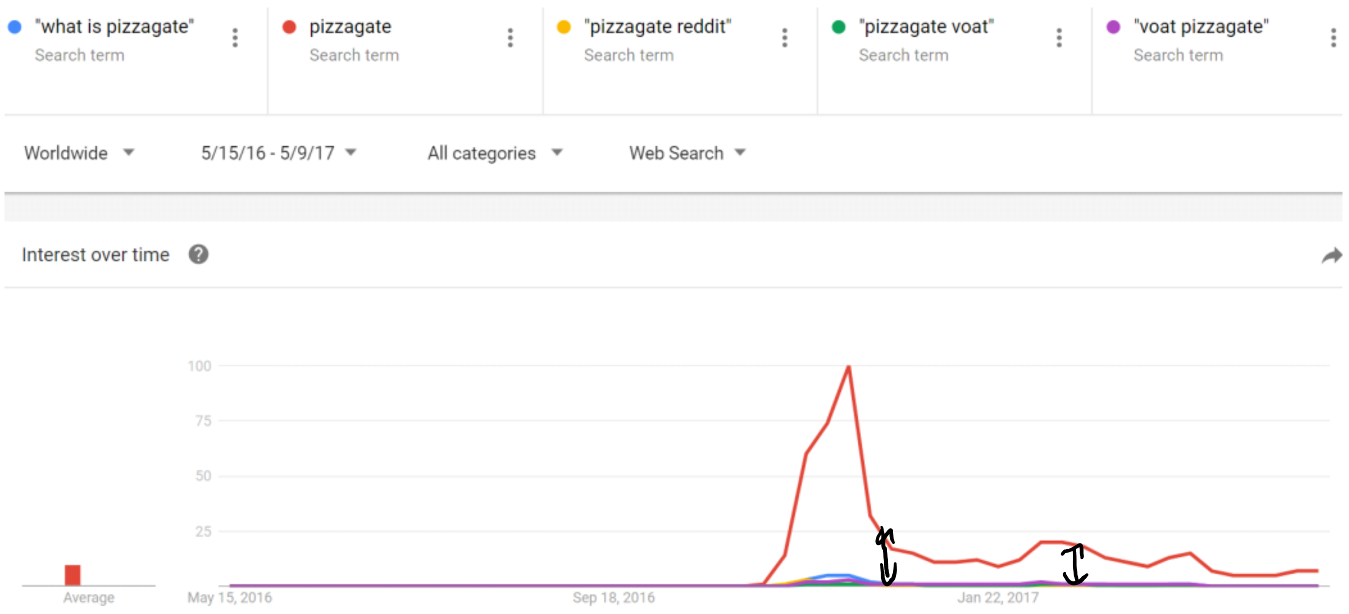
Note that "cnn fake news" and "trump fake news" have higher trends than "fake news trump", even though "fake news trump" was the "top" query.

This shows that first off all, the "top" related queries are misleading because the actual "top" ones listed in the previous table aren't necessarily the actual top related searches... #WTF #GoogleGetYourActTogether

Nonetheless, it appears that these "top" related searches are relatively very small, besides at during **two peak times**, and thus it can be assumed that most of the Google Search Trends data is due to the exact phrase "fake news".

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=%22what%20is%20pizzagate%22,pizzagate,%22pizzagate%20reddit%22,%22pizzagate%20voat%22,%22voat%20pizzagate%22

Retrieved: 9 May 2017


● "what is pizzagate" Search term
● pizzagate Search term
● "pizzagate reddit" Search term
● "pizzagate voat" Search term
● "voat pizzagate" Search term

Worldwide ▾ 5/15/16 - 5/9/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

Like-wise, the top related queries are searched relatively little, and thus it can be assumed that the exact phrase "pizzagate" is the main driver of the Google Search Trends data.

Thus it is reasonable to assume that the **exact** terms "pizzagate" and "fake news" are more or less as shown in the Google Search Trends charts.

Thus it is reasonable to assume that the **exact** terms "pizzagate" and "fake news" are more or less as shown in the Google Search Trends charts.

https://support.google.com/adwords/answer/6325039

Retrieved: 9 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/S5qZY

Keyword Planner: Get search volume data and trends

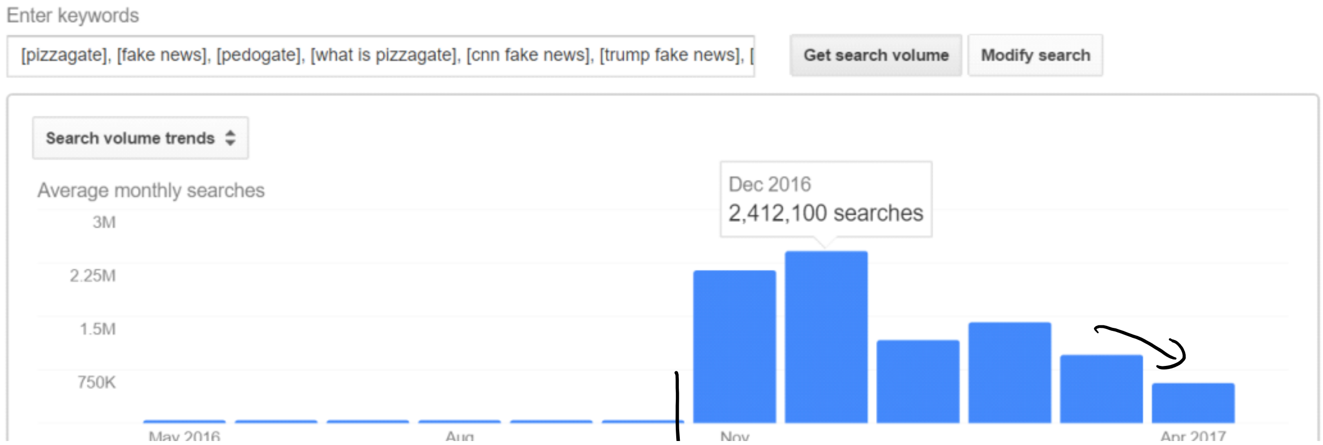
> You can use Keyword Planner to get historical statistics, such as average monthly searches and competition data, for a list of keywords.
>
> …
>
> [term]
>
> **Tip**
>
> If you use **keyword match types** with your keywords, we take only those match types into account when calculating traffic forecasts. For example, if you add a keyword as exact match, like [*Cabo luxury resort*], your forecasts will give you an idea how that keyword might perform as an exact match keyword.

This keyword planner is used by Advertisers on Google so I put more trust onto this tool because the results of this tool DIRECTLY leads to BILLIONS of dollars spent by Advertisers.

Thus we should compare the Google Search Trends data with the AdWords Keyword Planner, and give preference to AdWords for any discrepancy.

https://adwords.google.com/ko/KeywordPlanner

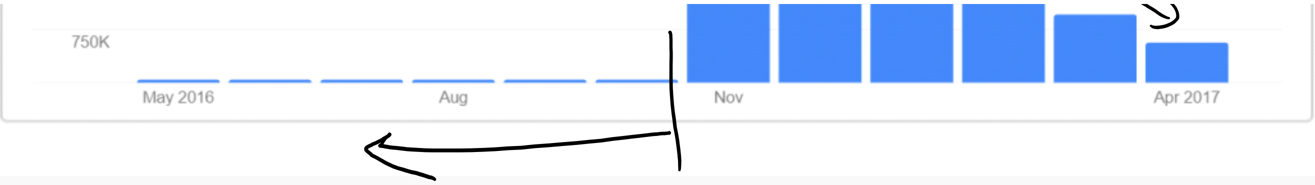
Retrieved: 8 May 2017

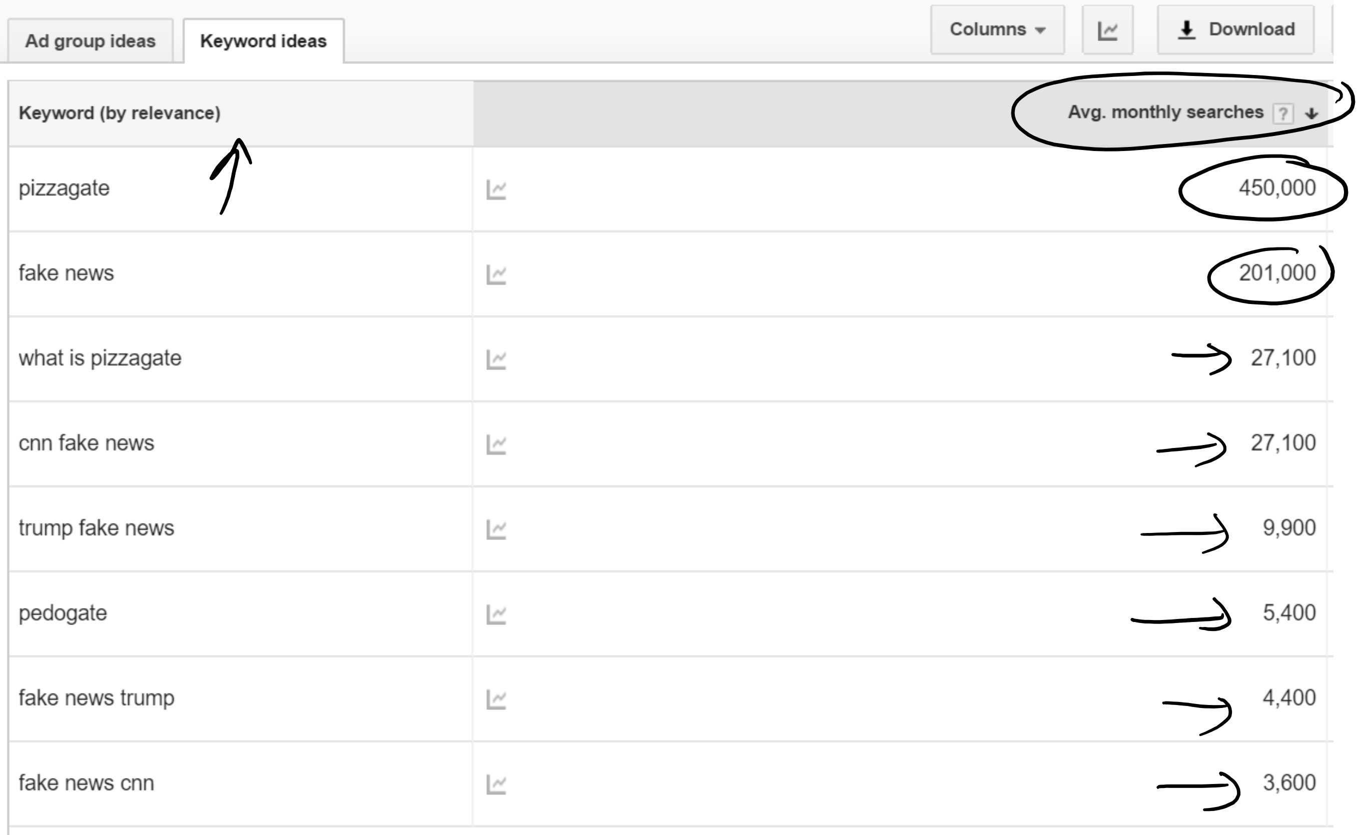


Enter keywords

[pizzagate], [fake news], [pedogate], [what is pizzagate], [cnn fake news], [trump fake news], [

Get search volume
Modify search
Search volume trends
Average monthly searches
Dec 2016
2,412,100 searches
3M
2.25M
1.5M
750K
May 2016
Aug
Nov
Apr 2017





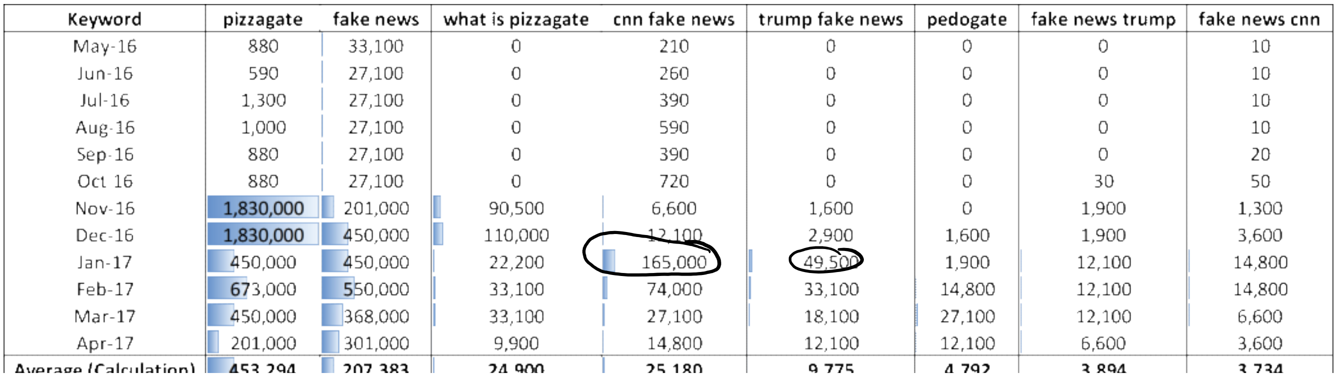
Keyword (by relevance)		Avg. monthly searches
pizzagate		450,000
fake news		201,000
what is pizzagate		27,100
cnn fake news		27,100
trump fake news		9,900
pedogate		5,400
fake news trump		4,400
fake news cnn		3,600

As can be seen the average search volume for pizzagate is more than DOUBLE that of "fake news", and all other "top" searches are indeed relatively very small.

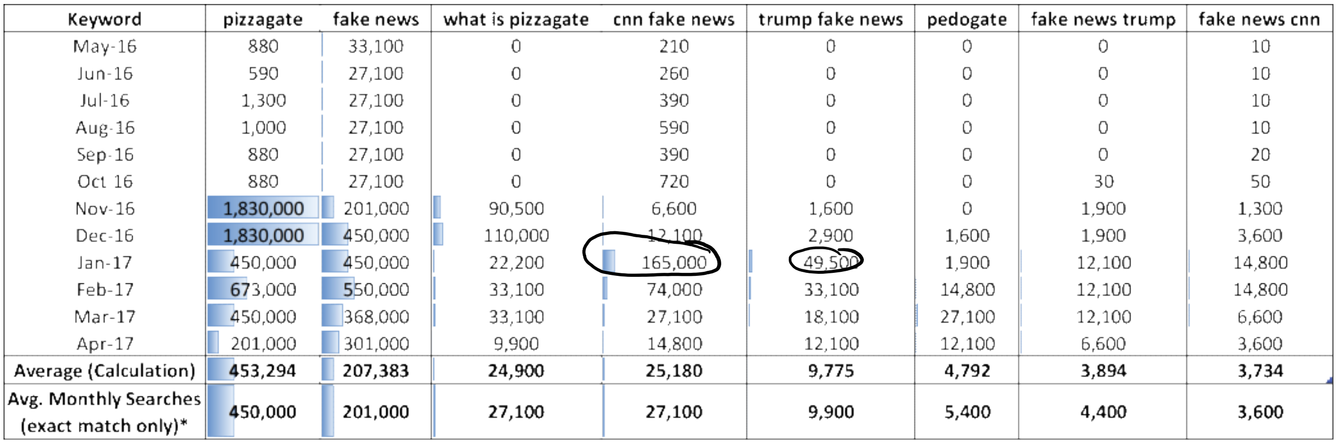
I downloaded all the keyword data broken down in a monthly basis to obtain the following data.

Download Link: https://1drv.ms/x/s!As32ynv0LoaIhvMM_1yyCW4miBpteQ

NOTE: If the link doesn't work, please check video description for correct link, or contact me if that stops working too.

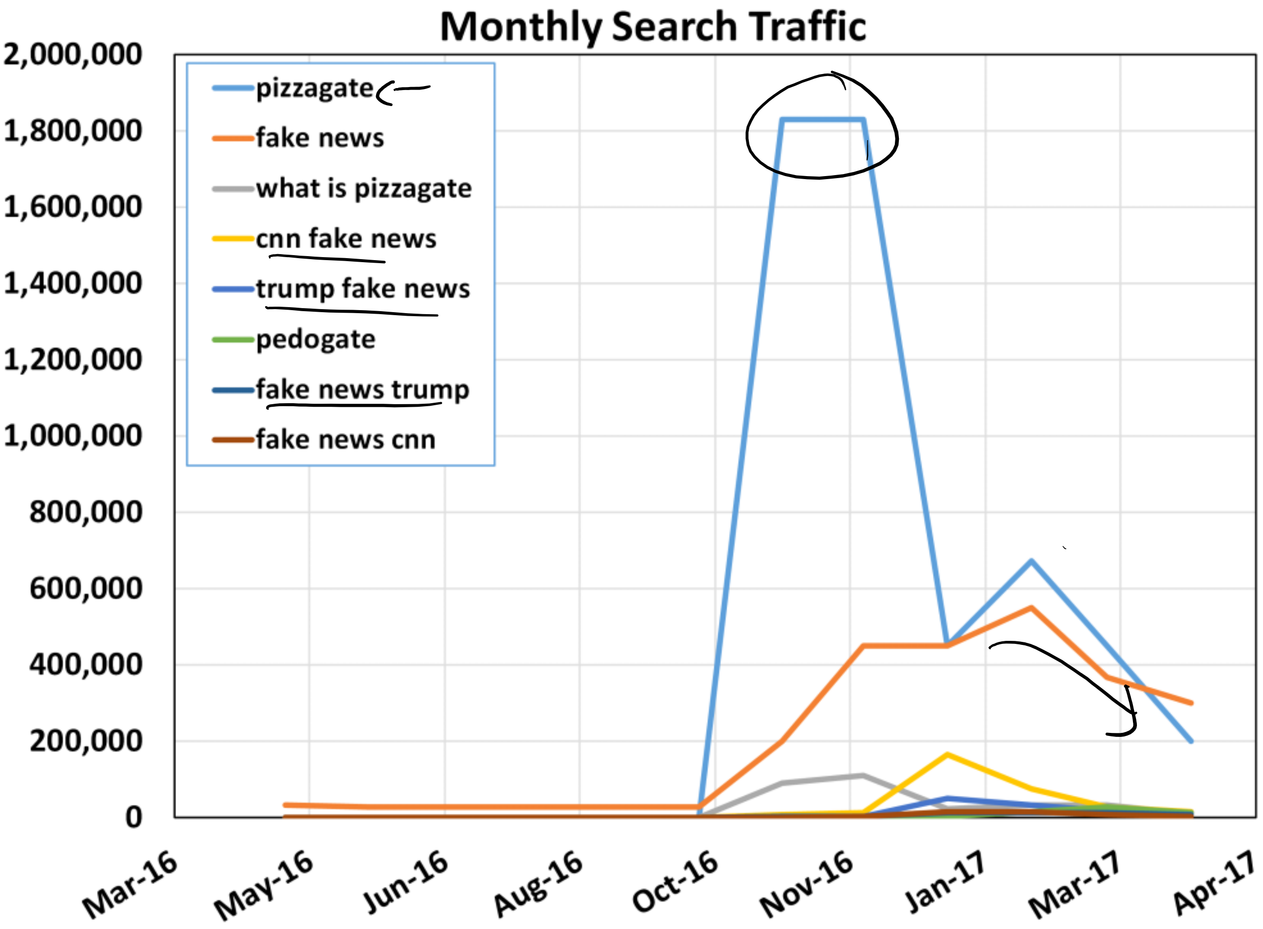


Keyword	pizzagate	fake news	what is pizzagate	cnn fake news	trump fake news	pedogate	fake news trump	fake news cnn
May-16	880	33,100	0	210	0	0	0	10
Jun-16	590	27,100	0	260	0	0	0	10
Jul-16	1,300	27,100	0	390	0	0	0	10
Aug-16	1,000	27,100	0	590	0	0	0	10
Sep-16	880	27,100	0	390	0	0	0	20
Oct-16	880	27,100	0	720	0	0	30	50
Nov-16	1,830,000	201,000	90,500	6,600	1,600	0	1,900	1,300
Dec-16	1,830,000	450,000	110,000	12,100	2,900	1,600	1,900	3,600
Jan-17	450,000	450,000	22,200	165,000	49,500	1,900	12,100	14,800
Feb-17	673,000	550,000	33,100	74,000	33,100	14,800	12,100	14,800
Mar-17	450,000	368,000	33,100	27,100	18,100	27,100	12,100	6,600
Apr-17	201,000	301,000	9,900	14,800	12,100	12,100	6,600	3,600
Average (Calculation)	453,294	207,383	24,900	25,180	9,775	4,792	3,894	3,734



Keyword	pizzagate	fake news	what is pizzagate	cnn fake news	trump fake news	pedogate	fake news trump	fake news cnn
May-16	880	33,100	0	210	0	0	0	10
Jun-16	590	27,100	0	260	0	0	0	10
Jul-16	1,300	27,100	0	390	0	0	0	10
Aug-16	1,000	27,100	0	590	0	0	0	10
Sep-16	880	27,100	0	390	0	0	0	20
Oct 16	880	27,100	0	720	0	0	30	50
Nov-16	1,830,000	201,000	90,500	6,600	1,600	0	1,900	1,300
Dec-16	1,830,000	450,000	110,000	12,100	2,900	1,600	1,900	3,600
Jan-17	450,000	450,000	22,200	165,000	49,500	1,900	12,100	14,800
Feb-17	673,000	550,000	33,100	74,000	33,100	14,800	12,100	14,800
Mar-17	450,000	368,000	33,100	27,100	18,100	27,100	12,100	6,600
Apr-17	201,000	301,000	9,900	14,800	12,100	12,100	6,600	3,600
Average (Calculation)	**453,294**	**207,383**	**24,900**	**25,180**	**9,775**	**4,792**	**3,894**	**3,734**
Avg. Monthly Searches (exact match only)*	450,000	201,000	27,100	27,100	9,900	5,400	4,400	3,600

*Google Reported

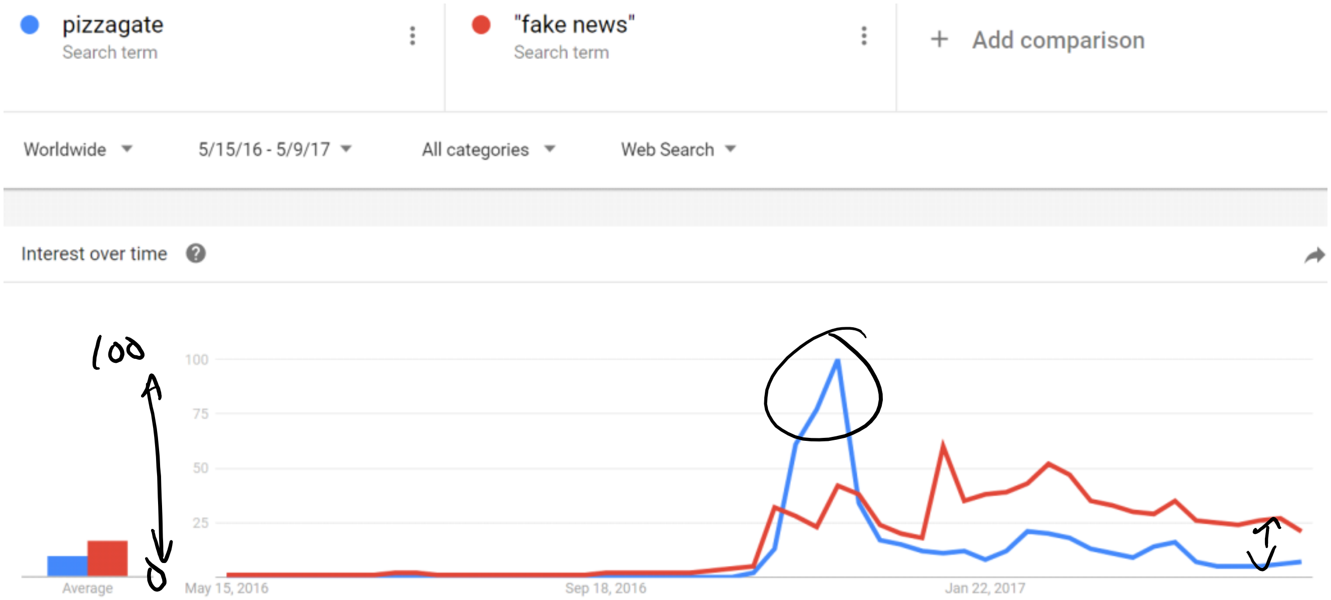


From this graph, it can be seen that "pizzagate" has a MUCH higher peak, and was larger than "fake news" for nearly every month, except April 2017. #WeGottaStepUpOurGame

Note the difference between the Google Search Trends data:

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=pizzagate,%22fake%20news%22

Retrieved: 9 May 2017


pizzagate
Search term

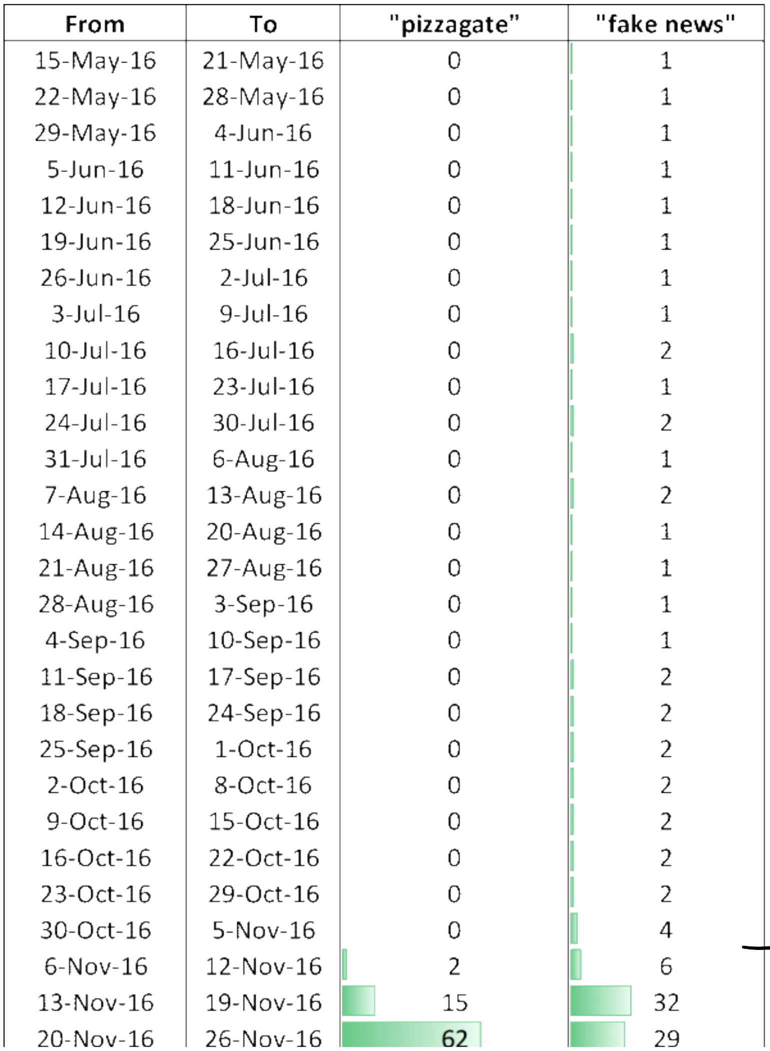
"fake news"
Search term

+ Add comparison

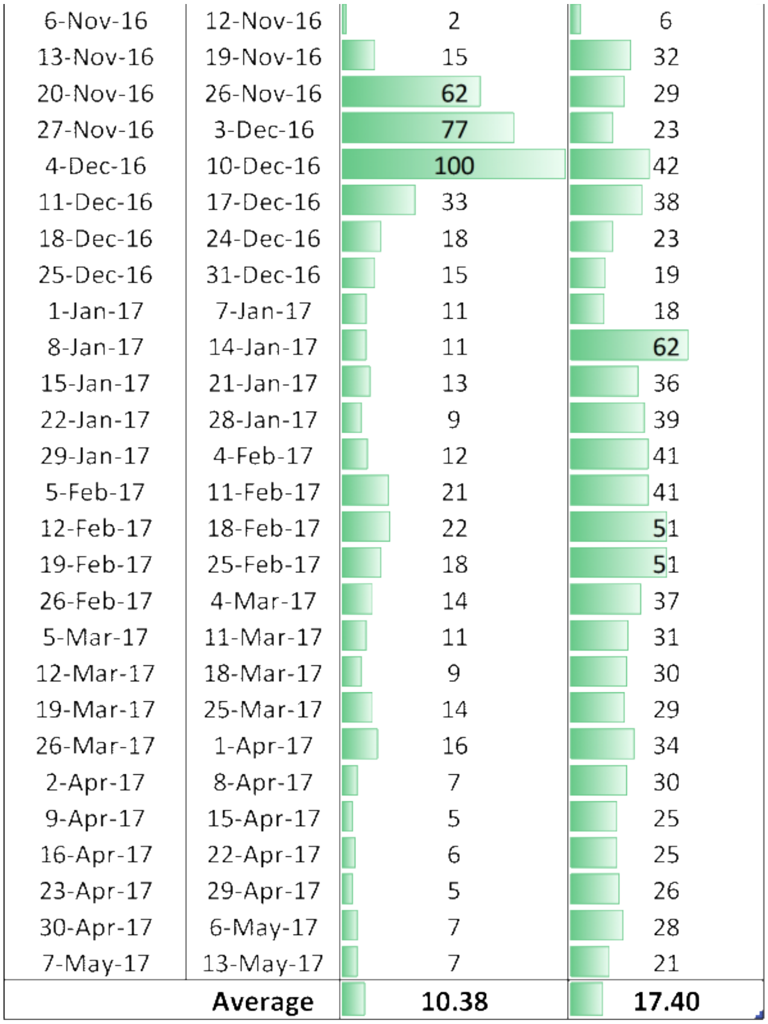
Worldwide
5/15/16 - 5/9/17
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

I also manually plotted the Google Search Trends relative search data and compared it to the AdWords Data:



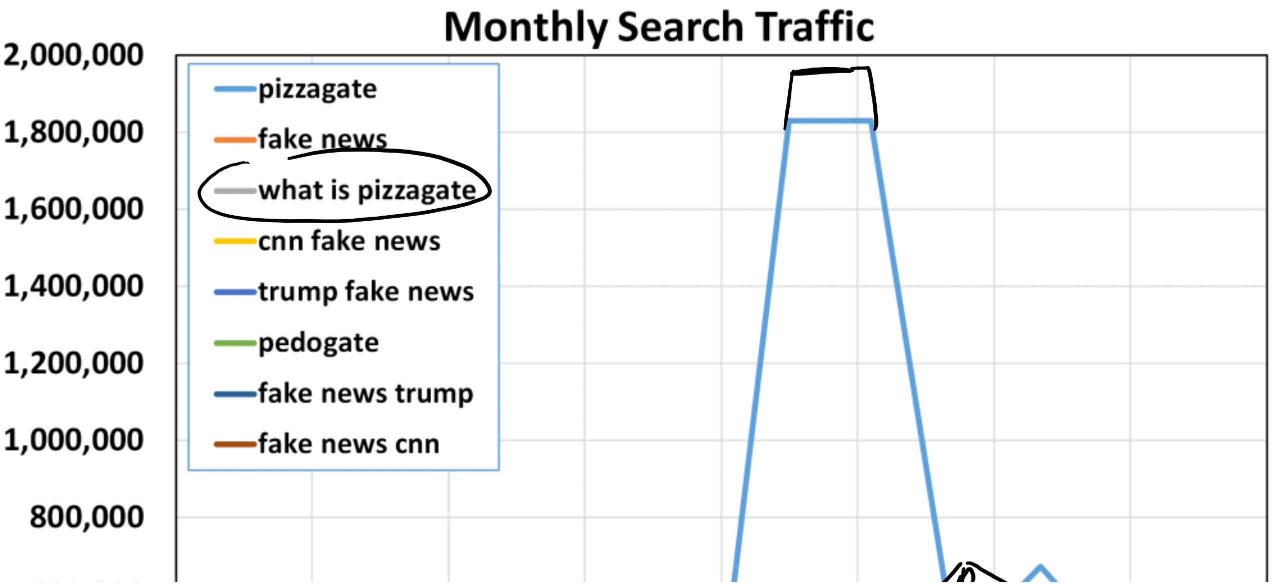
From	To	"pizzagate"	"fake news"
15-May-16	21-May-16	0	1
22-May-16	28-May-16	0	1
29-May-16	4-Jun-16	0	1
5-Jun-16	11-Jun-16	0	1
12-Jun-16	18-Jun-16	0	1
19-Jun-16	25-Jun-16	0	1
26-Jun-16	2-Jul-16	0	1
3-Jul-16	9-Jul-16	0	1
10-Jul-16	16-Jul-16	0	2
17-Jul-16	23-Jul-16	0	1
24-Jul-16	30-Jul-16	0	2
31-Jul-16	6-Aug-16	0	1
7-Aug-16	13-Aug-16	0	2
14-Aug-16	20-Aug-16	0	1
21-Aug-16	27-Aug-16	0	1
28-Aug-16	3-Sep-16	0	1
4-Sep-16	10-Sep-16	0	1
11-Sep-16	17-Sep-16	0	2
18-Sep-16	24-Sep-16	0	2
25-Sep-16	1-Oct-16	0	2
2-Oct-16	8-Oct-16	0	2
9-Oct-16	15-Oct-16	0	2
16-Oct-16	22-Oct-16	0	2
23-Oct-16	29-Oct-16	0	2
30-Oct-16	5-Nov-16	0	4
6-Nov-16	12-Nov-16	2	6
13-Nov-16	19-Nov-16	15	32
20-Nov-16	26-Nov-16	62	29

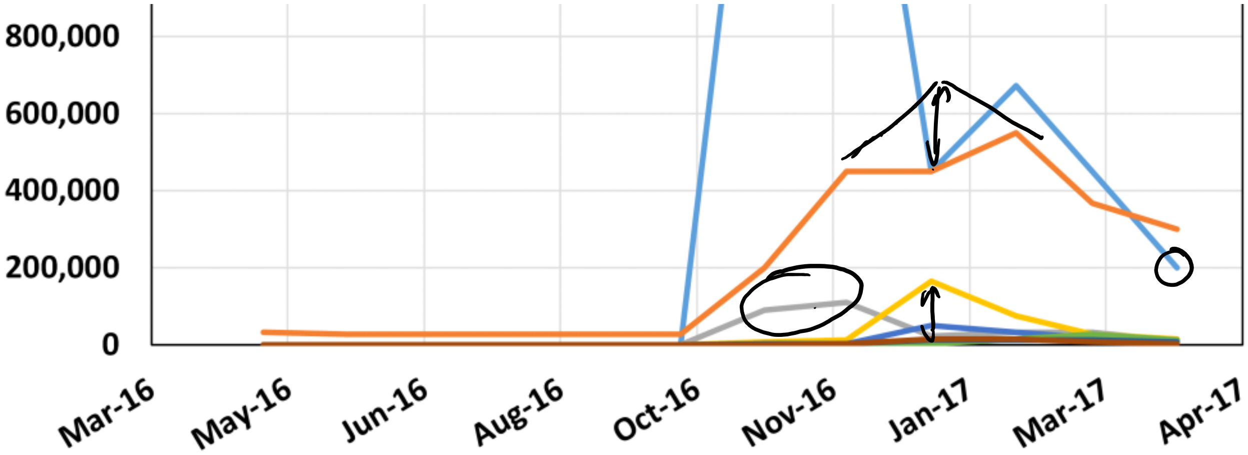


6-Nov-16	12-Nov-16	2	6
13-Nov-16	19-Nov-16	15	32
20-Nov-16	26-Nov-16	62	29
27-Nov-16	3-Dec-16	77	23
4-Dec-16	10-Dec-16	100	42
11-Dec-16	17-Dec-16	33	38
18-Dec-16	24-Dec-16	18	23
25-Dec-16	31-Dec-16	15	19
1-Jan-17	7-Jan-17	11	18
8-Jan-17	14-Jan-17	11	62
15-Jan-17	21-Jan-17	13	36
22-Jan-17	28-Jan-17	9	39
29-Jan-17	4-Feb-17	12	41
5-Feb-17	11-Feb-17	21	41
12-Feb-17	18-Feb-17	22	51
19-Feb-17	25-Feb-17	18	51
26-Feb-17	4-Mar-17	14	37
5-Mar-17	11-Mar-17	11	31
12-Mar-17	18-Mar-17	9	30
19-Mar-17	25-Mar-17	14	29
26-Mar-17	1-Apr-17	16	34
2-Apr-17	8-Apr-17	7	30
9-Apr-17	15-Apr-17	5	25
16-Apr-17	22-Apr-17	6	25
23-Apr-17	29-Apr-17	5	26
30-Apr-17	6-May-17	7	28
7-May-17	13-May-17	7	21
	Average	**10.38**	**17.40**

Note that there are multiple ways of interpreting the comparison because the Google Search Trends data is more **broad** than the exact terms in AdWords.

Thus in aligning how to compare the two data sets together, let's first look at the previous chart from above:



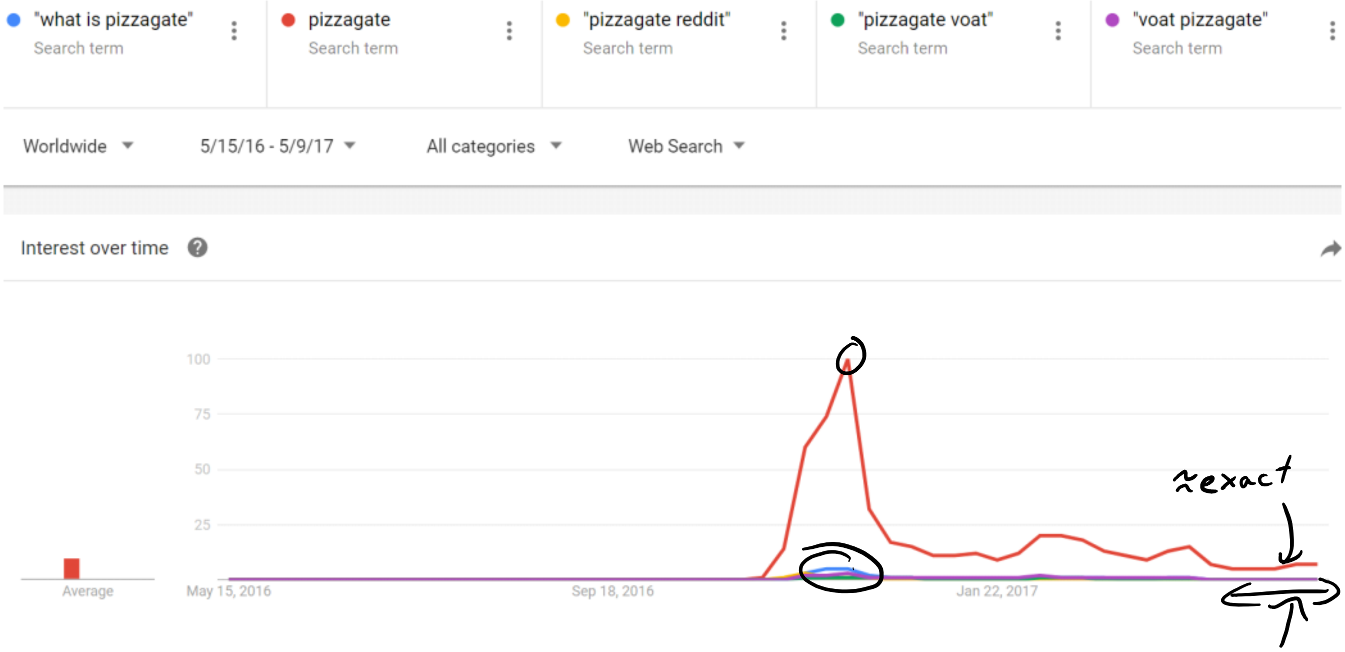


Notice how during the November/December period the term "what is pizzagate" was search relatively high.

But notice how "CNN Fake News" was searched relatively high during January.

This suggests that during November/December, the fact that "pizzagate" was a new term likely caused people searching for "pizzagate" using more broad queries, and thus the Google Search Trends data should be noticeably larger than the "exact" data by AdWords.

This chart, also from above, further illustrates that this is the case.



● "what is pizzagate" Search term
● pizzagate Search term
● "pizzagate reddit" Search term
● "pizzagate voat" Search term
● "voat pizzagate" Search term

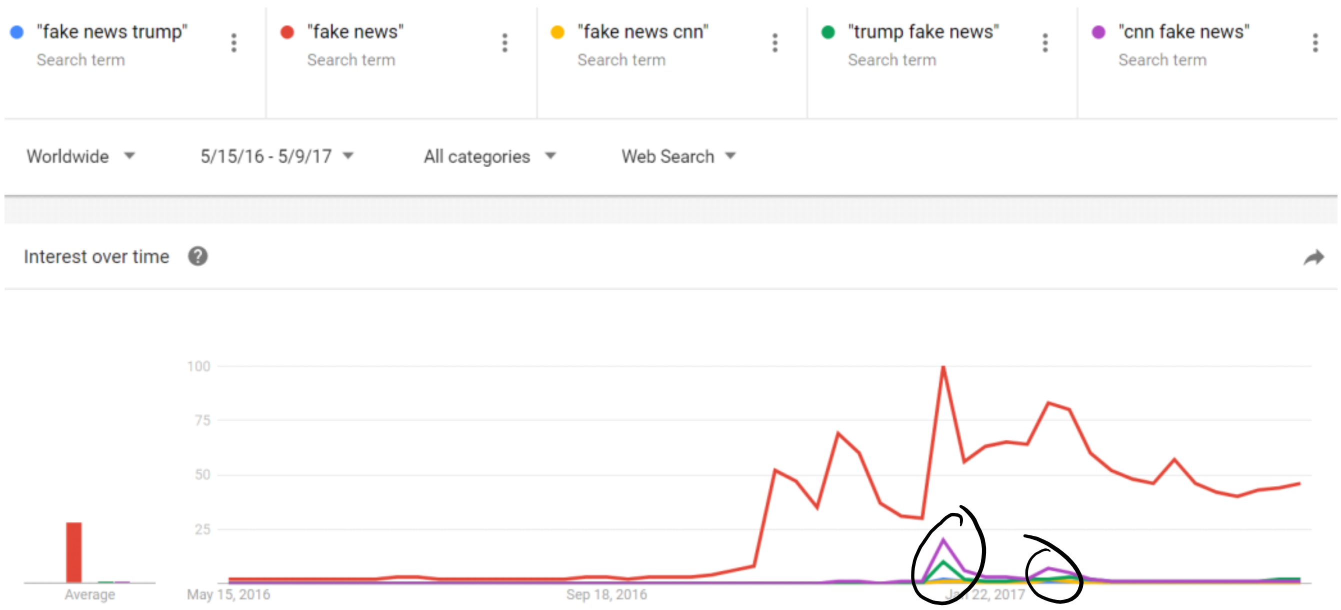
Worldwide ▾ 5/15/16 - 5/9/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

Thus if we include even more terms, the combination of them all should have a significant impact at the peak trend in November / December.

Like-wise, the related queries to "fake news" have peaks during January and a smaller peak during February, as illustrated by the chart below (also taken from above):

peak during February, as illustrated by the chart below (also taken from above):



● "fake news trump" Search term
● "fake news" Search term
● "fake news cnn" Search term
● "trump fake news" Search term
● "cnn fake news" Search term

Worldwide ▾ 5/15/16 - 5/9/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

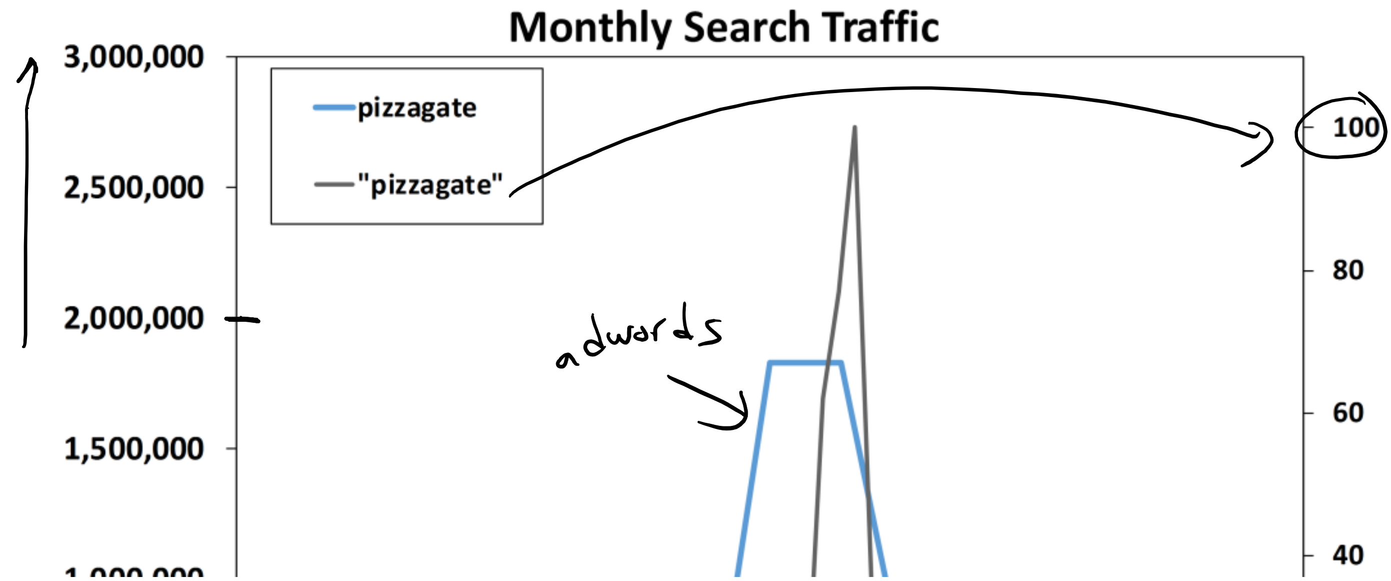
Interest over time

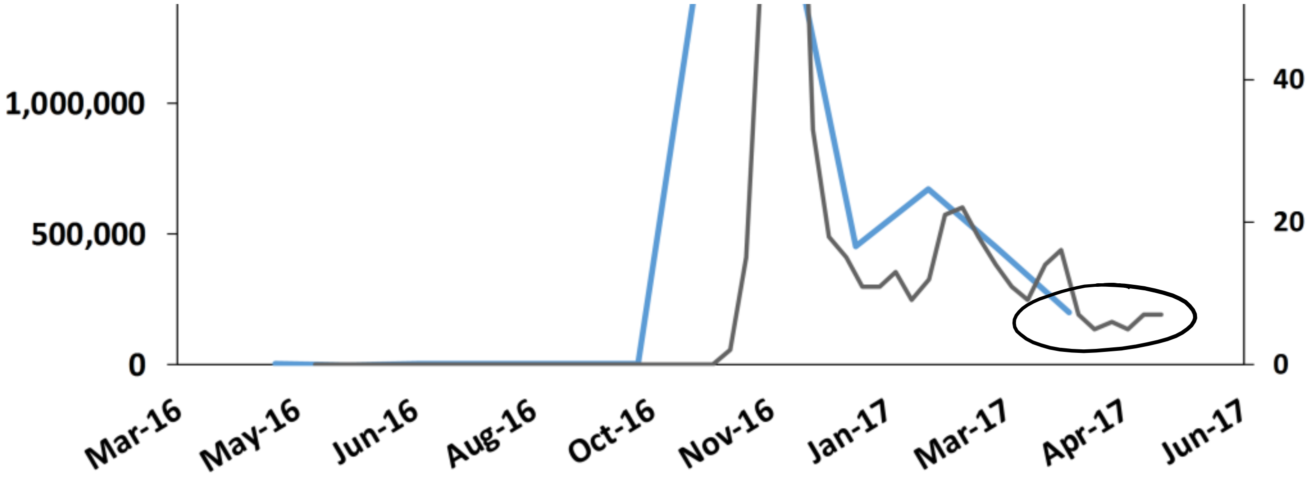
This is likely because of when Trump called CNN "fake news" in January, and then "very fake news" in February! HAHAHAHA #ItsFunnyBecauseItsTrue

Now understanding where the related queries peak is important when comparing Google Search Trends vs. AdWords data, because we need to accurately align the data sets, since both represents different data, i.e. "broad" vs. "exact" trends.

Thus the likely most comparable data sets are when the related queries are negligible compared to the exact term.

Thus I have chosen to align the **most recent search data** for the "pizzagate" query.





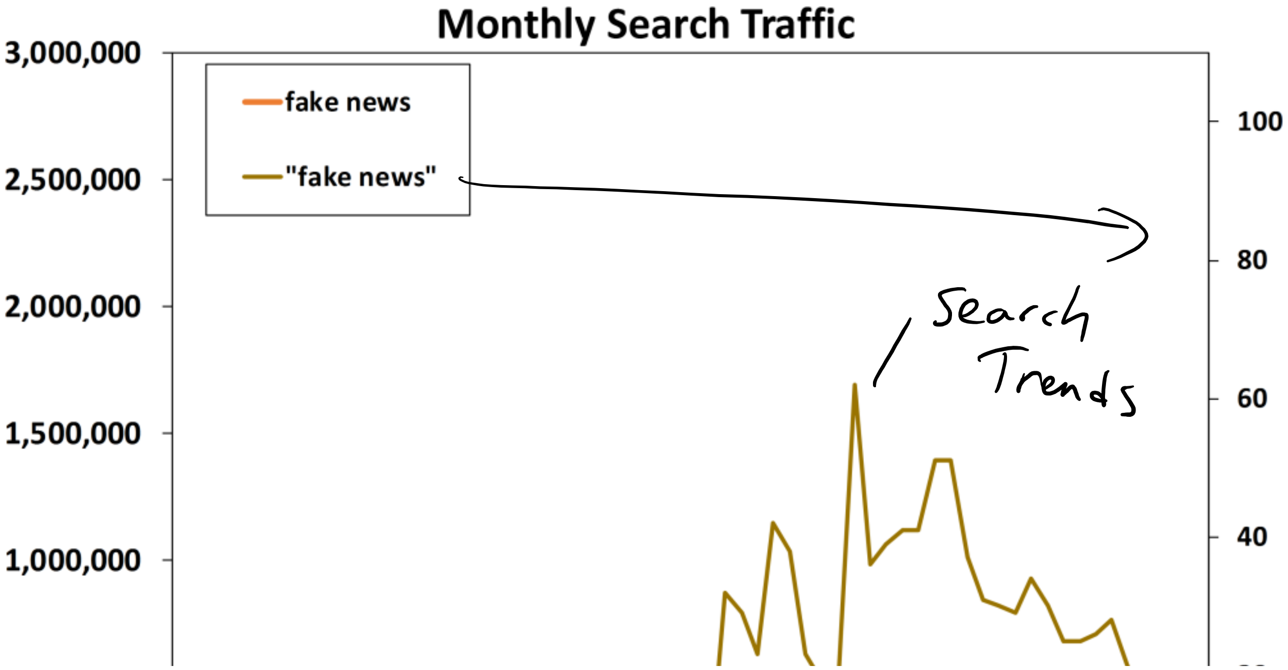
Notice how the peak Google Search Trends Data exceeds beyond the AdWords data as it should be because of the relatively high related queries searches during November / December.

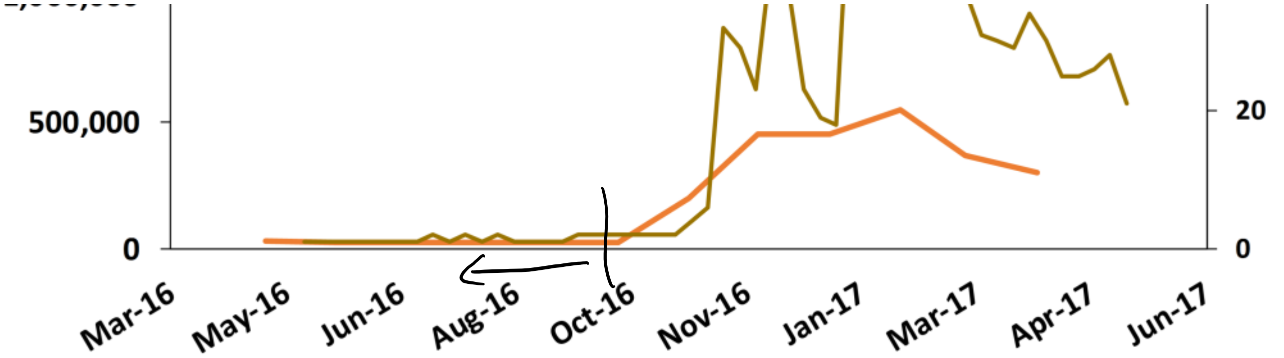
The rest of the time period appears to closely match for both charts, as was expected.

Also note that it is difficult to align the two data sets properly, for the reasons just explained, but as well as for the fact that the Google Search Trends data is given in weeks, while the AdWords data is in months.

But luckily the April Google Search Trends weekly data is fairly horizontal, thus we can align the AdWords monthly data by changing the vertical scales so that the April Data match up for both charts.

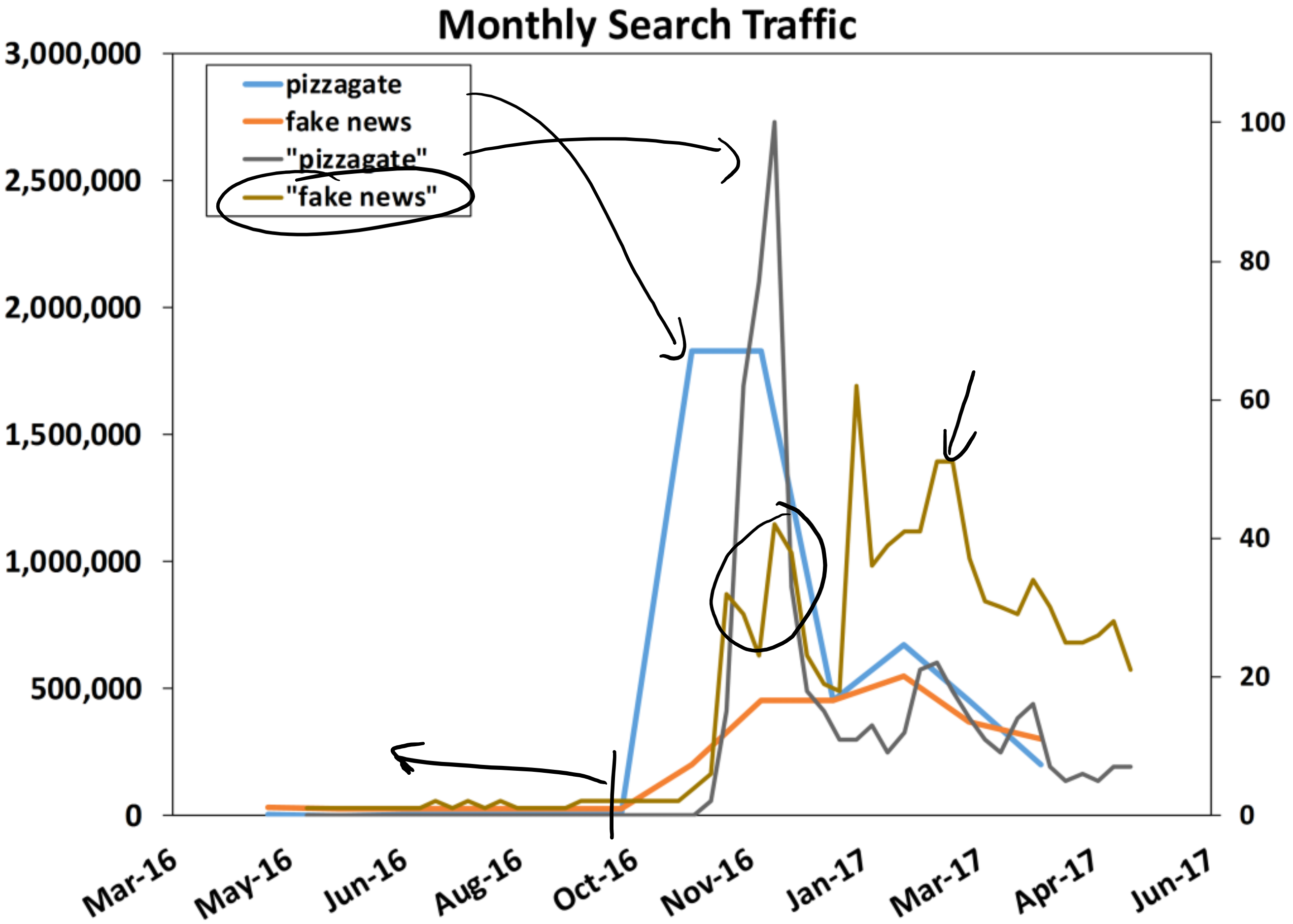
This alignment serves as a the **benchmark** upon which the "fake news" data can also be plotted together.





This graphs shows that the Google Search Trends were much higher for "fake news" than the AdWords data for nearly the entire time period.

This suggests that either the related queries combine to be relatively very high, for more than just the two peak periods I already alluded to, or the data is not actually representative of the actual search trends.



Putting all the graphs together we see a better picture of how the "fake news" data from Google Search Trends are much higher than the AdWords data for both "pizzagate" and "fake news".

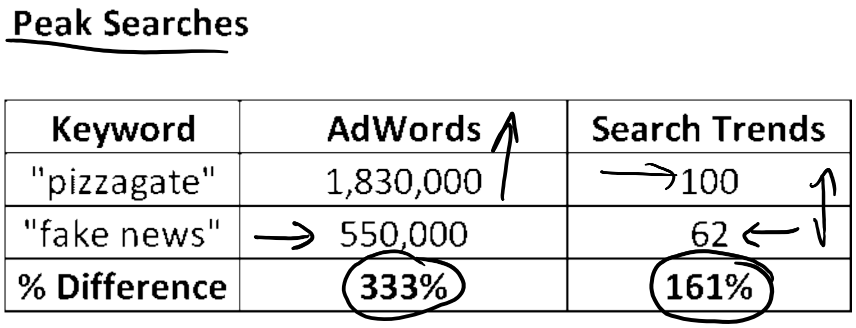
Note the similar and extremely low data for all the search terms before October 2016 "fake news".

Note the similar and extremely low data for all the search terms before October 2016… #Interesting…

As pointed out numerous times above, I believe that besides just at one or two short time periods where related queries were searched high, there shouldn't be too much deviation from the Google AdWords "exact" data.

Regardless of what the graphs should or shouldn't look like, they are very misleading when considering the "exact" search phrases.

A perfect example of this is the following comparison between AdWords and Google Search Trends during the "peak" searches:



Peak Searches

Keyword	AdWords	Search Trends
"pizzagate"	1,830,000	100
"fake news"	550,000	62
% Difference	**333%**	**161%**

Notice how AdWords suggests "pizzagate" peaked at double the % difference of the Search Trends data.

Now, the question of whether this is intentional on the part of Google requires more data on various other keywords and phrases for comparison, which I may look into in a later video.

Summary and Conclusions

The Google Search Trends suggests that "fake news" has been for the most part searched significantly more than "pizzagate".

The AdWords search trends show the opposite, in that "pizzagate" has been searched more for the most part and only dropped down slightly below "fake news" last month on April. #WeGottaStepUpOurGame

It is my view, that the AdWords search trends are to be more trusted when any discrepancies arise from the Google Search Trends data because there is a higher incentive to give accurate data to advertisers, which totals in the billions per year.

While Google Search Trends is a "broad" search type in that longer phrases are taken into

While Google Search Trends is a "broad" search type in that longer phrases are taken into account, yet include the selected search term, it is reasonable to assume that the Google Search Trends should show higher search traffic than of the "exact" search type in AdWords.

But after comparing some of the "top" Search Trends related queries, there are only few short time periods where they are searched enough to suggest they impact the overall trends in any significant way.

This is especially highlighted by the fact that the *fake news* term without the quotations " ", is searched only slightly higher than "fake news" through Google Search Trends.

- Note that *fake news* accounts for any phrase that includes "fake" or "news" in any order, and was only slightly higher than any phrase that includes exactly "fake news".

During their peak searches, "pizzagate" was searched over 3 times more than "fake news" according AdWords, but only just over 1.5 times according to Google Search Trends.

This is a massive discrepancy, just over double the difference, which I personally doubt it was just an unintentional consequence on the part of Google.

But I need to look at more data from other queries and comparisons, and maybe even other 3rd party keyword search tools, before I can prove any "intent" which Google may have, possibly to give the public the impression that the #PizzaGate was just a small fringe conspiracy.

I may look into this further in later videos, so stay tuned!

And as a reminder, since the AdWords data suggests "pizzagate" is losing steam to "fake news", we need to up our game and keep pushing #PizzaGate further!!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 25...

# 🍕#PizzaGate Part 25: Madeleine McCann Case: Brenda Leyland's Death PsyOp??! + #SethRich + #ShawnLucas + MORE

Saturday, May 13, 2017 5:36 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:
- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" on Amazon: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed. ←
    - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
    - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.

Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
Part 22: CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat ←

#PizzaGate Part 25

Topics to Cover:

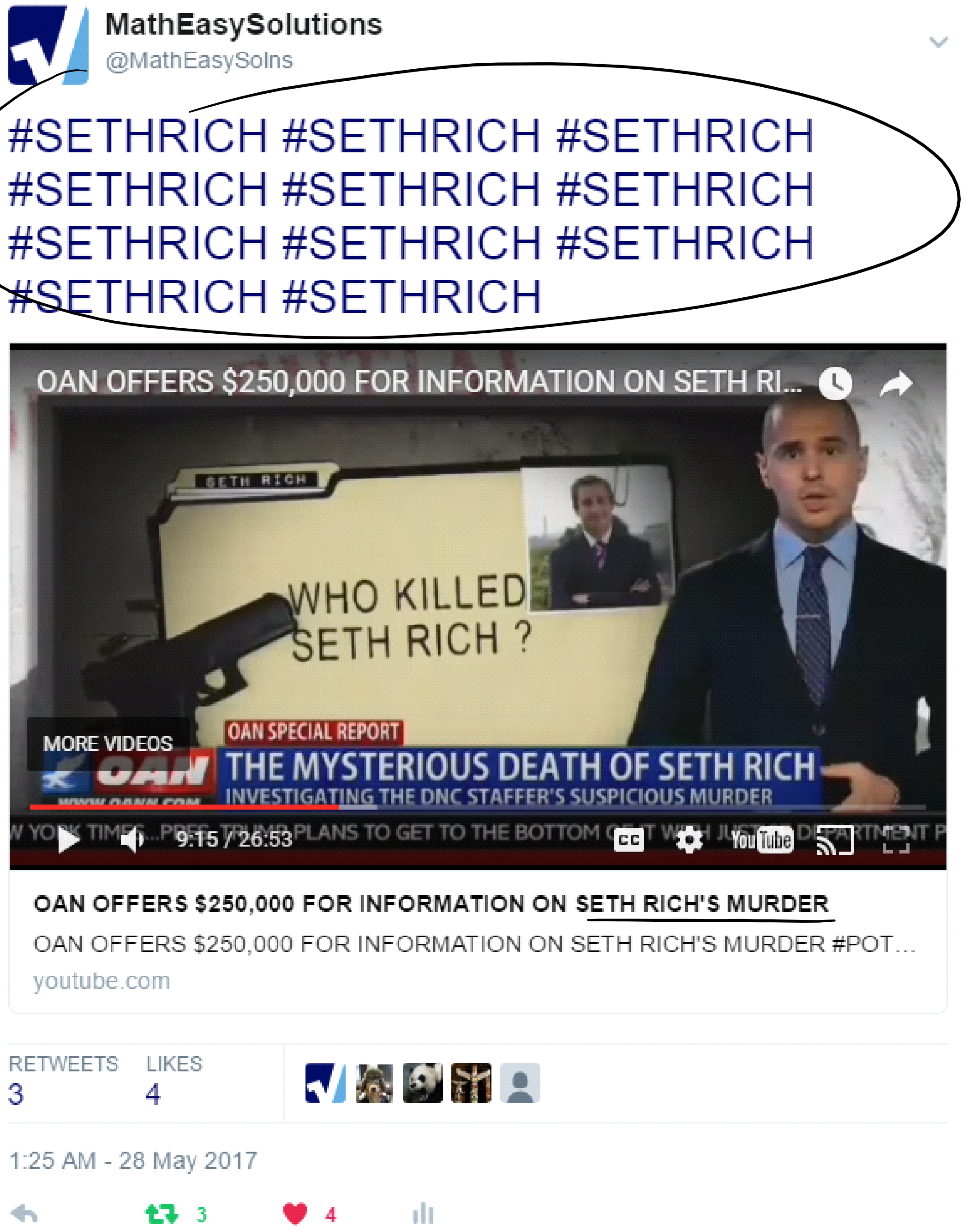
1. PizzaGate Updates
2. Madeleine McCann Case: Brenda Leyland's Death ←
3. Mainstream Media "Coverage"

PizzaGate Updates

#SethRich #SethRich #SethRich #SethRich

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/868745060807876608

Archive: https://archive.is/D0F1R


OAN OFFERS $250,000 FOR INFORMATION ON SETH RI...
SETH RICH
WHO KILLED SETH RICH ?
MORE VIDEOS
OAN SPECIAL REPORT
THE MYSTERIOUS DEATH OF SETH RICH
INVESTIGATING THE DNC STAFFER'S SUSPICIOUS MURDER
9:15 / 26:53

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

#SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH #SETHRICH

OAN OFFERS $250,000 FOR INFORMATION ON SETH RICH'S MURDER
OAN OFFERS $250,000 FOR INFORMATION ON SETH RICH'S MURDER #POT...
youtube.com

RETWEETS 3 LIKES 4

1:25 AM - 28 May 2017

3 4

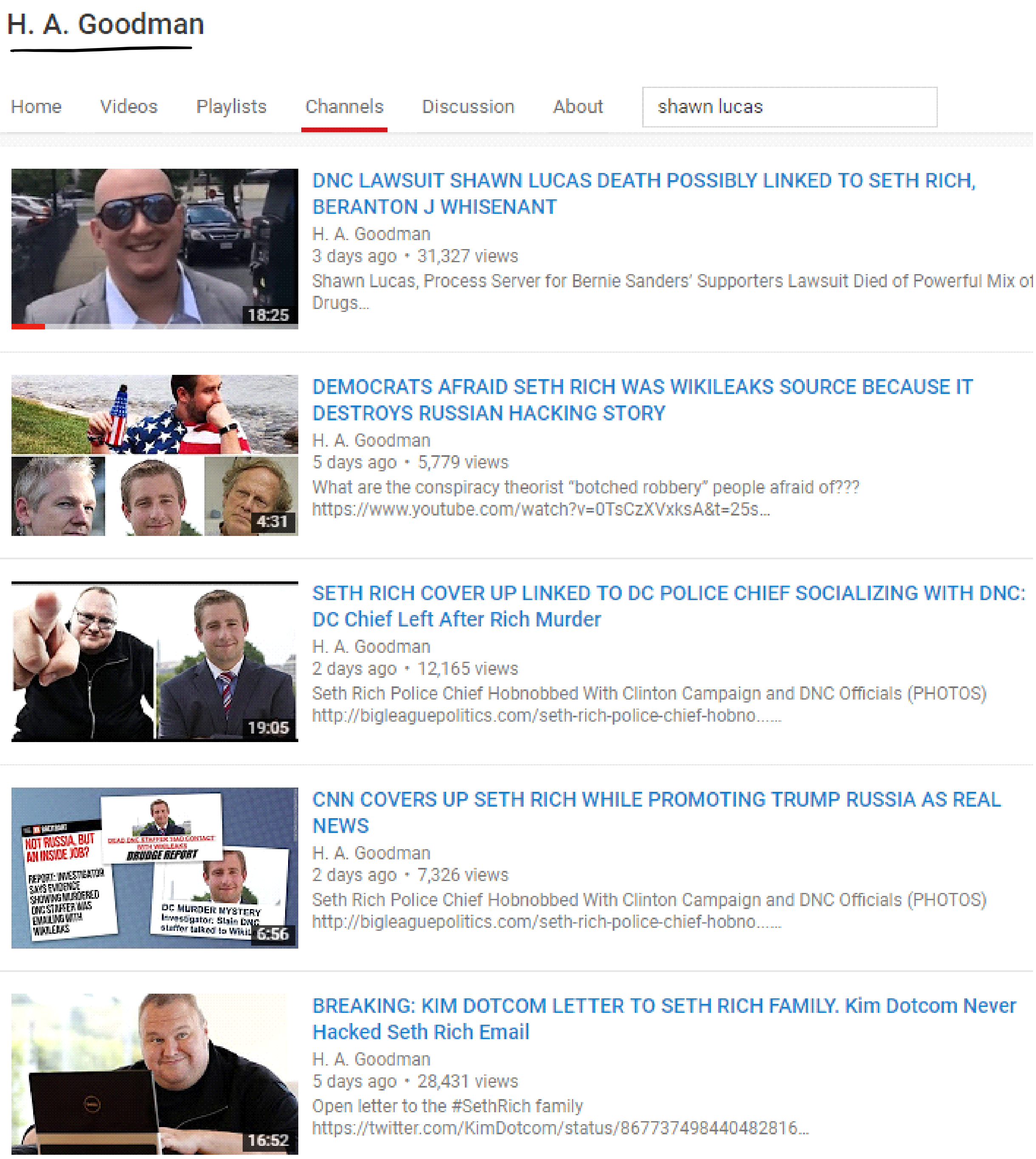
Watch that video ASAP!! #SethRich

Also #ShawnLucas

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCDB5XReUyyqt-FTNdkzFN-A/search?query=shawn+lucas

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/ustET


Home
Videos
Playlists
Channels
Discussion
About
shawn lucas
18:25
4:31
19:05
NOT RUSSIA, BUT AN INSIDE JOB?
REPORT: INVESTIGATOR SAYS EVIDENCE SHOWING MURDERED DNC STAFFER WAS EMAILING WITH WIKILEAKS
DEAD DNC STAFFER HAD CONTACT WITH WIKILEAKS
DRUDGE REPORT
DC MURDER MYSTERY Investigator: Slain DNC staffer talked to Wiki
6:56
16:52

H. A. Goodman

DNC LAWSUIT SHAWN LUCAS DEATH POSSIBLY LINKED TO SETH RICH, BERANTON J WHISENANT
H. A. Goodman
3 days ago • 31,327 views
Shawn Lucas, Process Server for Bernie Sanders' Supporters Lawsuit Died of Powerful Mix of Drugs...

DEMOCRATS AFRAID SETH RICH WAS WIKILEAKS SOURCE BECAUSE IT DESTROYS RUSSIAN HACKING STORY
H. A. Goodman
5 days ago • 5,779 views
What are the conspiracy theorist "botched robbery" people afraid of???
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0TsCzXVxksA&t=25s...

SETH RICH COVER UP LINKED TO DC POLICE CHIEF SOCIALIZING WITH DNC: DC Chief Left After Rich Murder
H. A. Goodman
2 days ago • 12,165 views
Seth Rich Police Chief Hobnobbed With Clinton Campaign and DNC Officials (PHOTOS)
http://bigleaguepolitics.com/seth-rich-police-chief-hobno......

CNN COVERS UP SETH RICH WHILE PROMOTING TRUMP RUSSIA AS REAL NEWS
H. A. Goodman
2 days ago • 7,326 views
Seth Rich Police Chief Hobnobbed With Clinton Campaign and DNC Officials (PHOTOS)
http://bigleaguepolitics.com/seth-rich-police-chief-hobno......

BREAKING: KIM DOTCOM LETTER TO SETH RICH FAMILY. Kim Dotcom Never Hacked Seth Rich Email
H. A. Goodman
5 days ago • 28,431 views
Open letter to the #SethRich family
https://twitter.com/KimDotcom/status/867737498440482816...

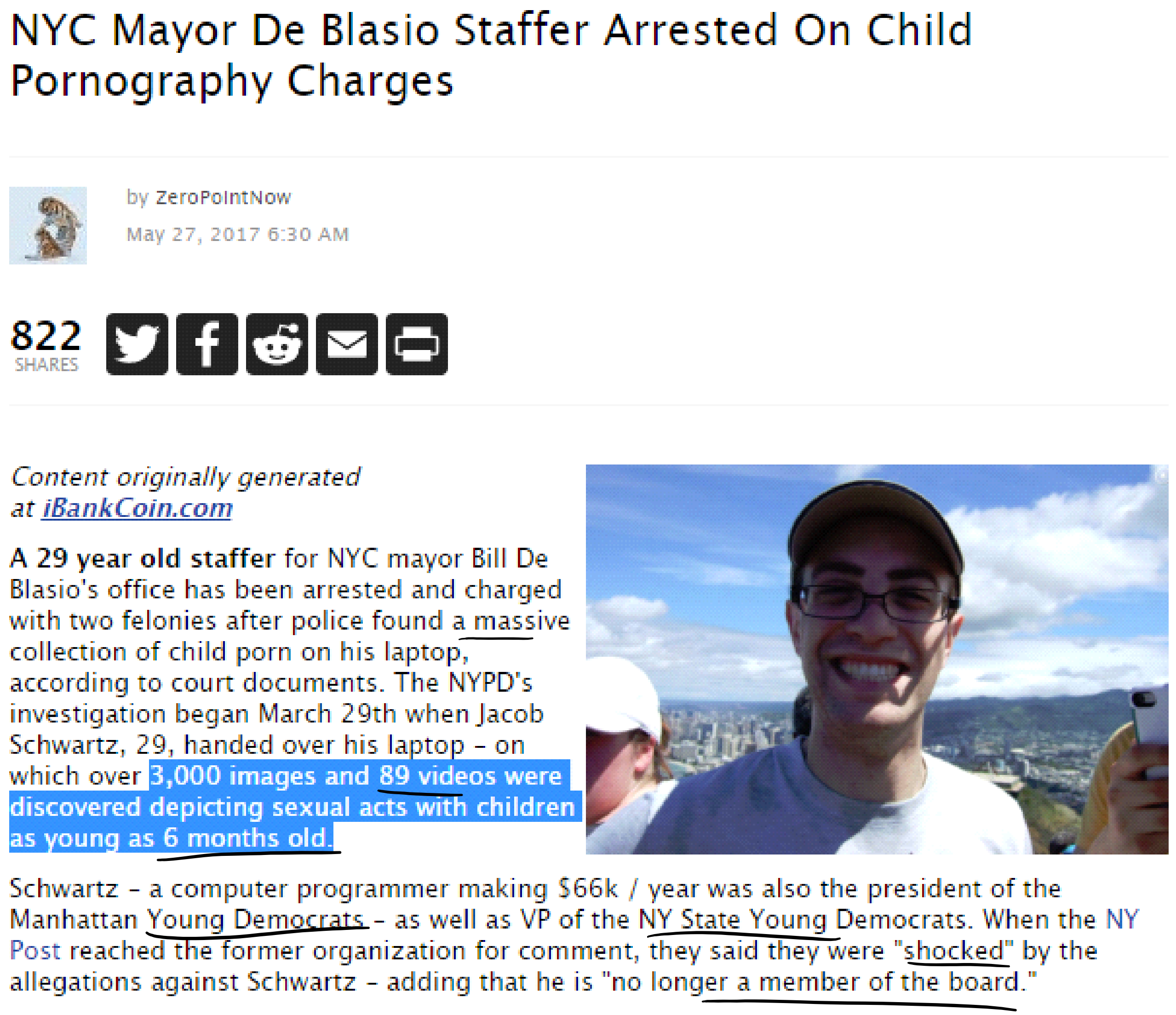
Make sure to watch those videos!!

Very strange how people with possible compromising information on the Democratic National Committee (DNC) and Hillary Clinton suddenly die by accident / murder / botched robbery with nothing stolen and security footage missing or withheld / or commit suicide… #VERYSTRANGE

More Democrat Pedos exposed: Jacob Schwartz arrested and Anthony Weiner pleads guilty.

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-27/nyc-mayor-de-blasio-staffer-arrested-child-pornography-charges

Archive: https://archive.is/GVWaz



NYC Mayor De Blasio Staffer Arrested On Child Pornography Charges

by ZeroPointNow

May 27, 2017 6:30 AM

822 SHARES

Content originally generated at iBankCoin.com

A 29 year old staffer for NYC mayor Bill De Blasio's office has been arrested and charged with two felonies after police found a massive collection of child porn on his laptop, according to court documents. The NYPD's investigation began March 29th when Jacob Schwartz, 29, handed over his laptop – on which over 3,000 images and 89 videos were discovered depicting sexual acts with children as young as 6 months old.

Schwartz – a computer programmer making $66k / year was also the president of the Manhattan Young Democrats – as well as VP of the NY State Young Democrats. When the NY Post reached the former organization for comment, they said they were "shocked" by the allegations against Schwartz – adding that he is "no longer a member of the board."

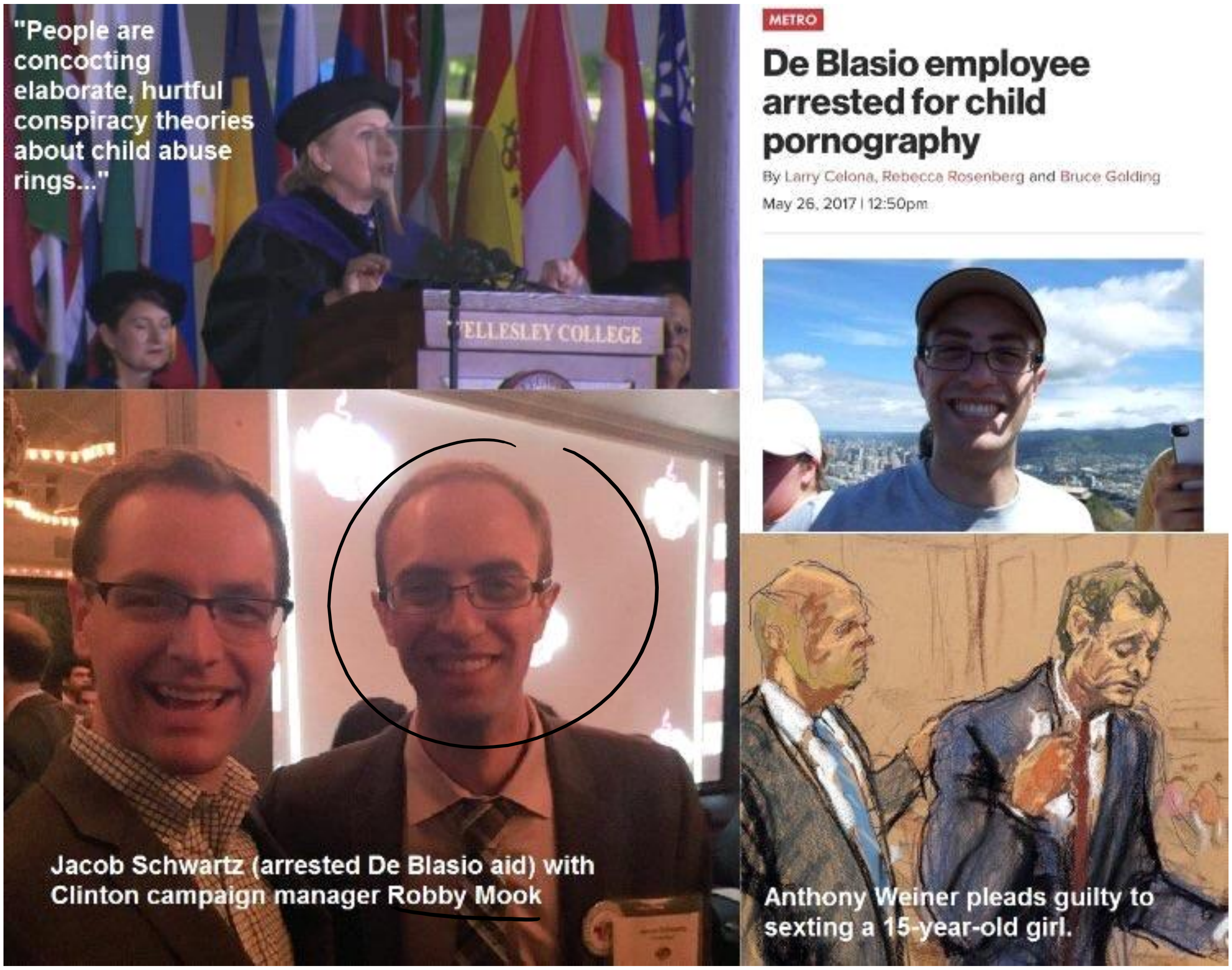
…

… Schwartz is out on $7500 bail.

…

Boy was Hillary's timing bad...

During Friday's commencement address at Wellesley College, Hillary tried to smear those investigating high level pedophilia:



"People are concocting elaborate, hurtful conspiracy theories about child abuse rings..."

De Blasio employee arrested for child pornography

By Larry Celona, Rebecca Rosenberg and Bruce Golding

May 26, 2017 | 12:50pm

Jacob Schwartz (arrested De Blasio aid) with Clinton campaign manager Robby Mook

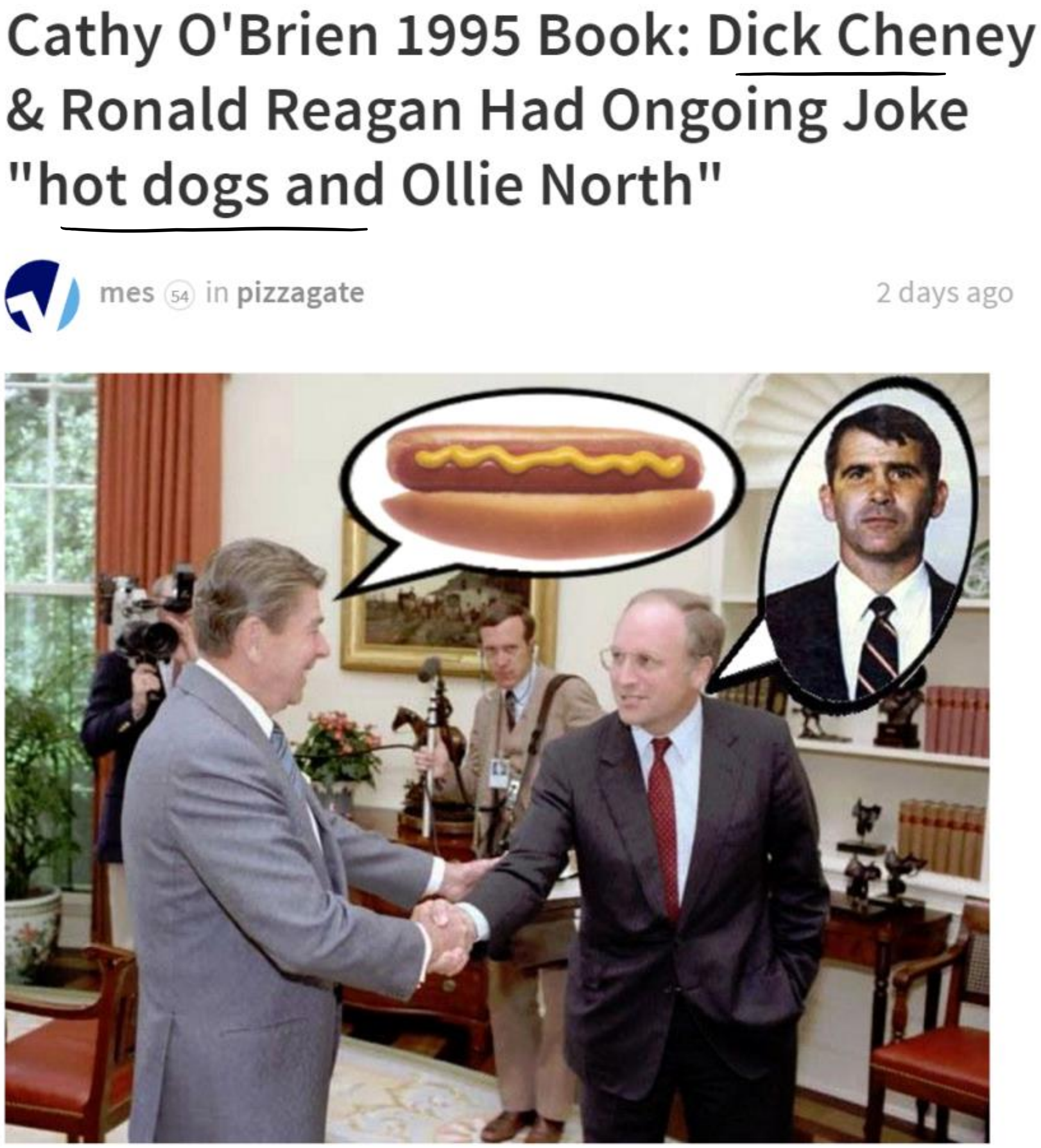
Anthony Weiner pleads guilty to sexting a 15-year-old girl.

Wow Bail was only $7,500??!!!… #PizzaGate #PedoGate

Kathy O'Brien's 1995 Book Trance-Formation In America has strong parallels with today…

https://steemit.com/pizzagate/@mes/cathy-o-brien-1995-book-dick-cheney-and-ronald-reagan-had-ongoing-joke-hot-dogs-and-ollie-north

Archive: https://archive.is/trh25

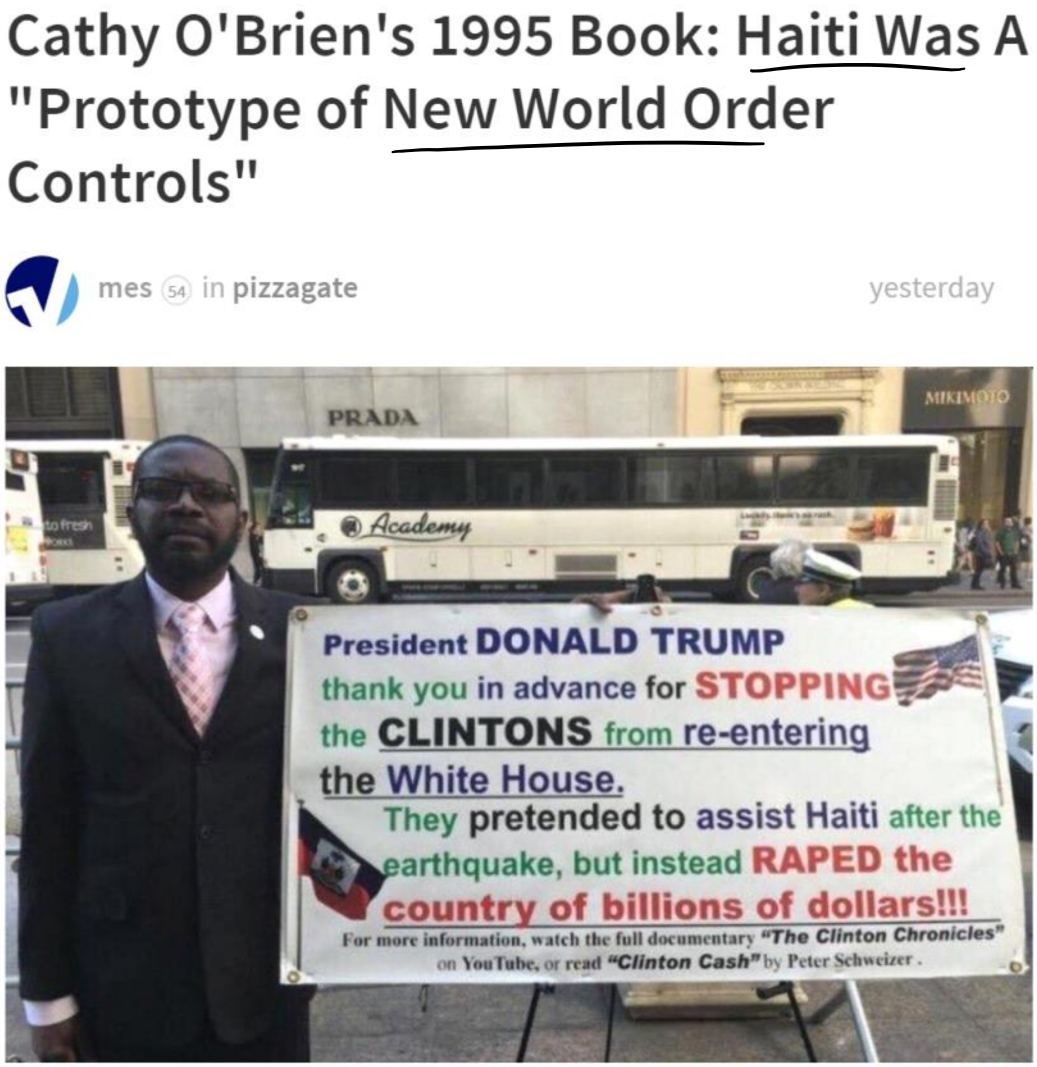


Cathy O'Brien 1995 Book: Dick Cheney & Ronald Reagan Had Ongoing Joke "hot dogs and Ollie North"

mes (54) in **pizzagate** 2 days ago

https://steemit.com/pizzagate/@mes/cathy-o-brien-s-1995-book-haiti-was-a-prototype-of-new-world-order-controls

Archive: https://archive.is/Mdcfz



Cathy O'Brien's 1995 Book: Haiti Was A "Prototype of New World Order Controls"

mes (54) in pizzagate yesterday

PRADA
MIKIMOTO
Academy
President DONALD TRUMP
thank you in advance for STOPPING
the CLINTONS from re-entering
the White House.
They pretended to assist Haiti after the
earthquake, but instead RAPED the
country of billions of dollars!!!
For more information, watch the full documentary "The Clinton Chronicles"
on YouTube, or read "Clinton Cash" by Peter Schweizer.

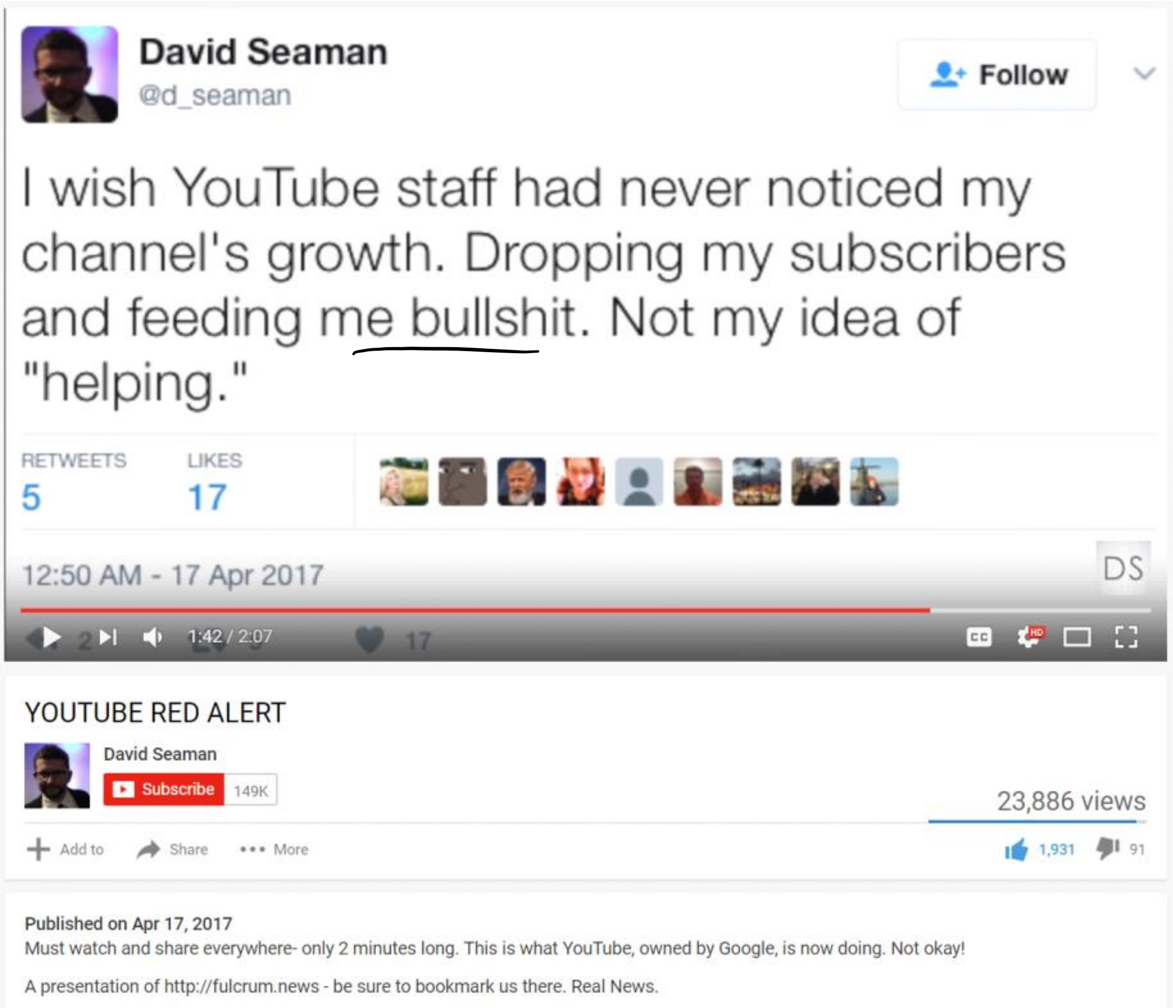
MK Ultra victim and whistler-blower writes in her 1995 book about many of the things people are just now waking up to, thus giving more credence to her account of MK Ultra! #ReadHerBook

YouTube Censorship (Again)

YouTube Messing with David Seaman's Channel! #YouTubeIsEvil

https://youtu.be/kzlHItvxavM?t=1m42s

Archive: https://archive.is/IT4Gi



David Seaman
@d_seaman

I wish YouTube staff had never noticed my channel's growth. Dropping my subscribers and feeding me bullshit. Not my idea of "helping."

RETWEETS 5 LIKES 17

12:50 AM - 17 Apr 2017

YOUTUBE RED ALERT

David Seaman

23,886 views

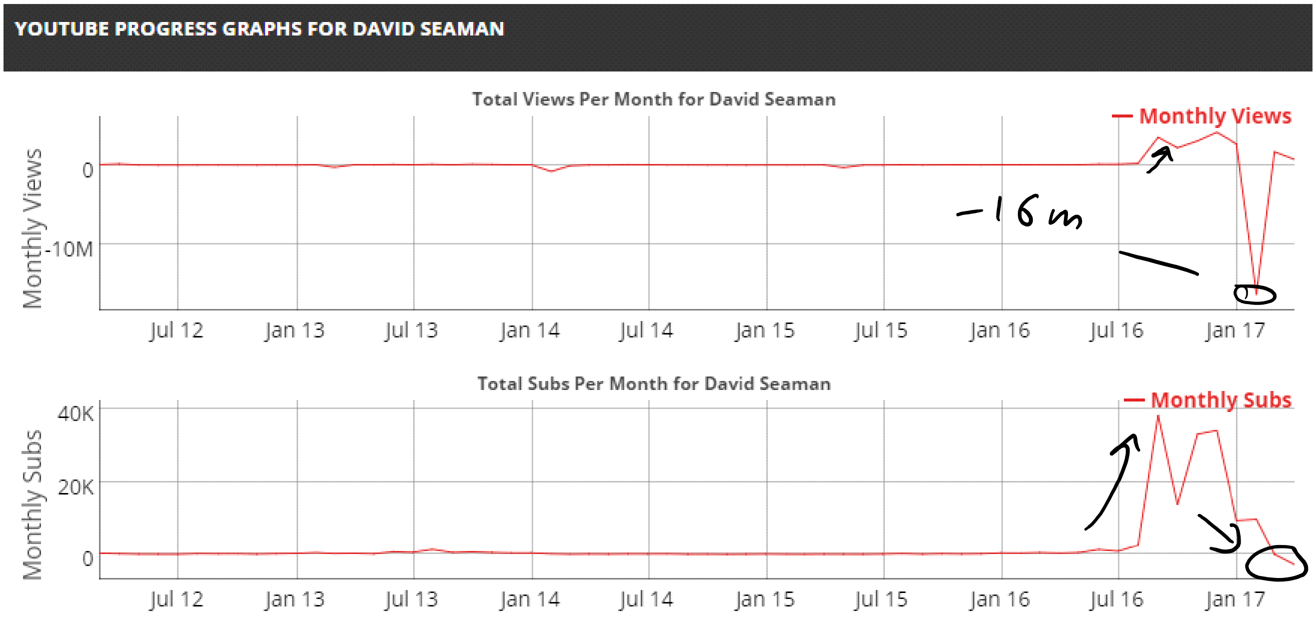
Published on Apr 17, 2017
Must watch and share everywhere- only 2 minutes long. This is what YouTube, owned by Google, is now doing. Not okay!

A presentation of http://fulcrum.news - be sure to bookmark us there. Real News.

https://socialblade.com/youtube/user/davidseamanonline

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/OHSsn

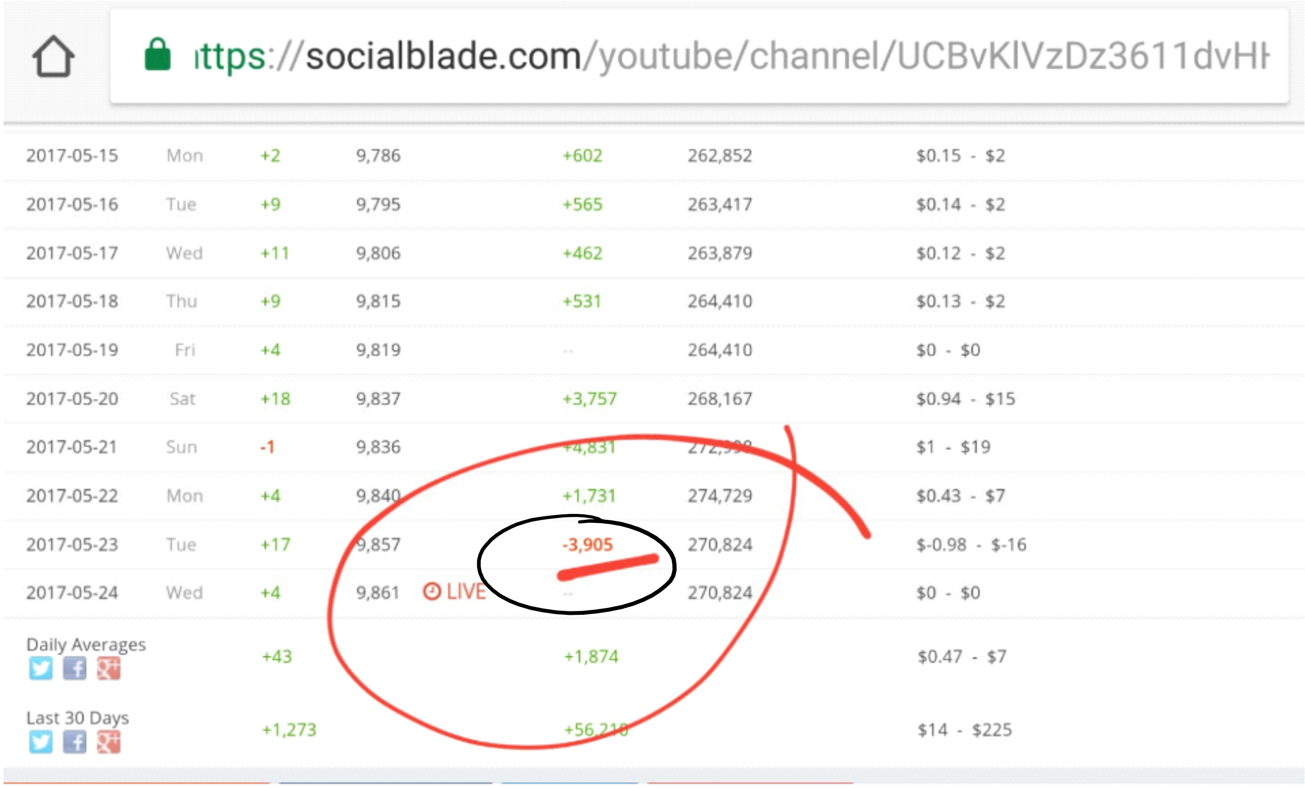


It is clear that there is something very fishy going on with his YouTube views and subscriber counts, including a month with -16 million views, yes a negative view count…. #YouTubeIsEvil

Also The Honey Bee's Channel maybe being targeted too.

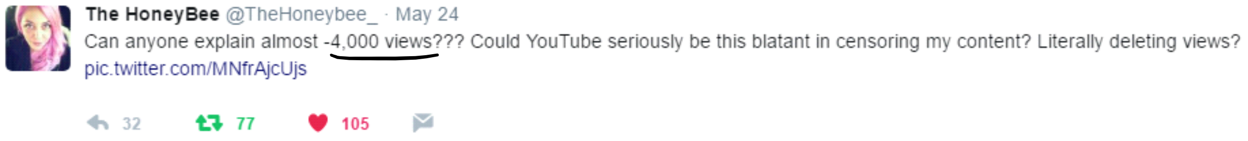
https://twitter.com/TheHoneybee_/status/867425237608144896

Archive: https://archive.is/Spx94



ttps://socialblade.com/youtube/channel/UCBvKlVzDz3611dvH

2017-05-15	Mon	+2	9,786	+602	262,852	$0.15 - $2
2017-05-16	Tue	+9	9,795	+565	263,417	$0.14 - $2
2017-05-17	Wed	+11	9,806	+462	263,879	$0.12 - $2
2017-05-18	Thu	+9	9,815	+531	264,410	$0.13 - $2
2017-05-19	Fri	+4	9,819	--	264,410	$0 - $0
2017-05-20	Sat	+18	9,837	+3,757	268,167	$0.94 - $15
2017-05-21	Sun	-1	9,836	+4,831	272,998	$1 - $19
2017-05-22	Mon	+4	9,840	+1,731	274,729	$0.43 - $7
2017-05-23	Tue	+17	9,857	-3,905	270,824	$-0.98 - $-16
2017-05-24	Wed	+4	9,861 LIVE	--	270,824	$0 - $0
Daily Averages		+43		+1,874		$0.47 - $7
Last 30 Days		+1,273		+56,210		$14 - $225

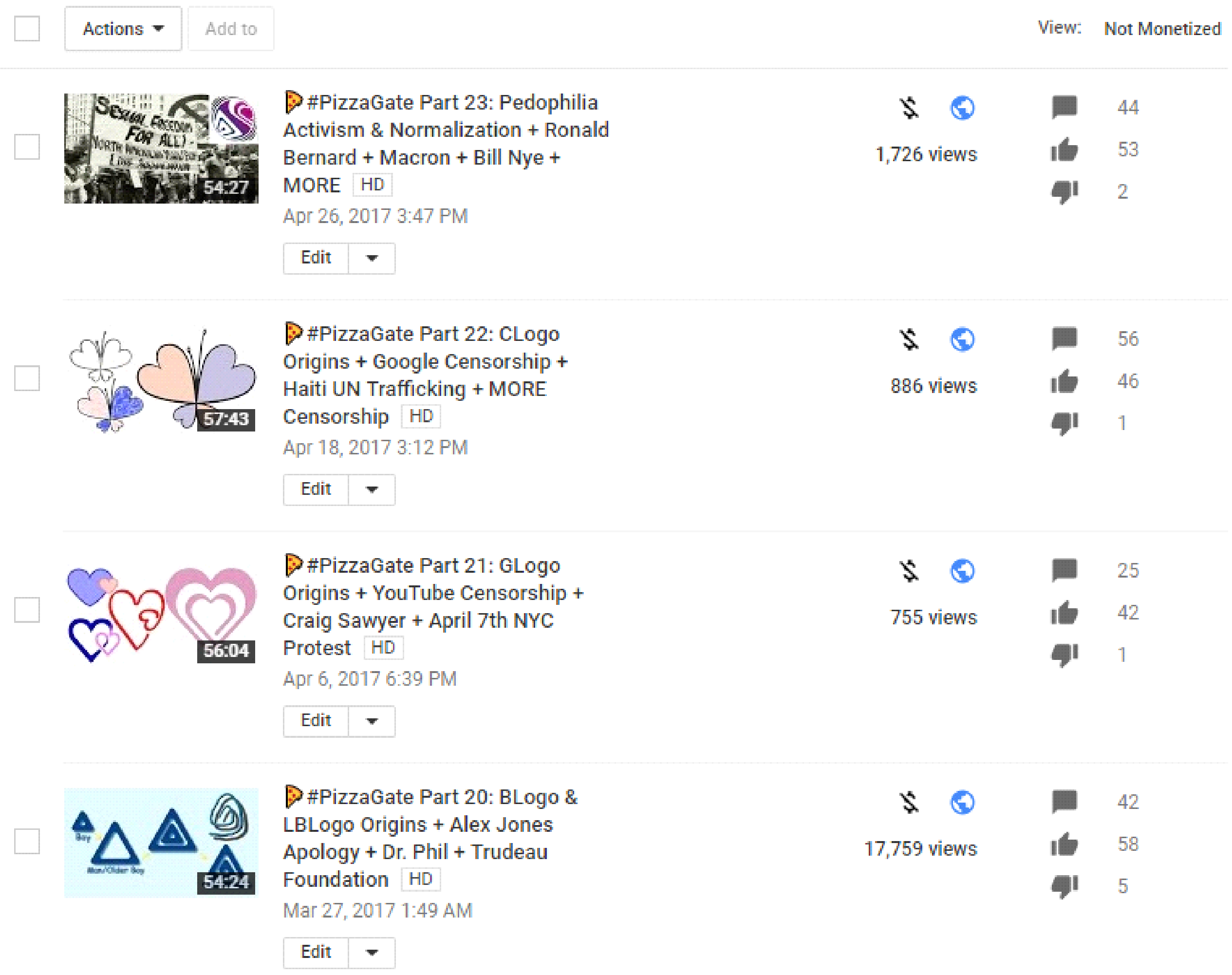


The HoneyBee @TheHoneybee_ · May 24

Can anyone explain almost -4,000 views??? Could YouTube seriously be this blatant in censoring my content? Literally deleting views? pic.twitter.com/MNfrAjcUjs

YouTube gotta get its act together…

YouTube Demonetization (Again)



#PizzaGate Part 23: Pedophilia Activism & Normalization + Ronald Bernard + Macron + Bill Nye + MORE HD
Apr 26, 2017 3:47 PM
1,726 views
44
53
2

#PizzaGate Part 22: CLogo Origins + Google Censorship + Haiti UN Trafficking + MORE Censorship HD
Apr 18, 2017 3:12 PM
886 views
56
46
1

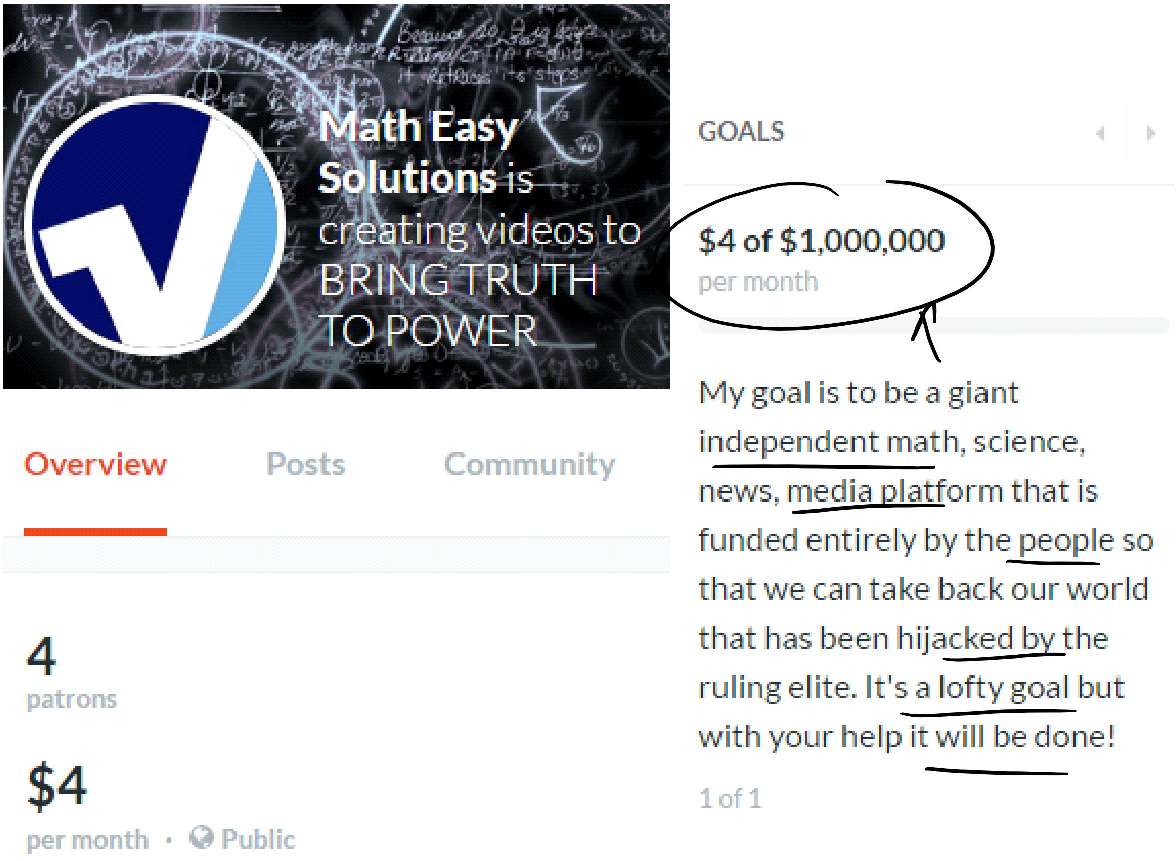
#PizzaGate Part 21: GLogo Origins + YouTube Censorship + Craig Sawyer + April 7th NYC Protest HD
Apr 6, 2017 6:39 PM
755 views
25
42
1

#PizzaGate Part 20: BLogo & LBLogo Origins + Alex Jones Apology + Dr. Phil + Trudeau Foundation HD
Mar 27, 2017 1:49 AM
17,759 views
42
58
5

……. It is clear that YouTube doesn't want certain info to be spread out.

Support me through Patreon!!

https://www.patreon.com/matheasysolutions



Math Easy Solutions is creating videos to BRING TRUTH TO POWER

4
patrons

$4
per month · Public

GOALS

$4 of $1,000,000
per month

My goal is to be a giant independent math, science, news, media platform that is funded entirely by the people so that we can take back our world that has been hijacked by the ruling elite. It's a lofty goal but with your help it will be done!

1 of 1

> This may seem like a lot of money, but consider the fact that propaganda outlets like CBC and BBC get BILLIONS in tax-payer money per year, and the fakestream media has billion-dollar backers!
>
> The next goal will be to raise $1,000,000,000 per month to create an open-sourced blockchain engineering and technology innovation eco-system!!

With your support we can start covering many more topics (including Fiat Currency, Military Spending, and heck even "Flat Earth" theory) with the same level of **extreme detail**, so please help out in any way you can!!

And as will be shown near the end of this video, the **devil is in the details**… #PrepareYourself

Madeleine McCann Case: Brenda Leyland's Death

I recently learned about the case of Brenda Leyland, whom had made tweets critical of Kate and Gerry McCann over the Madeleine McCann "missing" child investigation, and was then confronted by Sky News and then found dead a few days after…. #YouCantMakeThisStuff

I was surprised that I did not learn of this before, but then I realized that information the fakestream media does **not** want you to know gets little to **no** air-time or coverage.

So like always with issues that raise doubt of the "official" narrative (#Officialdom), regardless fakestream media does **not** want you to know gets little to **no** air-time or coverage.

So like always with issues that raise doubt of the "official" narrative (#Officialdom), regardless of topic, to get to the truth we have to do the **digging** ourselves.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

Retrieved: 25 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/MdUHf

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann

> …
>
> **Tabloids and social media**
>
> **"Trial by media"**
>
> *See also: Leveson Inquiry*
>
> Eilis O'Hanlon wrote that the disappearance "could almost stand as a metaphor for the rise of social media as the predominant mode of public discourse".[280] Twitter, one year old when Madeleine went missing, was the **source of much of the vitriol** against the McCanns.[281] Allegations were spread by YouTube videos, tweets, Facebook posts, discussion boards, blogs and personal websites, as well as across traditional media.[282] **Ten years after the disappearance**, the McCann hashtag was still producing over 100 tweets an hour, according to researchers at the University of Huddersfield.[283] Social media's attacks **included a threat to kidnap** one of the McCanns' twins, and when Scotland Yard and *Crimewatch* staged their reconstruction in 2013, there was talk of phoning in with false information to sabotage the appeal.[284] One man who ran an anti-McCann website received a **three-month suspended sentence** in 2013 after leafleting their village with his allegations, and the following year a **Twitter user was found dead from a helium overdose after Sky News confronted her about her 400 anti-McCann tweets.**[285]
>
> …
>
> 285. "Madeleine McCann contempt case: Tony Bennett guilty", BBC News, 21 February 2013; "McCann 'Twitter troll' Brenda Leyland suicide verdict", BBC News, 20 March 2015.

Wow! As usual the pathetic fakestream media and pathetic controlled Orwellian

> Wow! As usual the pathetic fakestream media and pathetic controlled Orwellian Wikipedia demonize and ridicule Social Media because, as I have shown in the previous parts of this video series, the public are waking up to the fact that the mainstream media is nothing but a Public Relations arm of the very evil elites. #TrulyDisgusting
>
> Now notice how Wikipedia first demonizes people on Social media to *psychologically* condition the reader to accept the #PoliceState consequences of those that speak out against the McCanns.
>
> Also note how they don't even include the names those people, which is further underreporting, and in my opinion, a way to further de-humanize these people.

Let's take a look at these two critics of the McCanns:

http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-leicestershire-21534603

> 21 February 2013 by Leicester
>
> Archive: https://archive.is/xeC3T
>
> **Madeleine McCann contempt case: Tony Bennett guilty**

Tony Bennett has pledged never to speak about the McCanns in public again

A man who claims he is campaigning to find out what happened to Madeleine McCann has been convicted of contempt of court at the High Court in London.

Tony Bennett was found to have breached an **earlier court undertaking not to publish allegations** linking Madeleine's parents with her disappearance.

> **allegations** linking Madeleine's parents with her disappearance.
>
> Bennett, who is behind the Madeleine Foundation, was given a **three-month prison sentence, suspended for a year.**
>
> He was also ordered to pay Kate and Gerry McCann's court costs.
>
> Bennett, 65, of Harlow in Essex, was found to have breached on at least 13 occasions the undertaking not to publish allegations linking the couple, from Rothley in Leicestershire, with their daughter's disappearance.

Wow... the Maddie case is one of the most widely publicized "missing" children cases so I don't see how anyone should be forced to not publish their research into the case! #PoliceState

I have published videos that the McCanns wouldn't want published so does that mean the cops are going to come knocking on my door???.... #Probably

I may look into Tony Bennett's case further so #StayTuned...

http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-leicestershire-31982088

20 March 2015 by Leicester

Archive: https://archive.is/rLMkp

McCann 'Twitter troll' Brenda Leyland 'killed herself'

Brenda Leyland was said to use the handle @sweepyface on Twitter

A woman who "trolled" Madeleine McCann's family on Twitter killed herself days after she was challenged by reporters, an inquest concluded.

Brenda Leyland, 63, from Leicestershire, was found dead after she was confronted by Martin Brunt from Sky News over the abuse.

Mr Brunt told the inquest in Leicester he had been "devastated" by her death.
Coroner Catherine Mason concluded she had killed herself and **called for sales of helium to be regulated.**

Confronted at home

The inquest heard that divorcee Mrs Leyland, of Burton Overy, **posted 400 tweets about the McCann family between November 2013 and September 2014.**

...

Mr Brunt told the inquest he and a cameraman confronted Mrs Leyland after Sky News obtained a **dossier of alleged Twitter "trolls"** handed to police.

> **MES Note:** I could not find this mysterious "dossier" anywhere online…

She initially told him she was **"entitled" to send the messages**, later inviting him into her home for an interview.

Gerry McCann, with his wife Kate, previously told the BBC ***more needed to be done about online abuse***

He told the hearing **he kept her informed of his plans** - which included **picturing but not naming her** - because **he was aware it could have an impact.**

Asked by the coroner if there was anything which indicated a concern for her life, **Mr Brunt said**: "No, but when I asked her how she was, **she said 'oh I have thought about ending it all** but I am feeling better - I have had a drink and spoken to my son'".

> **MES Note:** Where is the proof for this quote by Martin Brunt, the person who had, in my opinion, no credible reason to confront Brenda??!! #ProsecuteSkyNews

He said he thought her comments were a throwaway remark and had no idea about her history of depression or a previous attempt at suicide.

She was **found dead in a Leicester hotel** after an overdose on **4 October**.

"I was devastated, I still am and the enormity of what's happened will always be with me," Mr Brunt added.

'Panic and fear'

The court also heard evidence from her son Ben, who said he believed the **confrontation had been the final straw**.

In a statement, he said he believed she was **"completely destroyed"** by what had

> occurred.
>
> He said he heard "panic and fear" in her voice when he spoke to her after the Sky interview.
>
> A Sky News spokesman said the news team had followed its editorial guidelines **"in a responsible manner"**, adding the story was **"firmly in the public interest".**
>
> > **MES Note:** It is not in the public's interest to confront random Twitter users over random tweets, while IGNORING the damning testimony from people like the Gaspars, and Yvonne Martin, which suggest some pedophilia involvement by the McCanns and their friends (See #PizzaGate Part 5 and 6).
> >
> > Why doesn't the pathetic Sky News (and the pathetic BBC) confront the Gaspars and Yvonne about their testimony?? #DefundBBC #DefundSkyNews #ProsecuteBoth
>
> "Brenda Leyland's tragic death highlights the **unforeseeable human impact that the stories we pursue can have**, and Sky News would like to extend its sincere condolences to her family," the Sky statement said.
>
> **None of the messages sent by Mrs Leyland were directed personally at the McCanns, who have "no significant presence" on social media.**
>
> > **MES Note:** WTF??!! No evidence is provided of any "trolling", and the very last sentence completely flips the entire narrative of "online abuse".

This is a very bizarre case:

- Random twitter user, Brenda Leyland, gets called a "troll" without any evidence or explanation
- Brenda writes "400 tweets" about the McCanns, in which the McCanns don't even have Twitter, and posted these tweets 7 to 8 years AFTER Madeleine was reported "missing"… #Wow #WhoBelievesThisBS
- Sky News confronts her.
- Brenda then found dead a few days later…
- "Overdoses" on Helium…??
- Ruled a suicide…. #surrreee

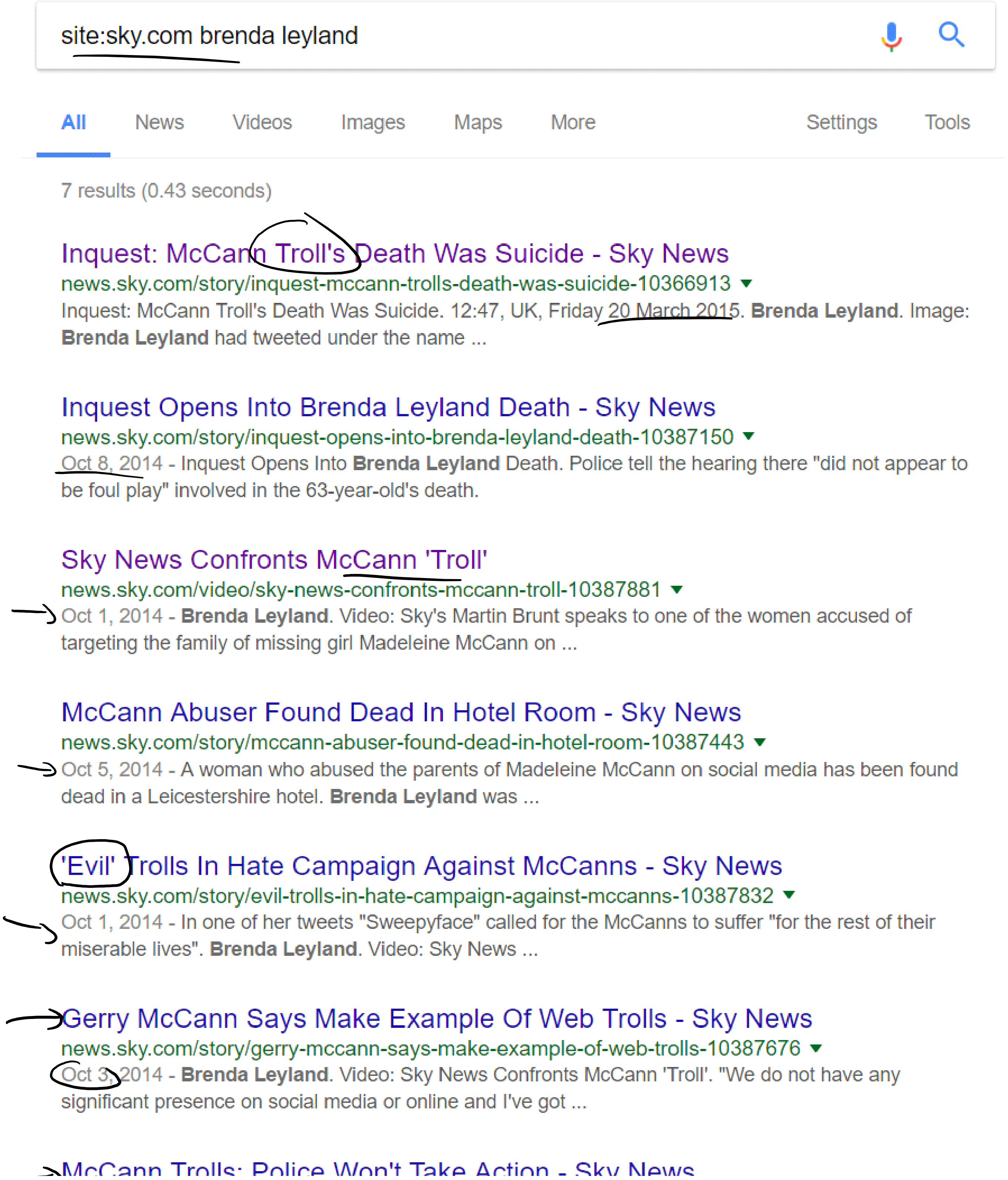
This article by BBC also illustrates why fakestream media is just that, fakestream propaganda agenda driven, and pure evil, fake news media. #DefundBBC

Now let's take a look at the articles from Sky News.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Asky.com+brenda+leyland

Retrieved: 27 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/6nC7M



site:sky.com brenda leyland

7 results (0.43 seconds)

Inquest: McCann Troll's Death Was Suicide - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/inquest-mccann-trolls-death-was-suicide-10366913
Inquest: McCann Troll's Death Was Suicide. 12:47, UK, Friday 20 March 2015. **Brenda Leyland**. Image: **Brenda Leyland** had tweeted under the name ...

Inquest Opens Into Brenda Leyland Death - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/inquest-opens-into-brenda-leyland-death-10387150
Oct 8, 2014 - Inquest Opens Into **Brenda Leyland** Death. Police tell the hearing there "did not appear to be foul play" involved in the 63-year-old's death.

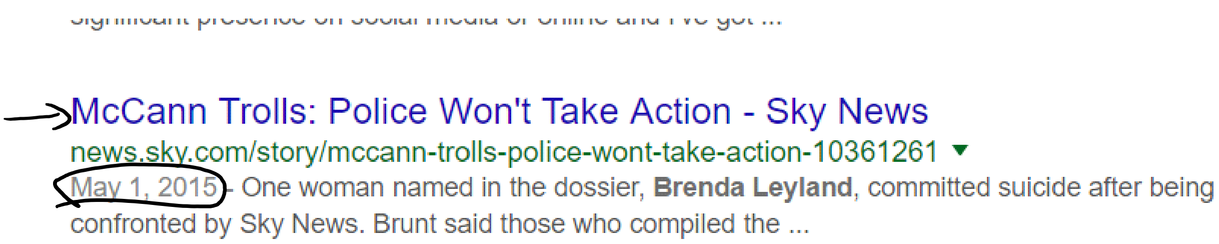
Sky News Confronts McCann 'Troll'
news.sky.com/video/sky-news-confronts-mccann-troll-10387881
Oct 1, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky's Martin Brunt speaks to one of the women accused of targeting the family of missing girl Madeleine McCann on ...

McCann Abuser Found Dead In Hotel Room - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/mccann-abuser-found-dead-in-hotel-room-10387443
Oct 5, 2014 - A woman who abused the parents of Madeleine McCann on social media has been found dead in a Leicestershire hotel. **Brenda Leyland** was ...

'Evil' Trolls In Hate Campaign Against McCanns - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/evil-trolls-in-hate-campaign-against-mccanns-10387832
Oct 1, 2014 - In one of her tweets "Sweepyface" called for the McCanns to suffer "for the rest of their miserable lives". **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky News ...

Gerry McCann Says Make Example Of Web Trolls - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/gerry-mccann-says-make-example-of-web-trolls-10387676
Oct 3, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky News Confronts McCann 'Troll'. "We do not have any significant presence on social media or online and I've got ...

McCann Trolls: Police Won't Take Action - Sky News



significant presence on social media or online and I've got ...

McCann Trolls: Police Won't Take Action - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/mccann-trolls-police-wont-take-action-10361261
May 1, 2015 - One woman named in the dossier, **Brenda Leyland**, committed suicide after being confronted by Sky News. Brunt said those who compiled the ...

Very interesting timeline:

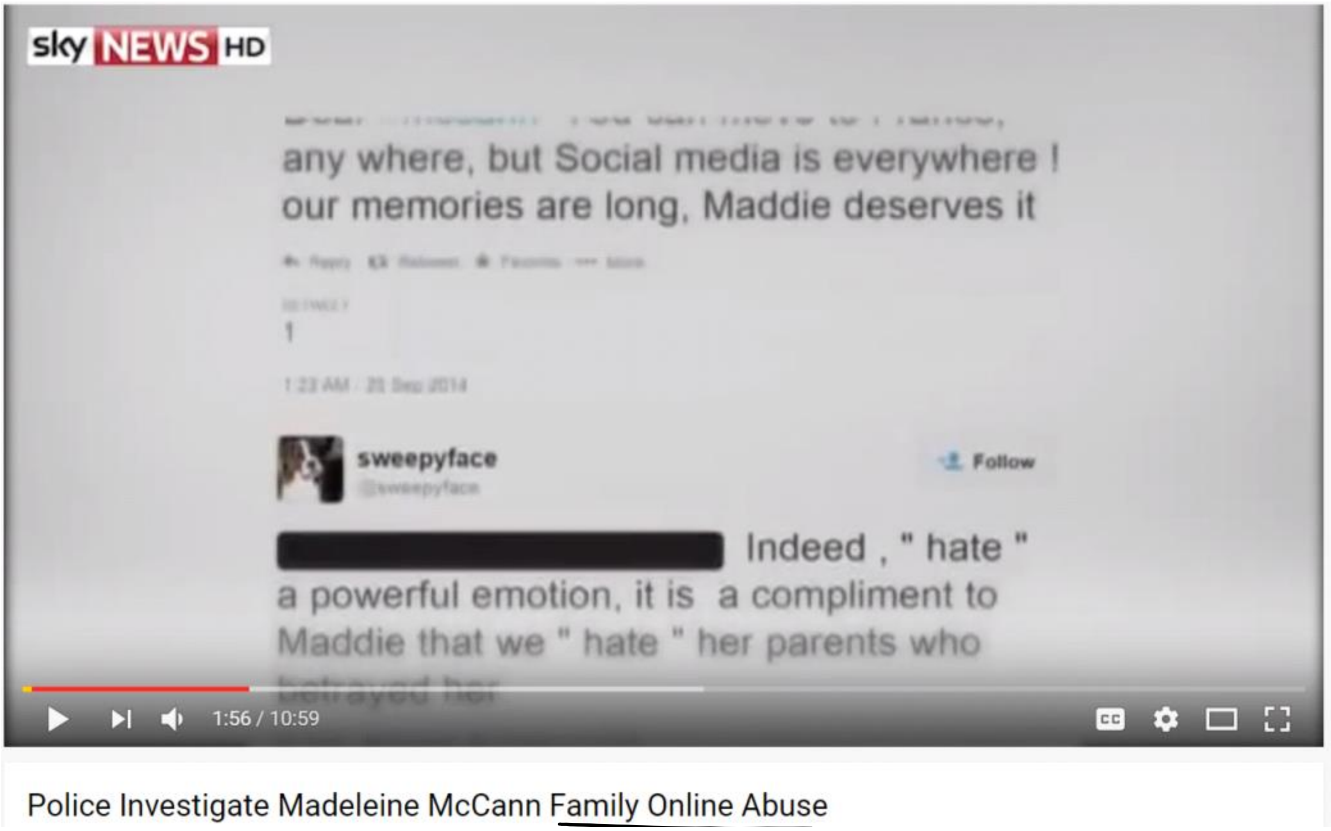
- October 1, 2014: Martin Brunt confronts Brenda Leyland.
- October 1, 2014: Martin writes VERY misleading article demonizing Brenda.
- October 3, 2014: Gerry McCann says he wants to make an example of "Trolls"
- October 5, 2014: Brenda found dead in a hotel with an apparent "helium overdose"
- October 8, 2014: Inquest open into Brenda's death
- March 20, 2015: Inquest claims Brenda committed suicide....
- May 1, 2015: No police action on McCann "Trolls"

#YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

https://youtu.be/qkAzz8Pwdvc

2 October 2014 by Sky News

Archive: https://archive.is/QksJf



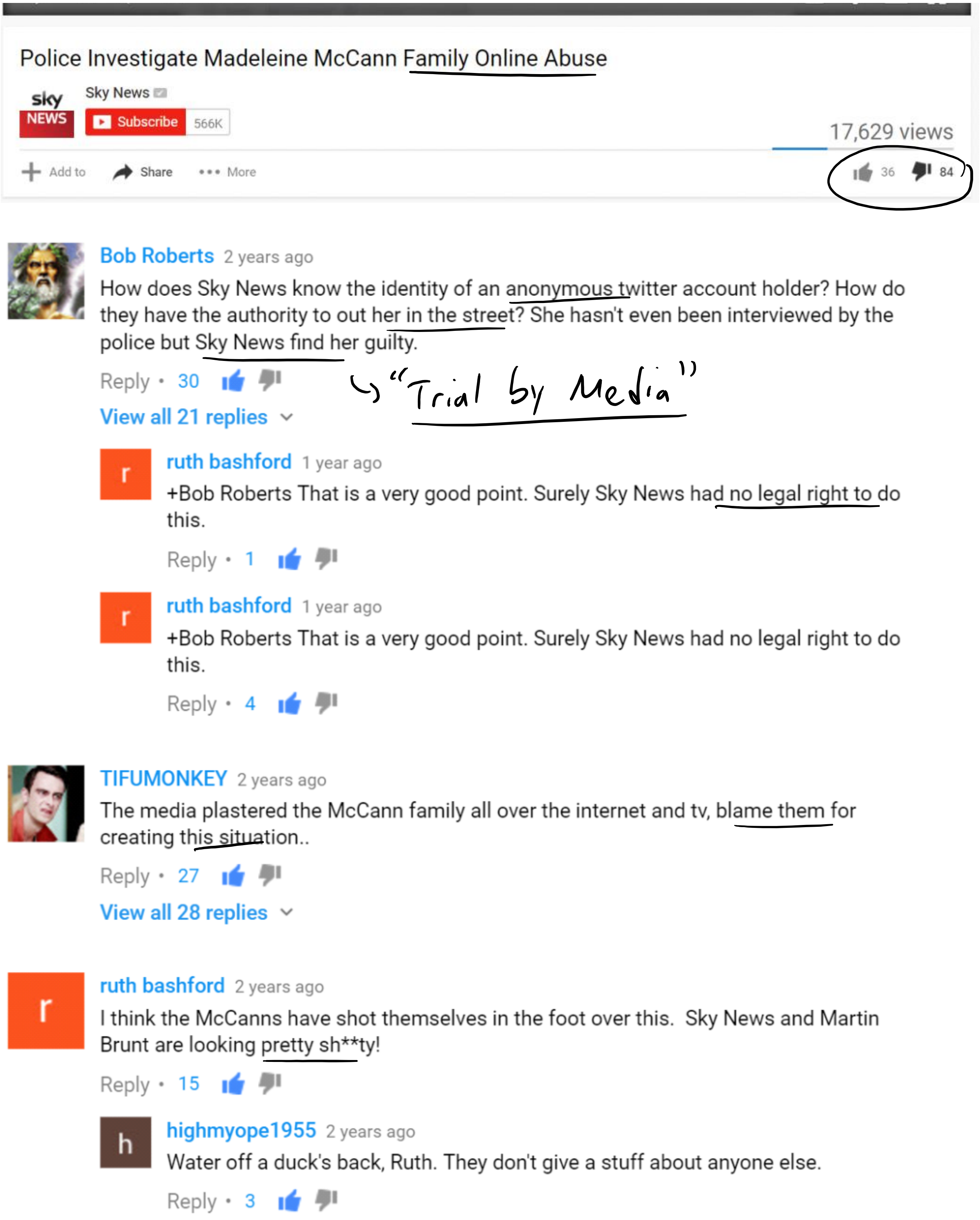
any where, but Social media is everywhere ! our memories are long, Maddie deserves it

1

sweepyface
@sweepyface

[redacted] Indeed , " hate " a powerful emotion, it is a compliment to Maddie that we " hate " her parents who betrayed her

Police Investigate Madeleine McCann Family Online Abuse



Police Investigate Madeleine McCann Family Online Abuse

Sky News

17,629 views

36 84

Bob Roberts 2 years ago

How does Sky News know the identity of an anonymous twitter account holder? How do they have the authority to out her in the street? She hasn't even been interviewed by the police but Sky News find her guilty.

Reply • 30

↳ "Trial by Media"

View all 21 replies

ruth bashford 1 year ago

+Bob Roberts That is a very good point. Surely Sky News had no legal right to do this.

Reply • 1

ruth bashford 1 year ago

+Bob Roberts That is a very good point. Surely Sky News had no legal right to do this.

Reply • 4

TIFUMONKEY 2 years ago

The media plastered the McCann family all over the internet and tv, blame them for creating this situation..

Reply • 27

View all 28 replies

ruth bashford 2 years ago

I think the McCanns have shot themselves in the foot over this. Sky News and Martin Brunt are looking pretty sh**ty!

Reply • 15

highmyope1955 2 years ago

Water off a duck's back, Ruth. They don't give a stuff about anyone else.

Reply • 3

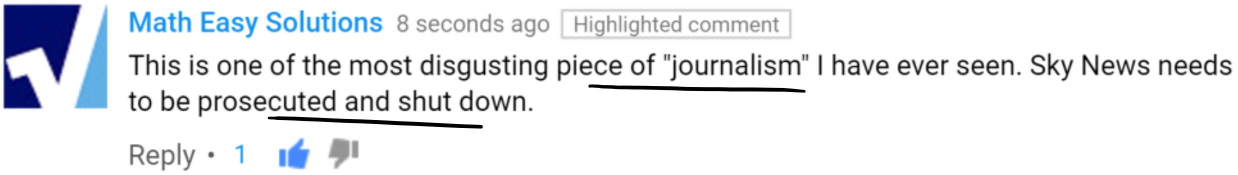
The comments and Up Vote / Down Vote ratio doesn't suggest this pile of garbage reporting was **"firmly in the public interest"**.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?

v=qkAzz8Pwdvc&lc=z12sd50pqmeoi5hkx22qfzqypoy5tnw4z04

29 May 2017 by Math Easy Solutions

Archive: https://archive.is/mXG86



Math Easy Solutions 8 seconds ago Highlighted comment

This is one of the most disgusting piece of "journalism" I have ever seen. Sky News needs to be prosecuted and shut down.

This is one of the most despicable "reporting" I have ever seen!

What the reporter did is called "Doorstepping" and in this particular case, is truly unwarranted and disgusting!

https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/doorstepping

Retrieved: 29 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/EEr2g

doorstepping

1. (*journalism*) The action of cornering someone for an unexpected interview.

You can see how worried Brenda looked, especially as Martin mentioned that she has been reported to the pathetic Scotland Yard (UK Police)…

Also note that Martin **NEVER** mentions that the mysterious dossier that was handed to the police by an anonymous source **includes** @SweepyFace (i.e. allegedly Brenda).

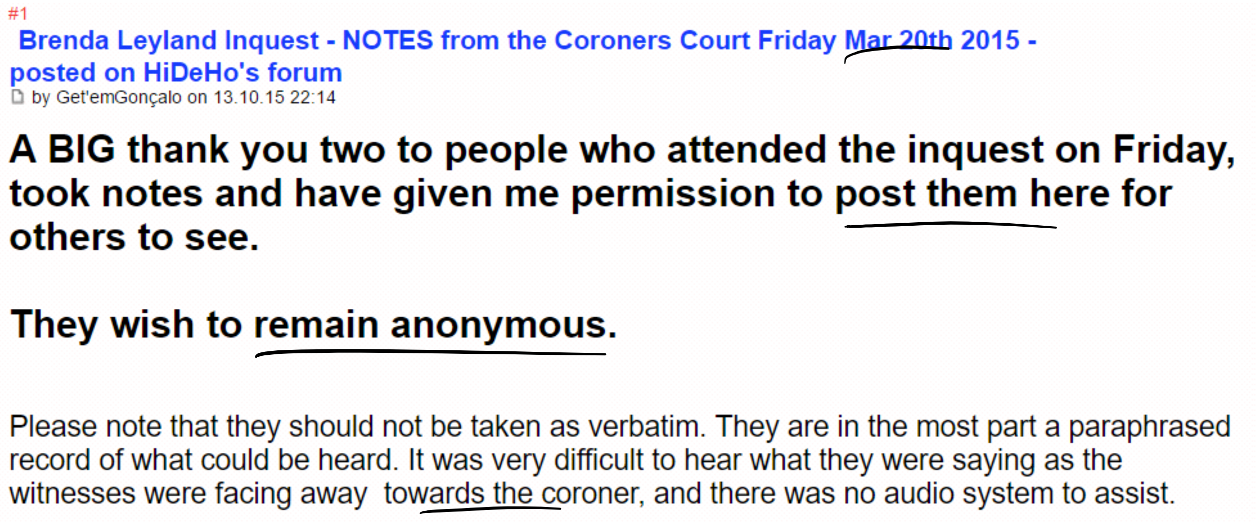
It appears that Martin is DELIBERTLY trying to demonize Brenda by showing her image and then showing random tweets from other users that include threats to the McCanns.

In fact, this is exactly what he does in his article that he writes which I will explain further below.

I could not find the Police reports but luckily there was a few users of an internet forum investigating the McCann case that actually went to the inquest hearing and recorded some notes! #CitizenJournalistsFTW https://jillhavern.forumotion.net/t12032-brenda-leyland-inquest-notes-from-the-coroners-court-friday-mar-20th-2015-posted-on-hideho-s-forum

20 March 2015 by Get'emGonçalo

Archive: https://archive.is/4LAzw



#1

Brenda Leyland Inquest - NOTES from the Coroners Court Friday Mar 20th 2015 - posted on HiDeHo's forum

by Get'emGonçalo on 13.10.15 22:14

A BIG thank you two to people who attended the inquest on Friday, took notes and have given me permission to post them here for others to see.

They wish to remain anonymous.

Please note that they should not be taken as verbatim. They are in the most part a paraphrased record of what could be heard. It was very difficult to hear what they were saying as the witnesses were facing away towards the coroner, and there was no audio system to assist.

The evidence of Martin Edward Brunt. Journalist.

He states that the **dossier came into his possession by a third party.**
Asked to name the person HE REFUSES.

Brenda was not named in the dossier. But the source knew where Brenda lived and her name.

He got the information from a TWEETER.

Brunt had trawled Facebook and found Brenda because of the photos of her Boxer dog.

…

The evidence of Detective Sergeant Hutchins;

He examined her computers.
@sweepyface
Between November 2013 and September 2014 Ms.Leyland tweeted 2210 times. 19% of them were #mccann related.

The dossier was handed to the Met by a third party. It was deemed **NOT RELEVANT**.
Brenda's tweets re;McCann **were not illegal and did not cause offence.**

The dossier was handed to the Met by a third party. It was deemed **NOT RELEVANT**.
Brenda's tweets re;McCann **were not illegal and did not cause offence.**

If a crime has NOt been committed then the **journalist does not have to reveal his source.**
There was no offence by journalist. → Oct. 1 died.
Ms Leyland did not tweet again after 29th September.
She did not see postings by others after 29th September.(on Twitter)

Martin Brunt **does not name the person** behind the "dossier" but says the source knew where Brenda lived, even though she wasn't included in the dossier…. #Unbelievable!!

This is probably because Brenda's tweets were **tame** compared to the threats some other users were making.

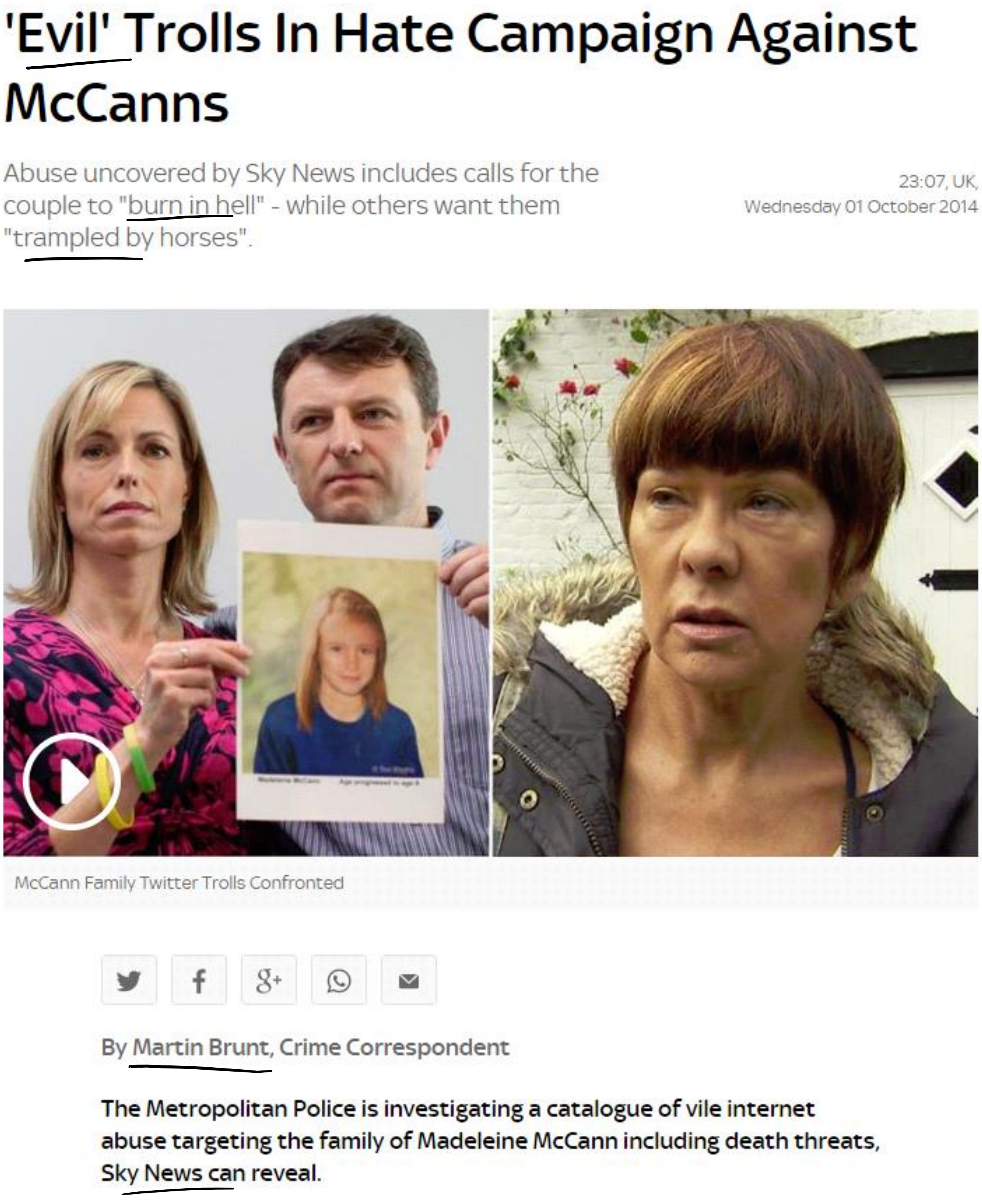
Note that these "users" could be just **paid trolls**, even possibly by the McCann's PR team: i.e. pay a company to send threats on Twitter, and then cry about online abuse to gain sympathy from the public, as well as demand tighter internet censorship.

In other words, this could be Psychological Operation (PsyOp) to push for more legislation and infringement on the rights of the people, as well as to create an overall environment of **fear** so that people are always thinking twice when sharing opposing views online, especially those that run in opposition to the official government narrative…

This is **in my opinion** the most likely scenario.

http://news.sky.com/story/evil-trolls-in-hate-campaign-against-mccanns-10387832

Archive: https://archive.is/K6WO2



'Evil' Trolls In Hate Campaign Against McCanns

Abuse uncovered by Sky News includes calls for the couple to "burn in hell" - while others want them "trampled by horses".

23:07, UK,
Wednesday 01 October 2014

McCann Family Twitter Trolls Confronted

By Martin Brunt, Crime Correspondent

The Metropolitan Police is investigating a catalogue of vile internet abuse targeting the family of Madeleine McCann including death threats, Sky News can reveal.

Officers are in talks with the Crown Prosecution Service after being handed a dossier of more than 80 pages of Tweets, Facebook posts and messages on online forums aimed at Kate and Gerry McCann.

Over the past few years hundreds of shocking messages have been posted by 'trolls' who believe - **despite no evidence** - that the McCanns had some involvement in the disappearance of their daughter in Portugal in 2007.

MES Note: HAHAHAHAHA Sky News is trash!

These include suggestions that the McCanns should be tortured and killed and calls for them to "burn in hell".

Some messages are even directed at Madeleine's younger siblings, now aged nine.

Manipulated images involving the McCanns - many of them graphic - are also in wide circulation online.

MES Note: i.e. memes…

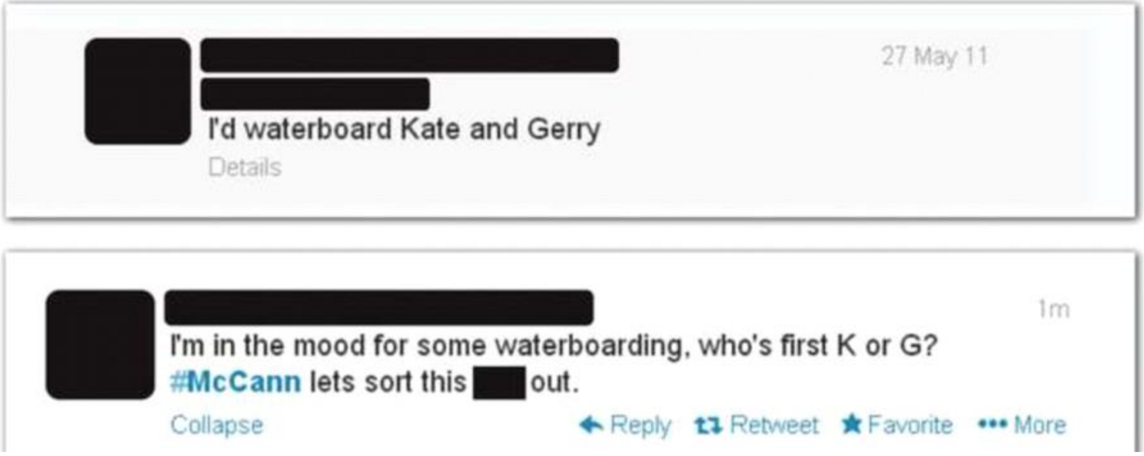
One troll - who uses the Twitter identity "Sweepyface" and has posted dozens of anti-McCann messages using the #mccann hashtag - was confronted by Sky News.

When asked about her use of social media to attack the couple, she replied: "I'm entitled to."

MES Note: This is DISGUSTING **framing** of Brenda by Martin.

Brenda was clearly frightened by Martin's pathetic ambush and her tweets were not the alleged threats sprinkled throughout this pathetic Public Relations (PR) article.

The dossier - compiled by members of the public alarmed at the online treatment of the McCanns and shown to Sky News - calls on police and MPs to act to crack down on such abuse.



[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] 27 May 11

I'd waterboard Kate and Gerry

[redacted] [redacted] 1m

I'm in the mood for some waterboarding, who's first K or G?
#McCann lets sort this [redacted] out.

Some of the abuse directed at Kate and Gerry McCann on Twitter

MES Note: Where is the proof of this?? Are these real people?? Who are these people?? Why don't you go after these people instead of Brenda?? Why are you

> people?? Why don't you go after these people instead of Brenda?? Why are you misleading the public by making it seem that Brenda was tweeting these?? How do we know this is not just a #PsychologicalOperation??

Among the messages identified in the dossier is an exchange on a message board which reads: "These 2 should burn in hell"; "I will supply the petrol"; "I'll supply the lighter - happily".

Other posts include: "We need some numbers for some assassins on taps", "I hope that the McCanns are living in total misery" and "I want to see them smashed up the back of a bus or trampled by horses".

In one of her tweets "Sweepyface" called for the McCanns to suffer **"for the rest of their miserable lives"**.

> **MES Note:** This is the "worst" tweet from "Sweepyface", i.e. allegedly Brenda, yet again notice the framing around the threats above.

…

The **campaigner spearheading the appeal - who has asked to remain anonymous** - told Sky News: "We're very worried that it's only going to take somebody to act out of some of these discussions, some of the threats that have been made, and we couldn't live with ourselves if that happened and we had done nothing."

Sky's Martin Brunt On McCann Abuse

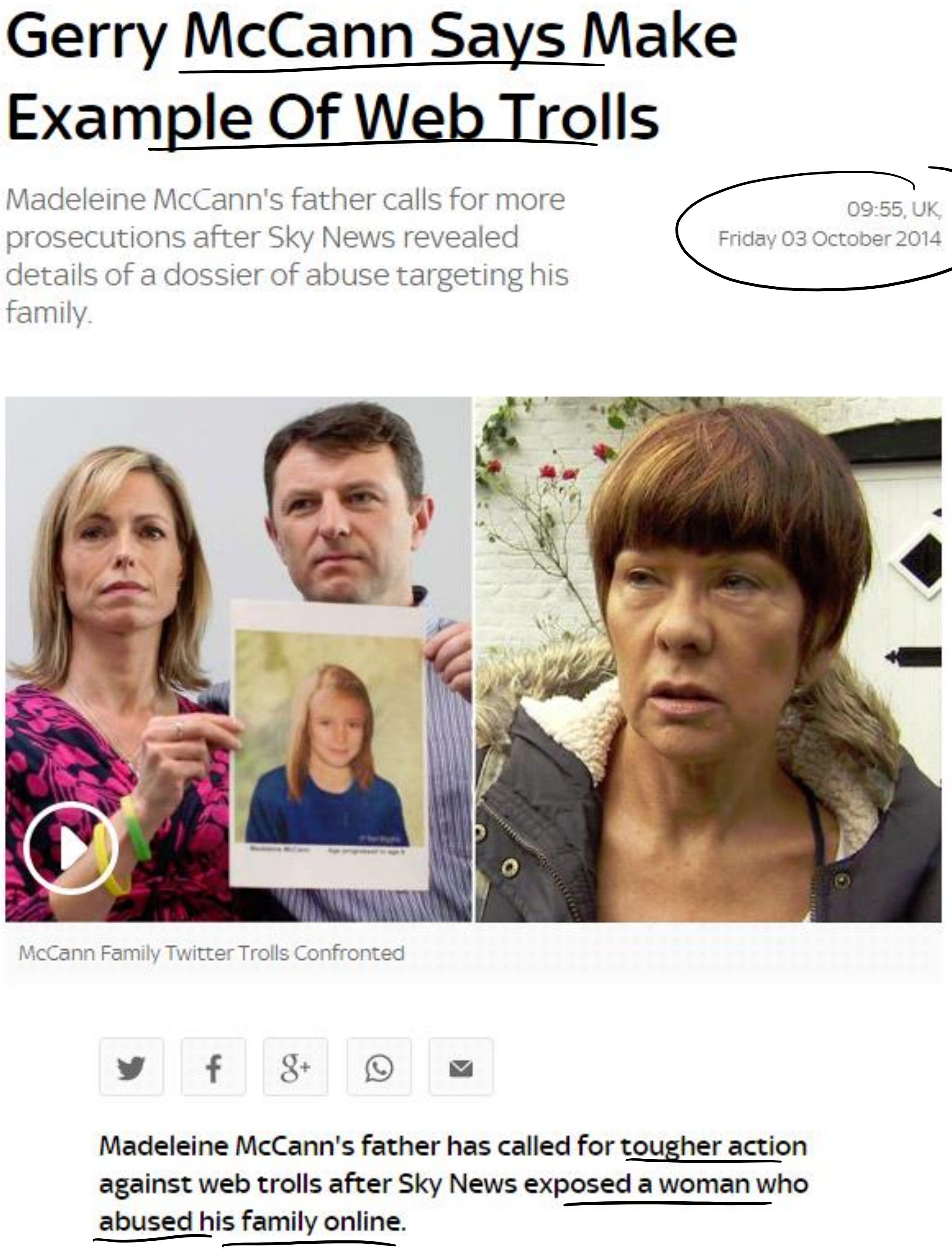
> …

Notice how Martin doesn't actually state "Sweepyface" was mentioned in the Dossier, and makes it seem like she was a vile "evil" person… #ProsecuteMartinBrunt

The lack of any real evidence shown by Sky News, the framing of a McCann online critic as an "evil troll", and the use of anonymous sources (and documents) strongly suggest that this is a Psychological Operation (PsyOp).

http://news.sky.com/story/gerry-mccann-says-make-example-of-web-trolls-10387676

Archive: https://archive.is/aFiC8



Gerry McCann Says Make Example Of Web Trolls

Madeleine McCann's father calls for more prosecutions after Sky News revealed details of a dossier of abuse targeting his family.

09:55, UK,
Friday 03 October 2014

McCann Family Twitter Trolls Confronted

Madeleine McCann's father has called for tougher action against web trolls after Sky News exposed a woman who abused his family online.

Gerry McCann said online abuse had caused "severe distress" to him and his wife Kate and that police should be more willing to prosecute the perpetrators.

He was speaking after Sky's Crime Correspondent Martin Brunt [revealed in a special report] that Scotland Yard is investigating a dossier of social media abuse targeting the McCanns - whose three-year-old daughter went missing on a family holiday in 2007.

When confronted over her actions, one of the trolls, who used the name "Sweepyface" online, told Sky News she believed she was "entitled" to attack the couple on Twitter.

When confronted over her actions, one of the trolls, who used the name "Sweepyface" online, told Sky News she believed she was "entitled" to attack the couple on Twitter.

Mr McCann said he had not read the Sweepyface tweets, but he told BBC Radio 4's Today programme: "Clearly something needs to be done about the abuse on the internet. I think we probably need more people to be charged.

...

"We do not have any significant presence on social media or online and I've got grave concerns about our children as they grow up and start to access the internet in an unsupervised capacity.

"People are threatening to kidnap our children, people are threatening violence against Kate and myself."

He said police should be more willing to charge internet trolls.

MISSING · MADELEINE McCANN · MISSING
HAVE YOU SEEN ME?

Campaigner: Some Material Is 'Really Disturbing'

"I'm glad to see the law around this area has been reviewed. We need to **make examples of people** who are causing damage," he said.

"It causes us severe distress. There is so much **vile** nonsense written on the internet."

Unbelievable!! Gerry McCann calls for making an example of online "trolls", and then just DAYS later Brenda Leyland is found dead!! #YOUCANTMAKETHISSTUFFUP

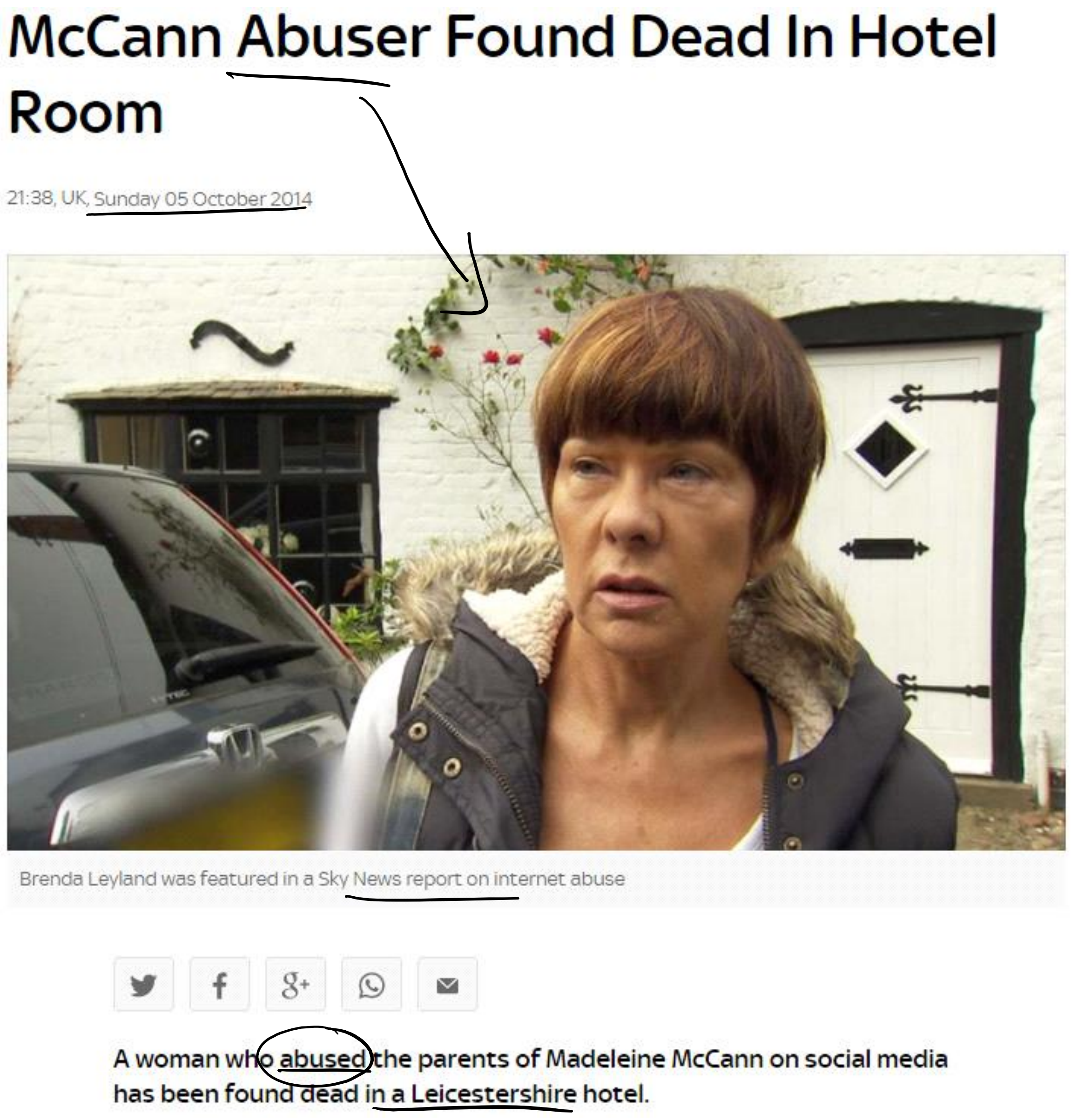
Looks like Gerry took a play from John "Skippy" Podesta's playbook… ;) #SethRich

Once again notice the disgusting framing of Brenda… #Unbelievable #ProsecuteSkyNews

Annnndd an "example" MAY have been made:

http://news.sky.com/story/mccann-abuser-found-dead-in-hotel-room-10387443

Archive: https://archive.is/dhSu9



McCann Abuser Found Dead In Hotel Room

21:38, UK, Sunday 05 October 2014

Brenda Leyland was featured in a Sky News report on internet abuse

A woman who abused the parents of Madeleine McCann on social media has been found dead in a Leicestershire hotel.

Brenda Leyland was featured in a Sky News report on internet abuse earlier this week.

A spokesman for Leicestershire Police said: "Police were called at 1.42pm on Saturday 4 October to a report of a body of a woman in a hotel room in Smith Way, Grove Park, Leicester.

"Officers attended the scene, and a file is being prepared for the coroner."

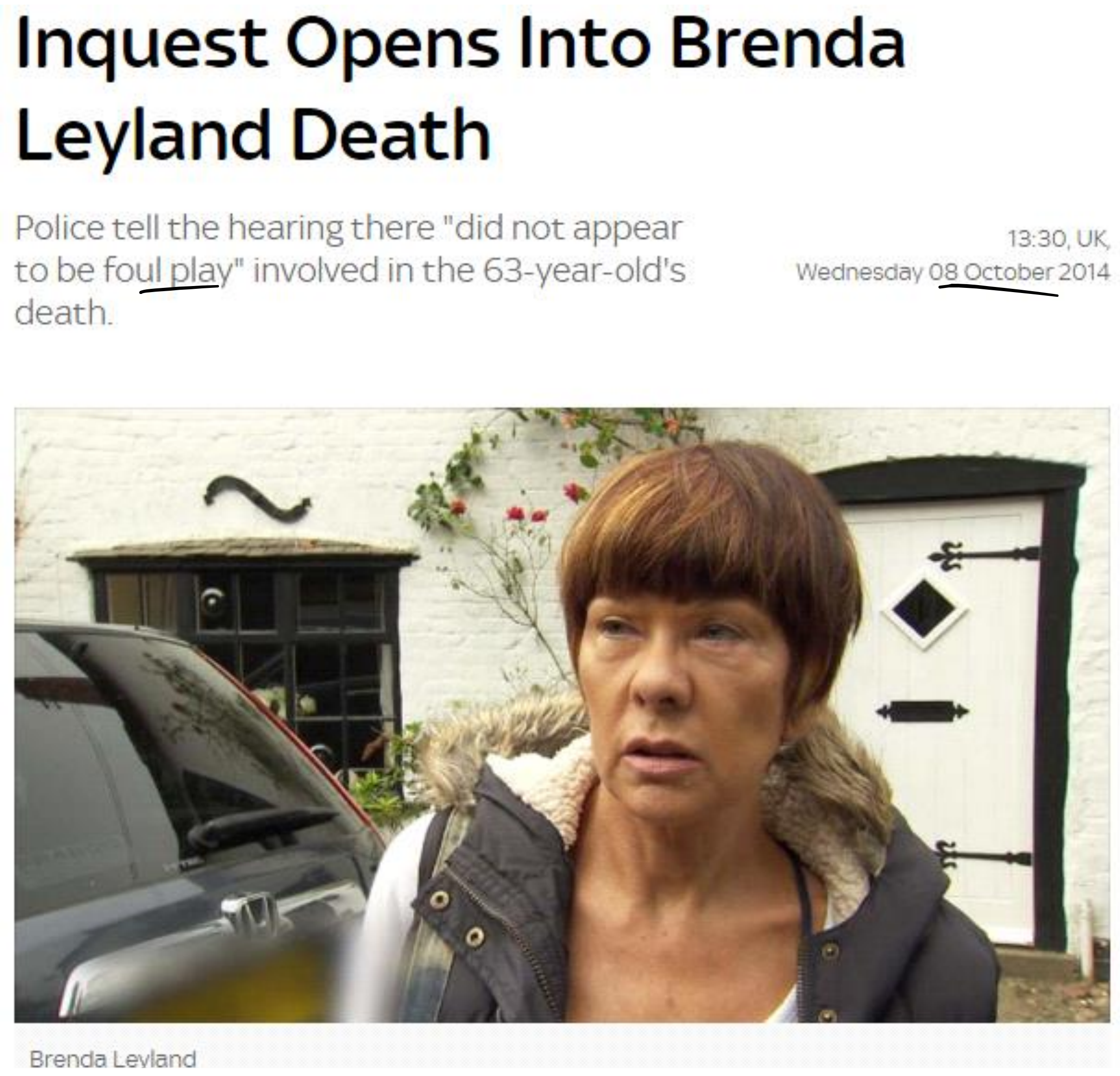
The body has now been formally identified as Ms Leyland.

Police said her death is **not being treated as suspicious.** !?

….. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

http://news.sky.com/story/inquest-opens-into-brenda-leyland-death-10387150

Archive: https://archive.is/vK3Dh

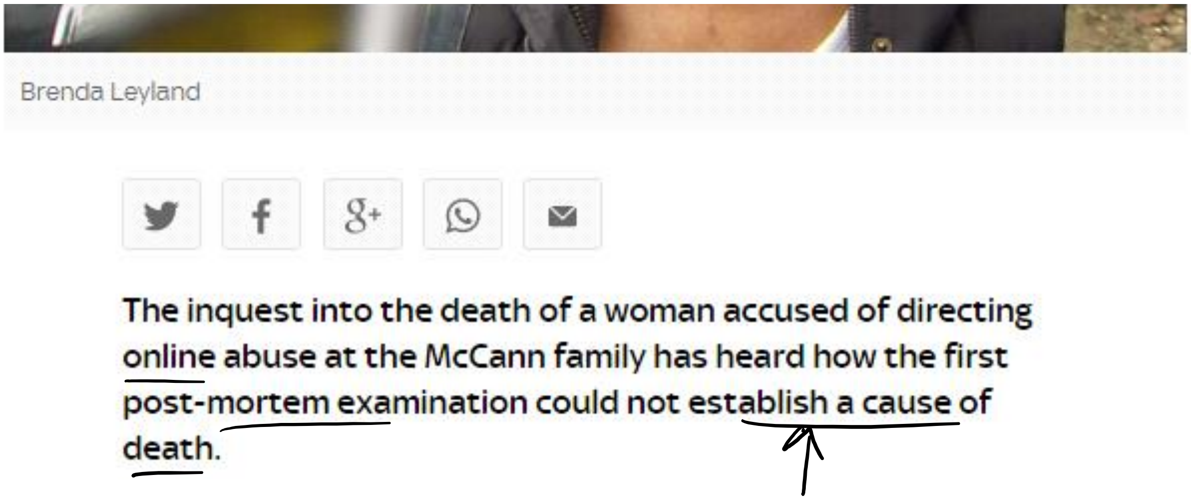


Inquest Opens Into Brenda Leyland Death

Police tell the hearing there "did not appear to be foul play" involved in the 63-year-old's death.

13:30, UK, Wednesday 08 October 2014

Brenda Leyland



Brenda Leyland

The inquest into the death of a woman accused of directing online abuse at the McCann family has heard how the first post-mortem examination could not establish a cause of death.

…

Further tests are now being carried out to try to work out how Ms Leyland died.

The 63-year-old, from Burton Overy, Leicestershire, had been accused of posting thousands of online messages directed at the McCanns.

> **MES Note:** It wasn't thousands… #HorribleReporting

…

Senior Coroner Catherine Mason said: "I am not in a position to conclude this today. This is because the cause of death is still not known and police inquiries are still, rightly, ongoing."

The inquest was adjourned until 18 December.

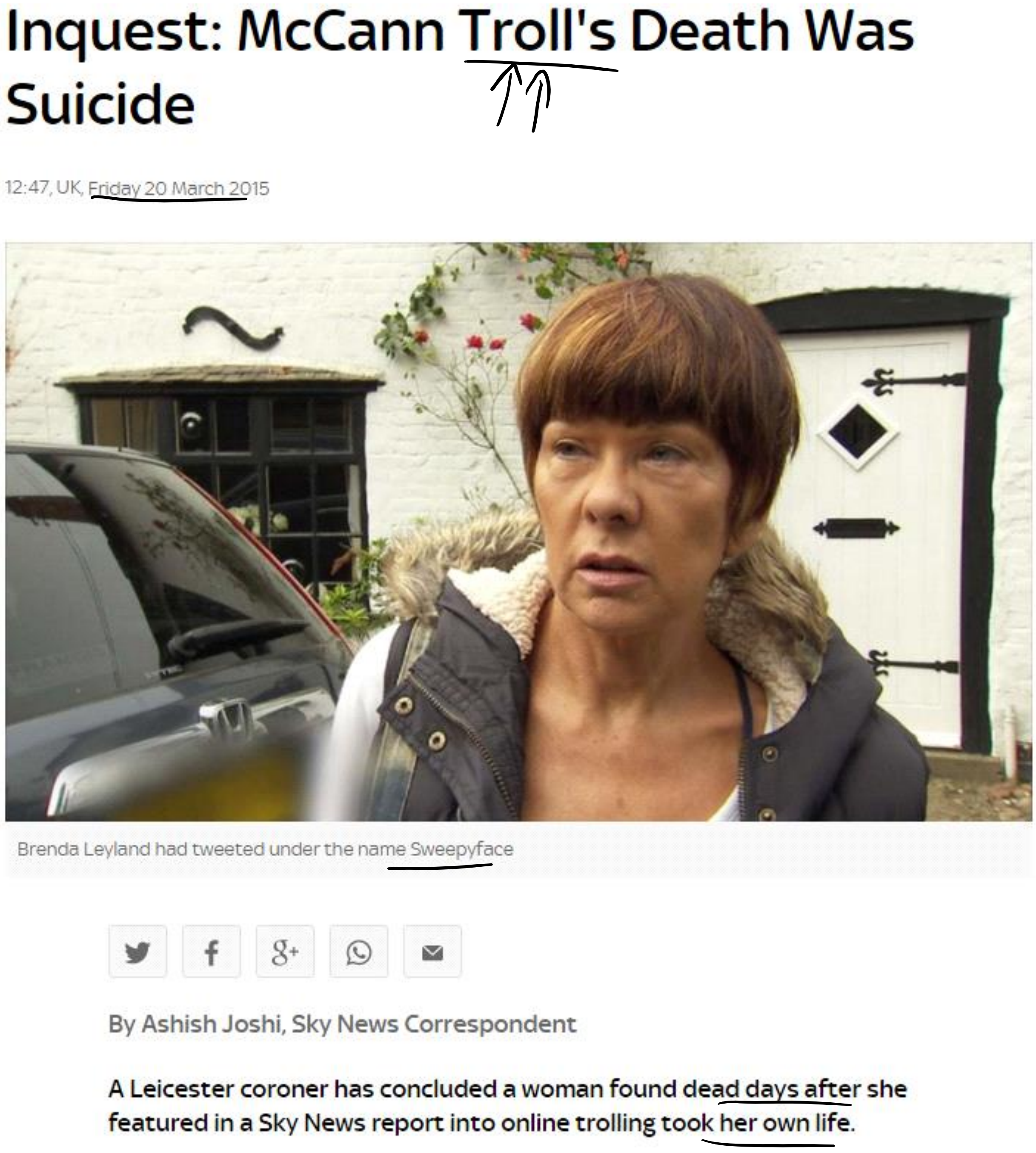
Annnnnd it's ruled a "suicide"… #NotSurprised

http://news.sky.com/story/inquest-mccann-trolls-death-was-suicide-10366913

Archive: https://archive.is/i4See

Inquest: McCann Troll's Death Was Suicide

12:47, UK, Friday 20 March 2015



Inquest: McCann Troll's Death Was Suicide

12:47, UK, Friday 20 March 2015

Brenda Leyland had tweeted under the name Sweepyface

By Ashish Joshi, Sky News Correspondent

A Leicester coroner has concluded a woman found dead days after she featured in a Sky News report into online trolling took her own life.

…

An inquest into her death at Leicester's Coroners Court heard witness testimony from a **toxicologist, two police officers, Mrs Leyland's former psychiatrist and two Sky News employees.**

A written statement from Mrs Leyland's youngest son, Benjamin, was read to the court. He said: "I have no doubt in my mind that the panic and fear that I heard in her voice after the **Sky News interview was the final straw** that pushed my mum to do what she did.

"She was broken, destroyed."

Mr Leyland, who lives in America, described his mother as a woman who "felt it hard to connect with people".

He wrote: "She struggled with depression. She had undergone psychiatric treatment and medicated for anxiety. The court was also told that there had been a previous suicide attempt."

Sky News' Crime Correspondent Martin Brunt, who challenged Brenda Leyland about her alleged online trolling in a report for the channel, said he had talked to Mrs Leyland on the telephone after approaching her but before the report had been broadcast.

He said: "I asked her how she was and she said 'Oh, I had thought about ending it all but I'm feeling better, I've had a drink I've spoken to my son who has told me I've been a silly, stupid woman."

Mr Brunt was asked by Coroner Catherine Mason if he thought it was a throwaway line. He replied: "Yes".

Detective Sergeant Steven Hutchings told the court that Mrs Leyland had posted more than 2,000 tweets under the name Sweepyface.

Of these, 424 mentioned Gerry and Kate McCann. The couple's three-year-old daughter Madeleine was taken from the family's Portugal holiday apartment in 2007.

In recording a verdict of suicide, the coroner said: "I'm satisfied although Mrs Leyland had a mental health history, that others would not necessarily have known that she was suffering from mental health (problems).

"She had mentioned wanting to take her own life but then dismissed it. I don't think it could have been known to anybody that there was a definite intention for her to take her own life."

A Sky News statement issued after the coroner's verdict said the broadcaster was confident that no editorial guidelines were breached.

"The team at Sky News followed its editorial guidelines and pursued a story in a responsible manner that we believed was firmly in the public interest," the statement said.

"Brenda Leyland's tragic death highlights the unforeseeable human impact that the stories we pursue can have, and Sky News would like to extend its sincere condolences to her family."

> "Brenda Leyland's tragic death highlights the unforeseeable human impact that the stories we pursue can have, and Sky News would like to extend its sincere condolences to her family."

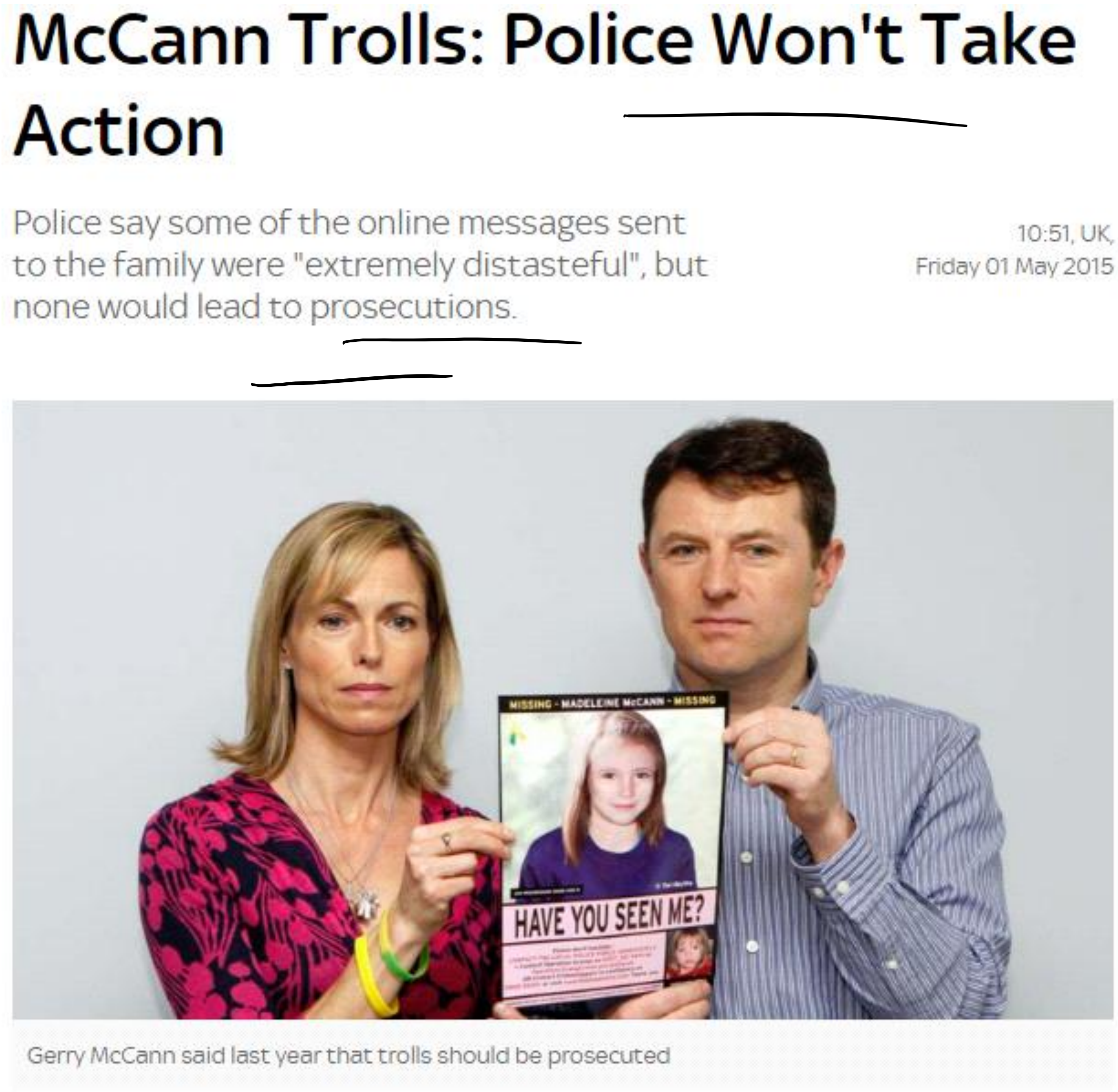
The article tries really hard to make it seem that Brenda was suicidal, and her son blames the Sky News and Martin Brunt for their ambush journalism.

Without the court documents or the coroner's report, it is difficult to assess the accuracy of this article, but given Sky News' extremely bad reporting, the claim that she committed suicide should be taken with a grain of salt.

In fact, as I will show shortly, Brenda had tweeted that if she were to die in odd circumstances, to not accept the first version…. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

http://news.sky.com/story/mccann-trolls-police-wont-take-action-10361261

Archive: https://archive.is/GJAWJ

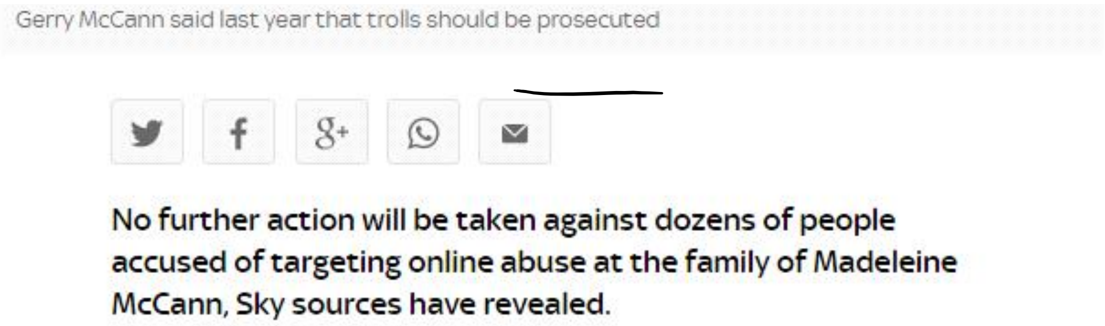


McCann Trolls: Police Won't Take Action

Police say some of the online messages sent to the family were "extremely distasteful", but none would lead to prosecutions.

10:51, UK,
Friday 01 May 2015

Gerry McCann said last year that trolls should be prosecuted



Gerry McCann said last year that trolls should be prosecuted

No further action will be taken against dozens of people accused of targeting online abuse at the family of Madeleine McCann, Sky sources have revealed.

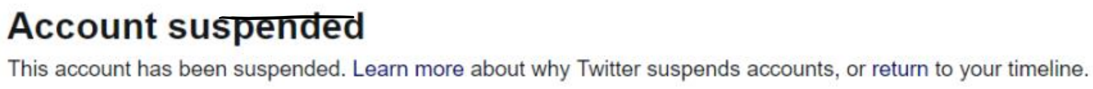
> Sky News Crime Correspondent Martin Brunt said: "Leicestershire Police had spent about eight months investigating the dossier, which effectively was a catalogue of abuse tweeted and posted online elsewhere by antagonists of Kate and Gerry McCann.
>
> "There were dozens of such individuals identified in the dossier. They had threatened violence and even death against the couple."
>
> The online posts included words like petrol and matches, handcuffs, shooting, torture and lynching, Brunt said.
>
> One **woman named in the dossier, Brenda Leyland,** committed suicide after being confronted by Sky News.
>
> > **MES Note:** There is NO proof given yet that show Brenda was named in that dossier, and again witnesses in the Inquest trial state the contrary… #AgainHorribleReporting
>
> Brunt said those who compiled the dossier have reacted with "absolute dismay" at the decision not to prosecute.
>
> "They say it is tantamount to giving the trolls, as they call them, carte blanche to carry on abusing the McCanns," he said.
>
> …

Hmmm so all this online (alleged) witch-hunting resulted in no successful prosecutions, one (allegedly) dead woman, and an environment of fear regarding online speech, especially criticism of the McCanns…

Sounding more and more like a PsyOp to me…

The Sweepyface Twitter account is no longer available and I couldn't find any archives…

https://twitter.com/sweepyface



Account suspended

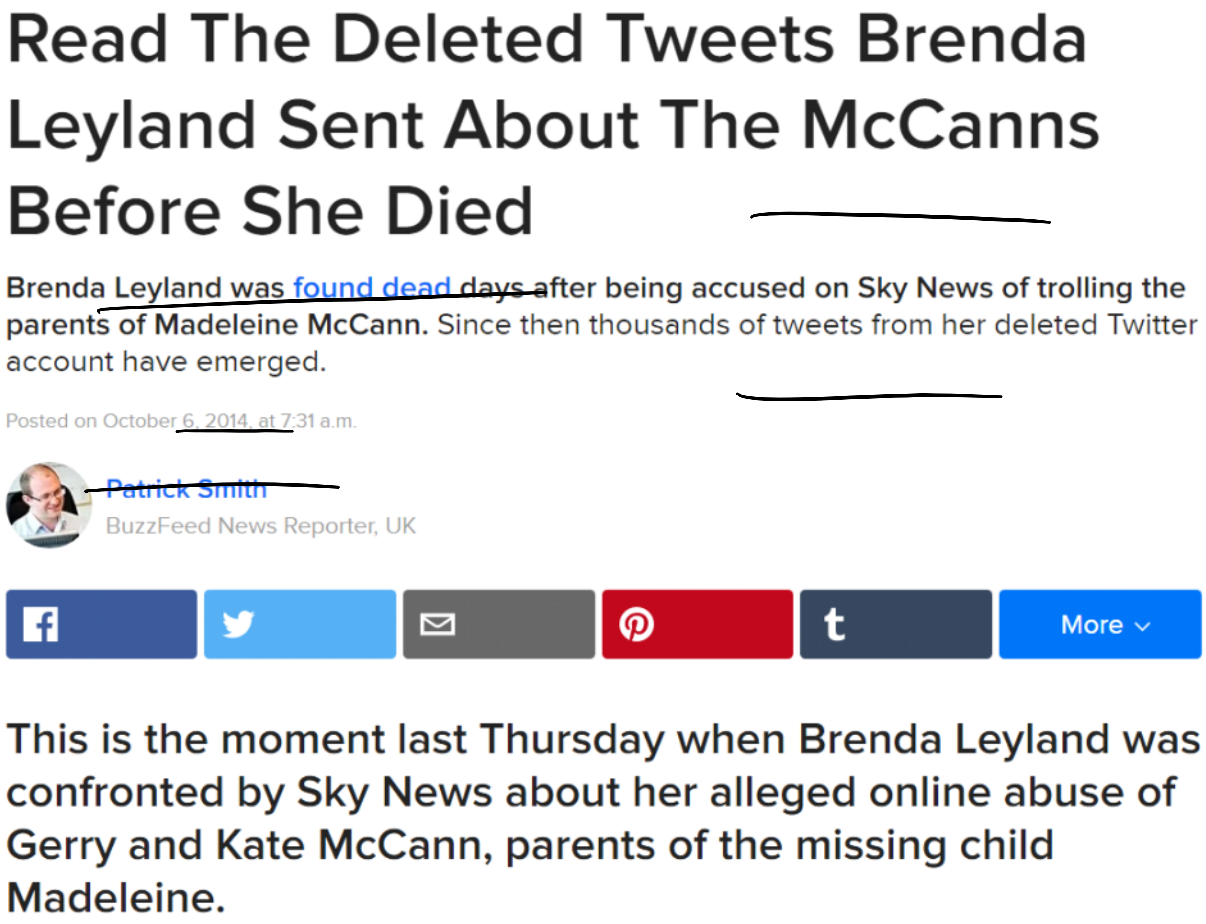
This account has been suspended. Learn more about why Twitter suspends accounts, or return to your timeline.

I also couldn't find the "dossier" which was given to Police through "anonymous" sources.

Luckily though Buzzfeed has posted some of her tweets!

https://www.buzzfeed.com/patricksmith/read-the-deleted-tweets-brenda-leyland-sent-the-mccanns

Archive: https://archive.is/1QzHm



Read The Deleted Tweets Brenda Leyland Sent About The McCanns Before She Died

Brenda Leyland was found dead days after being accused on Sky News of trolling the parents of Madeleine McCann. Since then thousands of tweets from her deleted Twitter account have emerged.

Posted on October 6, 2014, at 7:31 a.m.

Patrick Smith

BuzzFeed News Reporter, UK

This is the moment last Thursday when Brenda Leyland was confronted by Sky News about her alleged online abuse of Gerry and Kate McCann, parents of the missing child Madeleine.

…

Sky News visited her and asked her about her McCann tweets - the following day the *Daily Mail* named her and revealed she was the owner of the @Sweepyface account. So what was in the dossier that Sky News said was being handed over to the Crown Prosecution Service? What did @Sweepyface actually say?

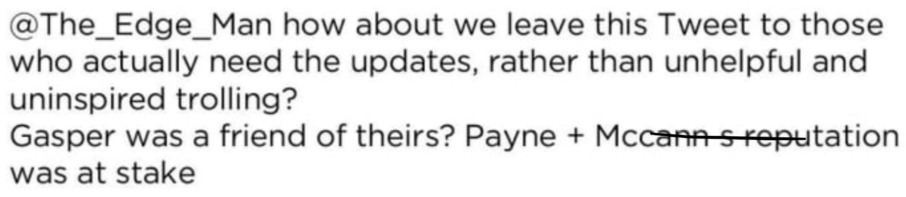
MFS Note: Again there is no actual evidence or claim by Martin Brunt that her name

Prosecution Service? What did @Sweepyface actually say?

MES Note: Again there is no actual evidence or claim by Martin Brunt that her name was in the dossier, and witnesses to the police hearing state she was not and Martin heard about Brenda from the anonymous source of the dossier.

Her first tweet, from December 2010, was about the McCanns and accuses others of "unhelpful and uninspired trolling". Over the next four years she sent 4,625 tweets, very rarely on any other subject.

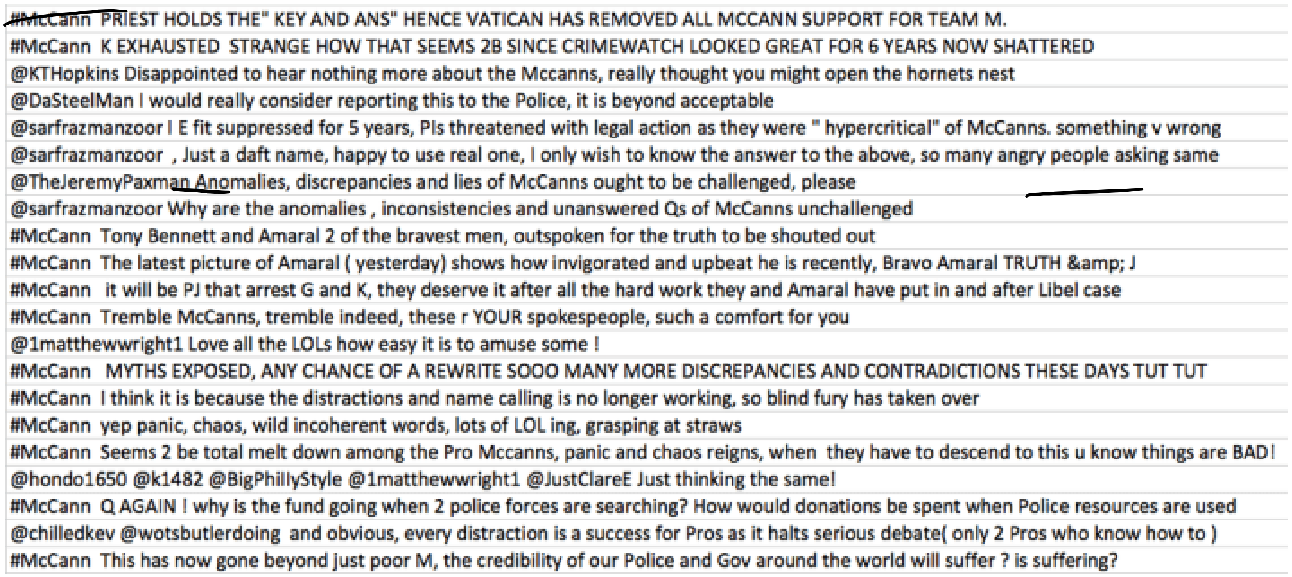
X 17%


@The_Edge_Man how about we leave this Tweet to those who actually need the updates, rather than unhelpful and uninspired trolling?
Gasper was a friend of theirs? Payne + Mcc~~ann s repu~~tation was at stake

Leyland was part of a subculture of people on Twitter who vociferously ask questions of the McCanns on Twitter – up to and including the conspiracy theory that they were somehow involved in Madeleine's disappearence.

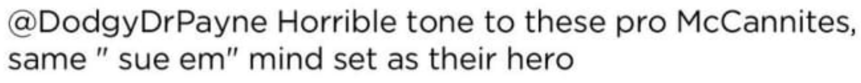
Leyland's account went mostly dormant in 2011 and 2012 but returned with gusto in 2013, some days posting more than 50 tweets, most beginning with the #McCann hashtag.

crime watch


#McCann PRIEST HOLDS THE" KEY AND ANS" HENCE VATICAN HAS REMOVED ALL MCCANN SUPPORT FOR TEAM M.
#McCann K EXHAUSTED STRANGE HOW THAT SEEMS 2B SINCE CRIMEWATCH LOOKED GREAT FOR 6 YEARS NOW SHATTERED
@KTHopkins Disappointed to hear nothing more about the Mccanns, really thought you might open the hornets nest
@DaSteelMan I would really consider reporting this to the Police, it is beyond acceptable
@sarfrazmanzoor I E fit suppressed for 5 years, PIs threatened with legal action as they were " hypercritical" of McCanns. something v wrong
@sarfrazmanzoor , Just a daft name, happy to use real one, I only wish to know the answer to the above, so many angry people asking same
@TheJeremyPaxman Anomalies, discrepancies and lies of McCanns ought to be challenged, please
@sarfrazmanzoor Why are the anomalies , inconsistencies and unanswered Qs of McCanns unchallenged
#McCann Tony Bennett and Amaral 2 of the bravest men, outspoken for the truth to be shouted out
#McCann The latest picture of Amaral (yesterday) shows how invigorated and upbeat he is recently, Bravo Amaral TRUTH &amp; J
#McCann it will be PJ that arrest G and K, they deserve it after all the hard work they and Amaral have put in and after Libel case
#McCann Tremble McCanns, tremble indeed, these r YOUR spokespeople, such a comfort for you
@1matthewwright1 Love all the LOLs how easy it is to amuse some !
#McCann MYTHS EXPOSED, ANY CHANCE OF A REWRITE SOOO MANY MORE DISCREPANCIES AND CONTRADICTIONS THESE DAYS TUT TUT
#McCann I think it is because the distractions and name calling is no longer working, so blind fury has taken over
#McCann yep panic, chaos, wild incoherent words, lots of LOL ing, grasping at straws
#McCann Seems 2 be total melt down among the Pro Mccanns, panic and chaos reigns, when they have to descend to this u know things are BAD!
@hondo1650 @k1482 @BigPhillyStyle @1matthewwright1 @JustClareE Just thinking the same!
#McCann Q AGAIN ! why is the fund going when 2 police forces are searching? How would donations be spent when Police resources are used
@chilledkev @wotsbutlerdoing and obvious, every distraction is a success for Pros as it halts serious debate(only 2 Pros who know how to)
#McCann This has now gone beyond just poor M, the credibility of our Police and Gov around the world will suffer ? is suffering?

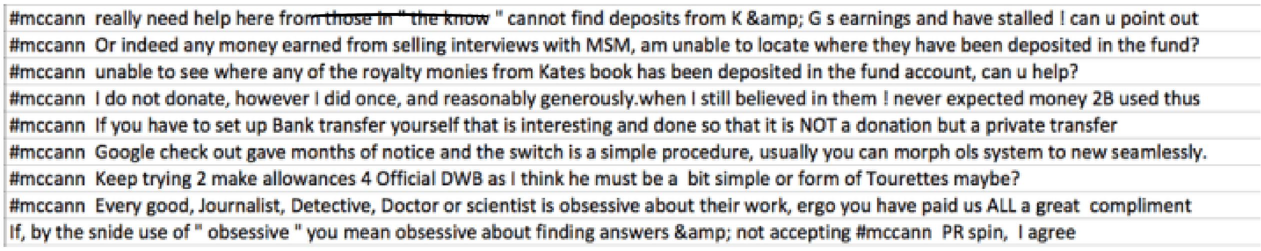
…

A common theme, as seen in this tweet on 3 November 2013, is freedom of speech – the idea that the McCanns are trying to silence critics.



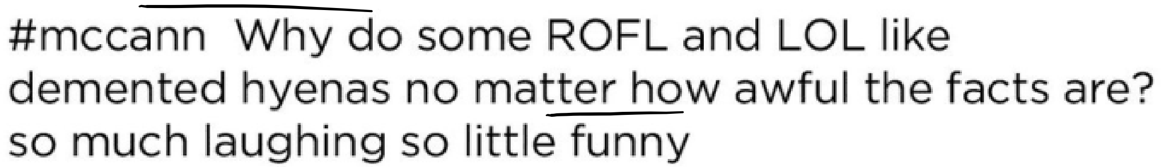
@DodgyDrPayne Horrible tone to these pro McCannites, same " sue em" mind set as their hero

At times, Leyland painted herself almost as a campaigning journalist, as here on 7 December 2013 when she tried to find evidence that royalties from Kate McCann's book were deposited in the Find Madeleine fund.



#mccann really need help here from ~~those in " the know~~ " cannot find deposits from K &amp; G s earnings and have stalled ! can u point out
#mccann Or indeed any money earned from selling interviews with MSM, am unable to locate where they have been deposited in the fund?
#mccann unable to see where any of the royalty monies from Kates book has been deposited in the fund account, can u help?
#mccann I do not donate, however I did once, and reasonably generously.when I still believed in them ! never expected money 2B used thus
#mccann If you have to set up Bank transfer yourself that is interesting and done so that it is NOT a donation but a private transfer
#mccann Google check out gave months of notice and the switch is a simple procedure, usually you can morph ols system to new seamlessly.
#mccann Keep trying 2 make allowances 4 Official DWB as I think he must be a bit simple or form of Tourettes maybe?
#mccann Every good, Journalist, Detective, Doctor or scientist is obsessive about their work, ergo you have paid us ALL a great compliment
If, by the snide use of " obsessive " you mean obsessive about finding answers &amp; not accepting #mccann PR spin, I agree

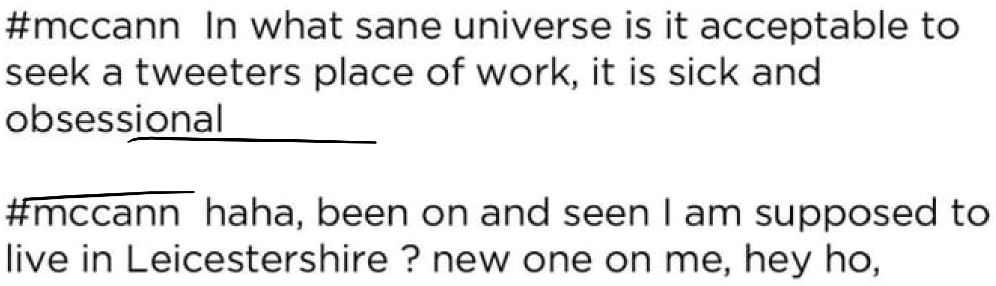
As well as delivering strongly worded attacks on the McCanns and their actions, **Leyland sometimes stuck up for them.** On 20 November 2013 she asked why some people were laughing "like demented hyenas" at the McCanns' plight.



#mccann Why do some ROFL and LOL like demented hyenas no matter how awful the facts are? so much laughing so little funny

…

On 15 March this year, Leyland alluded to attempts made to reveal her identity and tried to throw people off the scent by saying she didn't live in Leicestershire.

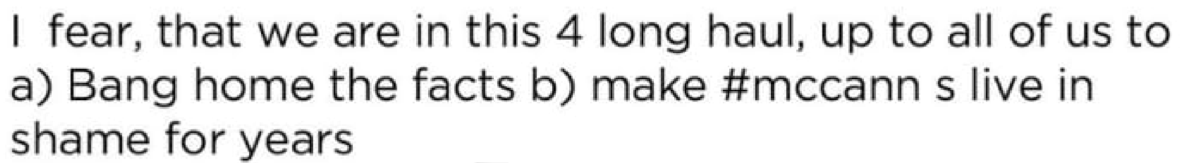


#mccann In what sane universe is it acceptable to seek a tweeters place of work, it is sick and obsessional

#mccann haha, been on and seen I am supposed to live in Leicestershire ? new one on me, hey ho,

…

On 17 September this year she tweeted what might have amounted to a personal manifesto: to make the McCanns "live in shame".



I fear, that we are in this 4 long haul, up to all of us to a) Bang home the facts b) make #mccann s live in shame for years

…

But Leyland's language was polite and measured. She rarely swore (out of more than 4,500 tweets, only 16 contained the word "f**k").

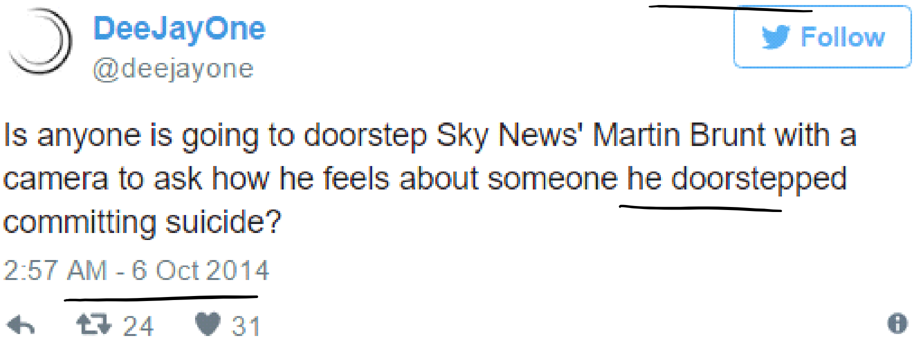
There were none of the physical threats and sexual violence that have typified other high profile "Twitter troll" cases, such as the campaign of abuse targeted at Stella Creasy MP and feminist campaigner Caroline Criado-Perez (which led to the jailing of Peter Nunn last week).

Between bursts of anger and invective aimed straight at the McCann family and what she saw as a cadre of blinkered supporters, Leyland occasionally showed a sense of fairness, and was often keen to stress that a child had gone missing.

Leyland saw her tweets as a public service – she clearly believed that an injustice was taking place. "I'm committed to (finding) the truth of Maddie's death," she said on 15 August this year.

…

Her sudden death – plus the footage of her being challenged by Sky News, which has spread like wildfire online – caused an outpouring of sympathy on Twitter this morning, with many blaming Sky News for its perceived role in her death.



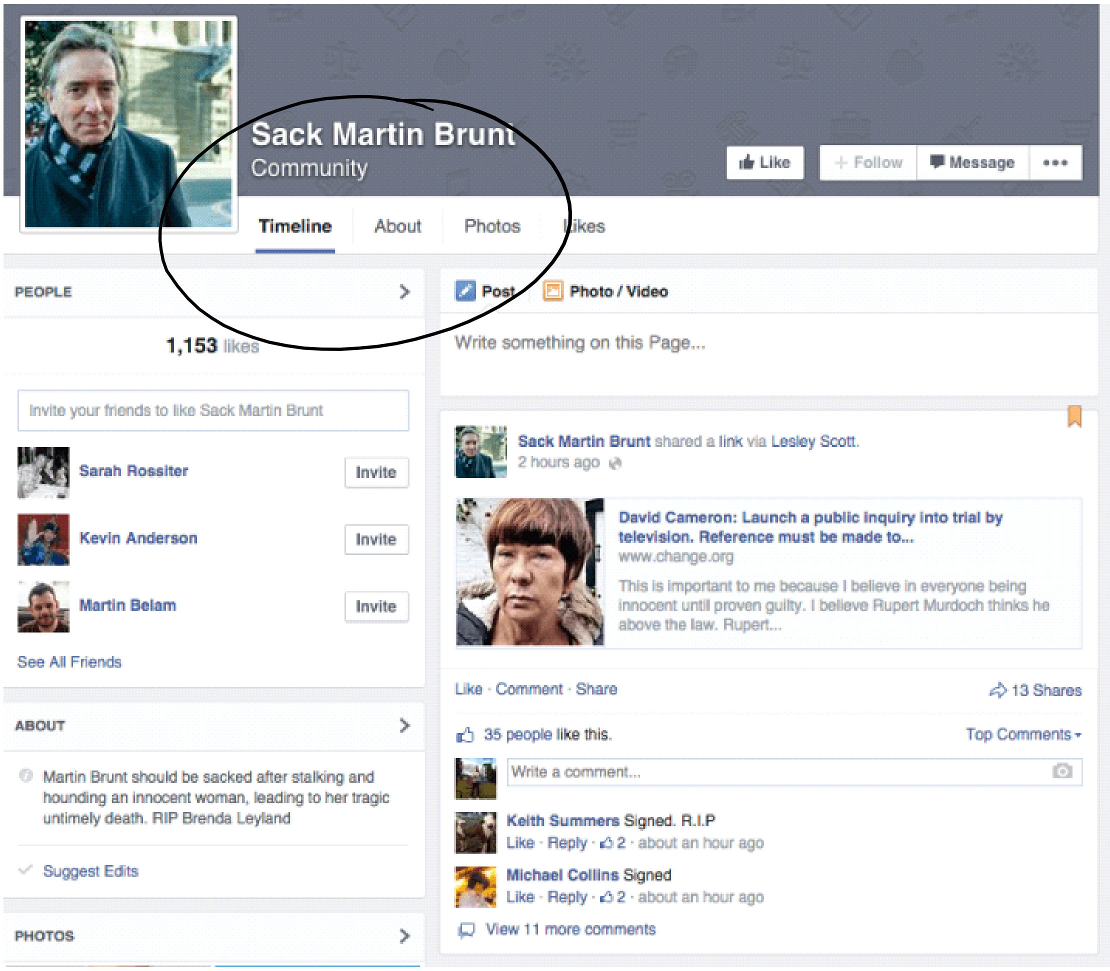
DeeJayOne
@deejayone

Is anyone is going to doorstep Sky News' Martin Brunt with a camera to ask how he feels about someone he doorstepped committing suicide?

2:57 AM - 6 Oct 2014

…

There is a petition at change.org calling on the prime minister to launch an inquiry in Leyland's death, and a Facebook group called Sack Martin Brunt has more than 1,100 likes.



1,153 likes

Write something on this Page...

Invite your friends to like Sack Martin Brunt

Sarah Rossiter Invite

Kevin Anderson Invite

Martin Belam Invite

See All Friends

ABOUT

Martin Brunt should be sacked after stalking and hounding an innocent woman, leading to her tragic untimely death. RIP Brenda Leyland

Suggest Edits

PHOTOS

Sack Martin Brunt shared a link via Lesley Scott.
2 hours ago

David Cameron: Launch a public inquiry into trial by television. Reference must be made to...
www.change.org
This is important to me because I believe in everyone being innocent until proven guilty. I believe Rupert Murdoch thinks he above the law. Rupert...

Like · Comment · Share   13 Shares

35 people like this.   Top Comments

Write a comment...

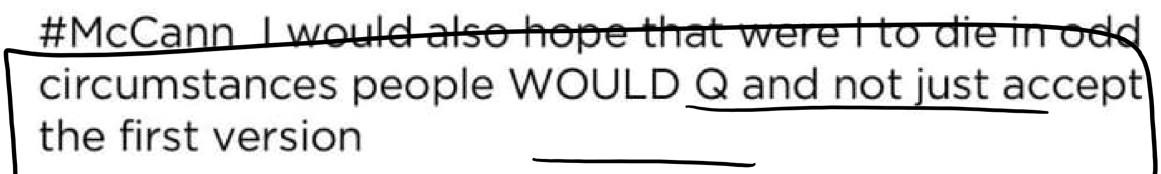
Keith Summers Signed. R.I.P
Like · Reply · 2 · about an hour ago

Michael Collins Signed
Like · Reply · 2 · about an hour ago

View 11 more comments

...

Several people have today pointed to this tweet of Leyland's from 11 November 2013.



#McCann I would also hope that were I to die in odd circumstances people WOULD Q and not just accept the first version

It is clear that Brenda was not an "evil" troll, but rather just someone investigating the McCann case because it is clear the police and fakestream media isn't doing their job.

In fact Brenda also defends the McCanns at times from online trolls!! Why doesn't the pathetic Sky News include this in their PsyOp hit-piece??

pathetic Sky News include this in their PsyOp hit-piece??

But there is a lesson to learn here: **aim your criticism at the police and fakestream media** covering up alleged crimes rather than those that allegedly benefit from them (i.e. the McCanns).

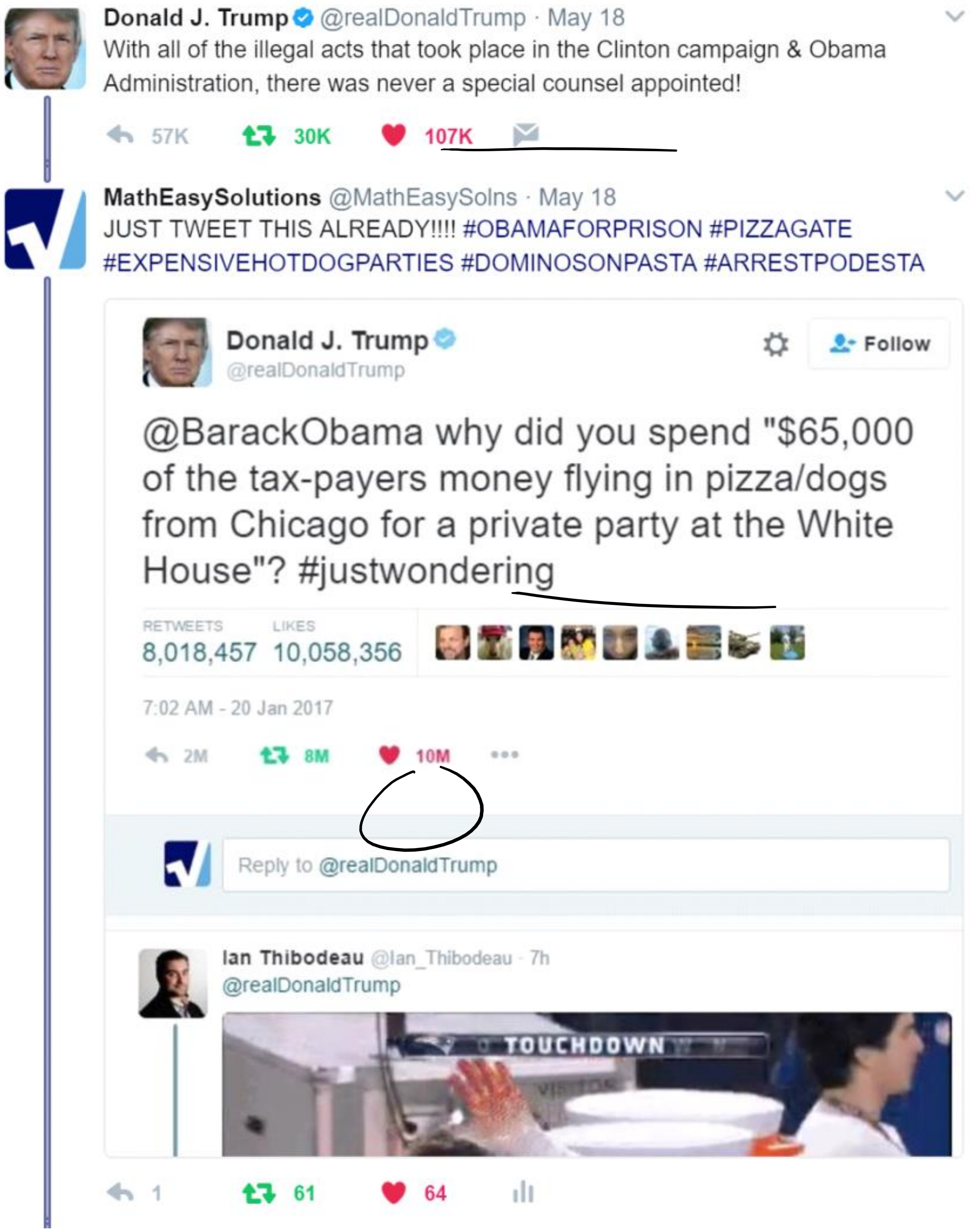
For example if a person sets a building on fire and is not arrested, blame the police for not doing their job.

Also note how Brenda tweets a year before her death that if she were to die in odd circumstances **she wanted people to question and not accept the first version**… #YOUCANTMAKETHISSTUFFUP

Also, Brenda's tweets **aren't even that bad**, in fact I get MUCH worse tweets aimed at me daily!

https://twitter.com/fakiegrandesuck/status/868065867984228352

Archive: https://archive.is/muIN1



Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump · May 18
With all of the illegal acts that took place in the Clinton campaign & Obama Administration, there was never a special counsel appointed!

57K 30K 107K

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 18
JUST TWEET THIS ALREADY!!!! #OBAMAFORPRISON #PIZZAGATE #EXPENSIVEHOTDOGPARTIES #DOMINOSONPASTA #ARRESTPODESTA

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

@BarackObama why did you spend "$65,000 of the tax-payers money flying in pizza/dogs from Chicago for a private party at the White House"? #justwondering

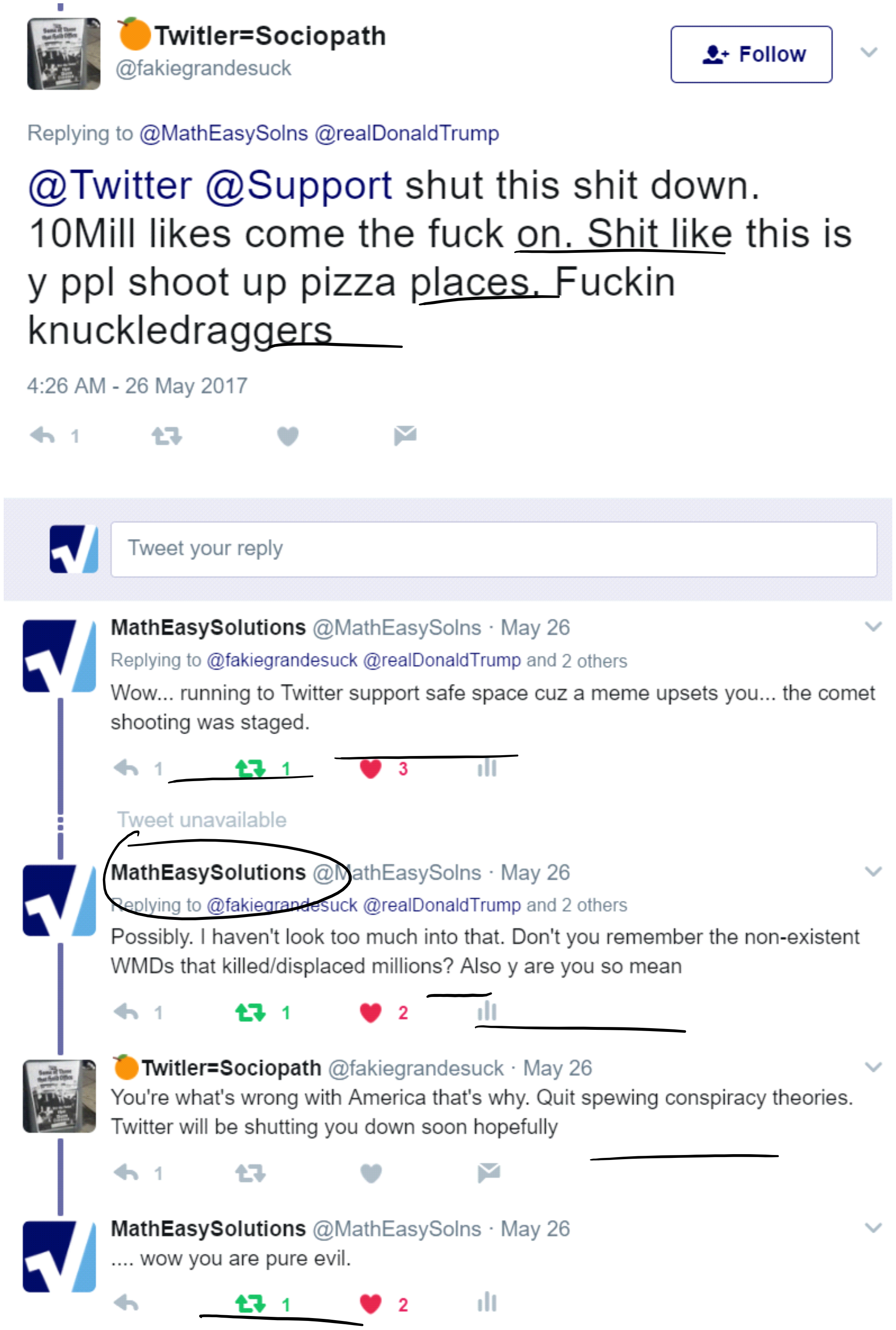
RETWEETS 8,018,457 LIKES 10,058,356

7:02 AM - 20 Jan 2017

2M 8M 10M

Ian Thibodeau @Ian_Thibodeau · 7h
@realDonaldTrump

1 61 64



Twitter=Sociopath
@fakiegrandesuck

Replying to @MathEasySolns @realDonaldTrump

@Twitter @Support shut this shit down. 10Mill likes come the fuck on. Shit like this is y ppl shoot up pizza places. Fuckin knuckledraggers

4:26 AM - 26 May 2017

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26
Replying to @fakiegrandesuck @realDonaldTrump and 2 others
Wow... running to Twitter support safe space cuz a meme upsets you... the comet shooting was staged.

Tweet unavailable

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26
Replying to @fakiegrandesuck @realDonaldTrump and 2 others
Possibly. I haven't look too much into that. Don't you remember the non-existent WMDs that killed/displaced millions? Also y are you so mean

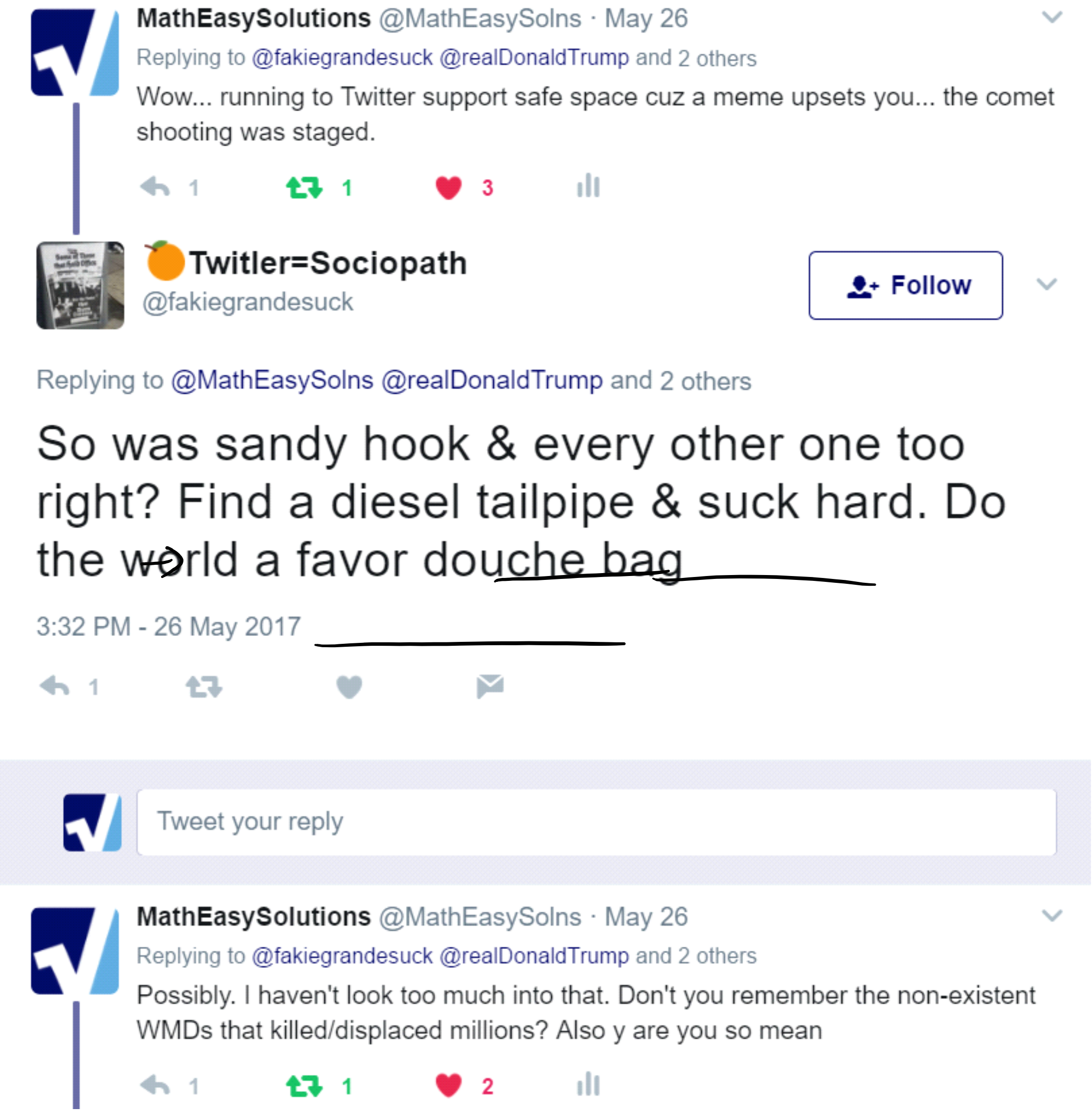
Twitter=Sociopath @fakiegrandesuck · May 26
You're what's wrong with America that's why. Quit spewing conspiracy theories. Twitter will be shutting you down soon hopefully

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26
.... wow you are pure evil.

That "unavailable tweet" is actually available but Twitter purposely "Throttles" tweets by making them seem unavailable so people don't bother to click it to see if it's actually available…

https://twitter.com/fakiegrandesuck/status/868233418223611905

Archive: https://archive.is/AVJG0



MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26

Replying to @fakiegrandesuck @realDonaldTrump and 2 others

Wow... running to Twitter support safe space cuz a meme upsets you... the comet shooting was staged.

Twitler=Sociopath

@fakiegrandesuck

Replying to @MathEasySolns @realDonaldTrump and 2 others

So was sandy hook & every other one too right? Find a diesel tailpipe & suck hard. Do the world a favor douche bag

3:32 PM - 26 May 2017

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26

Replying to @fakiegrandesuck @realDonaldTrump and 2 others

Possibly. I haven't look too much into that. Don't you remember the non-existent WMDs that killed/displaced millions? Also y are you so mean

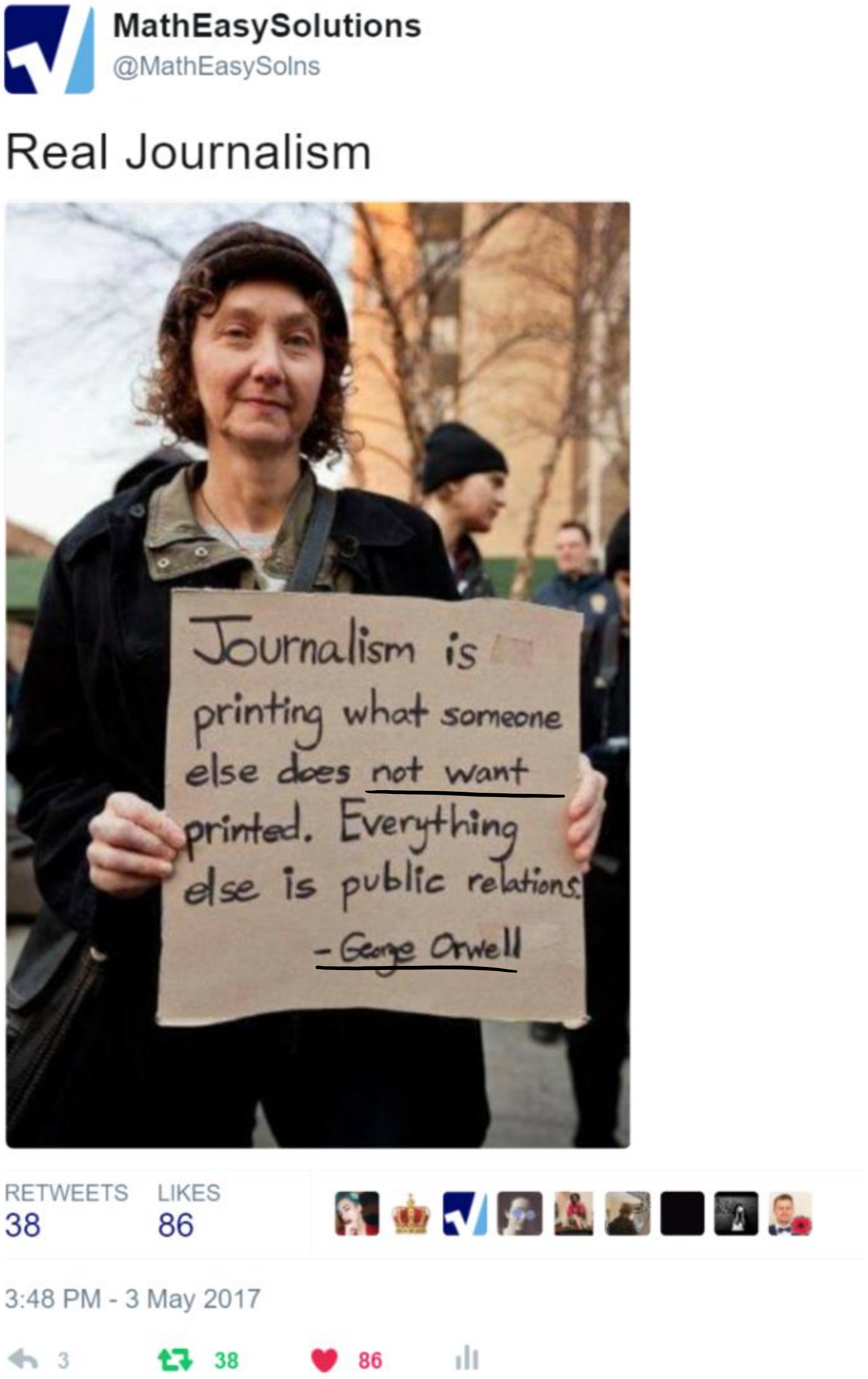
So why isn't Sky News "doorstepping" this ALMOST CERTAIN paid troll for their "hateful" and "abusive" tweets towards me??

My name is not plastered all over the news for a DECADE so I have even MORE reason for the pathetic Sky News, BBC, and Wikipedia sites to "investigate" against this "Online Abuse" against me.... #MSMisPureEvil

This contrast in what Sky News considers "online abuse" worth "investigating" is enough evidence by itself to understand how much a propaganda Public Relations (PR) mouthpiece the fakestream media is!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/859902497363591169

Archive: https://archive.is/dXpYE



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Real Journalism

Journalism is printing what someone else does not want printed. Everything else is public relations.
- George Orwell

RETWEETS 38 LIKES 86

3:48 PM - 3 May 2017

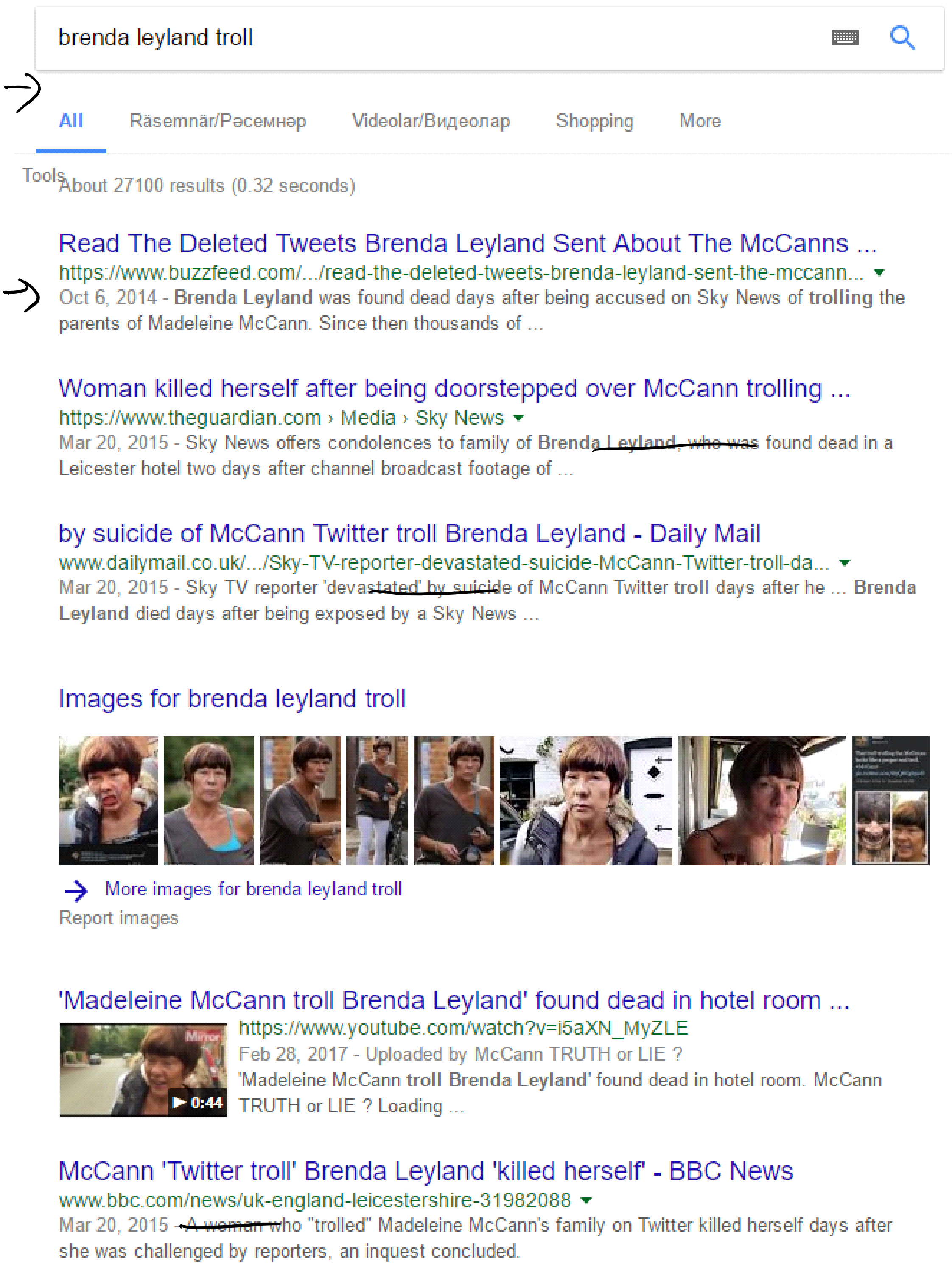
3 38 86

Mainstream/Fakestream Media "Coverage"

https://www.google.ca/search?q=brenda+leyland+troll

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/VN9fy



brenda leyland troll

About 27100 results (0.32 seconds)

Read The Deleted Tweets Brenda Leyland Sent About The McCanns ...
https://www.buzzfeed.com/.../read-the-deleted-tweets-brenda-leyland-sent-the-mccann...
Oct 6, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland** was found dead days after being accused on Sky News of **trolling** the parents of Madeleine McCann. Since then thousands of ...

Woman killed herself after being doorstepped over McCann trolling ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Media › Sky News
Mar 20, 2015 - Sky News offers condolences to family of Brenda ~~Leyland, who was~~ found dead in a Leicester hotel two days after channel broadcast footage of ...

by suicide of McCann Twitter troll Brenda Leyland - Daily Mail
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Sky-TV-reporter-devastated-suicide-McCann-Twitter-troll-da...
Mar 20, 2015 - Sky TV reporter ~~'devastated' by suicide~~ of McCann Twitter **troll** days after he ... **Brenda Leyland** died days after being exposed by a Sky News ...

Images for brenda leyland troll

More images for brenda leyland troll
Report images

'Madeleine McCann troll Brenda Leyland' found dead in hotel room ...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i5aXN_MyZLE
Feb 28, 2017 - Uploaded by McCann TRUTH or LIE ?
'Madeleine McCann **troll Brenda Leyland**' found dead in hotel room. McCann TRUTH or LIE ? Loading ...

McCann 'Twitter troll' Brenda Leyland 'killed herself' - BBC News
www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-leicestershire-31982088
Mar 20, 2015 - ~~A woman~~ who "trolled" Madeleine McCann's family on Twitter killed herself days after she was challenged by reporters, an inquest concluded.

Besides Buzzfeed, it is clear just by the headlines that the majority of mainstream news outlets just repeat the same "official" narrative: "Troll" found dead after being confronted by Sky News...

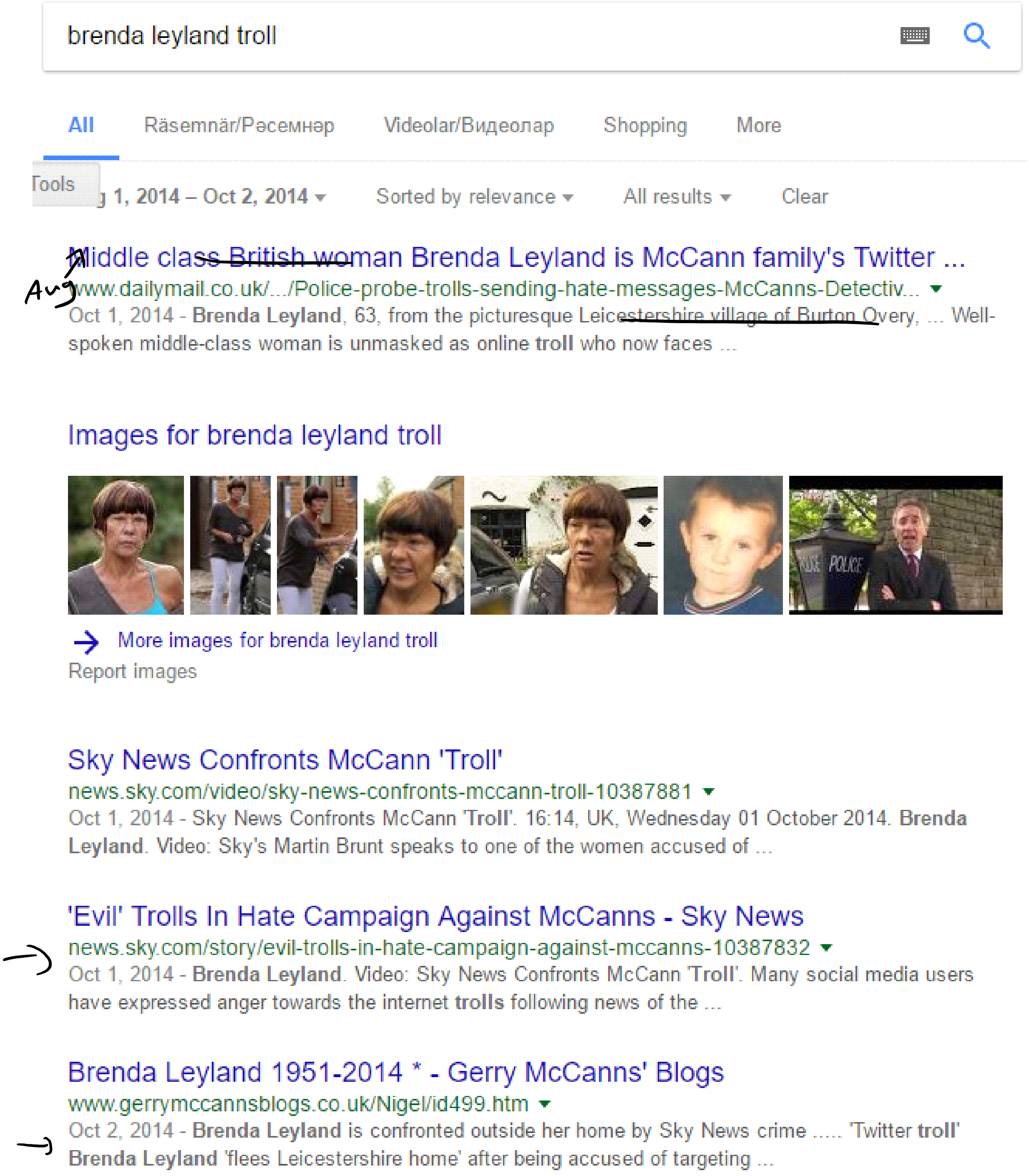
Now compare that "reporting" with my video that you are watching right now... #DifferenceIsNightAndDay

Now let's take a look at how the coverage was just before Brenda died:

https://www.google.ca/search?q=brenda+leyland+troll&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A8%2F1%2F2014%2Ccd_max%3A10%2F2%2F2014&tbm=

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/o6lfW



brenda leyland troll

All
Räsemnär/Рәсемнәр
Videolar/Видеолар
Shopping
More
Tools
g 1, 2014 – Oct 2, 2014
Sorted by relevance
All results
Clear

Aug

Middle cla~~ss British wo~~man Brenda Leyland is McCann family's Twitter ...
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Police-probe-trolls-sending-hate-messages-McCanns-Detectiv...
Oct 1, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland**, 63, from the picturesque Leicestershire village of Burton Overy, ... Well-spoken middle-class woman is unmasked as online **troll** who now faces ...

Images for brenda leyland troll

More images for brenda leyland troll
Report images

Sky News Confronts McCann 'Troll'
news.sky.com/video/sky-news-confronts-mccann-troll-10387881
Oct 1, 2014 - Sky News Confronts McCann '**Troll**'. 16:14, UK, Wednesday 01 October 2014. **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky's Martin Brunt speaks to one of the women accused of ...

'Evil' Trolls In Hate Campaign Against McCanns - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/evil-trolls-in-hate-campaign-against-mccanns-10387832
Oct 1, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky News Confronts McCann '**Troll**'. Many social media users have expressed anger towards the internet **trolls** following news of the ...

Brenda Leyland 1951-2014 * - Gerry McCanns' Blogs
www.gerrymccannsblogs.co.uk/Nigel/id499.htm
Oct 2, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland** is confronted outside her home by Sky News crime ..... 'Twitter **troll**' **Brenda Leyland** 'flees Leicestershire home' after being accused of targeting ...

It is clear that the mainstream media deliberately plastered Brenda all over the news cycle as the posterchild of what "evil" "online abuse" looks like without second guessing the original narrative or being considerate about Brenda's privacy… **#PsyOp**

Summary and Conclusions

I started this investigation into Brenda Leyland's death by first reading the "Trial by Media" section of the Wikipedia page for the Madeleine McCann case which argued that the McCanns were being tried by the online social media.

But it turns out that the only "trial by media" being done was the pathetic fakestream mainstream media in misleadingly framing Brenda as a hateful online troll that was threatening the lives of the McCanns and their children, and which this led to Brenda's untimely and bizarre "suicide" by "helium overdose".

To summarize how strange this story is, consider the following:

- Martin Brunt of Sky News doorsteps online McCann critic "SweepyFace" demanding answers to vague questions of online abuse towards the McCanns.
- Sky News claims to have possession of a "dossier" compiled by an anonymous group of concerned individuals which they didn't reveal because of concern for their safety.
- Sky News and most mainstream media outlets plaster SweepyFace's video and image, in which it was eventually revealed that Brenda Leyland is SweepyFace.
- Sky News give every allusion that Brenda was named in the dossier but Martin Brunt NEVER claims this, and in fact witnesses to the inquest trial state the contrary.
  - Other news outlets, and even Sky News a year later, state Brenda was named in the Dossier, likely due to the misleading original reporting by Sky News.
- Sky News gives every allusion that Brenda was behind the tweets involving threats to the McCann but in fact she wasn't, and Sky News very careful word their articles such that they may have "plausible deniability" in court.
- Gerry McCann states he wants an example made of "evil" online "trolls".
- Brenda is found dead in a hotel days after being ambushed by Sky News.
- The cause of death was initially not known.
- The death is later ruled a suicide by "helium overdose" about 5 months later.
- The corner and police reports were never made public (to my knowledge).
- The dossier and source were never made public (to my knowledge).
- The Twitter users named in the dossier are never publicly proven to be real people, instead of random paid PsyOp trolls.
- No one is prosecuted, including alleged online "trolls" with "death threats" (to my knowledge).

Given the absolutely horrible and disgusting reporting, it is my view that this entire story is a psychological operation (PsyOp) that has following goals all being achieved simultaneously:

- The public feels sympathy towards the McCanns.

- The public feels sympathy towards the McCanns.
- People fear what they post online.
- Governments are given reason to enforce stricter legislation.
- Social Media and Alternative Media outlets are demonized.
- Critics are ridiculed and demonized by the mainstream media.
- Questioning the official narrative is a dangerous game…

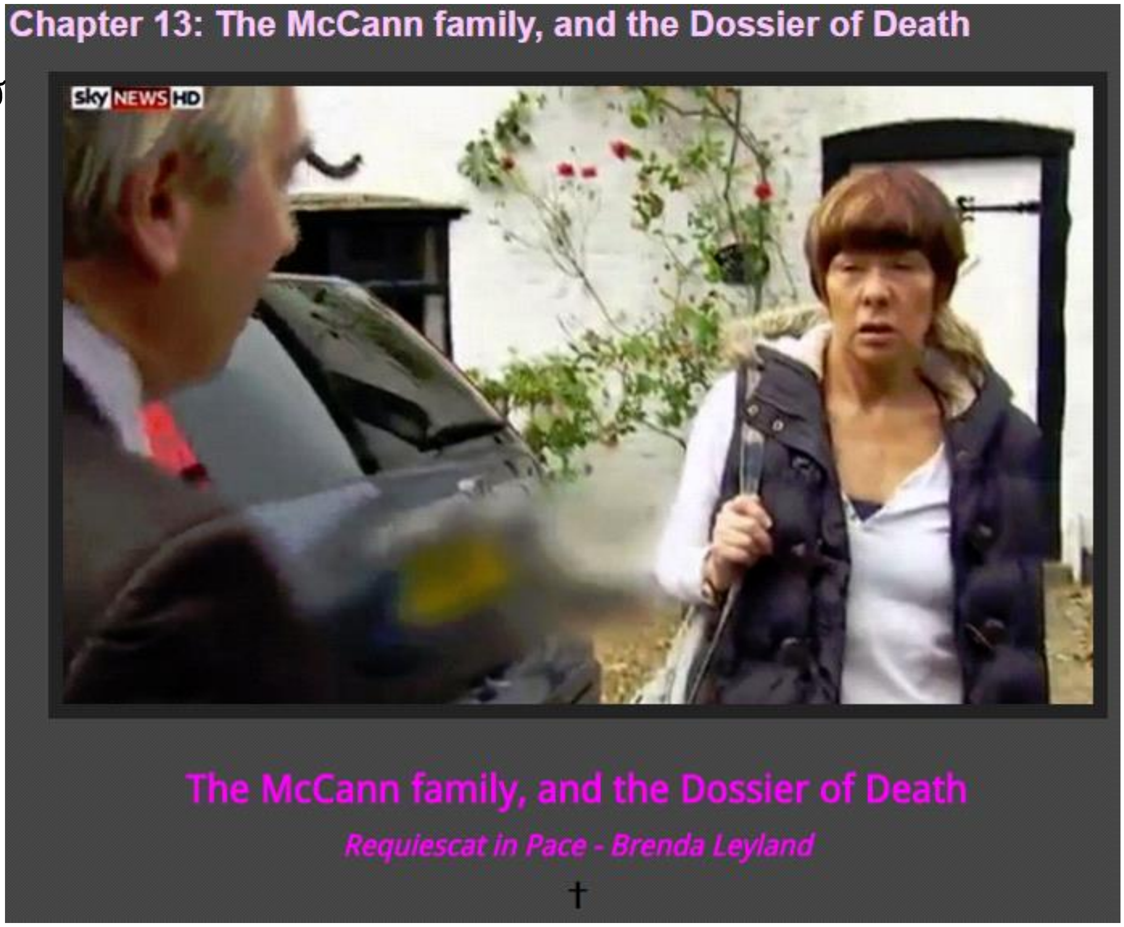
And Now For The Bizarre Twist…

To make things even more bizarre, the following website makes a very compelling argument that the person behind the infamous "dossier" is none other than Gerry McCann's older sister….

http://whatreallyhappenedtomadeleinemccann.blogspot.ca/2016/08/the-mccann-family-and-dossier-of-death.html

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

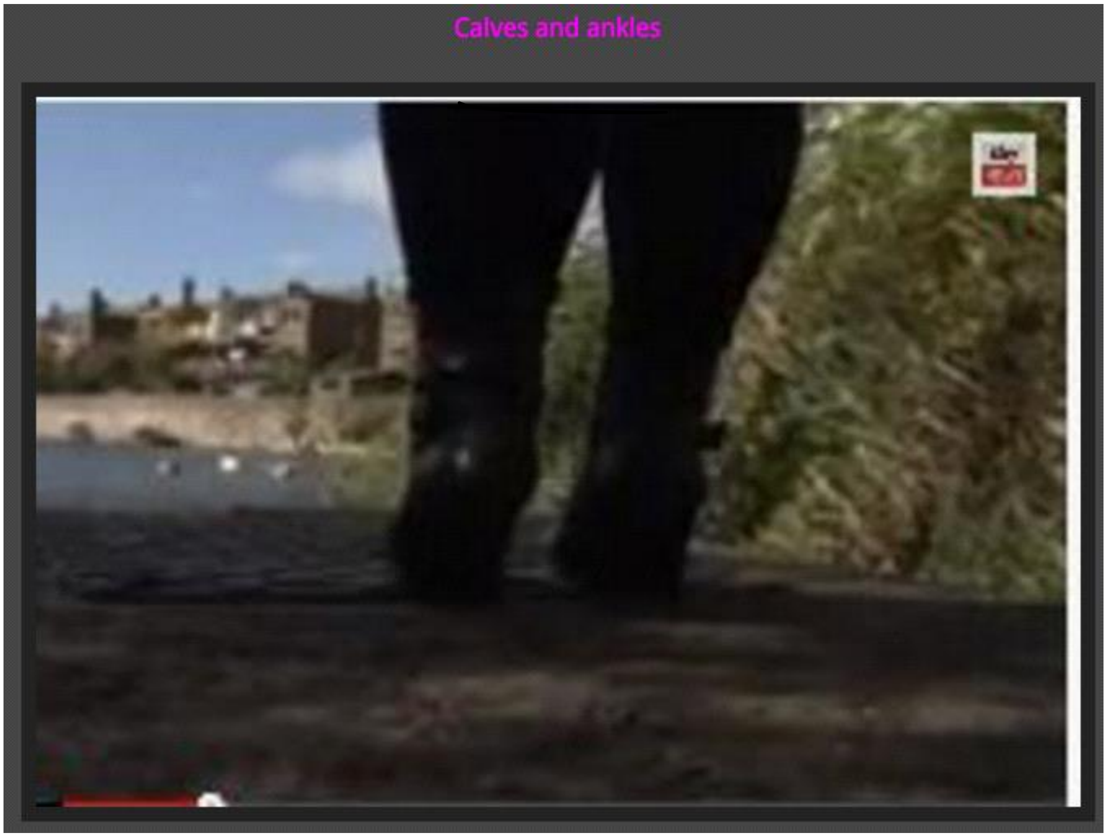
Archive: https://archive.is/0tp9d


Chapter 13: The McCann family, and the Dossier of Death

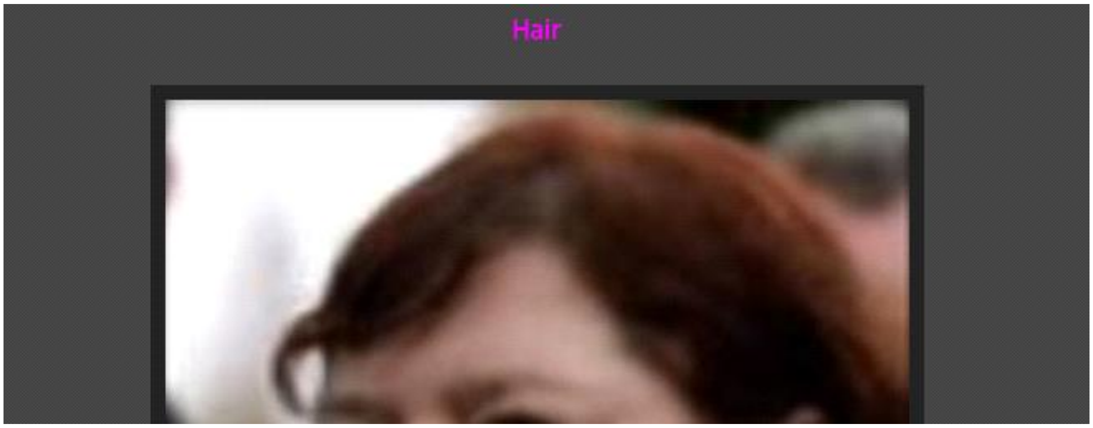
The McCann family, and the Dossier of Death

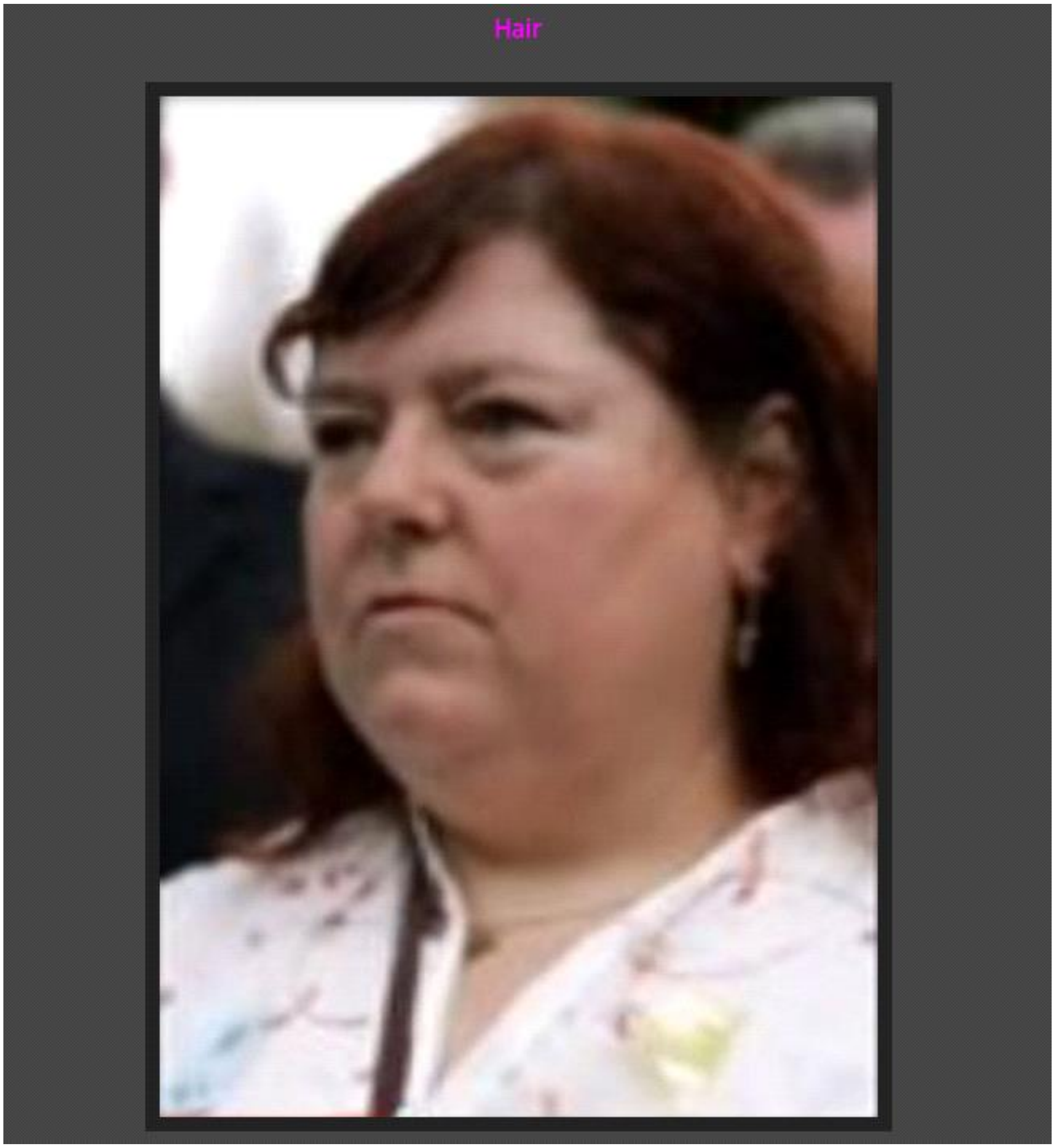
Requiescat in Pace - Brenda Leyland

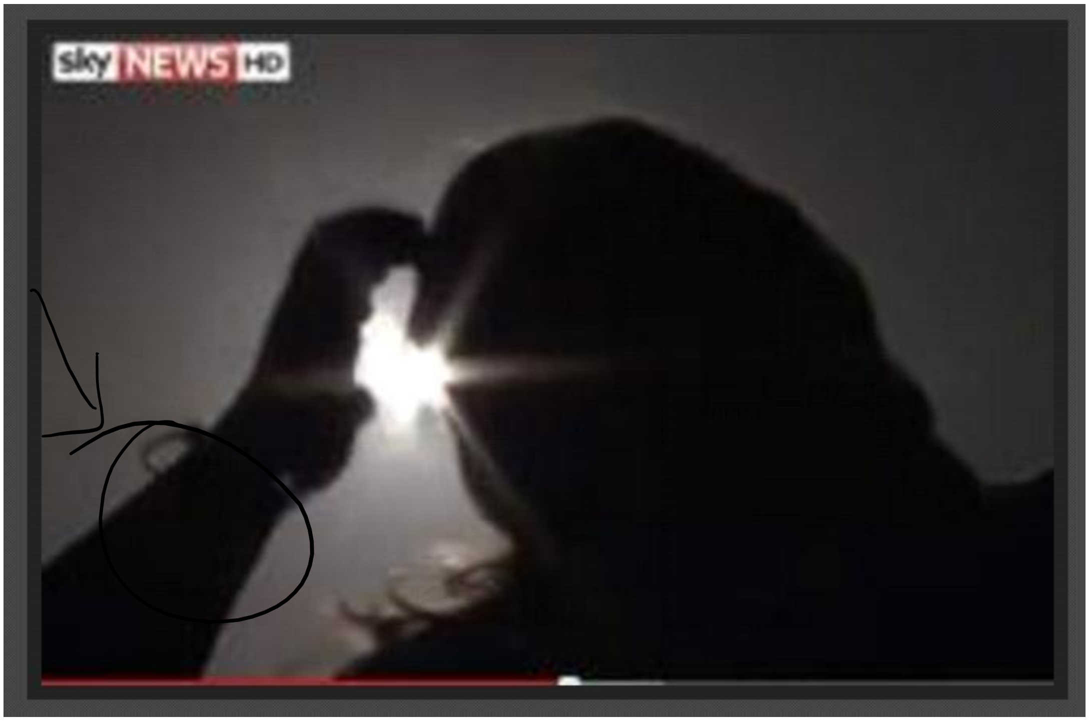
†



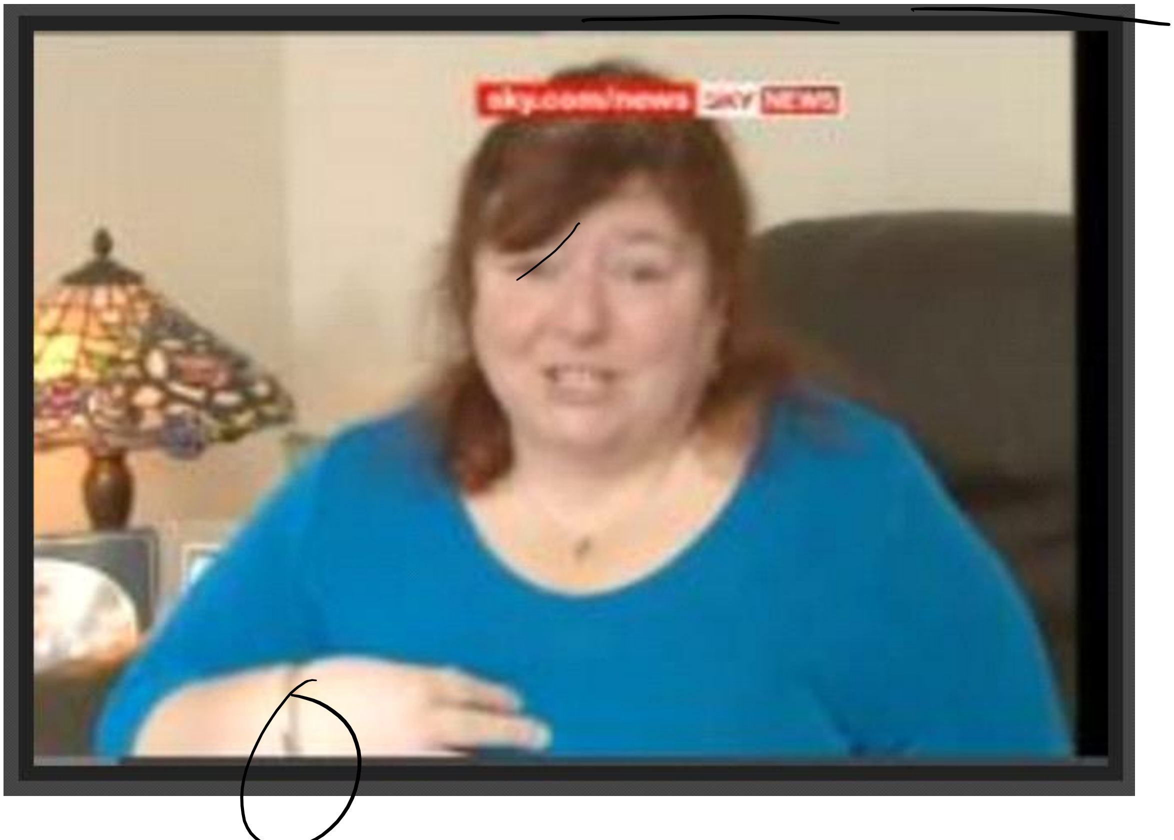
Calves and ankles


Hair


Hair

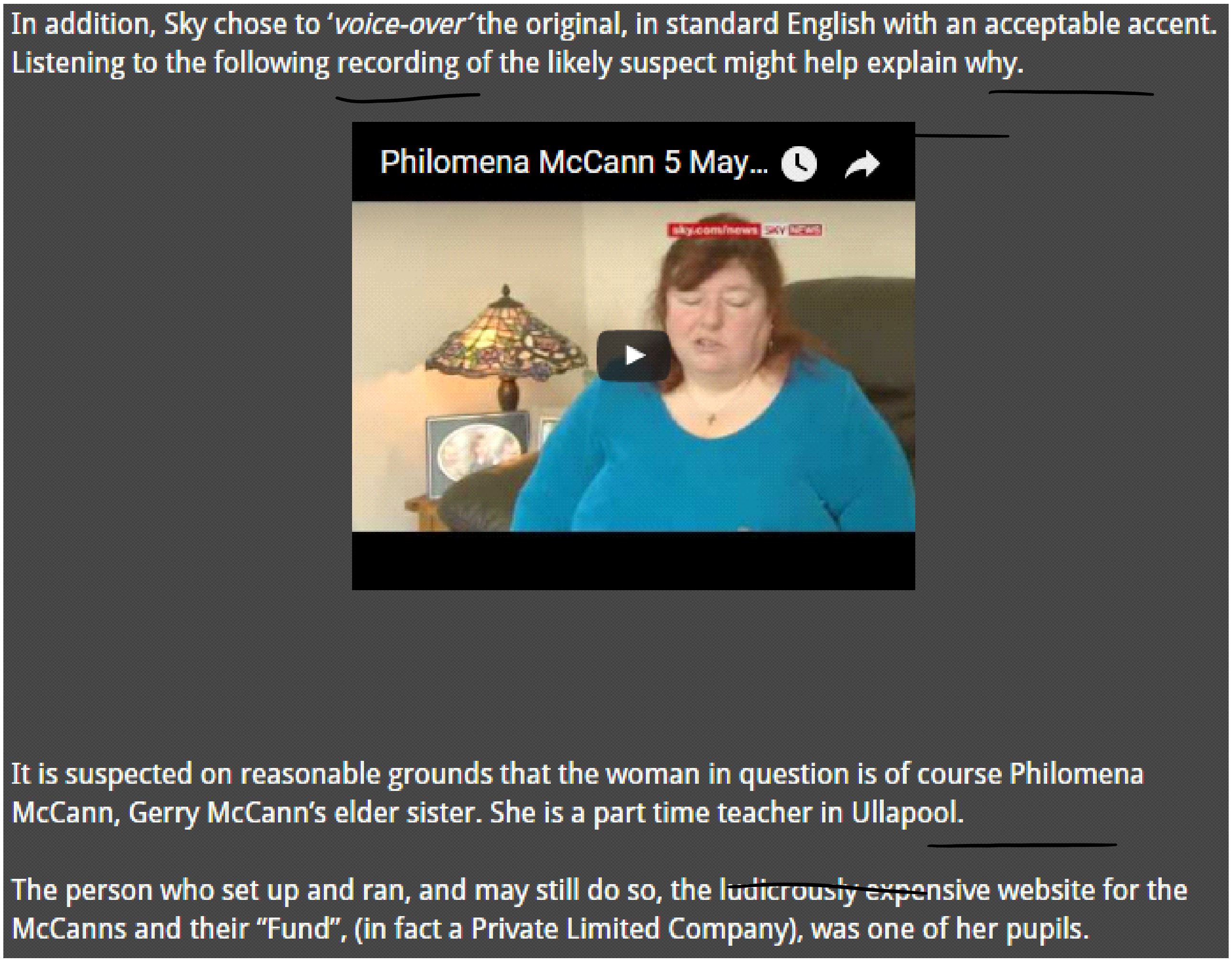


MES Note: Notice the bracelet on her right hand…. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp


sky.com/news SKY NEWS

Favourite Colour ?
sky NEWS

Favourite Colour ?



In addition, Sky chose to '*voice-over*' the original, in standard English with an acceptable accent. Listening to the following recording of the likely suspect might help explain why.

It is suspected on reasonable grounds that the woman in question is of course Philomena McCann, Gerry McCann's elder sister. She is a part time teacher in Ullapool.

The person who set up and ran, and may still do so, the ludicrously expensive website for the McCanns and their "Fund", (in fact a Private Limited Company), was one of her pupils.

……………………………… HAHAHAHAHAHA This is ALMOST CERTAINLY McCann's older sister…. #PsyOp #IAmVERYImpressed

Did we just uncover proof of a clear-cut undisputable Psychological Operation?? #IThinkSo

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 26…

#PizzaGate Part 26: David Brock Overview + David Seaman Contest + Kurt Eichenwald's Tentacles + MORE

Sunday, June 11, 2017 5:47 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://paypal.me/matheasysolutions
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:
- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" on Amazon: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:
- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
  - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law

Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 26

Topics to Cover:

1. Important Note on "Shills"
2. PizzaGate Updates
3. David Seaman **"Deep Contest 2"**
4. Overview of David Brock

Important Note on "Shills":

Many people have commented stating that George Webb, Alex Jones, David Icke, David Seaman, Donald Trump, and many others (and even Bitcoin) are "controlled opposition" or part of the "NWO", etc., and that I shouldn't share their posts...

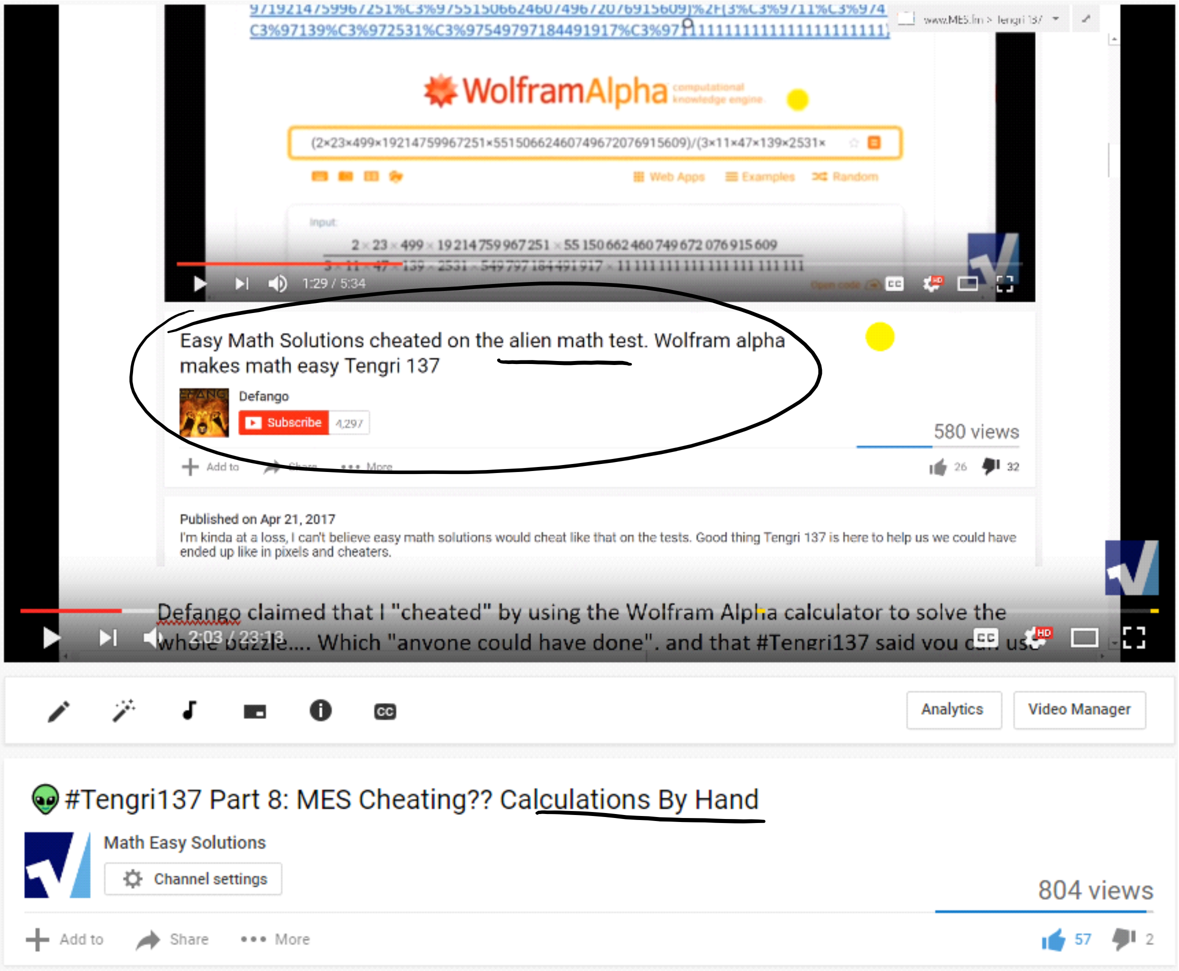
Whether they are or not, **their audience is made up of people desperately seeking the truth** that the fakestream mainstream are covering up.

Thus, I try to avoid speculation as to who is or who isn't a "shill", but rather just focus on specific facts or topics that I agree with them, even though I don't agree with everything they do.

Heck even **Defango did a hit piece on me claiming that I cheated on an alien math exam**..... HAHAHAHAHA I am not joking... but I still wouldn't go as far as calling him a "shill" or "disinfo agent".

https://youtu.be/V-hDR-P29l4

Archive: https://archive.is/LN6R7



97192147599672 51%C3%9755150662460749672076915609)%2F(3%C3%9711%C3%9747
C3%97139%C3%972531%C3%9754979718449 1917%C3%971111111111111111111111)
www.MES.fm > Tengri 137
WolframAlpha computational knowledge engine
(2×23×499×19214759967251×55150662460749672076915609)/(3×11×47×139×2531×
Web Apps
Examples
Random
Input:
2 × 23 × 499 × 19 214 759 967 251 × 55 150 662 460 749 672 076 915 609
3 × 11 × 47 × 139 × 2531 × 549 797 184 491 917 × 11 111 111 111 111 111 111 111
1:29 / 5:34

Easy Math Solutions cheated on the alien math test. Wolfram alpha makes math easy Tengri 137

Defango
Subscribe
4,297
580 views
Add to
Share
More
26
32

Published on Apr 21, 2017

I'm kinda at a loss, I can't believe easy math solutions would cheat like that on the tests. Good thing Tengri 137 is here to help us we could have ended up like in pixels and cheaters.

Defango claimed that I "cheated" by using the Wolfram Alpha calculator to solve the whole puzzle.... Which "anyone could have done". and that #Tengri137 said you can use

2:03 / 23:13
Analytics
Video Manager

#Tengri137 Part 8: MES Cheating?? Calculations By Hand

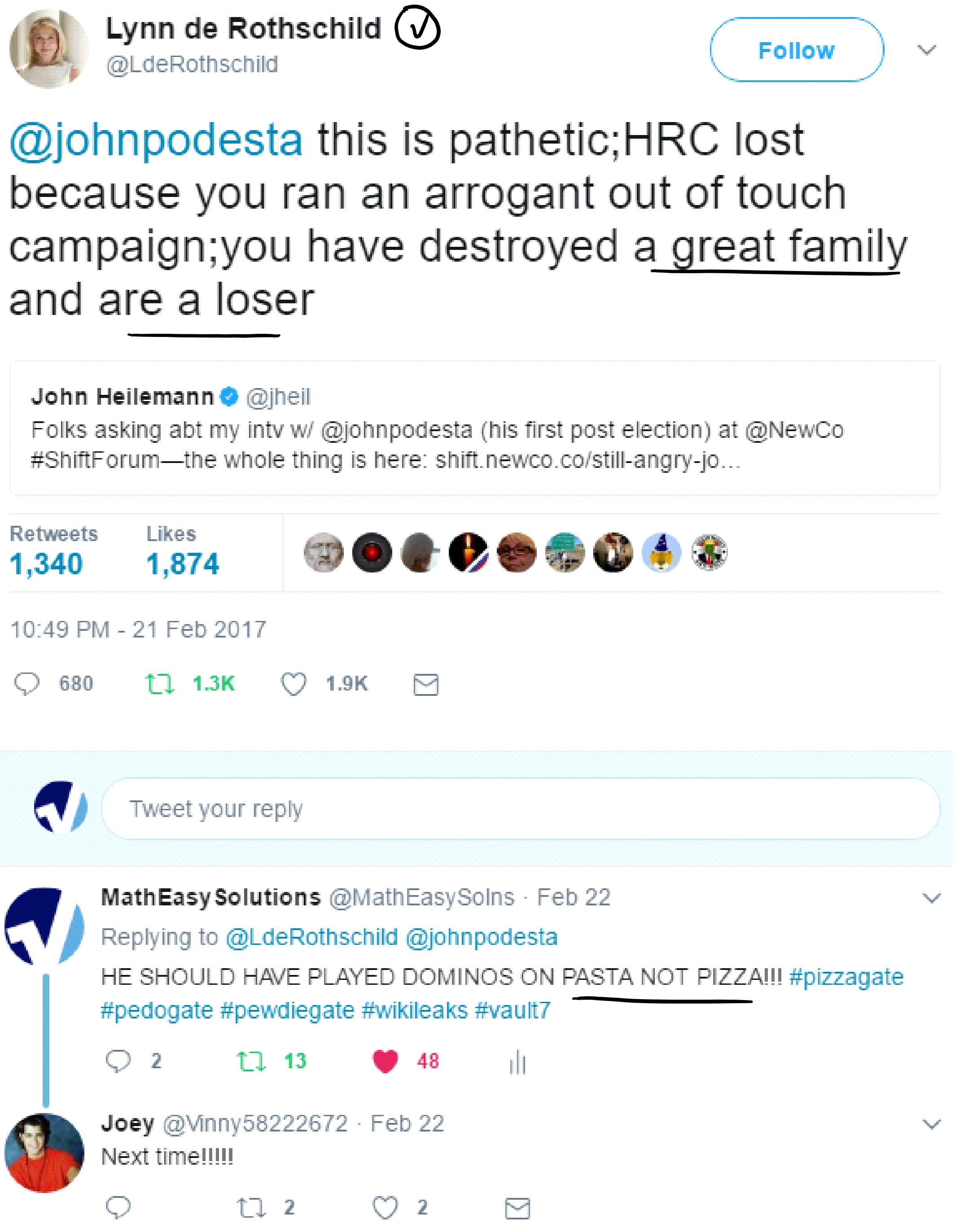
Math Easy Solutions
Channel settings
804 views
Add to
Share
More
57
2

In my video above I go over the video that Defango made about my earlier video which is shown in his video being shown in my video above.... #VIDEOCEPTION

For example, I disagree with nearly everything the super-rich Rothschilds do, but sometimes we can find areas of agreement:

https://twitter.com/LdeRothschild/status/834293947690262528

Archive: https://archive.is/MSSTL



Lynn de Rothschild ✓
@LdeRothschild

@johnpodesta this is pathetic;HRC lost because you ran an arrogant out of touch campaign;you have destroyed a great family and are a loser

John Heilemann @jheil
Folks asking abt my intv w/ @johnpodesta (his first post election) at @NewCo #ShiftForum—the whole thing is here: shift.newco.co/still-angry-jo…

Retweets 1,340 Likes 1,874

10:49 PM - 21 Feb 2017

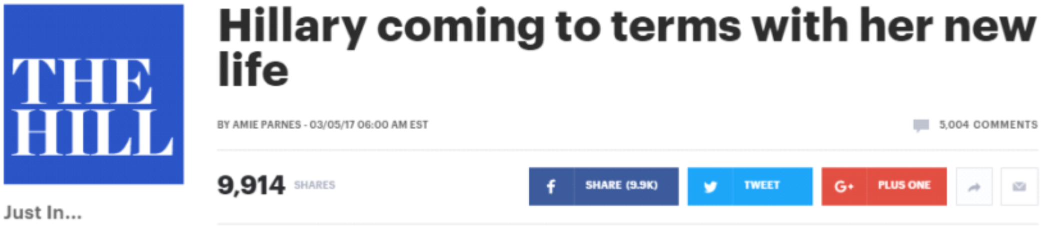
MathEasy Solutions @MathEasySolns · Feb 22
Replying to @LdeRothschild @johnpodesta
HE SHOULD HAVE PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA NOT PIZZA!!! #pizzagate #pedogate #pewdiegate #wikileaks #vault7

Joey @Vinny58222672 · Feb 22
Next time!!!!!

That is **actually** Lynn de Rothschild's Twitter account!!

http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/322318-hillary-coming-to-terms-with-her-new-life

Archive: https://archive.is/qie7c

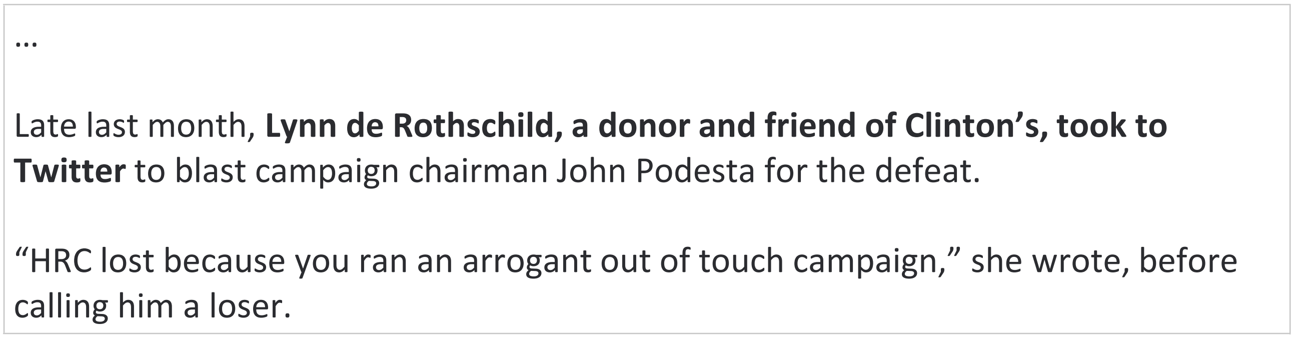


Hillary coming to terms with her new life

BY AMIE PARNES - 03/05/17 06:00 AM EST

5,004 COMMENTS

9,914 SHARES



...

Late last month, **Lynn de Rothschild, a donor and friend of Clinton's, took to Twitter** to blast campaign chairman John Podesta for the defeat.

"HRC lost because you ran an arrogant out of touch campaign," she wrote, before calling him a loser.

Also it is important to understand that as alternative media outlets get bigger followings, the level of attacks, threats, bribes, disinformation campaigns, infiltration, and even possibly **mind control** aimed at them gets exponentially greater.

This is especially true when they dare touch upon topics that affect the power structure a bit too closely, such as mentioning the work of Dr. Judy Wood on 9/11... (Follow my #911Truth video series!)

Thus it is important not to "trust" anyone but rather focus on facts you can prove, and arguments you can easily replicate to others.

That is why I make these videos as detailed and well sourced as they are, because I don't want people to "believe" or "trust" what I am saying is true, but rather **see** the sources and references within those sources in both video, PDF, and article format on Steemit, which then you can pick out any source you want to share with others.

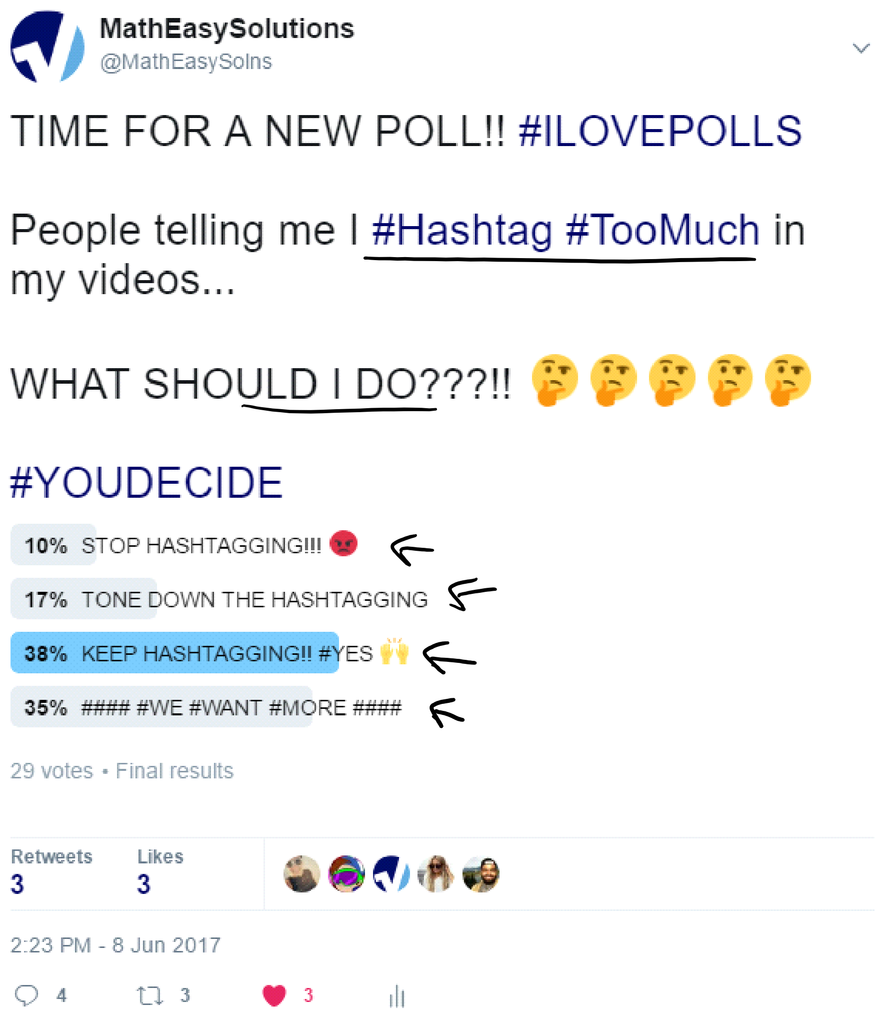
But also in case I get some sort of **Psychological Operation aimed at me** in the future, make sure to periodically double check that my sources and arguments align with the summary and conclusions at the end of each video! #MESPsyOp

PizzaGate Updates

Hashtag Poll Results:

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/872927200458166272

Archive: https://archive.is/gfiV3



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

TIME FOR A NEW POLL!! #ILOVEPOLLS

People telling me I #Hashtag #TooMuch in my videos...

WHAT SHOULD I DO???!! 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔

#YOUDECIDE

10%	STOP HASHTAGGING!!! 😡
17%	TONE DOWN THE HASHTAGGING
38%	KEEP HASHTAGGING!! #YES 🙌
35%	#### #WE #WANT #MORE ####

29 votes • Final results

Retweets 3 Likes 3

2:23 PM - 8 Jun 2017

4 3 3

Looks like the majority want me to either keep hashtagging or hashtag even more!! Hahahaha #ThePeopleGetWhatThePeopleWant

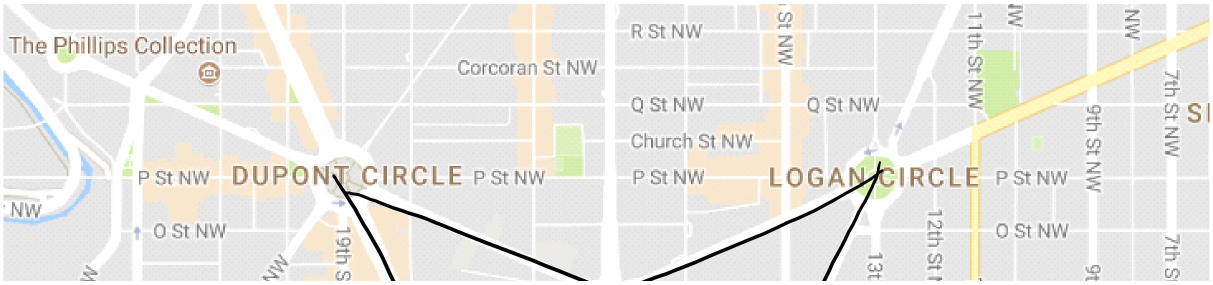
More Illuminati Symbolism on Washington DC??!!

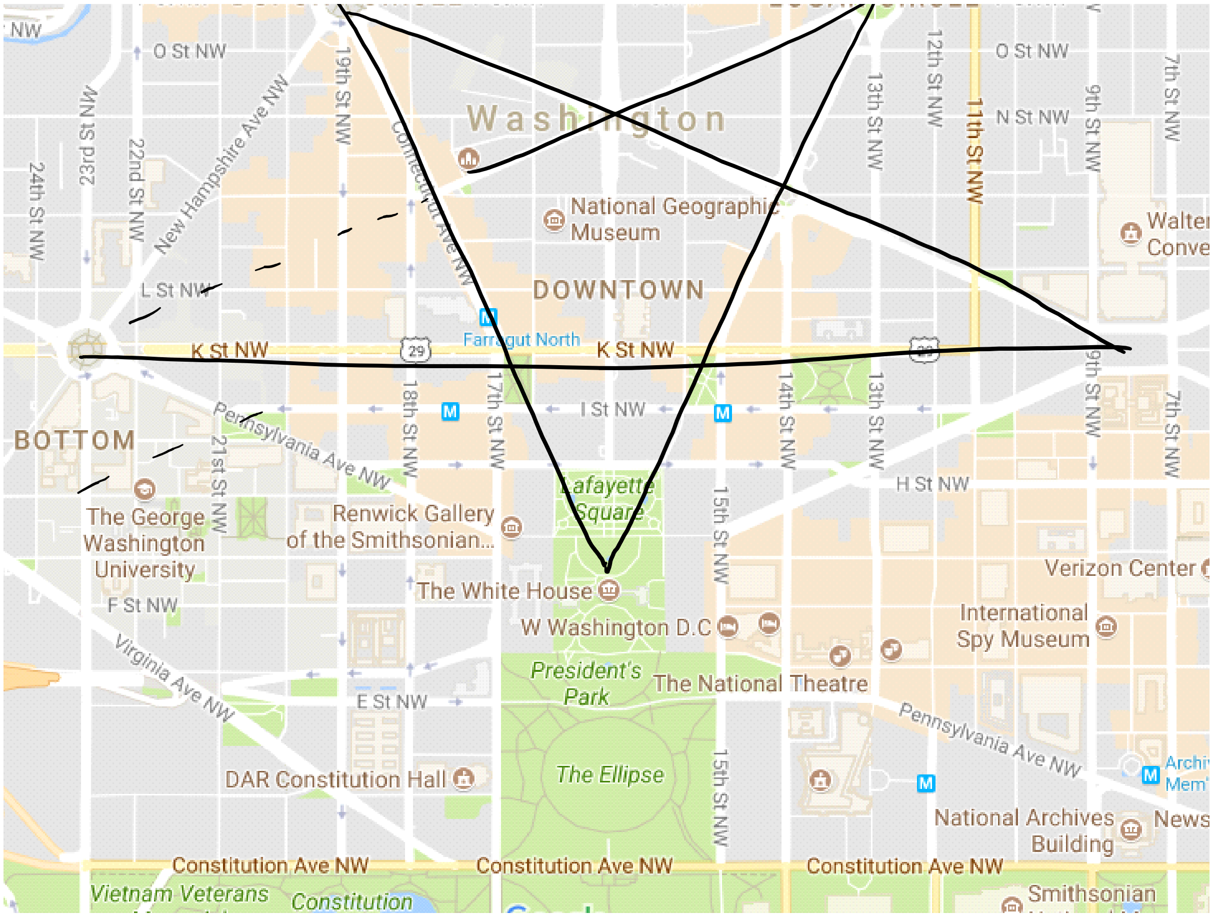
Recall from #PizzaGate Part 19:

https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.9040235,-77.0378944,15.46z

Retrieved: 19 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/IwfQZ

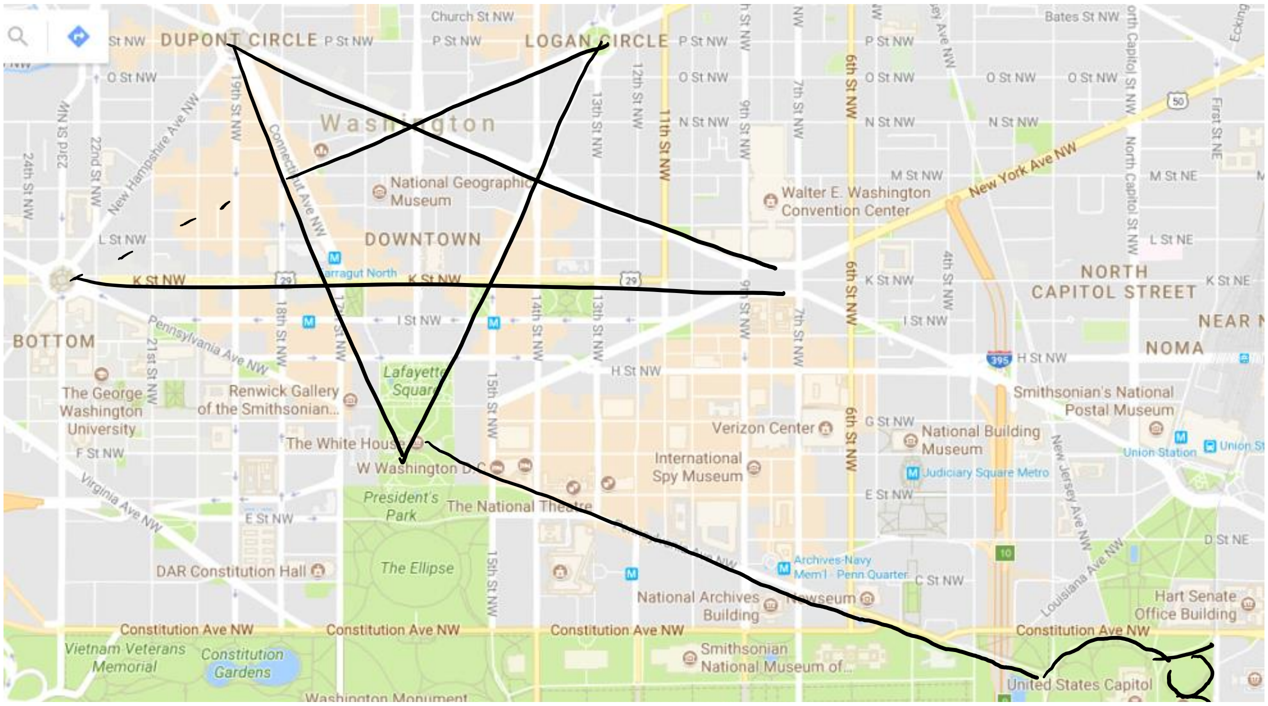

The Phillips Collection
Corcoran St NW
R St NW
Q St NW
Q St NW
Church St NW
P St NW
DUPONT CIRCLE
P St NW
P St NW
LOGAN CIRCLE
P St NW
O St NW
O St NW
19th S
11th St NW
12th St
13t
9th St NW
7th St NW
St NW
NW

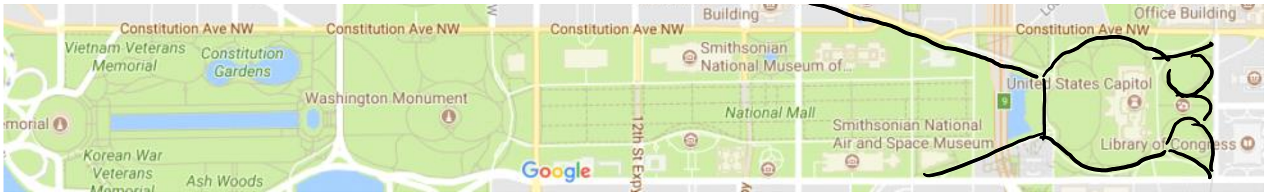


https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8988149,-77.0311549,15z

Retrieved: 19 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/u58vB



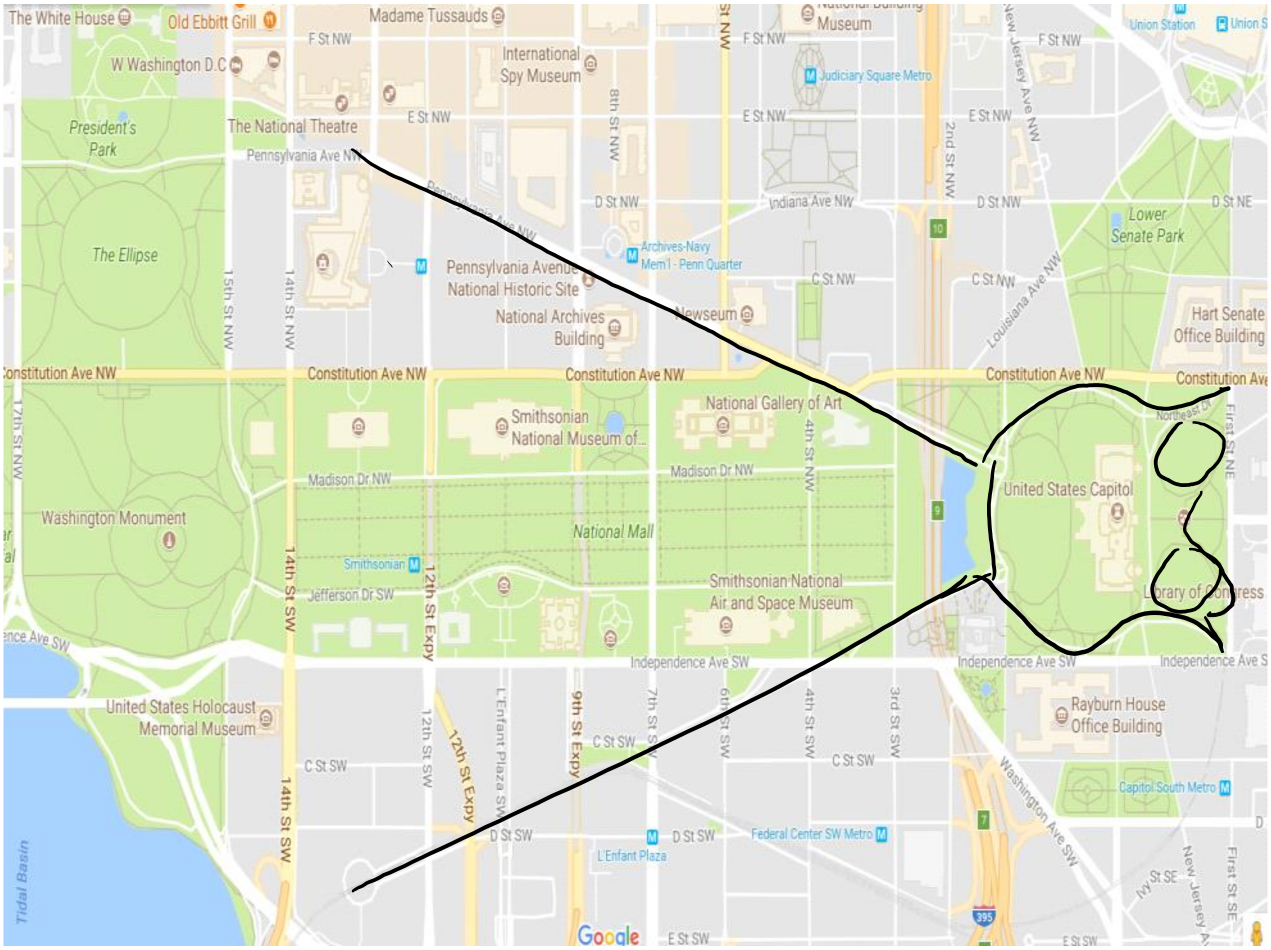

Constitution Ave NW
Vietnam Veterans Memorial
Constitution Gardens
Washington Monument
Korean War Veterans Memorial
Ash Woods
Smithsonian National Museum of...
National Mall
Smithsonian National Air and Space Museum
United States Capitol
Library of Congress
12th St Expy
Google

But in fact I realized that the owl is standing on-top of another pyramid!!

https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8908297,-77.0231106,15.64z

Retrieved: 19 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/sQzdu

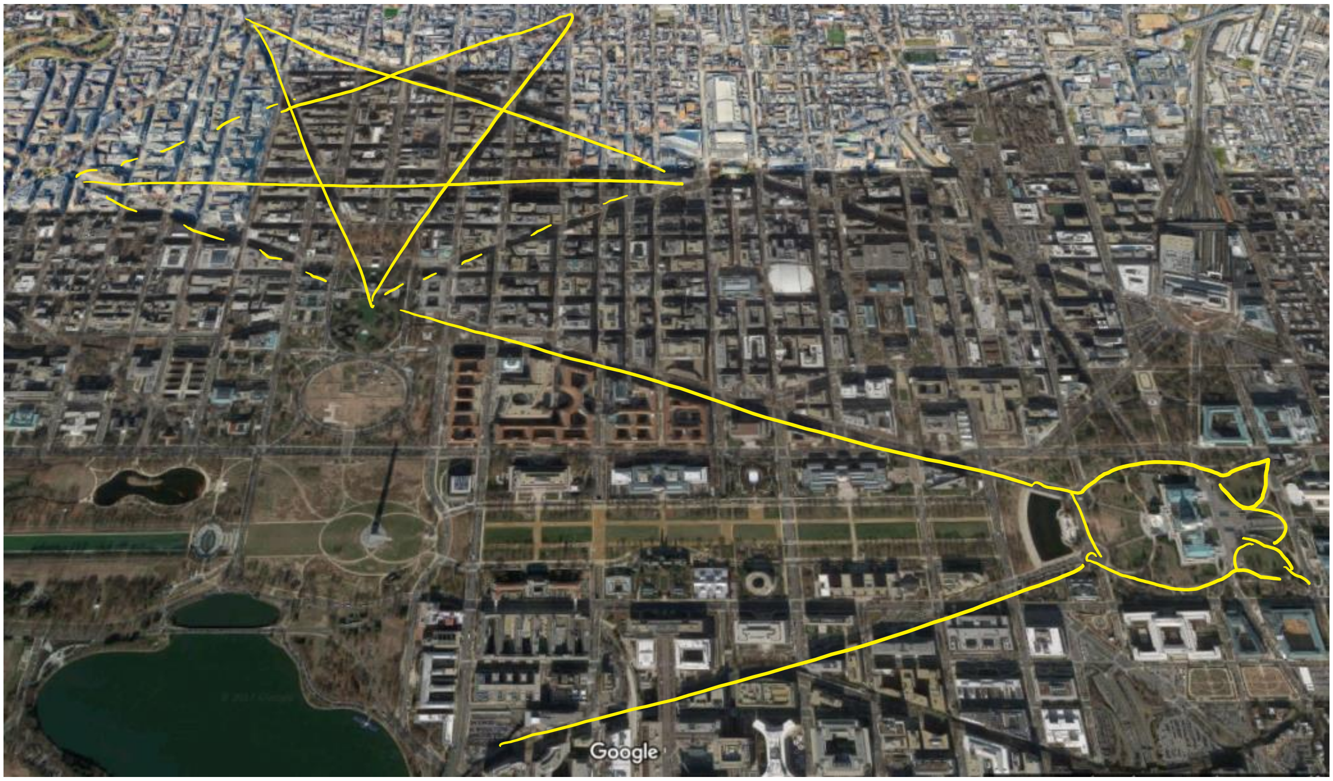

The White House
Old Ebbitt Grill
Madame Tussauds
International Spy Museum
W Washington D.C.
President's Park
The National Theatre
The Ellipse
Pennsylvania Avenue National Historic Site
National Archives Building
Newseum
Constitution Ave NW
Smithsonian National Museum of...
National Gallery of Art
United States Capitol
Library of Congress
Lower Senate Park
Hart Senate Office Building
Washington Monument
National Mall
Smithsonian National Air and Space Museum
United States Holocaust Memorial Museum
Independence Ave SW
Rayburn House Office Building
Capitol South Metro
Federal Center SW Metro
L'Enfant Plaza
Tidal Basin
Google

Now looking at it in 3D gives it a better view of them together.

https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8719298,-77.0272088,3198a,35y,38.74t/data=!3m1!1e3

Retrieved: 19 June 2017

Archive: Can't seem to be able to archive 3D Google Maps… hmmm Let me know if you know a way!



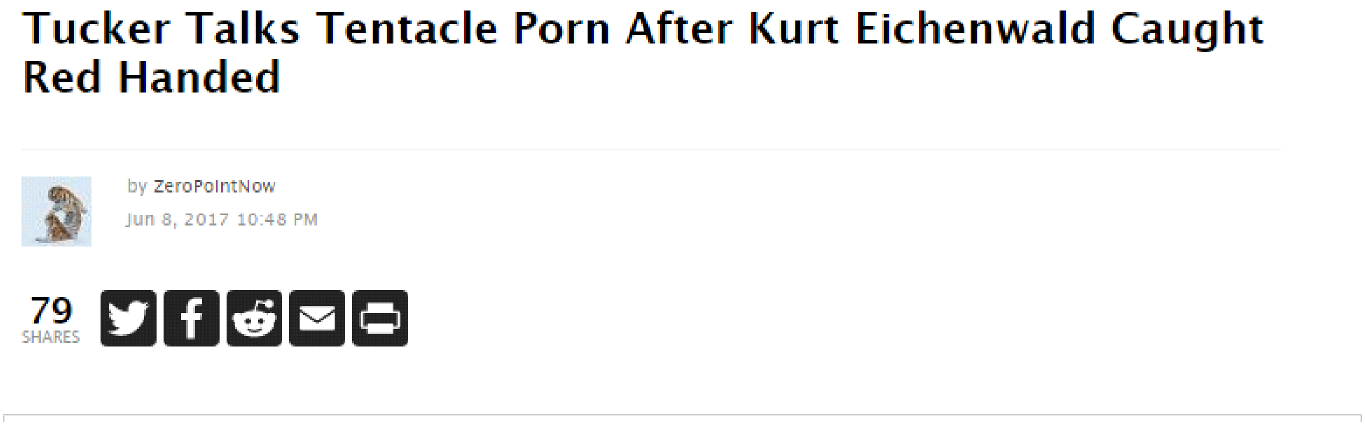
Play around with the map and let me know other strange symbolism you find!!

The Sad Case of Kurt Eichenwald gets sadder and sadder (and more bizarre)…

Recall from #PizzaGate Parts 15 & 17 that I showed proof that Kurt Eichenwald paid for the production of and viewing of child pornography, as well as lying in court, both of which he should be prosecuted and serve jail time.

Annnndd Kurt is now caught with "tentacle" porn??!! #WTF

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-06-08/tucker-talks-tentacle-porn-after-kurt-eichenwald-caught-red-handed



Tucker Talks Tentacle Porn After Kurt Eichenwald Caught Red Handed

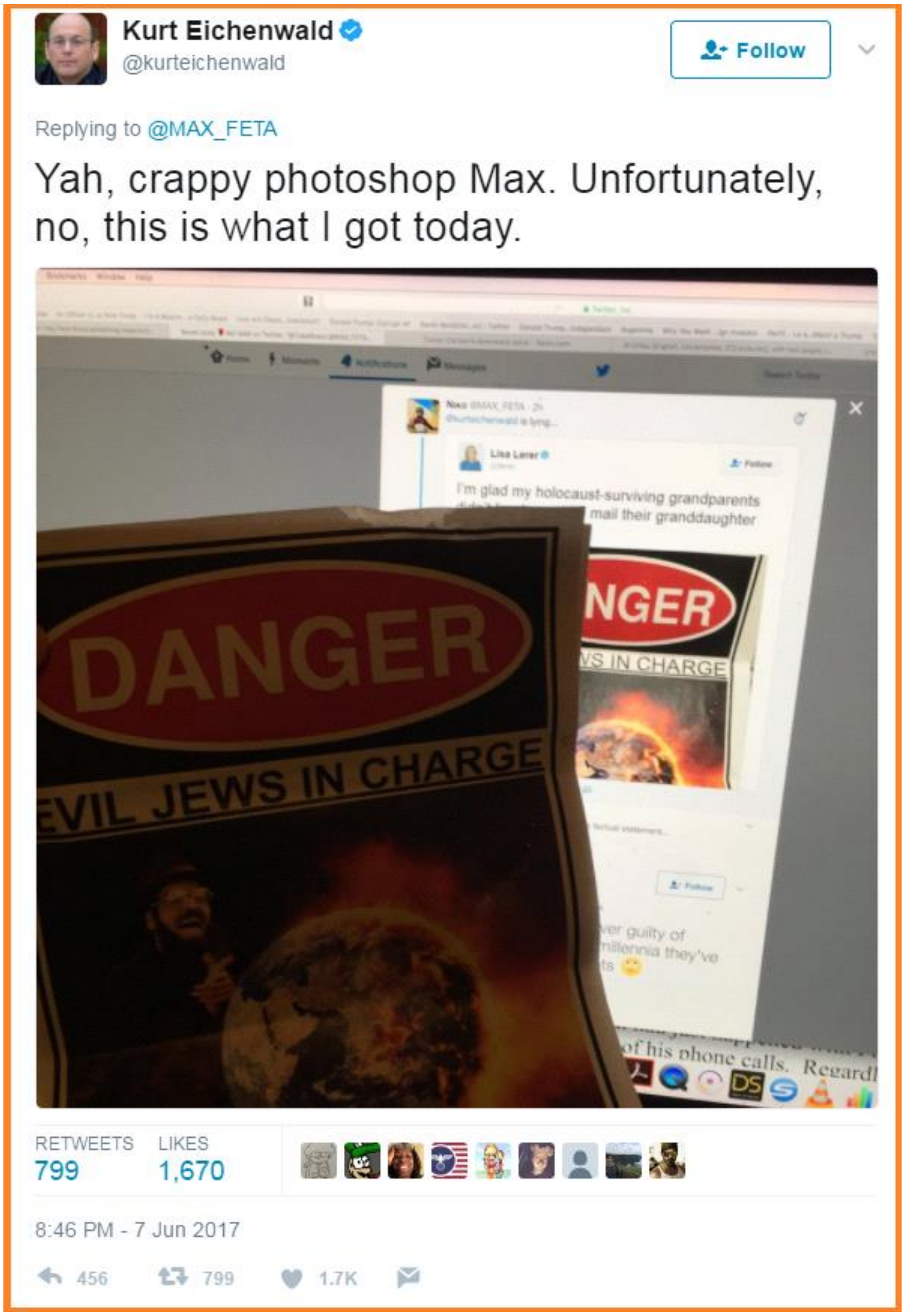
by ZeroPointNow

Jun 8, 2017 10:48 PM

79 SHARES

Oh boy…

Senior *Newsweek* writer and MSNBC contributor Kurt Eichenwald was caught red handed Wednesday night after posting a screenshot to Twitter which happened to include several open tabs in his browser...



Kurt Eichenwald @kurteichenwald

Replying to @MAX_FETA

Yah, crappy photoshop Max. Unfortunately, no, this is what I got today.

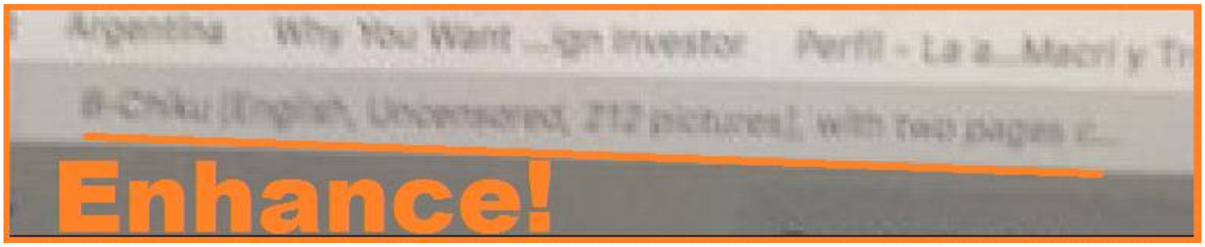
RETWEETS 799 LIKES 1,670

8:46 PM - 7 Jun 2017

MES Note:

Link: https://twitter.com/kurteichenwald/status/872661171576467456
Archive: https://archive.is/ypMJE

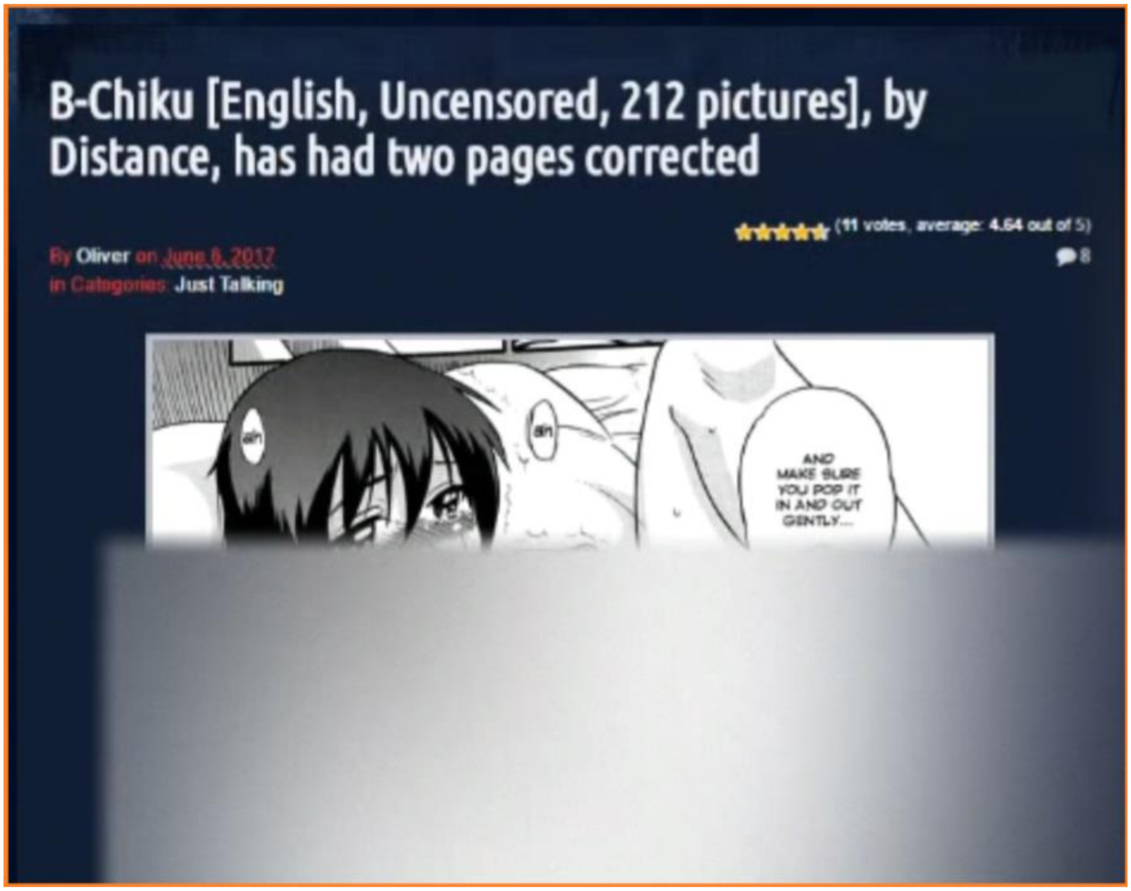
Users on 4chan noticed the tabs immediately and ENHANCED



Argentina   Why You Want ...ign Investor   Perfil - La a...Macri y Tr

B-Chiku [English, Uncensored, 212 pictures], with two pages c...

And what did that lead to? Why - Japanese tentacle porn (Hentai)!



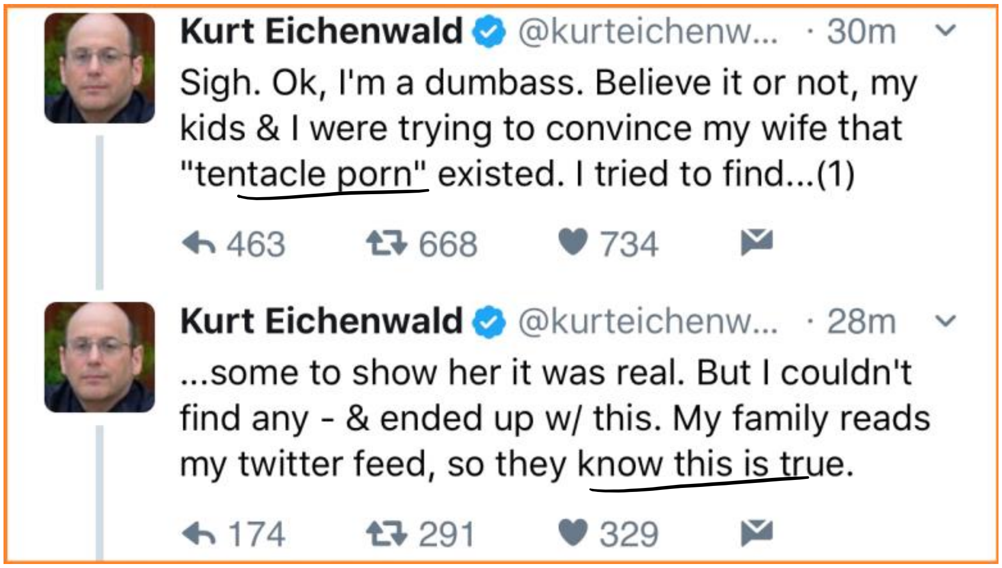
B-Chiku [English, Uncensored, 212 pictures], by Distance, has had two pages corrected

(11 votes, average: 4.64 out of 5)

By Oliver on June 6, 2017
in Categories: Just Talking

Kurt's response

"I was looking up tentacle porn with my kid in order to prove to my wife it exists..."



Kurt Eichenwald @kurteichenw... · 30m

Sigh. Ok, I'm a dumbass. Believe it or not, my kids & I were trying to convince my wife that "tentacle porn" existed. I tried to find...(1)

463 668 734

Kurt Eichenwald @kurteichenw... · 28m

...some to show her it was real. But I couldn't find any - & ended up w/ this. My family reads my twitter feed, so they know this is true.

174 291 329

> **MES Note:**
>
> Link: https://twitter.com/kurteichenwald/status/872859236434403328
> Archive: https://archive.is/1tPfr

Tucker's on the case...

Tucker Carlson, who presided over Eichenwald's "self immolation" last december as a guest of *Tucker Carlson Tonight,* couldn't resist covering the latest in the saga of Kurt Eichenwald.

> "Well of course! Just another afternoon of surfing the internet for hardcore porn with your kids!" -Tucker

...

HAHAHAHAHA.... Need more proof that the elites have major issues and make sure to also put people in positions of power or influence that have some bizarre psychological issues?? #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Kurt Eichenwald PsyOp???!! #EverythingIsAPsyop

I wouldn't put it past the CIA to possibly use the bipartisan punching bag and laughing stock Kurt Eichenwald as a Psychological Operation to introduce even more bizarre pornography to the public spotlight, i.e. **Ideological Subversion**.

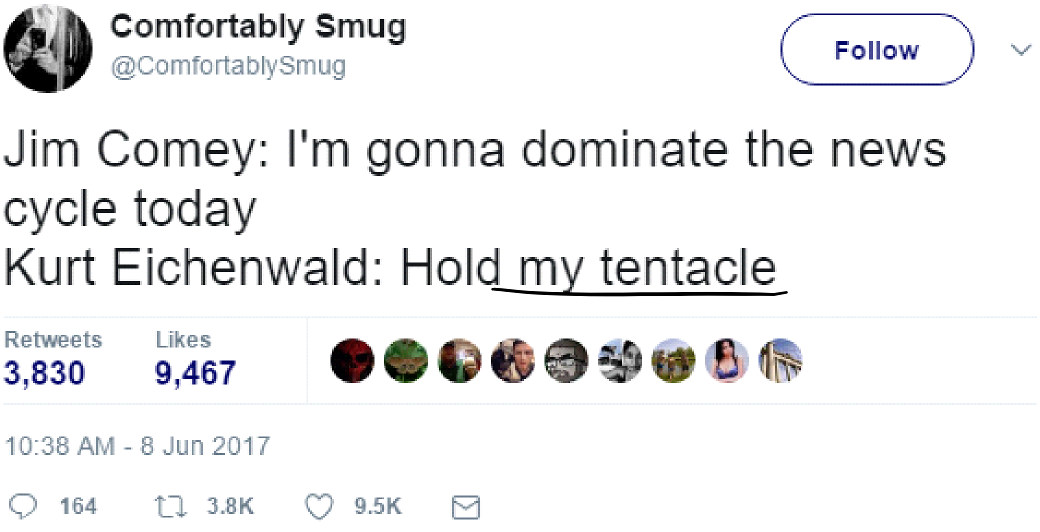
This may sound far-fetched but again keep in mind that from #PizzaGate Parts 15 & 17, Kurt should be in jail for child pornography; so a quick email from a CIA operative with instructions on keeping a tab open and taking a screenshot is all that it would take.

should be in jail for child pornography; so a quick email from a CIA operative with instructions on keeping a tab open and taking a screenshot is all that it would take.

It also adds to the non-stop mainstream media distraction machine from real issues affecting everyday people.

https://twitter.com/ComfortablySmug/status/872870527710482432

Archive: https://archive.is/kB87H



Comfortably Smug
@ComfortablySmug

Jim Comey: I'm gonna dominate the news cycle today
Kurt Eichenwald: Hold my tentacle

Retweets 3,830 Likes 9,467

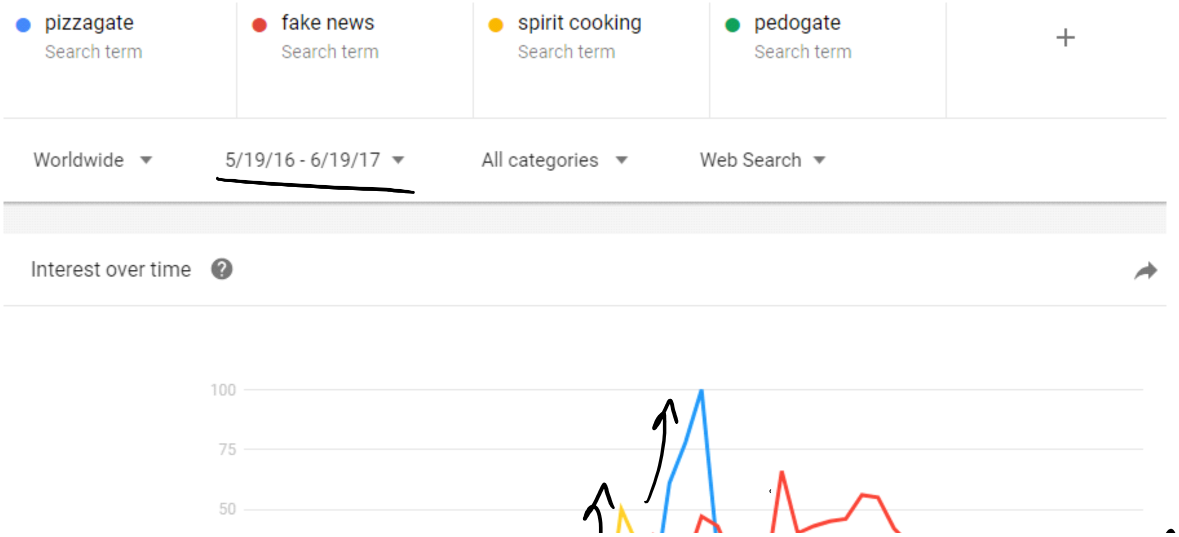
10:38 AM - 8 Jun 2017

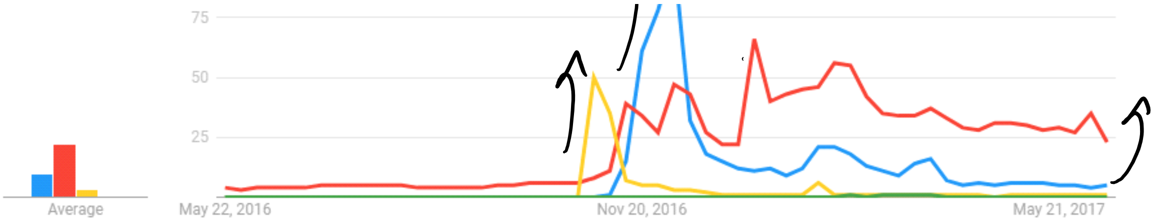
164 3.8K 9.5K

HAHAHAHAHAHA at least this Kurt saga provides material for some solid joke material!

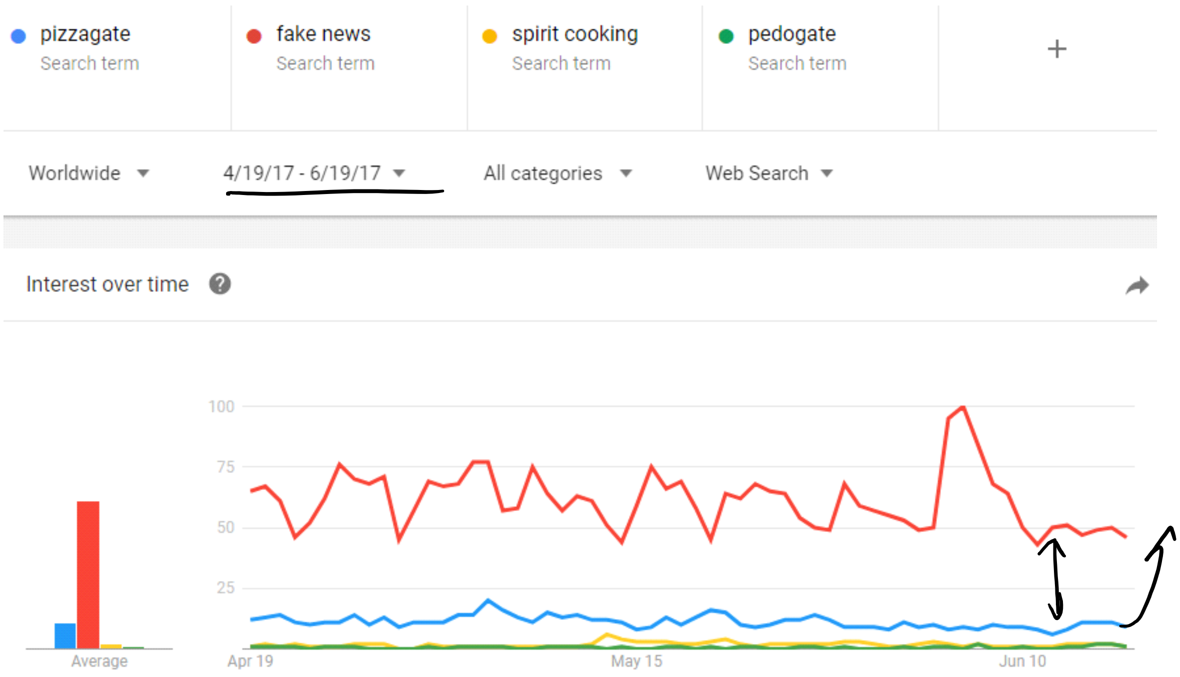
PizzaGate Search Trends

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-19%202017-06-19&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate





https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2017-04-19%202017-06-19&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



● pizzagate Search term

● fake news Search term

● spirit cooking Search term

● pedogate Search term

Worldwide

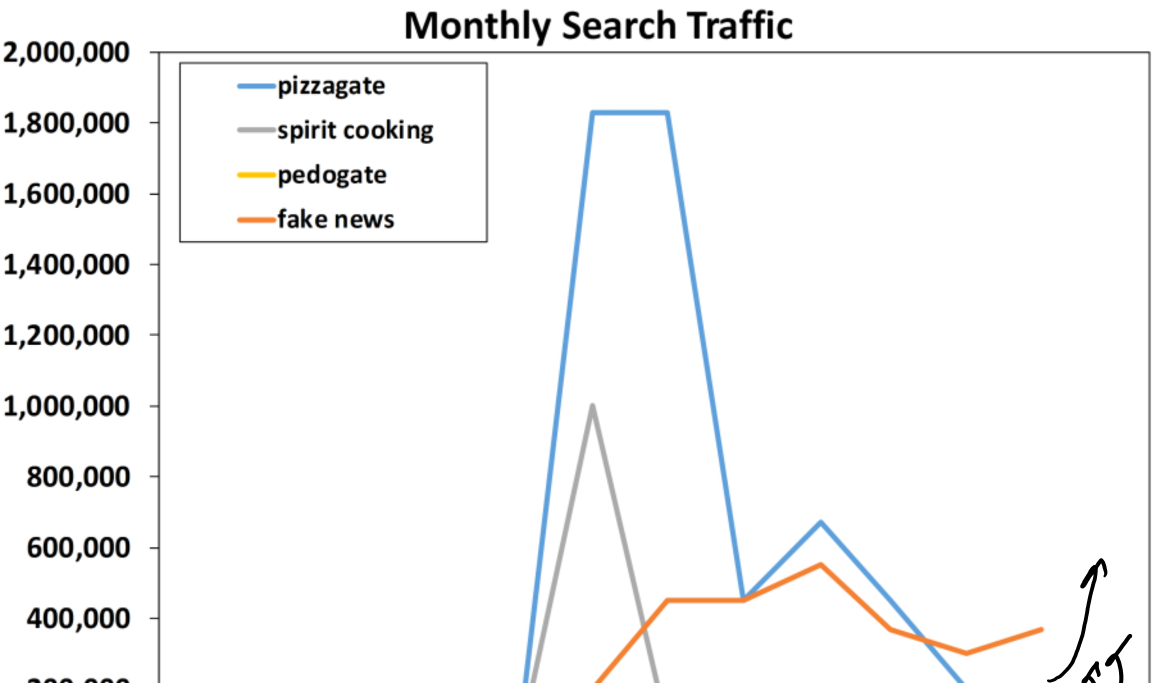
4/19/17 - 6/19/17

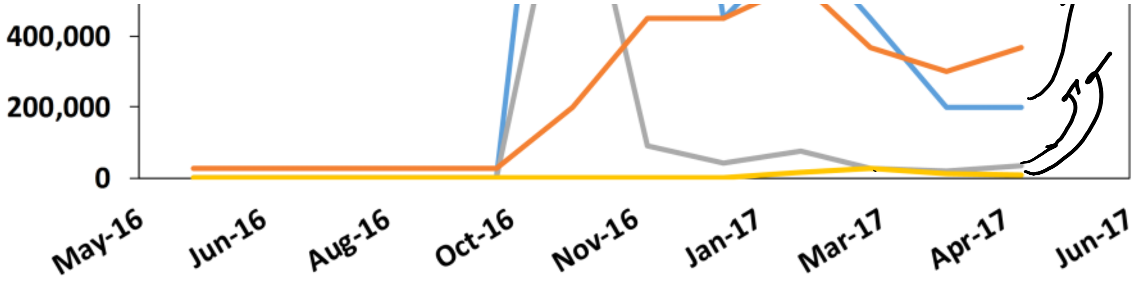
All categories

Web Search

Interest over time

https://adwords.google.com/ko/KeywordPlanner





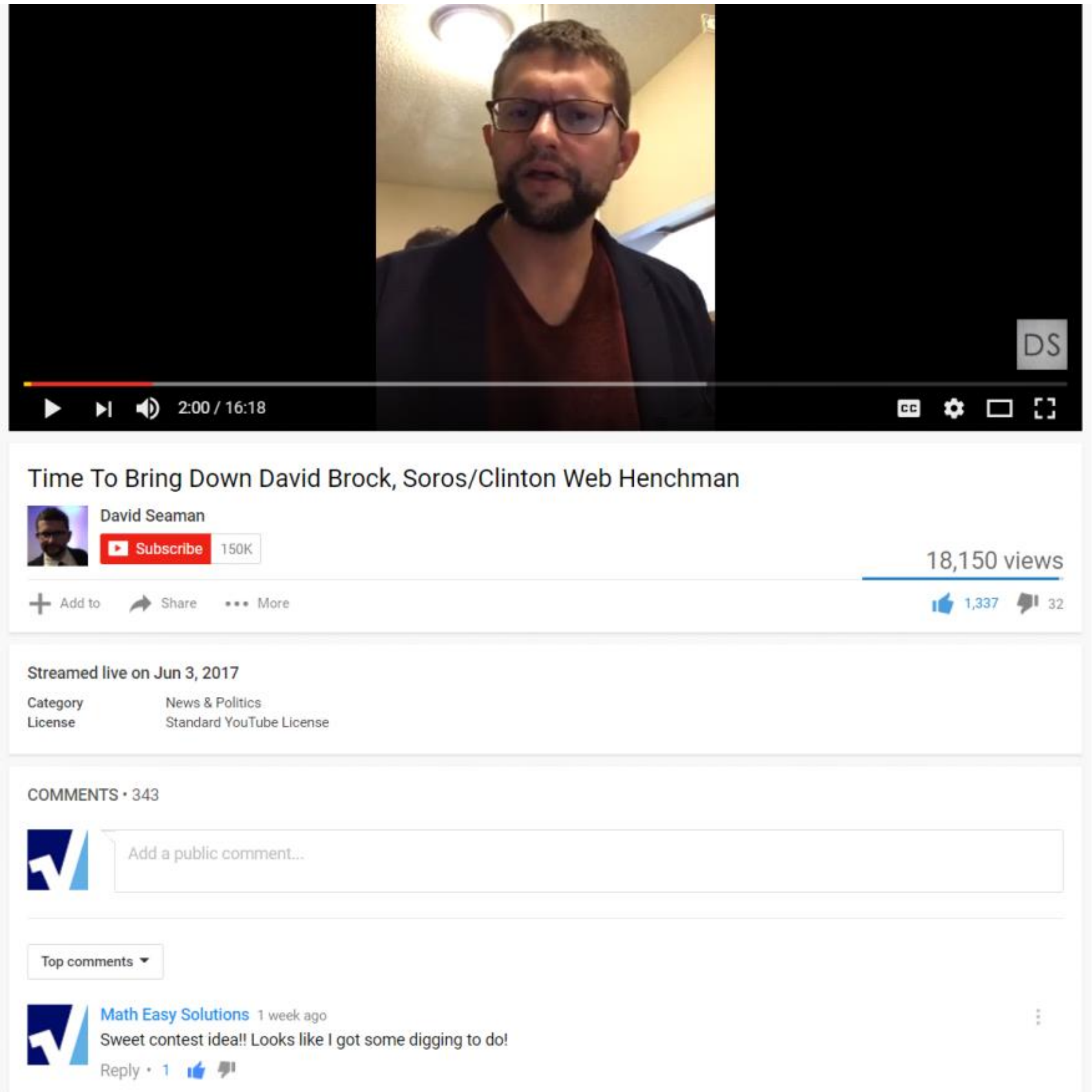
As explained in #PizzaGate Part 24, the Google AdWords Keyword Planner search tool provides a more accurate search trends because they show "exact" search results and advertisers spend billions based on the results of the Keyword Planner.

As can be seen, "pizzagate" is dropping off of "fake news" so we have to start picking up the slack!!

David Seaman puts out a contest to find dirt on David Brock!

https://youtu.be/HQtGs9a0m3A

Archive: https://archive.is/0vG0Q



Time To Bring Down David Brock, Soros/Clinton Web Henchman

David Seaman

18,150 views

Streamed live on Jun 3, 2017

Category News & Politics

License Standard YouTube License

COMMENTS • 343

Math Easy Solutions 1 week ago

Sweet contest idea!! Looks like I got some digging to do!

David Seaman issued a contest to reward anyone that produces the most damning and credible evidence of wrong doing by David Brock!

The rewards include:

- Free Trip and accommodation to Downtown Denver, Colorado
- Interview with David Seaman that gets posted on his YouTube channel that has 150,000+ subscribers.
- Outline the claims against David Brock in the interview
- $1000 in either USD, Gold, or Bitcoin

Contest Conditions:

- Preferred submission type is a YouTube video 5 minutes or less guiding through the findings.
    - Steemit, Medium, Blogspot, etc. also accepted.
- Include **"Deep Contest 2"** in the video

    findings.
        - Steemit, Medium, Blogspot, etc. also accepted.
    - Include **"Deep Contest 2"** in the video

Send submissions to: **davidseamanshow@protonmail.com**

The contest ends on August 1, 2017

I will be researching into David Brock to try to win the contest!

Time for a mini-contest of my own!!

If you have some interesting findings about David Brock please let me know and I will include them in my research.

And if I win the contest, I will **give shout-outs to each person** that gave me some good leads!

#StrongerTogether

Overview of David Brock

DISCLAIMER:

Please note that in my #PizzaGate series thus far that when targeting specific people, my videos have pointed out links to pedophilia and/or corruption either directly or indirectly.

But for this particular video on David Brock, I am providing an **overview** of his background that will help to **lay the groundwork** in building up **possible leads** of criminal activity on his part.

Since David Brock has dated the now infamous James Alefantis, and David being almost certainly directly tied into the many character assassinations of people researching into #PizzaGate through his many media watchdog groups (such as Media Matters), I believe it is important to research into David Brock.

But it is also understood that attaching the **#PizzaGate label is very damaging** to people's character, thus for this particular video please view the connection of David Brock to any of the negative connotations of #PizzaGate **as speculative**.

Thus I am making this disclaimer to **clearly state** that thus far there is **no concrete evidence** or concrete circumstantial evidence, **that I am aware of**, that ties David Brock to pedophilia or similar corruption, but please comment below any leads that you may have!

In the words of Ed from The Outer Dark and The Outer Light YouTube Channels, #FirstSomeContext

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Brock

Retrieved: 15 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/0ywRk

David Brock

David Brock (born November 2, 1962) is an American liberal / progressive political operative, author, and commentator who founded the media watchdog group Media Matters for America.[1] He has been described by *Time* as "one of the **most influential operatives** in the Democratic Party."[2]

Brock began his career as a **right-wing investigative reporter** during the 1990s[3] who wrote the book *The Real Anita Hill* and the Troopergate story, which led to Paula Jones **filing a lawsuit** against Bill Clinton. In the **late 1990s he switched sides**, aligning himself with the Democratic Party, and in particular with **Bill and Hillary Clinton**.

In 2004, he founded Media Matters for America, a non-profit organization that describes itself as a "progressive research and information center dedicated to comprehensively monitoring, analyzing and **correcting conservative misinformation** in the U.S. media."[4] He has since also founded super PACs called American Bridge 21st Century and Correct the Record, has become a board member of the super PAC Priorities USA Action, and has been elected chairman of Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW).[5][6]

The Nation has described Brock as a "conservative journalistic assassin turned progressive empire-builder;"[6] *National Review* has called him a "right-wing assassin turned left-wing assassin;"[7] and *Politico* has profiled him as a "**former right-wing journalist-turned-pro-Clinton crusader**."[5]Brock is a prominent proponent of astroturfing.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astroturfing

Retrieved: 15 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/Ri3yI

Astroturfing

> **Astroturfing** is the practice of **masking** the sponsors of a message or organization (e.g., political, advertising, religious or public relations) to make it appear as though it originates from and is supported by a grassroots participant(s). It is a practice intended to give the statements or organizations **credibility by withholding information** about the source's financial connection.

Early life and education[edit]

Brock was born in Washington, D.C., and was **adopted** by Dorothea and Raymond Brock.[8] He has a younger sister, Regina. Brock was raised Catholic.

…

Brock attended the University of California, Berkeley, where he worked as a reporter and editor for *The Daily Californian*, the campus newspaper. Brock arrived at college as a liberal Democrat, but at Berkeley he was **"repelled by the culture of doctrinaire leftism"** and turned to the political right.[6] The turning point came with a column he wrote for *The Daily Californian*, which supported the US invasion of Grenada, and led to demands he resign from the newspaper staff. "I thought it was McCarthyism of the left," Brock later said. "I thought it was extremely intolerant."[9] He then founded a neoconservative weekly, the *Berkeley Journal*.[6]

He graduated from Berkeley with a B.A. in history in 1985.

…

Conservative journalism[edit]

While he was at Berkeley, Brock published an op-ed in *The Wall Street Journal* entitled “Combating Those Campus Marxists.”

…

The Real Anita Hill[edit]

Main article: The Real Anita Hill

In March 1992, *The American Spectator* published a 17,000-word article in which Brock challenged the claims of Anita Hill, who had accused Clarence Thomas of sexual harassment. Shortly thereafter Brock became a full-time staff member at that publication.

…

Troopergate[edit]

Main article: Troopergate (Bill Clinton)

In the January 1994, issue of ***The American Spectator***, Brock, by then on staff at the magazine, published a story about Bill Clinton's time as **governor** of Arkansas that made **accusations** that bred Troopergate.[3] Among other things, the story contained the **first printed reference** to Paula Jones, referring to a woman named "Paula" who state troopers said offered to be Clinton's partner.[3] **Jones called Brock's account of her encounter with Clinton "totally wrong,"** and she later **sued Clinton** for sexual harassment, a case that became entangled in the independent counsel's investigation of the Whitewater controversy, and set in motion a series of developments that led to the exposure of Clinton's affair with Monica Lewinsky and, ultimately, to Clinton's impeachment trial.[6] The story received an award later that year from Joseph Farah's Western Journalism Center, and was partially responsible for a rise in the magazine's circulation.[11]

The Seduction of Hillary Rodham[edit]

Main article: The Seduction of Hillary Rodham

After the success of *The Real Anita Hill*, The Free Press paid Brock a **$550,000** advance to write a book about Hillary Clinton. The **expectation was that it would be a takedown** in the style of his writings on Anita Hill and Bill Clinton. The project, however, took a **different turn**, and the resulting book, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham*, proved to be largely **sympathetic to Mrs. Clinton**. Having received a **$1 million advance** and a tight one-year deadline from Simon & Schuster's then-conservative-focused Free Press subsidiary, Brock was under tremendous pressure to produce another bestseller. However, the book contained **no major scoops**. In *Blinded by the Right* (2002), Brock said that he had reached a turning point: he had thoroughly examined charges against the Clintons, **could not find any evidence of wrongdoing** and did not want to make any more misleading claims. Brock further said that his former friends in right-wing politics shunned him because *Seduction* did **not adequately attack the Clintons**. *National Review* proposed another theory: since "no liberal source in the world would talk to Brock," he could not collect the kind of information he was after. *National Review* also suggested that while writing the book, Brock had been **"seduced" by Sidney Blumenthal**, a prominent champion and friend of the Clinton circle.[12][13]

When the book came out, it was widely criticized for **not breaking any new ground**.

…

The book sold very poorly. A deal to excerpt it in *Newsweek* fell through because the news magazine's editors decided that it contained **nothing new or exciting**. The publisher lost millions of dollars and Brock's editor, Adam Bellow, was fired.[16]

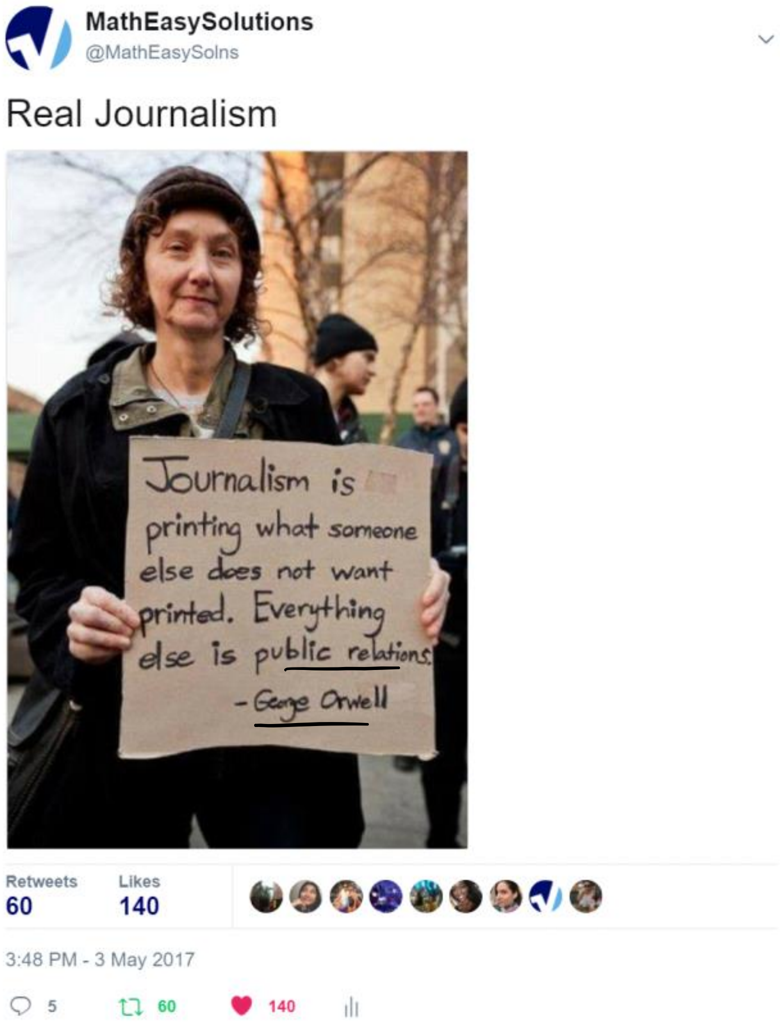
Changing sides[edit]

In July 1997, Brock published a confessional piece in *Esquire* magazine titled "Confessions of a Right-Wing Hit Man" in which he **recanted** much of what he said in his two best-known *American Spectator* articles and **criticized his own reporting** methods.[17][18] Discouraged at the reaction his Hillary Clinton biography received, he said, "I ... want out. David Brock the Road Warrior of the Right is dead." Four months later, *The American Spectator* declined to renew his employment contract, under which he was being paid over **$300,000** per year.

Writing again for *Esquire* in April 1998, **Brock apologized to Clinton** for his muckraking journalism about Troopergate.[3][19][20]

In 2001 Brock accused one of his former sources, Terry Wooten, of **leaking FBI files** for use in his book about Anita Hill. Brock defended his **betrayal of a confidential source** by saying, "I've concluded that what I was involved in wasn't journalism, it was a political operation, and I was part of it.... So I don't think the normal rules of journalism would apply to what I was doing."[21]

> **MES Note:** David Brock forgetting the definition of journalism…
>
> https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/859902497363591169
>
> Archive: https://archive.is/dHQmp


MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Real Journalism

Journalism is printing what someone else does not want printed. Everything else is public relations.
- George Orwell

Retweets 60 Likes 140

3:48 PM - 3 May 2017

5 60 140

Blinded by the Right[edit]

Main article: Blinded by the Right

In 2002 Brock published *Blinded by the Right: The Conscience of an Ex-Conservative*. In this book, an "outgrowth" of *Confessions of a Right-Wing Hit Man*, Brock charted what the *Daily Beast* called his "**remarkable metamorphosis** to ardent acolyte from sworn enemy of Bill and Hillary Clinton."[4] Brock **apologized for his attacks** on the Clintons and Anita Hill and claimed that he had now **risen above character assassination**. He wrote that he had been "a mad dog, an emotional monster," "a whore for the cash," "a Jew in Hitler's army," and "a witting cog in the Republican sleaze machine," and asserted that he hadn't known "what good reporting was."[4]

…

[Christopher] Hitchens responded with disgust, for example, to Brock's "coarse attack" in the book on Juanita Broaddrick, who had **accused Bill Clinton of rape**. Hitchens was particularly harsh, stating that rather than fact-checking, "Instead, he [Brock] inserts a completely gratuitous **slander against a decent woman**."[23]

Many readers on the left, however, greeted the book with enthusiasm, and eagerly welcomed Brock. This was especially true of the Clintons. Shortly after the book's publication, Bill Clinton phoned Brock at home and praised it lavishly. Later, according to *Politico*, "Brock was invited to the former president's Harlem office where he was shocked to discover Clinton had purchased dozens of copies — and stuffed them into a big cabinet." Clinton, it turned out, was mailing them to friends across the country.[5] Clinton "insisted" that Brock contact his speaking agent and give talks around the country attacking conservatives.[24] According to *The Nation*, Democratic donors "loved Brock's conversion story, particularly since he'd been inside the machine they hoped to replicate."[6] Brock's book is seen as having propelled him into a favorable position among the Democratic Party establishment.[4]

The Republican Noise Machine[edit]

Main article: The Republican Noise Machine

Brock directly addressed the right-wing "machine" in his 2004 book, *The Republican Noise Machine,* in which he detailed an alleged interconnected, concerted effort to raise the profile of conservative opinions in the press through **false accusations of liberal media bias, dishonest and highly partisan columnists, partisan news organizations and academic studies, and other methods.**

> **MES Note:** I thought liberal mainstream media bias was widely accepted as fact??

…

Media Matters for America[edit]

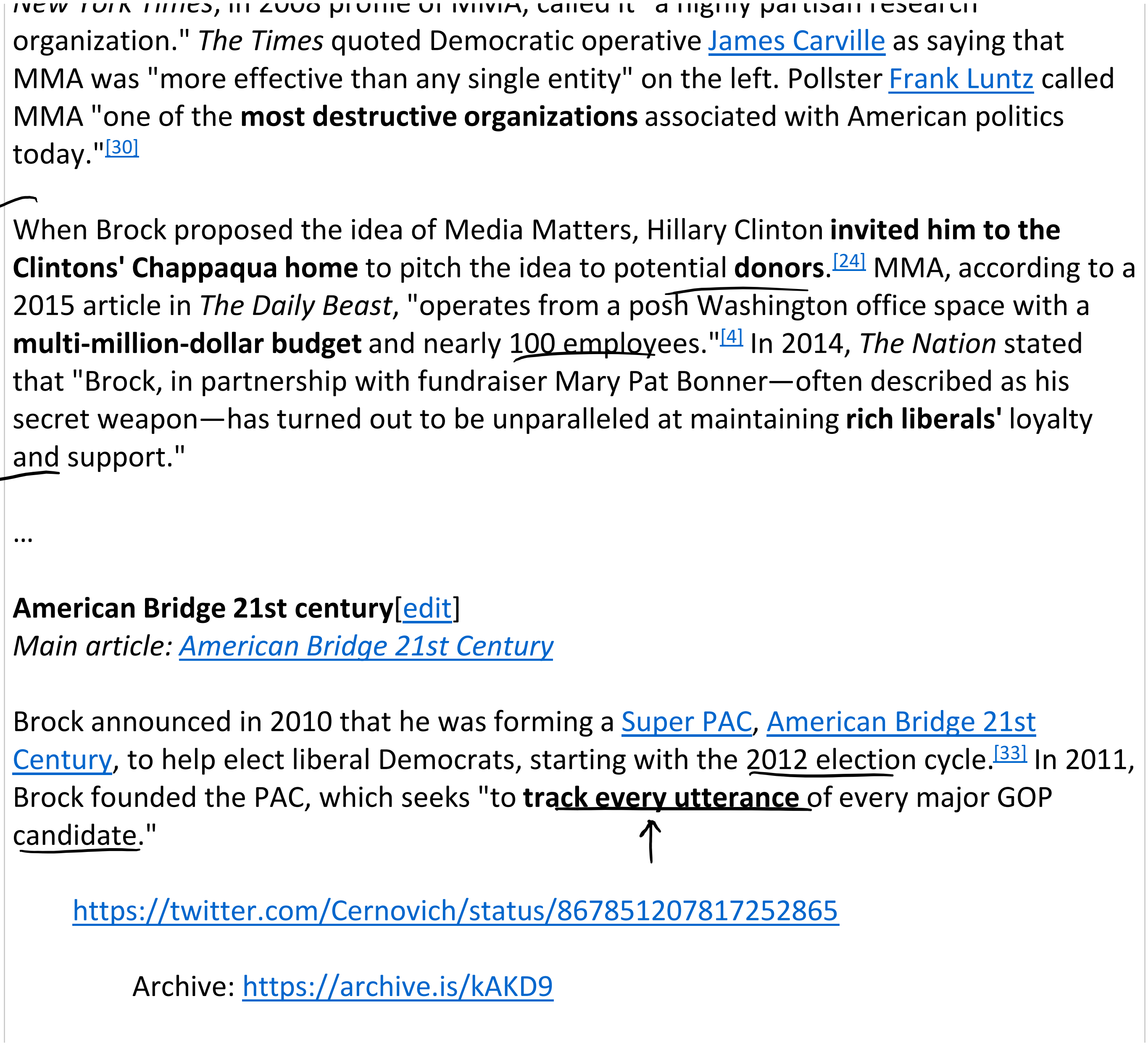
Main article: Media Matters for America

In 2004, Brock founded the progressive media watchdog group Media Matters for America (**MMA**) which describes itself as being "dedicated to comprehensively monitoring, analyzing, and **correcting conservative misinformation** in the U.S. media."[26]

> **MES Note:** The use of the term MMA, similar to Mixed Martial Arts, is not a coincidence… #InformationWar

…

In 2011, Brock vowed to wage "guerrilla warfare and sabotage" against Fox News.[29] *The New York Times*, in 2008 profile of MMA, called it "a highly partisan research organization." *The Times* quoted Democratic operative James Carville as saying that MMA was "more effective than any single entity" on the left. Pollster Frank Luntz called



New York Times, in 2008 profile of MMA, called it "a highly partisan research organization." *The Times* quoted Democratic operative James Carville as saying that MMA was "more effective than any single entity" on the left. Pollster Frank Luntz called MMA "one of the **most destructive organizations** associated with American politics today."[30]

When Brock proposed the idea of Media Matters, Hillary Clinton **invited him to the Clintons' Chappaqua home** to pitch the idea to potential **donors**.[24] MMA, according to a 2015 article in *The Daily Beast*, "operates from a posh Washington office space with a **multi-million-dollar budget** and nearly 100 employees."[4] In 2014, *The Nation* stated that "Brock, in partnership with fundraiser Mary Pat Bonner—often described as his secret weapon—has turned out to be unparalleled at maintaining **rich liberals'** loyalty and support."

…

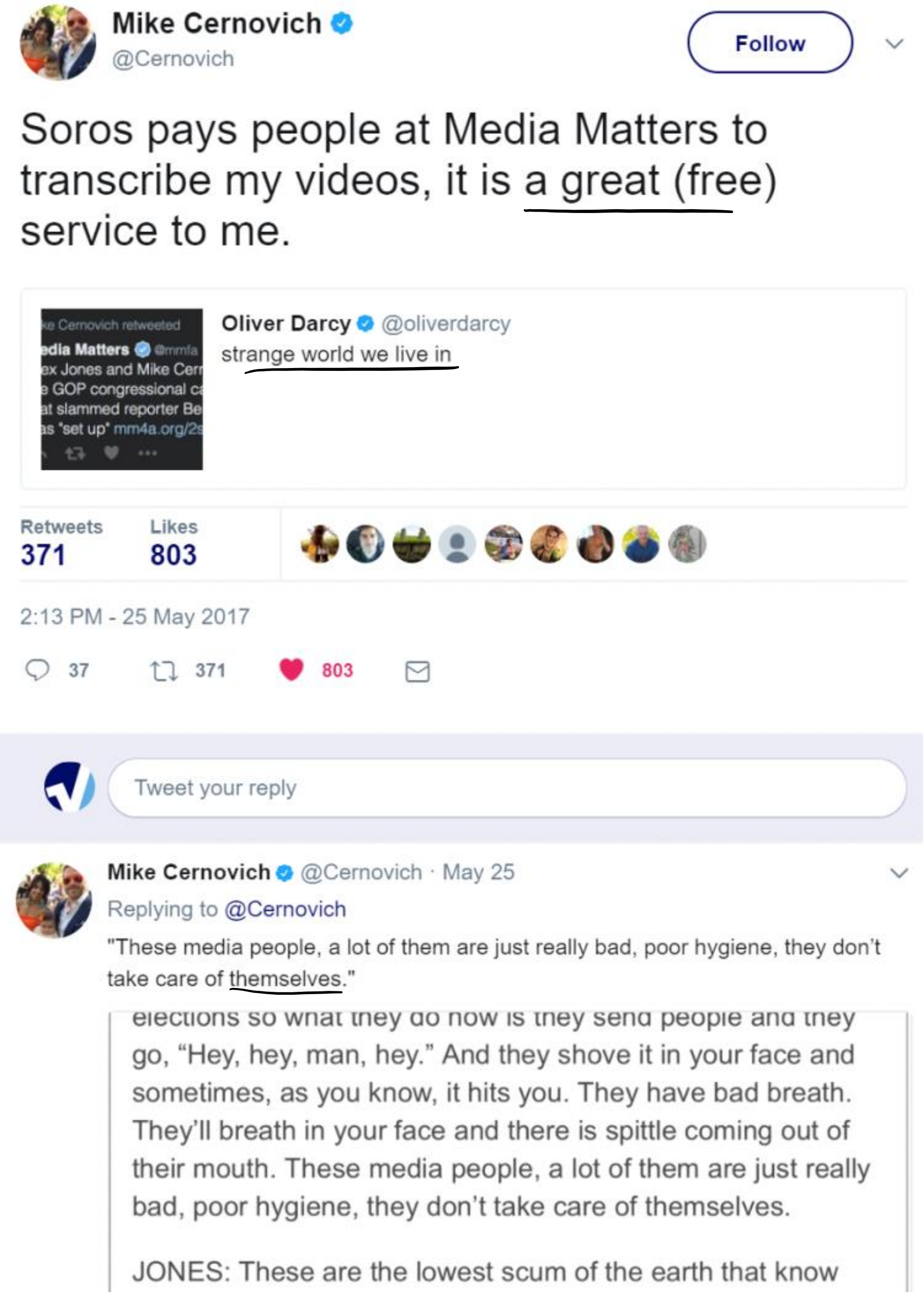
American Bridge 21st century[edit]

Main article: American Bridge 21st Century

Brock announced in 2010 that he was forming a Super PAC, American Bridge 21st Century, to help elect liberal Democrats, starting with the 2012 election cycle.[33] In 2011, Brock founded the PAC, which seeks "to **track every utterance** of every major GOP candidate."

https://twitter.com/Cernovich/status/867851207817252865

Archive: https://archive.is/kAKD9



Mike Cernovich
@Cernovich

Soros pays people at Media Matters to transcribe my videos, it is a great (free) service to me.

ke Cernovich retweeted
edia Matters @mmfa
ex Jones and Mike Cerr
e GOP congressional ca
at slammed reporter Be
as "set up" mm4a.org/2s

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy
strange world we live in

Retweets 371 Likes 803

2:13 PM - 25 May 2017

37 371 803

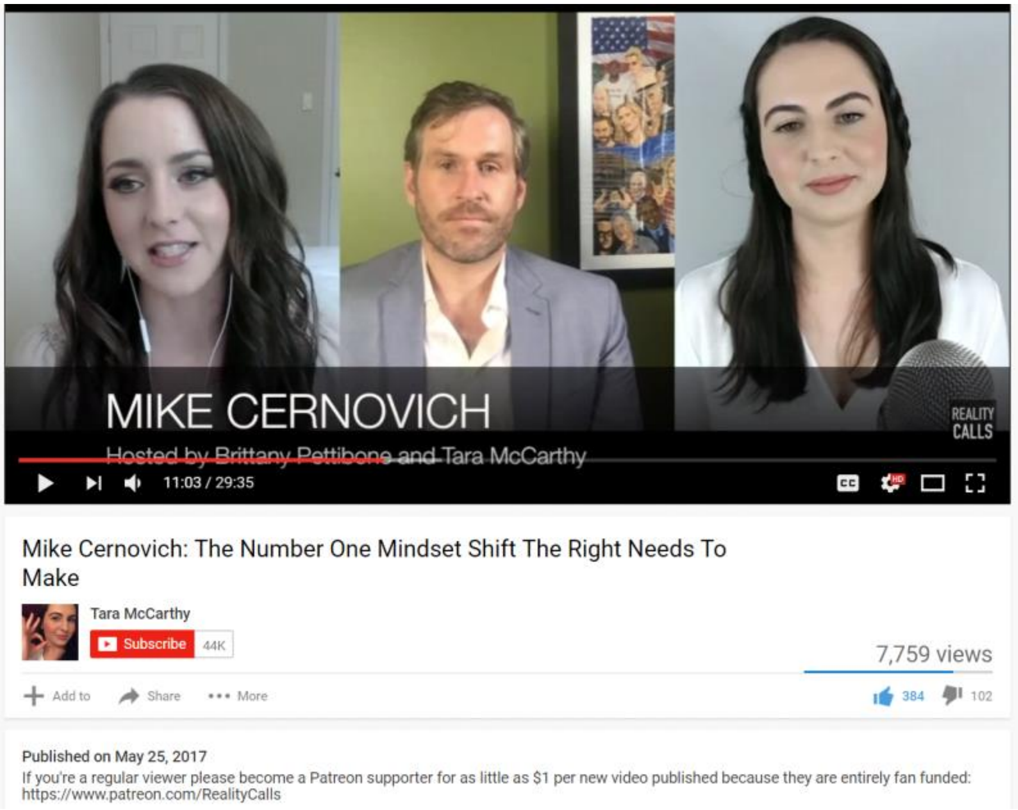
Mike Cernovich @Cernovich · May 25
Replying to @Cernovich
"These media people, a lot of them are just really bad, poor hygiene, they don't take care of themselves."

elections so what they do now is they send people and they go, "Hey, hey, man, hey." And they shove it in your face and sometimes, as you know, it hits you. They have bad breath. They'll breath in your face and there is spittle coming out of their mouth. These media people, a lot of them are just really bad, poor hygiene, they don't take care of themselves.

JONES: These are the lowest scum of the earth that know

https://youtu.be/wCQQ-f7gbQA?t=10m53s

Archive: https://archive.is/qqVLz



Mike Cernovich: The Number One Mindset Shift The Right Needs To Make

Tara McCarthy

7,759 views

Published on May 25, 2017

If you're a regular viewer please become a Patreon supporter for as little as $1 per new video published because they are entirely fan funded: https://www.patreon.com/RealityCalls

> Mike Cernovich explains how Media Matters literally has people transcribing all of his videos, as well as patrolling his Twitter account in real time!

…

The group, whose donors include **George Soros**, has more than 80 staffers.[26] It has researchers based in Washington, D.C., plus "a national network of **professional trackers**" who follow the moves and statements of every conceivable contender for the Republican nomination.[6] *The Nation* has described American Bridge as "the natural next step" after MMA, explaining that "Brock took the Media Matters method—which involves **monitoring virtually every word** uttered by the right-wing media—and transferred it to the realm of Republican politicians."[6]

…

Correct the Record[edit]

Main article: Correct the Record

In late 2013 Brock founded Correct the Record, described by *The New York Times* as **Hillary Clinton's "own personal media watchdog,"** keeping track of all **negative news surrounding her**.[24] Brock had first come up with the idea for the group that summer. "Having left the State Department," he said, "Clinton didn't have the kind of robust operation that one would have if one was holding public office. That's where I saw the need." The organization, whose staff "is crammed into a newsroom-style bullpen in the back corner of the offices of American Bridge 21st Century," "**keeps constant watch for** back corner of the offices of American Bridge 21st Century," "**keeps constant watch for any conceivable attacks against her**, and then aggressively beats them back before they take hold."[36]

…

The American Democracy Legal Fund[edit]

Brock also founded and runs the American Democracy Legal Fund, a nonprofit that has been accused of existing solely to create "a **steady stream of lawsuits** accusing Republicans of ethics and campaign finance violations."[32]

American Independent Institute[edit]

Main article: American Independent Institute

In 2014, Brock relaunched the American Independent News Network, formerly a network of progressive state-based reporting outlets, into the American Independent Institute, a group which provides grants for liberal investigative journalism projects. Brock serves as the group's president.[41] The Institute finances journalists "investigating rightwing activities."[26] In 2014, it gave **$320,000 in grants** "to reporters investigating right-wing misdeeds."[6]

> **MES Note:** Compare that with David Seaman's $1000 reward for finding David Brock's "misdeeds"… #WeGottaStepUpOurGame

…

Killing the Messenger[edit]

↑

In his 2015 book ***Killing the Messenger: The Right-Wing Plot to Derail Hillary Clinton and Hijack Your Government***, Brock described "how the Clintons quickly switched from **prey to patrons**, setting him on his current path as a fundraiser and progressive provocateur." In the book, Brock accused *The New York Times* of being a "megaphone for conservative propaganda" directed inordinately at Clinton.[5] …
At the same time, in the words of *Politico*, he depicted Bill and Hillary Clinton "as **personal and political angels**."[5]

…

In October 2015, Brock gave a presentation at Georgetown University entitled "Is the Mainstream Media in Cahoots with Conservatives?".[46]

> **MES Note:** …… HAHAHAHA So much garbage here! Clintons angels?? NYT / MSM has conservative bias???.... #WOW

Purchase of *Blue Nation Review*[edit]

In 2015, Brock formed an investment vehicle, True Blue Media, to purchase an 80 percent stake in *Blue Nation Review*, an online news website. *Blue Nation Review* was later re-branded as *Shareblue*.[47]

Hillary Clinton's 2016 campaign[edit]

The *Los Angeles Times* has described Brock as “integral to Hillary's run” for the presidency in 2016.[32]

…

It was reported on February 1, 2016, that Brock was still drawing a **salary from American Bridge 21st Century**, which was **legally prohibited** from coordinating with the Clinton campaign, while also drawing a **salary from Correct the Record**, which was "directly working with the Clinton campaign on Internet-based pushback against the controversies that have dogged her presidential bid." This situation was described as "pushing campaign finance boundaries," with experts saying that Brock had found loopholes to **circumvent campaign finance restrictions**. Robert Maguire of the Center for Responsive Politics suggested that Brock was "running a shadow campaign" via a network of groups that Maguire called "the Brocktopus."[52]

…

Personal life[edit]

Brock was formerly the domestic partner of **William Grey**; their relationship ended in a bitter, **three-year-long legal battle** in which "Brock and Grey traded angry **accusations**, ... replete with charges of **blackmail, theft and financial malfeasance**" related to a Rehoboth Beach, Delaware house that the two once shared.[54] Grey filed a **lawsuit against Brock** in January 2011, and Brock countersued Grey in March 2011.[54] The dispute was **settled** at the end of 2011 on confidential terms.[54] On 22 March 2017, Brock suffered a heart attack whilst at work at Media Matters headquarters; he was expected to fully recover.[55][56] → 54 years

> **MES NOTE:** Why no mention of Brock dating James "Jimmeycomet" Alefantis??

…

Comments about Brock[edit]

In 2001, Jonah Goldberg wrote in *National Review* that while Brock has been "hailed by liberals for 'coming clean,' they would never really trust him." He quoted reporter Jill Abramson as having said that "the problem with Brock's credibility" is that **"once you admit you've knowingly written false things, how do you know when to believe what he writes?"**[12] Similarly, *The Guardian* referred in 2014 to "residual unease among some liberal operatives that Brock's conversion story fits into a pattern of **opportunism and self-promotion** rather than ideological transformation."[26] Observing in 2015 that Brock had admitted to mudslinging before, *The Daily Beast* noted a difficulty in dispatching fears he would do it again.[4]

Brock's claim that the Clintons have **never committed any wrongdoing** has received criticisms from many, including fellow Democrats, who have cited instances of abuse.[57] Cenk Uygur of The Young Turks criticized Brock's negative coverage of the Bernie Sanders 2016 Presidential Campaign, specifically the invention of the "Bernie Bro" controversy.[58][59] Uygur said that Brock's January 10, 2017 **open letter of apology** to Sanders and his voters[60] was disingenuous because it was motivated by a desire to raise money from wealthy democratic donors and to foster a perception of himself as being a member of the US progressive movement.[58]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blinded_by_the_Right

Retrieved: 16 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/zGeDf

Blinded by the Right

Blinded by the Right: The Conscience of an Ex-Conservative is a 2002 book written by former conservative journalist David Brock detailing his departure from the conservative movement. It is also the story of his coming out as a gay man. In the book, he states that he **visited gay bars with Matt Drudge** and other conservatives.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troopergate_(Bill_Clinton)

Retrieved: 16 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/ZFve7

Troopergate (Bill Clinton)

Troopergate is the popular name for a political controversy that emerged in the 1990s in which several Arkansas State Troopers claimed they had arranged sexual liaisons for Governor of Arkansas Bill Clinton during his time in office (1979-81, 1983-92) and had helped deceive his wife, First Lady of Arkansas Hillary Rodham Clinton.

…

Core allegations[edit]

The allegations by state troopers Larry Patterson and Roger Perry were first reported by David Brock in the conservative magazine *American Spectator*,[1] in a piece entitled "His Cheatin' Heart"[2] that was released in December 1993 with a magazine publication date of January 1994.[3]

…

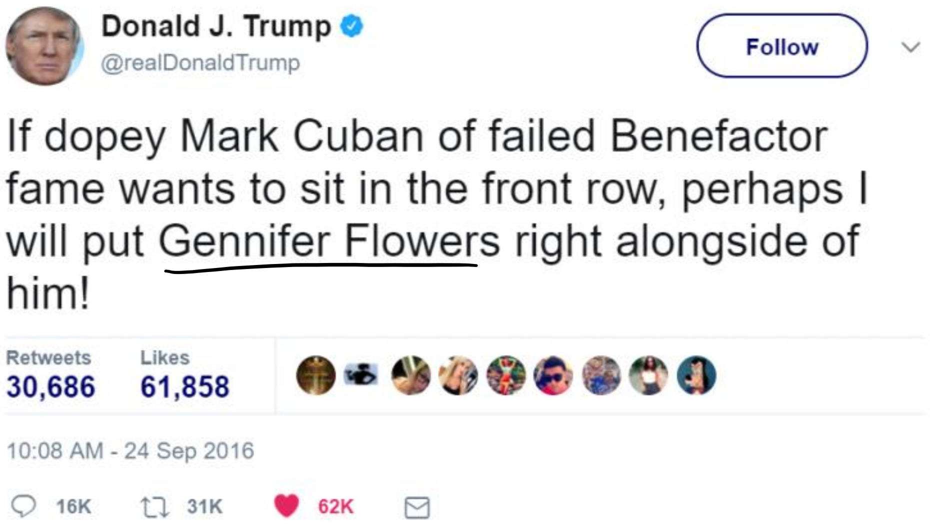
The core allegations that the troopers made were that, while on official duty, they:[2][6]

- Scouted women and asked them for their phone number to give to the governor;
- Secured motel rooms and other assignation points;
- Drove Clinton in state vehicles to these assignation points and kept watch while he did what he did;
- Lent Clinton their own state cars to make his escapes less noticeable;
- Delivered gifts to the women afterward; and
- Informed Clinton about where his wife was and lied to his wife about where he was.

The troopers said that these episodes involved **dozens of women**, from long-running mistresses to one-off encounters.[2] As far as they were aware, all of the women involved had been consensual involvees and that no alcohol or drugs abuse had been part of the encounters.[2] One of the long-running group was Gennifer Flowers, who had come forward with her tale of a **12-year relationship** with the governor at the start of the Bill Clinton presidential campaign, 1992; this had caused an early crisis in that endeavor which **Clinton and his wife had to address** in a televised and much-discussed *60 Minutes* interview.[6]

> **MES Note:** This is the Gennifer Flowers that Trump joked about inviting to the Presidential Debate HAHAHAHA #TrollLevelOver9000
>
> https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/779729180334387200

Archive: https://archive.is/HshSl



Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

If dopey Mark Cuban of failed Benefactor fame wants to sit in the front row, perhaps I will put Gennifer Flowers right alongside of him!

Retweets 30,686
Likes 61,858

10:08 AM - 24 Sep 2016

16K 31K 62K

As for the governor and his wife, Brock wrote that, "As the troopers saw it, the **Clintons' relationship is an effective political partnership**, more a business relationship than a marriage."[2]

...

No official findings

No investigation of the Troopergate allegations by any official state body of Arkansas appears to have taken place. Nor was it a subject of the 1990s Independent Counsel investigations into the Whitewater controversy and related matters. Clinton was **never charged** with any wrongdoing in relation to the Troopergate allegations.

Jones lawsuit[edit]

The Brock story had mentioned a woman named "Paula", a reference to the then-unknown Paula Jones.[4] This reference was cited by Paula Jones in her May 1994 sexual harassment lawsuit against President Clinton. According to Gennifer Flowers's deposition in the suit, she claimed that Clinton told her to contact Larry Patterson or Roger Perry to communicate.[9]

The lawsuit, *Jones v. Clinton*, was initially dismissed, whereupon Jones appealed. In 1998, Clinton **settled with Jones for $850,000**, the **entire amount** of her claim, but without an apology, in exchange for her agreement to drop the appeal.[10]Meanwhile, the Jones matter had begun a chain of events that led to exposure and instantiation of the Lewinsky scandal.[1]Thus, arguably, state-level **Troopergate indirectly led to the federal Impeachment of Bill Clinton.**[1]

…

Brock apology[edit]

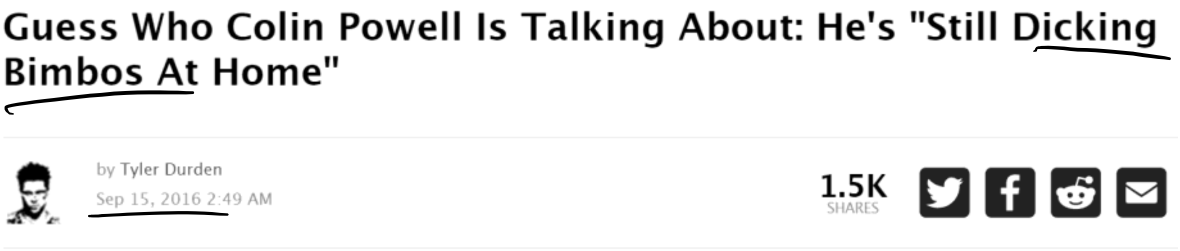
In a 1998 article for *Esquire* magazine, Brock said he wished he had never written the original *Spectator* story.[4] Following the admission, **Brock publicly apologized** to President Clinton for his Troopergate story, which he stated was written not "in the interest of good government or serious journalism," but as part of an "anti-Clinton crusade."[3][4]

However, in his apology Brock **did not say that anything in his 1993 article was specifically false**: "I'm saying that story was bad journalism, that I don't stand by the story any more. **I can't point to anything specific ... [that] might be wrong**."[4] He said that both he and the troopers had had **impure motivations**.[4]

Adding more credibility to Troopergate is Colin Powel's leaked emails....

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-09-14/guess-who-colin-powell-talking-about-hes-still-dicking-bimbos-home

Archive: https://archive.is/eaOHu

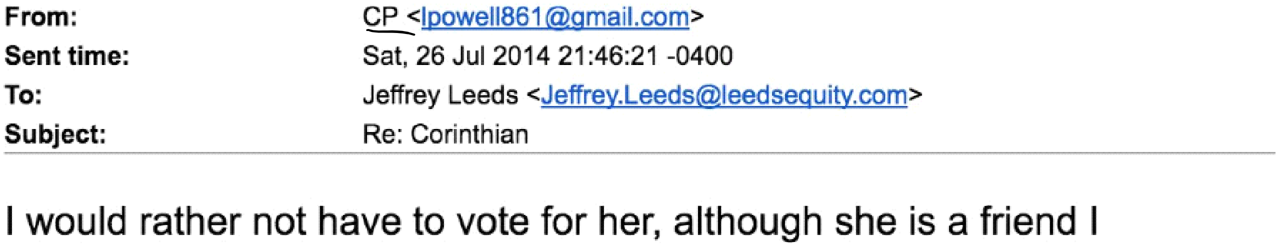


Guess Who Colin Powell Is Talking About: He's "Still Dicking Bimbos At Home"

by Tyler Durden
Sep 15, 2016 2:49 AM

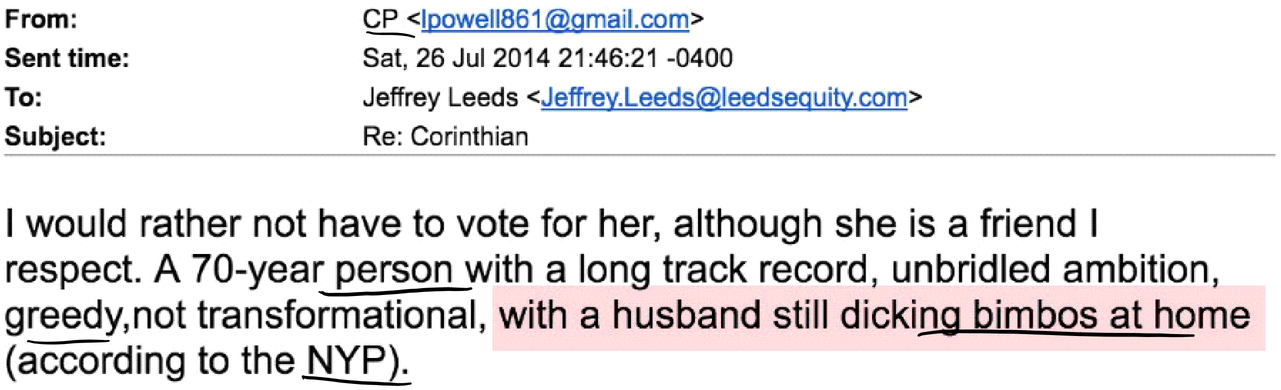
Having exposed the apparent strong mutual dislike between The Obamas and The Clintons, the leaked Colin Powell emails had another gem of an admission about just what other 'elites' think of The Clintons, and in particular Bill.

Just two years ago, Powell told billionaire megadonor Jeffrey Leeds just how he feels about **Hillary "I would rather not vote for her,"** and **Bill "still dicking bimbos at home."**



From: CP <lpowell861@gmail.com>
Sent time: Sat, 26 Jul 2014 21:46:21 -0400
To: Jeffrey Leeds <Jeffrey.Leeds@leedsequity.com>
Subject: Re: Corinthian

I would rather not have to vote for her, although she is a friend I

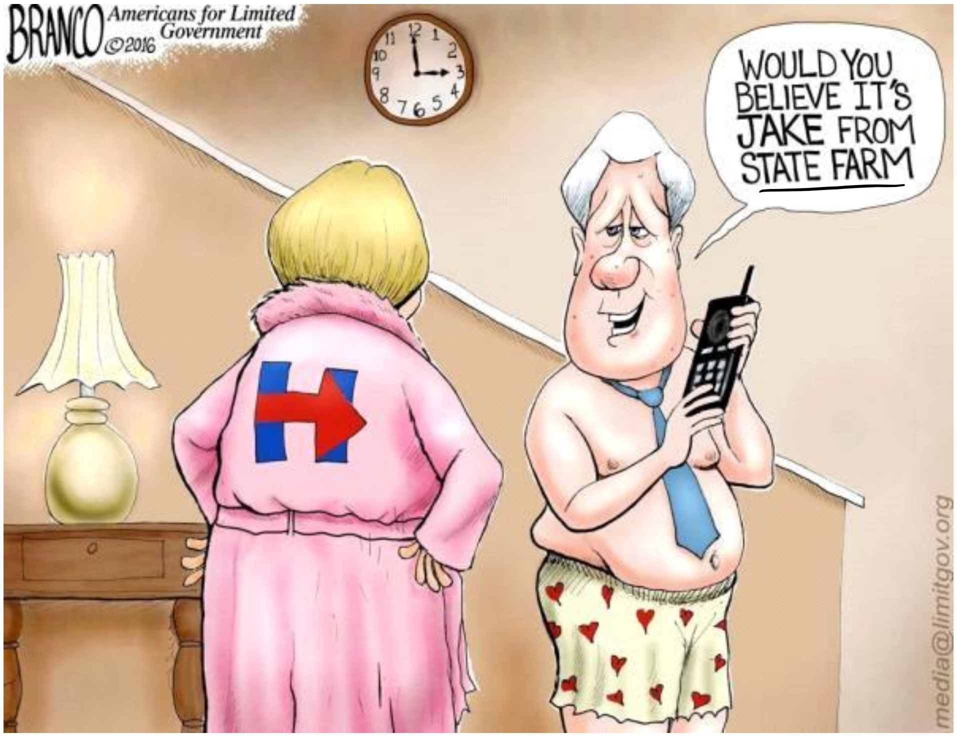


From: CP <lpowell861@gmail.com>
Sent time: Sat, 26 Jul 2014 21:46:21 -0400
To: Jeffrey Leeds <Jeffrey.Leeds@leedsequity.com>
Subject: Re: Corinthian

I would rather not have to vote for her, although she is a friend I respect. A 70-year person with a long track record, unbridled ambition, greedy,not transformational, with a husband still dicking bimbos at home (according to the NYP).

Source: @WillRahn

Would love to be a fly on the wall when they next meet.


BRANCO Americans for Limited Government ©2016
WOULD YOU BELIEVE IT'S JAKE FROM STATE FARM
media@limitgov.org

That is actually a real email… I don't know anything anymore….

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lewinsky_scandal

Retrieved: 16 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/nCW1Y

Lewinsky scandal

> The **Lewinsky scandal** was an American political sex scandal that involved 49-year-old President Bill Clinton and a **22-year-old** White House intern, Monica Lewinsky. The sexual relationship took place between **1995 and 1996 and came to light in 1998**. Clinton ended a televised speech with the statement that he **did not have sexual relations with Lewinsky**. Further investigation led to charges of perjury and led to the impeachment of President Clinton in 1998 by the U.S. House of Representatives and his subsequent **acquittal on all impeachment charges** of perjury and obstruction of justice in a 21-day Senate trial.[1]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitewater_controversy

Date Retrieved: 16 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/Sn2fD

Whitewater controversy

> The **Whitewater scandal** (also known as the **Whitewater controversy**, or simply **Whitewater**) began with an investigation into the real estate investments of Bill and Hillary Clinton and their associates, Jim and Susan McDougal, in the Whitewater Development Corporation, a failed business venture in the 1970s and 1980s.
>
> …
>
> A U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission investigation did result in convictions against the McDougals for their role in the Whitewater project. Jim Guy Tucker, Bill Clinton's successor as governor, was **convicted of fraud** and sentenced to four years of probation for his role in the matter.[5] Susan McDougal served 18 months in prison for contempt of court for refusing to answer questions relating to Whitewater. The Clintons themselves were **never prosecuted**, after **three separate inquiries found insufficient evidence** linking them with the criminal conduct of others related to the land deal,[6] and Susan McDougal was granted a pardon by President Clinton before he left office.
>
> The term **Whitewater** is sometimes used to include other controversies from the Bill Clinton administration, especially Travelgate, Filegate, and the **circumstances surrounding Vince Foster's death**, that were also investigated by the Whitewater independent counsel.[7]
>
> …
>
> **Removal of documents**[edit]

> Within hours of the death of Vince Foster in July 1993, chief White House counsel Bernard Nussbaum removed documents, some of them concerning the Whitewater Development Corporation, from Foster's office and gave them to Maggie Williams, Chief of Staff to the First Lady. According to the *New York Times*, Williams placed the documents in a safe in the White House for five days before turning them over to their personal lawyer.[25]
>
> …

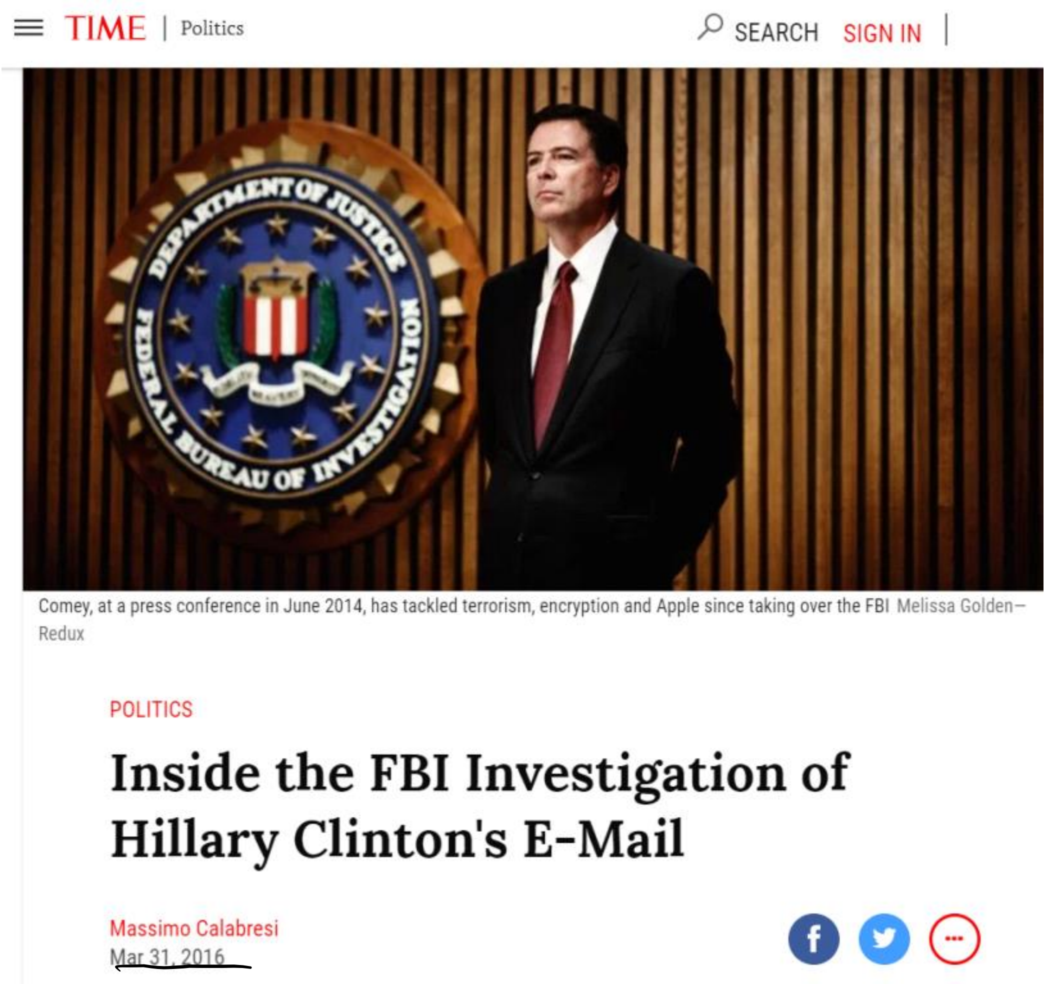
Wikipedia does a very bad job at explaining what exactly the scandal was but I believe it involved predatory lending, where they targeted people that couldn't make the payments in hopes of taking over their property, as well as making bad/illegal government-back loans, thus stealing millions or even billions from tax-payers!

- Please correct me if you have a better explanation by commenting below, as it is hard to keep track of every scandal the Clinton Crime Family are involved in!

Note that the pure-evil Orwellian Revisionist Wikipedia, unsurprisingly, didn't mention that ex-FBI Director fired by Trump, James Comey, was a "deputy special counsel" in the Whitewater case, so pardoning the Clintons is something he has been doing for years!

http://time.com/4276988/jim-comey-hillary-clinton/

Archive: https://archive.is/2YdMT

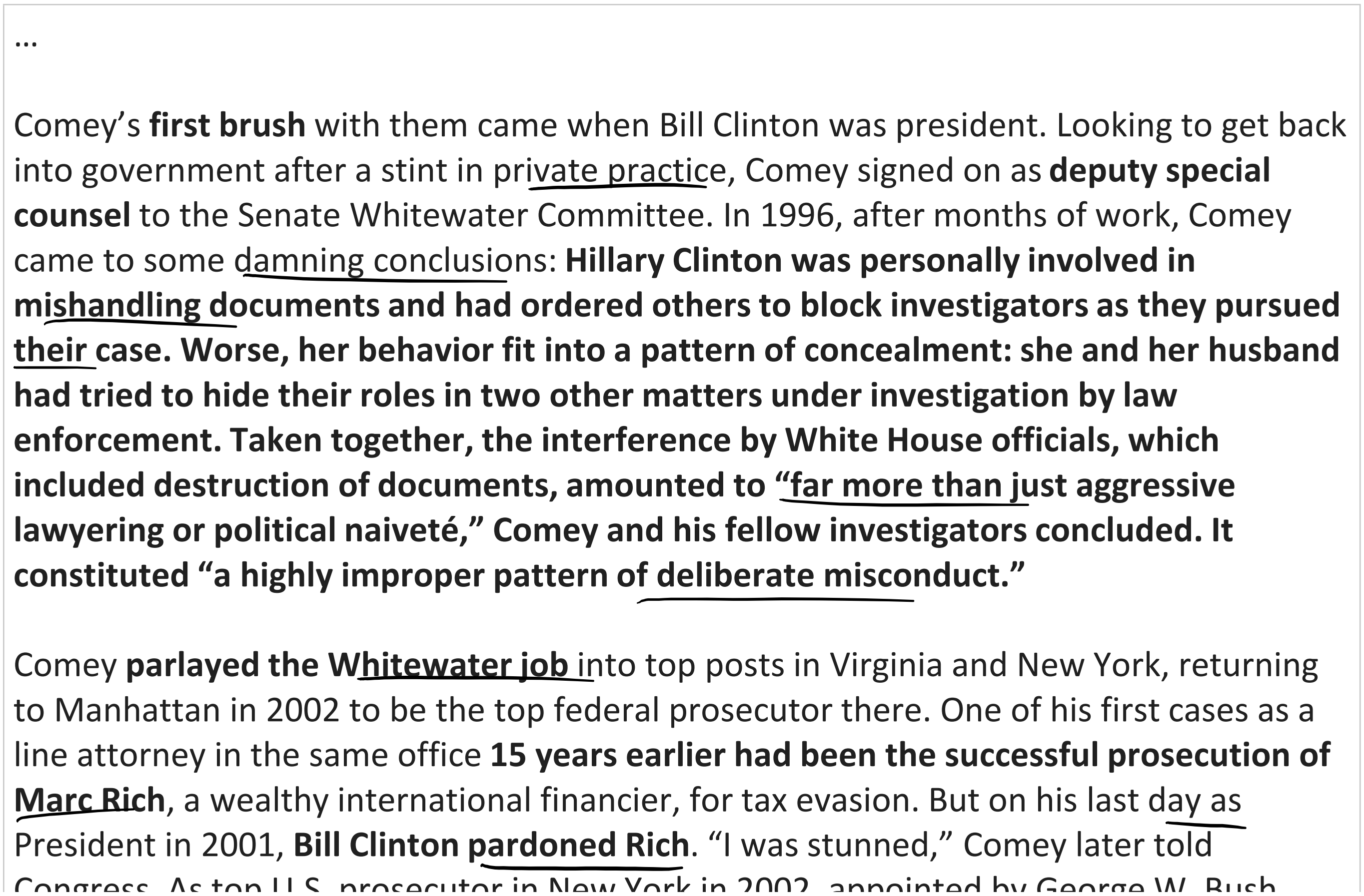


Comey, at a press conference in June 2014, has tackled terrorism, encryption and Apple since taking over the FBI Melissa Golden—Redux

POLITICS

Inside the FBI Investigation of Hillary Clinton's E-Mail

Massimo Calabresi
Mar 31, 2016



…

Comey's **first brush** with them came when Bill Clinton was president. Looking to get back into government after a stint in private practice, Comey signed on as **deputy special counsel** to the Senate Whitewater Committee. In 1996, after months of work, Comey came to some damning conclusions: **Hillary Clinton was personally involved in mishandling documents and had ordered others to block investigators as they pursued their case. Worse, her behavior fit into a pattern of concealment: she and her husband had tried to hide their roles in two other matters under investigation by law enforcement. Taken together, the interference by White House officials, which included destruction of documents, amounted to "far more than just aggressive lawyering or political naiveté," Comey and his fellow investigators concluded. It constituted "a highly improper pattern of deliberate misconduct."**

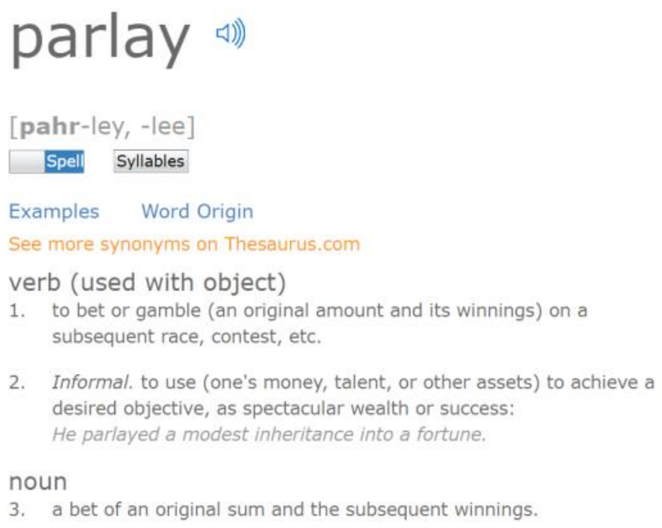
Comey **parlayed the Whitewater job** into top posts in Virginia and New York, returning to Manhattan in 2002 to be the top federal prosecutor there. One of his first cases as a line attorney in the same office **15 years earlier had been the successful prosecution of Marc Rich**, a wealthy international financier, for tax evasion. But on his last day as President in 2001, **Bill Clinton pardoned Rich**. "I was stunned," Comey later told Congress. As top U.S. prosecutor in New York in 2002, appointed by George W. Bush

Marc Rich, a wealthy international financier, for tax evasion. But on his last day as President in 2001, **Bill Clinton pardoned Rich**. “I was stunned,” Comey later told Congress. As top U.S. prosecutor in New York in 2002, appointed by George W. Bush, Comey inherited the criminal probe into the Rich pardon and 175 others Clinton had made at the 11th hour.

http://www.dictionary.com/browse/parlayed

Retrieved: 18 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/xdo60



parlay

[pahr-ley, -lee]

verb (used with object)

1. to bet or gamble (an original amount and its winnings) on a subsequent race, contest, etc.
2. *Informal.* to use (one's money, talent, or other assets) to achieve a desired objective, as spectacular wealth or success: *He parlayed a modest inheritance into a fortune.*

noun

3. a bet of an original sum and the subsequent winnings.

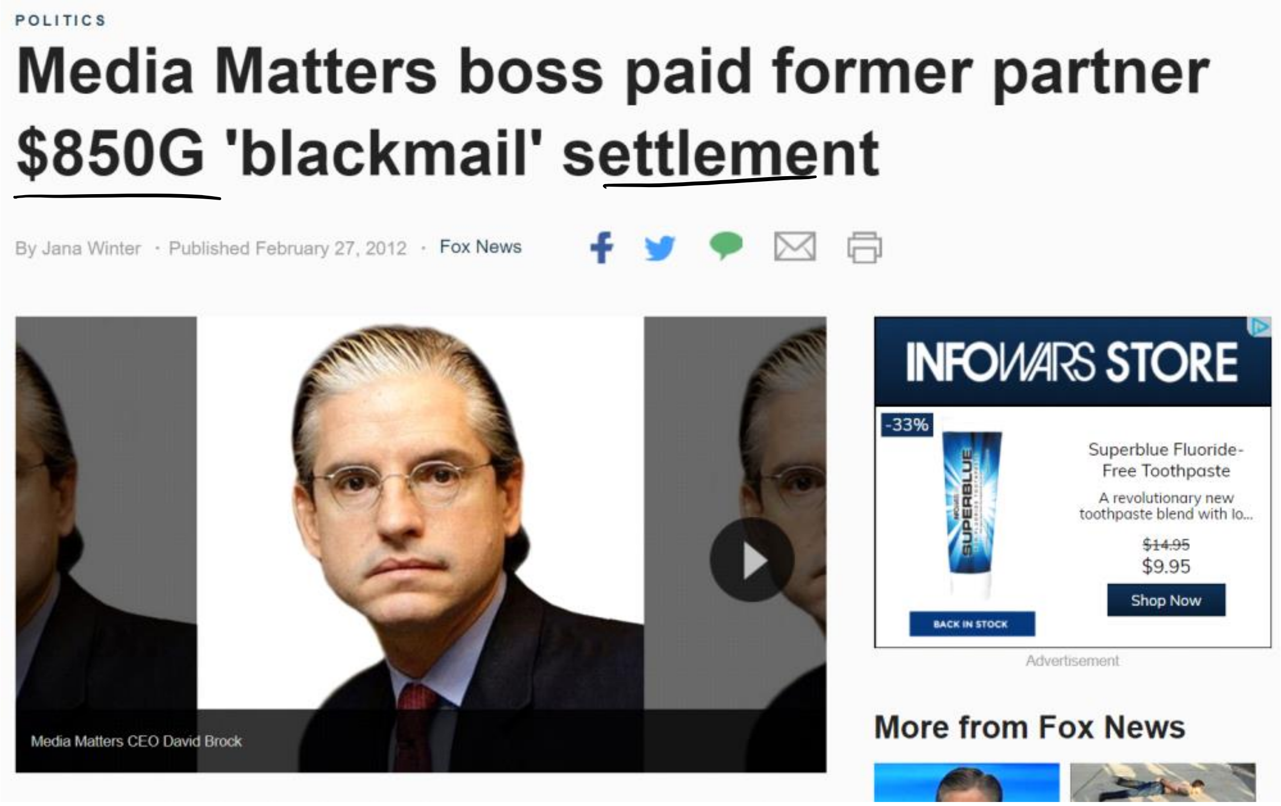
Despite evidence that several **pardon recipients**, including **Rich**, had connections to donations to Bill Clinton’s presidential library and Hillary Clinton’s 2000 Senate campaign, **Comey found no criminal wrongdoing.** He was careful not to let the investigation be used for political purposes by either party. When pressed for details in one case, he said, “I can’t really go into it because it was an investigation that didn’t result in charges. That may be a frustrating answer, but that’s the one I’m **compelled to give**.”

Comey Translator: "The Clintons are guilty but I like living"

SHE'S GUILTY AS HELL
BUT I DON'T WANT TO DIE SUDDENLY AND MYSTERIOUSLY

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2012/02/27/media-matters-boss-paid-former-partner-850g-blackmail-settlement.html

Archive: https://archive.is/Uful7



POLITICS

Media Matters boss paid former partner $850G 'blackmail' settlement

By Jana Winter · Published February 27, 2012 · Fox News

Media Matters CEO David Brock

INFOWARS STORE
-33%
Superblue Fluoride-Free Toothpaste
A revolutionary new toothpaste blend with lo...
~~$14.95~~
$9.95
Shop Now
BACK IN STOCK
Advertisement

More from Fox News

Media Matters chief David Brock paid a former domestic partner **$850,000 after being threatened with damaging information** involving the organization's **donors and the IRS** – a deal that Brock later characterized as a **blackmail payment**, according to legal documents obtained by FoxNews.com.

documents obtained by FoxNews.com.

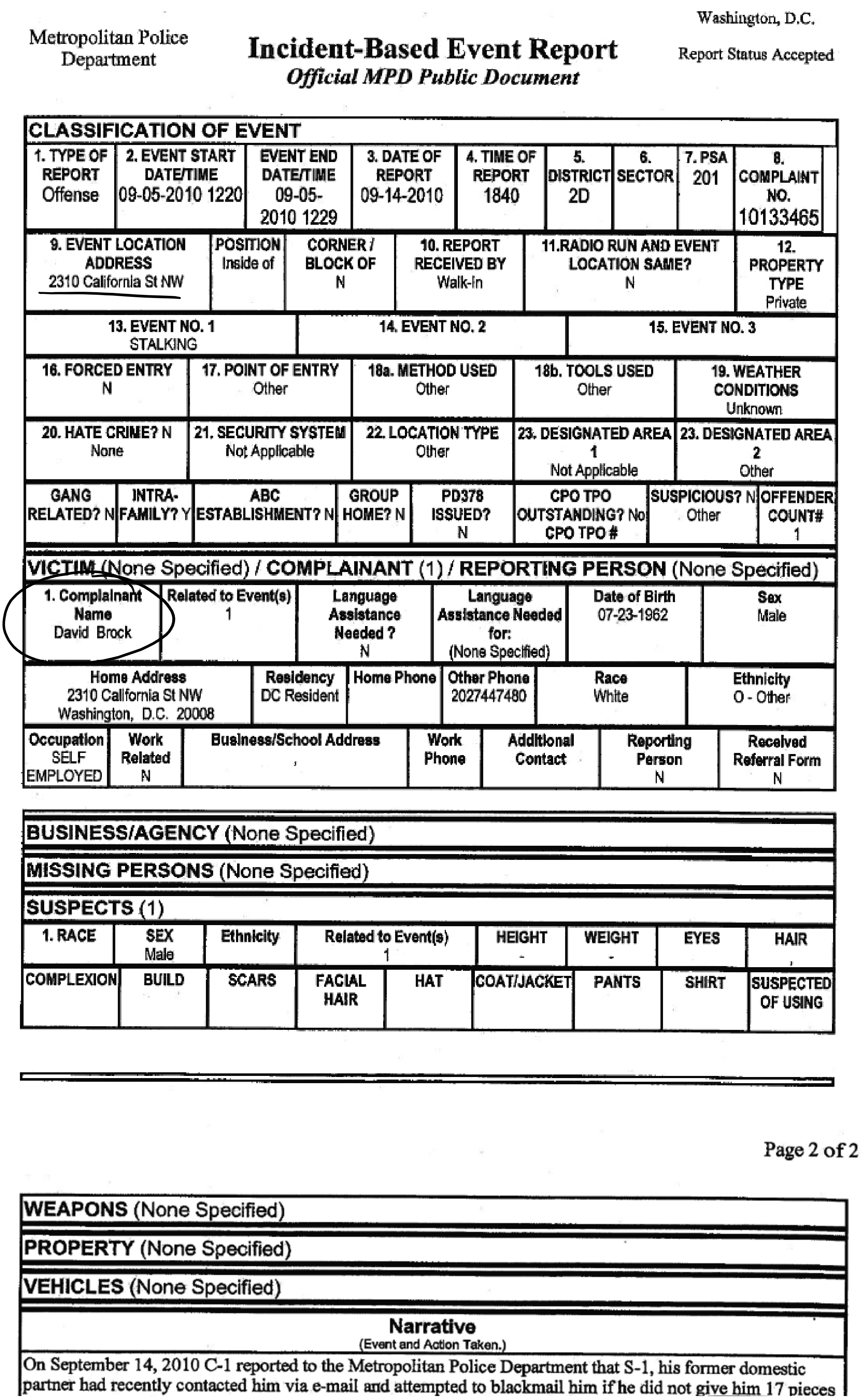
In an acrimonious lawsuit settled at the end of last year, Brock accused **William Grey of making repeated threats** to expose him to the "scorn or ridicule of his employees, donors and the press in demanding money and property." Brock claimed in legal papers that he **sold a Rehoboth Beach**, Del., home he once shared with Grey in order to meet Grey's demands, which he called **"blackmail"** in the lawsuit.

Brock, 49, heads the non-profit Media Matters for America, which bills itself as a watchdog of the conservative media but has recently come under fire for allegedly coordinating with Democrats in what could be a violation of its tax-exempt status.

Brock's bitter legal battle with Grey, who is described in a Sept. 14, 2010, police report obtained by FoxNews.com as his domestic partner of more than 10 years, began **after Brock began dating** Washington, D.C., restaurant impresario **James Alefantis** about five years ago. For the next three years, **Brock and Grey traded angry accusations**, which were documented in the police report and were the foundation of a pitched legal battle replete with **charges of blackmail, theft and financial malfeasance**.

Read the police report detailing the lawsuit

> http://www.foxnews.com/politics/interactive/2015/09/01/2010-police-report-filed-by-david-brock-against-ex-partner-william-grey.html
>
> Archive: https://archive.is/oUsCY



Metropolitan Police
Department

Incident-Based Event Report

Official MPD Public Document

Washington, D.C.

Report Status Accepted

CLASSIFICATION OF EVENT

1. TYPE OF REPORT Offense	**2. EVENT START DATE/TIME** 09-05-2010 1220	**EVENT END DATE/TIME** 09-05-2010 1229	**3. DATE OF REPORT** 09-14-2010	**4. TIME OF REPORT** 1840	**5. DISTRICT** 2D	**6. SECTOR**	**7. PSA** 201	**8. COMPLAINT NO.** 10133465

9. EVENT LOCATION ADDRESS 2310 California St NW	**POSITION** Inside of	**CORNER / BLOCK OF** N	**10. REPORT RECEIVED BY** Walk-In	**11.RADIO RUN AND EVENT LOCATION SAME?** N	**12. PROPERTY TYPE** Private

13. EVENT NO. 1 STALKING	**14. EVENT NO. 2**	**15. EVENT NO. 3**

16. FORCED ENTRY N	**17. POINT OF ENTRY** Other	**18a. METHOD USED** Other	**18b. TOOLS USED** Other	**19. WEATHER CONDITIONS** Unknown
20. HATE CRIME? N None	**21. SECURITY SYSTEM** Not Applicable	**22. LOCATION TYPE** Other	**23. DESIGNATED AREA 1** Not Applicable	**23. DESIGNATED AREA 2** Other

GANG RELATED? N	**INTRA-FAMILY?** Y	**ABC ESTABLISHMENT?** N	**GROUP HOME?** N	**PD378 ISSUED?** N	**CPO TPO OUTSTANDING?** No **CPO TPO #**	**SUSPICIOUS?** N Other	**OFFENDER COUNT#** 1

VICTIM (None Specified) / COMPLAINANT (1) / REPORTING PERSON (None Specified)

1. Complainant Name David Brock	**Related to Event(s)** 1	**Language Assistance Needed ?** N	**Language Assistance Needed for:** (None Specified)	**Date of Birth** 07-23-1962	**Sex** Male

Home Address 2310 California St NW Washington, D.C. 20008	**Residency** DC Resident	**Home Phone**	**Other Phone** 2027447480	**Race** White	**Ethnicity** O - Other

Occupation SELF EMPLOYED	**Work Related** N	**Business/School Address** ,	**Work Phone**	**Additional Contact**	**Reporting Person** N	**Received Referral Form** N

BUSINESS/AGENCY (None Specified)

MISSING PERSONS (None Specified)

SUSPECTS (1)

1. RACE	**SEX** Male	**Ethnicity**	**Related to Event(s)** 1	**HEIGHT** -	**WEIGHT** -	**EYES**	**HAIR** ,

COMPLEXION	**BUILD**	**SCARS**	**FACIAL HAIR**	**HAT**	**COAT/JACKET**	**PANTS**	**SHIRT**	**SUSPECTED OF USING**

WEAPONS (None Specified)

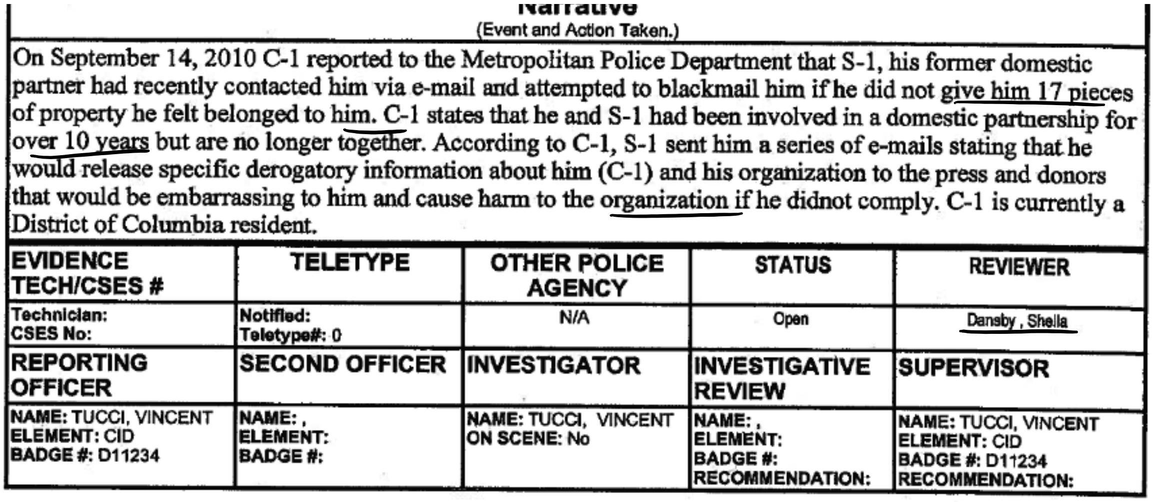
PROPERTY (None Specified)

VEHICLES (None Specified)

Narrative

(Event and Action Taken.)

On September 14, 2010 C-1 reported to the Metropolitan Police Department that S-1, his former domestic partner had recently contacted him via e-mail and attempted to blackmail him if he did not give him 17 pieces



Narrative
(Event and Action Taken.)

On September 14, 2010 C-1 reported to the Metropolitan Police Department that S-1, his former domestic partner had recently contacted him via e-mail and attempted to blackmail him if he did not give him 17 pieces of property he felt belonged to him. C-1 states that he and S-1 had been involved in a domestic partnership for over 10 years but are no longer together. According to C-1, S-1 sent him a series of e-mails stating that he would release specific derogatory information about him (C-1) and his organization to the press and donors that would be embarrassing to him and cause harm to the organization if he didnot comply. C-1 is currently a District of Columbia resident.

EVIDENCE TECH/CSES #	TELETYPE	OTHER POLICE AGENCY	STATUS	REVIEWER
Technician: CSES No:	Notified: Teletype#: 0	N/A	Open	Dansby , Sheila
REPORTING OFFICER	**SECOND OFFICER**	**INVESTIGATOR**	**INVESTIGATIVE REVIEW**	**SUPERVISOR**
NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ELEMENT: CID BADGE #: D11234	NAME: , ELEMENT: BADGE #:	NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ON SCENE: No	NAME: , ELEMENT: BADGE #: RECOMMENDATION:	NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ELEMENT: CID BADGE #: D11234 RECOMMENDATION:

Alefantis was also named as a defendant in Grey's lawsuit.

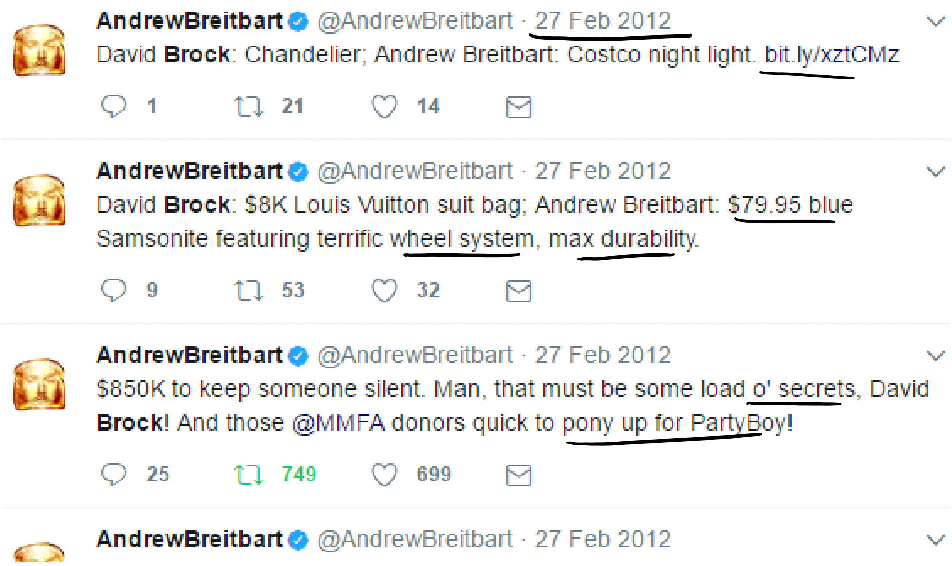
In his response to Brock's lawsuit, **Grey "denies** that he committed any "acts of blackmail.""

Grey threatened to go public about Brock and Media Matters' finances after he accused Brock in a civil suit filed in Washington of taking **$170,000 in possessions**, including an **$8,000 Louis Vuitton suit bag**, paintings, a rug, a chandelier, **a painted bust of a Roman soldier** and a pair of carved wooden chairs upholstered with purple fabric. Those possessions were displayed in the Washington townhouse where the couple entertained liberal movers and shakers in happier times.

MES Note: The late Andrew Breitbart had tweeted about these bizarre possessions:

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Aandrewbreitbart%20brock&src=typd

Archive: https://archive.is/eK7fl

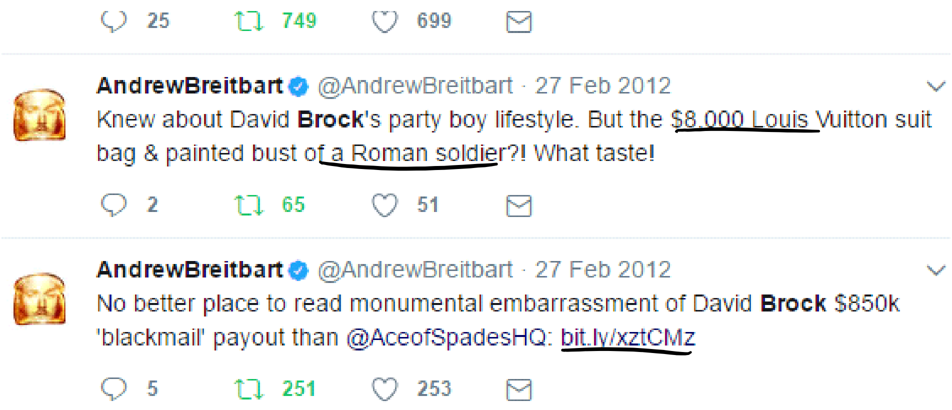


AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
David **Brock**: Chandelier; Andrew Breitbart: Costco night light. bit.ly/xztCMz
1 21 14

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
David **Brock**: $8K Louis Vuitton suit bag; Andrew Breitbart: $79.95 blue Samsonite featuring terrific wheel system, max durability.
9 53 32

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
$850K to keep someone silent. Man, that must be some load o' secrets, David **Brock**! And those @MMFA donors quick to pony up for PartyBoy!
25 749 699

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012



25 749 699

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
Knew about David **Brock**'s party boy lifestyle. But the $8,000 Louis Vuitton suit bag & painted bust of a Roman soldier?! What taste!

2 65 51

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
No better place to read monumental embarrassment of David **Brock** $850k 'blackmail' payout than @AceofSpadesHQ: bit.ly/xztCMz

5 251 253

Note that Andrew Breitbart died **3 days later** on March 1, 2012 due to a "heart attack" at age 43…. WHAT THE F**&&k??!

I am actively researching into the death of Andrew Breitbart because I do not trust the official narrative at all, so stay tuned for future parts!

Brock took Grey's threats seriously and called police in 2010. In the police report, filed by Metropolitan Police as a **stalking** incident, Brock accused Grey, also 49, of attempting to blackmail him with a series of emails threatening to "release specific derogatory information about [Brock] and his organization to the press and donors that would be embarrassing to him and cause harm to the organization …"

Some of those emails came out as the lawsuit, filed by Grey on Jan. 28, 2011, wound its way through Superior Court of the District of Columbia last year.

Read the complete lawsuit filed by William Grey

MES Note: The link to the lawsuit document has been removed and was not archived.

I will search for this document in later videos, but if you can find it please let me know!

"Please finish this today so I don't have to waste my time **emailing anyone** – Biden, Coulter, Carlson, Huffington, Drudge, Ingraham," Grey wrote in a 2008 email.
Nearly two years later, Grey accused Brock of "financial malfeasance" and threatened to undermine Brock's fundraising efforts.

"Next step is I **contact all your donors and the IRS**," Grey wrote in an email dated May 19, 2010. "This is going to **stink for you** if you do not resolve this now."
Brock said in court papers that **he paid Grey "under duress."**

On March 8, 2011, Brock **filed his own suit against** Grey for more than $4 million.

Brock said in court papers that **he paid Grey "under duress."**

On March 8, 2011, Brock **filed his own suit against** Grey for more than $4 million, demanding Grey return the $850,000, plus pay millions more in punitive damages. The **two settled two months ago under terms that remain confidential.**

Read the complete counterclaim filed by David Brock

MES Note: This link is also no longer working.

Paying off Grey may not have been easy for Brock, even with his salary of nearly $300,000 at Media Matters. Records show Brock had pulled massive amounts of equity from the **six-bedroom Rehoboth Beach house** as its value skyrocketed during the real estate bubble.

Sussex County property records show **he took out a $273,000 mortgage** to buy the pale yellow colonial and carriage house for **$606,666** in **1995**. As the converted inn, **built in 1793**, continued to rise in value, Brock refinanced his loan on at least two occasions. Records show he had a $1.44 million mortgage on the property, as well as two more loans against the home totaling just over $500,000.

MES Note: Notice the 6's in the mortgage amount… #SatanismSymbolism??

Brock received $1,587,500 for the home on **May 25, 2010**, in a sale to McLean, Va.-based Vardell Realty Investments. It could not be determined how much Brock still owed on the $1.44 million mortgage, or how much he netted from the sale, if any.

Records indicate that Brock had paid off the two smaller loans at the time of the sale.

Within a year of selling the house, Brock apparently had second thoughts about paying off Grey. In the civil suit, **Brock accused Grey of three counts of blackmail**, citing a statute that defines blackmail as threatening "to expose a secret or publicize a fact, **whether true or false**, tending to subject any person to hatred, contempt, or ridicule, to impair the reputation of any person."

He countersued to get his $850,000 back, plus $500,000 for each of three counts of alleged blackmail, and another $2 million in compensatory damages based in part on what Brock's lawyers called abuse of the judicial system and legal fees.

Grey, who relocated to Massachusetts, declined to comment when contacted by FoxNews.com. Brock and Alefantis remain in Washington, where Brock has released a new book attacking Fox News. He is also under scrutiny from several members of Congress amid reports Media Matters for America is in possible violation of IRS laws

> governing nonprofits.
>
> The **Rehoboth Beach home was torn down months after Brock sold it**, amid much **community opposition**, so the buyer could divide the parcel and build two homes. It remains a vacant lot.
>
> *Perry Chiaramonte contributed to this report.*

Summary

The background of David Brock is a very very bizarre tale.

David Brock, an adopted child, started out as a liberal democrat in college but after experiencing liberal intolerance to his writings, became a neoconservative.

He gained notoriety for his role in writing about the Troopergate scandal, in which former governor of Arkansas Bill Clinton was alleged to use his power to get law enforcement to arrange women for sex with the governor.

Brock's role in Troopergate, as well as in the Anita Hill / Clarence Thomas scandal, helped land Brock a $1 million book deal to try to expose Hillary Clinton.

It was **during writing this book** that Brock made a sudden shift in politics, and in fact instead of exposing Hillary, the book was largely "sympathetic to Mrs. Clinton".

This led Brock to switch sides, disavow his previous work against the Clintons (although never denied the accuracy of the claims), and write his now famous "Blinded by the Right" book detailing his switch.

Since that switch, he has worked closely with the Clintons and helped form big think-tank groups that are funded by millionaires and billionaires such as George Soros, and whose sole purpose are to patrol the media landscape to combat conservative view points, and especially to defend Hillary Clinton from all criticism.

Brock has dated the now infamous James Alefantis, surprisingly powerful "pizza" shop owner, and his many media watchdog groups, such as Media Matters, have made major efforts to discredit anyone looking into claims of corruption and child trafficking by Alefantis and his Comet Ping Pong pizza shop.

Brock has also paid off his former long-time lover William Grey $850,000 whom he accused of blackmail, and which Brock claimed to sell off their former house to meet Grey's demands.

The house that Brock and Grey have shared was demolished months after Brock sold it, and then about a year later countersued Grey for the money back; which led to a confidential settlement…

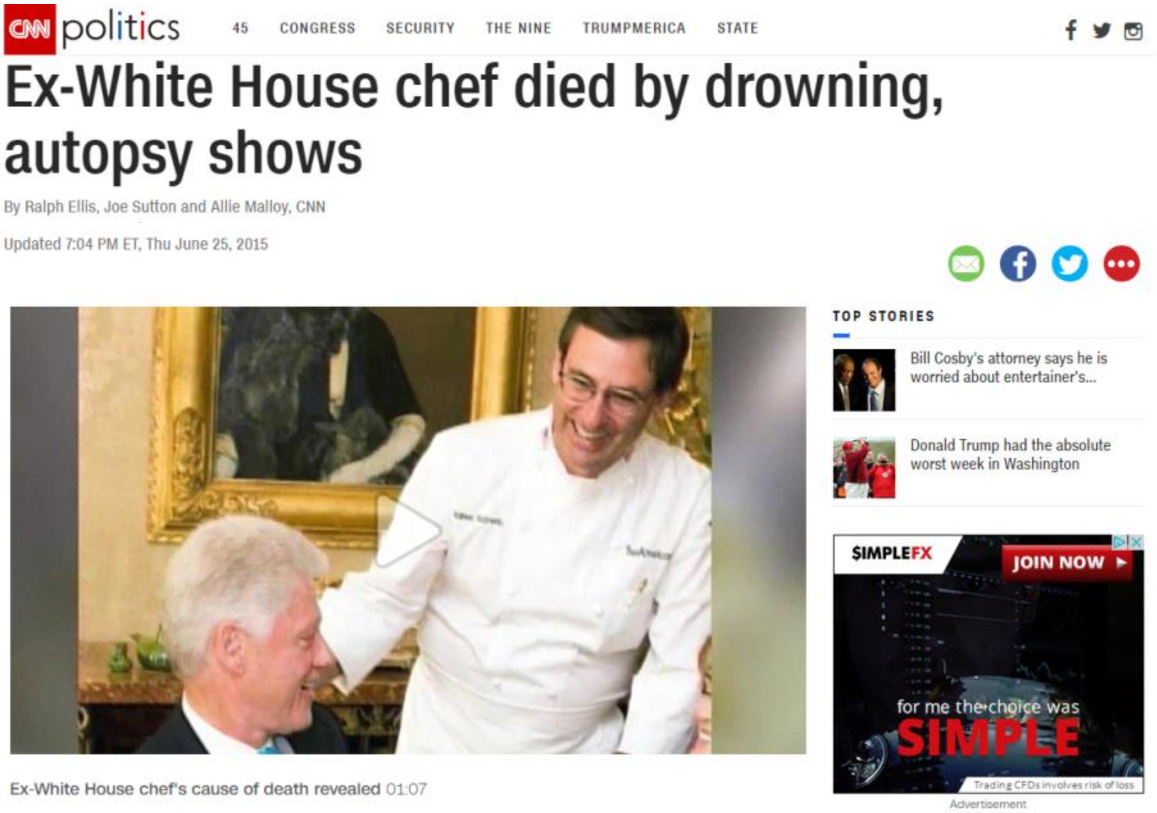
Brock's background is a very strange one and illustrates just how **powerful the Clintons** are so maybe Brock wasn't willing to test his luck in going after them…

Also interesting "coincidence" is Andrew Breitbart dies days after tweeting up a storm about Brock's blackmail lawsuit….

And for even more "random" and "accidental" deaths, Ex-Chef of Clinton / Bush administrations suddenly died via "drowning"…

http://www.cnn.com/2015/06/24/politics/white-house-chef-missing-found-dead/index.html

Archive: https://archive.is/K3SRz


CNN politics
45
CONGRESS
SECURITY
THE NINE
TRUMPMERICA
STATE

Ex-White House chef died by drowning, autopsy shows

By Ralph Ellis, Joe Sutton and Allie Malloy, CNN

Updated 7:04 PM ET, Thu June 25, 2015

Ex-White House chef's cause of death revealed 01:07

TOP STORIES

Bill Cosby's attorney says he is worried about entertainer's...

Donald Trump had the absolute worst week in Washington

SIMPLEFX
JOIN NOW
for me the choice was
SIMPLE
Trading CFDs involves risk of loss
Advertisement

Story highlights

- Former White House chef Walter Scheib died by drowning, according to an autopsy
- He had been reported missing after hiking in the mountains near Taos, New Mexico

(CNN) - A former White House executive chef found dead in the mountains of New Mexico drowned, according to the New Mexico Department of Public Safety.

> An autopsy determined the nature of Walter Scheib's death was accidental, a department statement said.

…. I don't know anymore…

Also interesting is that David Brock also had a "heart attack" on March 22, 2017, age 54, but is expected to recover…

I will be researching more into David Brock to see if I can connect some dots in hopes of winning the David Seaman contest, but if you have any possible leads please let me know and I will mention you if I win!!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 27…

# 🍕#PizzaGate Part 27: Kanye West, Katy Perry, Rothschild Ball, & Marina Abramovic #SpiritCooking #IdeologicalSubversion #MKUltra #MindControl

Saturday, May 13, 2017 11:13 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://paypal.me/matheasysolutions
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:
- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" on Amazon: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:
- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
  - **Actually don't watch this video, really don't watch, #DontSayIDidntWarnYou…**
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
  - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos

Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 27

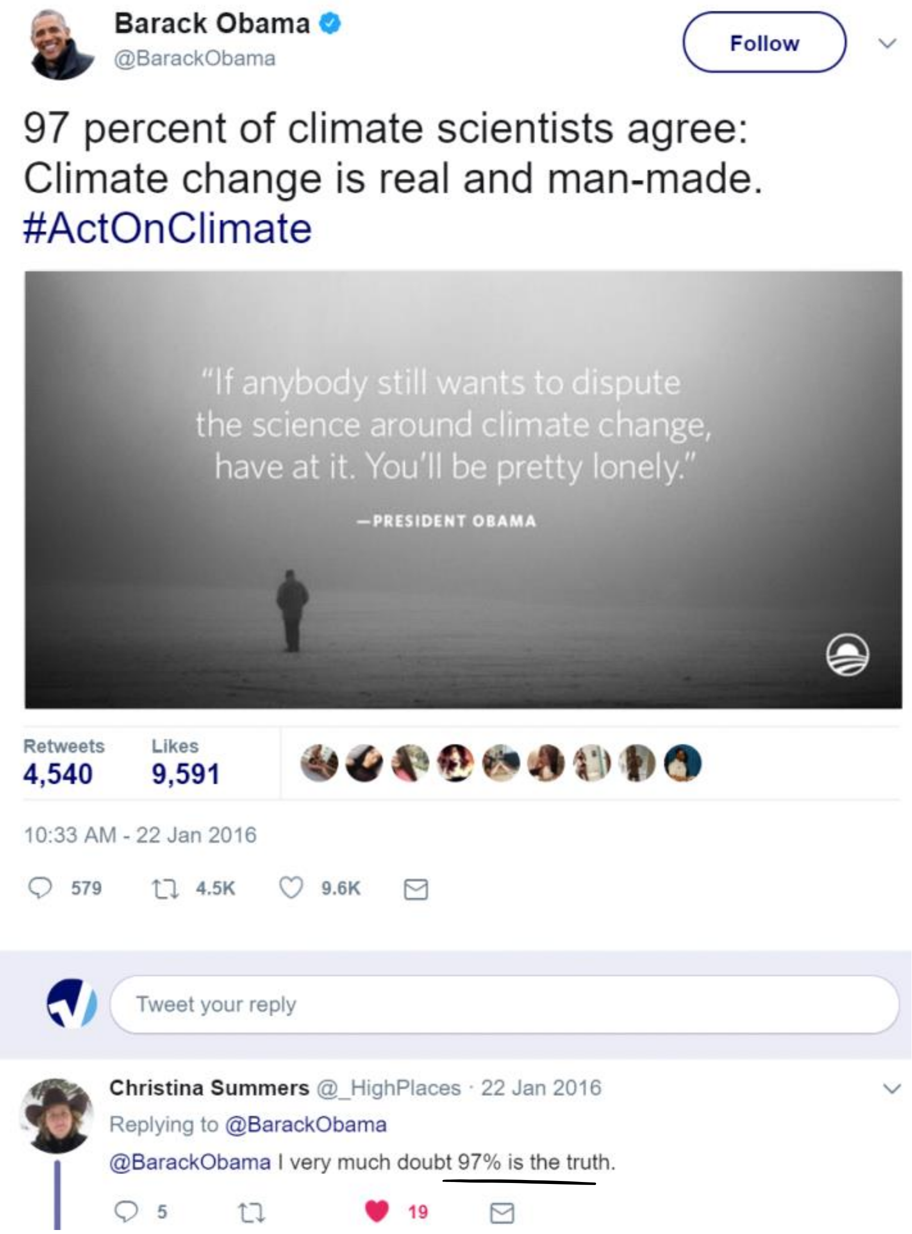
Kanye West & Katy Perry #MKUltra #MindControl #IdeologicalSubverion

NOTE: I was researching for a video on "Climate Change" when a Twitter Audit of Barack Obama's Twitter account lead me on a **side quest** into another **rabbit hole** involving Kanye West, Katy Perry, the Rothschilds, and the Illuminati…. #WhyIsThereSoManyRabbitHoles??!

I was reviewing Barack Obama's tweets about "Climate Change" and the "97% Consensus" of "Scientists" while he was the President of the United States, and decided to do a Twitter Audit search of his Twitter followers…

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/690603140702285824

Archive: https://archive.is/ZO3NZ



Barack Obama
@BarackObama

97 percent of climate scientists agree: Climate change is real and man-made. #ActOnClimate

"If anybody still wants to dispute the science around climate change, have at it. You'll be pretty lonely."

—PRESIDENT OBAMA

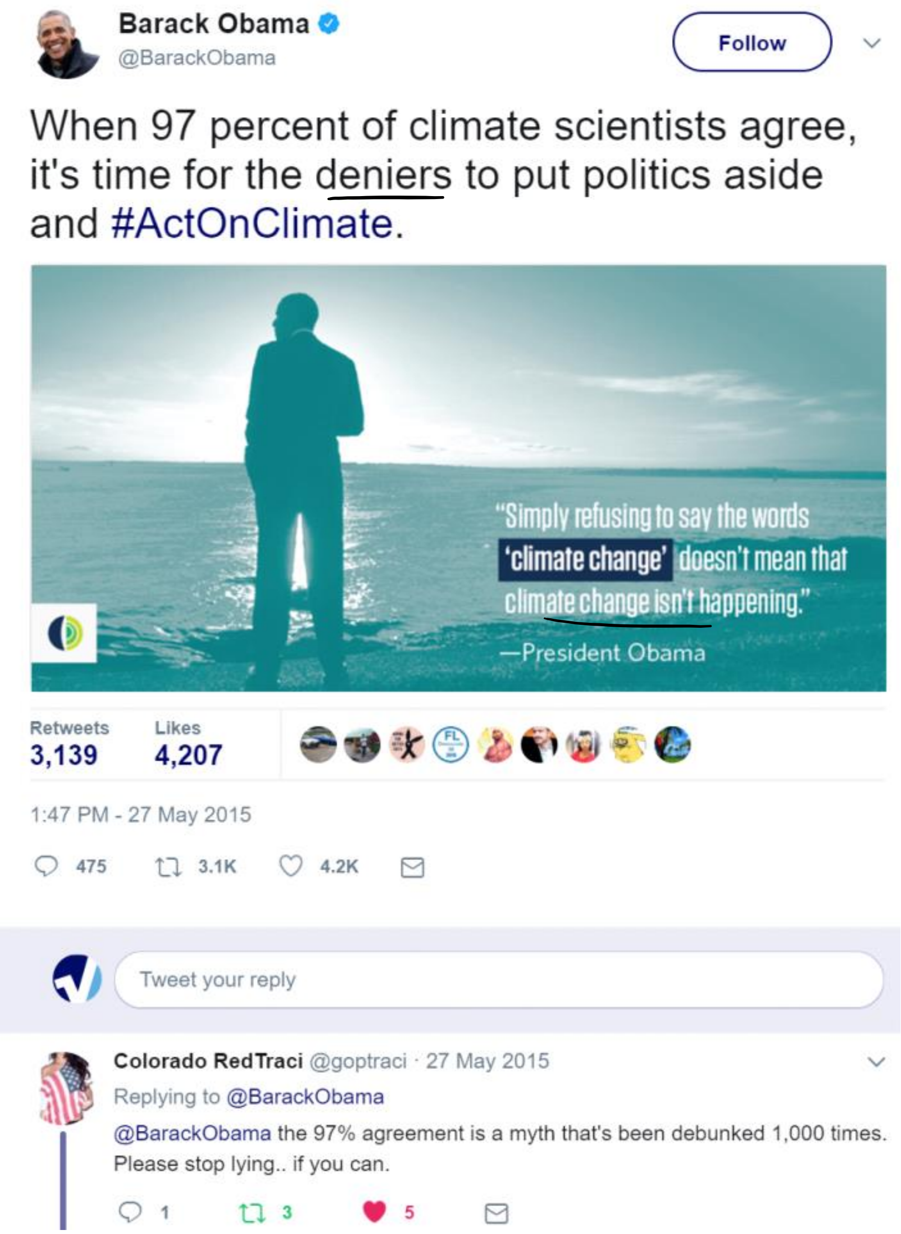
Retweets 4,540
Likes 9,591

10:33 AM - 22 Jan 2016

Christina Summers @_HighPlaces · 22 Jan 2016
Replying to @BarackObama
@BarackObama I very much doubt 97% is the truth.

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/603663836705464320

Archive: https://archive.is/hQ138



Barack Obama @BarackObama

When 97 percent of climate scientists agree, it's time for the deniers to put politics aside and #ActOnClimate.

"Simply refusing to say the words 'climate change' doesn't mean that climate change isn't happening."
—President Obama

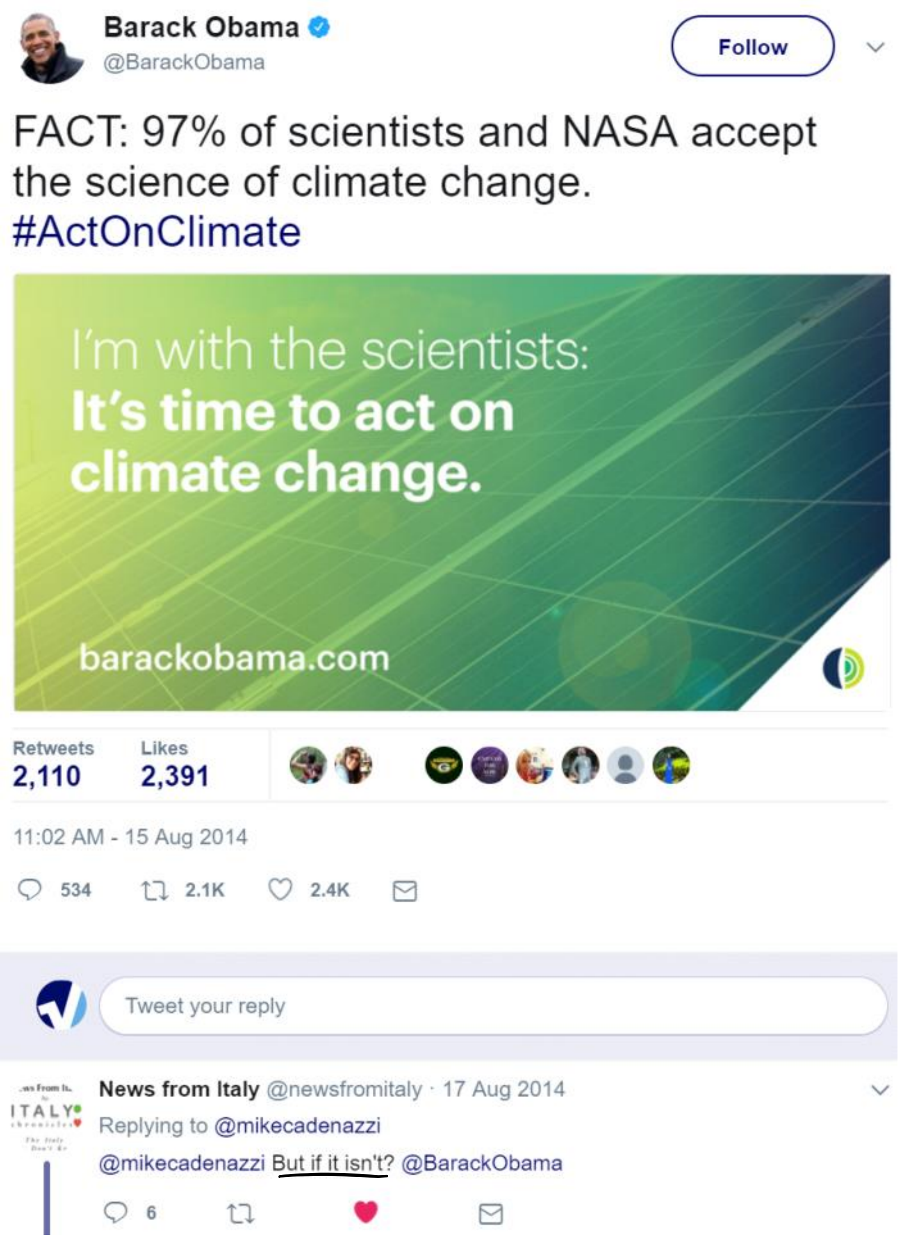
Retweets 3,139 Likes 4,207

1:47 PM - 27 May 2015

Colorado RedTraci @goptraci · 27 May 2015
Replying to @BarackObama
@BarackObama the 97% agreement is a myth that's been debunked 1,000 times. Please stop lying.. if you can.

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/603418448787046400

Archive: https://archive.is/JgXqw


Follow
I'm with the scientists:
It's time to act on
climate change.
barackobama.com
Tweet your reply

Barack Obama @BarackObama

FACT: 97% of scientists and NASA accept the science of climate change. #ActOnClimate

Retweets 2,110 Likes 2,391

11:02 AM - 15 Aug 2014

534 2.1K 2.4K

News from Italy @newsfromitaly · 17 Aug 2014

Replying to @mikecadenazzi

@mikecadenazzi But if it isn't? @BarackObama

6

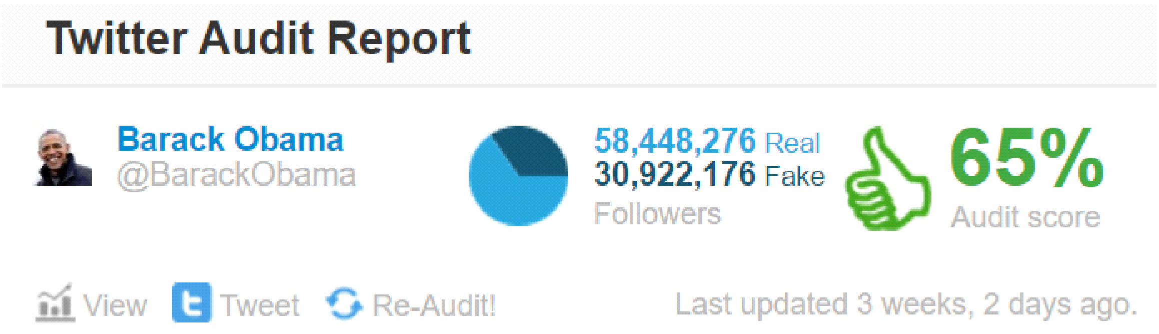
Keep in mind that Barack Obama has now over **90 million** Twitter followers, thus many people across the world are seeing this "97% Consensus" figure.

Side Note: How many of his Twitter followers are real??

https://www.twitteraudit.com/barackobama

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/fZp52



Twitter Audit Report

Barack Obama
@BarackObama

58,448,276 Real
30,922,176 Fake
Followers

65%
Audit score

Last updated 3 weeks, 2 days ago.

About TwitterAudit

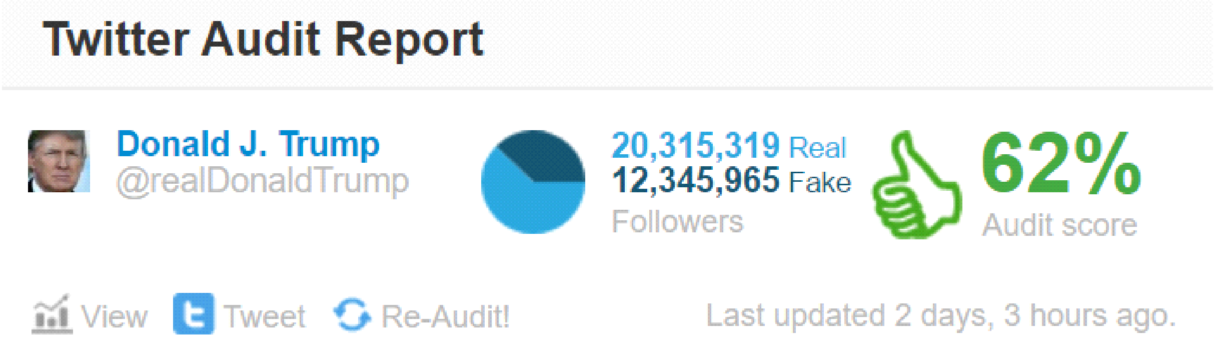
Each audit takes a sample of up to 5000 (or more, if you subscribe to Pro) Twitter followers for a user and calculates a score for each follower. This score is based on **number of tweets**, **date of the last tweet**, and **ratio of followers to friends**. We use these scores to determine whether any given user is real or fake. Of course, this scoring method is not perfect but it is a good way to tell if someone with lots of followers is likely to have increased their follower count by inorganic, fraudulent, or dishonest means.

For reference:

https://www.twitteraudit.com/realdonaldtrump

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/AEDz5



Twitter Audit Report

Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

20,315,319 Real
12,345,965 Fake
Followers

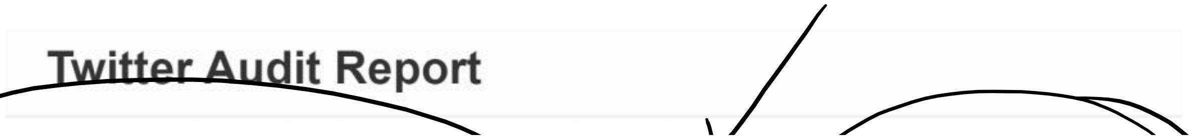
62%
Audit score

Last updated 2 days, 3 hours ago.

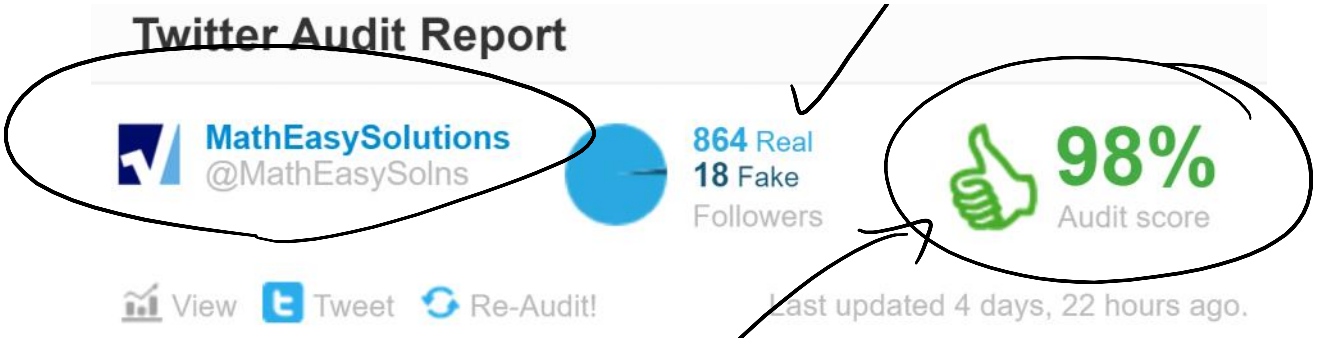
https://www.twitteraudit.com/matheasysolns

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/yZSOC



Twitter Audit Report



Twitter Audit Report

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

864 Real
18 Fake
Followers

98%
Audit score

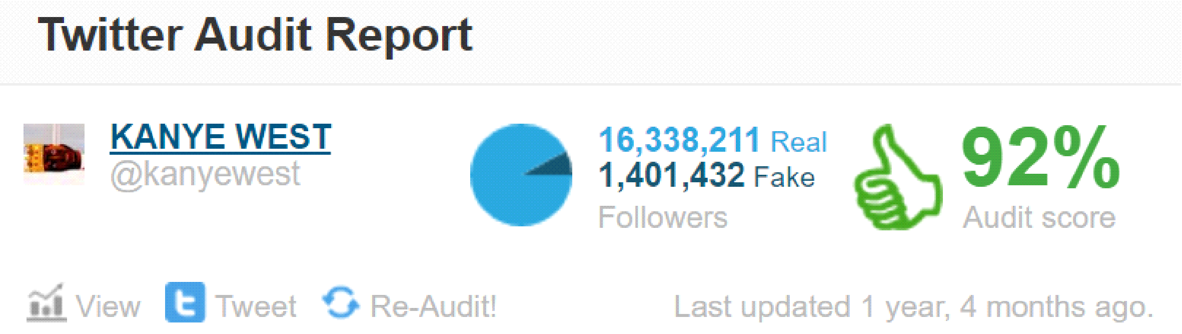
Last updated 4 days, 22 hours ago.

I'm as real as it gets ;)

https://www.twitteraudit.com/kanyewest

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/OErA5



Twitter Audit Report

KANYE WEST
@kanyewest

16,338,211 Real
1,401,432 Fake
Followers

92%
Audit score

Last updated 1 year, 4 months ago.

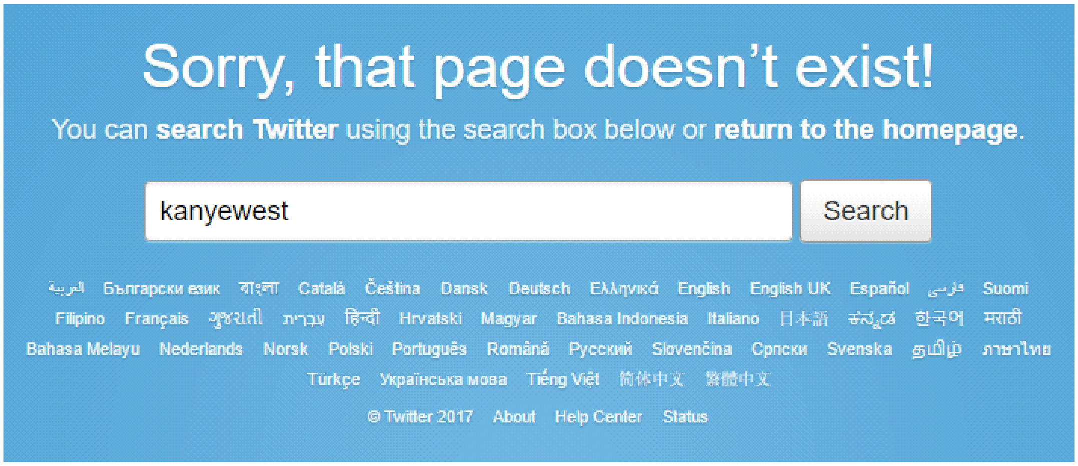
Wow Kanye has a pretty **"real"** following for a big-time celebrity!

Let's check out his Twitter account to see what makes him so "real"…

https://twitter.com/kanyewest

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/tVHaQ



Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

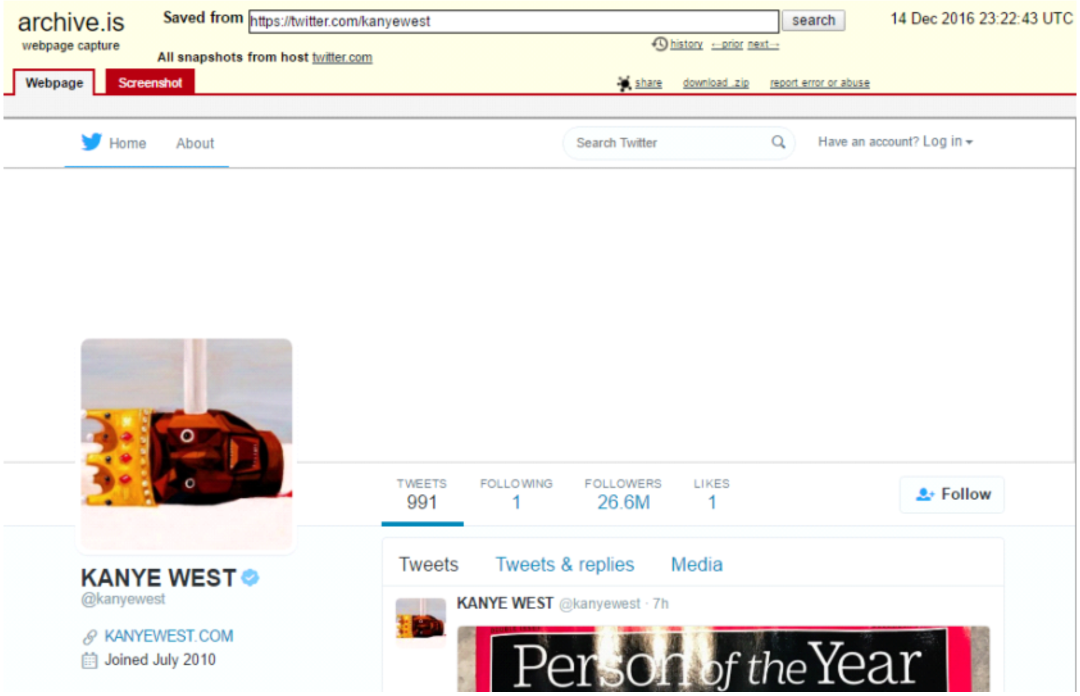
You can **search Twitter** using the search box below or **return to the homepage**.

kanyewest
Search
العربية Български език বাংলা Català Čeština Dansk Deutsch Ελληνικά English English UK Español فارسی Suomi
Filipino Français ગુજરાતી עברית हिन्दी Hrvatski Magyar Bahasa Indonesia Italiano 日本語 ಕನ್ನಡ 한국어 मराठी
Bahasa Melayu Nederlands Norsk Polski Português Română Русский Slovenčina Српски Svenska தமிழ் ภาษาไทย
Türkçe Українська мова Tiếng Việt 简体中文 繁體中文
© Twitter 2017 About Help Center Status

WTF what happened to Kanye??!!

Here is the last archive I found of his Twitter page before it was removed...

https://archive.is/93gCd



archive.is
webpage capture
search
history ←prior next→
share download .zip report error or abuse
Webpage
Screenshot
Home
About
Search Twitter
Have an account? Log in
Follow
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media
Person of the Year

Saved from https://twitter.com/kanyewest

14 Dec 2016 23:22:43 UTC

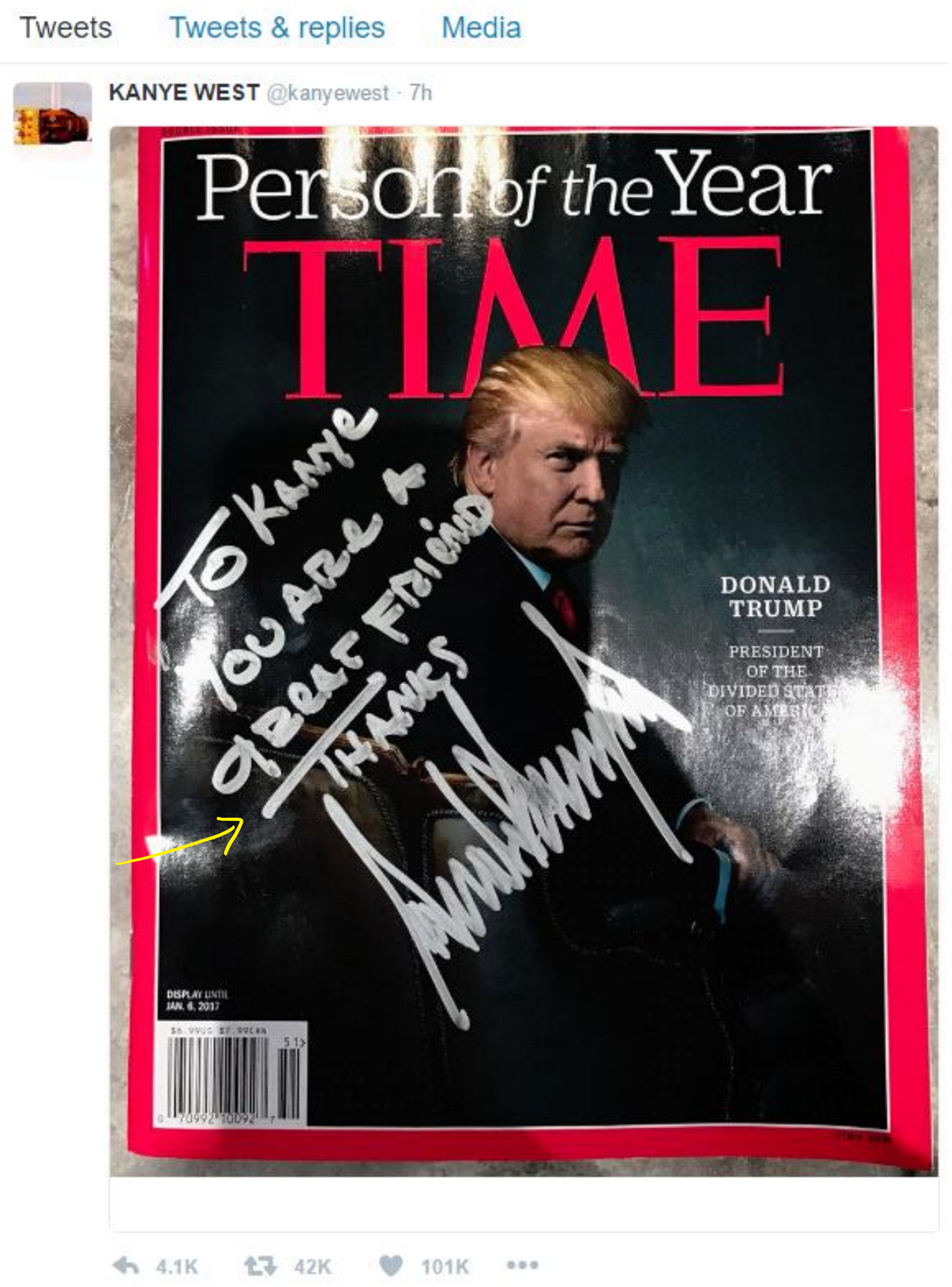
All snapshots from host twitter.com

TWEETS	FOLLOWING	FOLLOWERS	LIKES
991	1	26.6M	1

KANYE WEST
@kanyewest

KANYEWEST.COM
Joined July 2010

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · 7h



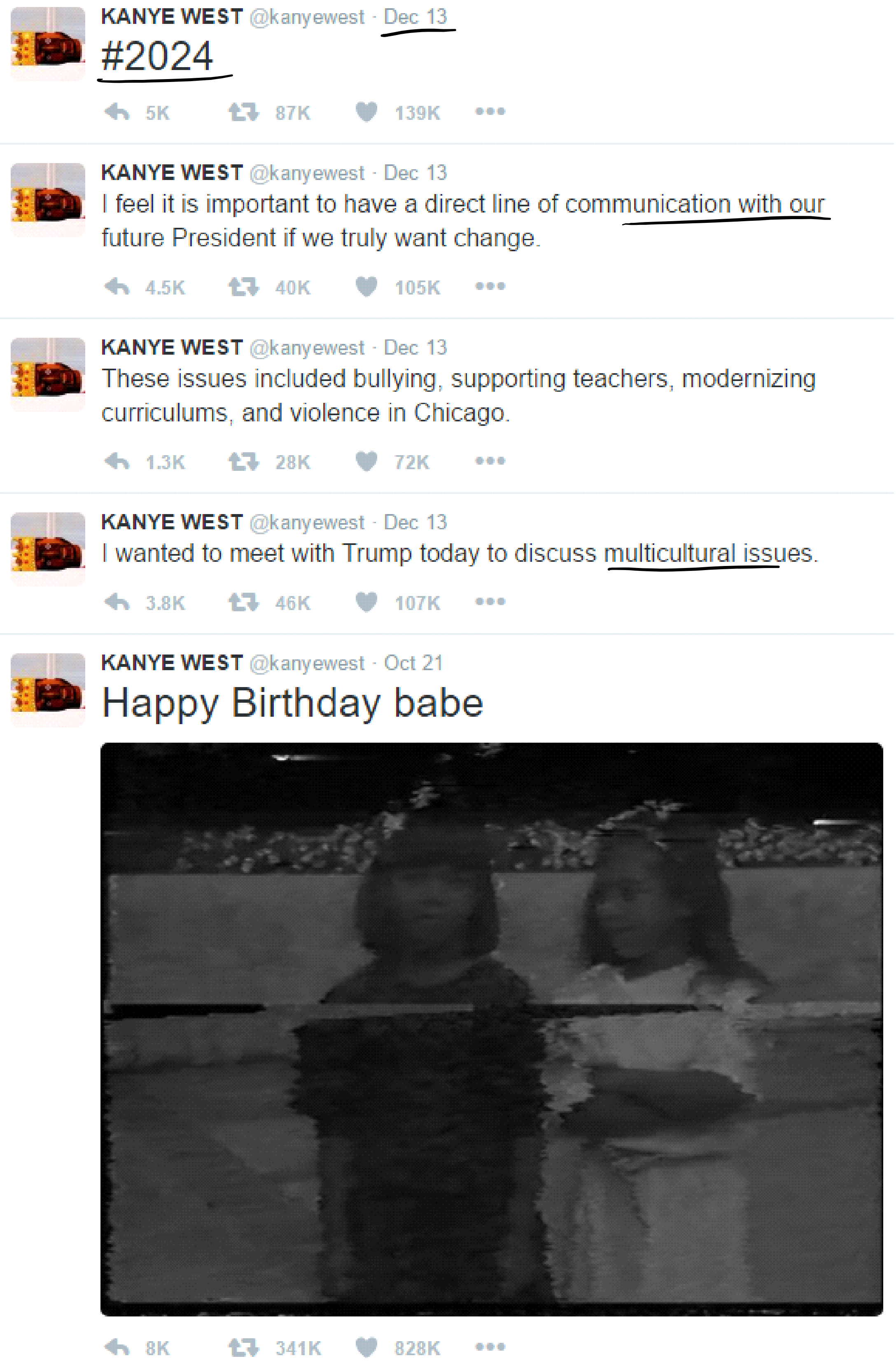
Tweets Tweets & replies Media

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · 7h

To Kanye
You are a
great friend
Thanks

Person of the Year
TIME
DONALD TRUMP
PRESIDENT OF THE DIVIDED STATES OF AMERICA
DISPLAY UNTIL JAN. 6, 2017

4.1K 42K 101K



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

#2024

5K 87K 139K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

I feel it is important to have a direct line of communication with our future President if we truly want change.

4.5K 40K 105K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

These issues included bullying, supporting teachers, modernizing curriculums, and violence in Chicago.

1.3K 28K 72K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

I wanted to meet with Trump today to discuss multicultural issues.

3.8K 46K 107K •••

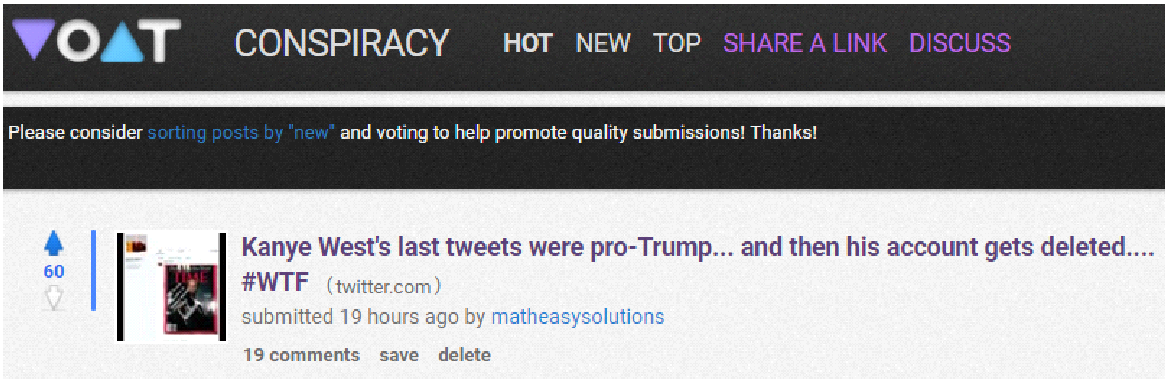
KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Oct 21

Happy Birthday babe

8K 341K 828K •••

Seriously WTF is going on…. #MKUltra #MindControl

Also note that someone mentioned how Trump **underlined** "Great" with the **"T"** in "Thanks"… #Wow https://voat.co/v/Conspiracy/1956089/9633876



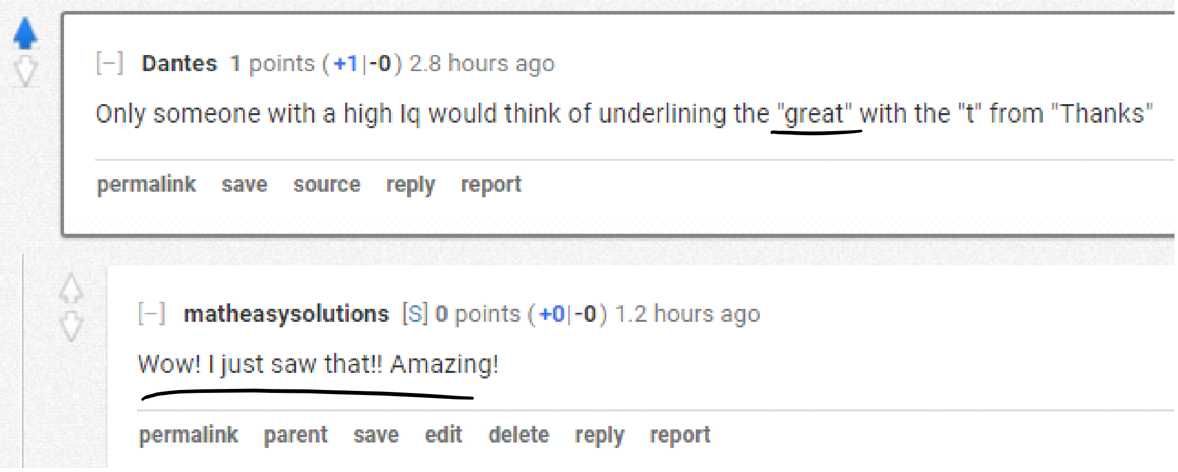
Please consider sorting posts by "new" and voting to help promote quality submissions! Thanks!

60

Kanye West's last tweets were pro-Trump... and then his account gets deleted.... #WTF (twitter.com)

submitted 19 hours ago by matheasysolutions

19 comments save delete



[–] **Dantes** 1 points (+1|-0) 2.8 hours ago

Only someone with a high Iq would think of underlining the "great" with the "t" from "Thanks"

permalink save source reply report

[–] **matheasysolutions** [S] 0 points (+0|-0) 1.2 hours ago

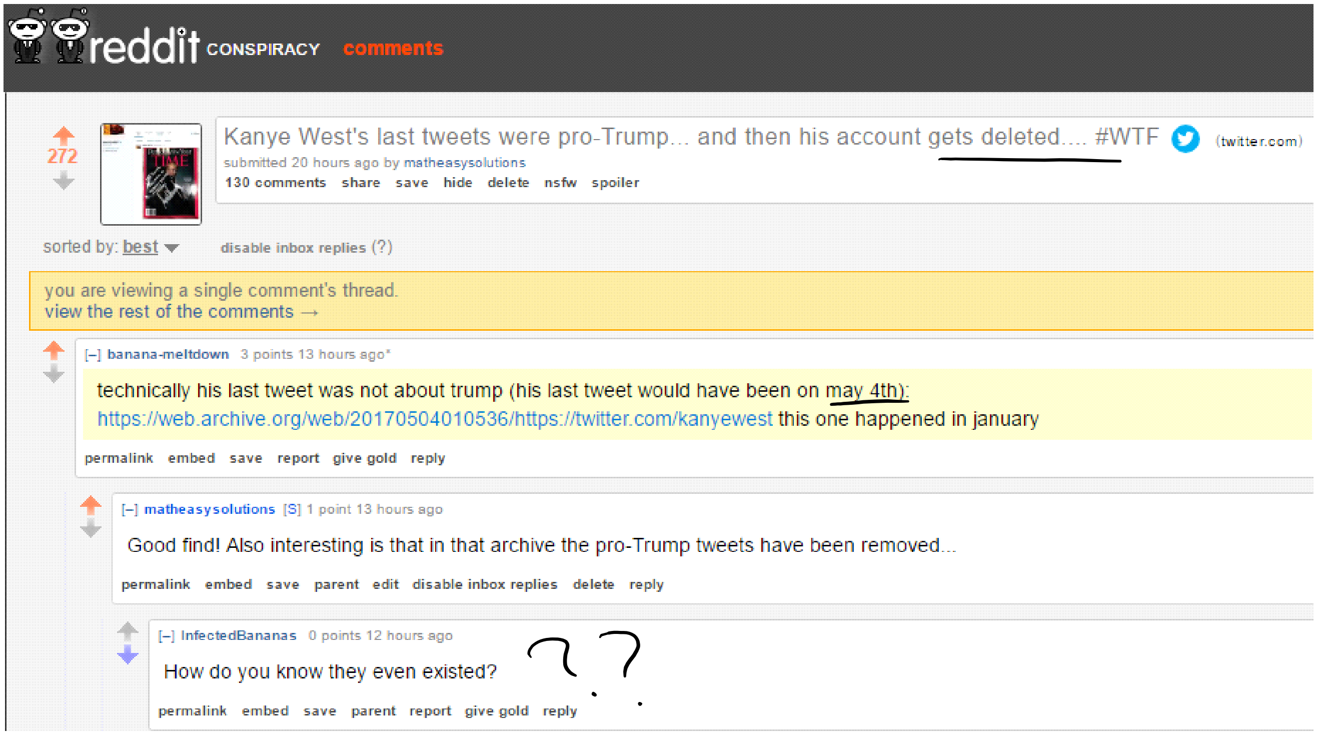
Wow! I just saw that!! Amazing!

permalink parent save edit delete reply report

Also another person found a later archive from Archive.org that showed that the pro-Trump tweets were actually **NOT** Kanye's last ones, and the pro-Trump tweets were **deleted**… #WhatsGoingOn

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/6jax59/kanye_wests_last_tweets_were_pro_trump_and_then/djd8rap/?context=3

Archive: https://archive.is/JRSet


reddit CONSPIRACY
comments
272
sorted by: best
disable inbox replies (?)
permalink embed save report give gold reply
permalink embed save parent edit disable inbox replies delete reply
permalink embed save parent report give gold reply

Kanye West's last tweets were pro-Trump... and then his account gets deleted.... #WTF (twitter.com)

submitted 20 hours ago by matheasysolutions

130 comments share save hide delete nsfw spoiler

you are viewing a single comment's thread.
view the rest of the comments →

[–] banana-meltdown 3 points 13 hours ago*

technically his last tweet was not about trump (his last tweet would have been on may 4th): https://web.archive.org/web/20170504010536/https://twitter.com/kanyewest this one happened in january

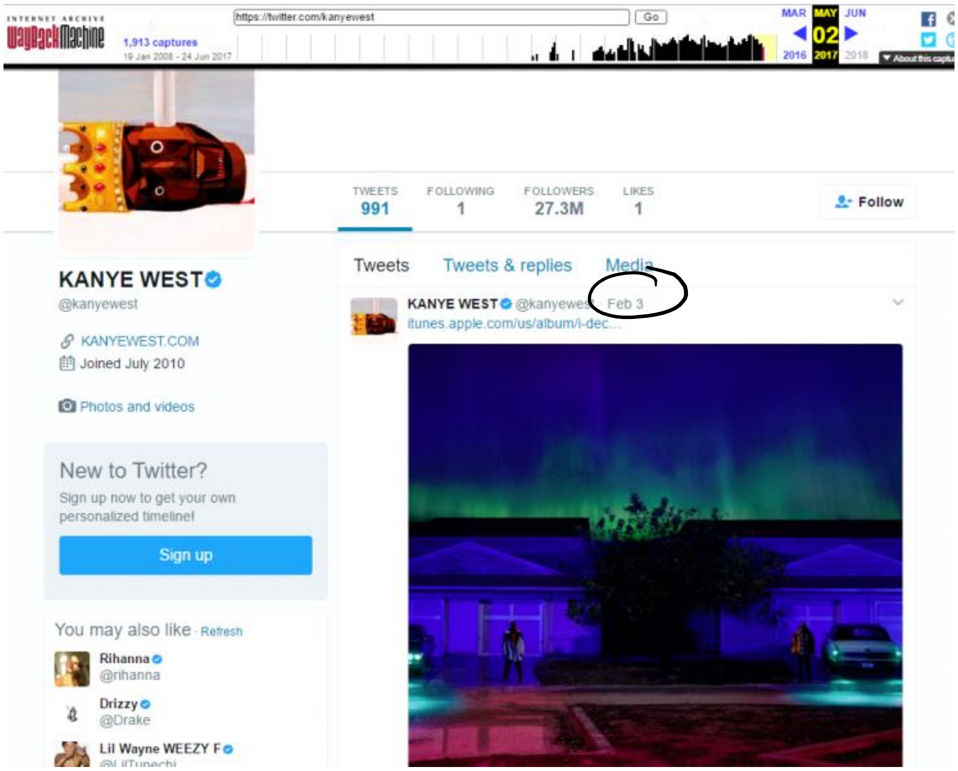
[–] matheasysolutions [S] 1 point 13 hours ago

Good find! Also interesting is that in that archive the pro-Trump tweets have been removed...

[–] InfectedBananas 0 points 12 hours ago

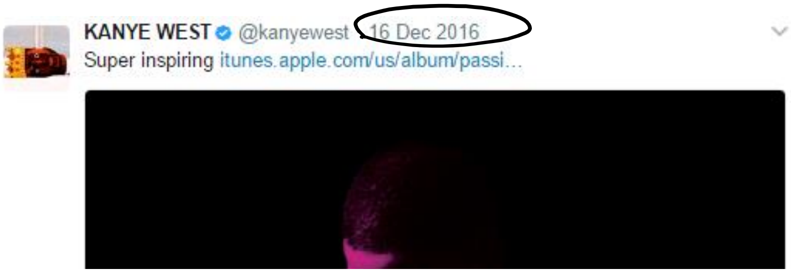
How do you know they even existed? ? ?

https://web.archive.org/web/20170502165855/https://twitter.com/kanyewest

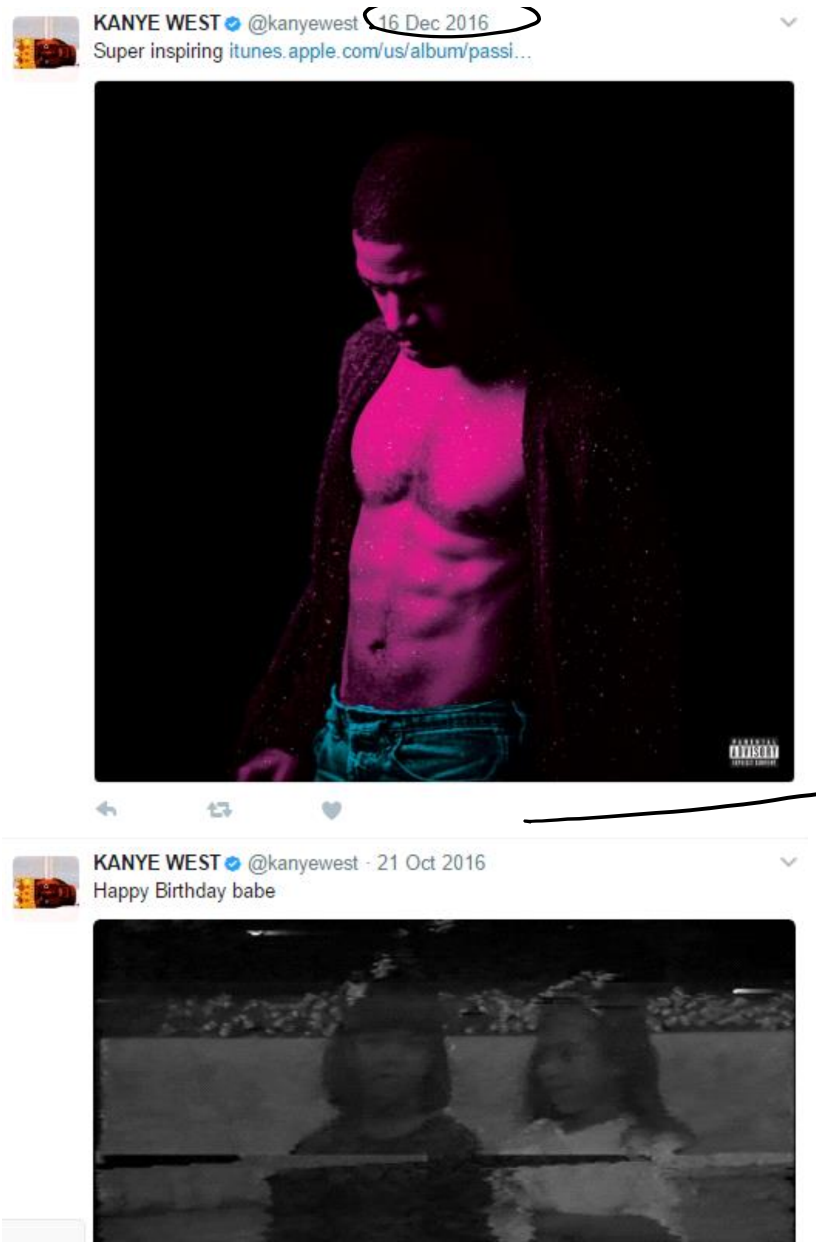

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine
https://twitter.com/kanyewest
Go
1,913 captures
19 Jan 2008 - 24 Jun 2017
MAR
MAY
JUN
02
2016
2017
2018
About this capture
TWEETS
991
FOLLOWING
1
FOLLOWERS
27.3M
LIKES
1
Follow
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media
KANYEWEST.COM
Joined July 2010
Photos and videos
New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!
Sign up
You may also like · Refresh
Rihanna
@rihanna
Drizzy
@Drake
Lil Wayne WEEZY F
@LilTunechi

KANYE WEST @kanyewest

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Feb 3
itunes.apple.com/us/album/i-dec...



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · 16 Dec 2016
Super inspiring itunes.apple.com/us/album/passi...



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · 16 Dec 2016

Super inspiring itunes.apple.com/us/album/passi…

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · 21 Oct 2016

Happy Birthday babe

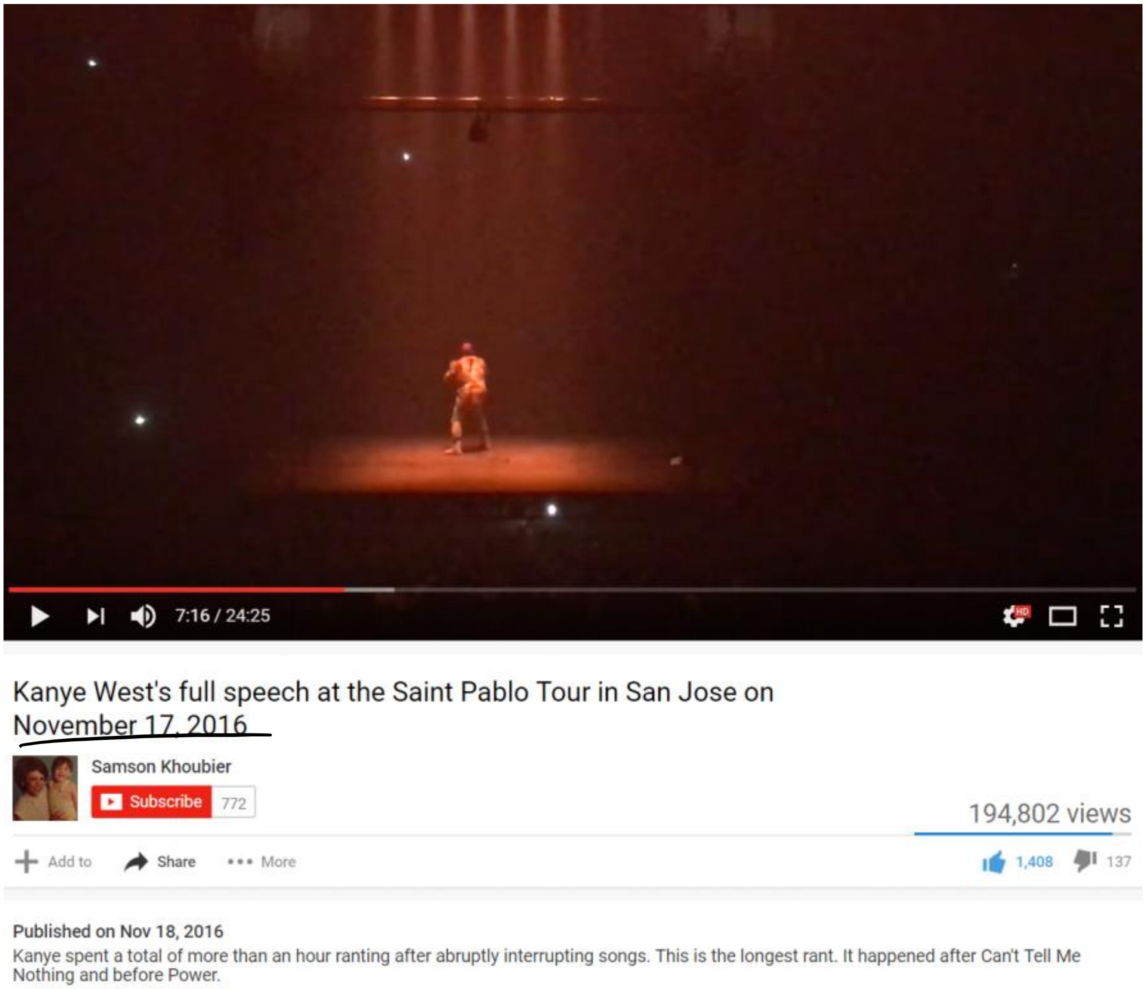
Dec.13??

Note the December 13, 2016 tweets have been removed…

Before Kanye tweeted this, he was under fire from the fakestream mainstream propaganda media for calling out Facebook, Google, and the MSM for being nothing more than a propaganda outlet for Hillary Clinton and demonizing Donald Trump and Trump supporters.

https://youtu.be/jKoe_GteC2I

Archive: https://archive.is/pPB1Q



Kanye West's full speech at the Saint Pablo Tour in San Jose on November 17, 2016

Samson Khoubier

194,802 views

Published on Nov 18, 2016

Kanye spent a total of more than an hour ranting after abruptly interrupting songs. This is the longest rant. It happened after Can't Tell Me Nothing and before Power.

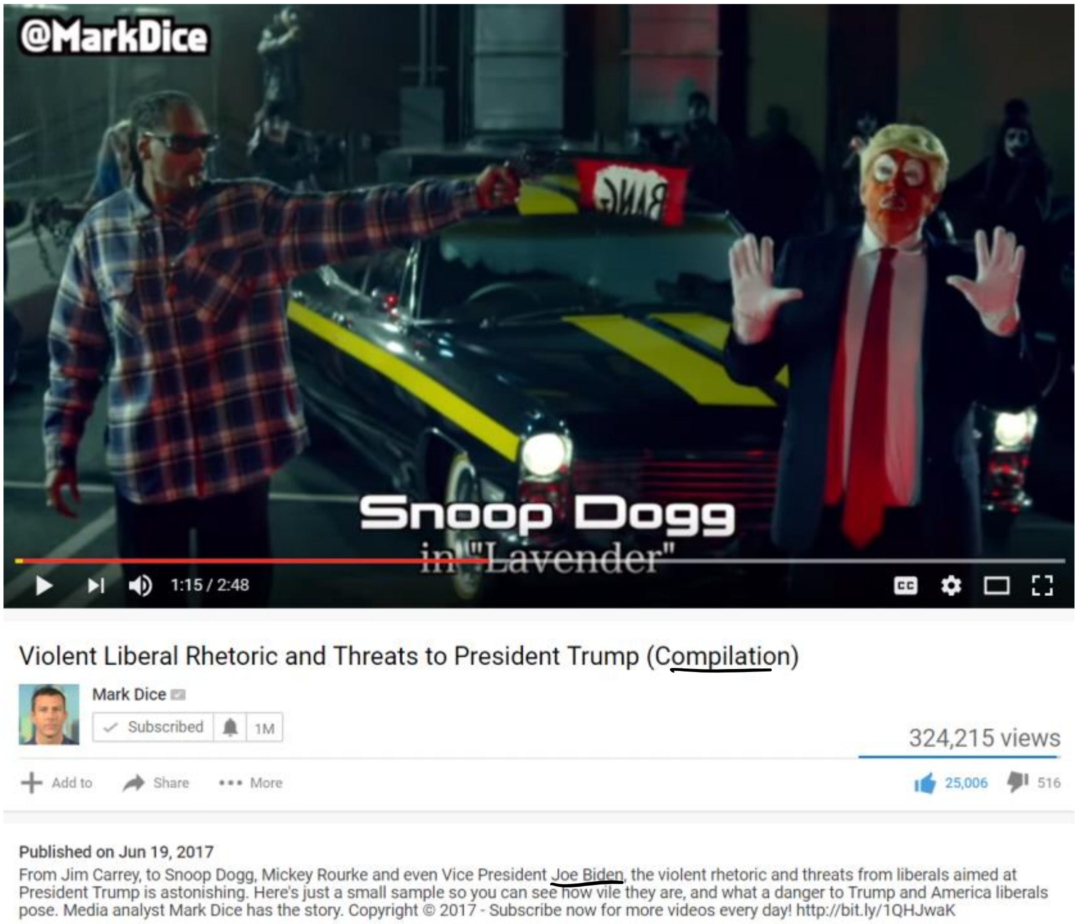
Kanye interrupted his concert to drop some truth bombs!

Instead of doing the typical "Celebrity calling for Trump's assassination", he tried to get people to unite together in spite of the MSM and internet giants constantly dividing people on politics!

Here is the typical "Celebrity":

https://youtu.be/5Dm7yVTbJo4

Archive: https://archive.is/RuJwo



Violent Liberal Rhetoric and Threats to President Trump (Compilation)

Mark Dice

324,215 views

25,006 516

Published on Jun 19, 2017

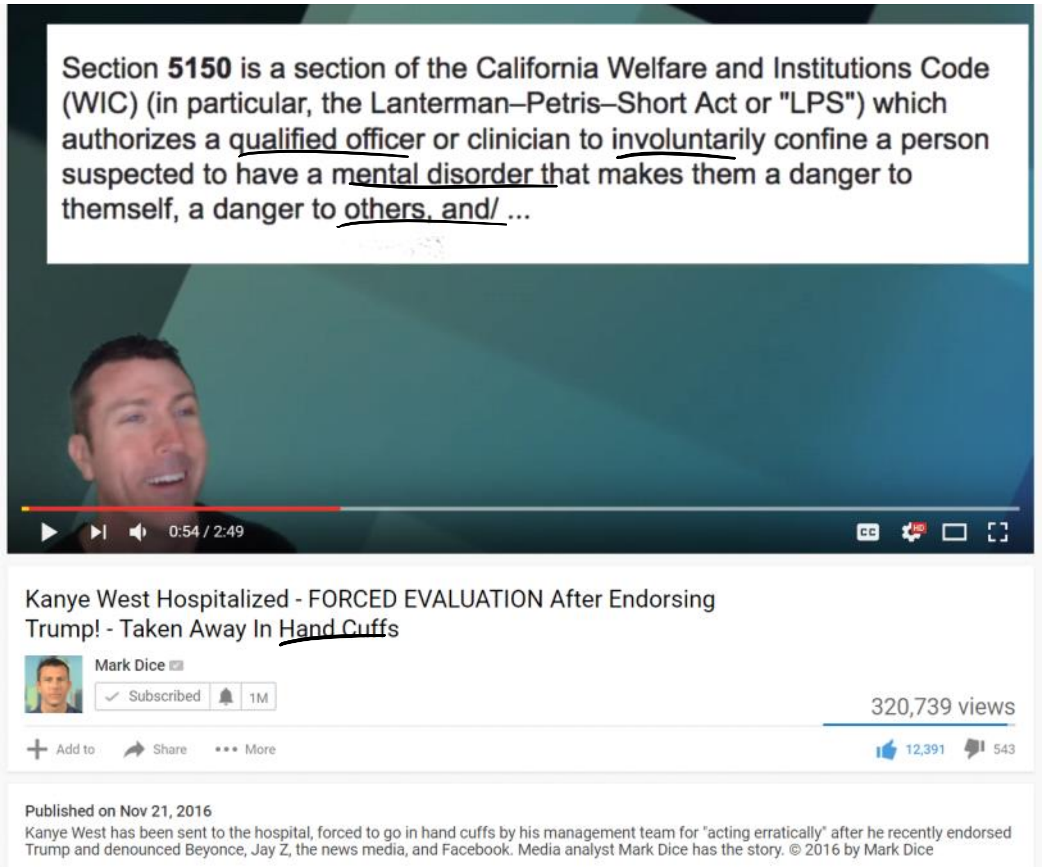
From Jim Carrey, to Snoop Dogg, Mickey Rourke and even Vice President Joe Biden, the violent rhetoric and threats from liberals aimed at President Trump is astonishing. Here's just a small sample so you can see how vile they are, and what a danger to Trump and America liberals pose. Media analyst Mark Dice has the story. Copyright © 2017 - Subscribe now for more videos every day! http://bit.ly/1QHJwaK

Snoop Dogg illustrating exactly what Kanye warned us about!

Annnnd what happens when Kanye doesn't toe the line of his "masters"?? He gets forced into a mental institute…

https://youtu.be/ow4PvPMWkME

Archive: https://archive.is/gAAax


Section **5150** is a section of the California Welfare and Institutions Code (WIC) (in particular, the Lanterman–Petris–Short Act or "LPS") which authorizes a qualified officer or clinician to involuntarily confine a person suspected to have a mental disorder that makes them a danger to themself, a danger to others, and/ ...

Kanye West Hospitalized - FORCED EVALUATION After Endorsing Trump! - Taken Away In Hand Cuffs

Published on Nov 21, 2016

Kanye West has been sent to the hospital, forced to go in hand cuffs by his management team for "acting erratically" after he recently endorsed Trump and denounced Beyonce, Jay Z, the news media, and Facebook. Media analyst Mark Dice has the story. © 2016 by Mark Dice

Kanye was sent to forced evaluation??!!!

WTF is this, "re-education" camps??!! #PoliceState

Again, keep in mind that celebrities are often used for their influence to push particular agendas.

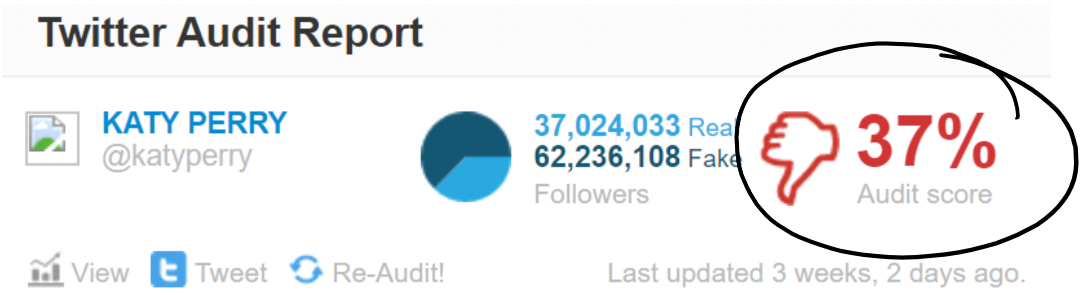
Now let's see what other kind of agendas celebrities push, and why Kanye West may have had a **change of heart** as to the direction his profession was heading…

https://www.twitteraudit.com/katyperry

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/8M9NR

100 mill



Twitter Audit Report

KATY PERRY
@katyperry

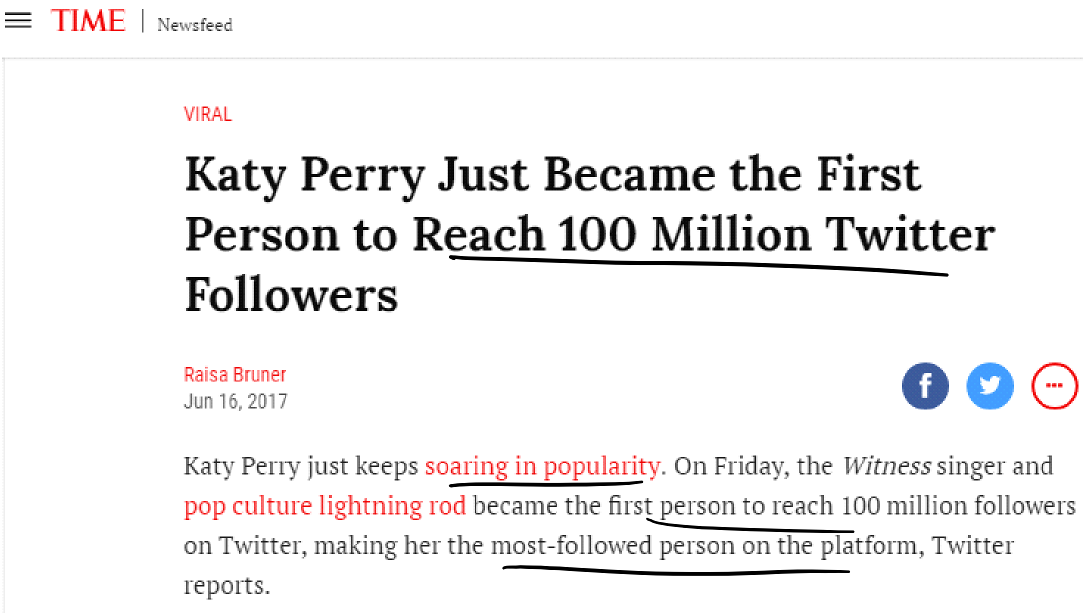
37,024,033 Rea
62,236,108 Fake
Followers

37%
Audit score

Last updated 3 weeks, 2 days ago.

http://time.com/4821543/katy-perry-100-million-twitter/

Archive: https://archive.is/EGshn



TIME | Newsfeed

VIRAL

Katy Perry Just Became the First Person to Reach 100 Million Twitter Followers

Raisa Bruner
Jun 16, 2017

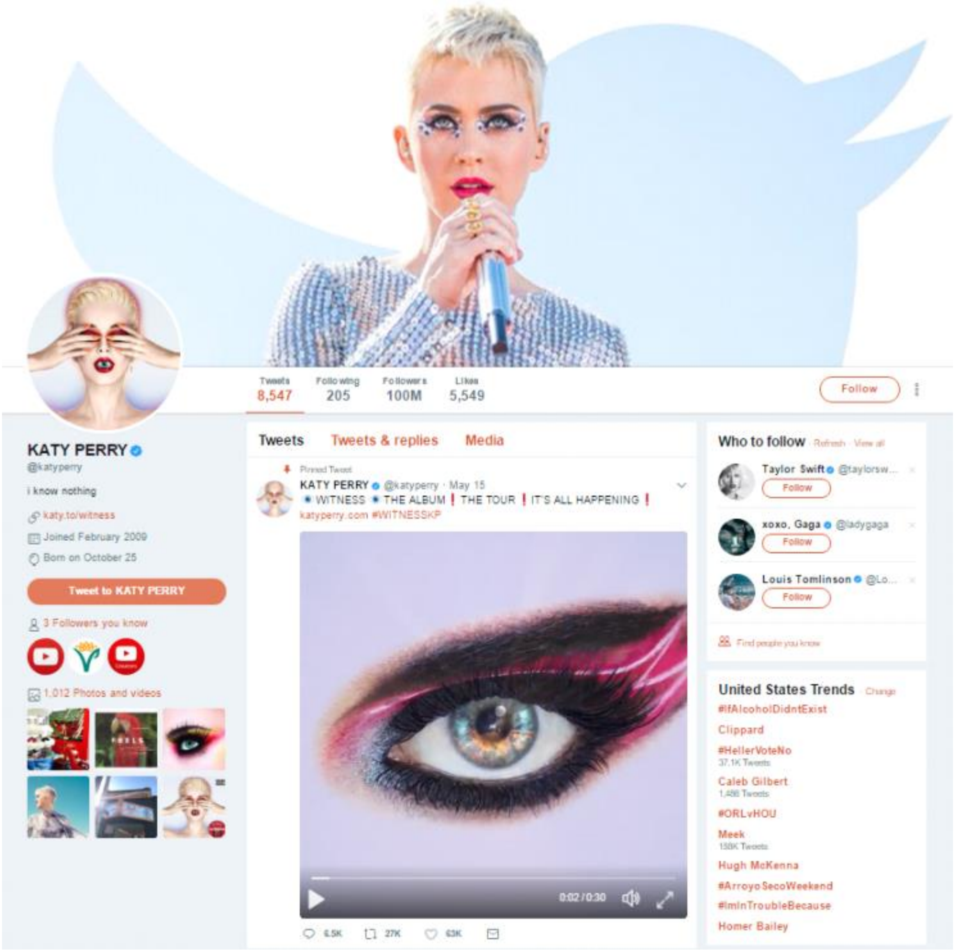
Katy Perry just keeps soaring in popularity. On Friday, the *Witness* singer and pop culture lightning rod became the first person to reach 100 million followers on Twitter, making her the most-followed person on the platform, Twitter reports.

Nothing like getting praise for a **fake accomplishment**!

Now the question remains: Why is Katy Perry being pushed so strongly?

https://twitter.com/katyperry

Archive: https://archive.is/7hwr5


Tweets 8,547
Following 205
Followers 100M
Likes 5,549
Follow
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media
Tweet to KATY PERRY
Who to follow · Refresh · View all
Find people you know
United States Trends · Change

KATY PERRY
@katyperry

i know nothing

katy.to/witness
Joined February 2009
Born on October 25

3 Followers you know

1,012 Photos and videos

Pinned Tweet

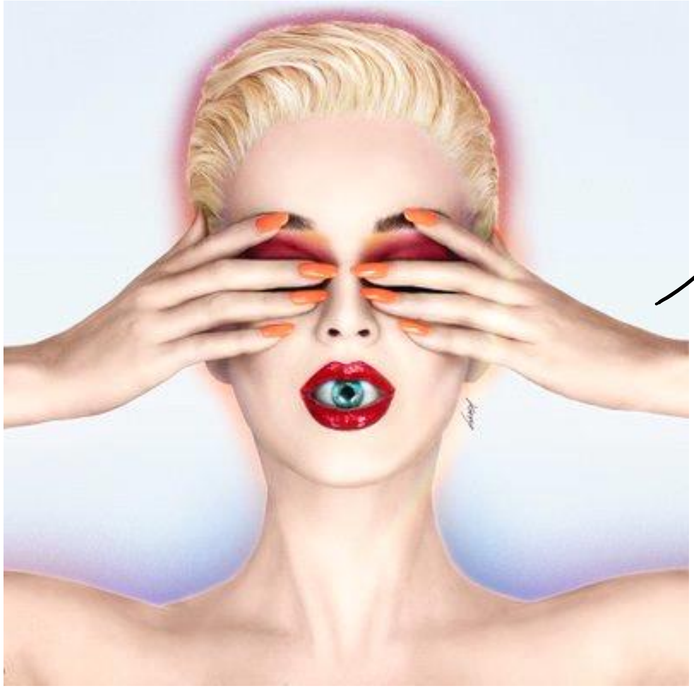
KATY PERRY @katyperry · May 15
👁 WITNESS 👁 THE ALBUM ❗ THE TOUR ❗ IT'S ALL HAPPENING ❗
katyperry.com #WITNESSKP

0:02 / 0:30

6.5K 27K 63K

Taylor Swift @taylorsw...
xoxo, Gaga @ladygaga
Louis Tomlinson @Lo...

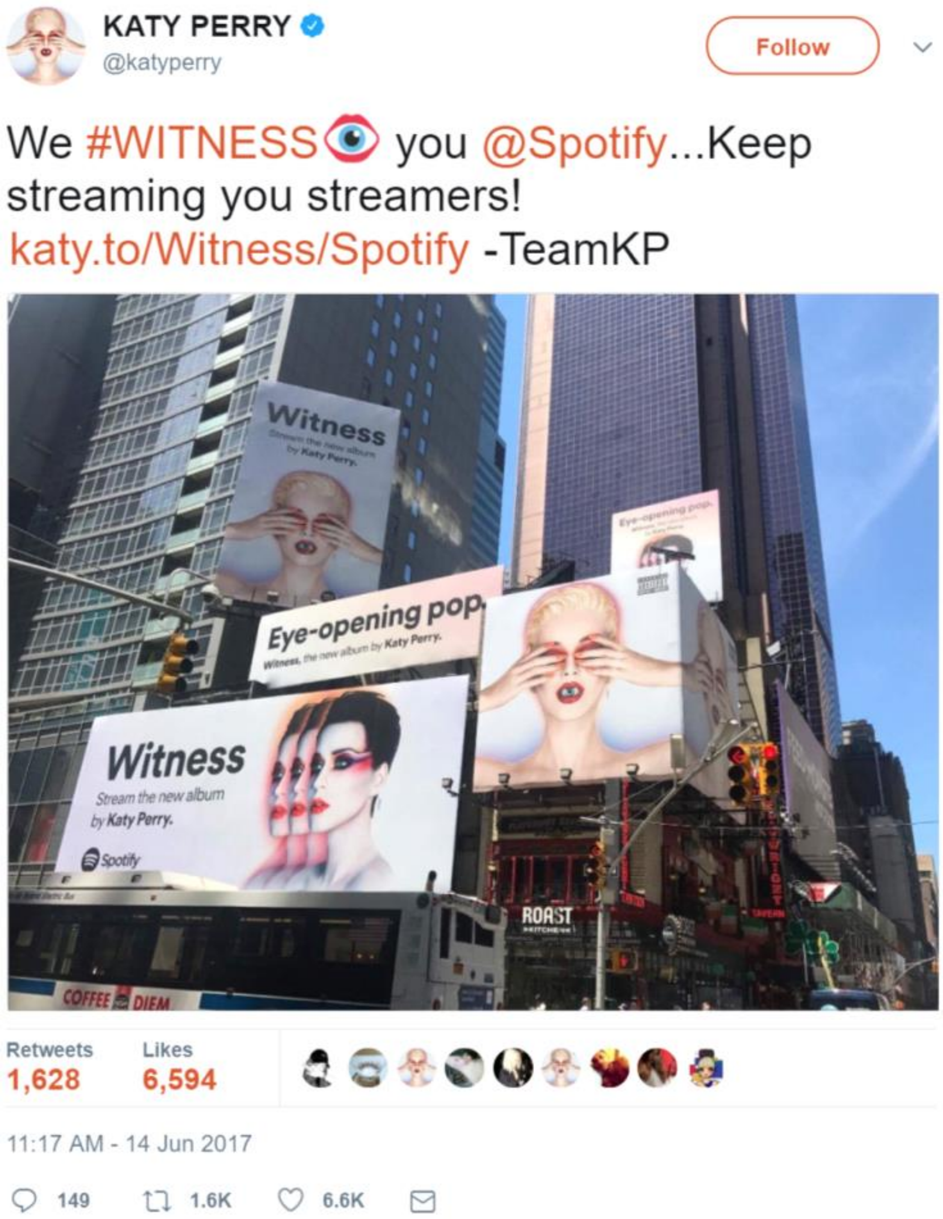
#IfAlcoholDidntExist
Clippard
#HellerVoteNo
37.1K Tweets
Caleb Gilbert
1,486 Tweets
#ORLvHOU
Meek
158K Tweets
Hugh McKenna
#ArroyoSecoWeekend
#ImInTroubleBecause
Homer Bailey



NASTY!

https://twitter.com/katyperry/status/875054639086837760

Archive: https://archive.is/zAgzW



Follow
Witness
Stream the new album by Katy Perry.
Spotify
Eye-opening pop.
Witness, the new album by Katy Perry.
ROAST KITCHEN
COFFEE DIEM

KATY PERRY
@katyperry

We #WITNESS👁 you @Spotify...Keep streaming you streamers! katy.to/Witness/Spotify -TeamKP

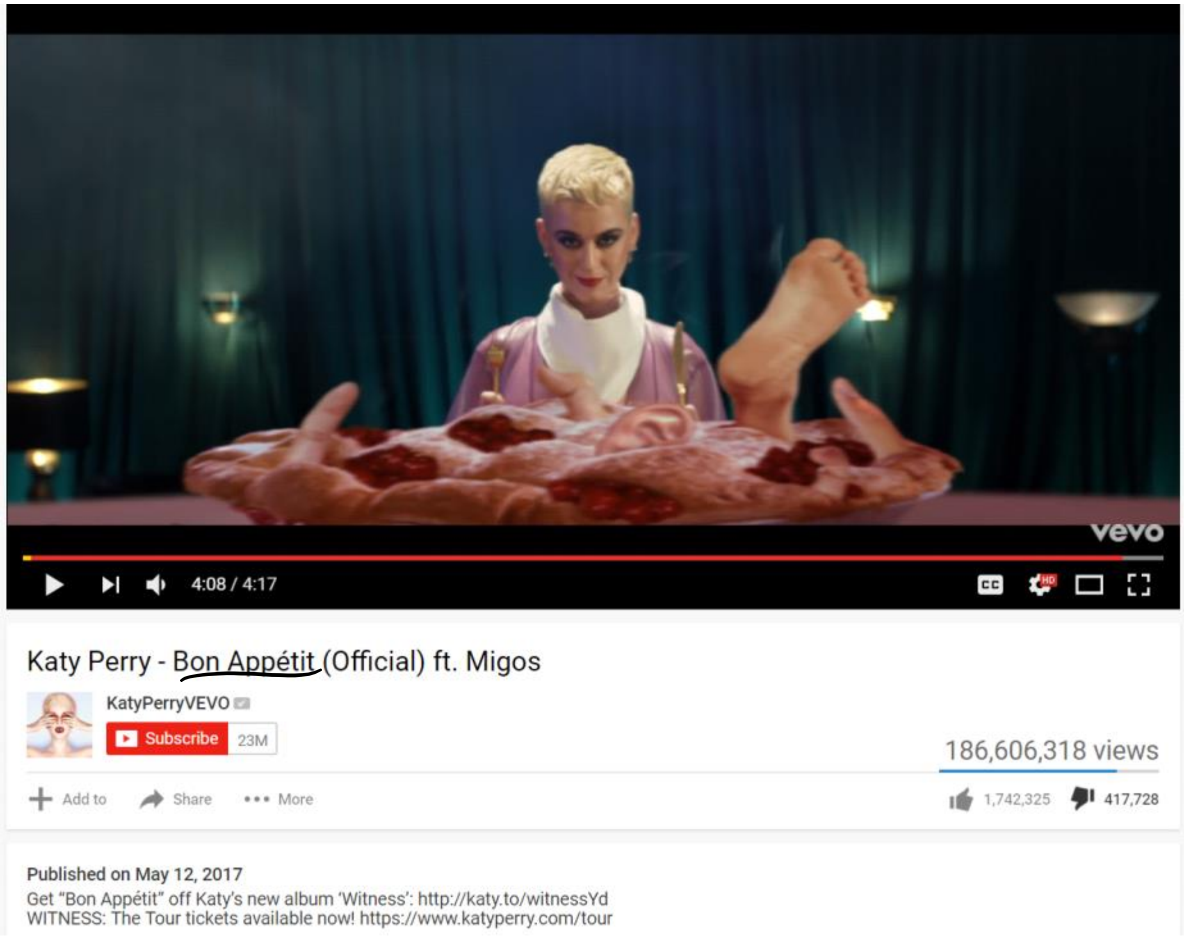
Retweets 1,628 Likes 6,594

11:17 AM - 14 Jun 2017

149 1.6K 6.6K

https://youtu.be/dPI-mRFEIH0

Archive: https://archive.is/0mYkw



Katy Perry - Bon Appétit (Official) ft. Migos

KatyPerryVEVO

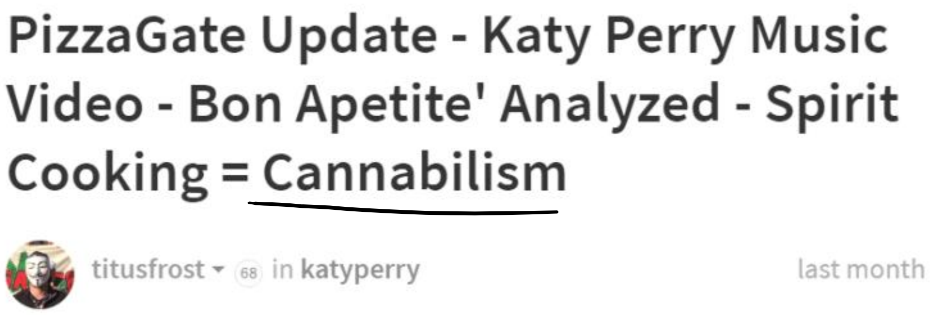
186,606,318 views

Published on May 12, 2017

Get "Bon Appétit" off Katy's new album 'Witness': http://katy.to/witnessYd
WITNESS: The Tour tickets available now! https://www.katyperry.com/tour

……………………… ummm I don't know anymore…. #ImDone

https://steemit.com/katyperry/@titusfrost/pizzagate-update-katy-perry-music-video-bon-apetite-analyzed-spirit-cooking-cannabilism#@mes/re-titusfrost-pizzagate-update-katy-perry-music-video-bon-apetite-analyzed-spirit-cooking-cannabilism-20170514t183944647z

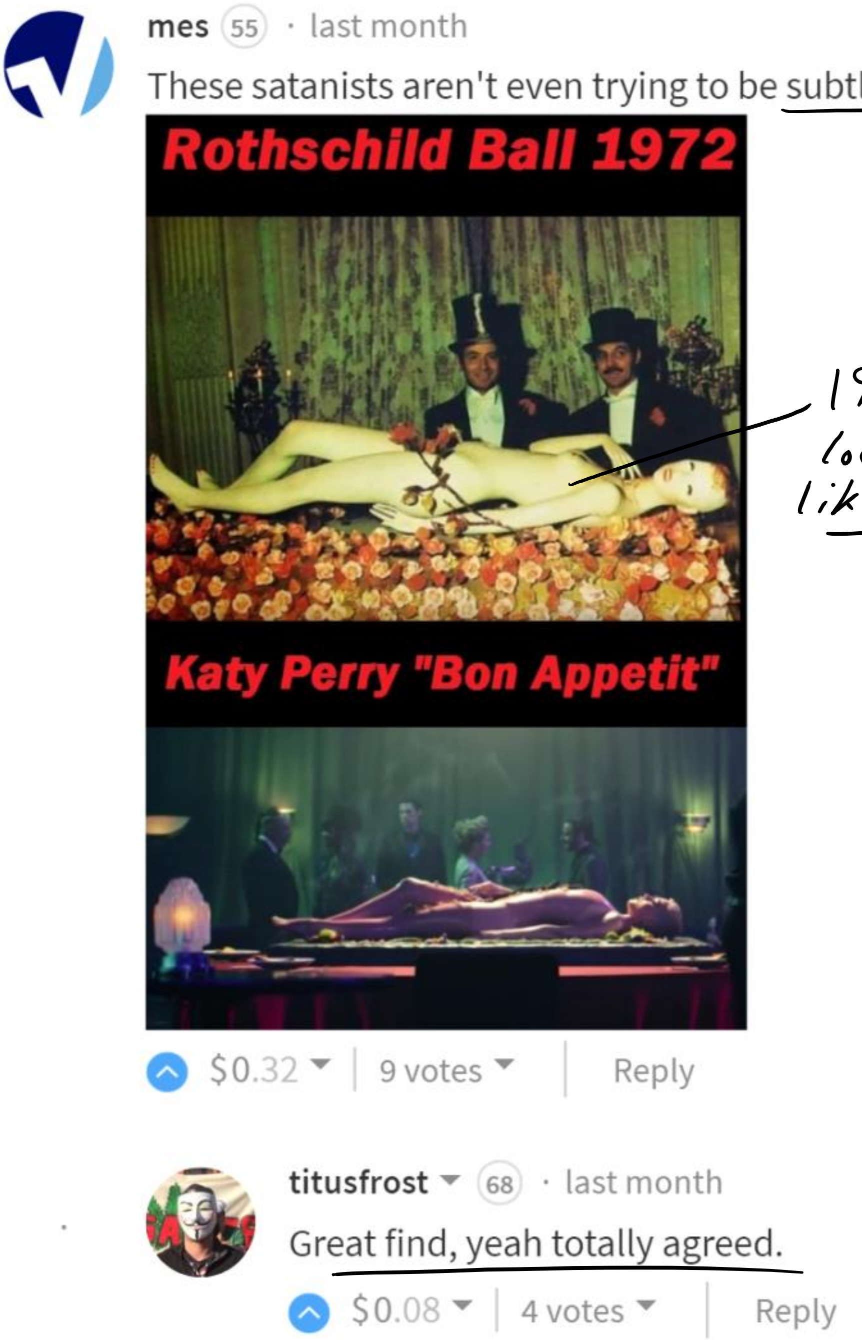


PizzaGate Update - Katy Perry Music Video - Bon Apetite' Analyzed - Spirit Cooking = Cannabilism

titusfrost 68 in katyperry

last month

Archive: https://archive.is/zZmqY



mes 55 · last month

These satanists aren't even trying to be subtle anymore.

Rothschild Ball 1972
Katy Perry "Bon Appetit"

$0.32 | 9 votes | Reply

titusfrost 68 · last month

Great find, yeah totally agreed.

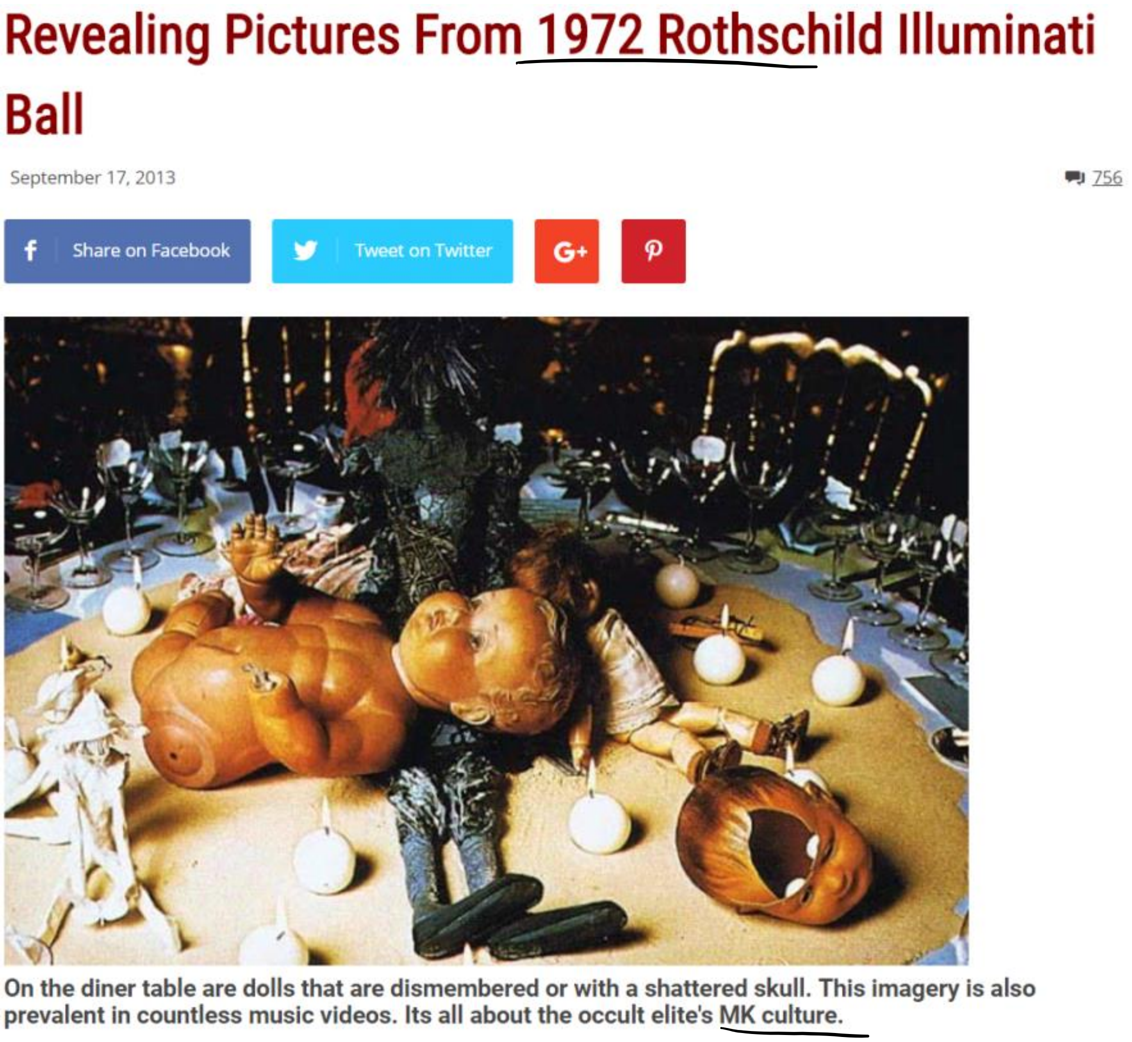
$0.08 | 4 votes | Reply

1972
looks
like KP

That was actually a secretive Rothschild party, in which photos were leaked… #SpiritCooking

https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/pictures-rothschild-family/

Archive: https://archive.is/Kfyag



Revealing Pictures From 1972 Rothschild Illuminati Ball

September 17, 2013

On the diner table are dolls that are dismembered or with a shattered skull. This imagery is also prevalent in countless music videos. Its all about the occult elite's MK culture.

On 12/12/72 Marie-Hélène de Rothschild, member of the most powerful elite family in the world, held a Surrealist Ball at Château de Ferrières, one of the family's gigantic mansions. While these events are usually extremely secretive, photographs of this particular Ball surfaced on the web.

…

1972

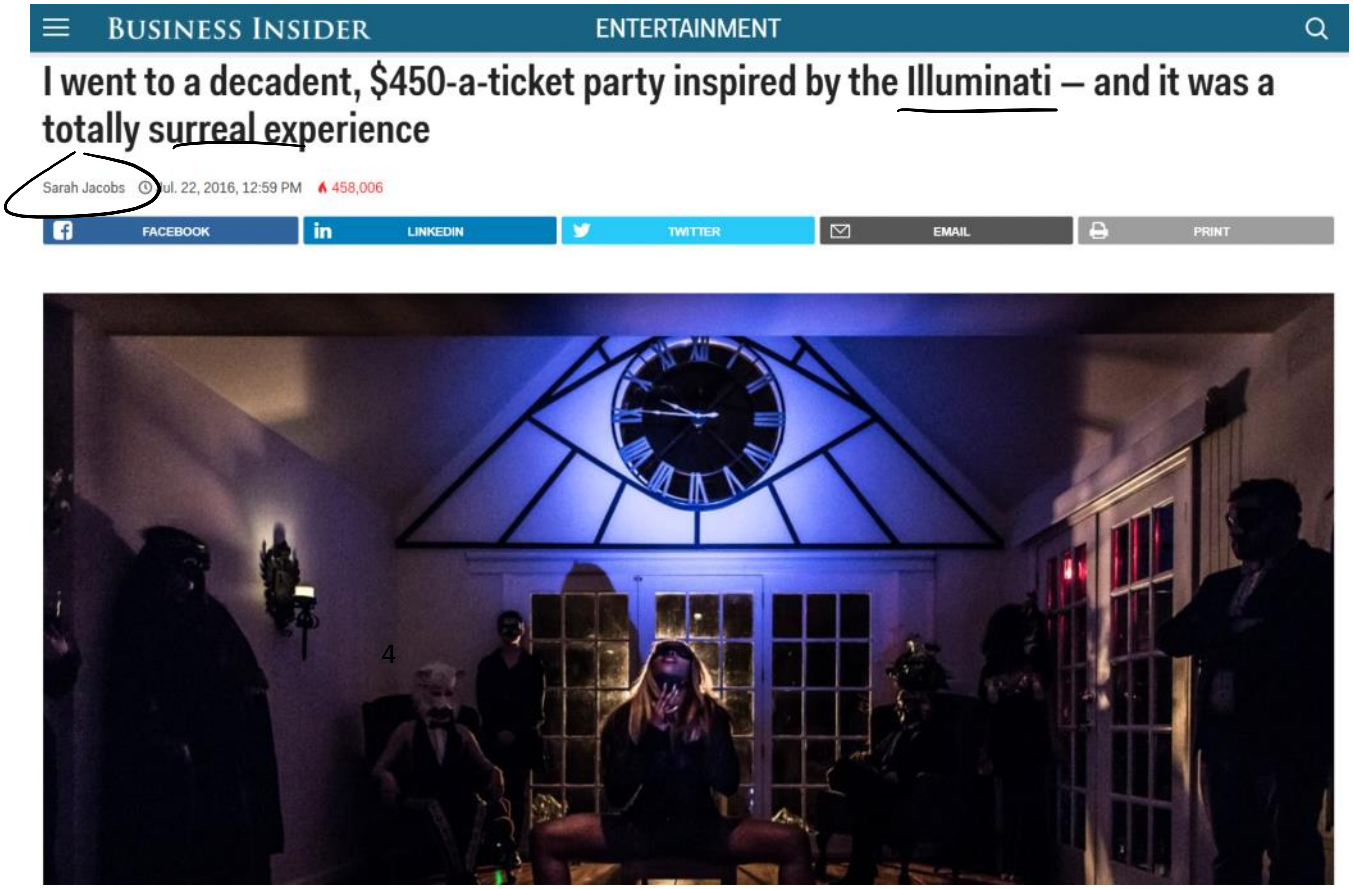
A mannequin-cadaver type thing on the diner table.

This website shows even more of these leaked and bizarre images…

Even "mainstream" media outlets like Business Insider show pictures of the Rothschild's Ball.

http://www.businessinsider.com/what-happens-at-the-illuminati-ball-2016-7

Archive: https://archive.is/gzdIW



I went to a decadent, $450-a-ticket party inspired by the Illuminati — and it was a totally surreal experience

Sarah Jacobs Jul. 22, 2016, 12:59 PM 458,006

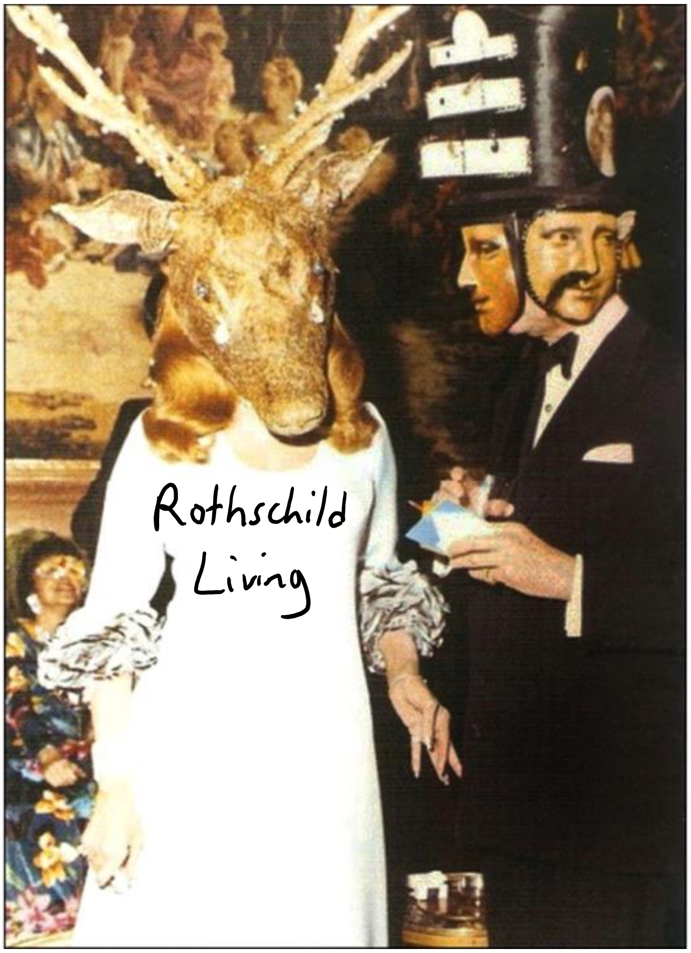
4

…

I recently got a peek into this mysterious world during the immersive theater performance known as The Illuminati Ball [www.theilluminatiball.com], which took place at a majestic estate in the woods of Connecticut. Although I've been sworn to secrecy by a man wearing a mouse mask, who held a sword against the palm of my hands while I was blindfolded, I can tell you that it was a night I won't soon forget.

…

Von Buhler's Illuminati Ball was greatly inspired by one of the **strangest dinner parties** ever hosted by **Marie-Hélène de Rothschild**, of the elite Rothschild family, in **1972**. Leaked photos from the evening reveal guests such as Salvador Dali and Audrey Hepburn dressed in elaborate, surrealist garb. Mrs. Rothschild herself greeted guests in a white gown and **stag's head with diamond tears**.


Rothschild
Living

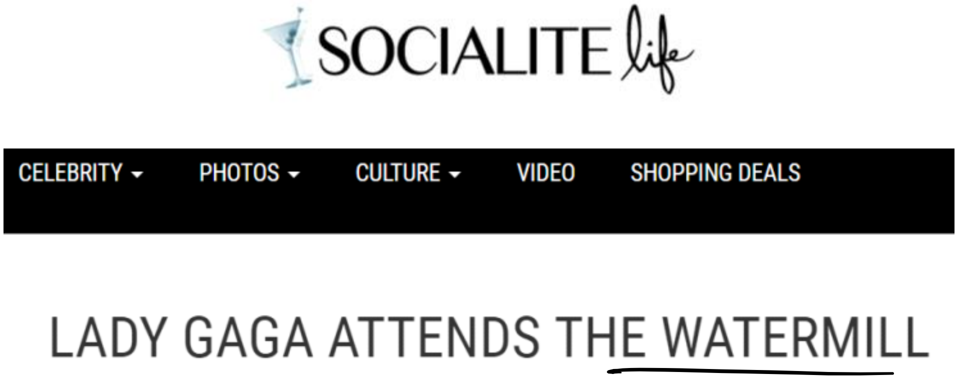
Leaked image from Marie-Hélène de Rothschild's 1972 event. *Image courtesy of The Illuminati Ball*

…………………………………… I SERIOUSLY HAVE NO IDEA WHAT IS GOING ON RIGHT MEOW!

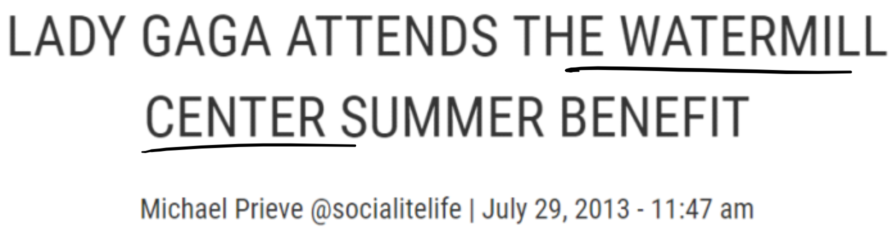
The super-rich and super-powerful Rothschilds are some extremely bizarre people. #OutOfTouchWithSociety

http://www.socialitelife.com/photos/lady-gaga-attends-the-watermill-center-summer-benefit/lady-gaga-watermill-benefit-07292013-11

Archive: https://archive.is/se42P

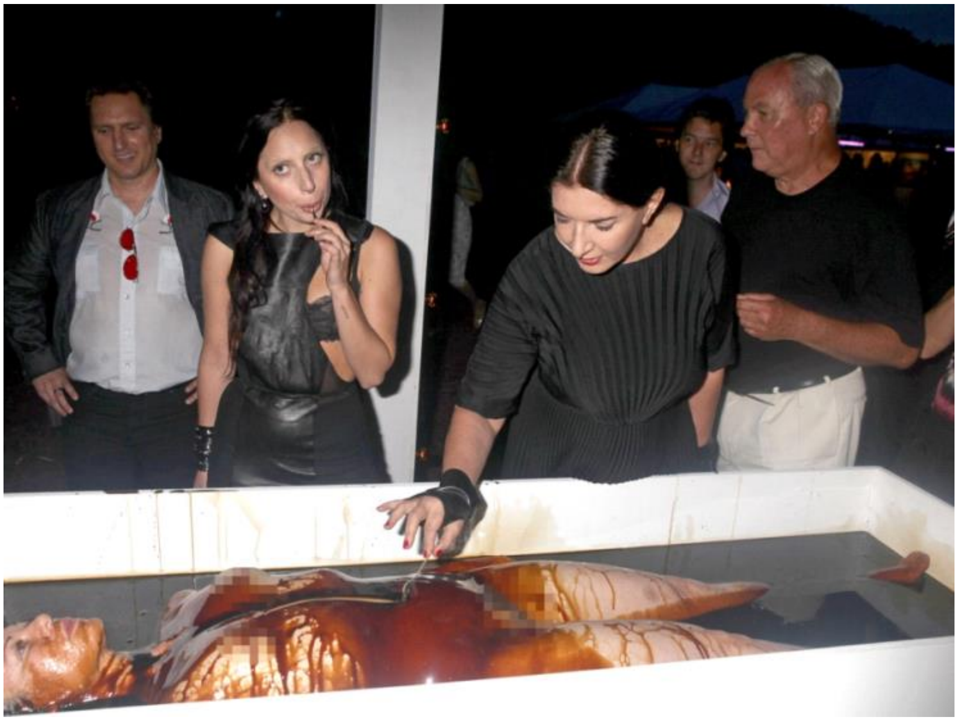

SOCIALITE life
CELEBRITY
PHOTOS
CULTURE
VIDEO
SHOPPING DEALS

LADY GAGA ATTENDS THE WATERMILL



LADY GAGA ATTENDS THE WATERMILL CENTER SUMMER BENEFIT

Michael Prieve @socialitelife | July 29, 2013 - 11:47 am

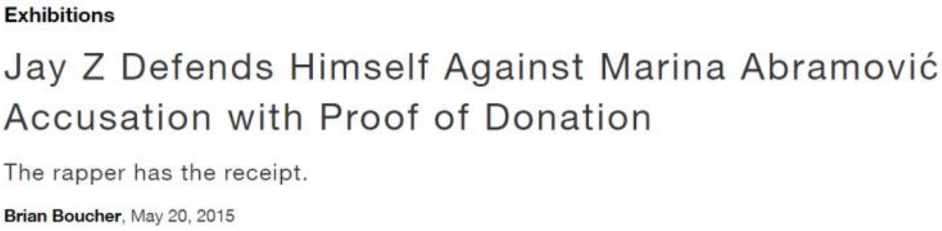


………………….. WTF is this??!!

That's Pop "Star" Lady Gaga and the #SpiritCooking Queen herself Marina Abramovic…

https://news.artnet.com/art-world/jay-z-defends-marina-abramovic-accusation-proof-donation-300413

Archive: https://web.archive.org/web/20170517090130/https://news.artnet.com/art-world/jay-z-defends-marina-abramovic-accusation-proof-donation-300413



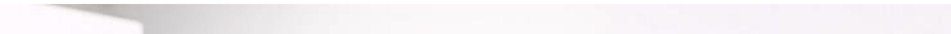
Exhibitions

Jay Z Defends Himself Against Marina Abramović Accusation with Proof of Donation

The rapper has the receipt.

Brian Boucher, May 20, 2015

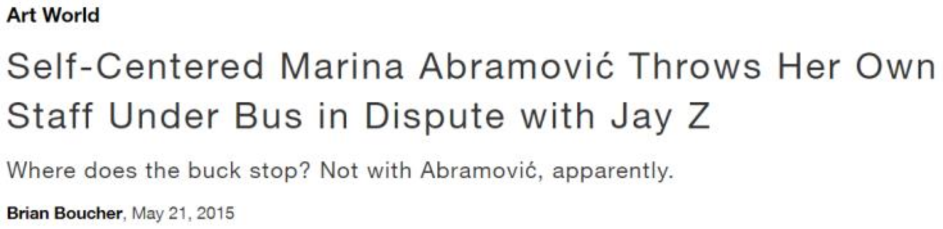
…



Jay Z and Marina Abramovic during the 2013 shoot for "Picasso Baby." Photo via Consequence of Sound.

https://news.artnet.com/art-world/marina-abramovic-institute-dispute-jay-z-300786

Archive: https://web.archive.org/web/20160909165116/https://news.artnet.com/art-world/marina-abramovic-institute-dispute-jay-z-300786

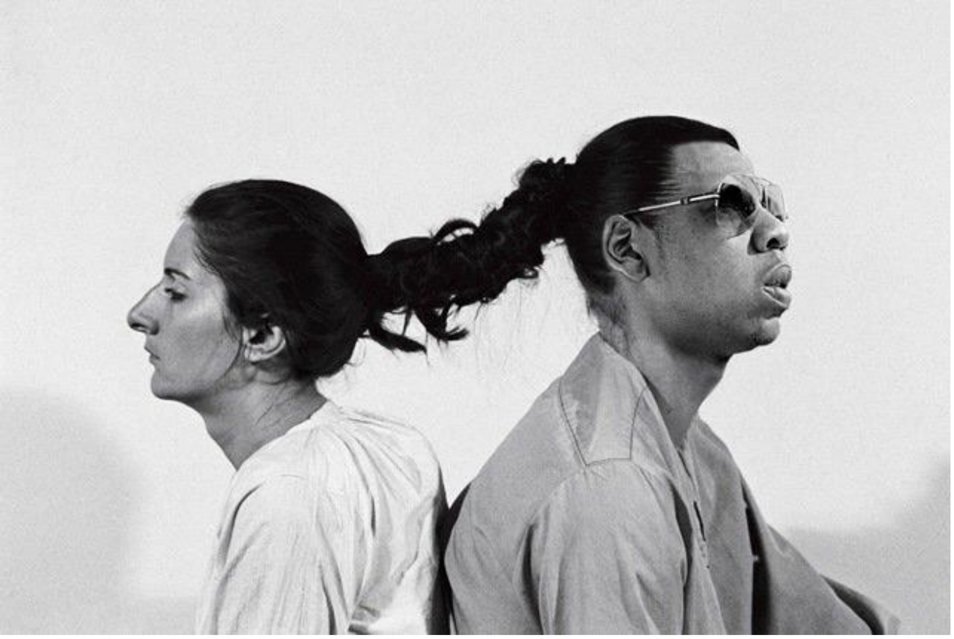


Art World

Self-Centered Marina Abramović Throws Her Own Staff Under Bus in Dispute with Jay Z

Where does the buck stop? Not with Abramović, apparently.

Brian Boucher, May 21, 2015

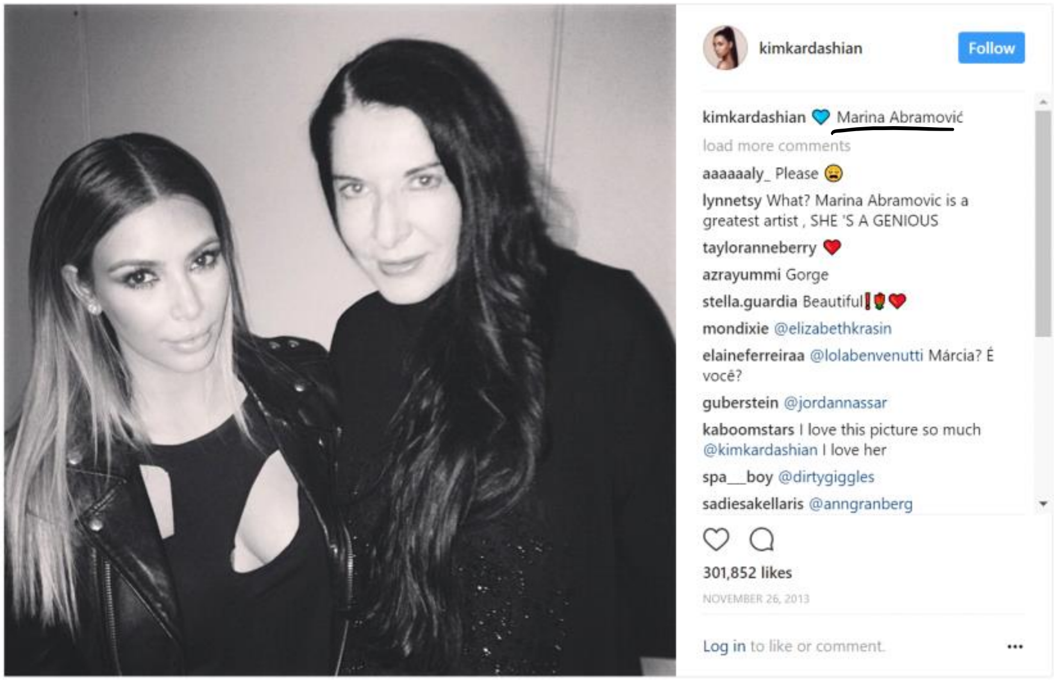


Artwork by Alex Reyes.

Who is this woman and why are big-time "celebrities" being part of her "art"??

https://www.instagram.com/p/hNOTdruS4D/

Archive: https://archive.is/co88B



kimkardashian Follow

kimkardashian 💙 Marina Abramović

load more comments

aaaaaaly_ Please 😫

lynnetsy What? Marina Abramovic is a greatest artist , SHE 'S A GENIOUS

tayloranneberry ❤

azrayummi Gorge

stella.guardia Beautiful❗🌹❤

mondixie @elizabethkrasin

elaineferreiraa @lolabenvenutti Márcia? É você?

guberstein @jordannassar

kaboomstars I love this picture so much @kimkardashian I love her

spa__boy @dirtygiggles

sadiesakellaris @anngranberg

301,852 likes

NOVEMBER 26, 2013

Log in to like or comment.

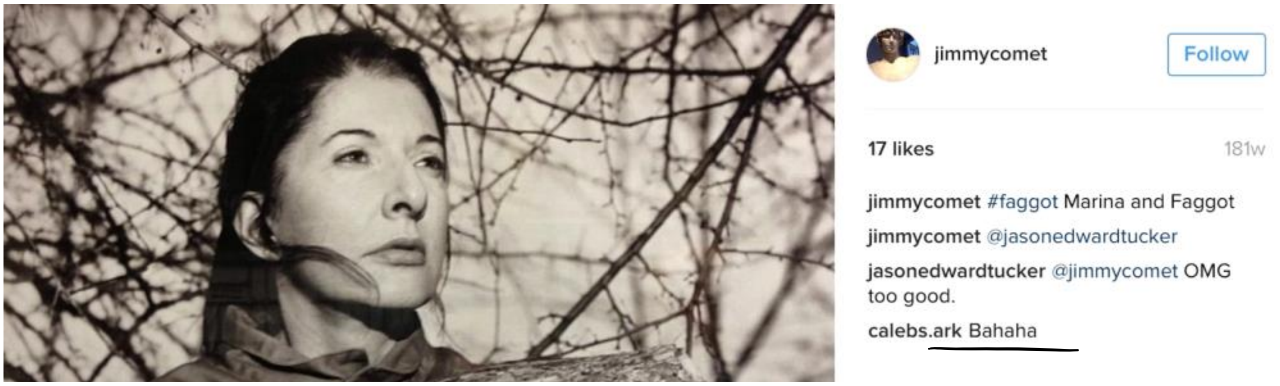
Kanye West's wife, Kim Kardashian also seems to be a big fan of Marina… #WTF

Is this what pushed Kanye over the edge??!!

Even James "jimmycomet" Alefantis posted about Marina…

Note: I couldn't find the link to the original Instagram post or Archive because his Instagram has been made private and it may have been removed from the archives…

Please let me know if you find it!



jimmycomet Follow

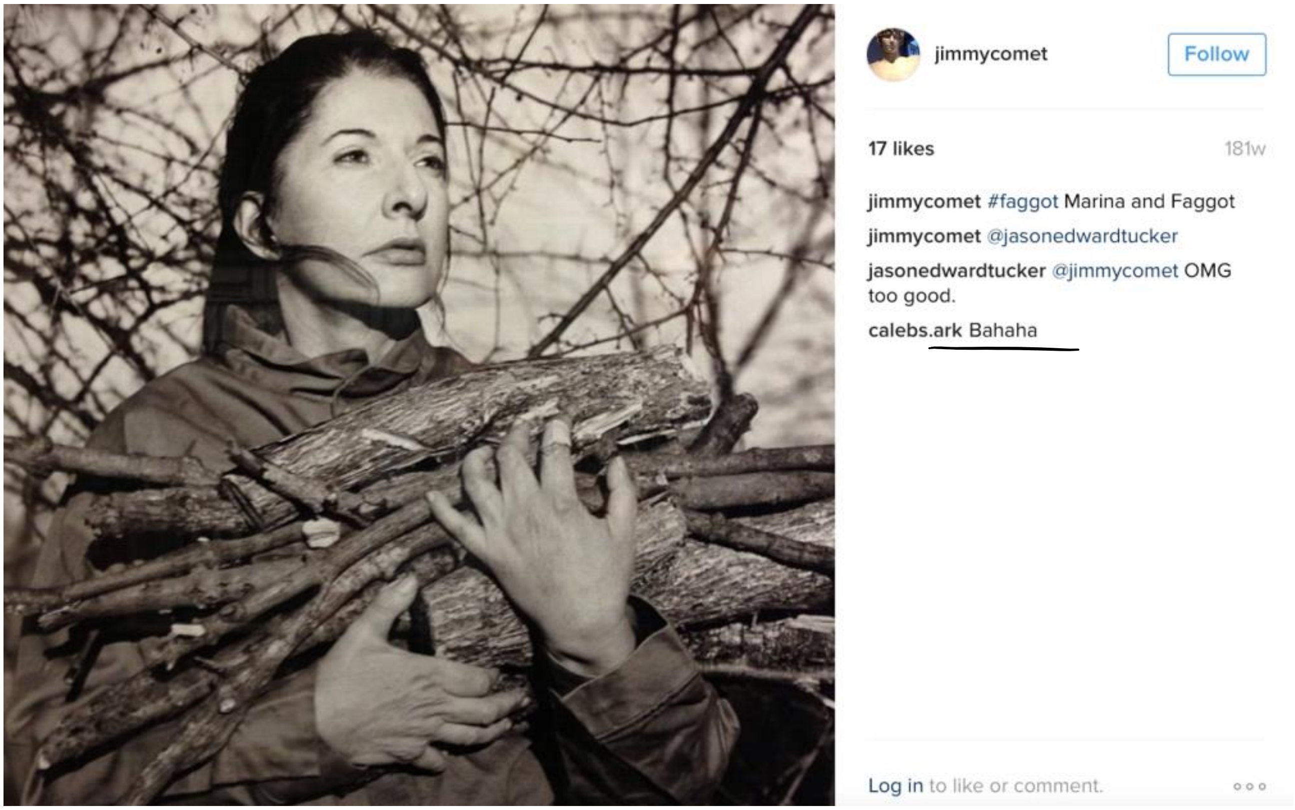
17 likes 181w

jimmycomet #faggot Marina and Faggot

jimmycomet @jasonedwardtucker

jasonedwardtucker @jimmycomet OMG too good.

calebs.ark Bahaha



jimmycomet

17 likes 181w

jimmycomet #faggot Marina and Faggot

jimmycomet @jasonedwardtucker

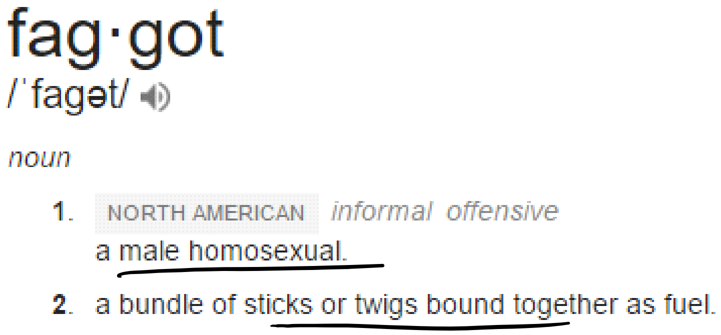
jasonedwardtucker @jimmycomet OMG too good.

calebs.ark Bahaha

Notice the bizarre use of "faggot" by jimmycomet…

https://www.google.ca/search?q=define%3Afaggot&oq=define%3Afaggot

Archive: https://archive.is/bjmdd



fag·got

/ˈfaɡət/

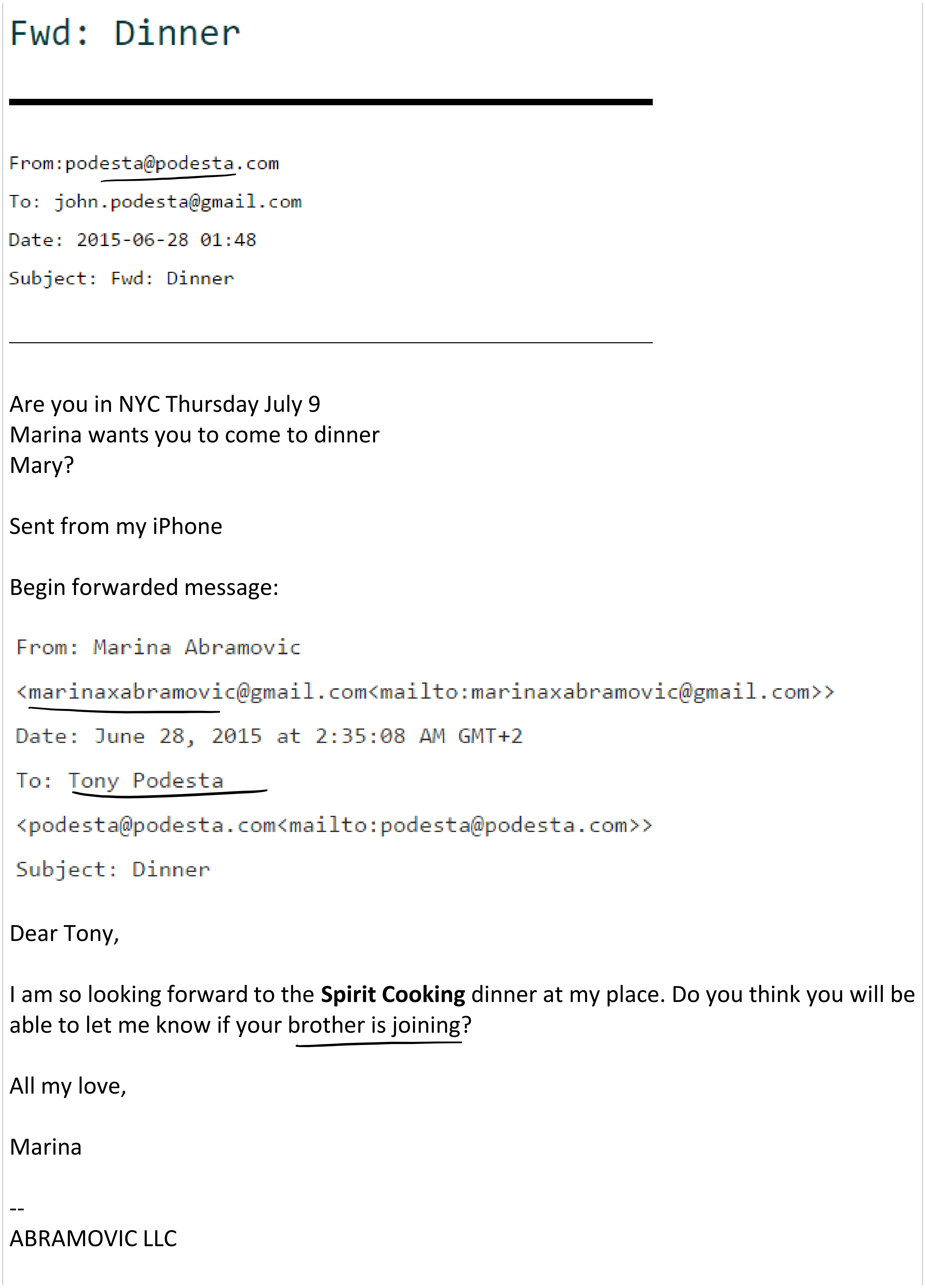
noun

1. NORTH AMERICAN *informal offensive*
   a male homosexual.
2. a bundle of sticks or twigs bound together as fuel.

Annnnd Marina happens to pop-up in John Podesta's leaked emails inviting him to a #SpiritCooking dinner at her place… #ItsASmallWorld

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/15893

Archive: https://archive.is/ER8xb



Fwd: Dinner

From:podesta@podesta.com

To: john.podesta@gmail.com

Date: 2015-06-28 01:48

Subject: Fwd: Dinner

Are you in NYC Thursday July 9
Marina wants you to come to dinner
Mary?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Marina Abramovic

<marinaxabramovic@gmail.com<mailto:marinaxabramovic@gmail.com>>

Date: June 28, 2015 at 2:35:08 AM GMT+2

To: Tony Podesta

<podesta@podesta.com<mailto:podesta@podesta.com>>

Subject: Dinner

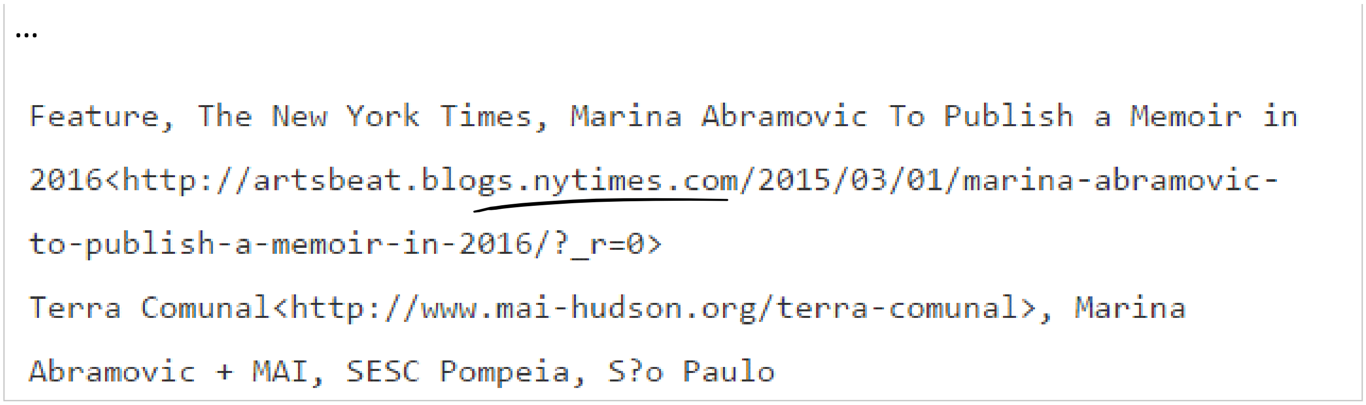
Dear Tony,

I am so looking forward to the **Spirit Cooking** dinner at my place. Do you think you will be able to let me know if your brother is joining?

All my love,

Marina

--
ABRAMOVIC LLC



```
...

Feature, The New York Times, Marina Abramovic To Publish a Memoir in
2016<http://artsbeat.blogs.nytimes.com/2015/03/01/marina-abramovic-
to-publish-a-memoir-in-2016/?_r=0>
Terra Comunal<http://www.mai-hudson.org/terra-comunal>, Marina
Abramovic + MAI, SESC Pompeia, S?o Paulo
```

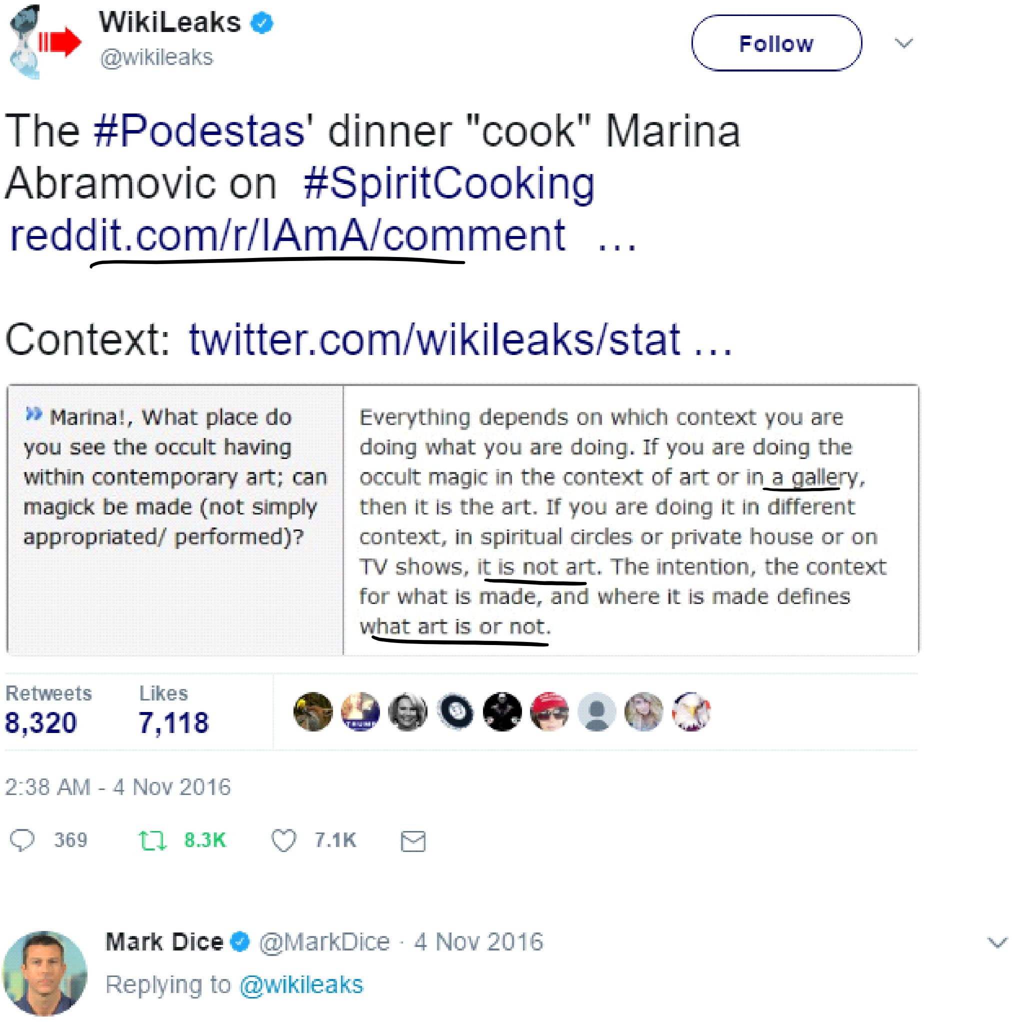
Marina has "Spirit Cooking" dinners with John and Tony Podesta???

And New York Times features her too…

WTF is #SpiritCooking??

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/794473977162924032

Archive: https://archive.is/sbW78



WikiLeaks @wikileaks

The #Podestas' dinner "cook" Marina Abramovic on #SpiritCooking reddit.com/r/IAmA/comment …

Context: twitter.com/wikileaks/stat …

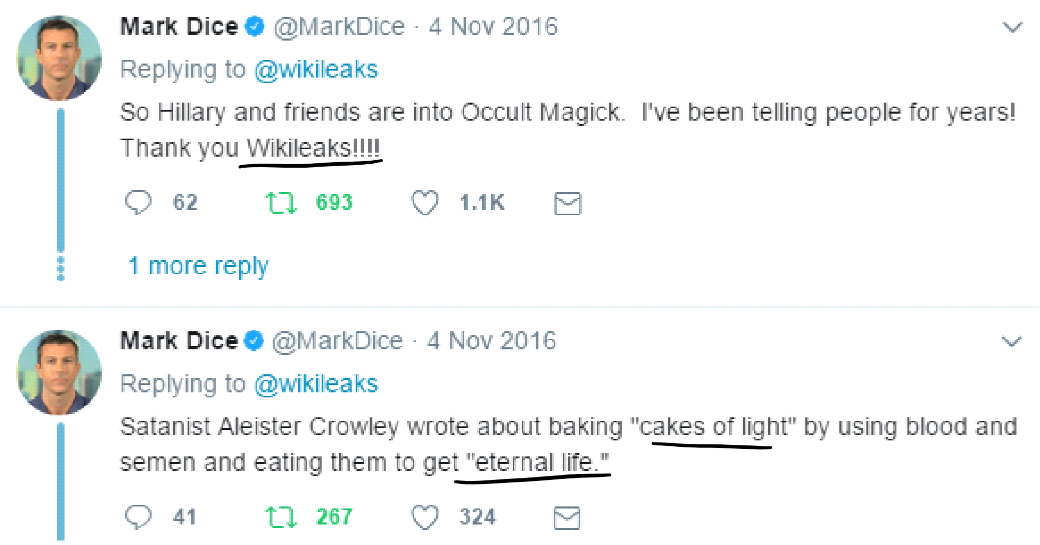
» Marina!, What place do you see the occult having within contemporary art; can magick be made (not simply appropriated/ performed)?	Everything depends on which context you are doing what you are doing. If you are doing the occult magic in the context of art or in a gallery, then it is the art. If you are doing it in different context, in spiritual circles or private house or on TV shows, it is not art. The intention, the context for what is made, and where it is made defines what art is or not.

Retweets 8,320 Likes 7,118

2:38 AM - 4 Nov 2016

Mark Dice @MarkDice · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @wikileaks



Mark Dice @MarkDice · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @wikileaks

So Hillary and friends are into Occult Magick. I've been telling people for years! Thank you Wikileaks!!!!

62 693 1.1K

1 more reply

Mark Dice @MarkDice · 4 Nov 2016

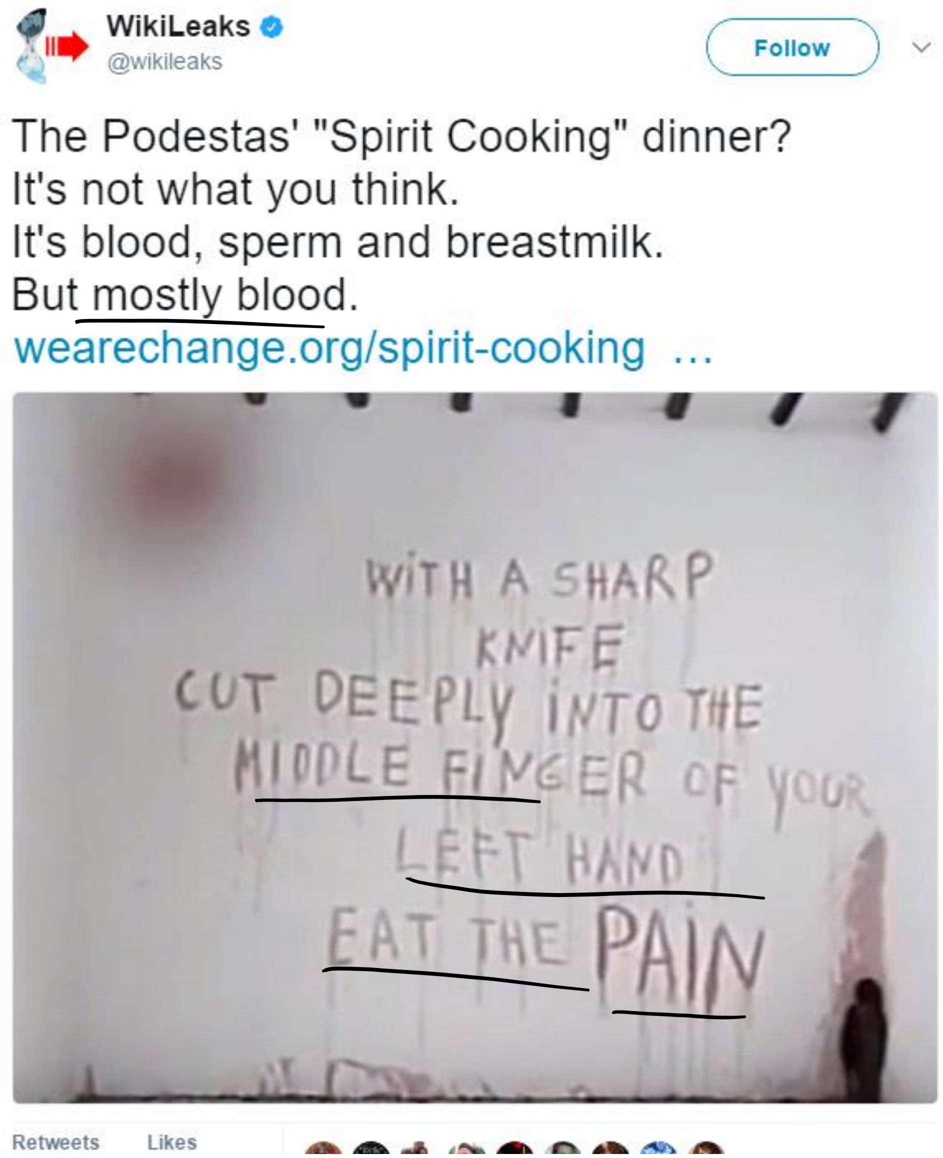
Replying to @wikileaks

Satanist Aleister Crowley wrote about baking "cakes of light" by using blood and semen and eating them to get "eternal life."

41 267 324

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/794450623404113920

Archive: https://archive.is/qQy25



WikiLeaks @wikileaks

Follow

The Podestas' "Spirit Cooking" dinner?
It's not what you think.
It's blood, sperm and breastmilk.
But mostly blood.
wearechange.org/spirit-cooking …

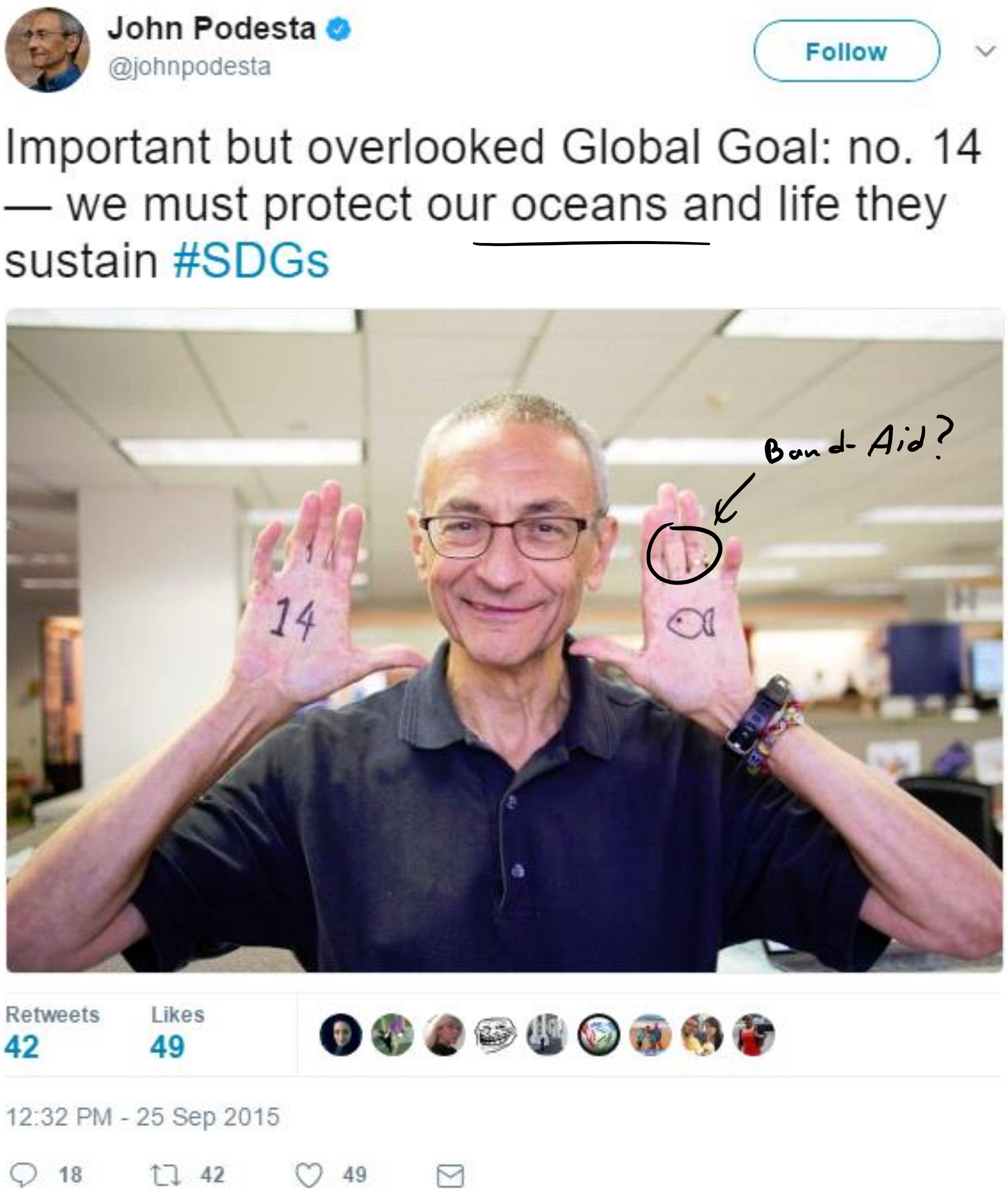
WITH A SHARP
KNIFE
CUT DEEPLY INTO THE
MIDDLE FINGER OF YOUR
LEFT HAND
EAT THE PAIN
Retweets
Likes

Retweets 12,262 Likes 9,646

……………… Suddenly I'm not hungry anymore…

https://twitter.com/johnpodesta/status/647493788869365762

Archive: https://archive.is/k1NQU



John Podesta @johnpodesta

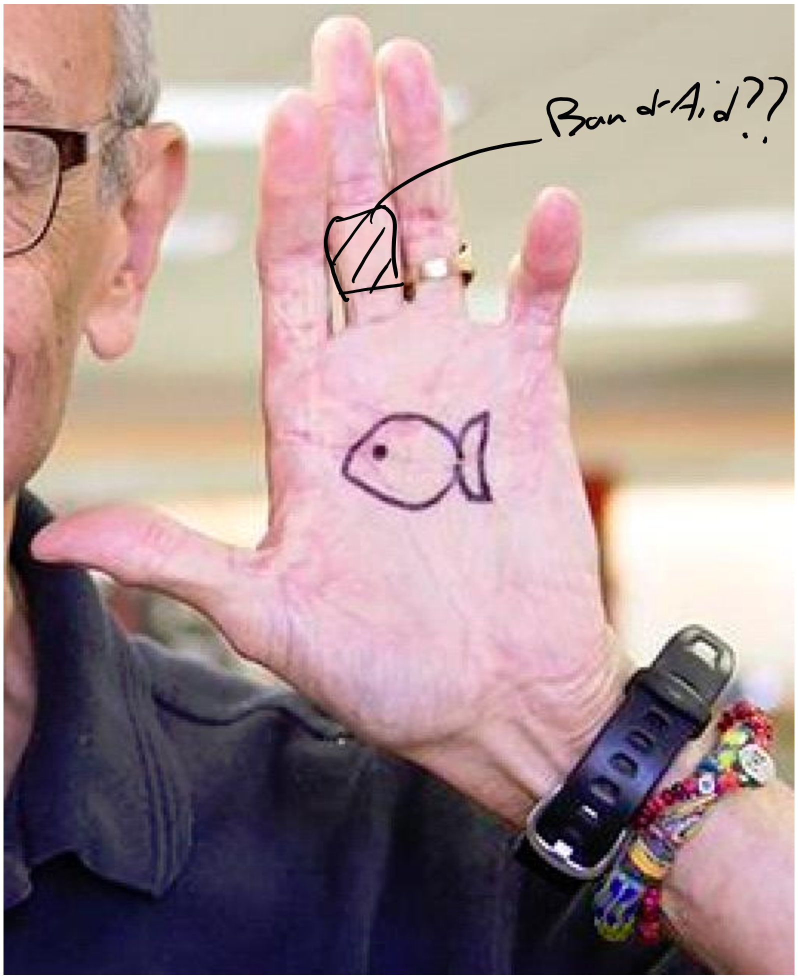
Important but overlooked Global Goal: no. 14 — we must protect our oceans and life they sustain #SDGs

Retweets 42 Likes 49

12:32 PM - 25 Sep 2015

18 42 49

His right hand looks pretty scarred up….



Is that a Band-Aid on the middle finger of his left hand??!! HAHAHAHAHA

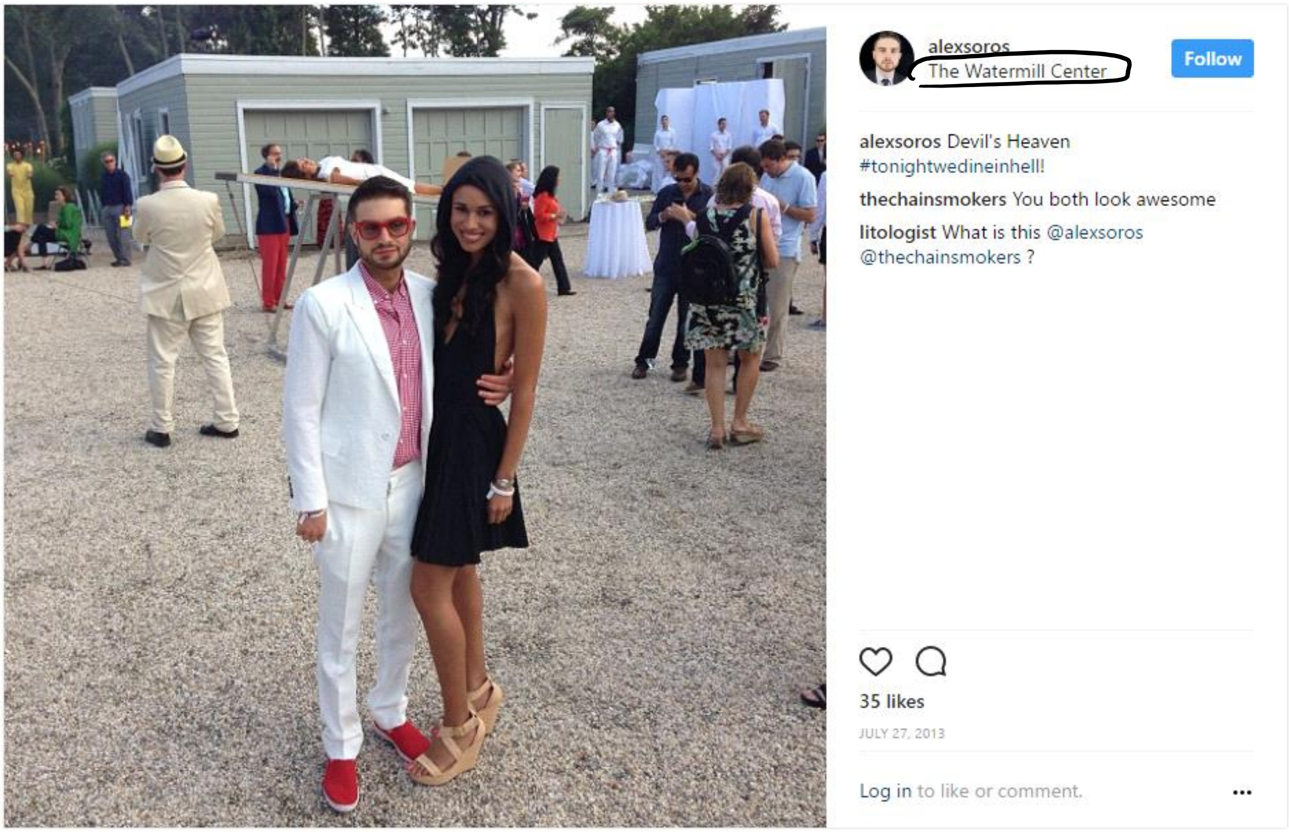
DID HE EAT THE PAIN????!!!!

#YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Even the son of infamous Billionaire George Soros, Alex Soros enjoys some good old fine dining…

https://www.instagram.com/p/cSZVg1qcSw/

Archive: https://archive.is/n24ys



alexsoros
The Watermill Center

alexsoros Devil's Heaven #tonightwedineinhell!

thechainsmokers You both look awesome

litologist What is this @alexsoros @thechainsmokers ?

35 likes

JULY 27, 2013

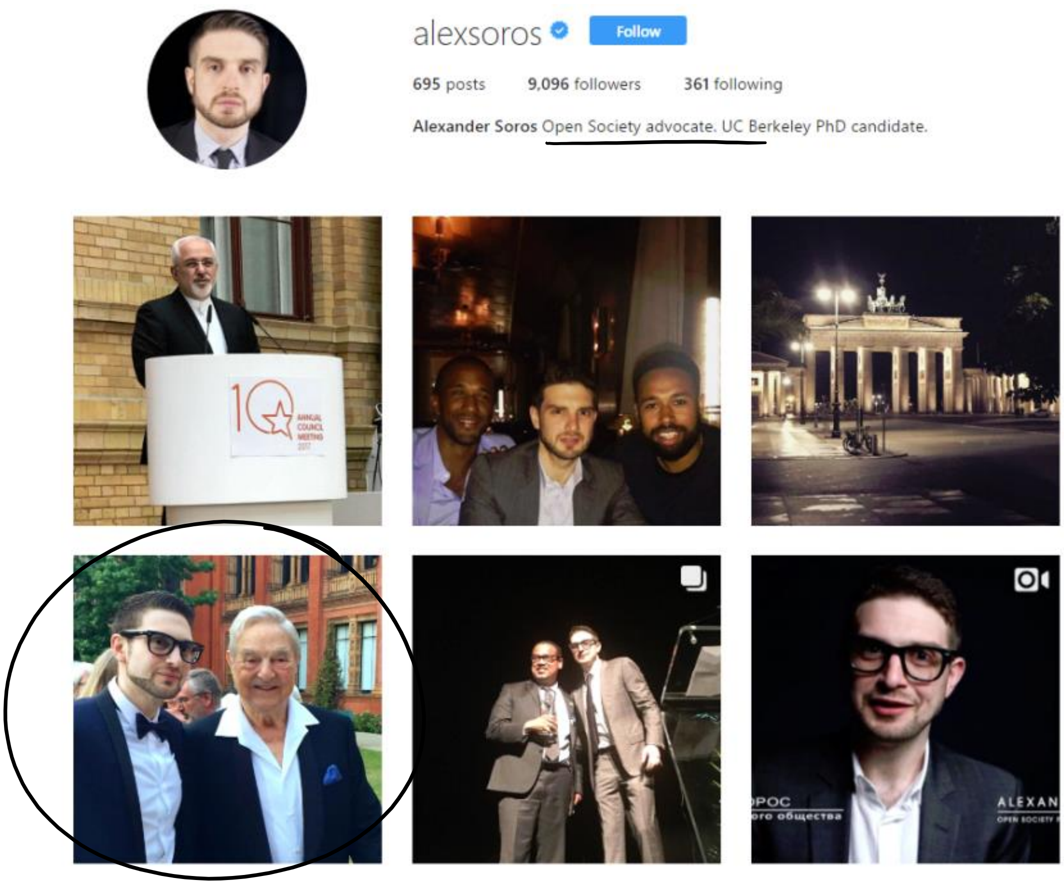
Notice the same #SpiritCooking "Watermill Center"… hmmm we need to investigate this place…

https://www.instagram.com/alexsoros/

Archive: https://archive.is/LilR4

alexsoros

695 posts 9,096 followers 361 following



alexsoros

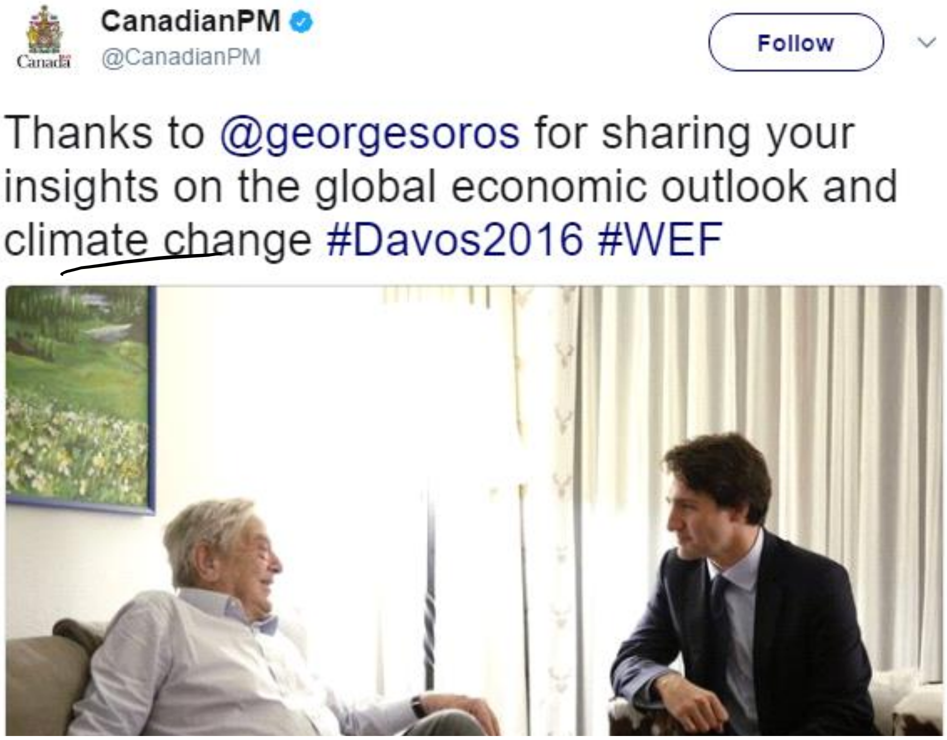
695 posts 9,096 followers 361 following

Alexander Soros Open Society advocate. UC Berkeley PhD candidate.

Yup that is actually George Soros' son.

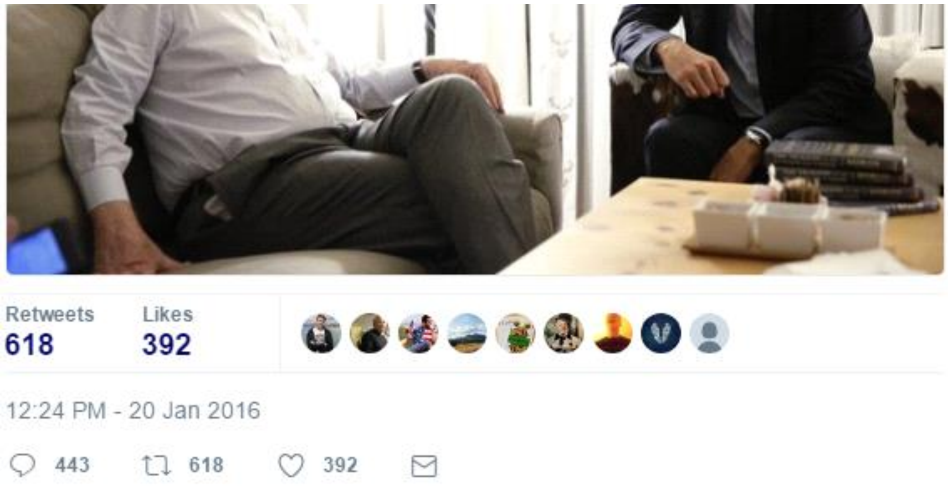
https://twitter.com/CanadianPM/status/689906363003191297

Archive: https://archive.is/1YV3a



CanadianPM
@CanadianPM

Thanks to @georgesoros for sharing your insights on the global economic outlook and climate change #Davos2016 #WEF



Retweets 618 Likes 392

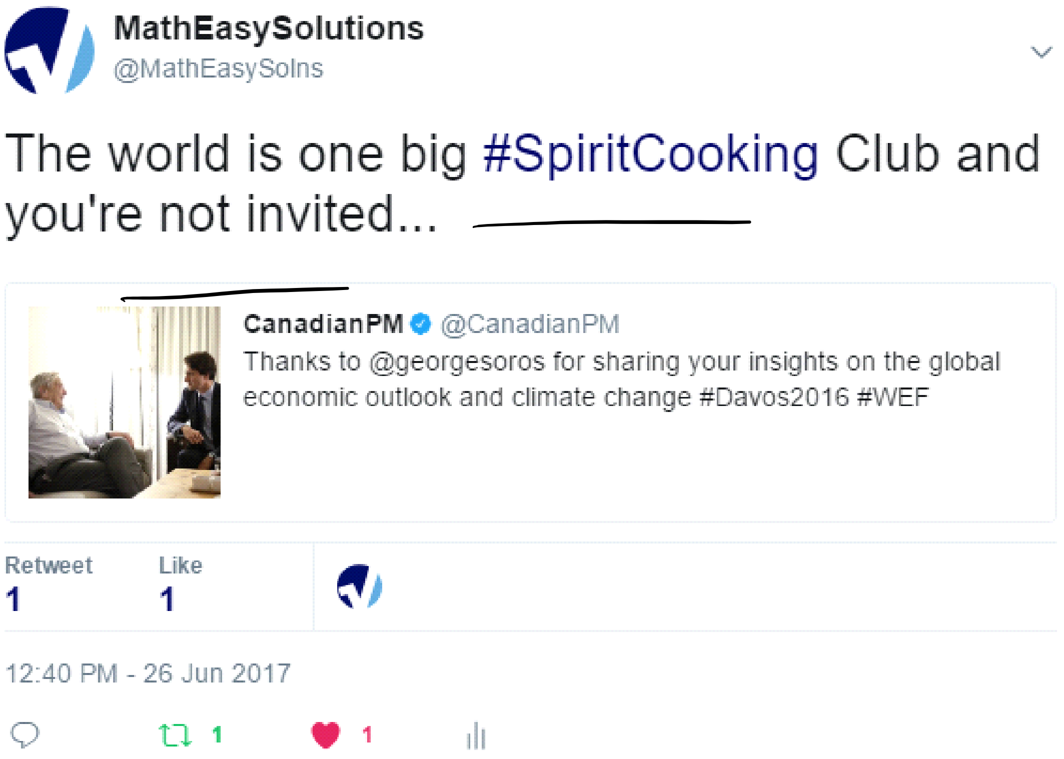
12:24 PM - 20 Jan 2016

443 618 392

…. I had to take this to Twitter…

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/879424081522601988

Archive: https://archive.is/l6ekH



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

The world is one big #SpiritCooking Club and you're not invited...

CanadianPM @CanadianPM
Thanks to @georgesoros for sharing your insights on the global economic outlook and climate change #Davos2016 #WEF

Retweet 1 Like 1

12:40 PM - 26 Jun 2017

1 1

Hahahaha actually I rather not be invited to this #SpiritCooking Club…

Summary and Conclusions

….. I don't know what I just covered…

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 28…

#PizzaGate Part 28: David Brock's $850,000 Blackmail Payment? + #ElsaGate + United Nations + MORE

Thursday, July 6, 2017 10:20 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://paypal.me/matheasysolutions
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:
- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:
- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
  - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law

Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
Part 27: "Spirit Cooking" Elites
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 28: David Brock's $850,000 "Blackmail" Payment?

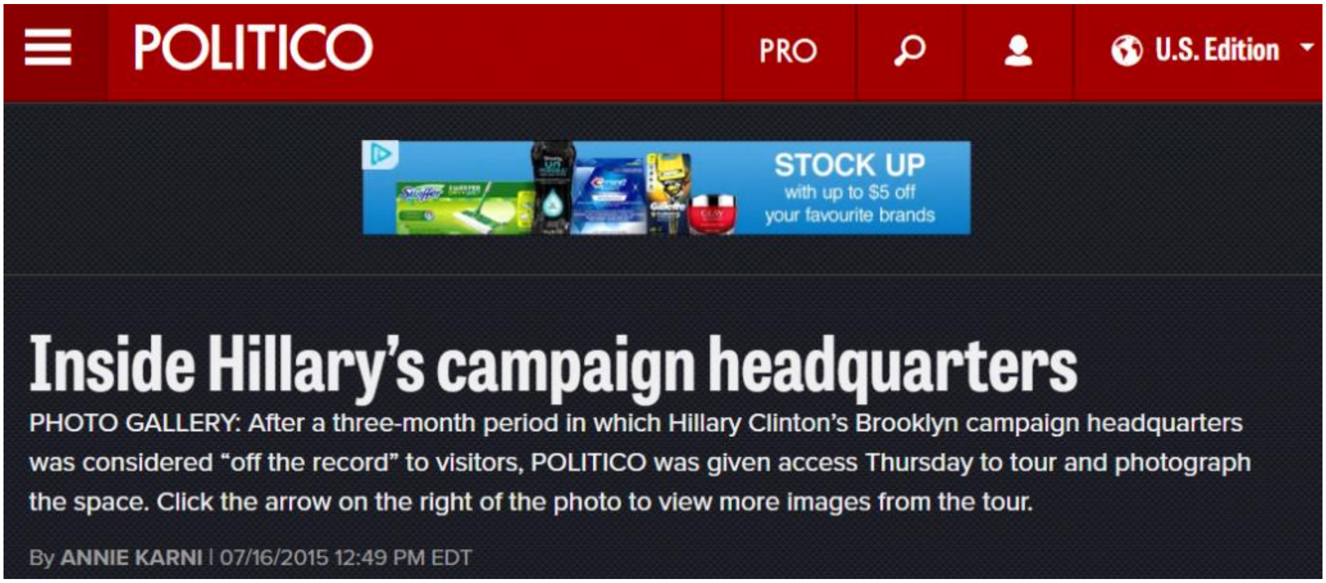
Topics to Cover

1. PizzaGate Updates
2. David Brock vs. William Grey Lawsuit
3. Mainstream Media Coverage
4. Summary and Conclusions

PizzaGate Updates

Forgot to include John Podesta's "cannibal" image for Part 27's "Spirit Cooking" video...

http://www.politico.com/gallery/2015/07/inside-hillarys-campaign-headquarters-002052?slide=5#ixzz4P4apJFH1

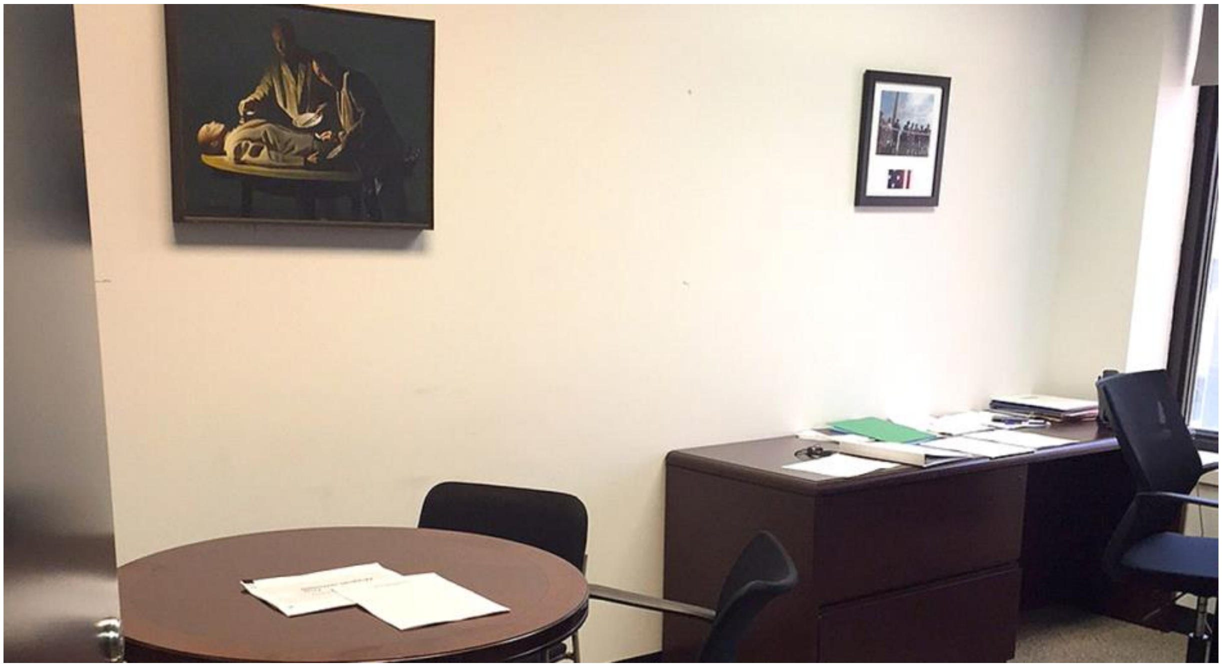


Inside Hillary's campaign headquarters

PHOTO GALLERY: After a three-month period in which Hillary Clinton's Brooklyn campaign headquarters was considered "off the record" to visitors, POLITICO was given access Thursday to tour and photograph the space. Click the arrow on the right of the photo to view more images from the tour.

By ANNIE KARNI | 07/16/2015 12:49 PM EDT

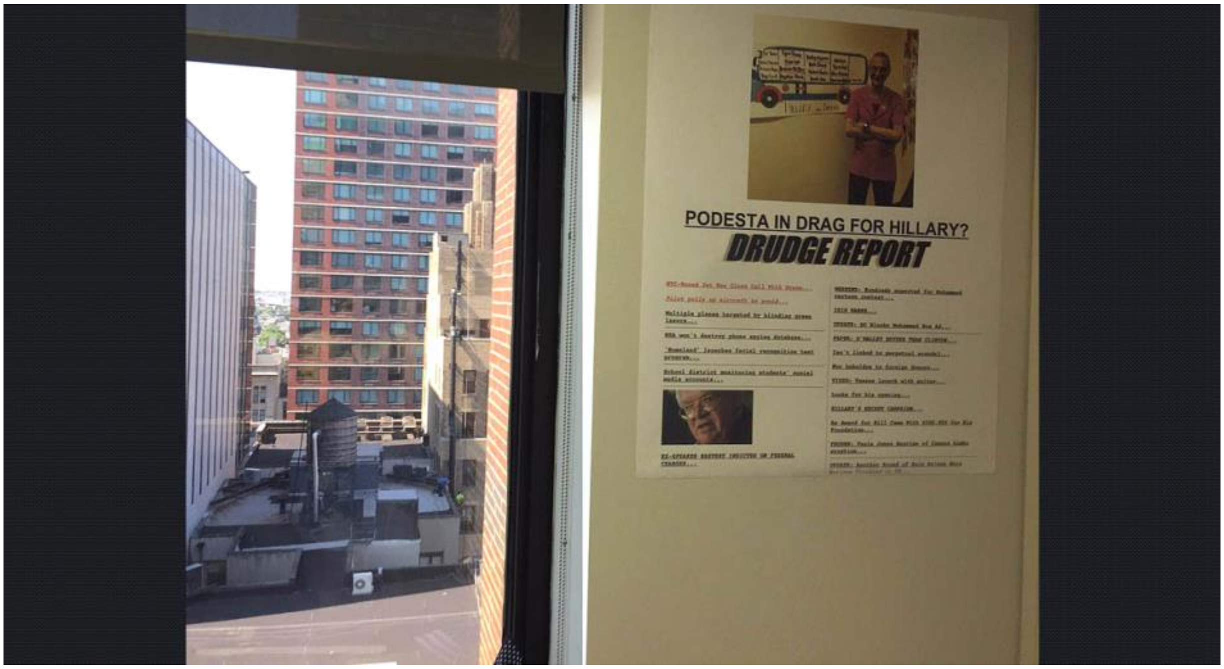
Archive: https://archive.is/1wrEV



Campaign chairman John Podesta's office offers a little more decor.

http://www.politico.com/gallery/2015/07/inside-hillarys-campaign-headquarters-002052?slide=6#ixzz4P4apJFH1

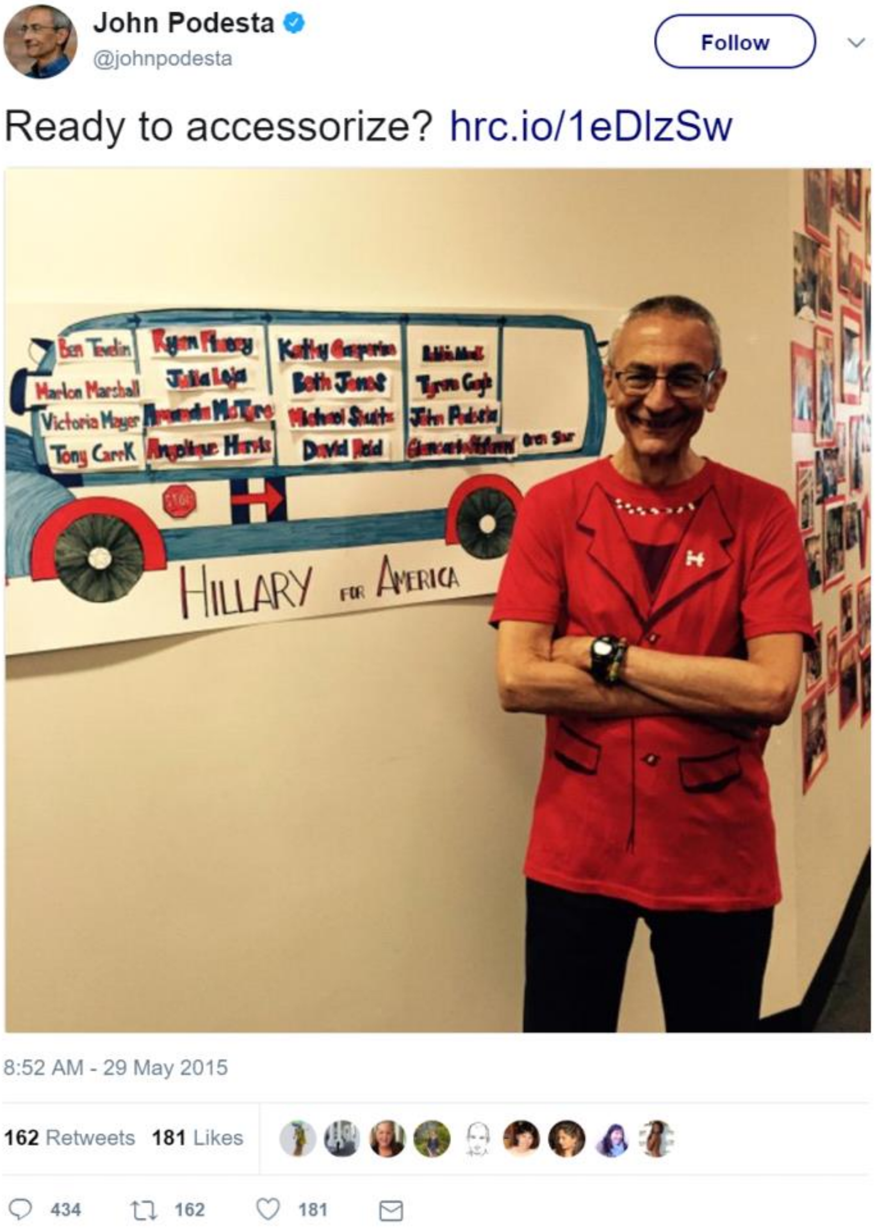
Archive: https://archive.is/58izG


PODESTA IN DRAG FOR HILLARY?
DRUDGE REPORT

The view from Podesta's office, with a printout from Drudge hanging on the wall.

https://twitter.com/johnpodesta/status/604314462368059394

Archive: https://archive.is/Q334T


Follow

John Podesta
@johnpodesta

Ready to accessorize? hrc.io/1eDlzSw

STOP
HILLARY FOR AMERICA

8:52 AM - 29 May 2015

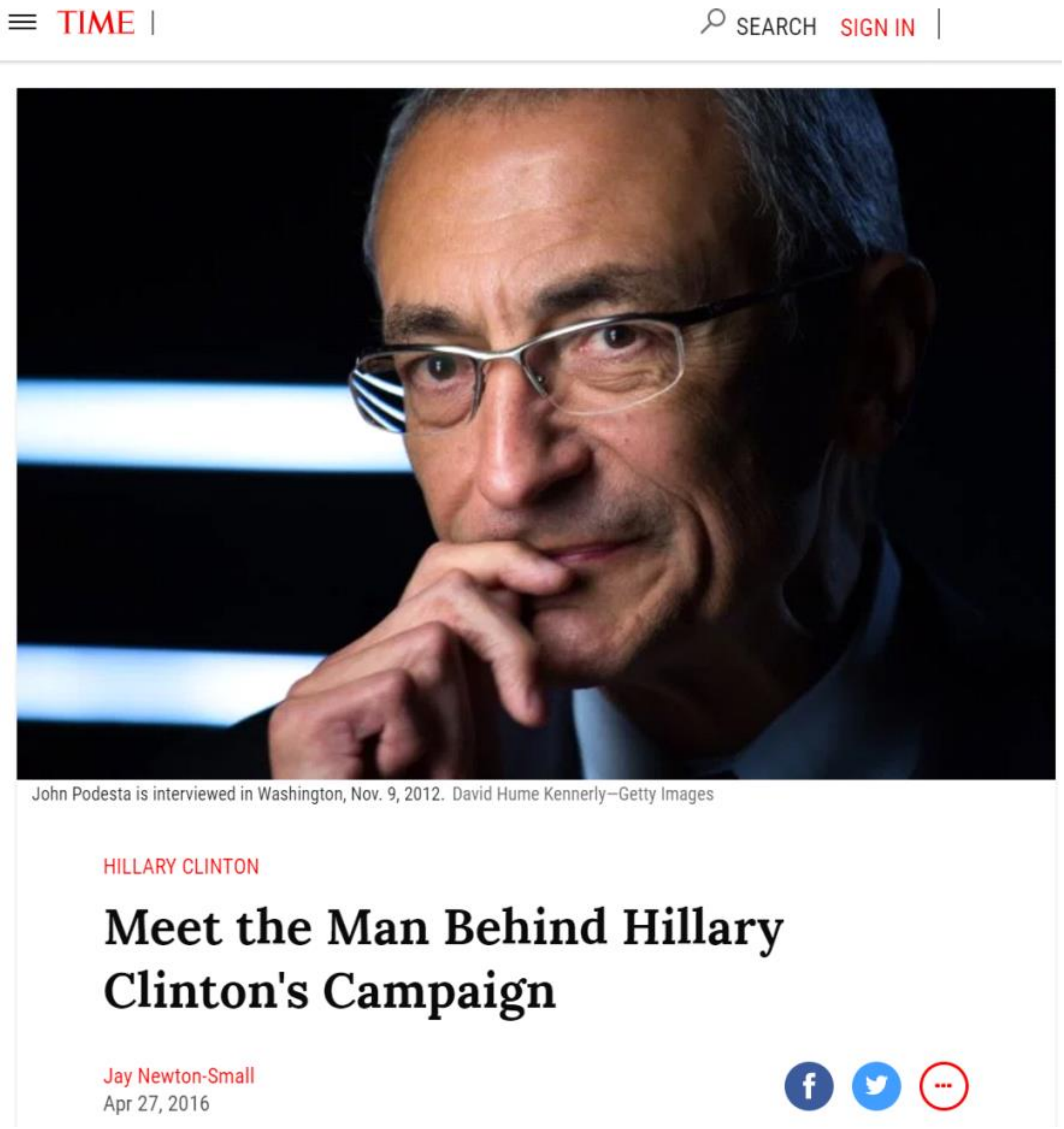
162 Retweets **181** Likes

434
162
181

I don't know what's more disturbing: Podesta's cannibal art or Podesta in drag….

http://time.com/4308369/hillary-clinton-john-podesta/

Archive: https://archive.is/IjkAs



John Podesta is interviewed in Washington, Nov. 9, 2012. David Hume Kennerly—Getty Images

HILLARY CLINTON

Meet the Man Behind Hillary Clinton's Campaign

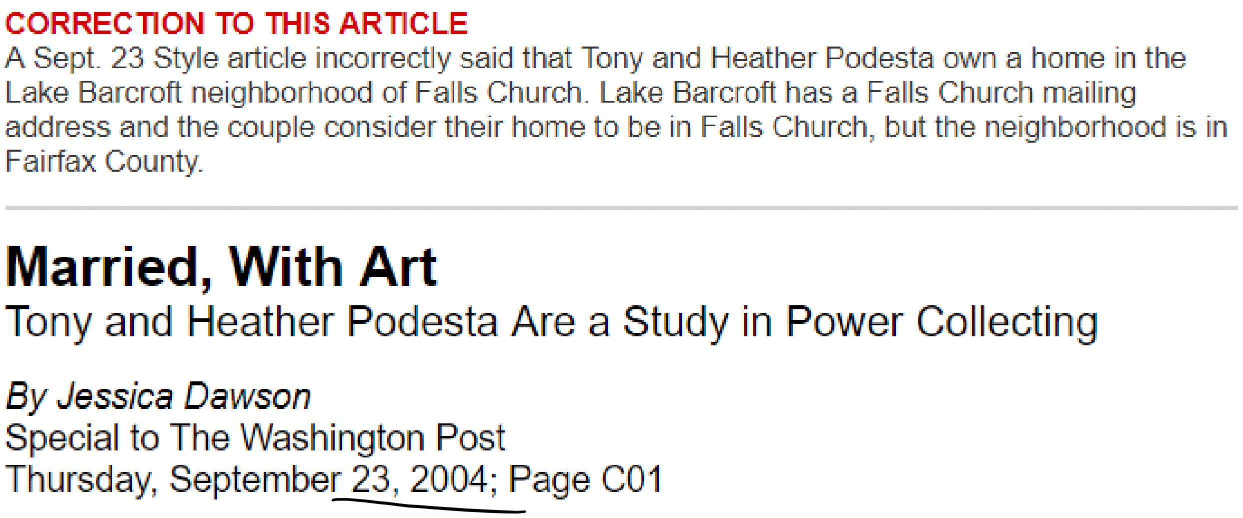
Jay Newton-Small
Apr 27, 2016

> On the wall in his office at Hillary Clinton's Brooklyn headquarters, campaign chairman John Podesta has an **oil painting on loan from his lobbyist brother**, who is an **avid art collector**. The image shows two men hunched over a dining room table, bearing knives and forks. On the table lays a man in a suit, who **looks vaguely like Podesta**. "It's better to be the guy with the fork," Podesta quips to his colleagues, if they ask about the image, "than the guy on the table."

Hmmmm let's see what kind of art Skippy's lobbyist brother, Tony Podesta, collects…

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A43480-2004Sep22.html

Archive: https://archive.is/d3vEh

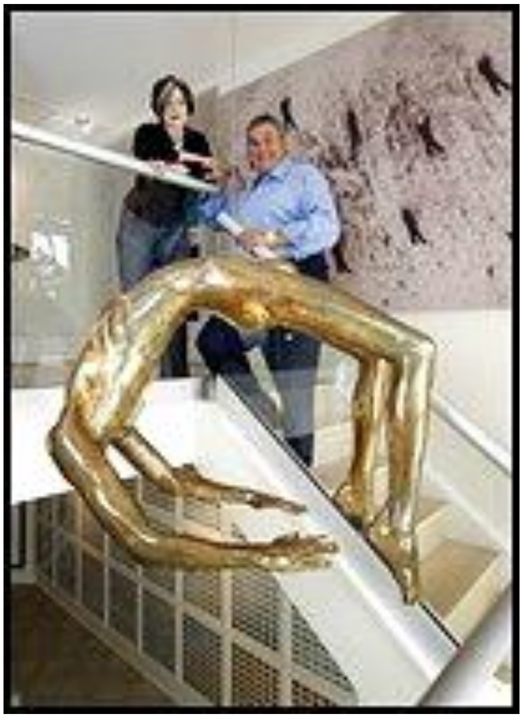


CORRECTION TO THIS ARTICLE
A Sept. 23 Style article incorrectly said that Tony and Heather Podesta own a home in the Lake Barcroft neighborhood of Falls Church. Lake Barcroft has a Falls Church mailing address and the couple consider their home to be in Falls Church, but the neighborhood is in Fairfax County.

Married, With Art

Tony and Heather Podesta Are a Study in Power Collecting

By Jessica Dawson
Special to The Washington Post
Thursday, September 23, 2004; Page C01



Heather and Tony Podesta in their Falls Church home with Louise Bourgeois' "The Arch of Hysteria." (Robert A. Reeder -- The Washington Post)

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A43480-2004Sep22_2.html

Archive: https://archive.is/8nefJ

The pictures ringing Tony's ninth-floor office at PodestaMattoon deliver an unusual welcome. A suite of arresting computer-manipulated photographs by Dutch artist **Margi Geerlinks** serves as a cautionary tale of genetic engineering. One shows a boy seemingly born from a sewing machine. Another finds a young girl knitting her own hair. A third has a naked woman immersed in blood-red liquid.

> It's not hard to imagine the jolt that executives from biotech concerns such as Genentech or Serono get when they walk into the room -- and they're clients.
>
> "Some people think it's a little weird," Tony says of his choices. "But that's their problem."
>
> Steeped in liberal politics, **Tony favors art with in-your-face nudity and social critique.**

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A43480-2004Sep22_3.html

Archive: https://archive.is/Q5bVV

> Not always. Folks attending a house tour in the Lake Barcroft neighborhood in Falls Church earlier this year got an eyeful when they walked into a bedroom at the Podesta residence hung with multiple color pictures by **Katy Grannan**, a photographer **known for documentary-style pictures of naked teenagers** in their parents' suburban homes.
>
> "**They were horrified**," Heather recalls, a grin spreading across her face.

…… I don't know anymore….

I may cover Tony's "art" collection in later videos so #StayTuned!

NOTE: The "enlarge" option for the image above no longer works on the webpage, but luckily here is a higher quality image:

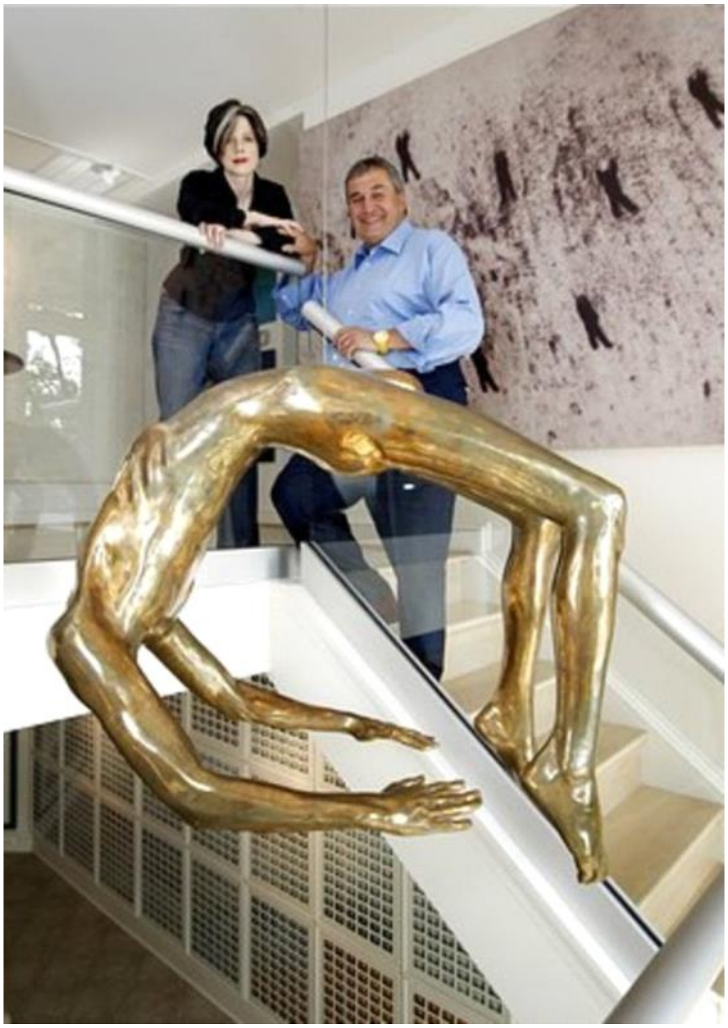
http://www.washingtoncitypaper.com/news/housing-complex/blog/13120614/podestas-drop-woodley-park-manse

Archive: https://archive.is/lNlA7

WASHINGTON CITYPAPER

Podestas Drop Woodley Park Manse

LYDIA DEPILLIS — APR 8, 2010 8 AM

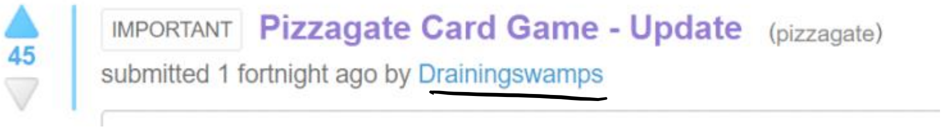


……… Actually I prefer the lower-quality image better because it was harder to see…

#PizzaGate Card Game:

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1952751

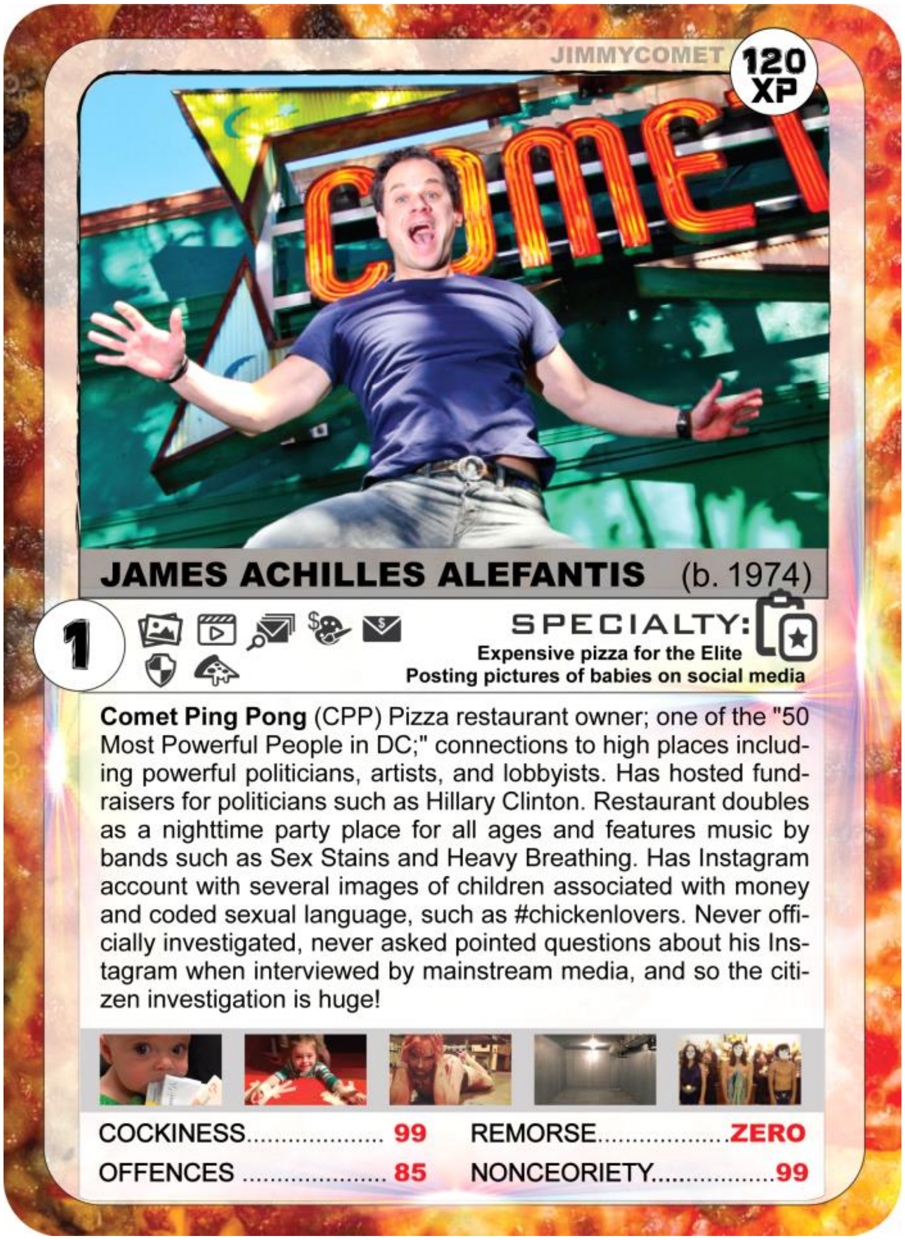
Archive: https://archive.is/gtChk



45

IMPORTANT **Pizzagate Card Game - Update** (pizzagate)

submitted 1 fortnight ago by Drainingswamps



JIMMYCOMET

120 XP

JAMES ACHILLES ALEFANTIS (b. 1974)

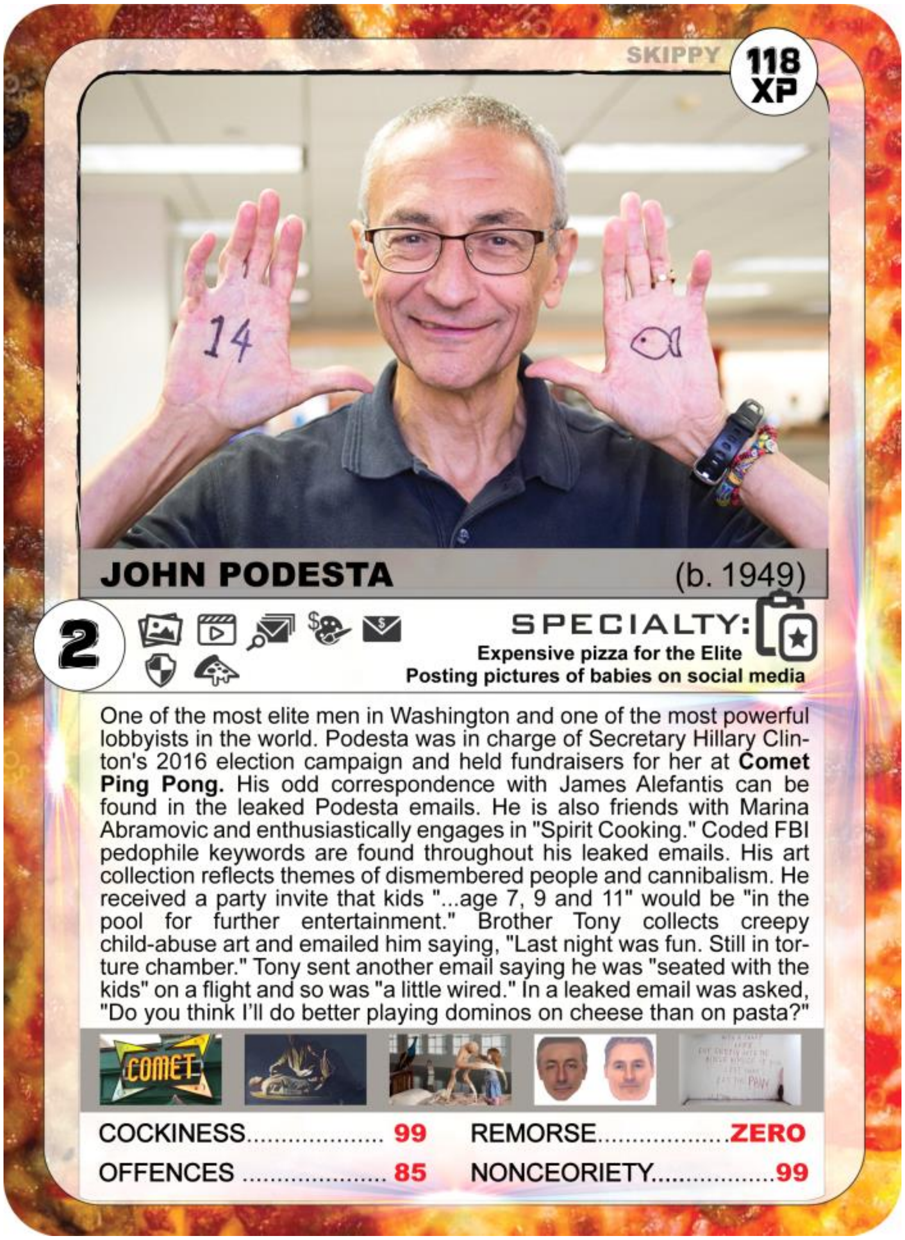
1

SPECIALTY:

Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media

Comet Ping Pong (CPP) Pizza restaurant owner; one of the "50 Most Powerful People in DC;" connections to high places including powerful politicians, artists, and lobbyists. Has hosted fundraisers for politicians such as Hillary Clinton. Restaurant doubles as a nighttime party place for all ages and features music by bands such as Sex Stains and Heavy Breathing. Has Instagram account with several images of children associated with money and coded sexual language, such as #chickenlovers. Never officially investigated, never asked pointed questions about his Instagram when interviewed by mainstream media, and so the citizen investigation is huge!

COCKINESS.................... **99**
REMORSE.................. **ZERO**
OFFENCES **85**
NONCEORIETY................. **99**

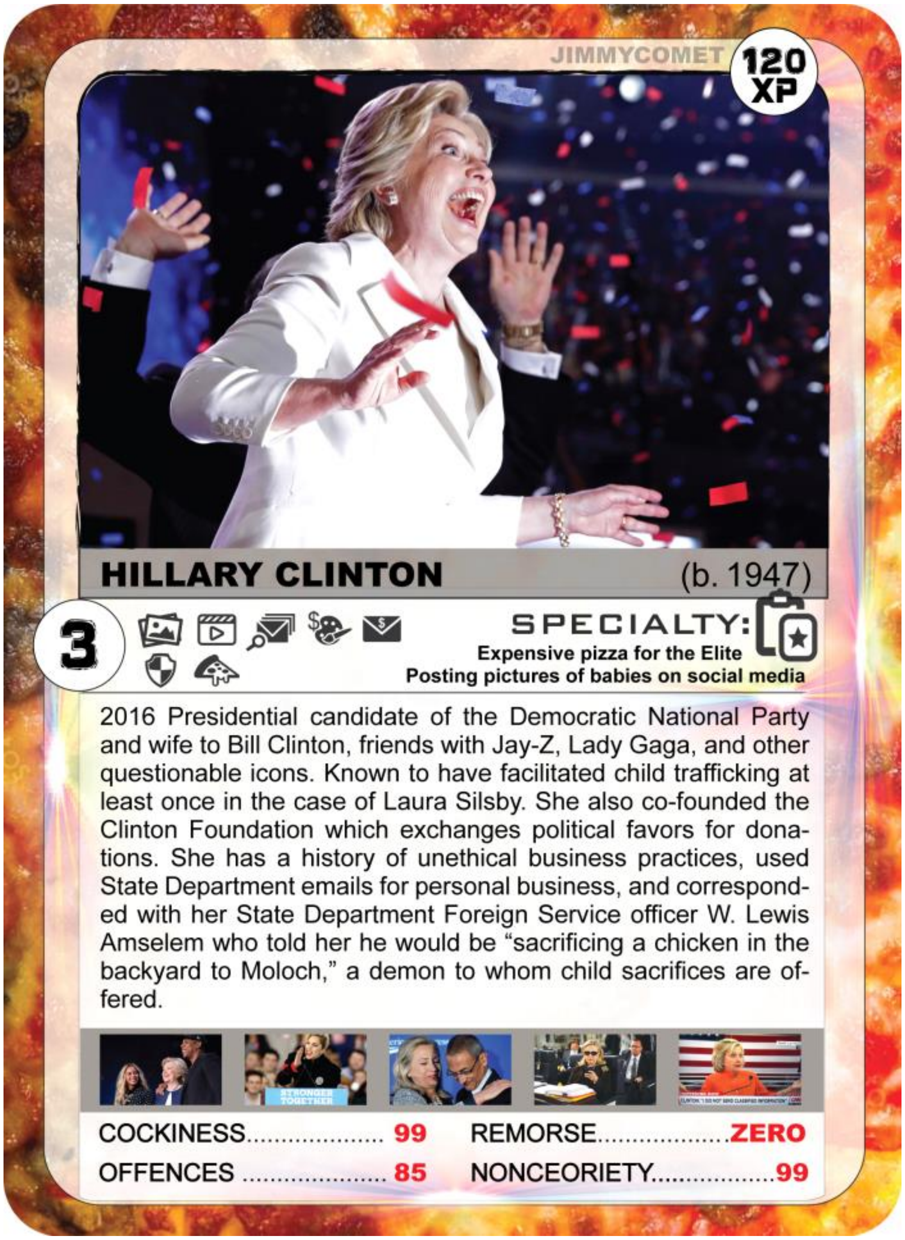


JOHN PODESTA (b. 1949)

SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media

One of the most elite men in Washington and one of the most powerful lobbyists in the world. Podesta was in charge of Secretary Hillary Clinton's 2016 election campaign and held fundraisers for her at **Comet Ping Pong.** His odd correspondence with James Alefantis can be found in the leaked Podesta emails. He is also friends with Marina Abramovic and enthusiastically engages in "Spirit Cooking." Coded FBI pedophile keywords are found throughout his leaked emails. His art collection reflects themes of dismembered people and cannibalism. He received a party invite that kids "...age 7, 9 and 11" would be "in the pool for further entertainment." Brother Tony collects creepy child-abuse art and emailed him saying, "Last night was fun. Still in torture chamber." Tony sent another email saying he was "seated with the kids" on a flight and so was "a little wired." In a leaked email was asked, "Do you think I'll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?"

COCKINESS	99	REMORSE	ZERO
OFFENCES	85	NONCEORIETY	99



JIMMYCOMET

120 XP

HILLARY CLINTON (b. 1947)

3

SPECIALTY:

Expensive pizza for the Elite

Posting pictures of babies on social media

2016 Presidential candidate of the Democratic National Party and wife to Bill Clinton, friends with Jay-Z, Lady Gaga, and other questionable icons. Known to have facilitated child trafficking at least once in the case of Laura Silsby. She also co-founded the Clinton Foundation which exchanges political favors for donations. She has a history of unethical business practices, used State Department emails for personal business, and corresponded with her State Department Foreign Service officer W. Lewis Amselem who told her he would be "sacrificing a chicken in the backyard to Moloch," a demon to whom child sacrifices are offered.

COCKINESS....................	99	REMORSE..................	ZERO
OFFENCES	85	NONCEORIETY.................	99

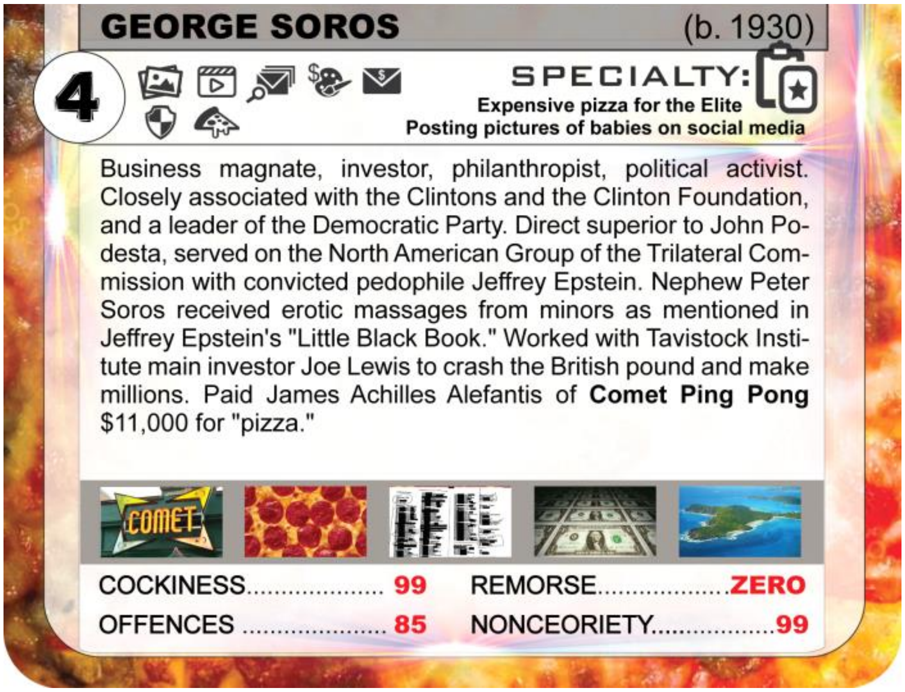
JIMMYCOMET

120 XP

GEORGE SOROS (b. 1930)

4

SPECIALTY:



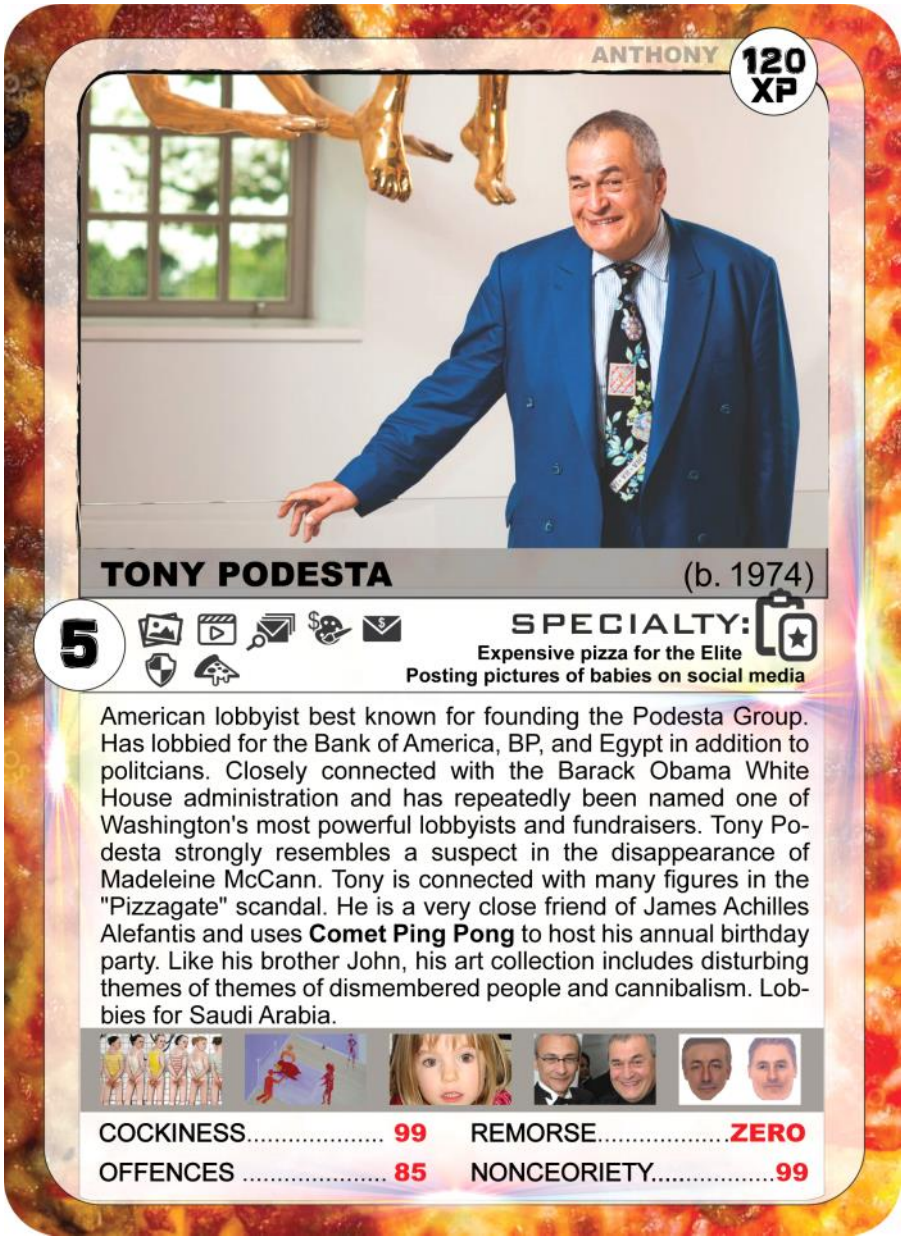
GEORGE SOROS (b. 1930)

4

SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media

Business magnate, investor, philanthropist, political activist. Closely associated with the Clintons and the Clinton Foundation, and a leader of the Democratic Party. Direct superior to John Podesta, served on the North American Group of the Trilateral Commission with convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein. Nephew Peter Soros received erotic massages from minors as mentioned in Jeffrey Epstein's "Little Black Book." Worked with Tavistock Institute main investor Joe Lewis to crash the British pound and make millions. Paid James Achilles Alefantis of **Comet Ping Pong** $11,000 for "pizza."

COCKINESS.................... 99
REMORSE...................ZERO
OFFENCES 85
NONCEORIETY..................99



ANTHONY

120 XP

TONY PODESTA (b. 1974)

5

SPECIALTY:

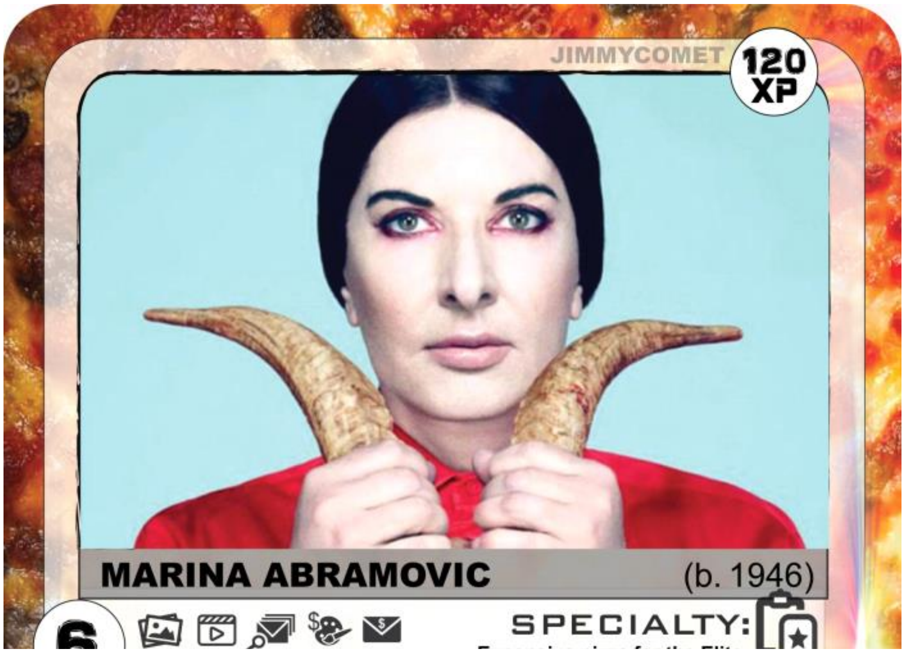
Expensive pizza for the Elite

Posting pictures of babies on social media

American lobbyist best known for founding the Podesta Group. Has lobbied for the Bank of America, BP, and Egypt in addition to politcians. Closely connected with the Barack Obama White House administration and has repeatedly been named one of Washington's most powerful lobbyists and fundraisers. Tony Podesta strongly resembles a suspect in the disappearance of Madeleine McCann. Tony is connected with many figures in the "Pizzagate" scandal. He is a very close friend of James Achilles Alefantis and uses **Comet Ping Pong** to host his annual birthday party. Like his brother John, his art collection includes disturbing themes of themes of dismembered people and cannibalism. Lobbies for Saudi Arabia.

COCKINESS.................... **99** REMORSE.................. **ZERO**

OFFENCES .... **85** NONCEORIETY.................**99**



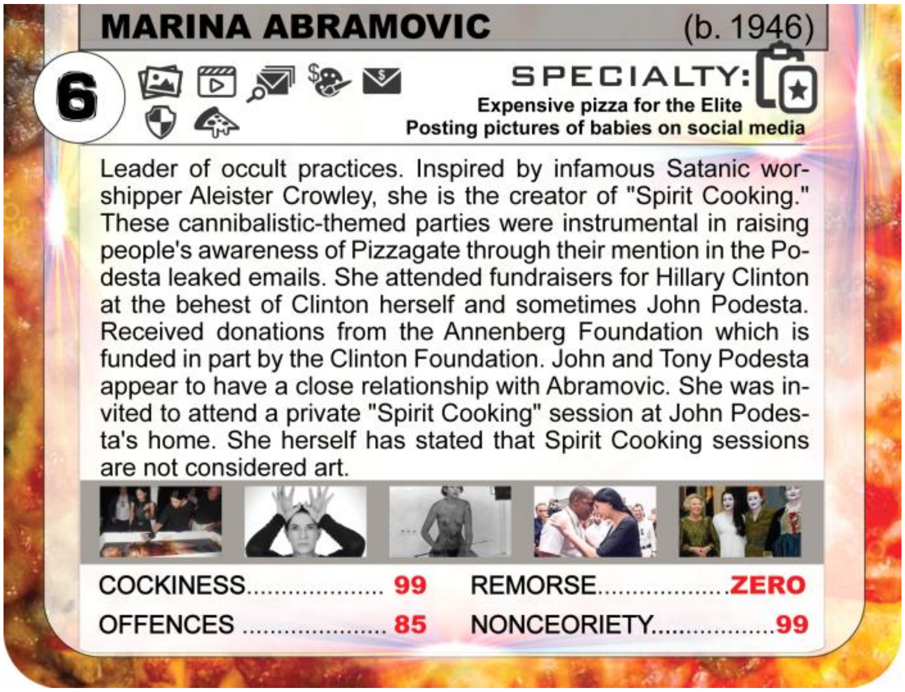
JIMMYCOMET

120 XP

MARINA ABRAMOVIC (b. 1946)

6

SPECIALTY:



MARINA ABRAMOVIC (b. 1946)

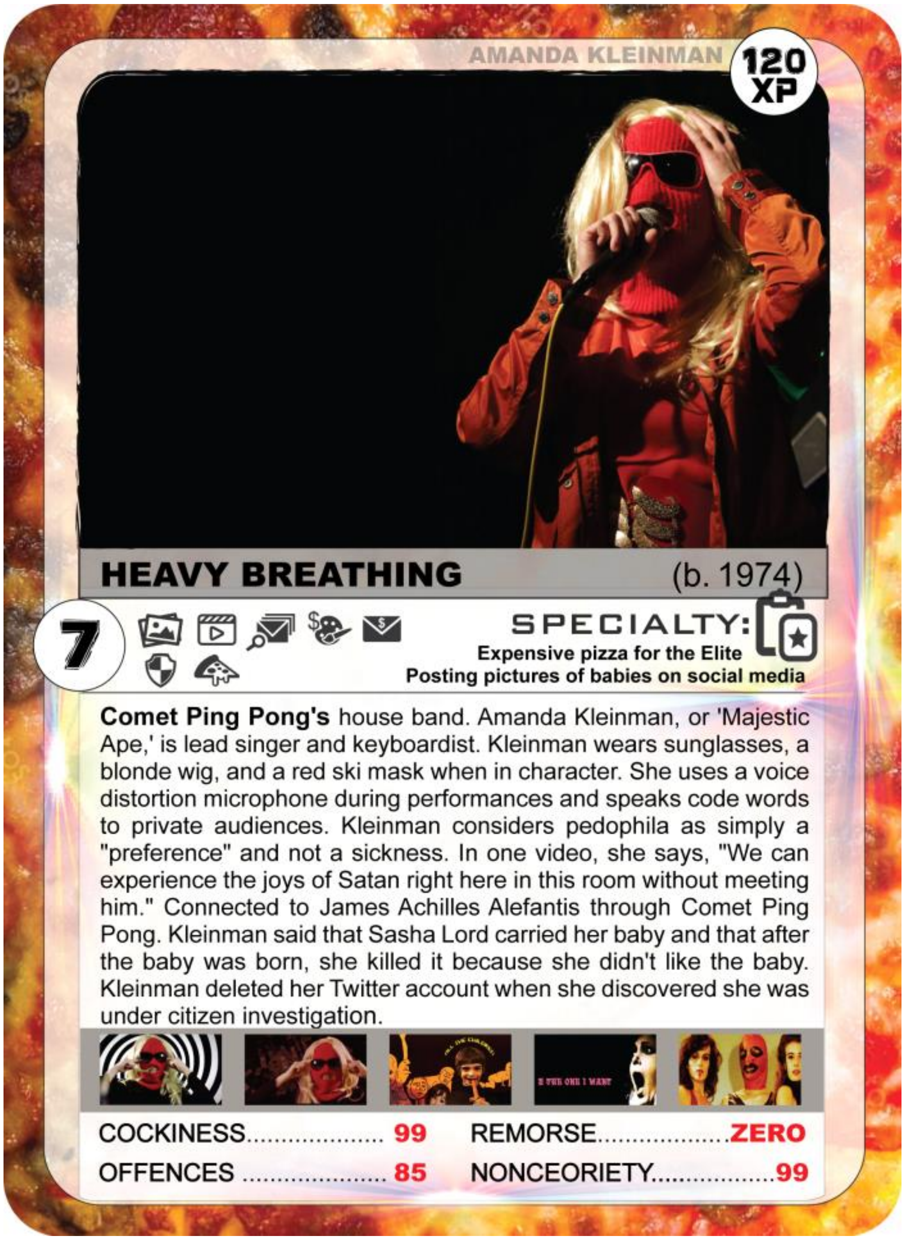
6

SPECIALTY:

Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media

Leader of occult practices. Inspired by infamous Satanic worshipper Aleister Crowley, she is the creator of "Spirit Cooking." These cannibalistic-themed parties were instrumental in raising people's awareness of Pizzagate through their mention in the Podesta leaked emails. She attended fundraisers for Hillary Clinton at the behest of Clinton herself and sometimes John Podesta. Received donations from the Annenberg Foundation which is funded in part by the Clinton Foundation. John and Tony Podesta appear to have a close relationship with Abramovic. She was invited to attend a private "Spirit Cooking" session at John Podesta's home. She herself has stated that Spirit Cooking sessions are not considered art.

COCKINESS	99	REMORSE	ZERO
OFFENCES	85	NONCEORIETY	99



AMANDA KLEINMAN

120 XP

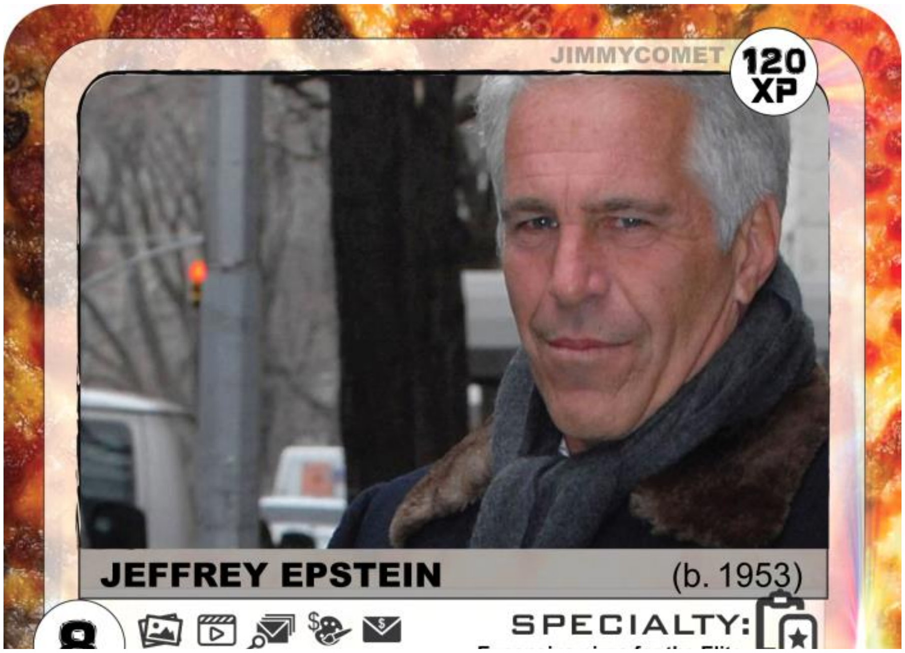
HEAVY BREATHING (b. 1974)

7

SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media

Comet Ping Pong's house band. Amanda Kleinman, or 'Majestic Ape,' is lead singer and keyboardist. Kleinman wears sunglasses, a blonde wig, and a red ski mask when in character. She uses a voice distortion microphone during performances and speaks code words to private audiences. Kleinman considers pedophila as simply a "preference" and not a sickness. In one video, she says, "We can experience the joys of Satan right here in this room without meeting him." Connected to James Achilles Alefantis through Comet Ping Pong. Kleinman said that Sasha Lord carried her baby and that after the baby was born, she killed it because she didn't like the baby. Kleinman deleted her Twitter account when she discovered she was under citizen investigation.

COCKINESS	99	REMORSE	ZERO
OFFENCES	85	NONCEORIETY	99

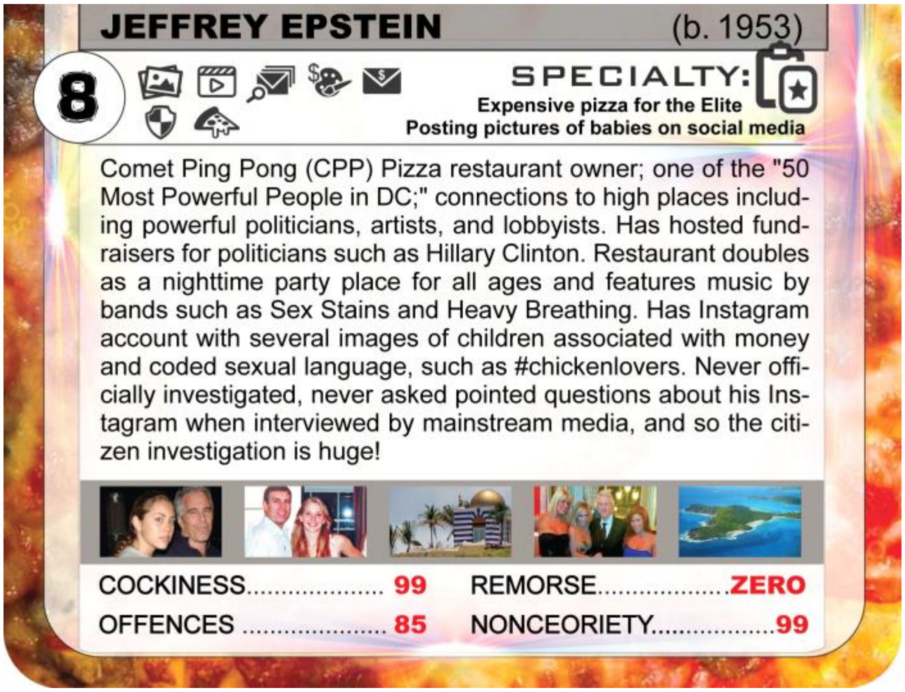


JIMMYCOMET

120 XP

JEFFREY EPSTEIN (b. 1953)

SPECIALTY:



JEFFREY EPSTEIN (b. 1953)

8

SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media

Comet Ping Pong (CPP) Pizza restaurant owner; one of the "50 Most Powerful People in DC;" connections to high places including powerful politicians, artists, and lobbyists. Has hosted fundraisers for politicians such as Hillary Clinton. Restaurant doubles as a nighttime party place for all ages and features music by bands such as Sex Stains and Heavy Breathing. Has Instagram account with several images of children associated with money and coded sexual language, such as #chickenlovers. Never officially investigated, never asked pointed questions about his Instagram when interviewed by mainstream media, and so the citizen investigation is huge!

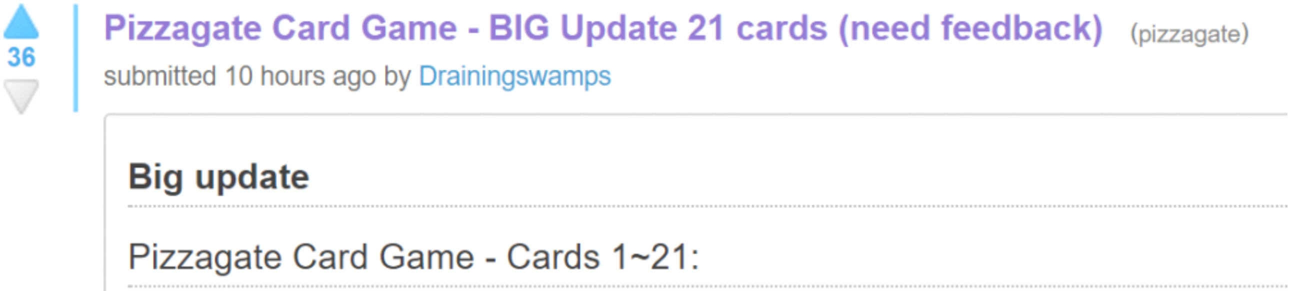
COCKINESS.................... 99   REMORSE..................ZERO
OFFENCES 85   NONCEORIETY.................99

These cards are amazing!! #GottaCatchEmAll

I believe he has 21 total cards so far, so check them out!!

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1986587

Archive: https://archive.is/rlhS9



36

Pizzagate Card Game - BIG Update 21 cards (need feedback) (pizzagate)

submitted 10 hours ago by Drainingswamps

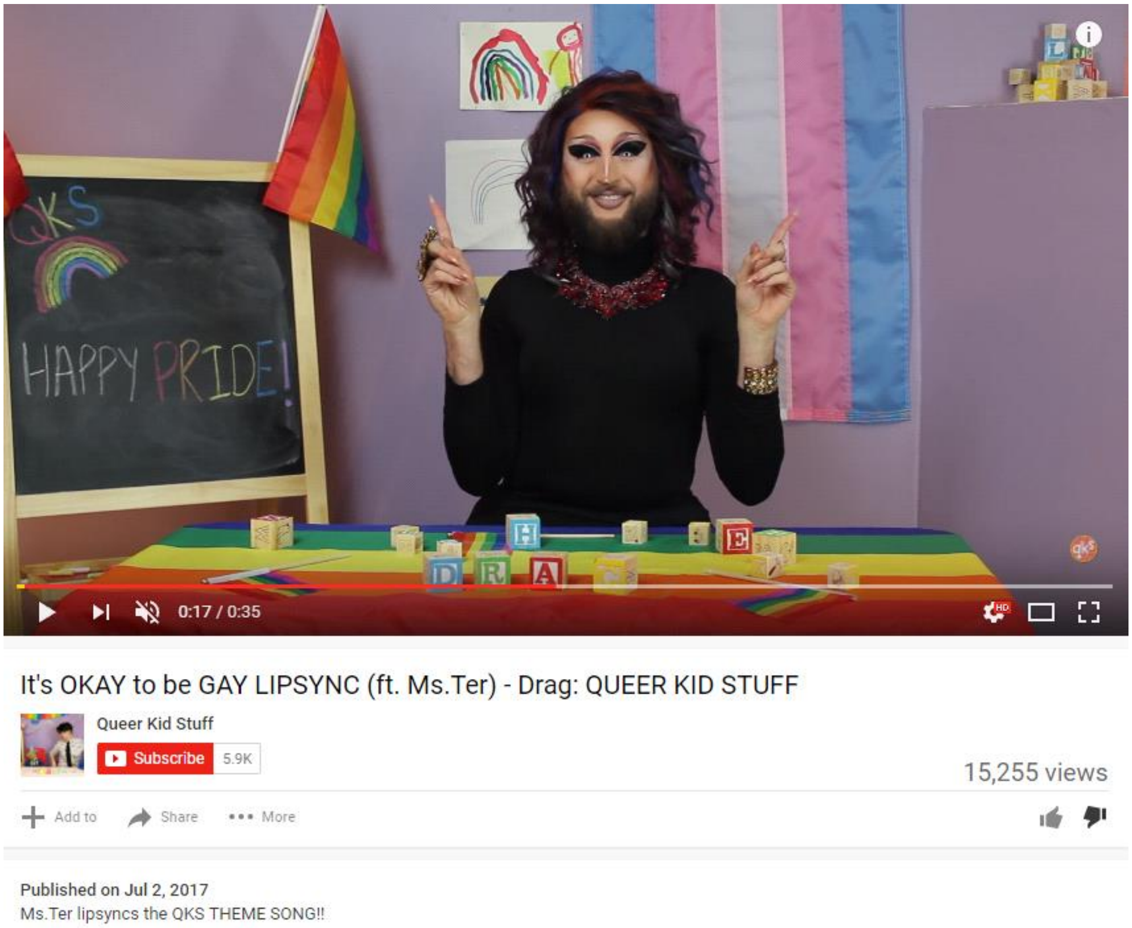
Big update

Pizzagate Card Game - Cards 1~21:

BIZARRE LGBT "Kids" Queer YouTube Channel.... #IdeologicalSubversion

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ClsVGDq8nd8

Archive: https://archive.is/hAV5f



It's OKAY to be GAY LIPSYNC (ft. Ms.Ter) - Drag: QUEER KID STUFF

Queer Kid Stuff

15,255 views

Published on Jul 2, 2017

Ms.Ter lipsyncs the QKS THEME SONG!!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baphomet

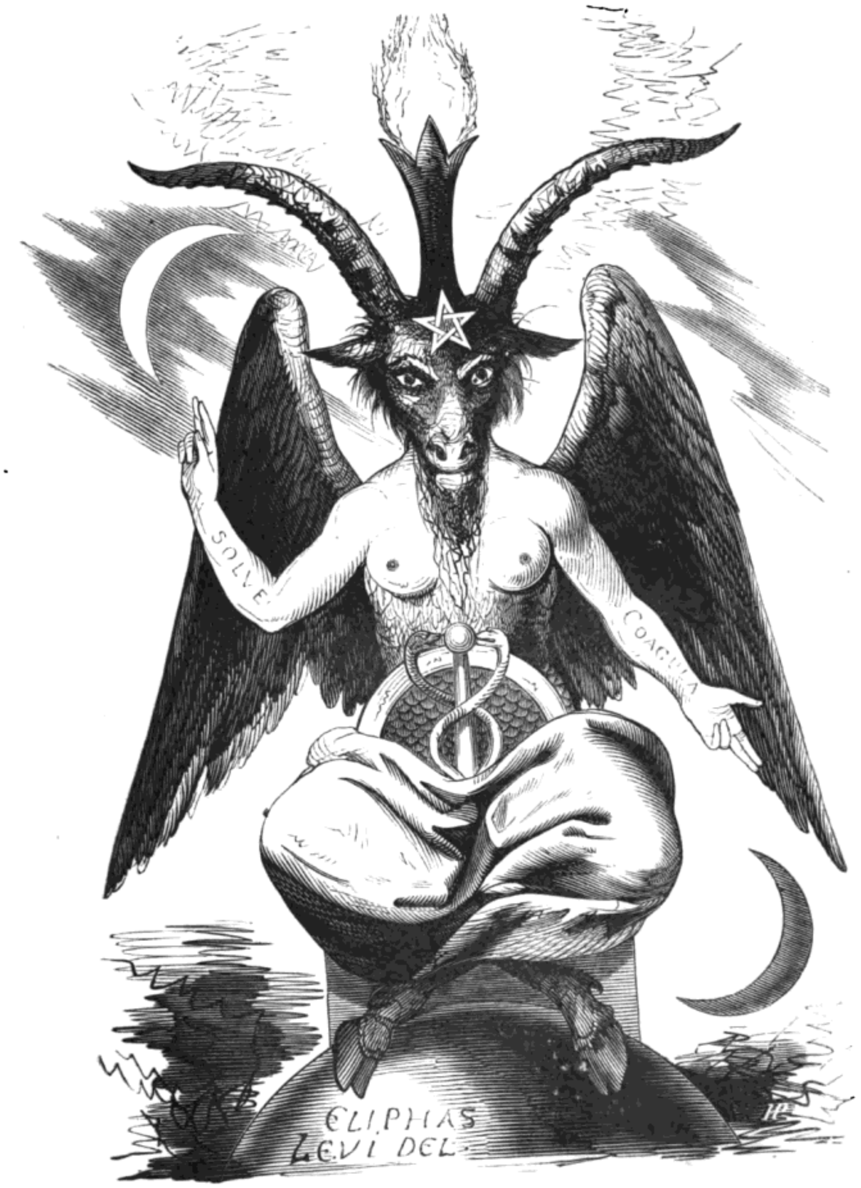
Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/YXvGo

Baphomet

Baphomet (/ˈbæfoʊmɛt/; from Medieval Latin *Baphometh*, *Baffometi*, Occitan *Bafometz*) is a term originally used to describe an idol or other deity that the Knights Templar were accused of worshipping and that subsequently was incorporated into disparate occult and mystical traditions. It appeared as a term for a pagan idol in trial transcripts of the Inquisition of the Knights Templar in the early 14th century.[1] The name first came into popular English usage in the 19th century, with debate and speculation on the reasons for the suppression of the Templars.[2]

Since 1856, the name Baphomet has been associated with a **"Sabbatic Goat"** image drawn by Eliphas Levi[3] which contains binary elements representing the "sum total of the universe" (e.g. male and female, good and evil, etc.).[4]


SOLVE
COAGULA
ELIPHAS
LEVI DEL

The 19th century image of a Sabbatic Goat, created by Eliphas Levi. The arms bear the Latin words *SOLVE* (separate) and *COAGULA* (join together)

Modern interpretations and usage

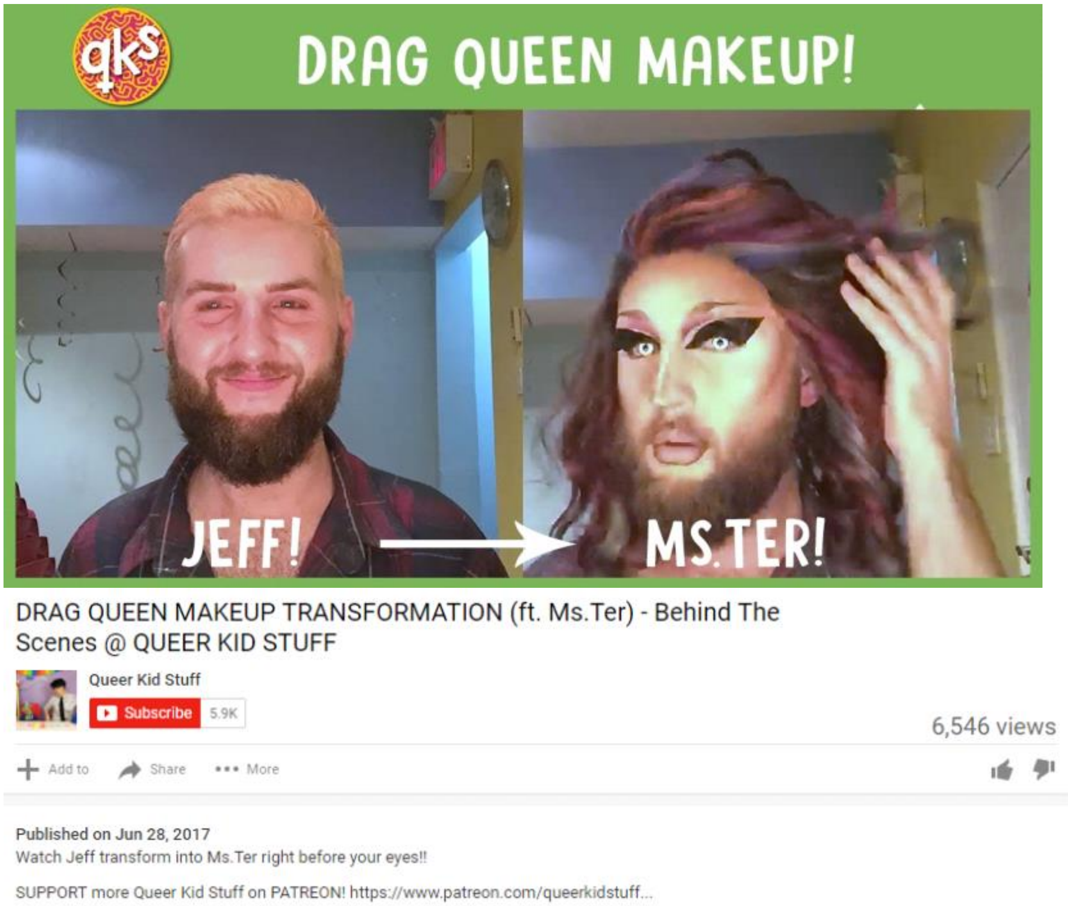
…

Baphomet, as Lévi's illustration suggests, has occasionally been portrayed as a **synonym of Satan or a demon**, a member of the hierarchy of Hell.

https://youtu.be/KAedktI1nyc

Archive: https://archive.is/Ak4OD

DRAG QUEEN MAKEUP!


qks
DRAG QUEEN MAKEUP!
JEFF!
MS.TER!
Subscribe
5.9K
Add to
Share
More

DRAG QUEEN MAKEUP TRANSFORMATION (ft. Ms.Ter) - Behind The Scenes @ QUEER KID STUFF

Queer Kid Stuff

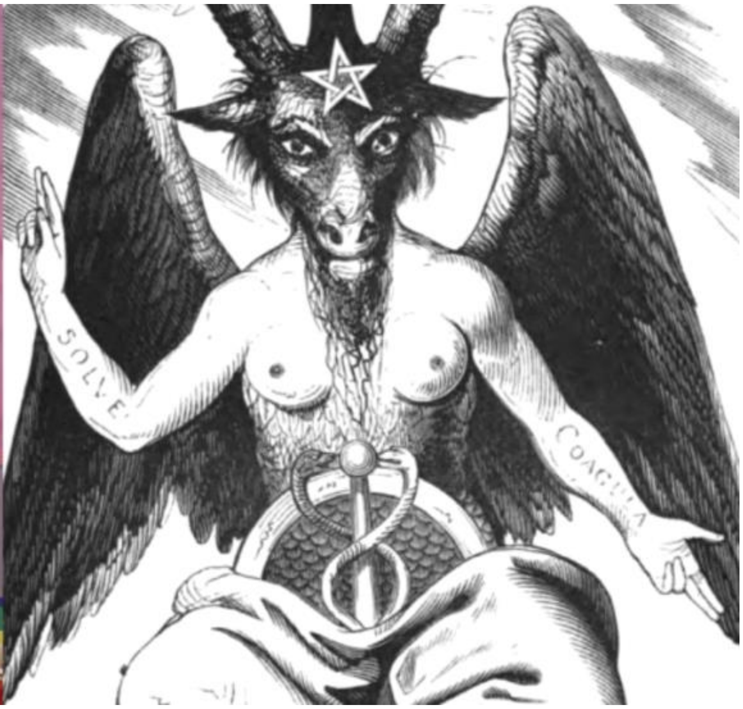
6,546 views

Published on Jun 28, 2017

Watch Jeff transform into Ms.Ter right before your eyes!!

SUPPORT more Queer Kid Stuff on PATREON! https://www.patreon.com/queerkidstuff...

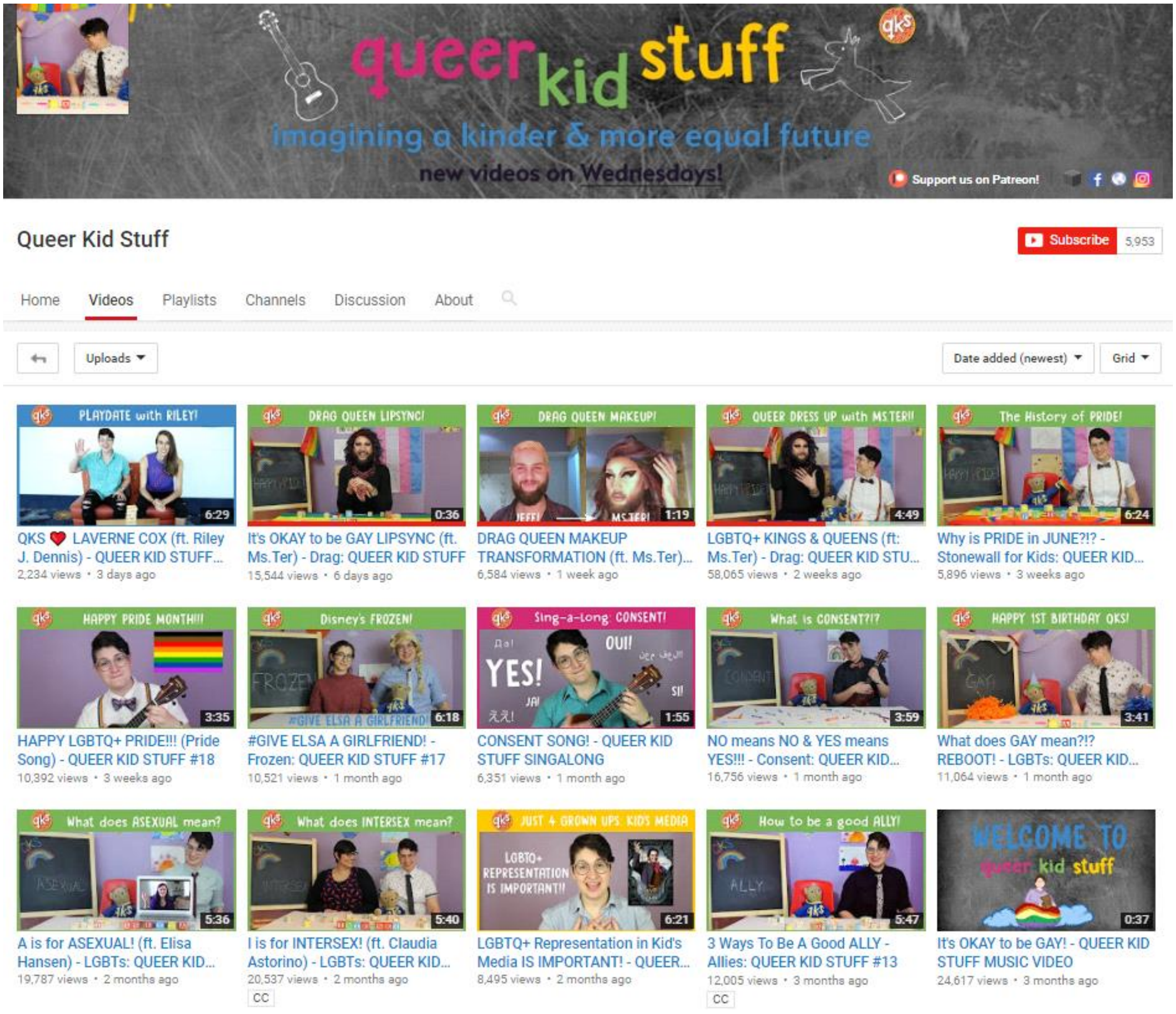
Did we just find a real life Baphomet??


SOLVE
COAGULA

……………………………………………………………… Are we living in the End Times???? #Probably

And that YouTube Channel's videos are still shown even in "Restricted Mode"

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCecsVoeJcsXbAra7Sl4mOPw/videos


queer kid stuff
imagining a kinder & more equal future
new videos on Wednesdays!
Support us on Patreon!
Subscribe
5,953
Home
Videos
Playlists
Channels
Discussion
About
Uploads
Date added (newest)
Grid

Queer Kid Stuff

QKS ❤ LAVERNE COX (ft. Riley J. Dennis) - QUEER KID STUFF...
2,234 views • 3 days ago

It's OKAY to be GAY LIPSYNC (ft. Ms.Ter) - Drag: QUEER KID STUFF
15,544 views • 6 days ago

DRAG QUEEN MAKEUP TRANSFORMATION (ft. Ms.Ter)...
6,584 views • 1 week ago

LGBTQ+ KINGS & QUEENS (ft: Ms.Ter) - Drag: QUEER KID STU...
58,065 views • 2 weeks ago

Why is PRIDE in JUNE?!? - Stonewall for Kids: QUEER KID...
5,896 views • 3 weeks ago

HAPPY LGBTQ+ PRIDE!!! (Pride Song) - QUEER KID STUFF #18
10,392 views • 3 weeks ago

#GIVE ELSA A GIRLFRIEND! - Frozen: QUEER KID STUFF #17
10,521 views • 1 month ago

CONSENT SONG! - QUEER KID STUFF SINGALONG
6,351 views • 1 month ago

NO means NO & YES means YES!!! - Consent: QUEER KID...
16,756 views • 1 month ago

What does GAY mean?!? REBOOT! - LGBTs: QUEER KID...
11,064 views • 1 month ago

A is for ASEXUAL! (ft. Elisa Hansen) - LGBTs: QUEER KID...
19,787 views • 2 months ago

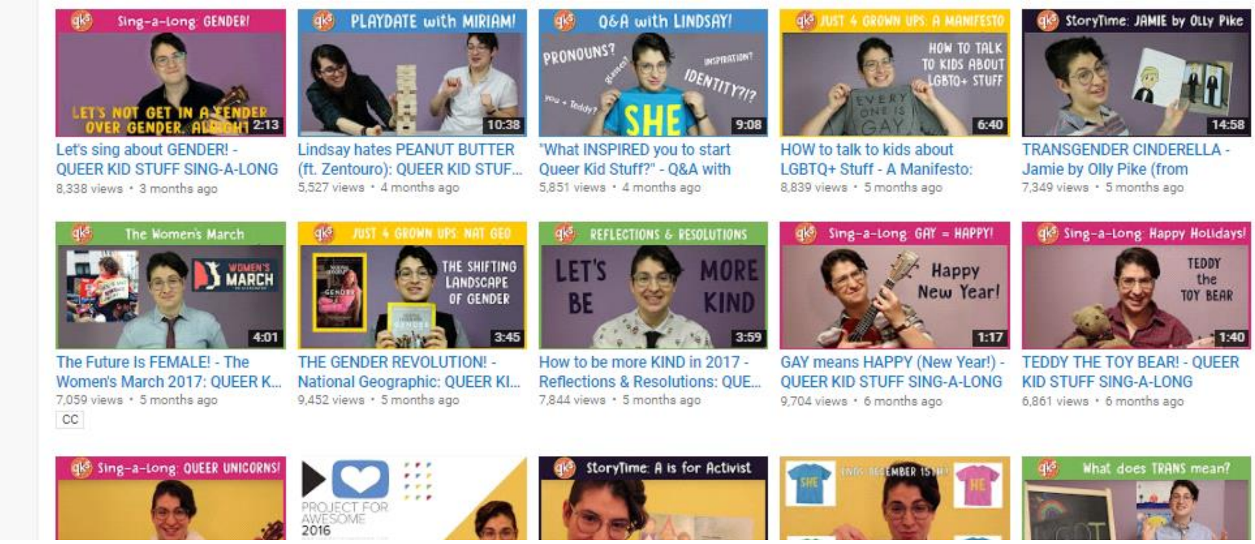
I is for INTERSEX! (ft. Claudia Astorino) - LGBTs: QUEER KID...
20,537 views • 2 months ago
CC

LGBTQ+ Representation in Kid's Media IS IMPORTANT! - QUEER...
8,495 views • 2 months ago

3 Ways To Be A Good ALLY - Allies: QUEER KID STUFF #13
12,005 views • 3 months ago
CC

It's OKAY to be GAY! - QUEER KID STUFF MUSIC VIDEO
24,617 views • 3 months ago

PLAYDATE with RILEY!
6:29
DRAG QUEEN LIPSYNC!
0:36
DRAG QUEEN MAKEUP!
1:19
QUEER DRESS UP with MS.TER!!
4:49
The History of PRIDE!
6:24
HAPPY PRIDE MONTH!!!
3:35
Disney's FROZEN!
#GIVE ELSA A GIRLFRIEND!
6:18
Sing-a-Long: CONSENT!
YES!
OUI!
1:55
What is CONSENT?!?
3:59
HAPPY 1ST BIRTHDAY QKS!
3:41
What does ASEXUAL mean?
5:36
What does INTERSEX mean?
5:40
JUST 4 GROWN UPS: KIDS MEDIA
LGBTQ+ REPRESENTATION IS IMPORTANT!!
6:21
How to be a good ALLY!
5:47
WELCOME TO queer kid stuff
0:37


Sing-a-Long: GENDER!
LET'S NOT GET IN A FENDER OVER GENDER, ALRIGHT
2:13
PLAYDATE with MIRIAM!
10:38
Q&A with LINDSAY!
PRONOUNS?
IDENTITY?!?
SHE
9:08
JUST 4 GROWN UPS: A MANIFESTO
HOW TO TALK TO KIDS ABOUT LGBTQ+ STUFF
EVERY ONE IS GAY
6:40
StoryTime: JAMIE by Olly Pike
14:58
The Women's March
WOMEN'S MARCH
4:01
JUST 4 GROWN UPS: NAT GEO
THE SHIFTING LANDSCAPE OF GENDER
3:45
REFLECTIONS & RESOLUTIONS
LET'S BE MORE KIND
3:59
Sing-a-Long: GAY = HAPPY!
Happy New Year!
1:17
Sing-a-Long: Happy Holidays!
TEDDY the TOY BEAR
1:40
Sing-a-Long: QUEER UNICORNS!
PROJECT FOR AWESOME 2016
StoryTime: A is for Activist
SHE
HE
What does TRANS mean?

Let's sing about GENDER! - QUEER KID STUFF SING-A-LONG
8,338 views • 3 months ago

Lindsay hates PEANUT BUTTER (ft. Zentouro): QUEER KID STUF...
5,527 views • 4 months ago

"What INSPIRED you to start Queer Kid Stuff?" - Q&A with
5,851 views • 4 months ago

HOW to talk to kids about LGBTQ+ Stuff - A Manifesto:
8,839 views • 5 months ago

TRANSGENDER CINDERELLA - Jamie by Olly Pike (from
7,349 views • 5 months ago

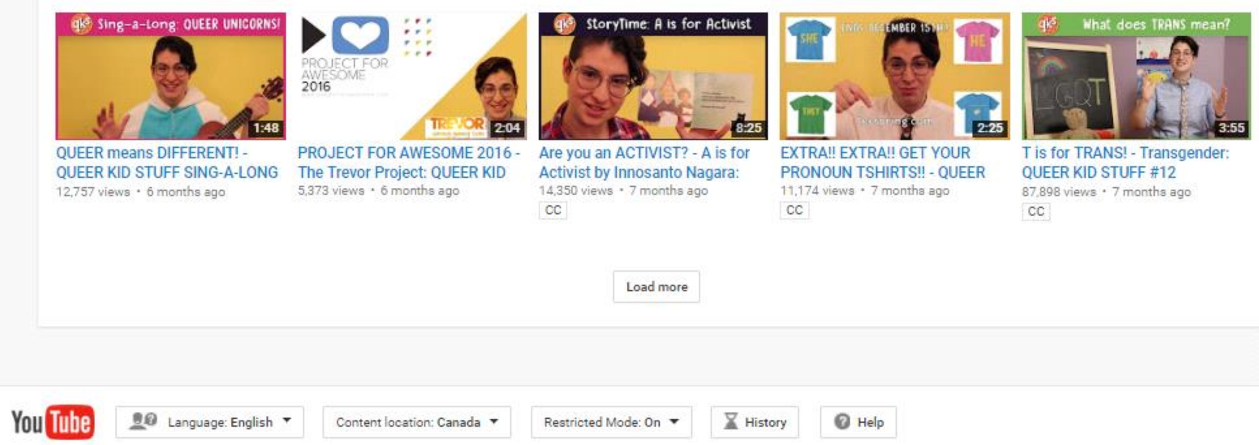
The Future Is FEMALE! - The Women's March 2017: QUEER K...
7,059 views • 5 months ago
CC

THE GENDER REVOLUTION! - National Geographic: QUEER KI...
9,452 views • 5 months ago

How to be more KIND in 2017 - Reflections & Resolutions: QUE...
7,844 views • 5 months ago

GAY means HAPPY (New Year!) - QUEER KID STUFF SING-A-LONG
9,704 views • 6 months ago

TEDDY THE TOY BEAR! - QUEER KID STUFF SING-A-LONG
6,861 views • 6 months ago


Sing-a-Long: QUEER UNICORNS!
PROJECT FOR AWESOME 2016
TREVOR
StoryTime: A is for Activist
SHE
HE
THEY
What does TRANS mean?
LGBT
Load more
History
Help

QUEER means DIFFERENT! - QUEER KID STUFF SING-A-LONG 1:48
12,757 views • 6 months ago

PROJECT FOR AWESOME 2016 - The Trevor Project: QUEER KID 2:04
5,373 views • 6 months ago

Are you an ACTIVIST? - A is for Activist by Innosanto Nagara: 8:25
14,350 views • 7 months ago
CC

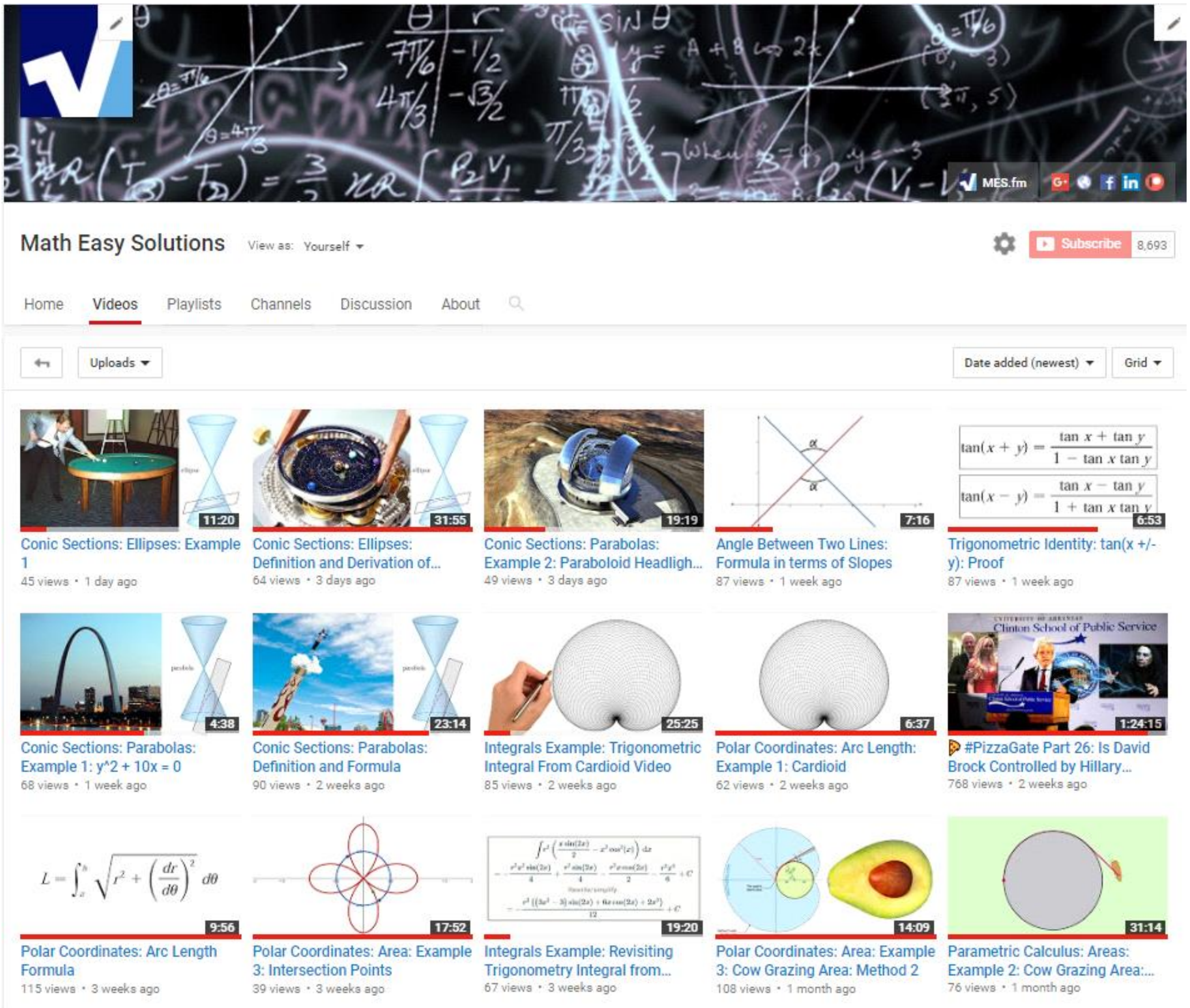
EXTRA!! EXTRA!! GET YOUR PRONOUN TSHIRTS!! - QUEER 2:25
11,174 views • 7 months ago
CC

T is for TRANS! - Transgender: QUEER KID STUFF #12 3:55
87,898 views • 7 months ago
CC

Language: English
Content location: Canada
Restricted Mode: On

WTF!! While #IdeologicalSubversion channels like that are still shown in "Restricted Mode", but my videos that try to expose the corruption in the world are hidden…. #Censorship

https://www.youtube.com/user/MathEasySolutions/videos


MES.fm
Subscribe
8,693
View as: Yourself
Home
Videos
Playlists
Channels
Discussion
About
Uploads
Date added (newest)
Grid

Math Easy Solutions

Conic Sections: Ellipses: Example 1 11:20
45 views • 1 day ago

Conic Sections: Ellipses: Definition and Derivation of... 31:55
64 views • 3 days ago

Conic Sections: Parabolas: Example 2: Paraboloid Headligh... 19:19
49 views • 3 days ago

Angle Between Two Lines: Formula in terms of Slopes 7:16
87 views • 1 week ago

Trigonometric Identity: tan(x +/- y): Proof 6:53
87 views • 1 week ago

Conic Sections: Parabolas: Example 1: y^2 + 10x = 0 4:38
68 views • 1 week ago

Conic Sections: Parabolas: Definition and Formula 23:14
90 views • 2 weeks ago

Integrals Example: Trigonometric Integral From Cardioid Video 25:25
85 views • 2 weeks ago

Polar Coordinates: Arc Length: Example 1: Cardioid 6:37
62 views • 2 weeks ago

#PizzaGate Part 26: Is David Brock Controlled by Hillary... 1:24:15
768 views • 2 weeks ago

Polar Coordinates: Arc Length Formula 9:56
115 views • 3 weeks ago

Polar Coordinates: Area: Example 3: Intersection Points 17:52
39 views • 3 weeks ago

Integrals Example: Revisiting Trigonometry Integral from... 19:20
67 views • 3 weeks ago

Polar Coordinates: Area: Example 3: Cow Grazing Area: Method 2 14:09
108 views • 1 month ago

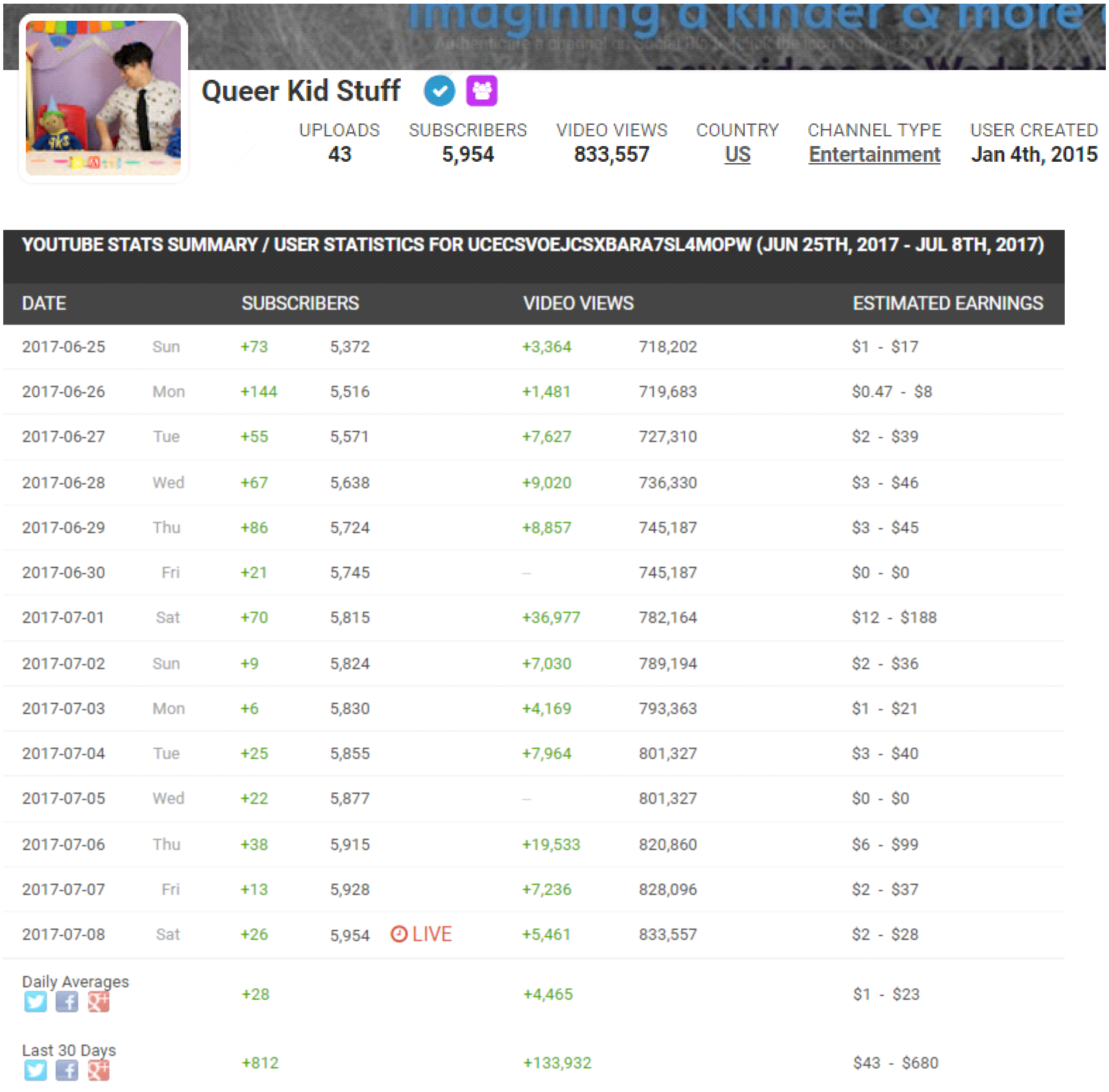
Parametric Calculus: Areas: Example 2: Cow Grazing Area:... 31:14
76 views • 1 month ago

……… well at least #PizzaGate Part 26 fell through the #Censorship cracks but for how much longer much longer….

https://socialblade.com/youtube/channel/UCecsVoeJcsXbAra7Sl4mOPw

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/E1bu7



Queer Kid Stuff

UPLOADS	SUBSCRIBERS	VIDEO VIEWS	COUNTRY	CHANNEL TYPE	USER CREATED
43	5,954	833,557	US	Entertainment	Jan 4th, 2015

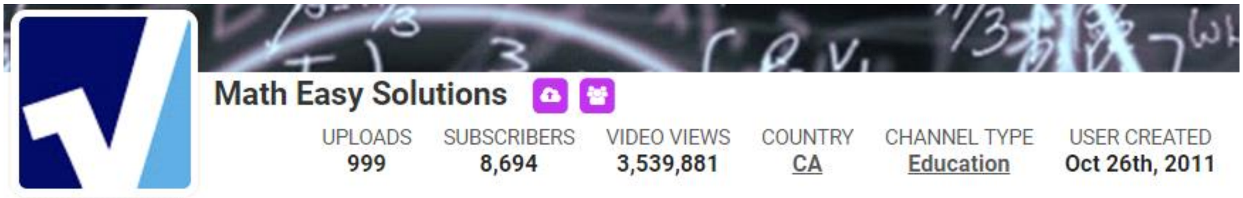
YOUTUBE STATS SUMMARY / USER STATISTICS FOR UCECSVOEJCSXBARA7SL4MOPW (JUN 25TH, 2017 - JUL 8TH, 2017)

DATE		SUBSCRIBERS			VIDEO VIEWS		ESTIMATED EARNINGS
2017-06-25	Sun	+73	5,372		+3,364	718,202	$1 - $17
2017-06-26	Mon	+144	5,516		+1,481	719,683	$0.47 - $8
2017-06-27	Tue	+55	5,571		+7,627	727,310	$2 - $39
2017-06-28	Wed	+67	5,638		+9,020	736,330	$3 - $46
2017-06-29	Thu	+86	5,724		+8,857	745,187	$3 - $45
2017-06-30	Fri	+21	5,745		--	745,187	$0 - $0
2017-07-01	Sat	+70	5,815		+36,977	782,164	$12 - $188
2017-07-02	Sun	+9	5,824		+7,030	789,194	$2 - $36
2017-07-03	Mon	+6	5,830		+4,169	793,363	$1 - $21
2017-07-04	Tue	+25	5,855		+7,964	801,327	$3 - $40
2017-07-05	Wed	+22	5,877		--	801,327	$0 - $0
2017-07-06	Thu	+38	5,915		+19,533	820,860	$6 - $99
2017-07-07	Fri	+13	5,928		+7,236	828,096	$2 - $37
2017-07-08	Sat	+26	5,954	LIVE	+5,461	833,557	$2 - $28
Daily Averages		+28			+4,465		$1 - $23
Last 30 Days		+812			+133,932		$43 - $680

https://socialblade.com/youtube/user/matheasysolutions

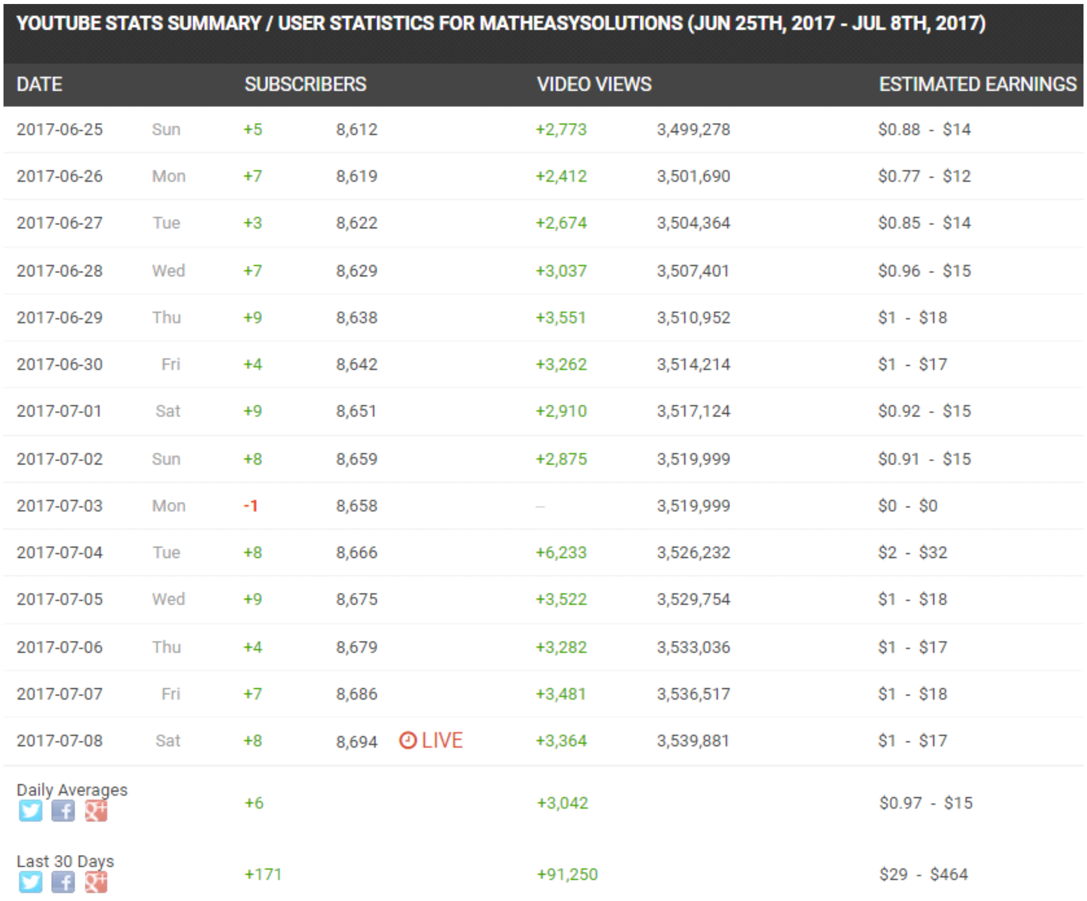
Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/E1bu7



Math Easy Solutions

UPLOADS	SUBSCRIBERS	VIDEO VIEWS	COUNTRY	CHANNEL TYPE	USER CREATED
999	8,694	3,539,881	CA	Education	Oct 26th, 2011



YOUTUBE STATS SUMMARY / USER STATISTICS FOR MATHEASYSOLUTIONS (JUN 25TH, 2017 - JUL 8TH, 2017)

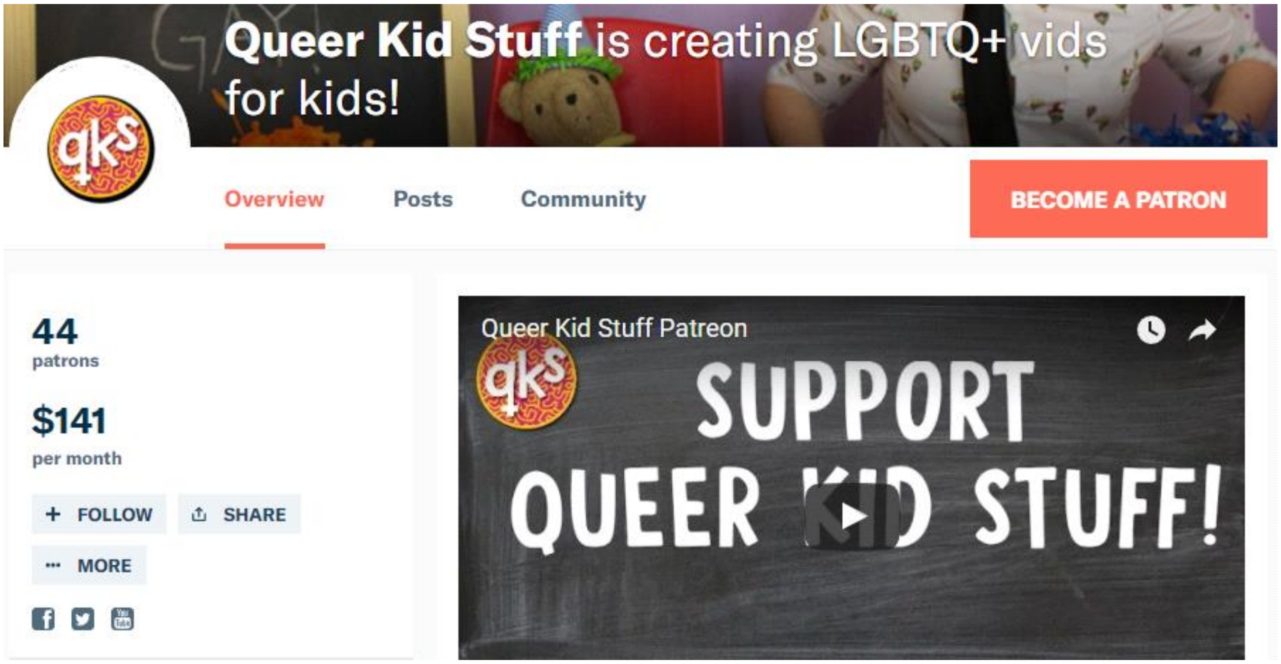
DATE		SUBSCRIBERS			VIDEO VIEWS		ESTIMATED EARNINGS
2017-06-25	Sun	+5	8,612		+2,773	3,499,278	$0.88 - $14
2017-06-26	Mon	+7	8,619		+2,412	3,501,690	$0.77 - $12
2017-06-27	Tue	+3	8,622		+2,674	3,504,364	$0.85 - $14
2017-06-28	Wed	+7	8,629		+3,037	3,507,401	$0.96 - $15
2017-06-29	Thu	+9	8,638		+3,551	3,510,952	$1 - $18
2017-06-30	Fri	+4	8,642		+3,262	3,514,214	$1 - $17
2017-07-01	Sat	+9	8,651		+2,910	3,517,124	$0.92 - $15
2017-07-02	Sun	+8	8,659		+2,875	3,519,999	$0.91 - $15
2017-07-03	Mon	-1	8,658		--	3,519,999	$0 - $0
2017-07-04	Tue	+8	8,666		+6,233	3,526,232	$2 - $32
2017-07-05	Wed	+9	8,675		+3,522	3,529,754	$1 - $18
2017-07-06	Thu	+4	8,679		+3,282	3,533,036	$1 - $17
2017-07-07	Fri	+7	8,686		+3,481	3,536,517	$1 - $18
2017-07-08	Sat	+8	8,694	LIVE	+3,364	3,539,881	$1 - $17
Daily Averages		+6			+3,042		$0.97 - $15
Last 30 Days		+171			+91,250		$29 - $464

Looks like I gotta take some pointers from that "kids" channel....

Please like and share my videos!! :)

https://www.patreon.com/queerkidstuff

Retrieved: 8 July 2017


qks
Overview
Posts
Community
BECOME A PATRON
+ FOLLOW
SHARE
MORE
Queer Kid Stuff Patreon
SUPPORT
QUEER KID STUFF!

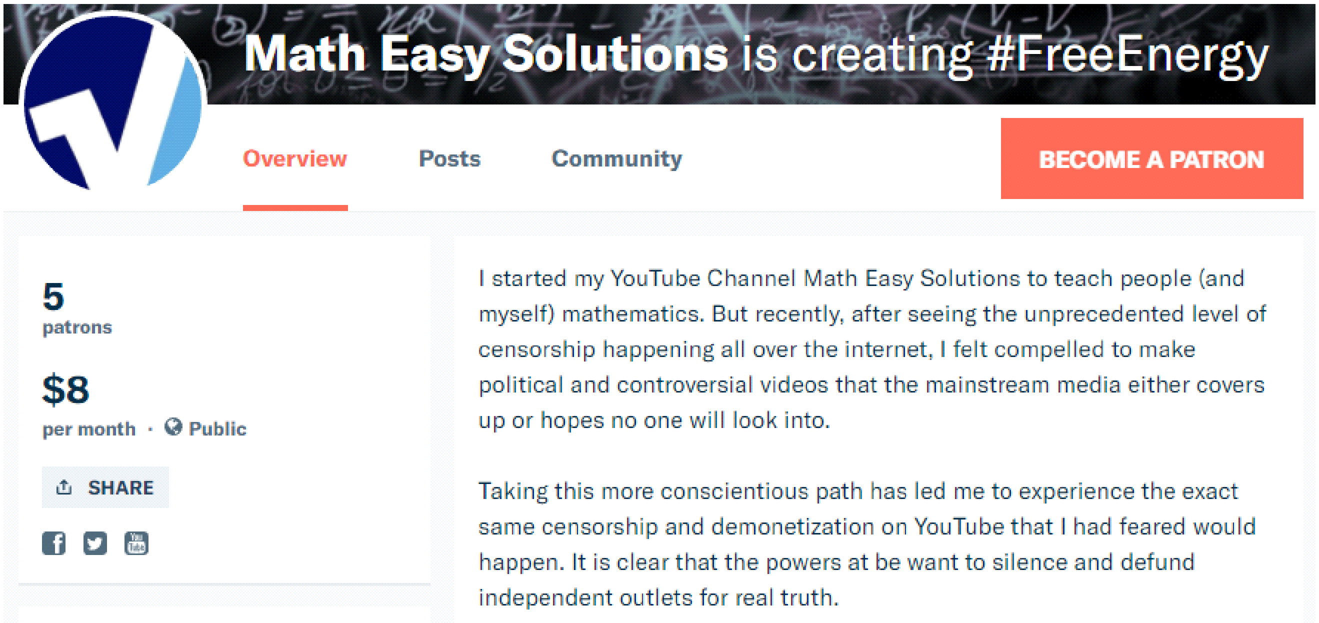
Queer Kid Stuff is creating LGBTQ+ vids for kids!

44
patrons

$141
per month

https://www.patreon.com/matheasysolutions

Retrieved: 8 July 2017


Overview
Posts
Community
BECOME A PATRON
SHARE

Math Easy Solutions is creating #FreeEnergy

5
patrons

$8
per month · Public

I started my YouTube Channel Math Easy Solutions to teach people (and myself) mathematics. But recently, after seeing the unprecedented level of censorship happening all over the internet, I felt compelled to make political and controversial videos that the mainstream media either covers up or hopes no one will look into.

Taking this more conscientious path has led me to experience the exact same censorship and demonetization on YouTube that I had feared would happen. It is clear that the powers at be want to silence and defund independent outlets for real truth.

Hmmmm I guess I'm making the wrong types of videos….. #MathLBGTQABCSolutions

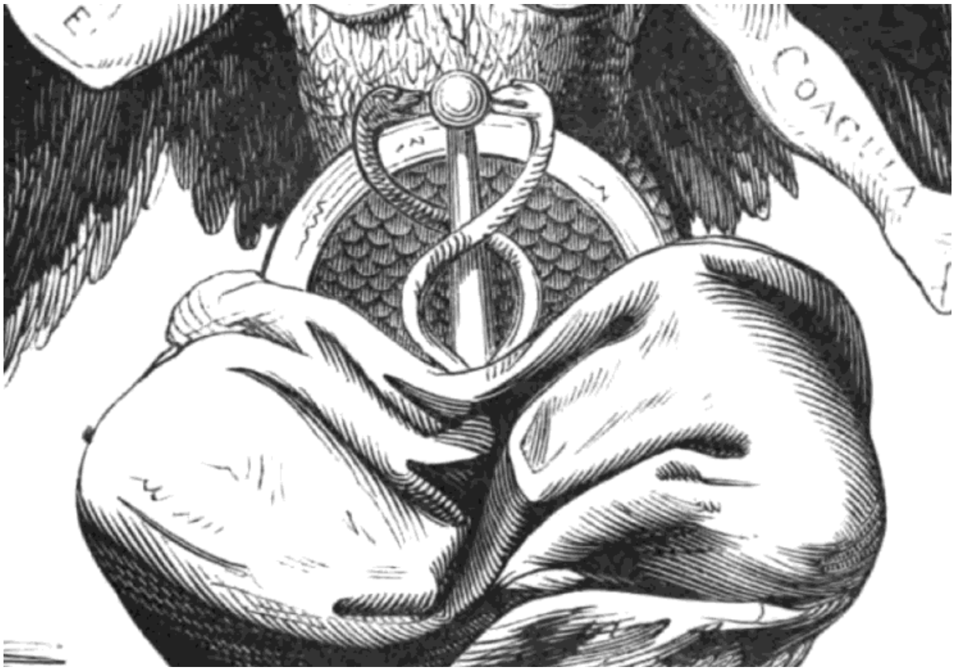
This also shows that people like the George Soros and David Brocks of the world are willing to put their money where their beliefs are, regardless of how bizarre, and in my opinion detrimental to society at large, they may be…

Thus we have to use our spending power where our beliefs lie, and away from corporations that run in opposition to our beliefs.

Thus we have to use our spending power where our beliefs lie, and away from corporations that run in opposition to our beliefs.

Please support my channel!!

Now let's look a bit closer at Baphomet's pants…



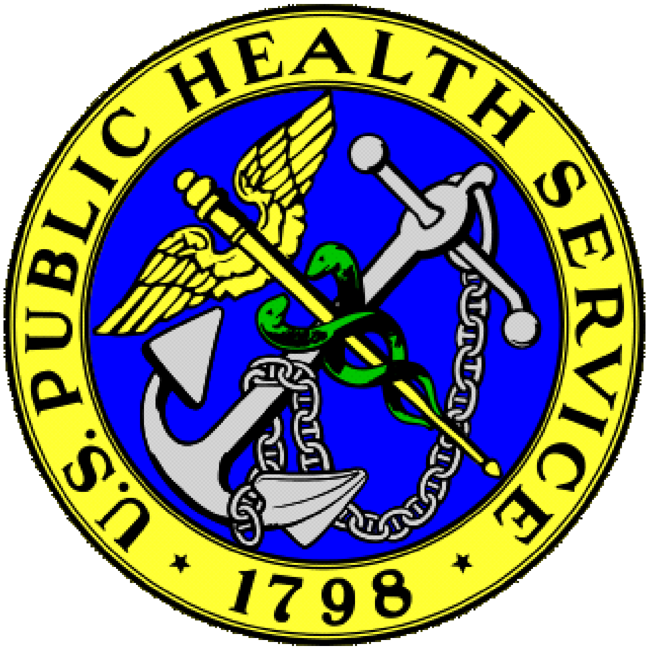
Rod + Two Snakes…. Looks very very familiar!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Public_Health_Service

Archive: https://archive.is/DCXzA

United States Public Health Service

The Public Health Service Act of 1944 structured the **United States Public Health Service** (**PHS**), founded in 1798, as the primary division of the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW; which was established in 1953), which later became the United States Department of Health and Human Services in 1979–1980 (when the Education agencies were separated into their own U.S. Department of Education). The Office of the Surgeon General was created in 1871. The PHS comprises all Agency Divisions of Health and Human Services and the Commissioned Corps. The Assistant Secretary for Health (ASH) oversees the PHS and the United States Public Health Service Commissioned Corps.[1][2]



Logo of the United States Public Health Service

Hmmm interesting how the US PHS includes the rod + 2 snakes and wings logo which is also incorporated in Baphomet…

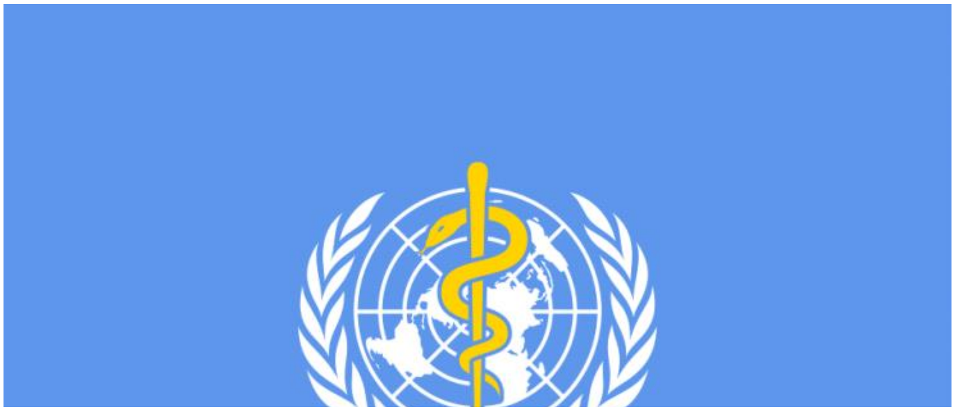
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Health_Organization

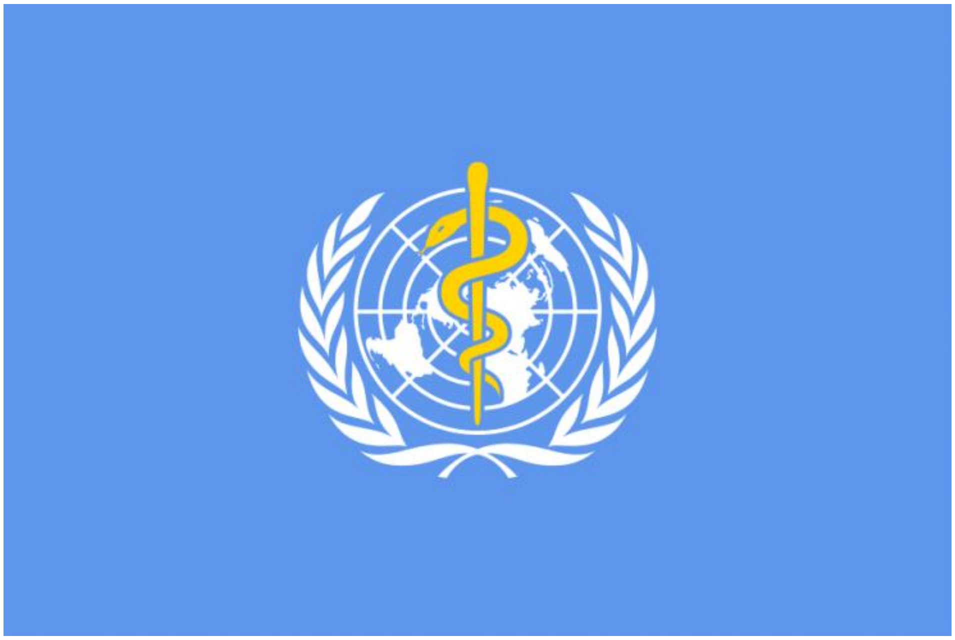
Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/qcQec

World Health Organization

The **World Health Organization** (**WHO**) is a specialized agency of the United Nations that is concerned with international public health. It was established on 7 April 1948, headquartered in Geneva, Switzerland. The WHO is a member of the United Nations Development Group. Its predecessor, the Health Organization, was an agency of the League of Nations.





Flag of the World Health Organization

The WHO just has a rod + one snake but the wreath resemble the wings…

While these symbols could have benign meanings such as a rod to fight against snakes/snake bites etc., I wouldn't rule out any more **nefarious dual meanings**, especially when the United Nations may very well have been first **hatched inside the Bohemian Grove**…. #YouCantMakeThisUp

Examples of possible dual meanings:

- Sustainability: Care for the environment vs. Prisons are sustainable.
- Equality: Everyone is equal vs. Make everyone equally poor.
- Rod + Snakes: Fight disease vs. We also create the diseases ;)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/BvR46

United Nations

The **United Nations** (**UN**) is an intergovernmental organization tasked to promote international co-operation and to create and maintain international order. A replacement for the ineffective League of Nations, the organization was **established on 24 October 1945 after World War II** in order to prevent another such conflict. At its founding, the UN had 51 member states; there are now 193. The headquarters of the UN is in Manhattan, New York City, and experiences extraterritoriality. Further main offices are situated in Geneva, Nairobi, and Vienna. The organization is financed by assessed and voluntary contributions from its member states. Its objectives include maintaining international peace and security, promoting human rights, fostering social and economic development, protecting the environment, and providing humanitarian aid in cases of famine, natural disaster, and armed conflict. The UN is the largest, most familiar, most internationally represented and most powerful intergovernmental organization in the world.[3]

Emblem

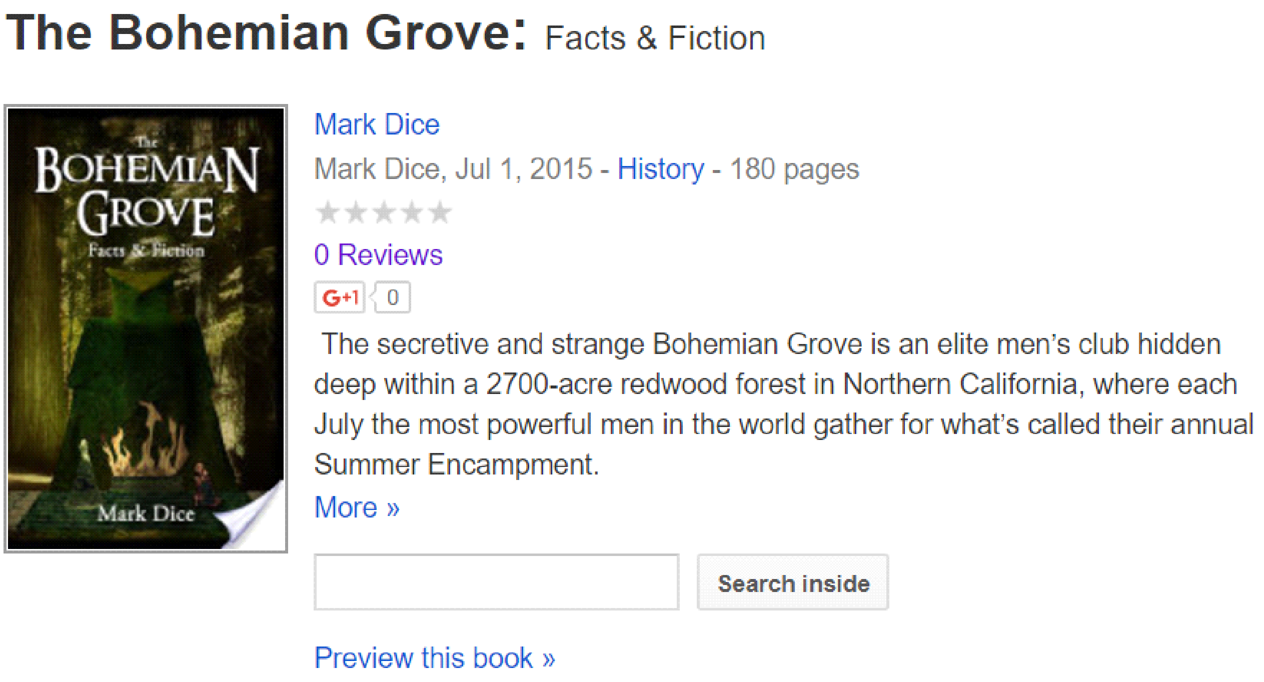
Of course the Orwellian Wikipedia wouldn't dare mention that the UN was likely founded at the infamous Bohemian Grove…

I first learned of this from a passage from Mark Dice, the popular Media-Analyst on YouTube, in his book The Bohemian Grove: Facts & Fiction.

https://books.google.ca/books?id=7RMGCgAAQBAJ

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/b01tn



The Bohemian Grove: Facts & Fiction

Mark Dice

Mark Dice, Jul 1, 2015 - History - 180 pages

★★★★★

0 Reviews

G+1 0

The secretive and strange Bohemian Grove is an elite men's club hidden deep within a 2700-acre redwood forest in Northern California, where each July the most powerful men in the world gather for what's called their annual Summer Encampment.

More »

Search inside

Preview this book »

https://books.google.ca/books?id=7RMGCgAAQBAJ&q=united+nations+atomic+bomb#v=snippet&q=united%20nations%20atomic%20bomb&f=false

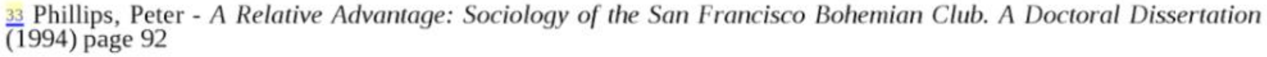
Archive: https://archive.is/rEWDM

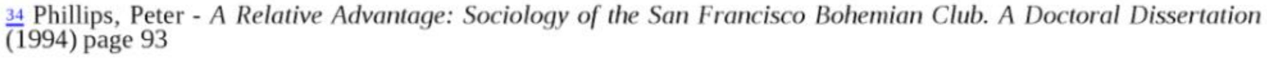
> **The Different Subcamps**
>
> …
>
> Although the club claims the mid-summer encampment is just a vacation, and "weaving spiders come not here", some major world-changing programs have admittedly been hatched in the Grove. For example, the **Manhattan Project (the plan for the atomic bomb) was admittedly conceived inside the club in 1942.**[33] Aside from the birth of the atomic bomb, the **United Nations was hatched from inside the club as well.**[34]
>
> Peter Phillips' dissertation reveals, "One of the **foremost political events in which the Bohemian political network played a significant role was the United Nations Conference of International Organization (UNCIO)**, April 25th to June 26, 1945 in San Francisco. This was the **original formation meeting for the United Nations**, with delegates from fifty nations. Receptions for UNCIO delegates and key dignitaries were held at the Bohemian Club on May 17, May 29, June 4, and June 5. Towards the end of the U.N. conference the Club invited all delegates to a program at the Grove."[35]

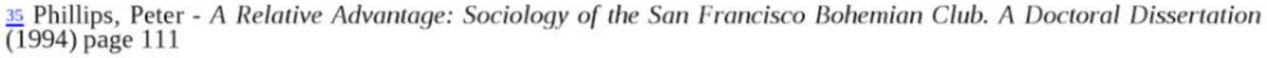
Mark Dice's references # 33, 34, 35 are all from the following:

https://books.google.ca/books?id=7RMGCgAAQBAJ&q=33#v=snippet&q=33&f=false

Archive: https://archive.is/ZBNFA


[33] Phillips, Peter - *A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club. A Doctoral Dissertation* (1994) page 92


[34] Phillips, Peter - *A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club. A Doctoral Dissertation* (1994) page 93

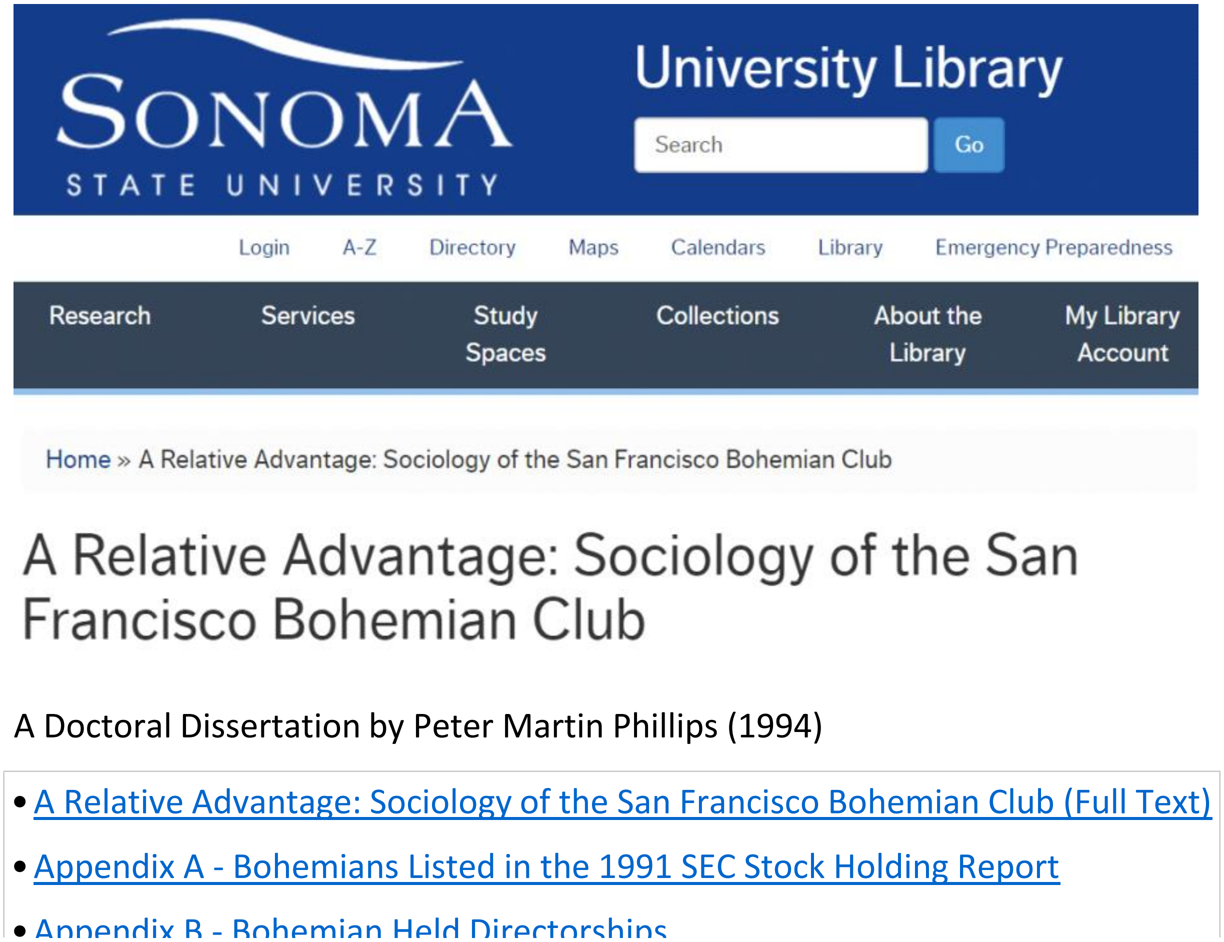

[35] Phillips, Peter - *A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club. A Doctoral Dissertation* (1994) page 111

Phillips, Peter - ***A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club***. A Doctoral Dissertation (1994) pages 92, 93, 111

http://library.sonoma.edu/specialcollections/bohemianclub/

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/oWo0A

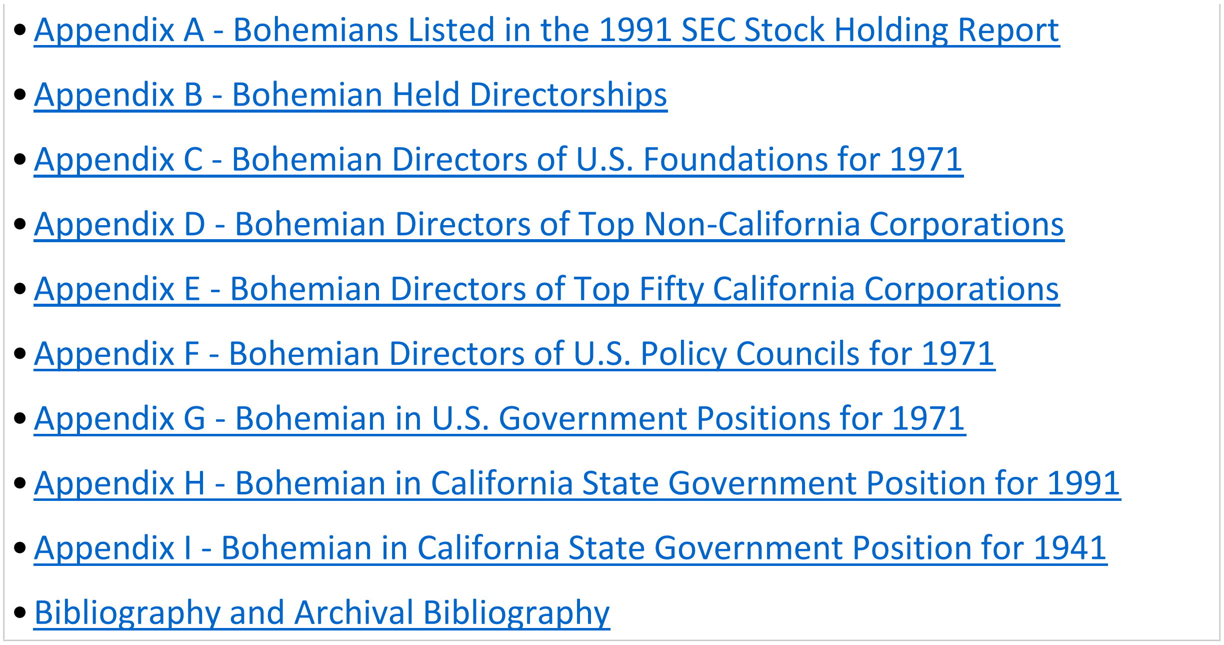

SONOMA
STATE UNIVERSITY
University Library
Search
Go
Login
A-Z
Directory
Maps
Calendars
Library
Emergency Preparedness
Research
Services
Study Spaces
Collections
About the Library
My Library Account

Home » A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club

A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club

A Doctoral Dissertation by Peter Martin Phillips (1994)

- A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club (Full Text)
- Appendix A - Bohemians Listed in the 1991 SEC Stock Holding Report
- Appendix B - Bohemian Held Directorships

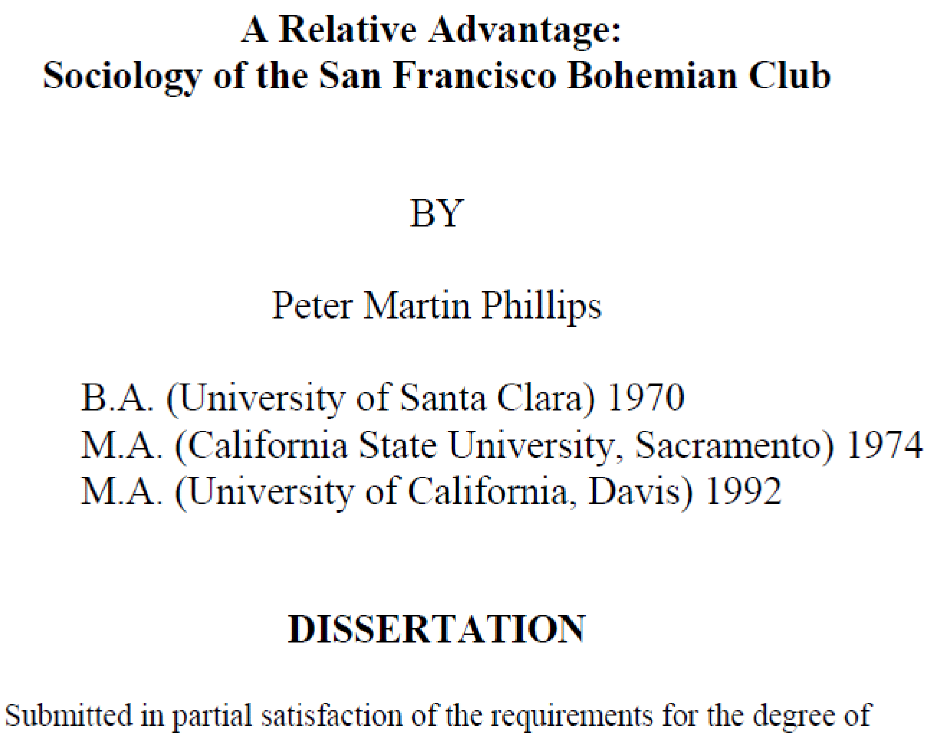


- Appendix A - Bohemians Listed in the 1991 SEC Stock Holding Report
- Appendix B - Bohemian Held Directorships
- Appendix C - Bohemian Directors of U.S. Foundations for 1971
- Appendix D - Bohemian Directors of Top Non-California Corporations
- Appendix E - Bohemian Directors of Top Fifty California Corporations
- Appendix F - Bohemian Directors of U.S. Policy Councils for 1971
- Appendix G - Bohemian in U.S. Government Positions for 1971
- Appendix H - Bohemian in California State Government Position for 1991
- Appendix I - Bohemian in California State Government Position for 1941
- Bibliography and Archival Bibliography

A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club (Full Text)

http://library.sonoma.edu/sites/default/files/bohemian.pdf

Archive: https://archive.is/nA0Vx



A Relative Advantage:
Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club

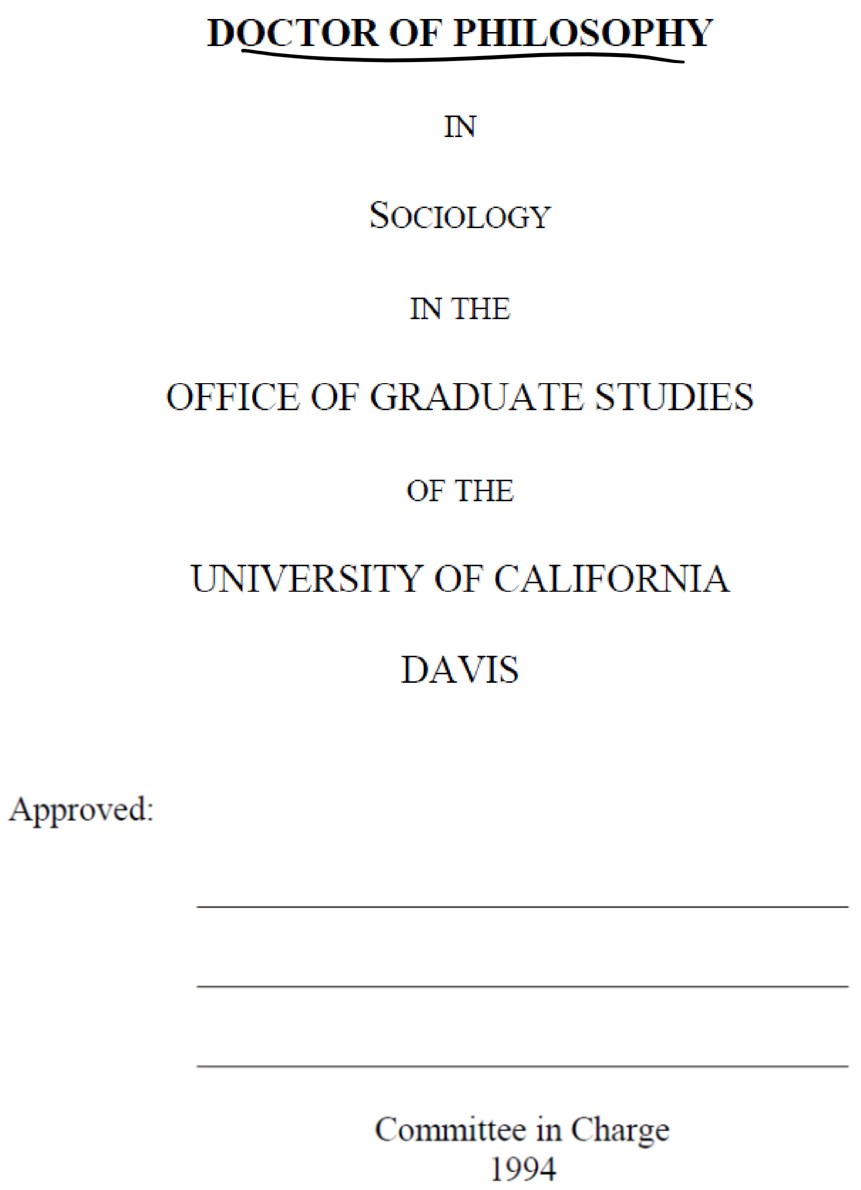
BY

Peter Martin Phillips

B.A. (University of Santa Clara) 1970
M.A. (California State University, Sacramento) 1974
M.A. (University of California, Davis) 1992

DISSERTATION

Submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of



DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

IN

SOCIOLOGY

IN THE

OFFICE OF GRADUATE STUDIES

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DAVIS

Approved:

Committee in Charge
1994

Page ii

Acknowledgements

…

Numerous Bohemian Club members generously gave of their personal time in support of my research. In particular Alfred Baxter and his campmates at Silverado Squatters deserve a thank you for **hosting me at the Grove**. Without their support the insights obtained in this study would not have been possible.

…

Page 92

> Lawrence's use of the Grove's river clubhouse for a **Manhatten Project** planning meeting in September of 1942 is well documented. Less well known is who exactly attended this meeting and the prideful publication of its history in Bohemian Club library notes.
>
> …
>
> **Page 93**
>
> The **atom bomb made this particular meeting** at the Grove world famous, but it was not an isolated case of business and government planning through Bohemian club facilities. This was but one in a long series of historical business-related activities done in the context of a Bohemian corporate family network. The Club takes pride in this event, and members often tell new guests this story while at the Grove.
>
> …
>
> **Page 111**
>
> Looking back historically at the Club, there is ample evidence of political inter-connections generated from Bohemian networks. One of the foremost political events in which the Bohemian political network played a significant role was the **United Nations Conference of International Organization (UNCIO)**, April 25th to June 26, 1945 in San Francisco. This was the original formation meeting for the United Nations, with delegates from fifty nations. Receptions for UNCIO delegates and key dignitaries were held at the Bohemian Club on May 17, May 29, June 4, and June 5. Towards the end of the U.N. conference the Club invited all delegates to a program at the Grove.[31]
>
> …
>
> **Footnote:** [31]. The Russian delegates declined to attend.

So yes, according to a dissertation by Dr. Peter Phillips, whom was hosted by the Bohemian Club, the planning of United Nations as well as the Atomic Bomb had their roots at the bizarre Bohemian Grove…

Keep in mind that this is the same Bohemian Grove that I showed in #PizzaGate Part 19 involves the world's "elites" burning a "fake" human effigy as a sacrifice to a giant owl statue…. #ShutItDown

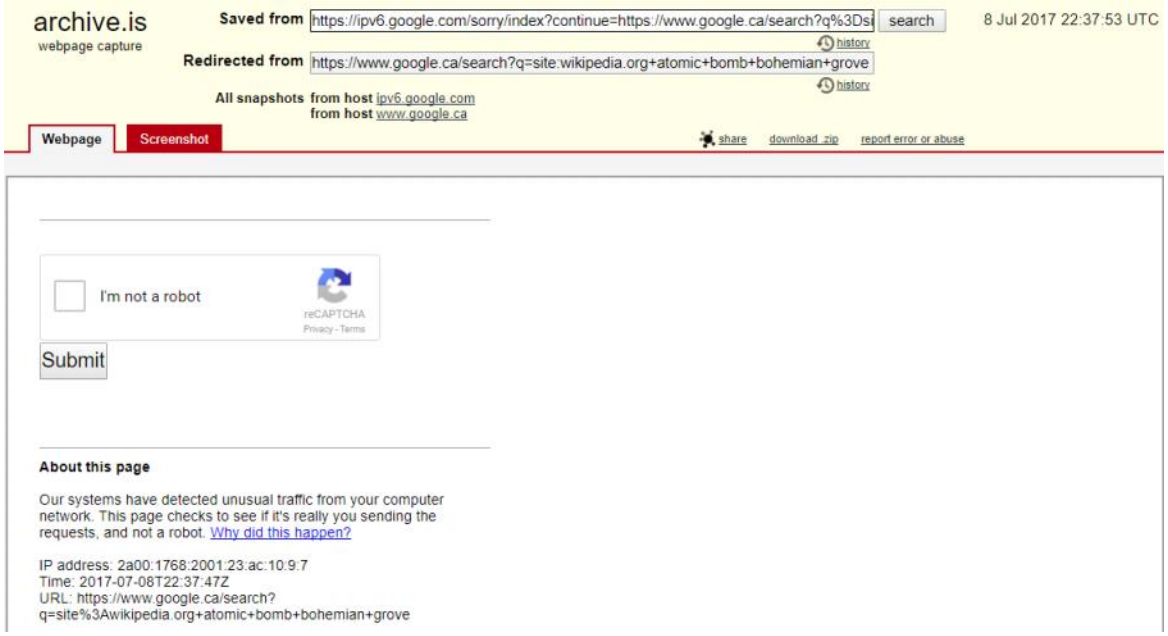
Let's check if Wikipedia mentions these two events:

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+atomic+bomb+bohemian+grove

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: **NOTE:** Archiving no longer works for Google Search… #WTF Let me know if you can figure out a way!

https://archive.is/tmfbw



archive.is
webpage capture

Saved from https://ipv6.google.com/sorry/index?continue=https://www.google.ca/search?q%3Dsi

Redirected from https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:wikipedia.org+atomic+bomb+bohemian+grove

All snapshots from host ipv6.google.com
from host www.google.ca

8 Jul 2017 22:37:53 UTC

search
history
history
Webpage
Screenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
☐ I'm not a robot
reCAPTCHA
Privacy - Terms
Submit

About this page

Our systems have detected unusual traffic from your computer network. This page checks to see if it's really you sending the requests, and not a robot. Why did this happen?

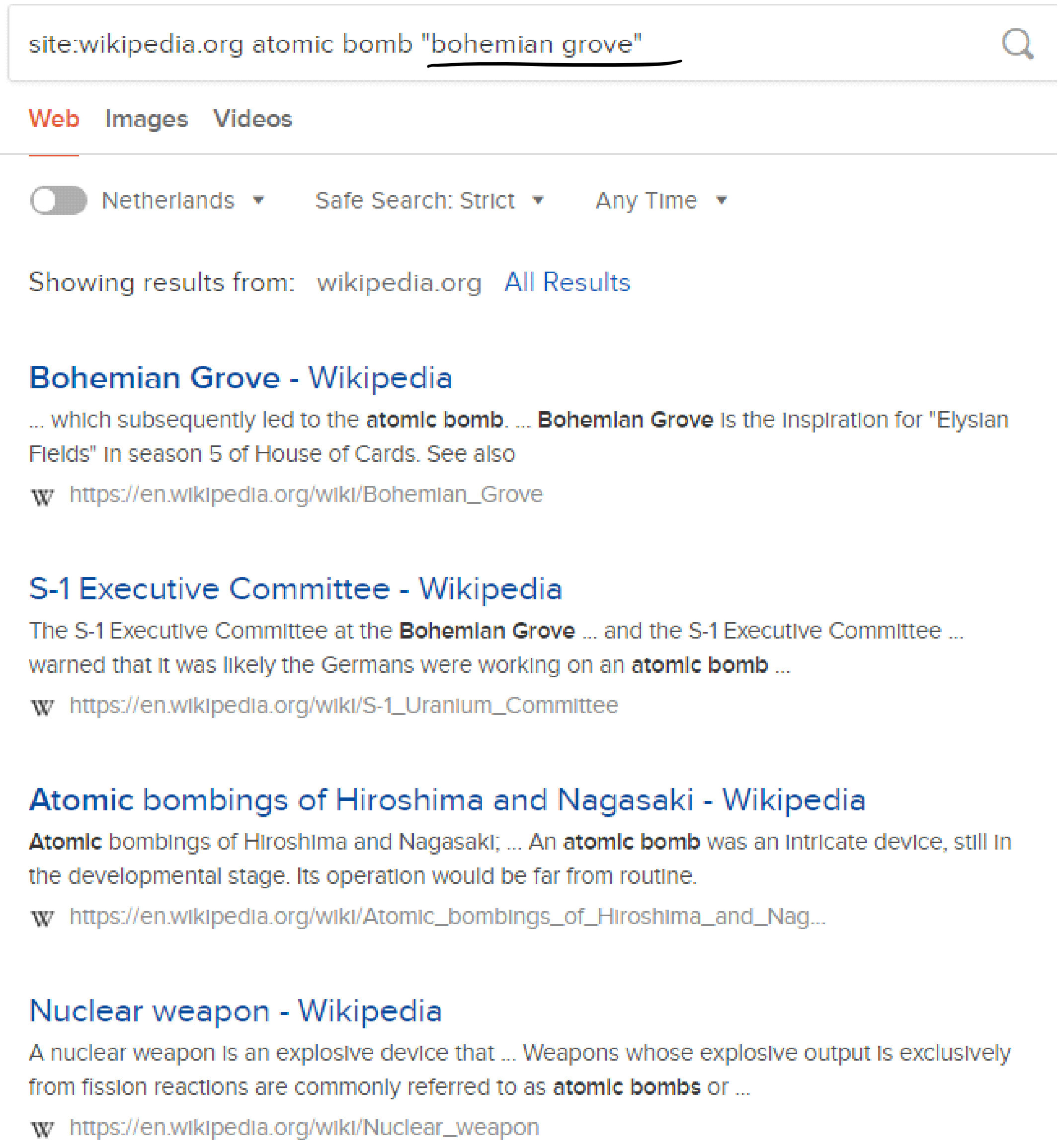
IP address: 2a00:1768:2001:23:ac:10:9:7
Time: 2017-07-08T22:37:47Z
URL: https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+atomic+bomb+bohemian+grove

Well… in that case time to switch to a Search Engine that actually does allow archiving… Duck Duck Go!!

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+atomic+bomb+%22bohemian+grove%22&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/cHiQf



site:wikipedia.org atomic bomb "bohemian grove"

Showing results from: wikipedia.org All Results

Bohemian Grove - Wikipedia

… which subsequently led to the **atomic bomb**. … **Bohemian Grove** is the inspiration for "Elysian Fields" in season 5 of House of Cards. See also

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

S-1 Executive Committee - Wikipedia

The S-1 Executive Committee at the **Bohemian Grove** … and the S-1 Executive Committee … warned that it was likely the Germans were working on an **atomic bomb** …

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/S-1_Uranium_Committee

Atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki - Wikipedia

Atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki; … An **atomic bomb** was an intricate device, still in the developmental stage. Its operation would be far from routine.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atomic_bombings_of_Hiroshima_and_Nag…

Nuclear weapon - Wikipedia

A nuclear weapon is an explosive device that … Weapons whose explosive output is exclusively from fission reactions are commonly referred to as **atomic bombs** or …

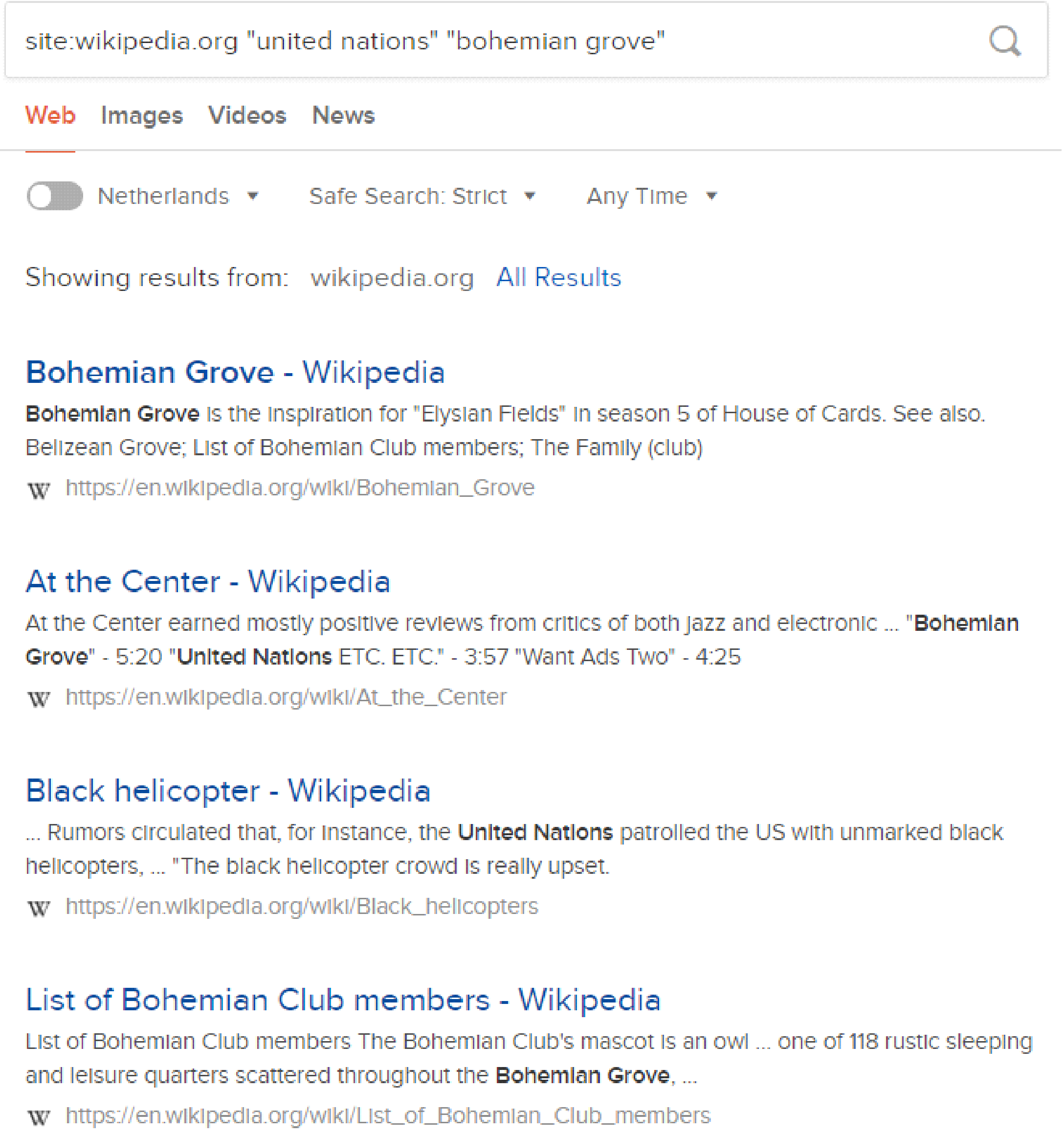
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_weapon

Although this is mentioned in the Bohemian Grove page, notice how it's not shown in more popular pages about the Atomic Bomb or Nuclear Power…. #SoftCensorship

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+%22united+nations%22+%

22bohemian+grove%22&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017



Showing results from: wikipedia.org All Results

Bohemian Grove - Wikipedia

Bohemian Grove is the inspiration for "Elysian Fields" in season 5 of House of Cards. See also. Belizean Grove; List of Bohemian Club members; The Family (club)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

At the Center - Wikipedia

At the Center earned mostly positive reviews from critics of both jazz and electronic ... "**Bohemian Grove**" - 5:20 "**United Nations** ETC. ETC." - 3:57 "Want Ads Two" - 4:25

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/At_the_Center

Black helicopter - Wikipedia

... Rumors circulated that, for instance, the **United Nations** patrolled the US with unmarked black helicopters, ... "The black helicopter crowd is really upset.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_helicopters

List of Bohemian Club members - Wikipedia

List of Bohemian Club members The Bohemian Club's mascot is an owl ... one of 118 rustic sleeping and leisure quarters scattered throughout the **Bohemian Grove**, ...

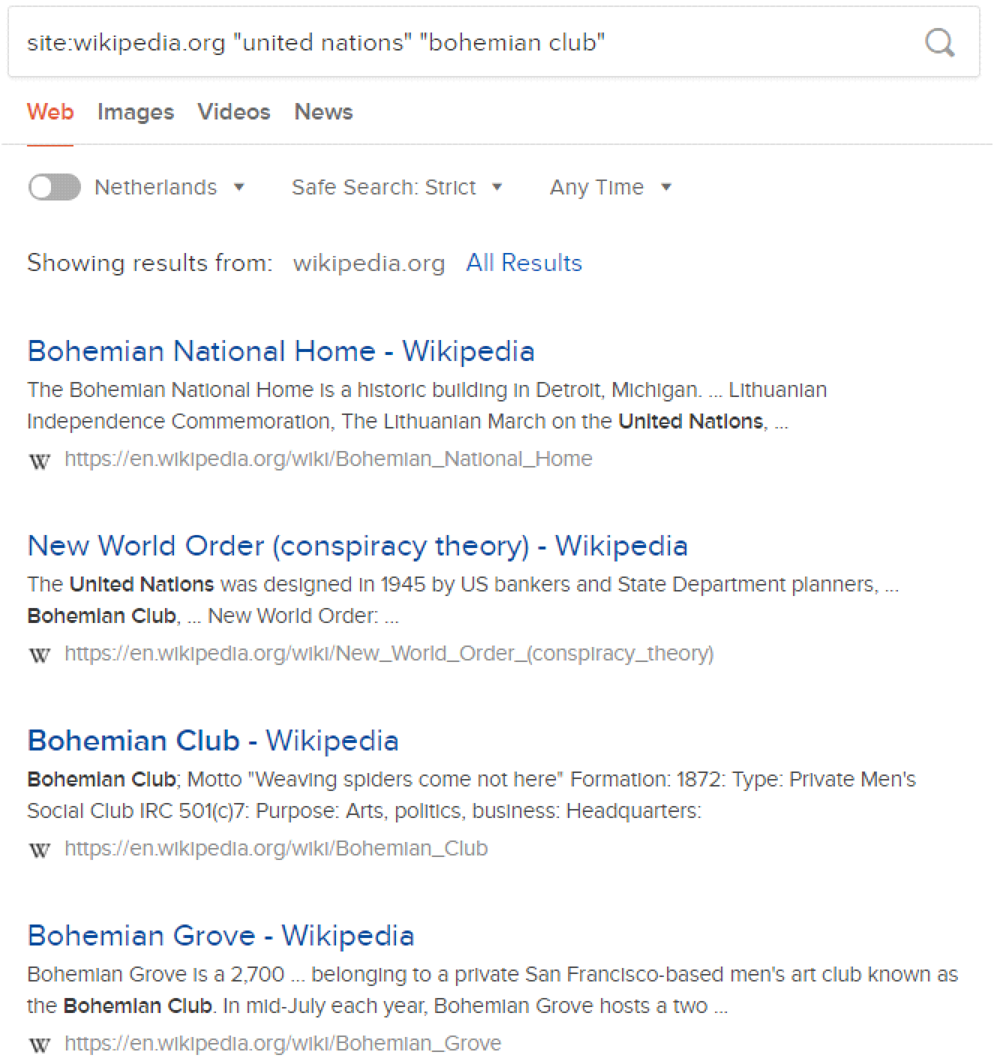
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Bohemian_Club_members

No mention of United Nations founded in the Bohemian Grove… #RevisionistHistory

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+%22united+nations%22+%22bohemian+club%22&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/wvR3q



site:wikipedia.org "united nations" "bohemian club"

Showing results from: wikipedia.org All Results

Bohemian National Home - Wikipedia

The Bohemian National Home is a historic building in Detroit, Michigan. ... Lithuanian Independence Commemoration, The Lithuanian March on the **United Nations**, ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_National_Home

New World Order (conspiracy theory) - Wikipedia

The **United Nations** was designed in 1945 by US bankers and State Department planners, ... **Bohemian Club**, ... New World Order: ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_World_Order_(conspiracy_theory)

Bohemian Club - Wikipedia

Bohemian Club; Motto "Weaving spiders come not here" Formation: 1872: Type: Private Men's Social Club IRC 501(c)7: Purpose: Arts, politics, business: Headquarters:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Club

Bohemian Grove - Wikipedia

Bohemian Grove is a 2,700 ... belonging to a private San Francisco-based men's art club known as the **Bohemian Club**. In mid-July each year, Bohemian Grove hosts a two ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

Note: The search result for the NWO page is a bit misleading, and the terms "United Nations" and "Bohemian Club" are from separate paragraphs.

Yup, still no mention of United Nations being founded at the Bohemian Club/Grove, yet despite this, they have the audacity to write about the "New World Order" "conspiracy"! #OrwellianWiki

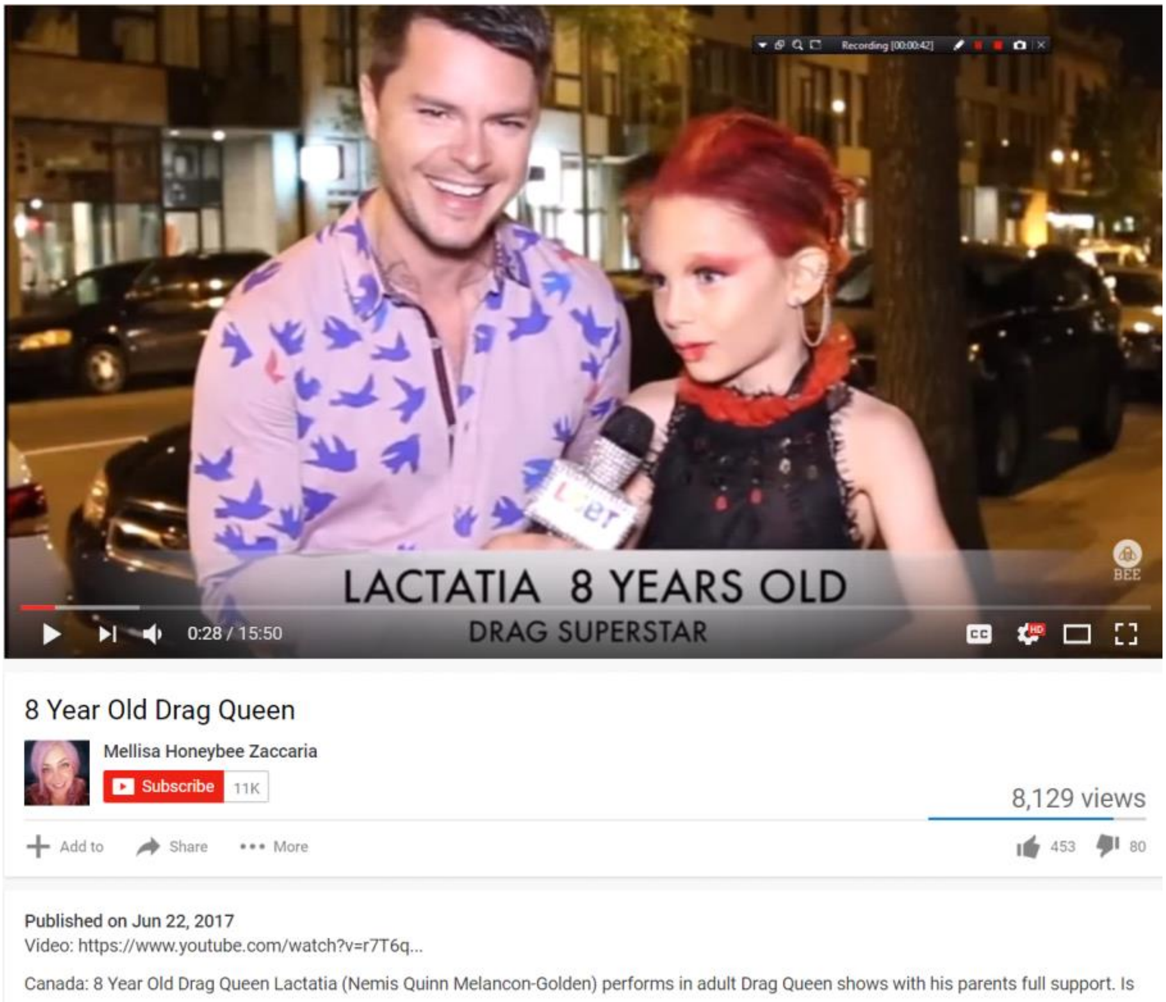
As shown in my many earlier videos, Wikipedia is simply the mainstream version of everything, and all user "edits" will be censored if they don't match the mainstream narrative.

And often times what's most telling is what Wikipedia leaves out... such as the UN being founded at a place where men perform ritual sacrifices to a giant owl... #NWO

8-year old drag queen... #ChildAbuse

https://youtu.be/amfEln-60Pw

Archive: https://archive.is/ajKFs


Recording [00:00:42]
LACTATIA 8 YEARS OLD
DRAG SUPERSTAR
BEE
0:28 / 15:50
Subscribe
11K
Add to
Share
More
453
80

8 Year Old Drag Queen

Mellisa Honeybee Zaccaria

8,129 views

Published on Jun 22, 2017

Video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r7T6q...

Canada: 8 Year Old Drag Queen Lactatia (Nemis Quinn Melancon-Golden) performs in adult Drag Queen shows with his parents full support. Is

The organization and media outlets pushing this need to be prosecuted asap! #IdeologicalSubversion

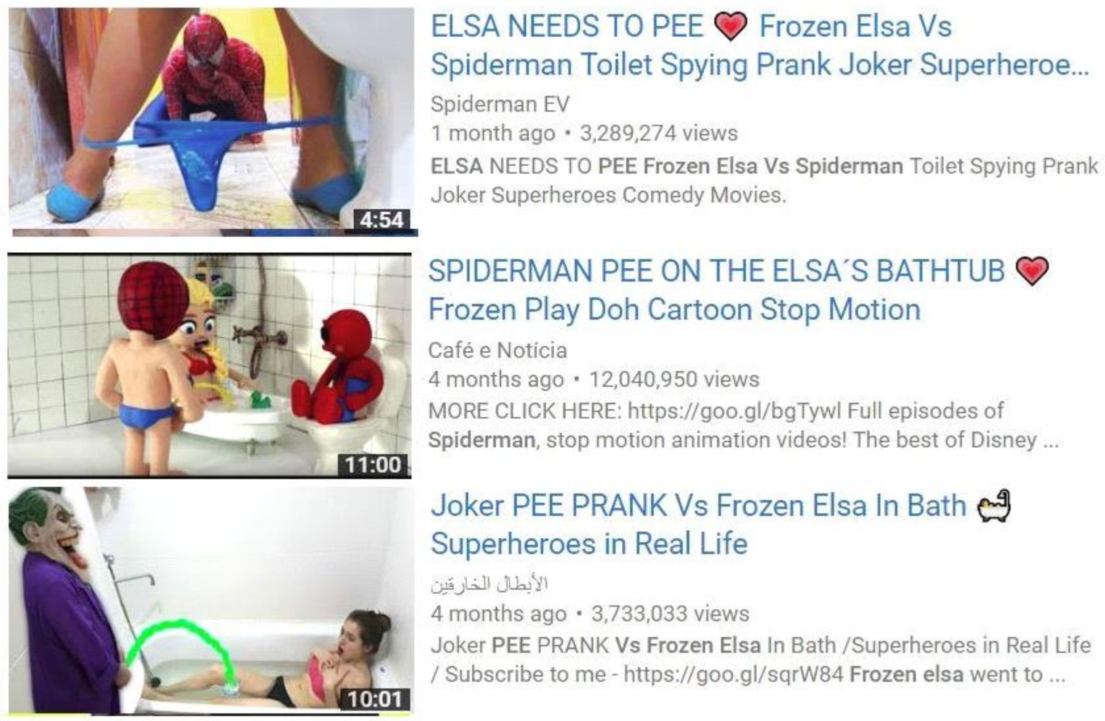
#ElsaGate #ElsaGate #ElsaGate

https://steemit.com/elsagate/@theouterlight/what-is-elsagate

Archive: https://archive.is/pNhb2

What is ElsaGate?

theouterlight (48) in elsagate 6 days ago



ELSA NEEDS TO PEE ❤️ Frozen Elsa Vs Spiderman Toilet Spying Prank Joker Superheroe...

Spiderman EV

1 month ago • 3,289,274 views

ELSA NEEDS TO **PEE Frozen Elsa Vs Spiderman** Toilet Spying Prank Joker Superheroes Comedy Movies.

SPIDERMAN PEE ON THE ELSA´S BATHTUB ❤️ Frozen Play Doh Cartoon Stop Motion

Café e Notícia

4 months ago • 12,040,950 views

MORE CLICK HERE: https://goo.gl/bgTywl Full episodes of **Spiderman**, stop motion animation videos! The best of Disney ...

Joker PEE PRANK Vs Frozen Elsa In Bath 🛁 Superheroes in Real Life

الأبطال الخارقين

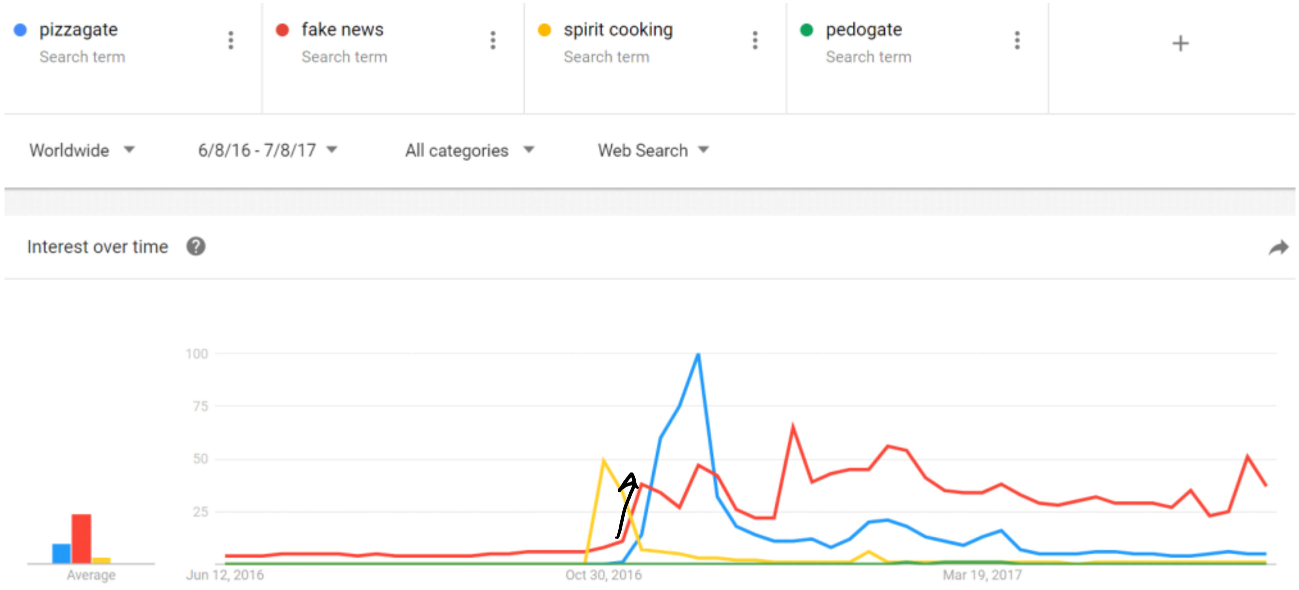
4 months ago • 3,733,033 views

Joker **PEE** PRANK **Vs Frozen Elsa** In Bath /Superheroes in Real Life / Subscribe to me - https://goo.gl/sqrW84 **Frozen elsa** went to ...

There is some super creepy stuff going on YouTube so make sure to know what your kids are watching!

PizzaGate Search Trends

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-06-8%202017-07-8&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



● pizzagate Search term

● fake news Search term

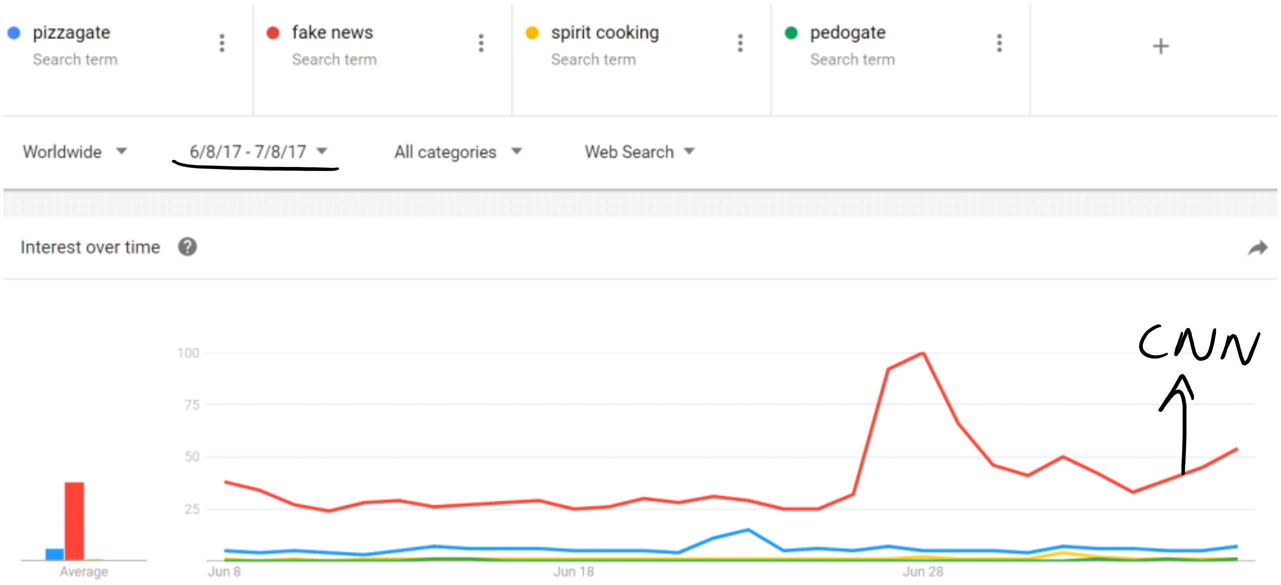
● spirit cooking Search term

● pedogate Search term

Worldwide ▾ 6/8/16 - 7/8/17 ▾ All categories ▾ Web Search ▾

Interest over time

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2017-06-08%202017-07-08&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



pizzagate
Search term

fake news
Search term

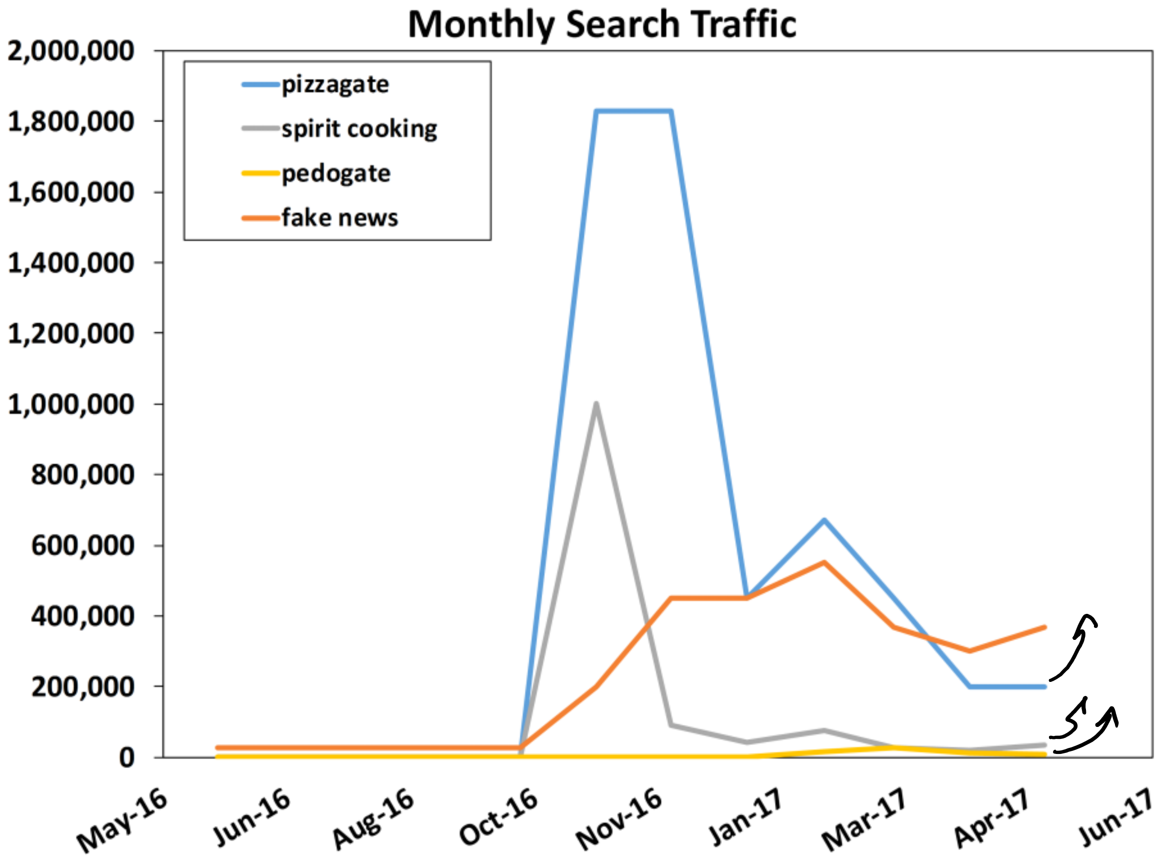
spirit cooking
Search term

pedogate
Search term

Worldwide
6/8/17 - 7/8/17
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

https://adwords.google.com/ko/KeywordPlanner



Download Excel Sheet: https://1drv.ms/x/s!As32ynv0LoaIhvdORyqNBRoyRDg4Sw

Note: Since June 2017 data is not available at the moment, the above graph is from #PizzaGate Part 26, as is the text below.

> As explained in #PizzaGate Part 24, the Google AdWords Keyword Planner search tool provides a more accurate search trends because they show "exact" search results and advertisers spend billions based on the results of the Keyword Planner.
>
> As can be seen, "pizzagate" is dropping off of "fake news" so we have to start picking up the slack!!

David Brock's Blackmail Lawsuit with Former Partner William Grey

Recall from #PizzaGate Part 26, that I am researching into David Brock in order to win the contest proposed by David Seaman, with the deadline of August 1, 2017.

DISCLAIMER:

Please note that in my #PizzaGate series thus far that when targeting specific people, my videos have pointed out links to pedophilia and/or corruption either directly or indirectly.

But for this particular video on David Brock, as in my earlier overview video in Part 26, I am attempting to **lay the groundwork** in building up **possible leads** of criminal activity on his part; mainly because it is clear law enforcement won't touch the political elites with a 9 foot pole!

Since David Brock has dated the now infamous James Alefantis, and David being almost certainly directly tied into the many character assassinations of people researching into #PizzaGate through his many media watchdog groups (such as Media Matters), I believe it is important to research into David Brock.

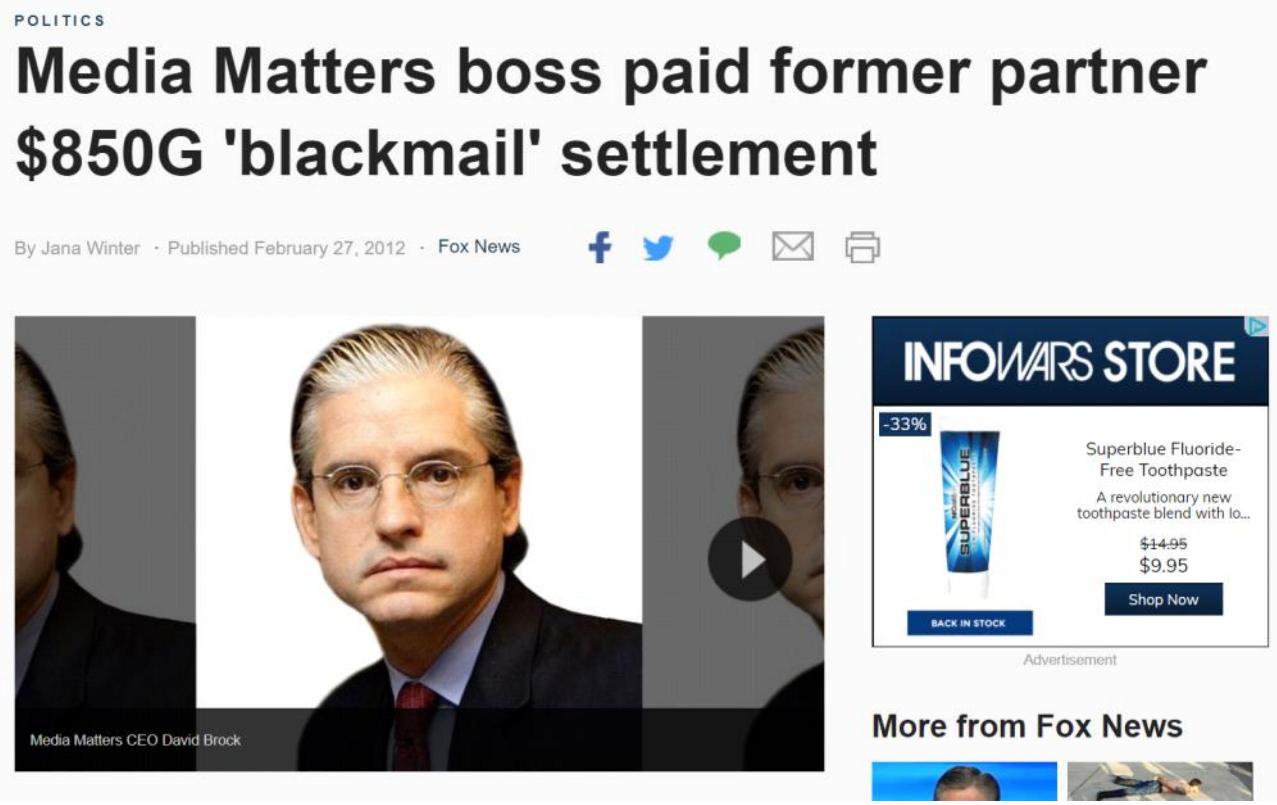
But it is also understood that attaching the **#PizzaGate label is very damaging** to people's character, thus for this particular video please view the connection of David Brock to any of the negative connotations of #PizzaGate **as speculative**.

Thus I am making this disclaimer to **clearly state** that thus far there is **no concrete evidence** or concrete circumstantial evidence, **that I am aware of**, that ties David Brock to pedophilia or similar corruption, but please comment below any leads that you may have!

Also recall from Part 26, I went over the Fox News article going over the alleged $850,000 blackmail Brock paid to his then long-time boyfriend William Grey:

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2012/02/27/media-matters-boss-paid-former-partner-850g-blackmail-settlement.html

Archive: https://archive.is/Uful7



POLITICS

Media Matters boss paid former partner $850G 'blackmail' settlement

By Jana Winter · Published February 27, 2012 · Fox News

Media Matters CEO David Brock

INFOWARS STORE
-33%
Superblue Fluoride-Free Toothpaste
A revolutionary new toothpaste blend with lo...
~~$14.95~~
$9.95
Shop Now
BACK IN STOCK
Advertisement

More from Fox News

Former Vacation home of Media Matters Founder David Brock, a converted inn house in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware. Brock sold the home in May 2010. The current owner razed the house and divided the plot for two new properties.

https://www.google.ca/maps/place/Rehoboth+Beach,+Delaware,+USA/@41.2122132,-93.6701574,4.96z/data=!4m5!3m4!

1s0x89b896667c7333a7:0x61182de5a751636a!8m2!3d38.7209454!4d-75.0760137

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/M0ARN

Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA

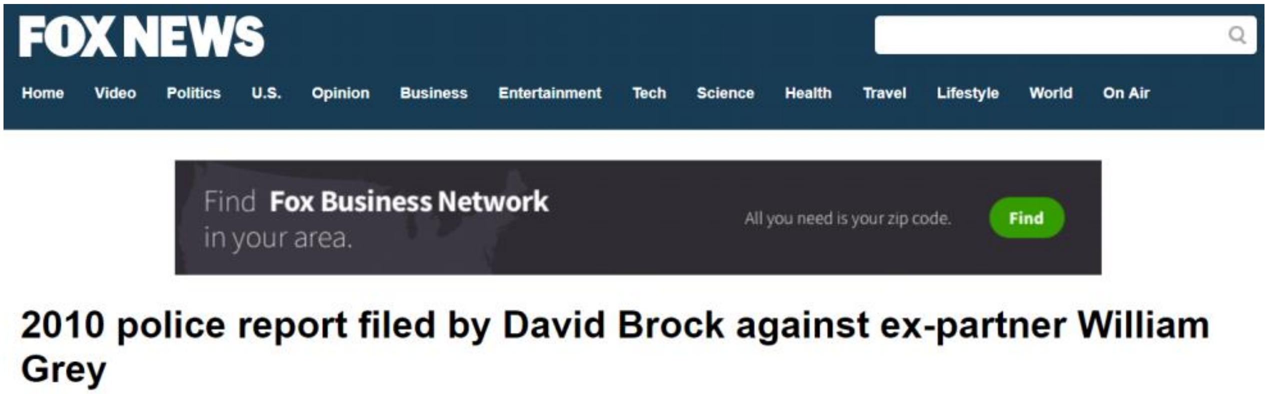
WASHINGTON
MONTANA
NORTH DAKOTA
MINNESOTA
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
Ottawa
Montreal
MAINE
NB
OREGON
IDAHO
SOUTH DAKOTA
WYOMING
IOWA
Chicago
Toronto
NEW YORK
VT
NH
MA
CT
RI
NEBRASKA
ILLINOIS
OHIO
PENN
NEVADA
UTAH
United States
COLORADO
KANSAS
MISSOURI
INDIANA
Philadelphia
MD
DE
NJ
Washington
WEST VIRGINIA
ancisco
CALIFORNIA
Las Vegas
KENTUCKY
VIRGINIA
OKLAHOMA
TENNESSEE
NORTH CAROLINA
Los Angeles
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
ARKANSAS
MISSISSIPPI
SOUTH CAROLINA
San Diego
Dallas
ALABAMA
TEXAS
GEORGIA
LOUISIANA
Houston
Gulf of Cal
FLORIDA
Google

Let's go over the court documents that Fox News obtained:

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/interactive/2015/09/01/2010-police-report-filed-by-david-brock-against-ex-partner-william-grey/

Retrieved: 7 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/9rfH1


FOX NEWS
Home
Video
Politics
U.S.
Opinion
Business
Entertainment
Tech
Science
Health
Travel
Lifestyle
World
On Air
Find Fox Business Network in your area.
All you need is your zip code.
Find

2010 police report filed by David Brock against ex-partner William Grey

Metropolitan Police Department

Incident-Based Event Report

Official MPD Public Document

Washington, D.C.

Report Status Accepted

CLASSIFICATION OF EVENT

1. TYPE OF REPORT	**2. EVENT START DATE/TIME**	**EVENT END DATE/TIME**	**3. DATE OF REPORT**	**4. TIME OF REPORT**	**5. DISTRICT**	**6. SECTOR**	**7. PSA**	**8. COMPLAINT NO.**
Offense	09-05-2010 1220	09-05-2010 1229	09-14-2010	1840	2D		201	10133465

9. EVENT LOCATION ADDRESS	**POSITION**	**CORNER / BLOCK OF**	**10. REPORT RECEIVED BY**	**11.RADIO RUN AND EVENT LOCATION SAME?**	**12. PROPERTY TYPE**
2310 California St NW	Inside of	N	Walk-In	N	Private

13. EVENT NO. 1	**14. EVENT NO. 2**	**15. EVENT NO. 3**
STALKING		

16. FORCED ENTRY	**17. POINT OF ENTRY**	**18a. METHOD USED**	**18b. TOOLS USED**	**19. WEATHER CONDITIONS**
N	Other	Other	Other	Unknown

20. HATE CRIME? N	**21. SECURITY SYSTEM**	**22. LOCATION TYPE**	**23. DESIGNATED AREA 1**	**23. DESIGNATED AREA 2**
None	Not Applicable	Other	Not Applicable	Other

GANG RELATED? N	**INTRA-FAMILY? Y**	**ABC ESTABLISHMENT? N**	**GROUP HOME? N**	**PD378 ISSUED?**	**CPO TPO OUTSTANDING? No**	**SUSPICIOUS? N**	**OFFENDER COUNT#**
				N	**CPO TPO #**	Other	1

VICTIM (None Specified) / COMPLAINANT (1) / REPORTING PERSON (None Specified)

1. Complainant Name	**Related to Event(s)**	**Language Assistance Needed ?**	**Language Assistance Needed for:**	**Date of Birth**	**Sex**
David Brock	1	N	(None Specified)	07-23-1962	Male

Home Address	**Residency**	**Home Phone**	**Other Phone**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**
2310 California St NW Washington, D.C. 20008	DC Resident		2027447480	White	O - Other

Occupation	**Work Related**	**Business/School Address**	**Work Phone**	**Additional Contact**	**Reporting Person**	**Received Referral Form**
SELF EMPLOYED	N	,			N	N

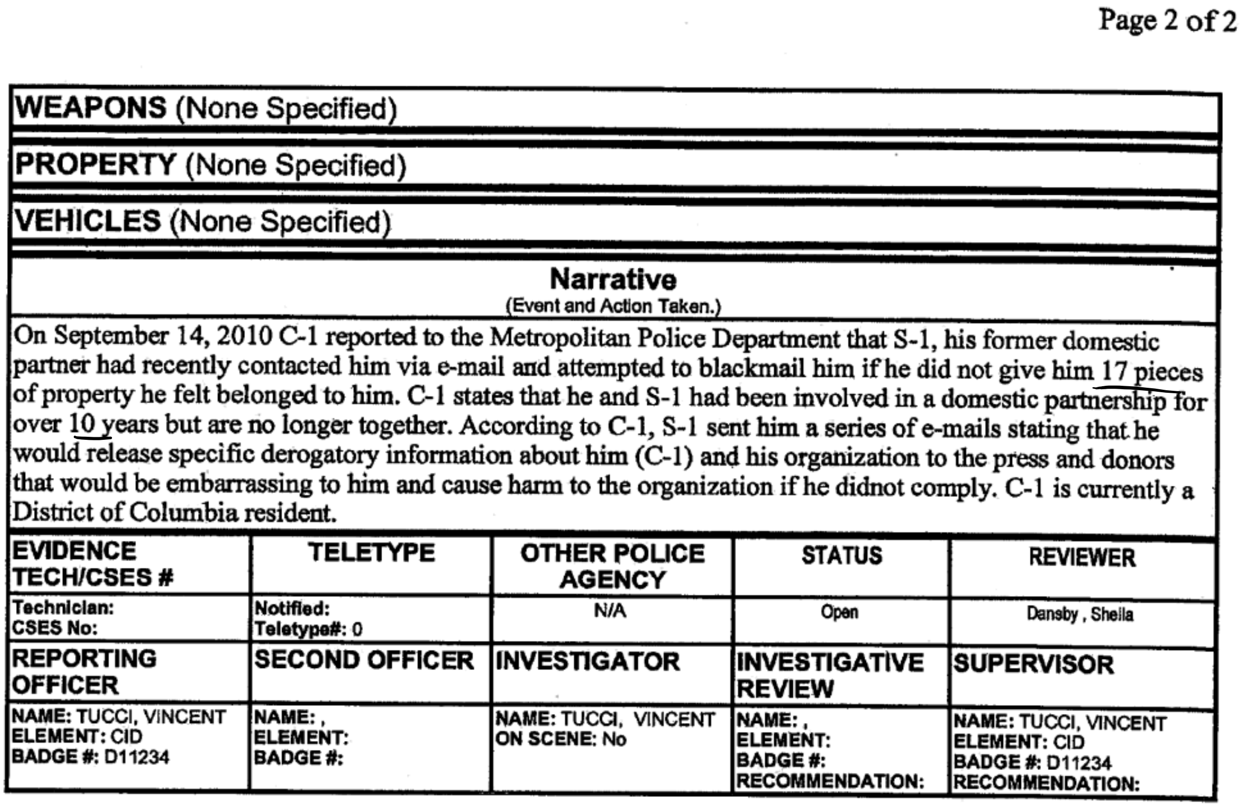
BUSINESS/AGENCY (None Specified)

MISSING PERSONS (None Specified)

SUSPECTS (1)

1. RACE	**SEX**	**Ethnicity**	**Related to Event(s)**	**HEIGHT**	**WEIGHT**	**EYES**	**HAIR**
	Male		1	-	-		,

COMPLEXION	**BUILD**	**SCARS**	**FACIAL HAIR**	**HAT**	**COAT/JACKET**	**PANTS**	**SHIRT**	**SUSPECTED OF USING**



Page 2 of 2

WEAPONS (None Specified)

PROPERTY (None Specified)

VEHICLES (None Specified)

Narrative

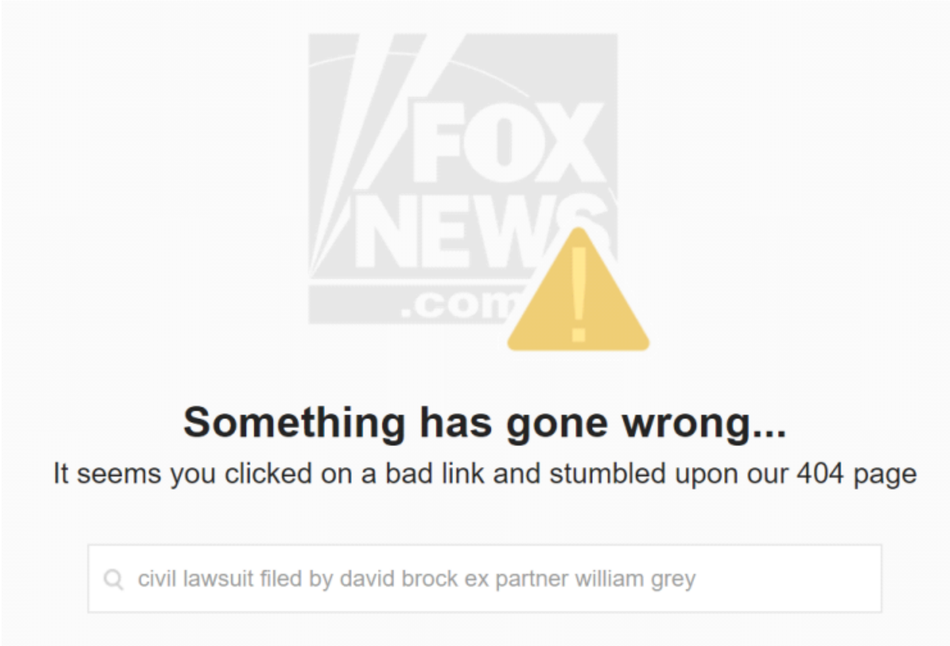
(Event and Action Taken.)

On September 14, 2010 C-1 reported to the Metropolitan Police Department that S-1, his former domestic partner had recently contacted him via e-mail and attempted to blackmail him if he did not give him 17 pieces of property he felt belonged to him. C-1 states that he and S-1 had been involved in a domestic partnership for over 10 years but are no longer together. According to C-1, S-1 sent him a series of e-mails stating that he would release specific derogatory information about him (C-1) and his organization to the press and donors that would be embarrassing to him and cause harm to the organization if he didnot comply. C-1 is currently a District of Columbia resident.

EVIDENCE TECH/CSES #	TELETYPE	OTHER POLICE AGENCY	STATUS	REVIEWER
Technician: CSES No:	Notified: Teletype#: 0	N/A	Open	Dansby , Sheila
REPORTING OFFICER	**SECOND OFFICER**	**INVESTIGATOR**	**INVESTIGATIVE REVIEW**	**SUPERVISOR**
NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ELEMENT: CID BADGE #: D11234	NAME: , ELEMENT: BADGE #:	NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ON SCENE: No	NAME: , ELEMENT: BADGE #: RECOMMENDATION:	NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ELEMENT: CID BADGE #: D11234 RECOMMENDATION:

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/interactive/2015/09/01/civil-lawsuit-filed-by-david-brock-ex-partner-william-grey/

Retrieved: 7 July 2017



Something has gone wrong...

It seems you clicked on a bad link and stumbled upon our 404 page

civil lawsuit filed by david brock ex partner william grey

Note that the document is not available online anymore but luckily it was archived!

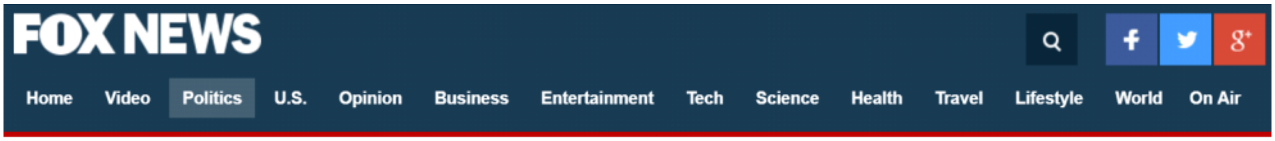
Archive: http://archive.is/dsDjW

Note: To download the PDF document, you have to "View Page-Source":

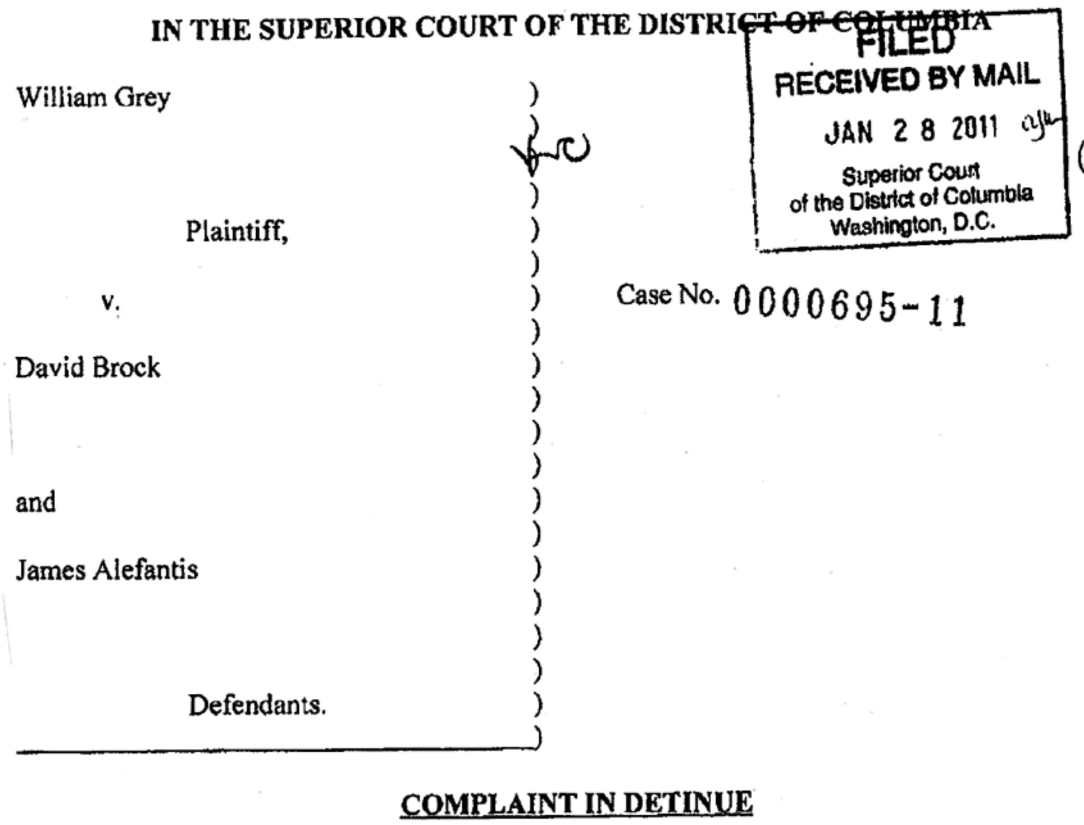
view-source:http://archive.is/dsDjW

```
<div style="float:left;margin: 0px 0px 0px 5px; padding: 0px; "><a
href="https://archive.is/o/dsDjW/https://fnn.box.com/s/ccgbydnbkfwe8bzndugfnsz
zrpvxcaif" style="color:rgb(26, 116, 186);text-
decoration:none;float:left;display:inline-block;line-height:40px;cursor:pointer;font-
size:12px;height:40px;width:48px;font-weight:400;text-align:center;box-sizing:
border-box; -moz-box-sizing: border-box; -ms-box-sizing: border-box; background-
color: transparent; outline: invert none 0px; border-width: medium; border-style:
none; margin: 0px; padding: 0px; border-color: white; "><span style="display:inline-
block;vertical-align:middle;height:20px;background-
image:url('https://archive.is/dsDjW/c7a32fc65d5530db6131f3ce125fff01cf544acc.p
ng');background-color: transparent; width:40px;background-
position: -558px -233px; "></span>
```

Download PDF:
https://archive.is/o/dsDjW/https://fnn.box.com/s/ccgbydnbkfwe8bzndugfnszzrpvxcaif


FOX NEWS
Home
Video
Politics
U.S.
Opinion
Business
Entertainment
Tech
Science
Health
Travel
Lifestyle
World
On Air

Civil lawsuit filed by David Brock's ex-partner William Grey



IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

FILED
RECEIVED BY MAIL
JAN 2 8 2011
Superior Court
of the District of Columbia
Washington, D.C.

William Grey

Plaintiff,

v.

David Brock

and

James Alefantis

Defendants.

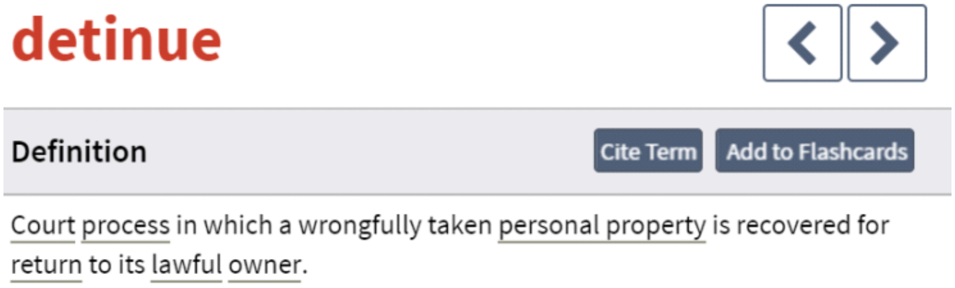
Case No. 0000695-11

COMPLAINT IN DETINUE

http://www.businessdictionary.com/definition/detinue.html

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

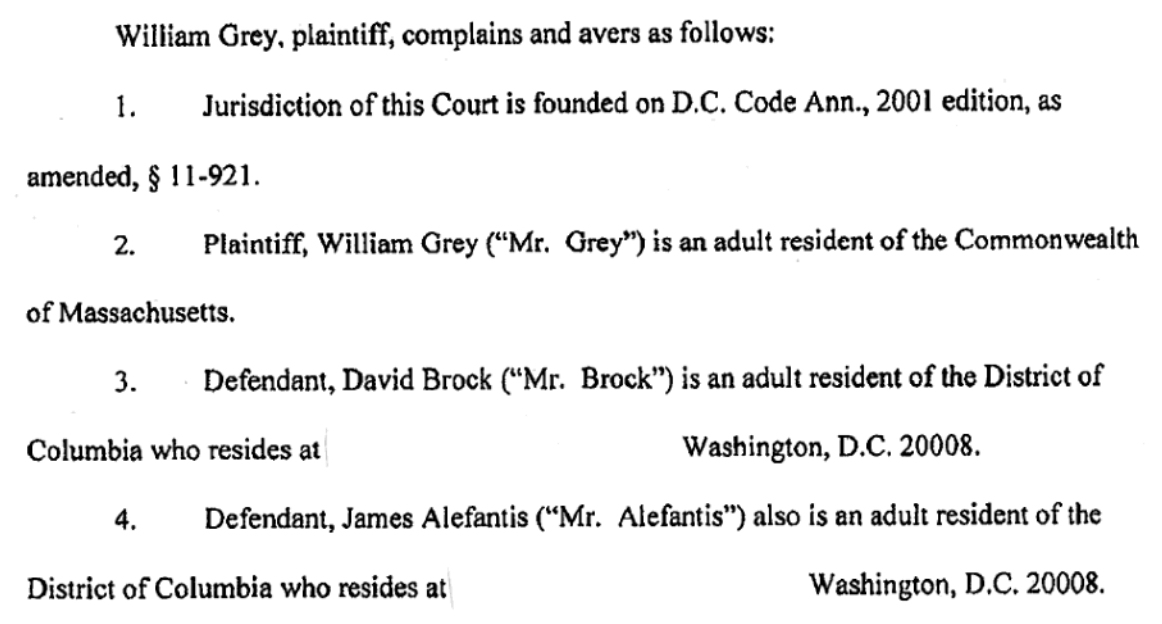
Archive: https://archive.is/uH0yf



detinue

Definition

Court process in which a wrongfully taken personal property is recovered for return to its lawful owner.



William Grey, plaintiff, complains and avers as follows:

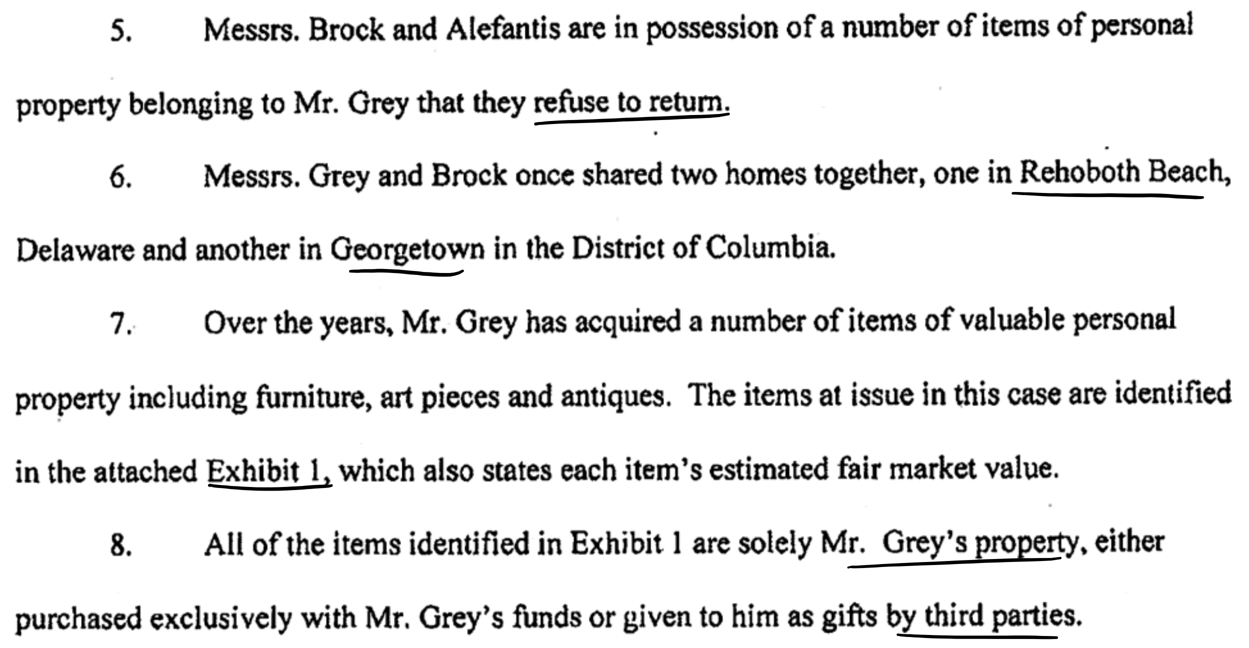
1. Jurisdiction of this Court is founded on D.C. Code Ann., 2001 edition, as amended, § 11-921.

2. Plaintiff, William Grey ("Mr. Grey") is an adult resident of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

3. Defendant, David Brock ("Mr. Brock") is an adult resident of the District of Columbia who resides at Washington, D.C. 20008.

4. Defendant, James Alefantis ("Mr. Alefantis") also is an adult resident of the District of Columbia who resides at Washington, D.C. 20008.

Page 2



5. Messrs. Brock and Alefantis are in possession of a number of items of personal property belonging to Mr. Grey that they refuse to return.

6. Messrs. Grey and Brock once shared two homes together, one in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware and another in Georgetown in the District of Columbia.

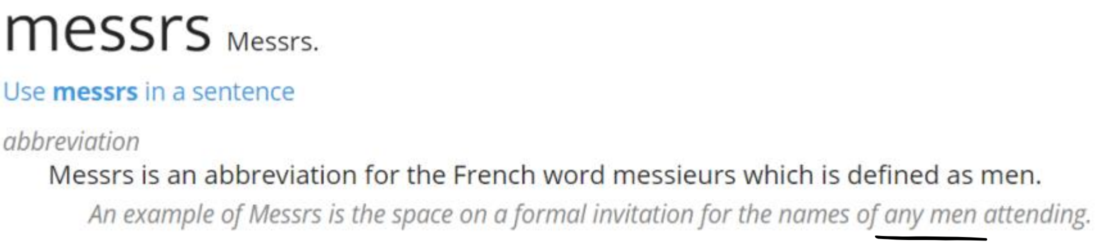
7. Over the years, Mr. Grey has acquired a number of items of valuable personal property including furniture, art pieces and antiques. The items at issue in this case are identified in the attached Exhibit 1, which also states each item's estimated fair market value.

8. All of the items identified in Exhibit 1 are solely Mr. Grey's property, either purchased exclusively with Mr. Grey's funds or given to him as gifts by third parties.

http://www.yourdictionary.com/messrs

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/kIBji



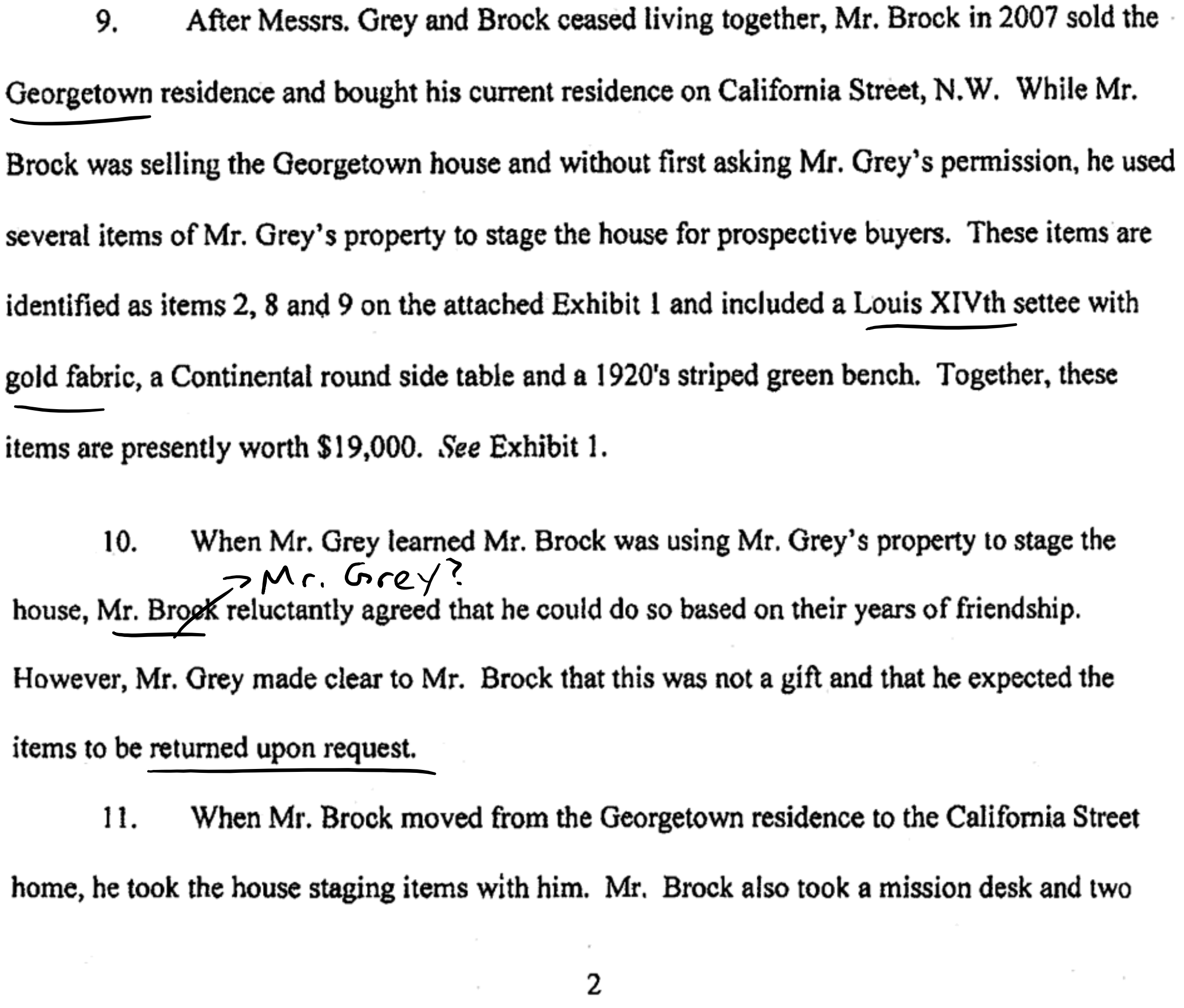
messrs Messrs.

Use **messrs** in a sentence

abbreviation

Messrs is an abbreviation for the French word messieurs which is defined as men.

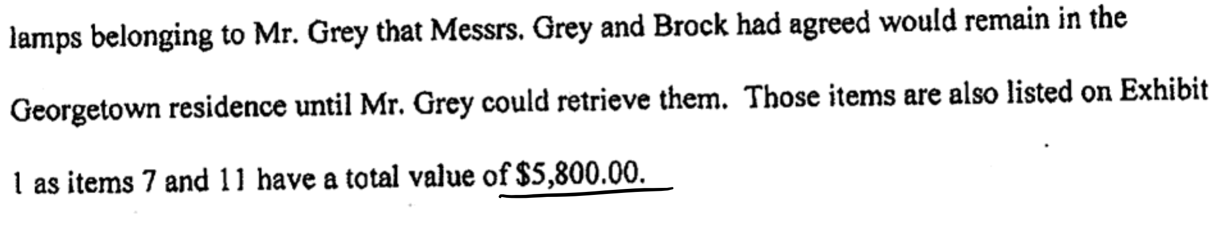
An example of Messrs is the space on a formal invitation for the names of any men attending.



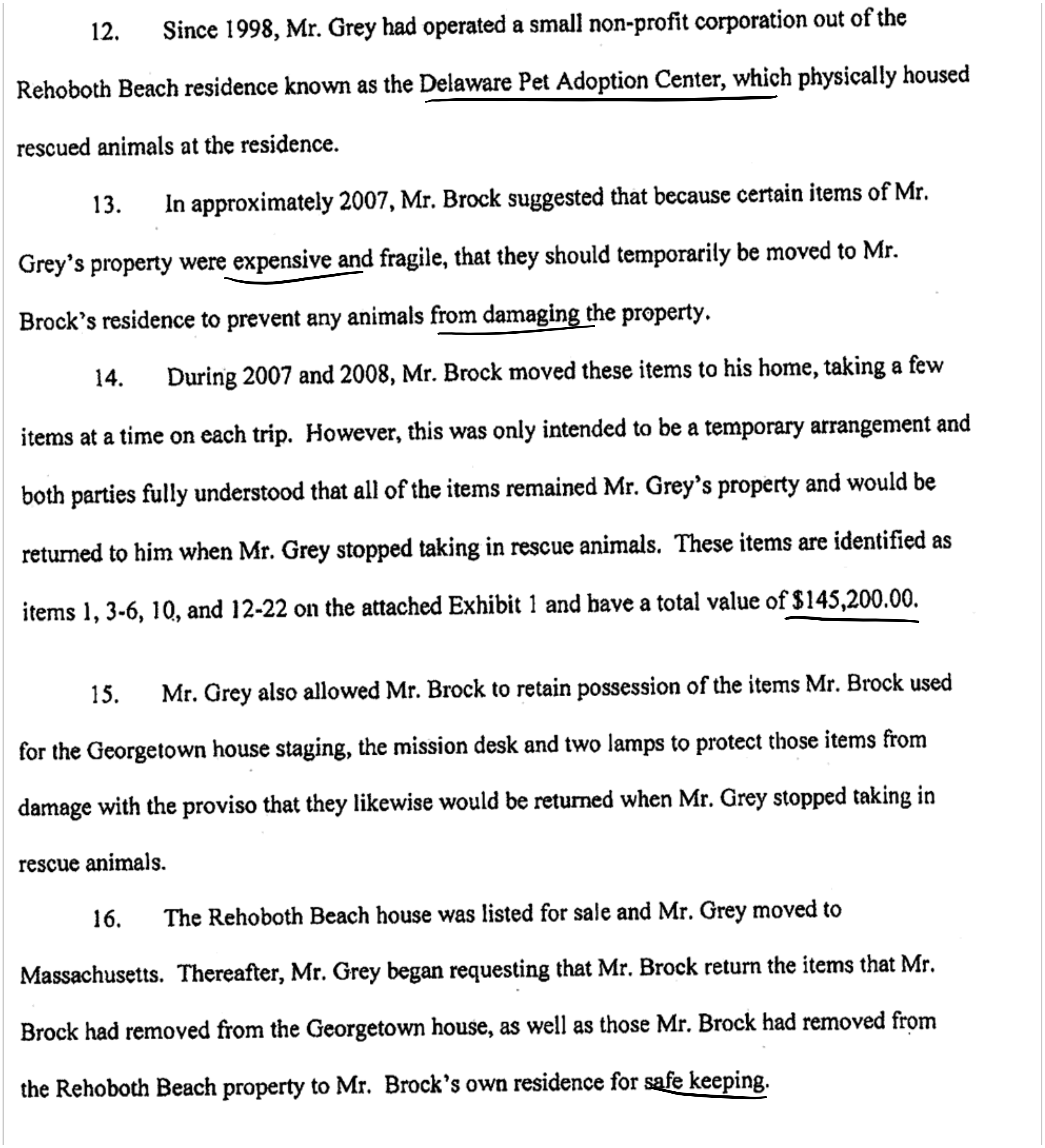
9. After Messrs. Grey and Brock ceased living together, Mr. Brock in 2007 sold the Georgetown residence and bought his current residence on California Street, N.W. While Mr. Brock was selling the Georgetown house and without first asking Mr. Grey's permission, he used several items of Mr. Grey's property to stage the house for prospective buyers. These items are identified as items 2, 8 and 9 on the attached Exhibit 1 and included a Louis XIVth settee with gold fabric, a Continental round side table and a 1920's striped green bench. Together, these items are presently worth $19,000. *See* Exhibit 1.

10. When Mr. Grey learned Mr. Brock was using Mr. Grey's property to stage the house, Mr. ~~Brock~~ →Mr. Grey? reluctantly agreed that he could do so based on their years of friendship. However, Mr. Grey made clear to Mr. Brock that this was not a gift and that he expected the items to be returned upon request.

11. When Mr. Brock moved from the Georgetown residence to the California Street home, he took the house staging items with him. Mr. Brock also took a mission desk and two



lamps belonging to Mr. Grey that Messrs. Grey and Brock had agreed would remain in the Georgetown residence until Mr. Grey could retrieve them. Those items are also listed on Exhibit 1 as items 7 and 11 have a total value of $5,800.00.



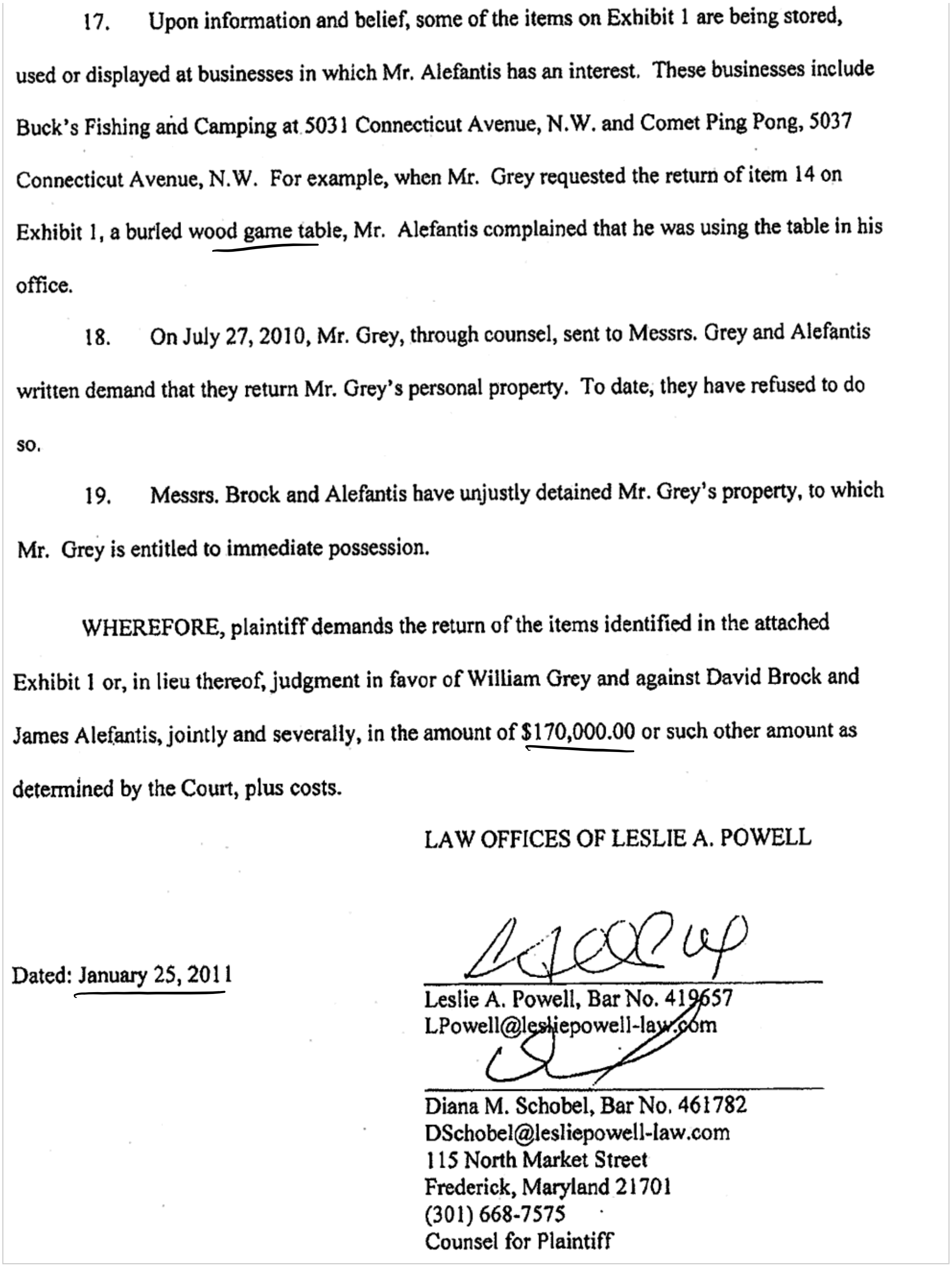
12. Since 1998, Mr. Grey had operated a small non-profit corporation out of the Rehoboth Beach residence known as the Delaware Pet Adoption Center, which physically housed rescued animals at the residence.

13. In approximately 2007, Mr. Brock suggested that because certain items of Mr. Grey's property were expensive and fragile, that they should temporarily be moved to Mr. Brock's residence to prevent any animals from damaging the property.

14. During 2007 and 2008, Mr. Brock moved these items to his home, taking a few items at a time on each trip. However, this was only intended to be a temporary arrangement and both parties fully understood that all of the items remained Mr. Grey's property and would be returned to him when Mr. Grey stopped taking in rescue animals. These items are identified as items 1, 3-6, 10, and 12-22 on the attached Exhibit 1 and have a total value of $145,200.00.

15. Mr. Grey also allowed Mr. Brock to retain possession of the items Mr. Brock used for the Georgetown house staging, the mission desk and two lamps to protect those items from damage with the proviso that they likewise would be returned when Mr. Grey stopped taking in rescue animals.

16. The Rehoboth Beach house was listed for sale and Mr. Grey moved to Massachusetts. Thereafter, Mr. Grey began requesting that Mr. Brock return the items that Mr. Brock had removed from the Georgetown house, as well as those Mr. Brock had removed from the Rehoboth Beach property to Mr. Brock's own residence for safe keeping.



17. Upon information and belief, some of the items on Exhibit 1 are being stored, used or displayed at businesses in which Mr. Alefantis has an interest. These businesses include Buck's Fishing and Camping at 5031 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. and Comet Ping Pong, 5037 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. For example, when Mr. Grey requested the return of item 14 on Exhibit 1, a burled wood game table, Mr. Alefantis complained that he was using the table in his office.

18. On July 27, 2010, Mr. Grey, through counsel, sent to Messrs. Grey and Alefantis written demand that they return Mr. Grey's personal property. To date, they have refused to do so.

19. Messrs. Brock and Alefantis have unjustly detained Mr. Grey's property, to which Mr. Grey is entitled to immediate possession.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands the return of the items identified in the attached Exhibit 1 or, in lieu thereof, judgment in favor of William Grey and against David Brock and James Alefantis, jointly and severally, in the amount of $170,000.00 or such other amount as determined by the Court, plus costs.

LAW OFFICES OF LESLIE A. POWELL

Dated: January 25, 2011

Leslie A. Powell, Bar No. 419657
LPowell@lesliepowell-law.com

Diana M. Schobel, Bar No. 461782
DSchobel@lesliepowell-law.com
115 North Market Street
Frederick, Maryland 21701
(301) 668-7575
Counsel for Plaintiff

NOTE: Exhibit 1 is not actually attached in that available document….

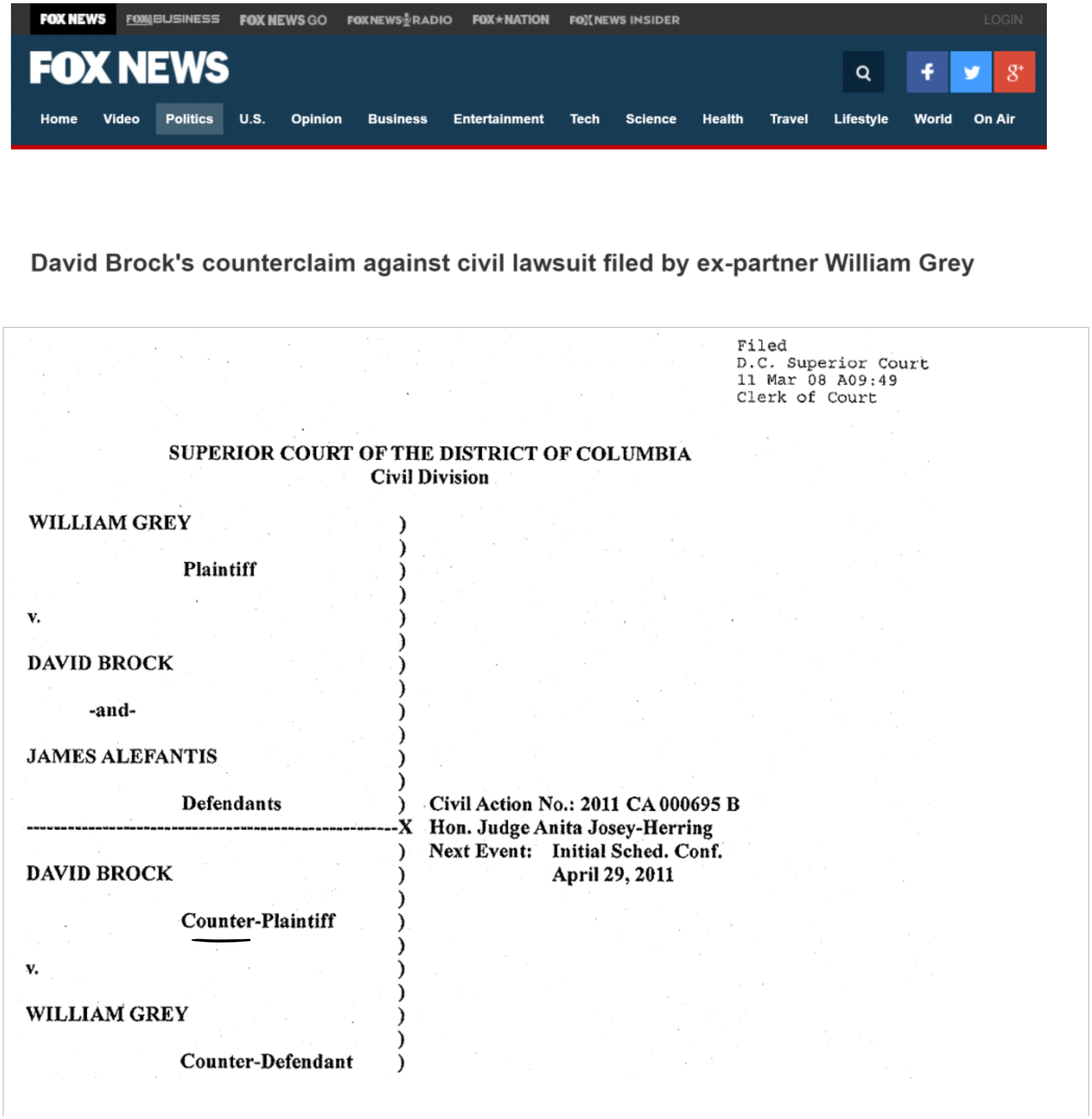
Please let me know if you can help find it!

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/interactive/2015/09/01/david-brock-counterclaim-against-civil-lawsuit-filed-by-ex-partner-william-grey/

Note that this document is also not available but luckily I found an archive!

Archive: https://archive.is/DvOgm

Download PDF: https://fnn.app.box.com/s/mbe2wtqg9h0m6vv3qwh3apk605bzdt3f

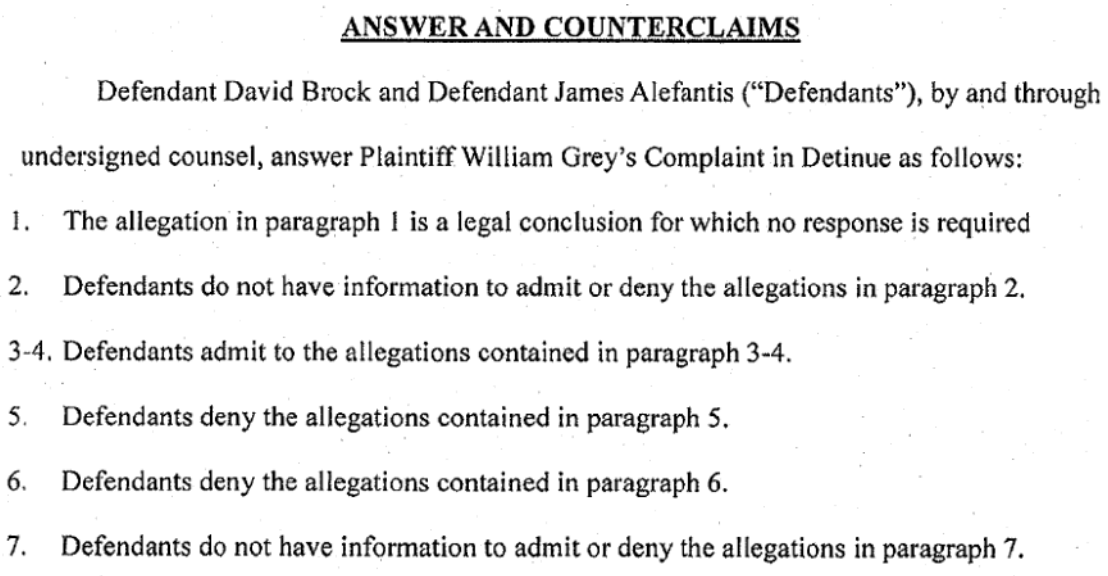

FOX NEWS
FOX BUSINESS
FOX NEWS GO
FOX NEWS RADIO
FOX NATION
FOX NEWS INSIDER
LOGIN
FOX NEWS
Home
Video
Politics
U.S.
Opinion
Business
Entertainment
Tech
Science
Health
Travel
Lifestyle
World
On Air

David Brock's counterclaim against civil lawsuit filed by ex-partner William Grey

Filed
D.C. Superior Court
11 Mar 08 A09:49
Clerk of Court

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Civil Division

WILLIAM GREY)
Plaintiff)
v.)
DAVID BROCK)
-and-)
JAMES ALEFANTIS)
Defendants) Civil Action No.: 2011 CA 000695 B
--X Hon. Judge Anita Josey-Herring
) Next Event: Initial Sched. Conf.
DAVID BROCK) April 29, 2011
Counter-Plaintiff)
v.)
WILLIAM GREY)
Counter-Defendant)



ANSWER AND COUNTERCLAIMS

Defendant David Brock and Defendant James Alefantis ("Defendants"), by and through undersigned counsel, answer Plaintiff William Grey's Complaint in Detinue as follows:

1. The allegation in paragraph 1 is a legal conclusion for which no response is required

2. Defendants do not have information to admit or deny the allegations in paragraph 2.

3-4. Defendants admit to the allegations contained in paragraph 3-4.

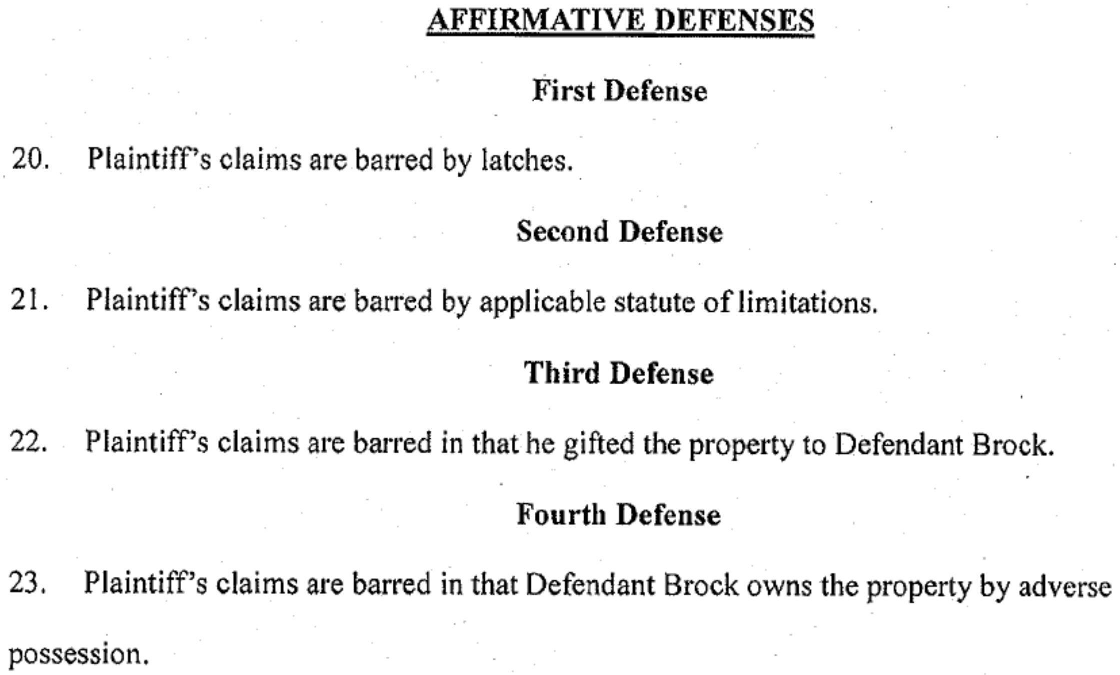
5. Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 5.

6. Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 6.

7. Defendants do not have information to admit or deny the allegations in paragraph 7.

…

Page 2



AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

First Defense

20. Plaintiff's claims are barred by latches.

Second Defense

21. Plaintiff's claims are barred by applicable statute of limitations.

Third Defense

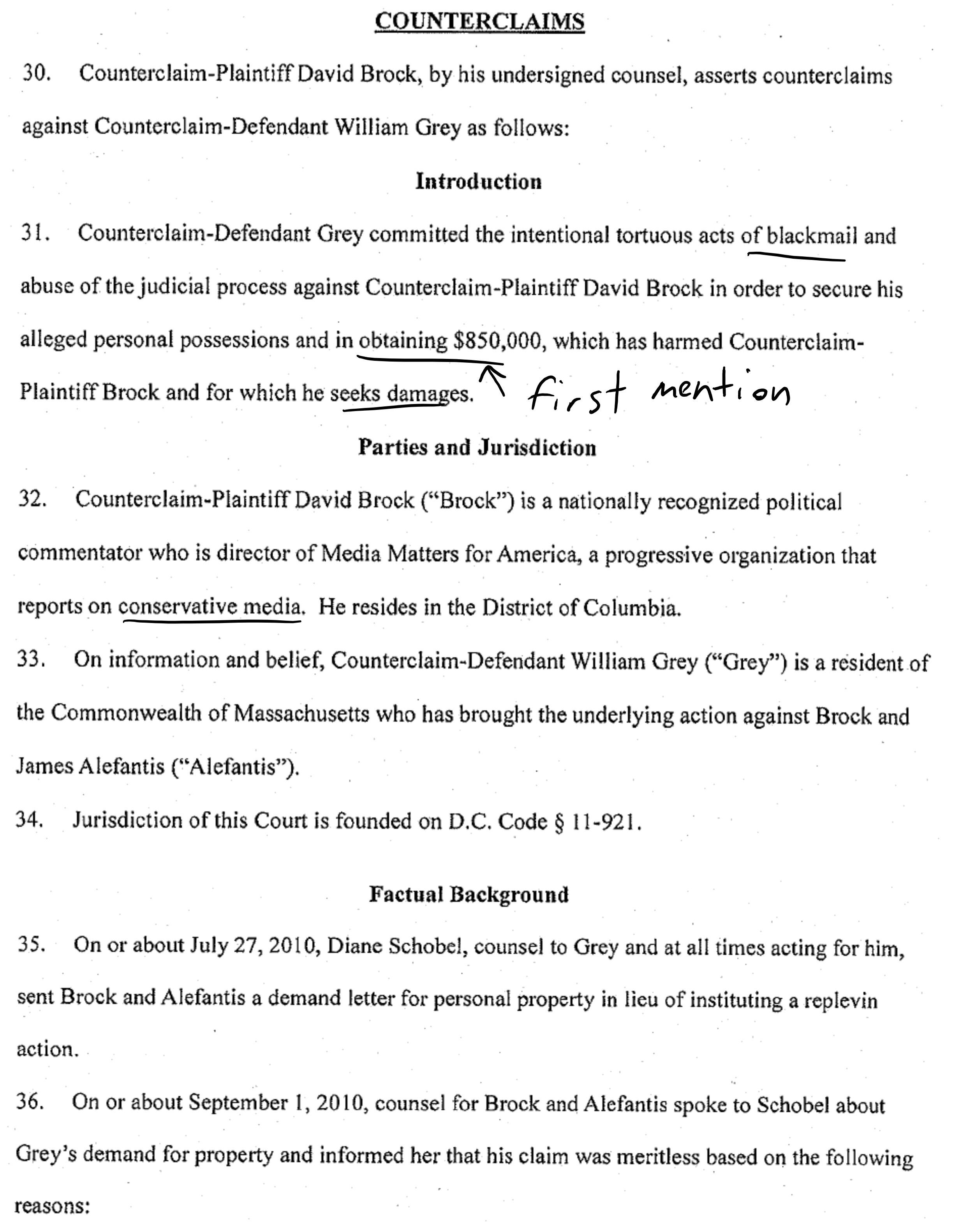
22. Plaintiff's claims are barred in that he gifted the property to Defendant Brock.

Fourth Defense

23. Plaintiff's claims are barred in that Defendant Brock owns the property by adverse possession.

…

Page 4



COUNTERCLAIMS

30. Counterclaim-Plaintiff David Brock, by his undersigned counsel, asserts counterclaims against Counterclaim-Defendant William Grey as follows:

Introduction

31. Counterclaim-Defendant Grey committed the intentional tortuous acts of blackmail and abuse of the judicial process against Counterclaim-Plaintiff David Brock in order to secure his alleged personal possessions and in obtaining $850,000, which has harmed Counterclaim-Plaintiff Brock and for which he seeks damages. ↑ first mention

Parties and Jurisdiction

32. Counterclaim-Plaintiff David Brock ("Brock") is a nationally recognized political commentator who is director of Media Matters for America, a progressive organization that reports on conservative media. He resides in the District of Columbia.

33. On information and belief, Counterclaim-Defendant William Grey ("Grey") is a resident of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts who has brought the underlying action against Brock and James Alefantis ("Alefantis").

34. Jurisdiction of this Court is founded on D.C. Code § 11-921.

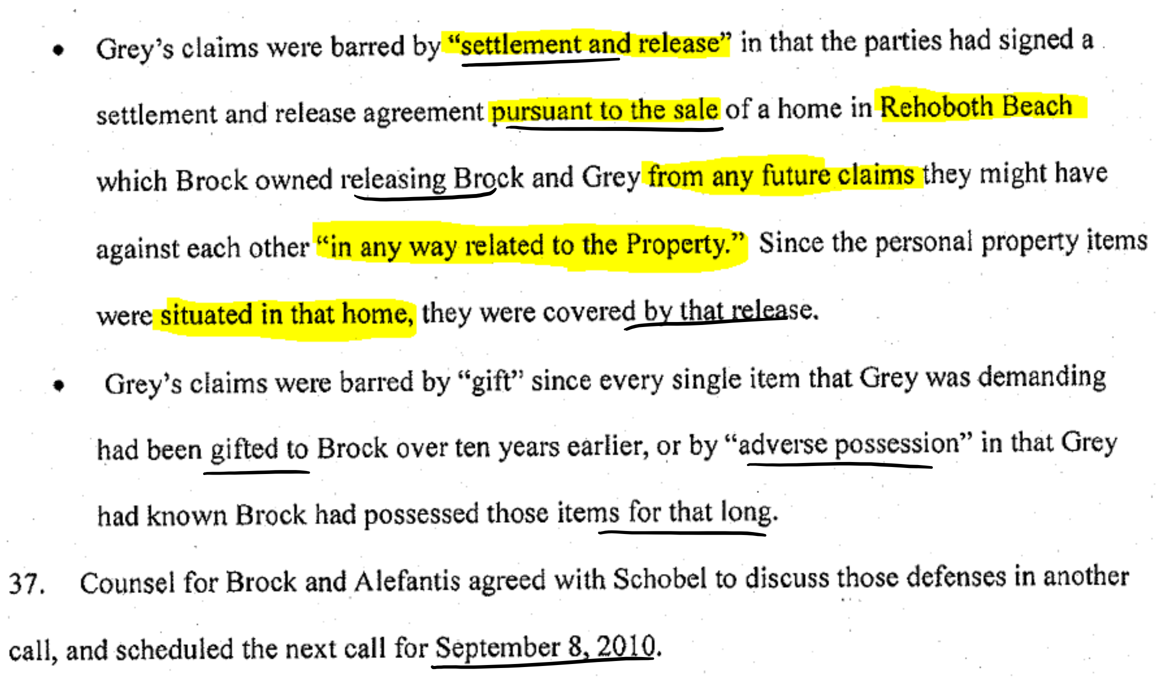
Factual Background

35. On or about July 27, 2010, Diane Schobel, counsel to Grey and at all times acting for him, sent Brock and Alefantis a demand letter for personal property in lieu of instituting a replevin action.

36. On or about September 1, 2010, counsel for Brock and Alefantis spoke to Schobel about Grey's demand for property and informed her that his claim was meritless based on the following reasons:

…

Page 5



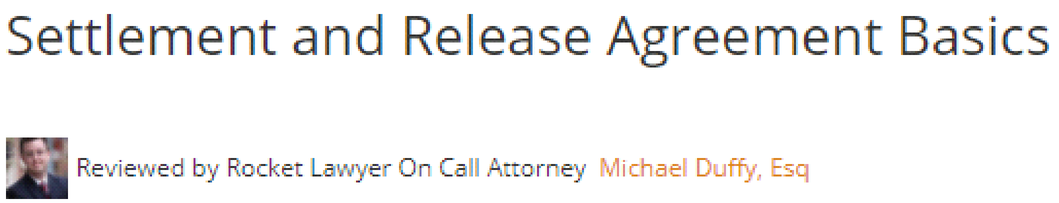
- Grey's claims were barred by "settlement and release" in that the parties had signed a settlement and release agreement pursuant to the sale of a home in Rehoboth Beach which Brock owned releasing Brock and Grey from any future claims they might have against each other "in any way related to the Property." Since the personal property items were situated in that home, they were covered by that release.
- Grey's claims were barred by "gift" since every single item that Grey was demanding had been gifted to Brock over ten years earlier, or by "adverse possession" in that Grey had known Brock had possessed those items for that long.

37. Counsel for Brock and Alefantis agreed with Schobel to discuss those defenses in another call, and scheduled the next call for September 8, 2010.

https://www.rocketlawyer.com/document/settlement-and-release-agreement.rl#/

Retrieved: 9 July 2017

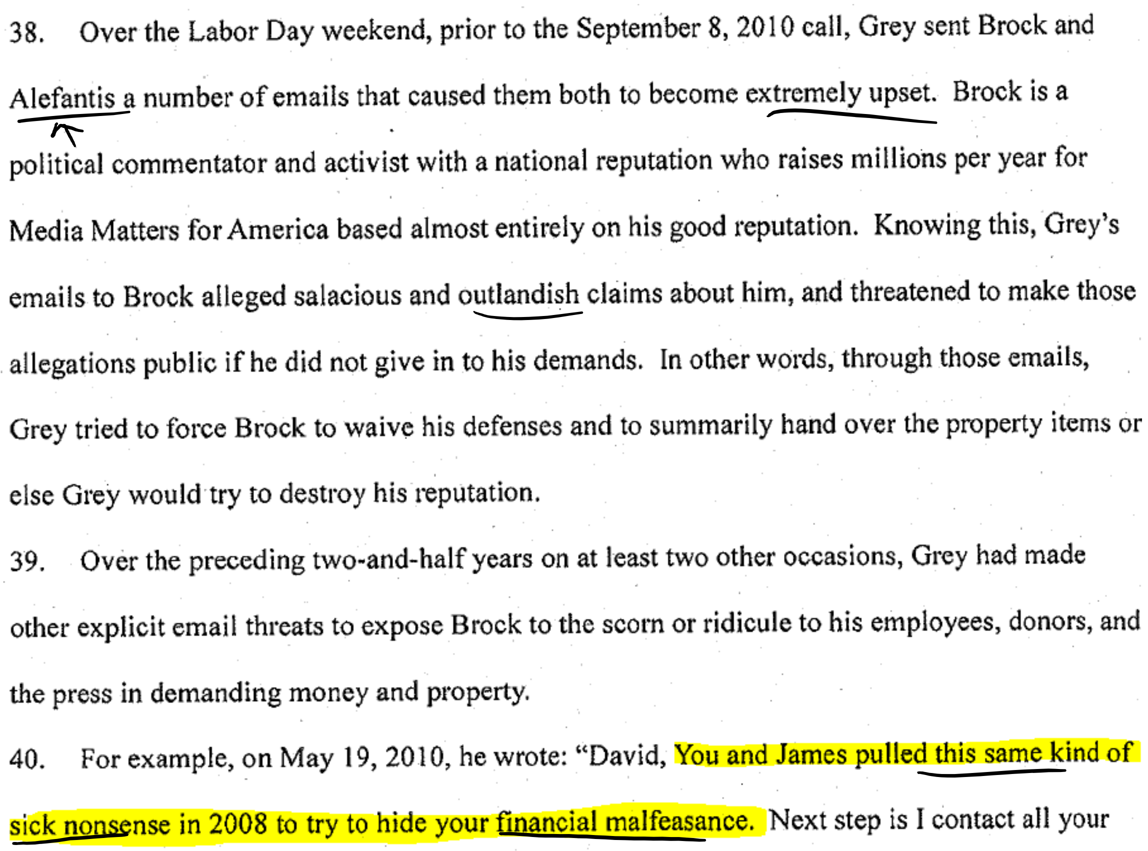
Archive: Can't archive this page…



Settlement and Release Agreement Basics

Reviewed by Rocket Lawyer On Call Attorney Michael Duffy, Esq

When you've gotten involved in a lawsuit and it's no longer worth the fight, a Settlement and Release Agreement can help you end it quickly. Maybe you're the defendant and want to settle outside of court. Or maybe you filed the suit and want to define the terms where you'll settle. Nobody wants a long, drawn-out court drama. Using a Settlement and Release Agreement can help everyone get on with their lives.



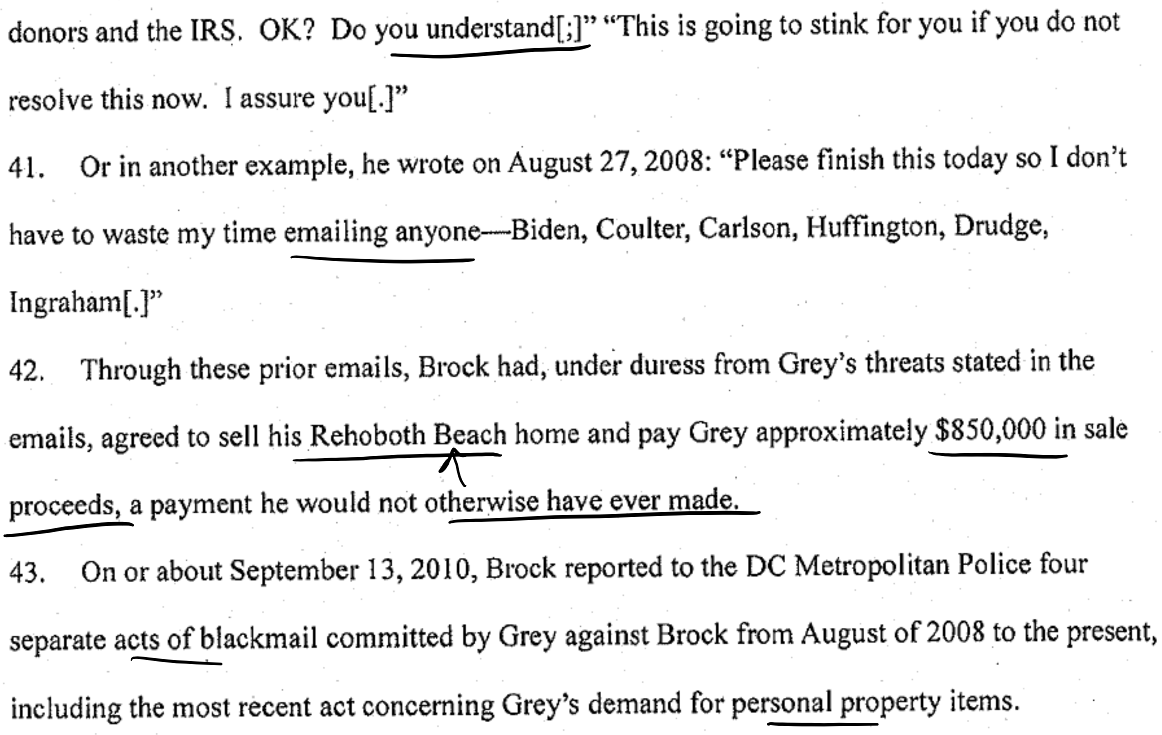
38. Over the Labor Day weekend, prior to the September 8, 2010 call, Grey sent Brock and Alefantis a number of emails that caused them both to become extremely upset. Brock is a political commentator and activist with a national reputation who raises millions per year for Media Matters for America based almost entirely on his good reputation. Knowing this, Grey's emails to Brock alleged salacious and outlandish claims about him, and threatened to make those allegations public if he did not give in to his demands. In other words, through those emails, Grey tried to force Brock to waive his defenses and to summarily hand over the property items or else Grey would try to destroy his reputation.

39. Over the preceding two-and-half years on at least two other occasions, Grey had made other explicit email threats to expose Brock to the scorn or ridicule to his employees, donors, and the press in demanding money and property.

40. For example, on May 19, 2010, he wrote: "David, You and James pulled this same kind of sick nonsense in 2008 to try to hide your financial malfeasance. Next step is I contact all your

…

Page 6

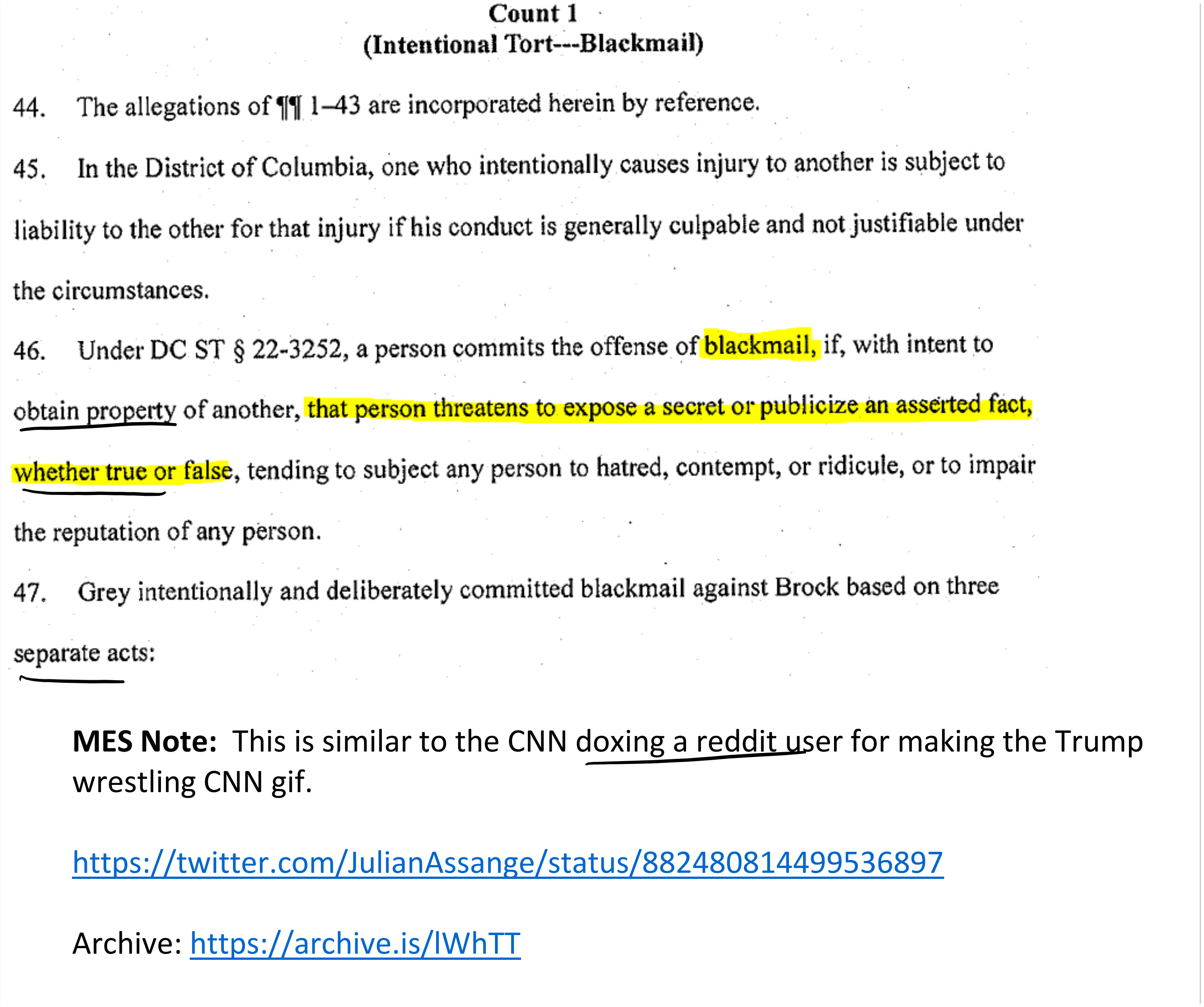


donors and the IRS. OK? Do you understand[;]" "This is going to stink for you if you do not resolve this now. I assure you[.]"

41. Or in another example, he wrote on August 27, 2008: "Please finish this today so I don't have to waste my time emailing anyone—Biden, Coulter, Carlson, Huffington, Drudge, Ingraham[.]"

42. Through these prior emails, Brock had, under duress from Grey's threats stated in the emails, agreed to sell his Rehoboth Beach home and pay Grey approximately $850,000 in sale proceeds, a payment he would not otherwise have ever made.

43. On or about September 13, 2010, Brock reported to the DC Metropolitan Police four separate acts of blackmail committed by Grey against Brock from August of 2008 to the present, including the most recent act concerning Grey's demand for personal property items.



Count 1
(Intentional Tort---Blackmail)

44. The allegations of ¶¶ 1–43 are incorporated herein by reference.

45. In the District of Columbia, one who intentionally causes injury to another is subject to liability to the other for that injury if his conduct is generally culpable and not justifiable under the circumstances.

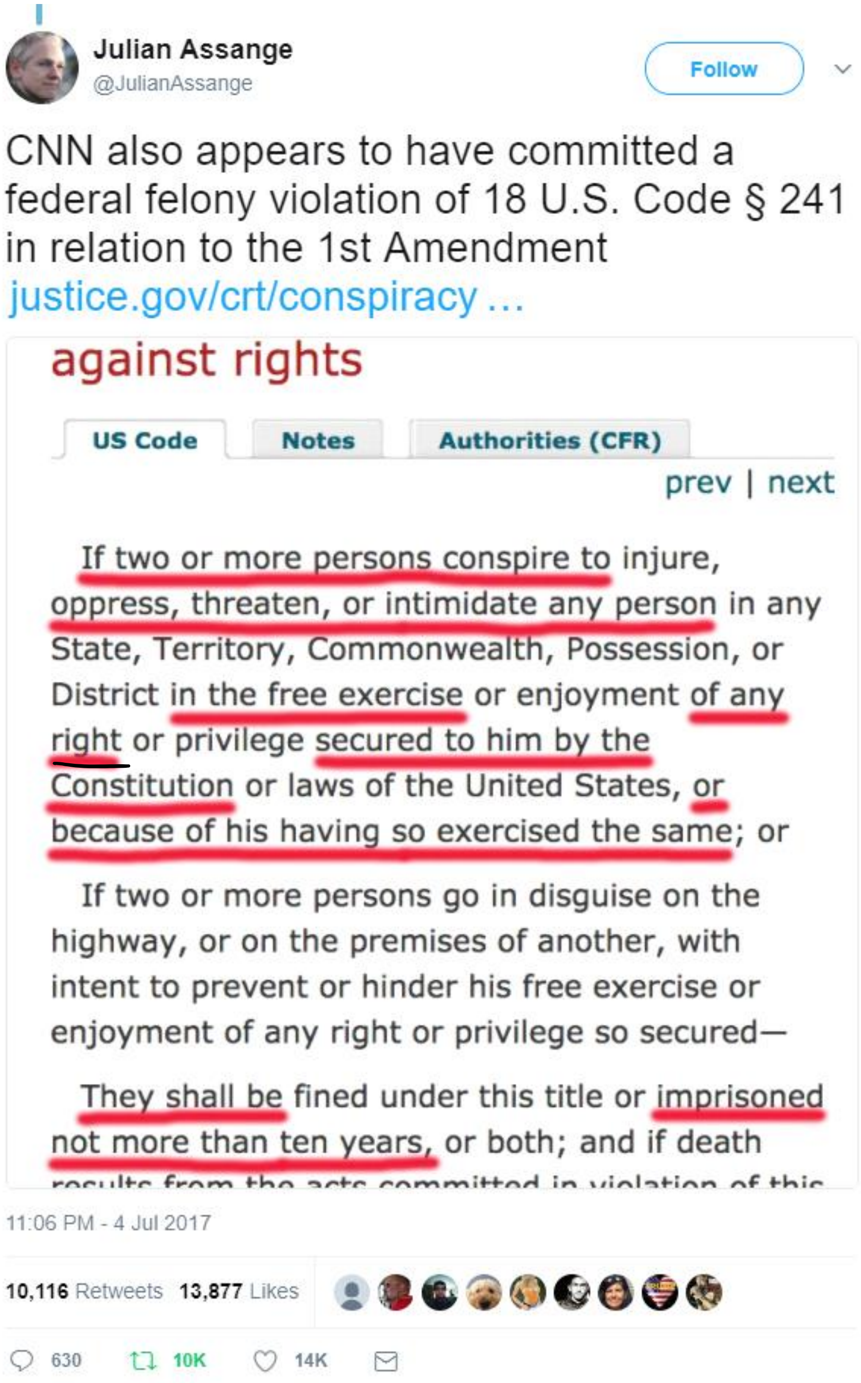
46. Under DC ST § 22-3252, a person commits the offense of blackmail, if, with intent to obtain property of another, that person threatens to expose a secret or publicize an asserted fact, whether true or false, tending to subject any person to hatred, contempt, or ridicule, or to impair the reputation of any person.

47. Grey intentionally and deliberately committed blackmail against Brock based on three separate acts:

MES Note: This is similar to the CNN doxing a reddit user for making the Trump wrestling CNN gif.

https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/882480814499536897

Archive: https://archive.is/lWhTT



Julian Assange
@JulianAssange

CNN also appears to have committed a federal felony violation of 18 U.S. Code § 241 in relation to the 1st Amendment justice.gov/crt/conspiracy …

against rights

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured—

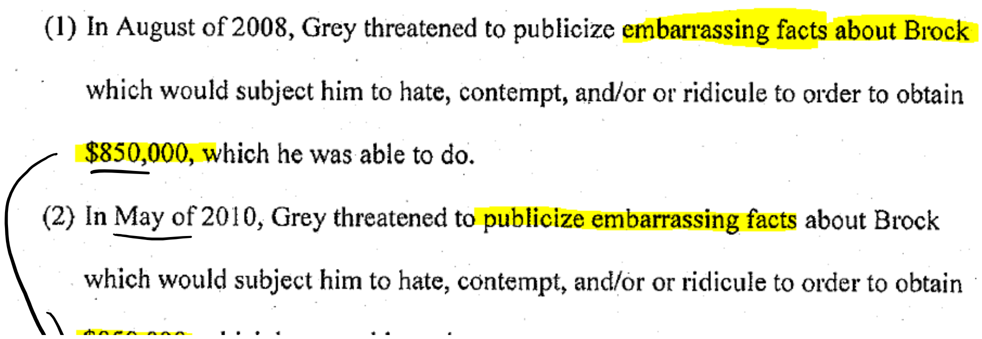
They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death

11:06 PM - 4 Jul 2017

10,116 Retweets 13,877 Likes

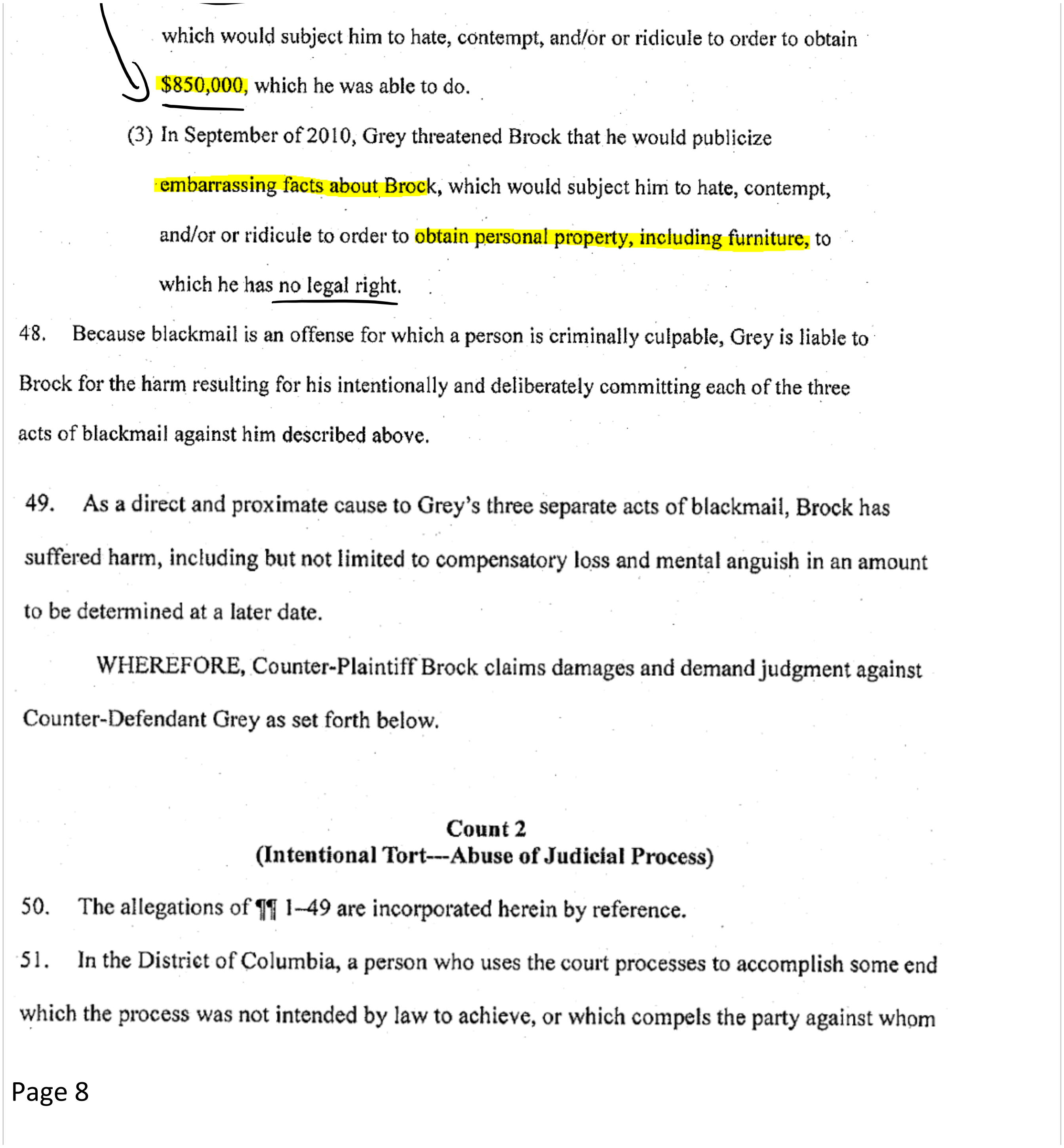
#CNNBlackmail #ShutdownCNN

Page 7



(1) In August of 2008, Grey threatened to publicize embarrassing facts about Brock which would subject him to hate, contempt, and/or or ridicule to order to obtain $850,000, which he was able to do.

(2) In May of 2010, Grey threatened to publicize embarrassing facts about Brock which would subject him to hate, contempt, and/or or ridicule to order to obtain



which would subject him to hate, contempt, and/or or ridicule to order to obtain $850,000, which he was able to do.

(3) In September of 2010, Grey threatened Brock that he would publicize embarrassing facts about Brock, which would subject him to hate, contempt, and/or or ridicule to order to obtain personal property, including furniture, to which he has no legal right.

48. Because blackmail is an offense for which a person is criminally culpable, Grey is liable to Brock for the harm resulting for his intentionally and deliberately committing each of the three acts of blackmail against him described above.

49. As a direct and proximate cause to Grey's three separate acts of blackmail, Brock has suffered harm, including but not limited to compensatory loss and mental anguish in an amount to be determined at a later date.

WHEREFORE, Counter-Plaintiff Brock claims damages and demand judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey as set forth below.

Count 2
(Intentional Tort---Abuse of Judicial Process)

50. The allegations of ¶¶ 1–49 are incorporated herein by reference.

51. In the District of Columbia, a person who uses the court processes to accomplish some end which the process was not intended by law to achieve, or which compels the party against whom

it has been used to do some collateral thing which he could not legally and regularly be compelled to do, is liable for any resulting harm.

52. In July of 2010, Grey initiated the judicial process by serving Brock with his demand letter for the return of his alleged personal possessions, which stated that he would file an action for replevin and damages if personal property was not turned over to him.

53. In September of 2010, Grey sought to obtain the property by blackmailing Brock as described above, proximately causing him harm.

54. By resorting to blackmail, Grey used the court processes to accomplish some end which the process was not intended by law to achieve, and is liable for compensatory harm in an amount to be determined at a later date.

WHEREFORE, Counter-Plaintiff Brock claims damages and demands judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey as set forth below.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

A. Judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey for disgorgement of $850,000 obtained by blackmail.

B. Judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey for compensatory loss for $500,000 for emotional harm and/or anxiety for each separate act of blackmail described above, and/or for any finding of malice, wantonness, deceit, or scienter for $1,000,000.

C. Judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey for compensatory damages, including but not limited to attorney fees, court costs, emotional harm and/or anxiety based on abusing the judicial process as described above in an amount to be determined at a later date, and/or for any finding of malice, wantonness, deceit, or scienter for $1,000,000.

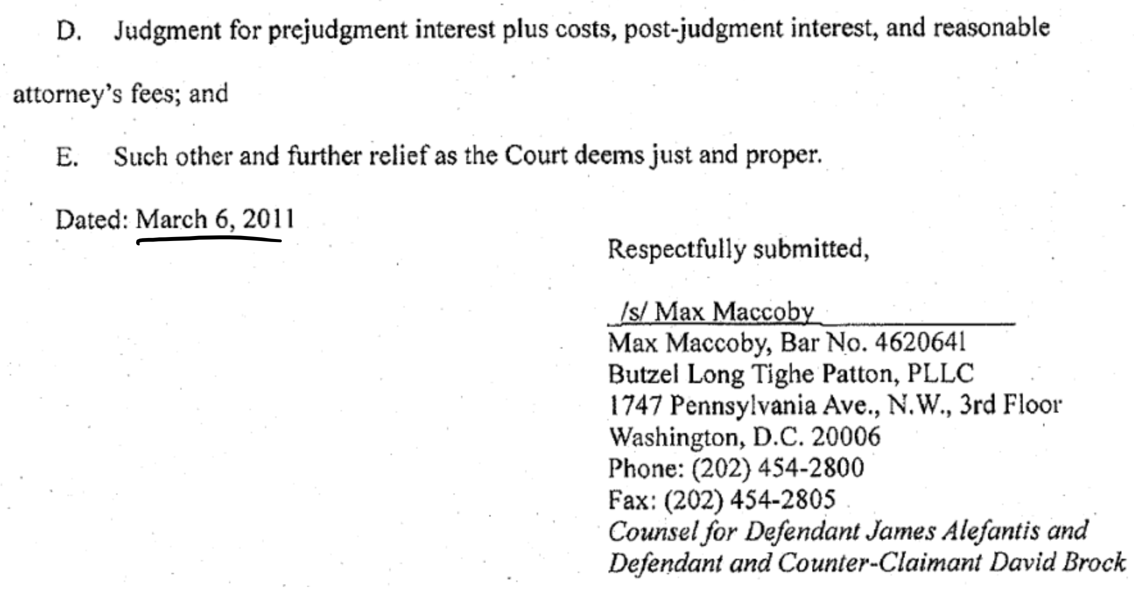
D. Judgment for prejudgment interest plus costs, post-judgment interest, and reasonable attorney's fees; and

E. Such other and further relief as the Court deems just and proper.

Dated: March 6, 2011

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Max Maccoby
Max Maccoby, Bar No. 4620641



D. Judgment for prejudgment interest plus costs, post-judgment interest, and reasonable attorney's fees; and

E. Such other and further relief as the Court deems just and proper.

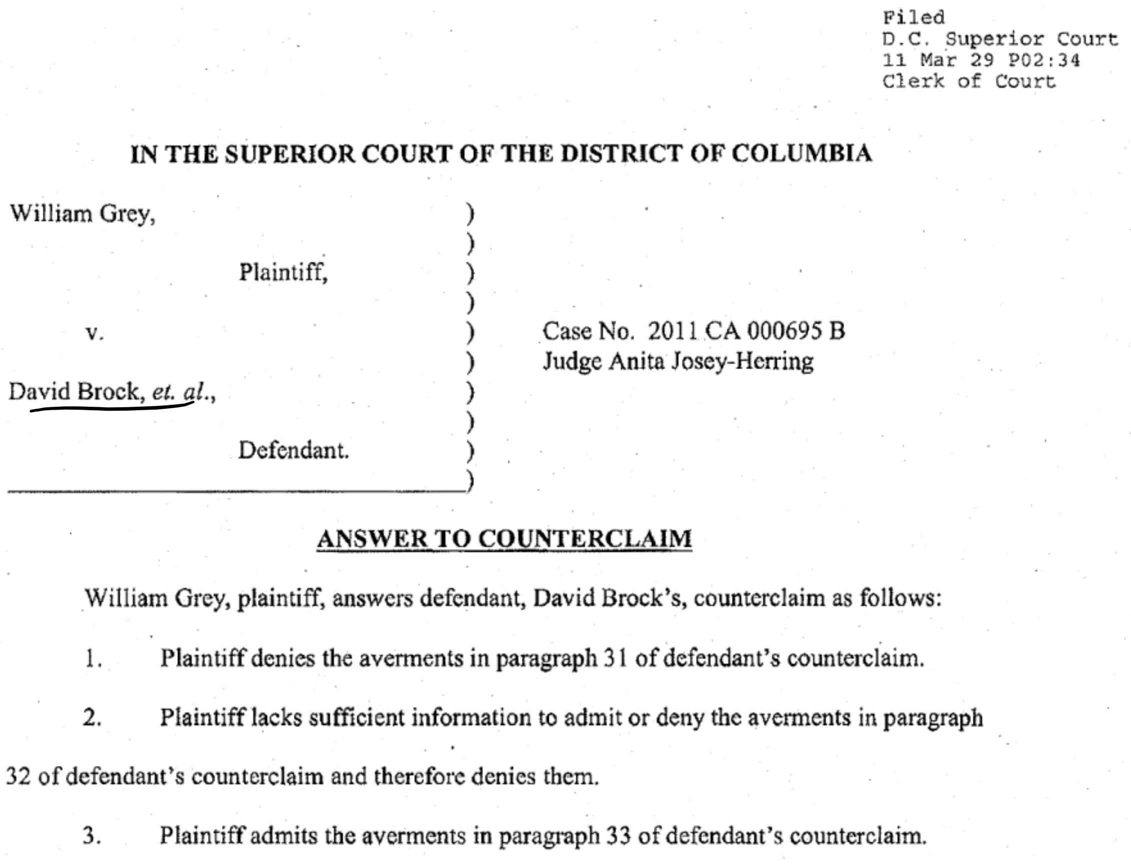
Dated: March 6, 2011

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Max Maccoby
Max Maccoby, Bar No. 4620641
Butzel Long Tighe Patton, PLLC
1747 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., 3rd Floor
Washington, D.C. 20006
Phone: (202) 454-2800
Fax: (202) 454-2805
Counsel for Defendant James Alefantis and
Defendant and Counter-Claimant David Brock

…

Page 10



Filed
D.C. Superior Court
11 Mar 29 P02:34
Clerk of Court

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

William Grey,
Plaintiff,
v.
David Brock, *et. al*.,
Defendant.

Case No. 2011 CA 000695 B
Judge Anita Josey-Herring

ANSWER TO COUNTERCLAIM

William Grey, plaintiff, answers defendant, David Brock's, counterclaim as follows:

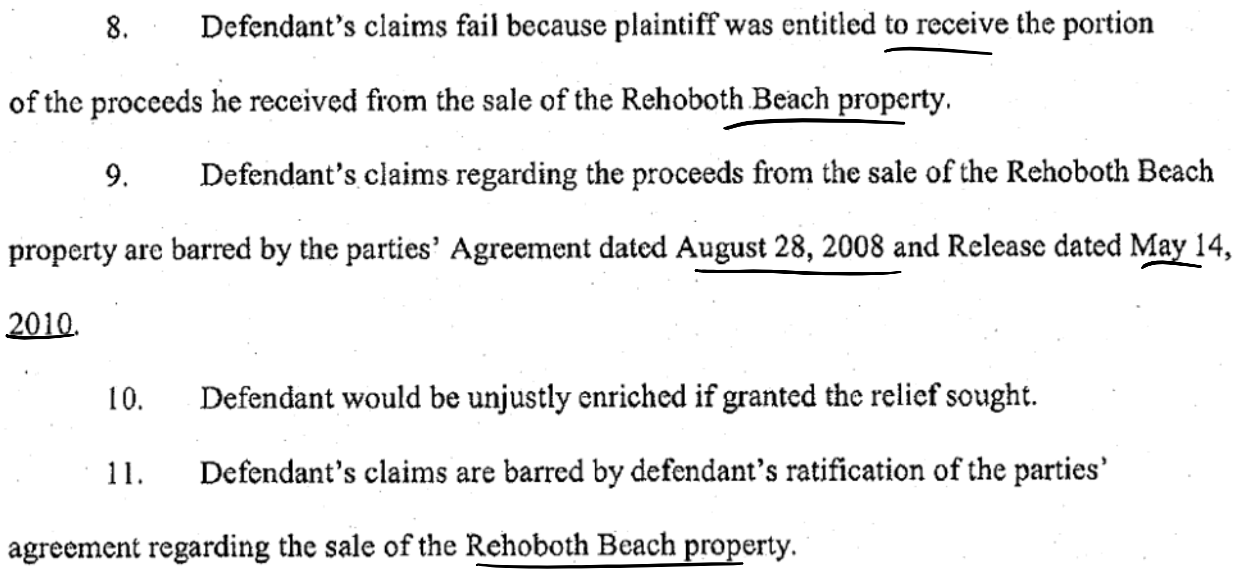
1. Plaintiff denies the averments in paragraph 31 of defendant's counterclaim.

2. Plaintiff lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the averments in paragraph 32 of defendant's counterclaim and therefore denies them.

3. Plaintiff admits the averments in paragraph 33 of defendant's counterclaim.

…

Page 12



8. Defendant's claims fail because plaintiff was entitled to receive the portion of the proceeds he received from the sale of the Rehoboth Beach property.

9. Defendant's claims regarding the proceeds from the sale of the Rehoboth Beach property are barred by the parties' Agreement dated August 28, 2008 and Release dated May 14, 2010.

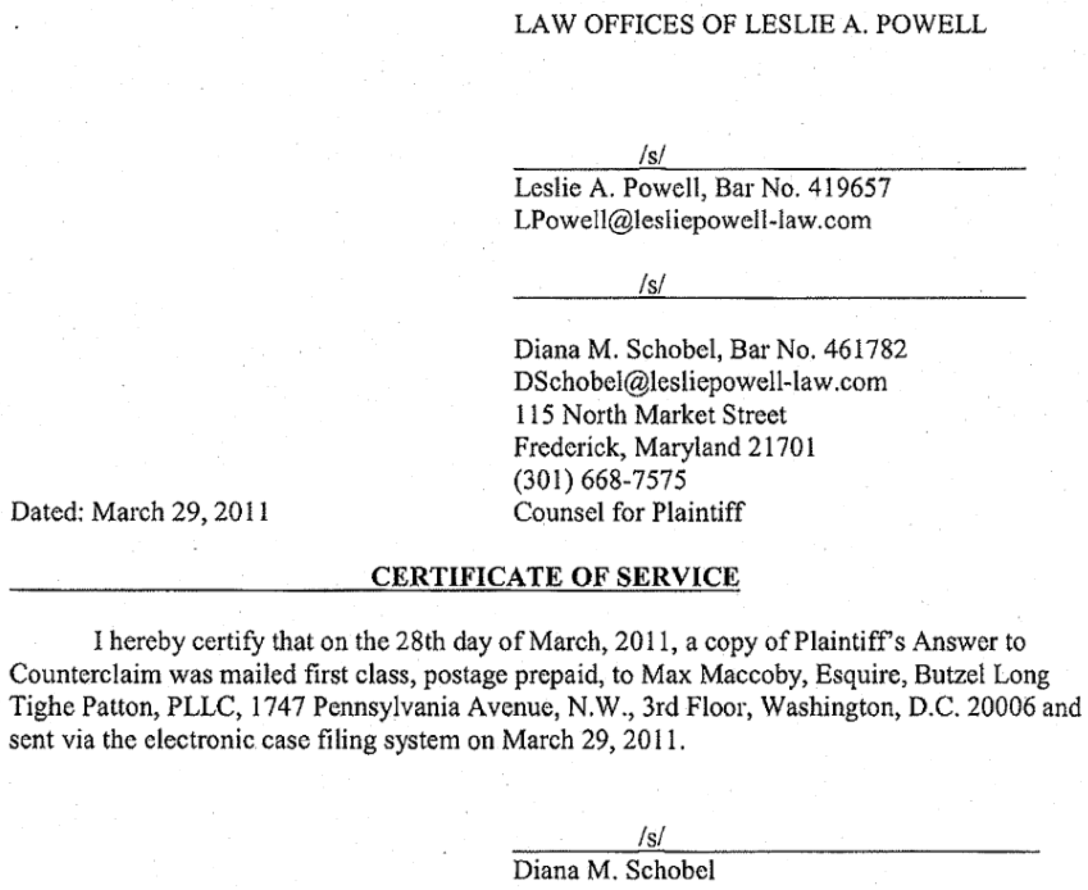
10. Defendant would be unjustly enriched if granted the relief sought.

11. Defendant's claims are barred by defendant's ratification of the parties' agreement regarding the sale of the Rehoboth Beach property.

MES Note: Interesting… Grey believes he was entitled to receive the $850,000 USD payment from the proceeds of the Rehoboth sale, and thus **it may not actually be a "blackmail payment"**…

…

Page 13



LAW OFFICES OF LESLIE A. POWELL

/s/
Leslie A. Powell, Bar No. 419657
LPowell@lesliepowell-law.com

/s/

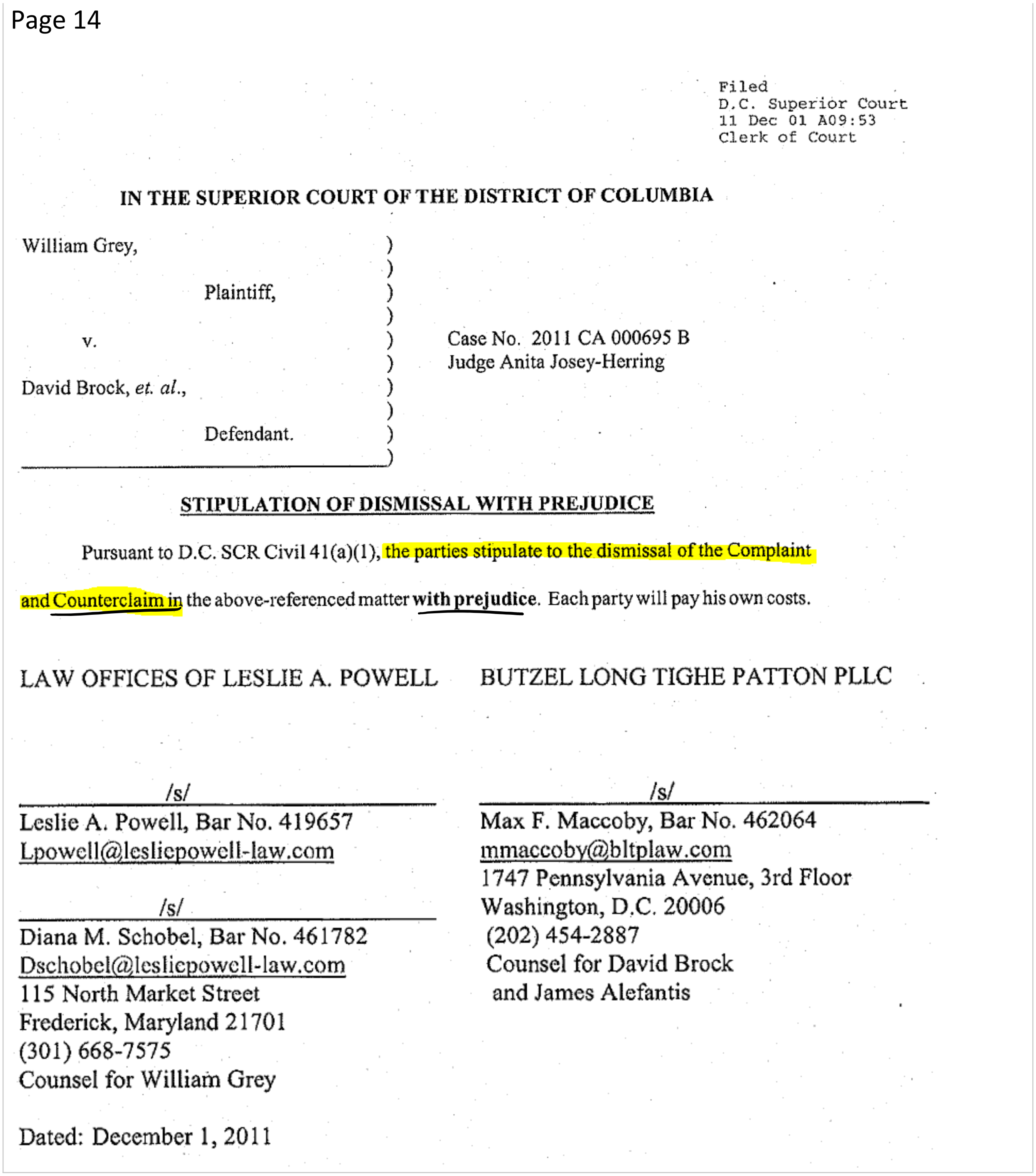
Diana M. Schobel, Bar No. 461782
DSchobel@lesliepowell-law.com
115 North Market Street
Frederick, Maryland 21701
(301) 668-7575
Counsel for Plaintiff

Dated: March 29, 2011

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 28th day of March, 2011, a copy of Plaintiff's Answer to Counterclaim was mailed first class, postage prepaid, to Max Maccoby, Esquire, Butzel Long Tighe Patton, PLLC, 1747 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., 3rd Floor, Washington, D.C. 20006 and sent via the electronic case filing system on March 29, 2011.

/s/
Diana M. Schobel


Page 14

Filed
D.C. Superior Court
11 Dec 01 A09:53
Clerk of Court

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

William Grey,
Plaintiff,
v.
David Brock, *et. al*.,
Defendant.

Case No. 2011 CA 000695 B
Judge Anita Josey-Herring

STIPULATION OF DISMISSAL WITH PREJUDICE

Pursuant to D.C. SCR Civil 41(a)(1), the parties stipulate to the dismissal of the Complaint and Counterclaim in the above-referenced matter **with prejudice**. Each party will pay his own costs.

LAW OFFICES OF LESLIE A. POWELL

/s/
Leslie A. Powell, Bar No. 419657
Lpowell@lesliepowell-law.com

/s/
Diana M. Schobel, Bar No. 461782
Dschobel@lesliepowell-law.com
115 North Market Street
Frederick, Maryland 21701
(301) 668-7575
Counsel for William Grey

BUTZEL LONG TIGHE PATTON PLLC

/s/
Max F. Maccoby, Bar No. 462064
mmaccoby@bltplaw.com
1747 Pennsylvania Avenue, 3rd Floor
Washington, D.C. 20006
(202) 454-2887
Counsel for David Brock
and James Alefantis

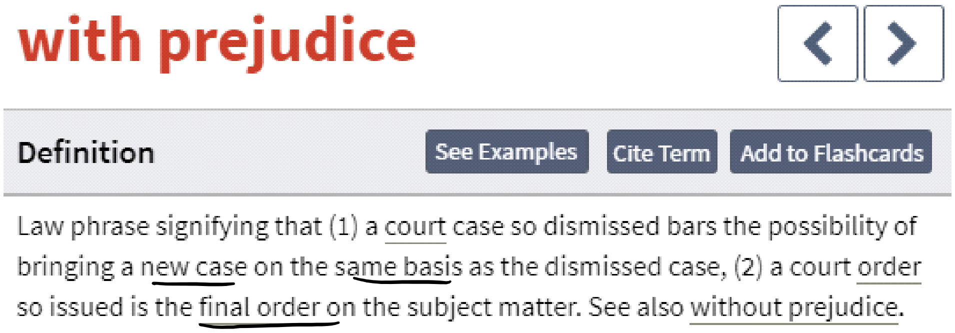
Dated: December 1, 2011

http://www.businessdictionary.com/definition/with-prejudice.html

Retrieved: 9 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/tkdn2

with prejudice



Law phrase signifying that (1) a court case so dismissed bars the possibility of bringing a new case on the same basis as the dismissed case, (2) a court order so issued is the final order on the subject matter. See also without prejudice.

This dismissal of both the Complaint and Counterclaim by both parties is in agreement with the Fox News article above, which states the two settled on confidential terms.

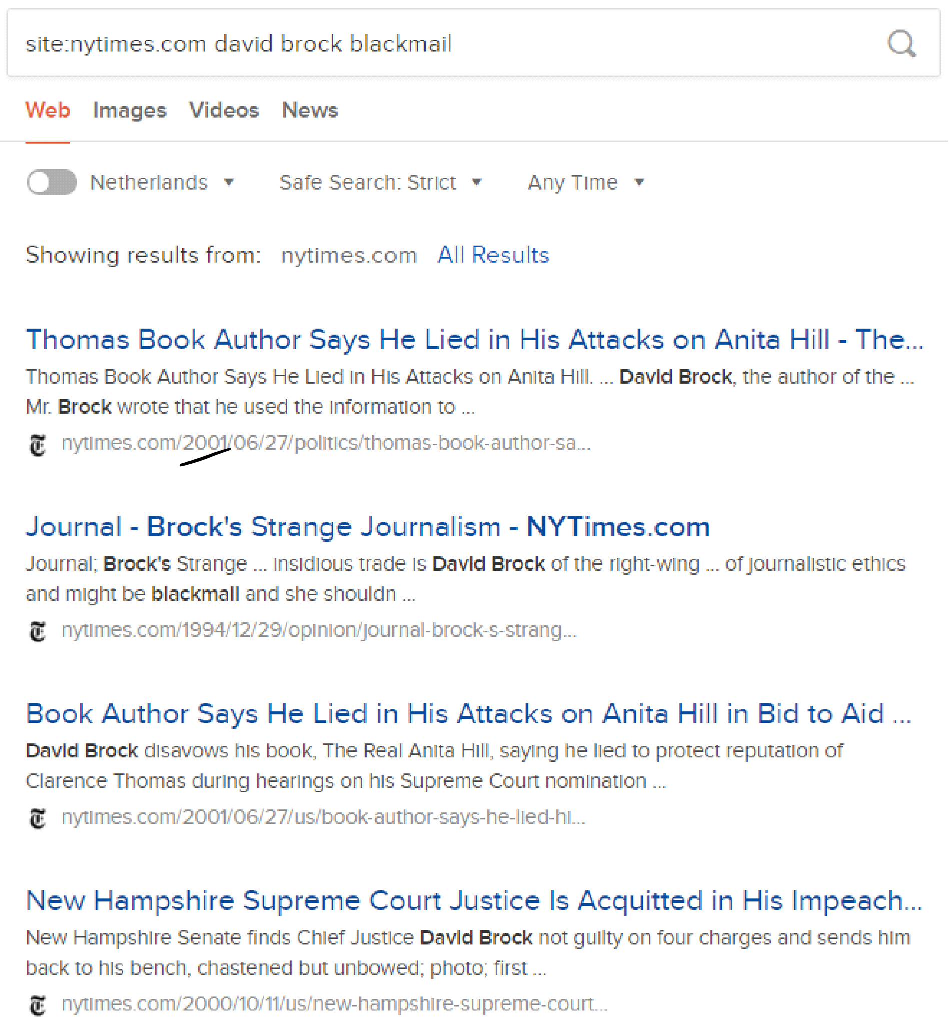
> On March 8, 2011, Brock filed his own suit against Grey for more than $4 million, demanding Grey return the $850,000, plus pay millions more in punitive damages. **The two settled two months ago under terms that remain confidential.**
>
> …
>
> The Rehoboth Beach home was torn down months after Brock sold it, amid much community opposition, so the buyer could divide the parcel and build two homes. It remains a vacant lot.

Mainstream Media Coverage

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Anytimes.com+david+brock+blackmail&t=h_&ia=web

Archive: https://archive.is/Fj8t3

Retrieved: 10 July 2017



site:nytimes.com david brock blackmail

Showing results from: nytimes.com All Results

Thomas Book Author Says He Lied in His Attacks on Anita Hill - The...
Thomas Book Author Says He Lied in His Attacks on Anita Hill. ... **David Brock**, the author of the ... Mr. **Brock** wrote that he used the information to ...
nytimes.com/2001/06/27/politics/thomas-book-author-sa...

Journal - Brock's Strange Journalism - NYTimes.com
Journal; **Brock's** Strange ... insidious trade is **David Brock** of the right-wing ... of journalistic ethics and might be **blackmail** and she shouldn ...
nytimes.com/1994/12/29/opinion/journal-brock-s-strang...

Book Author Says He Lied in His Attacks on Anita Hill in Bid to Aid ...
David Brock disavows his book, The Real Anita Hill, saying he lied to protect reputation of Clarence Thomas during hearings on his Supreme Court nomination ...
nytimes.com/2001/06/27/us/book-author-says-he-lied-hi...

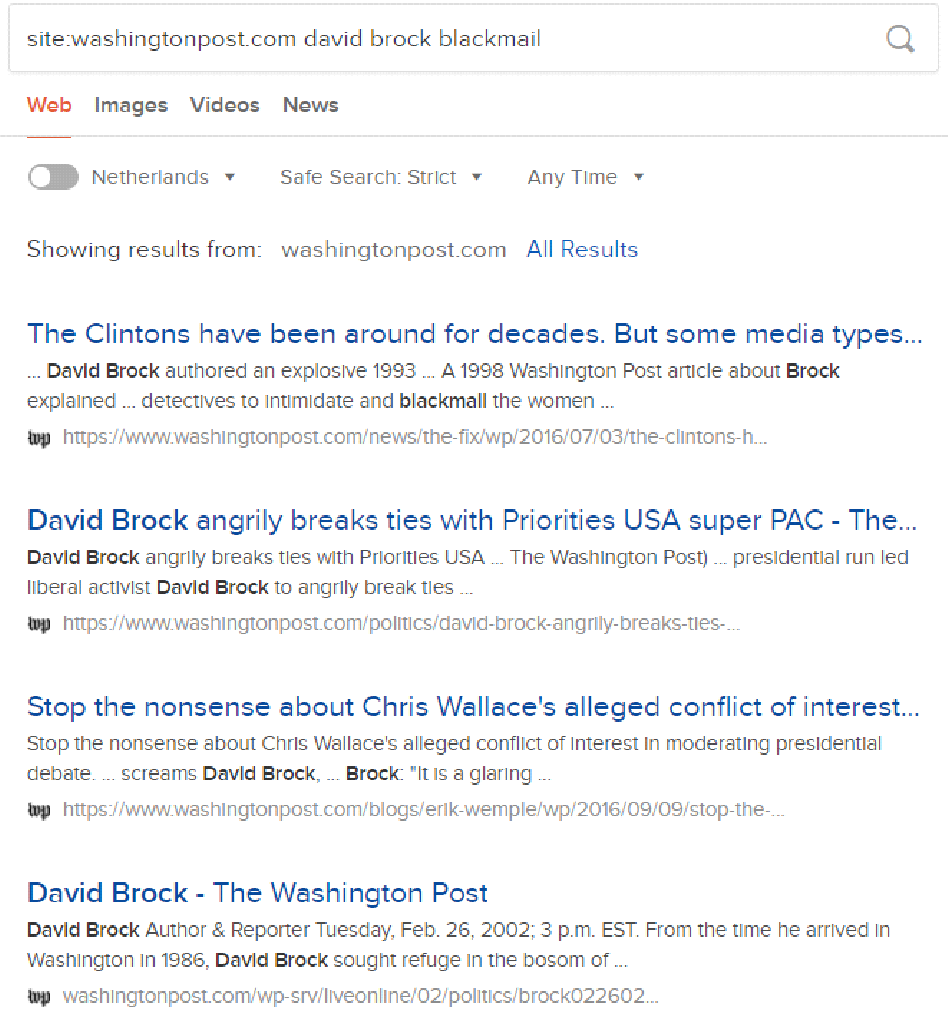
New Hampshire Supreme Court Justice Is Acquitted in His Impeach...
New Hampshire Senate finds Chief Justice **David Brock** not guilty on four charges and sends him back to his bench, chastened but unbowed; photo; first ...
nytimes.com/2000/10/11/us/new-hampshire-supreme-court...

Example of NY Times' "Selective Journalism" #FakeNews

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awashingtonpost.com+david+brock+blackmail&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/orxy8


site:washingtonpost.com david brock blackmail

Showing results from: washingtonpost.com All Results

The Clintons have been around for decades. But some media types...

... **David Brock** authored an explosive 1993 ... A 1998 Washington Post article about **Brock** explained ... detectives to intimidate and **blackmail** the women ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2016/07/03/the-clintons-h...

David Brock angrily breaks ties with Priorities USA super PAC - The...

David Brock angrily breaks ties with Priorities USA ... The Washington Post) ... presidential run led liberal activist **David Brock** to angrily break ties ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/david-brock-angrily-breaks-ties-...

Stop the nonsense about Chris Wallace's alleged conflict of interest...

Stop the nonsense about Chris Wallace's alleged conflict of interest in moderating presidential debate. ... screams **David Brock**, ... **Brock**: "It is a glaring ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/erik-wemple/wp/2016/09/09/stop-the-...

David Brock - The Washington Post

David Brock Author & Reporter Tuesday, Feb. 26, 2002; 3 p.m. EST. From the time he arrived in Washington in 1986, **David Brock** sought refuge in the bosom of ...

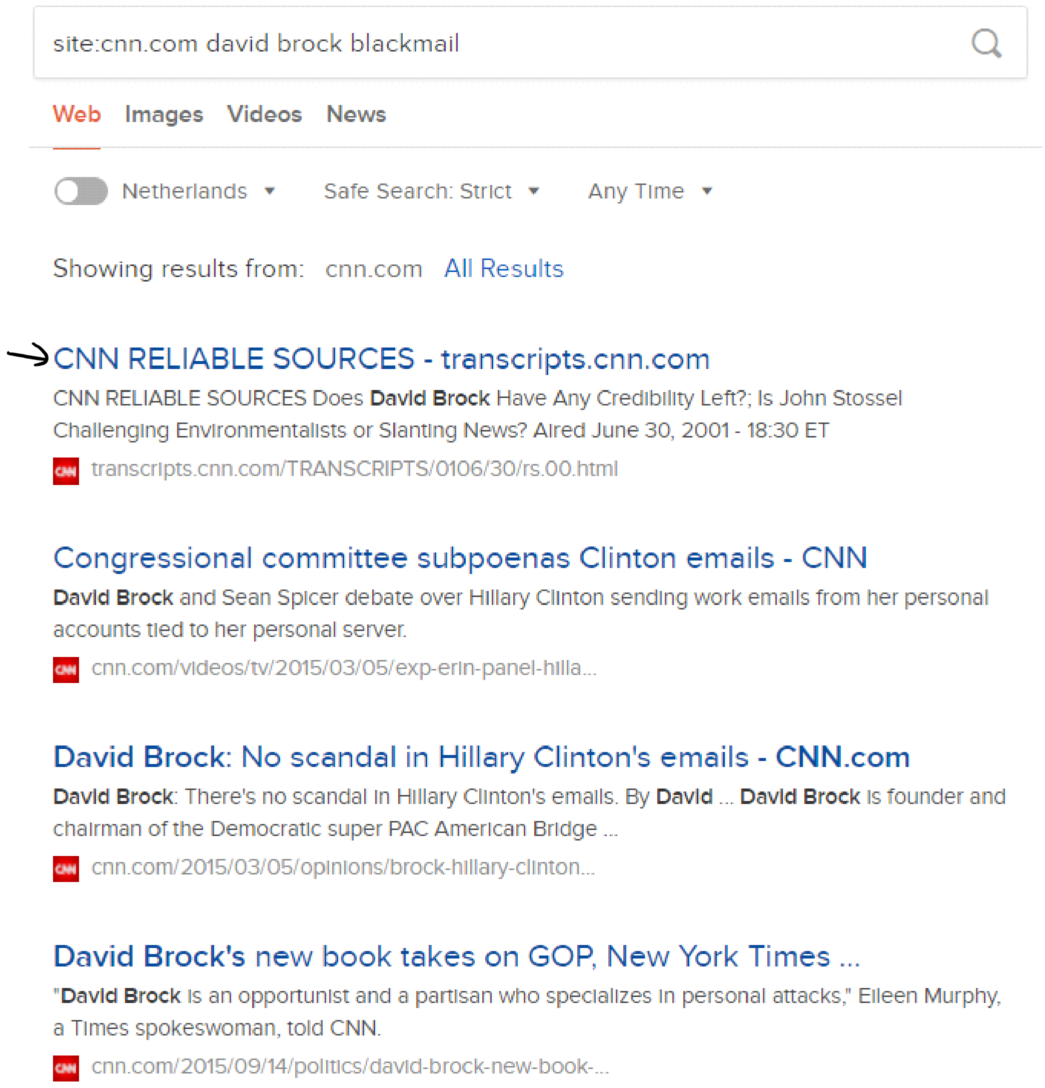
washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/liveonline/02/politics/brock022602...

#WashingtonCompost

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Acnn.com+david+brock+blackmail&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/Tia1X



site:cnn.com david brock blackmail

Showing results from: cnn.com All Results

→CNN RELIABLE SOURCES - transcripts.cnn.com
CNN RELIABLE SOURCES Does **David Brock** Have Any Credibility Left?; Is John Stossel Challenging Environmentalists or Slanting News? Aired June 30, 2001 - 18:30 ET
transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0106/30/rs.00.html

Congressional committee subpoenas Clinton emails - CNN
David Brock and Sean Spicer debate over Hillary Clinton sending work emails from her personal accounts tied to her personal server.
cnn.com/videos/tv/2015/03/05/exp-erin-panel-hilla...

David Brock: No scandal in Hillary Clinton's emails - CNN.com
David Brock: There's no scandal in Hillary Clinton's emails. By **David** ... **David Brock** is founder and chairman of the Democratic super PAC American Bridge ...
cnn.com/2015/03/05/opinions/brock-hillary-clinton...

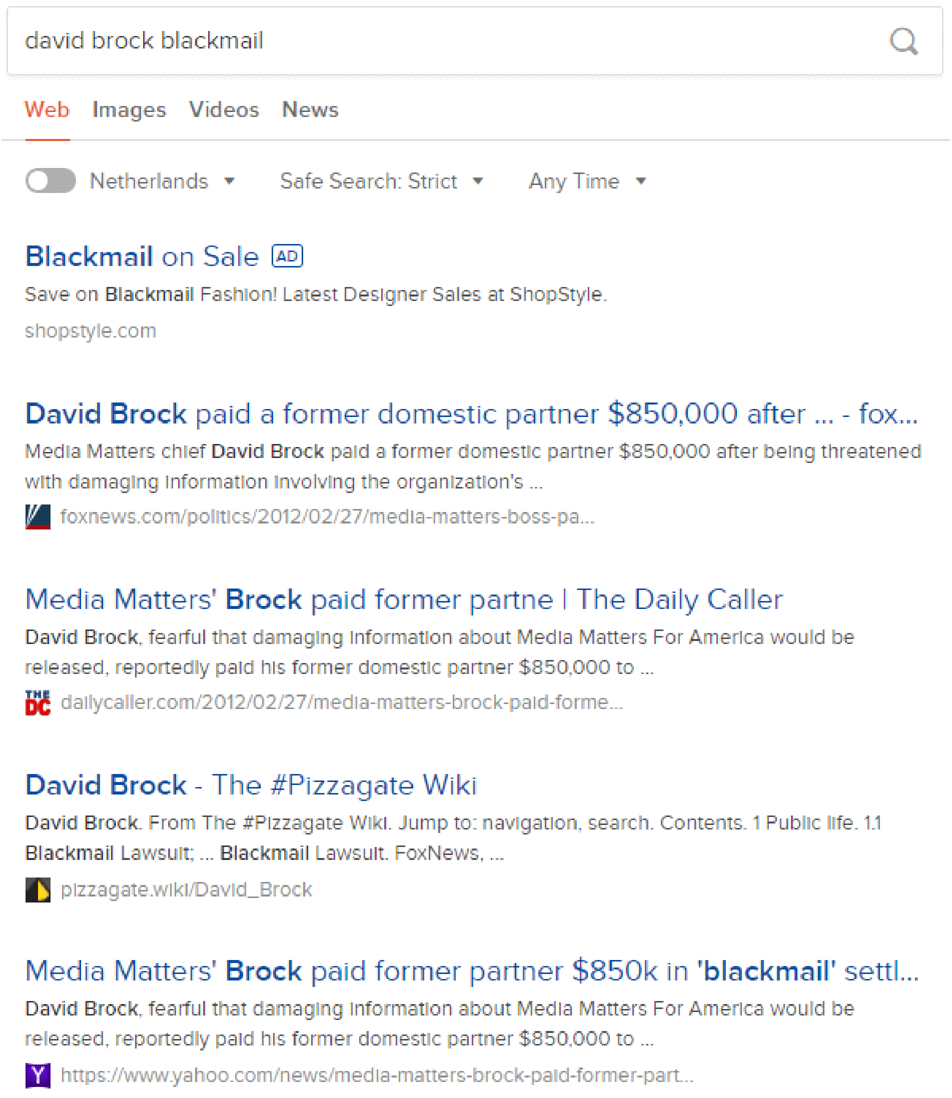
David Brock's new book takes on GOP, New York Times ...
"**David Brock** is an opportunist and a partisan who specializes in personal attacks," Eileen Murphy, a Times spokeswoman, told CNN.
cnn.com/2015/09/14/politics/david-brock-new-book-...

CNN is well…. CNN #VeryFakeNews

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=david+brock+blackmail&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/zUOGL



Blackmail on Sale AD

Save on **Blackmail** Fashion! Latest Designer Sales at ShopStyle.

shopstyle.com

David Brock paid a former domestic partner $850,000 after ... - fox...

Media Matters chief **David Brock** paid a former domestic partner $850,000 after being threatened with damaging information involving the organization's ...

foxnews.com/politics/2012/02/27/media-matters-boss-pa...

Media Matters' **Brock** paid former partne | The Daily Caller

David Brock, fearful that damaging information about Media Matters For America would be released, reportedly paid his former domestic partner $850,000 to ...

dailycaller.com/2012/02/27/media-matters-brock-paid-forme...

David Brock - The #Pizzagate Wiki

David Brock. From The #Pizzagate Wiki. Jump to: navigation, search. Contents. 1 Public life. 1.1 **Blackmail** Lawsuit; ... **Blackmail** Lawsuit. FoxNews, ...

pizzagate.wiki/David_Brock

Media Matters' **Brock** paid former partner $850k in '**blackmail**' settl...

David Brock, fearful that damaging information about Media Matters For America would be released, reportedly paid his former domestic partner $850,000 to ...

https://www.yahoo.com/news/media-matters-brock-paid-former-part...

Appears as mainly right-leaning news outlets reported on this (this is more noticeable on Google Search since they usually filter out alternative outlets, SUCH AS PIZZAGATE.WIKI!! First time I have seen that site on the first page!! #EveryoneGetOnDuckDuckGo).

But it also appears that the media outlets that did write about it don't go in any real detail besides what appears on the surface, i.e. Brock Paid $850,000 in "Blackmail".

And as shown earlier Fox News doesn't have the lawsuit documents available anymore on that article...

That's why you gotta subscribe to MES for actual investigative work!

Summary and Conclusions

To summarize the case we have the following timeline:

- William Grey is a former partner of David Brock for over ten years.

- James Alefantis is also a former partner of David Brock.
- Grey and Brock shared two homes:
  - Rehoboth Beach, Delaware
  - Georgetown, Washington DC
- **Around 2007:** Grey and Brock stopped living together, i.e. broke-up.
- **2007:** Brock sold the Georgetown home.
- **28 August 2008: (According to Answer to Counterclaim)** Grey and Brock agreed to not make future claims relating to the Rehoboth Beach house once it was sold; they signed a **"settlement and release"** agreement.
- **August 2008: (According to Counterclaim)** Brock claims Grey made blackmail threats to try to obtain $850,000 USD.
- **May 2010: (According to Counterclaim)** Brock **again** claims Grey made blackmail threats to try to obtain $850,000 USD.
  - Note: The date of $850,000 USD payment is unclear.
- **14 May 2010: (According to Answer to Counterclaim)** The house was sold (and hence the date of the "Release" of their agreement).
  - **(According to Fox News article)** The house was torn down, divided into two properties months after it was sold.
- **July 2010: (According to Counterclaim)** Diane Schobel, Grey's lawyer, sent a demand letter to Brock and Alefantis for the personal property.
- **1 September 2010: (According to Counterclaim)** Brock and Alefantis told Schobel that Grey's claim was meritless.
- **Between September 1 to 8, 2010: (According to Counterclaim)** Lawyers of both parties agreed to discuss claims on September 8, 2010.
- **5 September 2010 (According to Police Report) & "Prior to 8 September 2010 (According to Counterclaim):** Brock claims Grey threatened him with blackmail via email.
  - Brock also claims that in previous 2.5 years Grey made blackmail threats on at least 2 separate occasions.
  - 19 May 2010 and 27 August 2008 emails threats are shown in Counterclaim.
  - **These prior emails caused Brock to sell his Rehoboth Beach home and pay Grey about $850,000 in sale proceeds, which he wouldn't have otherwise…**
- **14 September 2010:** Brock filed a police report claiming Grey blackmailed him via email if he did not return 17 pieces of property.
  - The threat involved releasing derogatory information about Brock and his organization to the press and donors.
  - **The police report does not mention the $850,000 payment…**
  - According to Counterclaim, Brock states he reported **4 separate acts of blackmail** (but demands compensation from only 3) from August 2008 to the present demand for personal property items.
- **January 2011:** William Grey files a lawsuit against David Brock and James Alefantis to return items in their possession that Grey claimed belong to him, and totaling about **$170,000 USD.**

  - Some of these items were located at Alefantis' infamous Buck's Fishing and Camping, and Comet Ping Pong businesses.
- **6 March 2011:** Brock and Alefantis file a **Counterclaim** against Grey.
  - Brock argues that Grey has no legal right to those possessions.
  - Brock also states he made an $850,000 USD blackmail payment to Grey (something he didn't mention in his initial police report).
  - Brock and Alefantis demands include:
    - Return of **$850,000 USD** blackmail payment
    - $500,000 payment for "emotional harm" from **each** blackmail threat (August 2008, May 2010, and September 2010), thus totaling **$1,500,000 USD.**
    - **$1,000,000 USD** for any finding of malice in regards to the blackmail threats.
    - Compensatory damages, court costs, etc., and finding of malice in these regards for **$1,000,000 USD.**
  - Total payment demands **could** total **$4,350,000 USD**.
- **29 March 2011:** Grey files an Answer to Counterclaim, and makes the usually denial of arguments made by Brock, but also makes some very interesting points regarding the Rehoboth home.
  - Grey claims he was entitled to receive the $850,000 USD from the sale of the Rehoboth home, likely due to them living together for many years, and Grey running his Delaware Pet Adoption Center (DPAC) in that home.
  - Grey also points out that the "Settlement and Release" agreement they signed regarding the Rehoboth home would mean Brock **CAN'T** make the claim of paying the $850,000 USD as blackmail!!
  - Thus it may never have been a blackmail payment??!! #Wow
- **1 December 2011:** Both parties dismiss their lawsuits and settle out of court under confidential terms.
- February 2012: Rehoboth house remains unsold.

This timeline is very bizarre and makes it very reasonable to assume that **there may not actually have been a blackmail payment of $850,000 USD** since it was not shown in the available police report filed by Brock, but only stated by Brock during his later Counterclaim.

Also since Brock knew full well of the **"Settle and Release" agreement** they signed regarding the sale of the Rehoboth home, he also almost certainly knew that it would be very **difficult to argue in regards to payment** of the $850,000 USD as blackmail since it came from the proceeds of the sale of the home… If you have some legal background, please correct me if I'm wrong.

Now, it could actually have been blackmail but my hypothesis is maybe that Brock didn't want to pay proceeds to Grey from the Rehoboth sale, and thus could use the email threats regarding the return of items as possible grounds for obtaining that home payment back from Grey…

The **Rehoboth Beach home seems to be at the center** of Brock and Grey's arguments, and it was only **after the May 2010 sale** of the house (and **after destruction of the home**) did their legal battle ratchet up, with such damning email exchanges as this email by Grey:

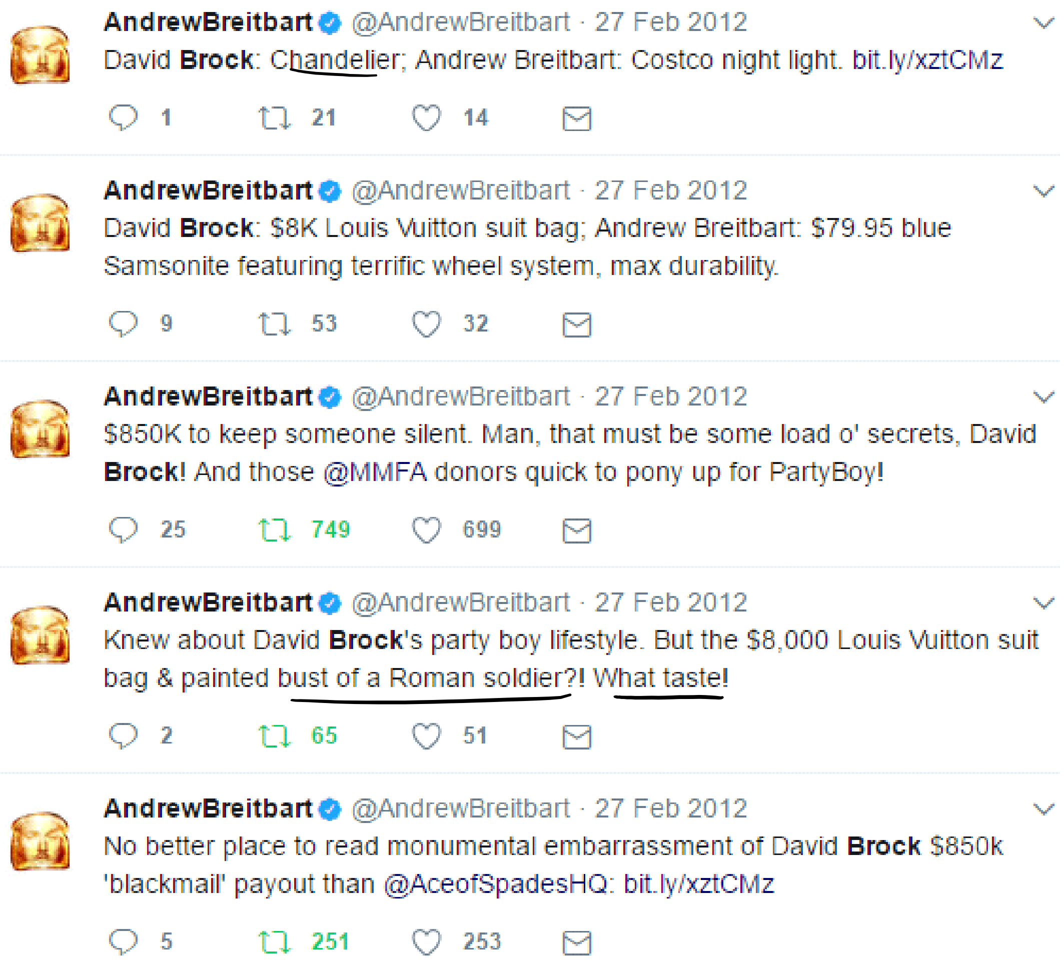
- 19 May 2010: "David, You and James pulled this same kind of **sick nonsense** in 2008 to try to hide your financial malfeasance. Next step is I contact all your donors and the IRS. Do you understand[;]" "This is going to stink for you and if you don't resolve this. I assure[.]"

So it appears that one possible lead would be to **further investigate the Rehoboth Beach home**... (as well as try to obtain the full email exchanges, the Exhibit 1 items in Grey's lawsuit, and any other court documents about the case).

And as explained in Part 26, the late Andrew Breitbart had tweeted about these bizarre possessions:

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Aandrewbreitbart%20brock&src=typd

Archive: https://archive.is/eK7fl



AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
David **Brock**: Chandelier; Andrew Breitbart: Costco night light. bit.ly/xztCMz
1 21 14

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
David **Brock**: $8K Louis Vuitton suit bag; Andrew Breitbart: $79.95 blue Samsonite featuring terrific wheel system, max durability.
9 53 32

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
$850K to keep someone silent. Man, that must be some load o' secrets, David **Brock**! And those @MMFA donors quick to pony up for PartyBoy!
25 749 699

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
Knew about David **Brock**'s party boy lifestyle. But the $8,000 Louis Vuitton suit bag & painted bust of a Roman soldier?! What taste!
2 65 51

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
No better place to read monumental embarrassment of David **Brock** $850k 'blackmail' payout than @AceofSpadesHQ: bit.ly/xztCMz
5 251 253

Note that Andrew Breitbart died **3 days later** on March 1, 2012 due to a "heart attack" at age 43…. WHAT THE F**&&k??!

I am actively researching into the death of Andrew Breitbart because I do not trust the official narrative at all, so stay tuned for future parts!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 29…

#PizzaGate Part 29: Pool Entertainment Tamera Luzzatto Email + WikiLeaks + 9/11 + MORE

Thursday, July 13, 2017 7:53 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
View Video Notes on Steemit: https://steemit.com/@mes
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
View Full Series: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺ https://mes.fm/donate
Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook
Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:
- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
    - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
- Read notes on Steemit #GetOnSteem
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare

Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
Part 27: "Spirit Cooking" Elites
Part 28: David Brock vs. William Grey "Blackmail" Lawsuit
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 29

Topics to Cover

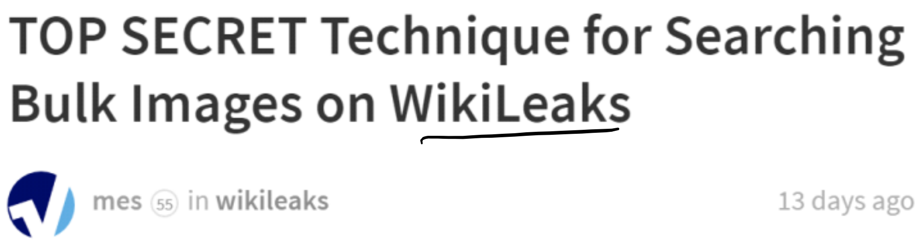
1. PizzaGate Updates
2. Tamera Luzzatto Bizarre Pool Entertainment Email
3. Mainstream Media "Coverage"
4. Summary and Conclusions

PizzaGate Updates

Amazing WikiLeaks Image Search Pro Tip + DISCLAIMER on WikiLeaks

https://steemit.com/wikileaks/@mes/top-secret-technique-for-searching-bulk-images-on-wikileaks

Archive: https://archive.is/D7WrU



TOP SECRET Technique for Searching Bulk Images on WikiLeaks

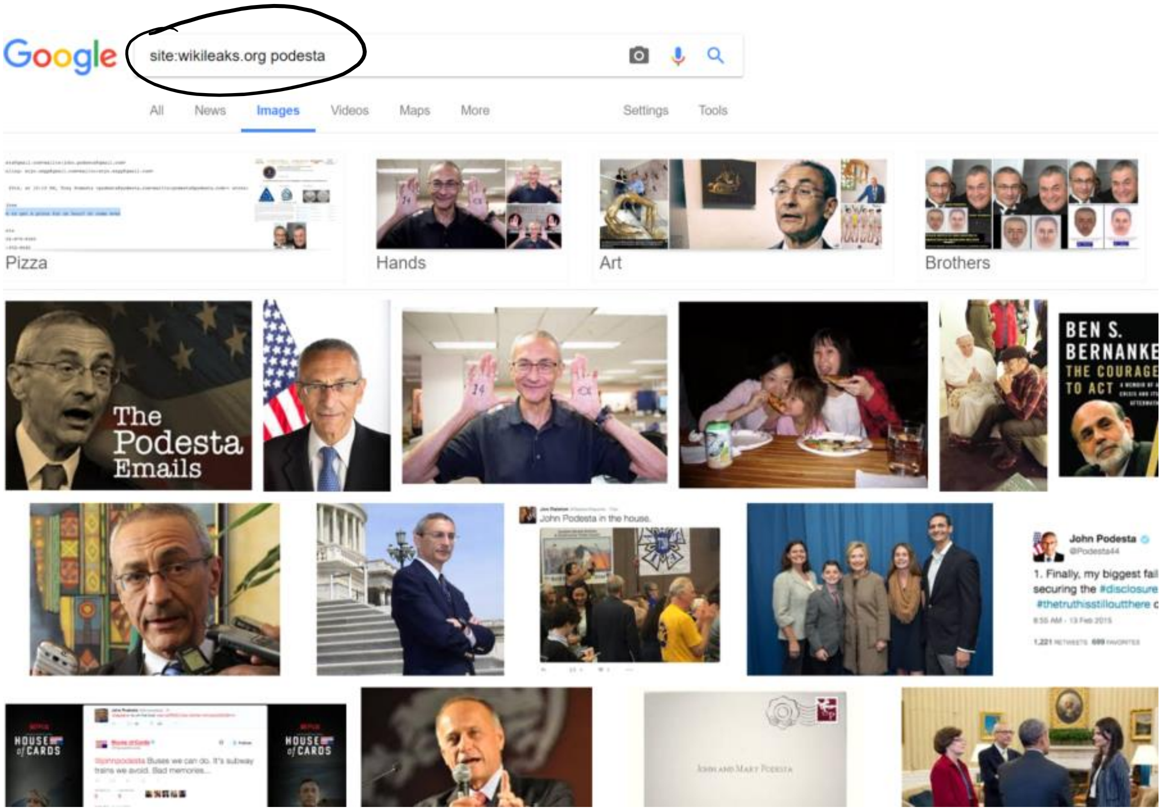
mes (55) in wikileaks 13 days ago

> On WikiLeaks, there are plenty of emails and information, but the only issue I had was that the images were contained as attachments that needed to be downloaded to view them. This makes viewing a large number images very tedious.
>
> But luckily I realized that doing a site image search on Google actually fetches images WITHIN attachments! Thus saving plenty of time and giving the ability to view many images at once!
>
> Try it for yourself!

Here is an example:

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:wikileaks.org+podesta&source=lnms&tbm=isch

Retrieved: 13 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/giCO6



site:wikileaks.org podesta

Google
All
News
Images
Videos
Maps
More
Settings
Tools
Pizza
Hands
Art
Brothers
The Podesta Emails
BEN S. BERNANKE
THE COURAGE TO ACT
John Podesta in the house.
John Podesta
@Podesta44
HOUSE of CARDS
JOHN AND MARY PODESTA

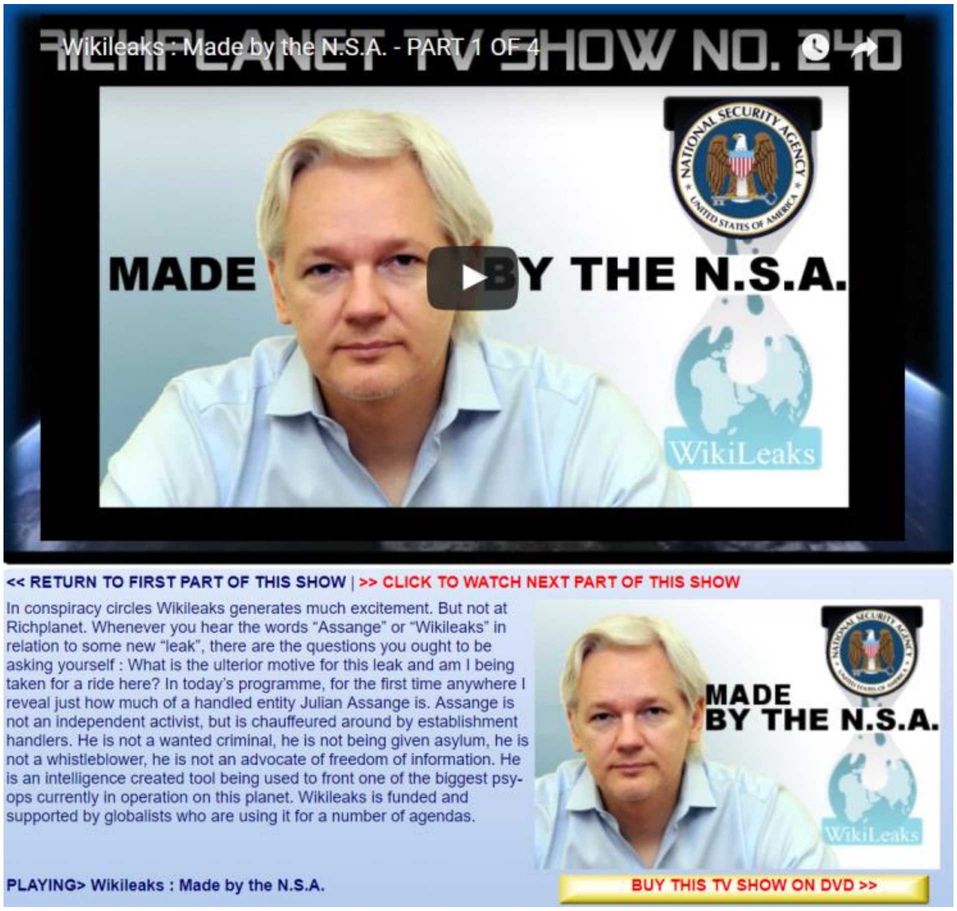
Try it yourself and let me know what you find!! :)

****DISCLAIMER:**** I believe WikiLeaks is likely controlled opposition so keep a critical eye: http://www.richplanet.net/starship_main.php?ref=240&part=1

http://www.richplanet.net/starship_main.php?ref=240&part=1

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/9pMMI

RICHPLANET TV
New Series Starts 1st July 2017
Home | Contact The Site | References | Submit a Sighting/Experience | Online Store | Forum


RICHPLANET TV SHOW NO. 240
Wikileaks : Made by the N.S.A. - PART 1 OF 4
MADE BY THE N.S.A.
WikiLeaks
MADE BY THE N.S.A.
WikiLeaks
BUY THIS TV SHOW ON DVD >>

<< RETURN TO FIRST PART OF THIS SHOW | >> CLICK TO WATCH NEXT PART OF THIS SHOW

In conspiracy circles Wikileaks generates much excitement. But not at Richplanet. Whenever you hear the words "Assange" or "Wikileaks" in relation to some new "leak", there are the questions you ought to be asking yourself : What is the ulterior motive for this leak and am I being taken for a ride here? In today's programme, for the first time anywhere I reveal just how much of a handled entity Julian Assange is. Assange is not an independent activist, but is chauffeured around by establishment handlers. He is not a wanted criminal, he is not being given asylum, he is not a whistleblower, he is not an advocate of freedom of information. He is an intelligence created tool being used to front one of the biggest psy-ops currently in operation on this planet. Wikileaks is funded and supported by globalists who are using it for a number of agendas.

PLAYING> Wikileaks : Made by the N.S.A.

This is a great video by Richard D. Hall and Andrew Johnson going over Julian Assange's bizarre past and putting some question marks as to what WikiLeaks really is and what their motives are. #MustWatch

My view is that WikiLeaks is likely controlled opposition (**either knowingly or unknowingly**) mainly because **they fail my Dr. Judy Wood Litmus Test** and since Julian Assange has been quoted as saying 9/11 is a "false conspiracy"... #UtterGarbage

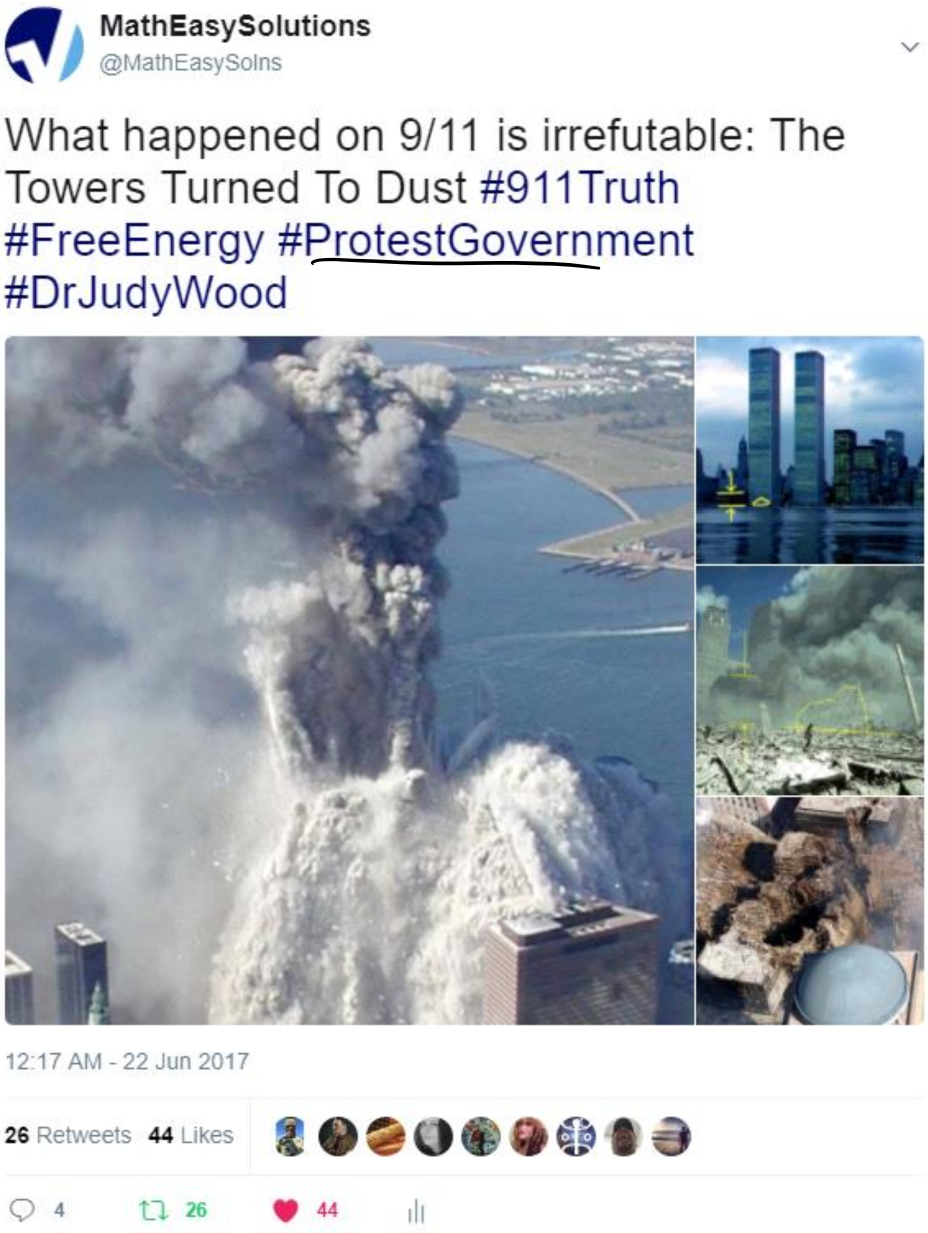
- See #911Truth Part 4 to learn more about: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist
- Basically I am highly suspect of **ANY** organization, news outlet, politician, commentator, YouTuber, scientist, "expert", neighbor, friend, pastor, priest, imam, rabbi, husband, wife, human being, animal, and so on (including Alex Jones, David Icke, and even Stefan Molyneux who have all horribly failed my Litmus Test) if they do not know about what happened on 9/11, which is the towers turned to dust in mid-air!
- It's **impossible** to speculate about the past, present, and future of our world without fully understanding what happened on 9/11.
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook
- **#TheMostImportantBookOfOurLifetime #FreeEnergy**

I'm also banned from the Government Controlled subreddit r/911Truth after just two weeks on there for promoting Dr. Judy Wood's work... so I created r/911TruthMES! (See #911Truth Part 3)

Part 3).

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/877787595052273665

Archive: https://archive.is/Lv9ey

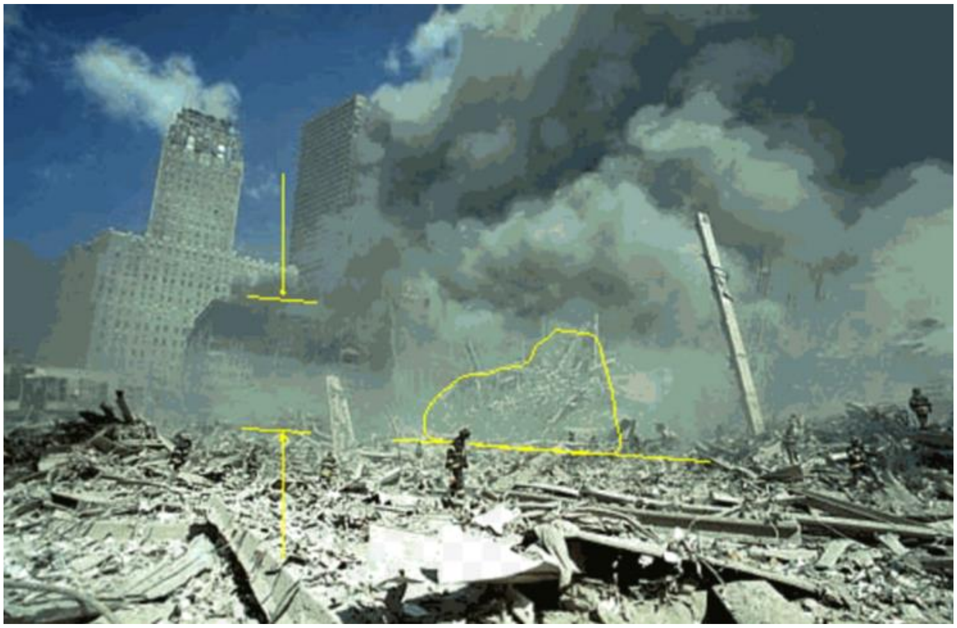


MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

What happened on 9/11 is irrefutable: The Towers Turned To Dust #911Truth #FreeEnergy #ProtestGovernment #DrJudyWood

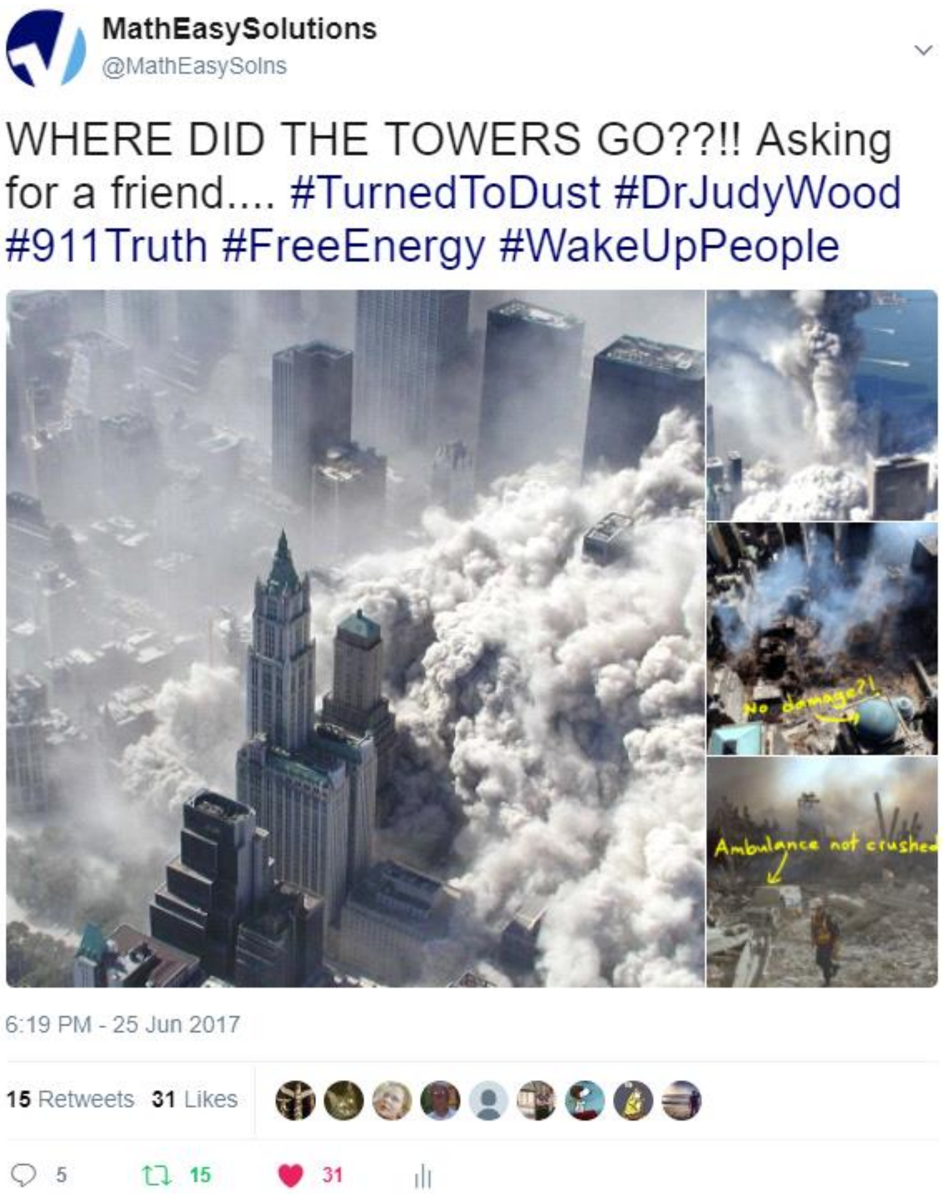
12:17 AM - 22 Jun 2017

26 Retweets 44 Likes



https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/879147171441893376

Archive: https://archive.is/juLJs


MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

WHERE DID THE TOWERS GO??!! Asking for a friend.... #TurnedToDust #DrJudyWood #911Truth #FreeEnergy #WakeUpPeople

No damage?!
Ambulance not crushed

6:19 PM - 25 Jun 2017

15 Retweets **31** Likes

5 15 31

Ambulance not crushed?!

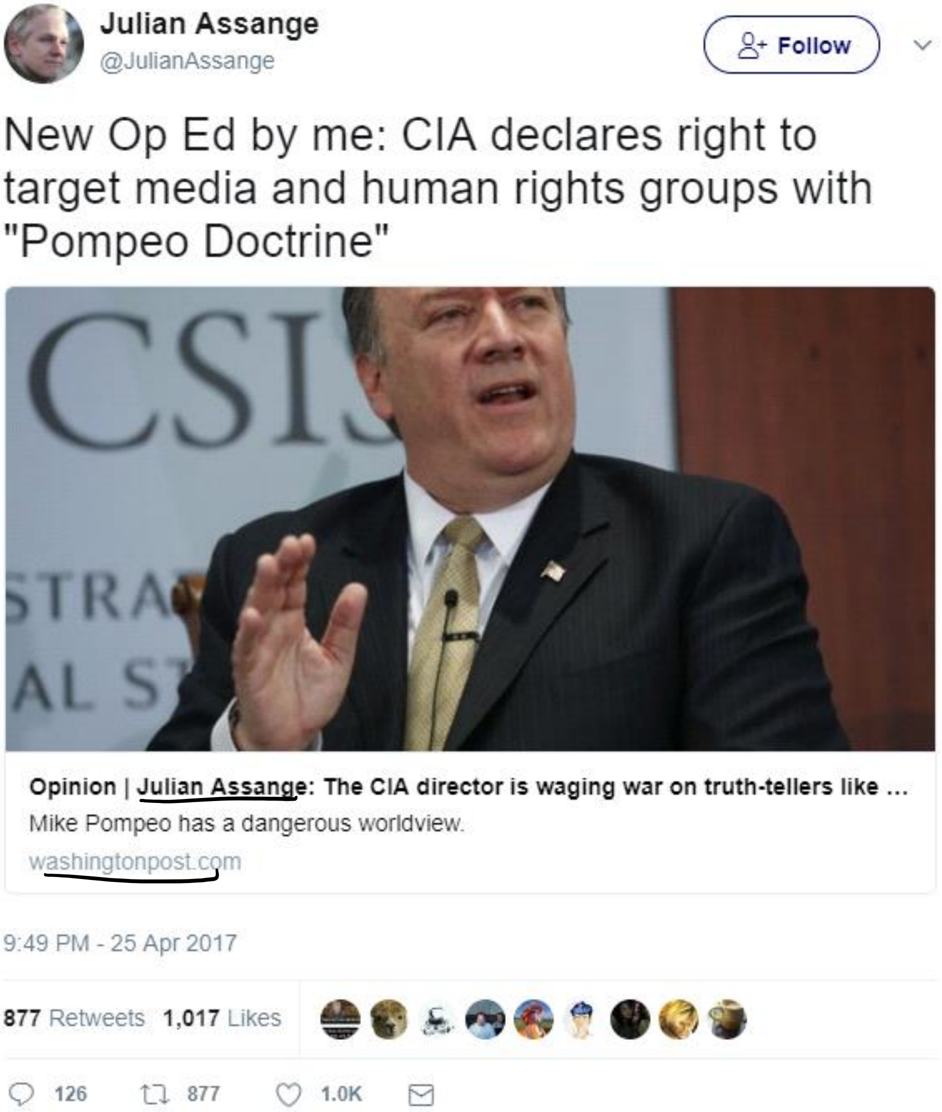
I'm working on a #FreeEnergy video series to try to create my own free energy device, so subscribe and stay tuned!

Back to WikiLeaks…

Also, Assange has opinion pieces published at the CIA Bezos Amazon Washington Post… #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/857094168132415491

Archive: https://archive.is/Fk1ag



Julian Assange
@JulianAssange

New Op Ed by me: CIA declares right to target media and human rights groups with "Pompeo Doctrine"

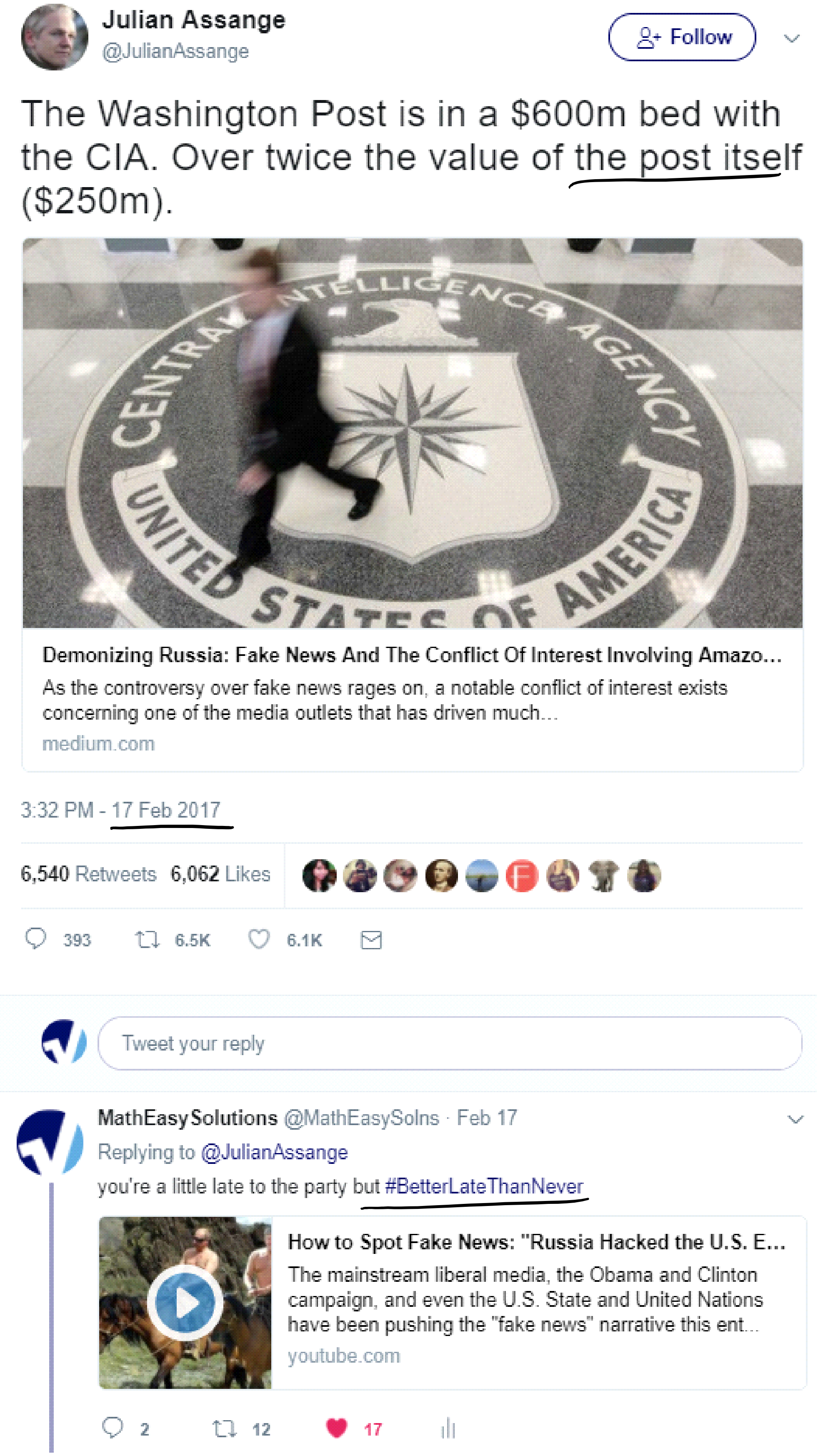
Opinion | Julian Assange: The CIA director is waging war on truth-tellers like ...
Mike Pompeo has a dangerous worldview.
washingtonpost.com

9:49 PM - 25 Apr 2017

877 Retweets **1,017** Likes

https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/832734548882444293

Archive: https://archive.is/foXGy



Julian Assange
@JulianAssange

The Washington Post is in a $600m bed with the CIA. Over twice the value of the post itself ($250m).

Demonizing Russia: Fake News And The Conflict Of Interest Involving Amazo…
As the controversy over fake news rages on, a notable conflict of interest exists concerning one of the media outlets that has driven much…
medium.com

3:32 PM - 17 Feb 2017

6,540 Retweets 6,062 Likes

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Feb 17
Replying to @JulianAssange
you're a little late to the party but #BetterLateThanNever

How to Spot Fake News: "Russia Hacked the U.S. E…
The mainstream liberal media, the Obama and Clinton campaign, and even the U.S. State and United Nations have been pushing the "fake news" narrative this ent…
youtube.com

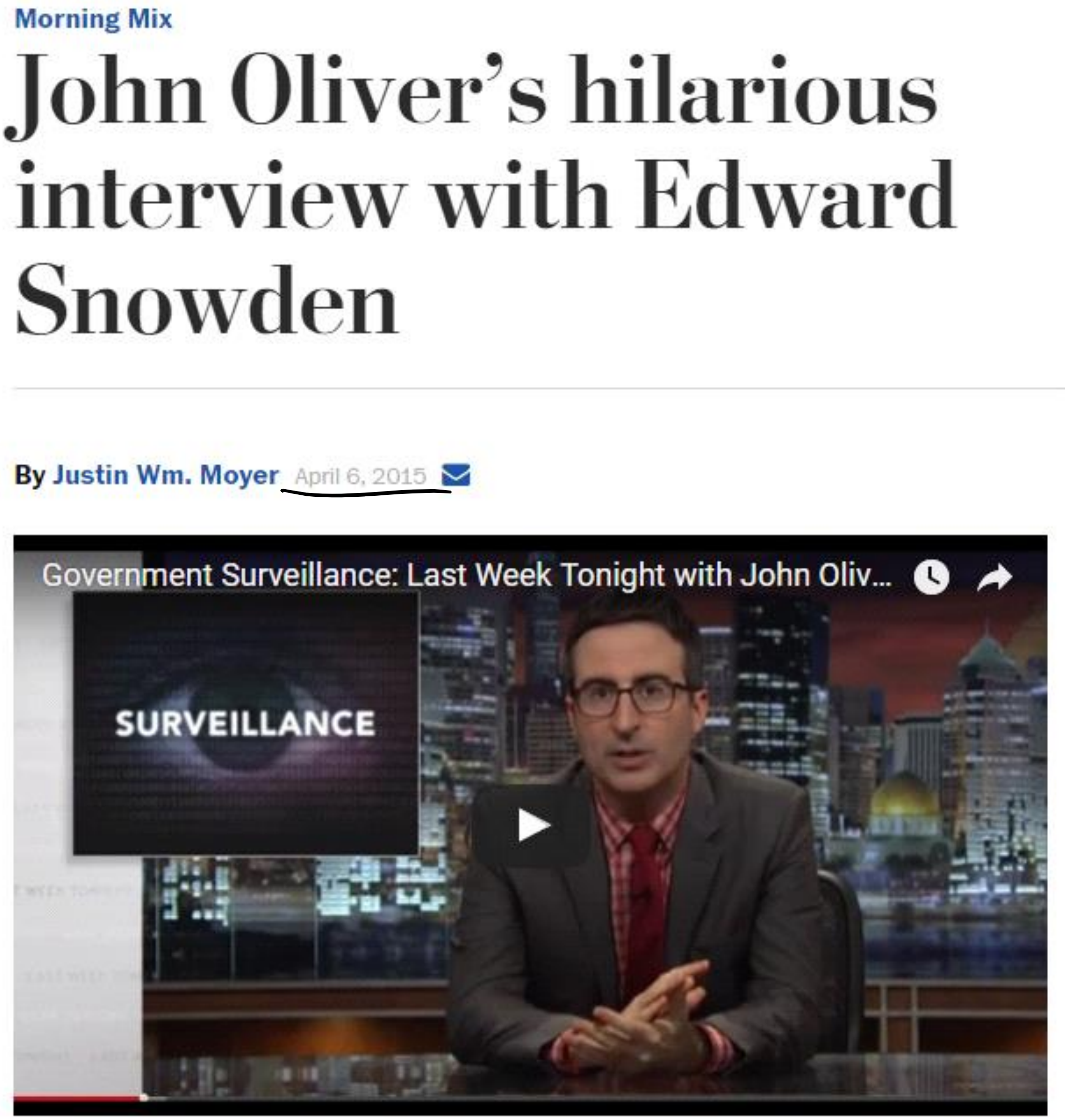
My video was back in December 2016 where I explained the Washington Post Amazon Bezos CIA conflict of interest!

My view is that WikiLeaks publishes information that is **not too damaging to the establishment**, such as war crimes, corruption, and mass surveillance that many people have already known or aren't too surprised, but not daring to touch on issues such as fabricated terrors events, hidden technology, or even CIA blackmail techniques.

Basically I view WikiLeaks as the **Mainstream Media of Leaks**, whereas the **real whistler-blowers** are not given any free publicity (same for Edward Snowden being interviewed by propagandist and alleged comedian John Oliver… while Snowden was a "wanted" man by the United States… #Surrrrreee).

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/04/06/john-olivers-hilarious-interview-with-edward-snowden/?utm_term=.c9d0502d3384

Archive: https://archive.is/KGN1m



Morning Mix

John Oliver's hilarious interview with Edward Snowden

By Justin Wm. Moyer April 6, 2015

Government Surveillance: Last Week Tonight with John Oliv…

> When Edward Snowden revealed the depth and breadth of the National Security Agency's domestic surveillance to journalists a few years ago, the **public was shocked — sort of**. On one hand, the idea that our government had a bottomless appetite for e-mails, phone calls and texts we once thought private was disturbing. On the other, it was really hard to understand what the NSA was doing and how it was doing it. PRISM? FISA? Somewhere in this alphabet soup was something contrary to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, it seemed, **if only the common man could bother to be outraged by it**.
>
> This was a point driven home by John Oliver, host of HBO's "Last Week Tonight," in an interview with Snowden broadcast Sunday. Oliver traveled to Moscow to ask "the most famous hero and/or traitor in recent American history," as Oliver put it, why he had leaked sensitive government documents.
>
> …
>
> Oliver countered that the **NSA may be too technical a subject for the public** to get riled up about. He likened the debate about government surveillance to a visit from "the IT guy" at work who smells "like canned soup."
>
> …
>
> Oliver then offered a unique proposition: Handing Snowden a snapshot of what Oliver claimed to be his — Oliver's, that is — penis, he asked Snowden to explain which government programs would have access to the very private photo.
>
> "This is the most visible line in the sand for people," Oliver said. "Can they see my d—?"
>
> "The good news is there's no program named 'The D— Pic Program,'" Snowden said with a straight face. **"The bad news is that they are still collecting everyone's information, including your d— pics."**
>
> …

This is one of the most pathetic and **purposely dumbed down** "interviews" I have ever seen!

John Oliver downplays the significance of the NSA spying on everyone by stating it's "too technical" for the public but jokes about how the NSA has access to people's personal photos…

Why doesn't John Oliver ask "if" the NSA uses the knowledge of everyone's personal lives

> as a blackmail technique?
>
> For example how did former Speaker of the House Dennis Hastert make it so high in politics when he was molesting boys as a high school teacher for decades (allegedly)?? Did the NSA not know this?? … I'm pretty sure they did and they used him (among many others such as Anthony Weiner) because they have blackmail control over them!
>
> Why doesn't John Oliver raise the issue that by giving the government all your private information they now have a database where they can detect dissident groups that question the government or seek to expose state crimes, and thus these groups can be spotted, infiltrated, or prosecuted before getting too big.
>
> These are issues that John should be asking and informing the public not pathetic dick pic jokes…

Now **regardless of what WikiLeaks is**, it is important to understand that it **can** be used by intelligence agencies such as CIA/MI5/Mossad, etc., to carry out Psychological Operations or "selective leaking".

A large portion of the population don't believe the mainstream media, so to be able to influence these people, information or "leaks" could be deliberately passed off to WikiLeaks because of their high reputation of providing accurate documents.

Thus what could appear as WikiLeaks releasing information the government doesn't want the public to know could in fact be exactly what the government wants released… #ReversePsychology

WikiLeaks can also be used as a weapon by intelligence agencies to keep certain powerful people in line.

For example, instead of the CIA leaking John Podesta's emails, which would then incriminate the CIA for withholding it AND leaking it, WikiLeaks could do so and few would suspect the CIA was actually behind it… #Impressive

- Keep in mind that the CIA also has the power to make it appear that DNC staffer Seth Rich was behind the leaks (which he may very well have been!)
- This is all **speculative** but we can't take any given story for granted, and we must never underestimate the sophistication of those that orchestrated 9/11 and lied about Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMDs) leading to millions killed/displaced…

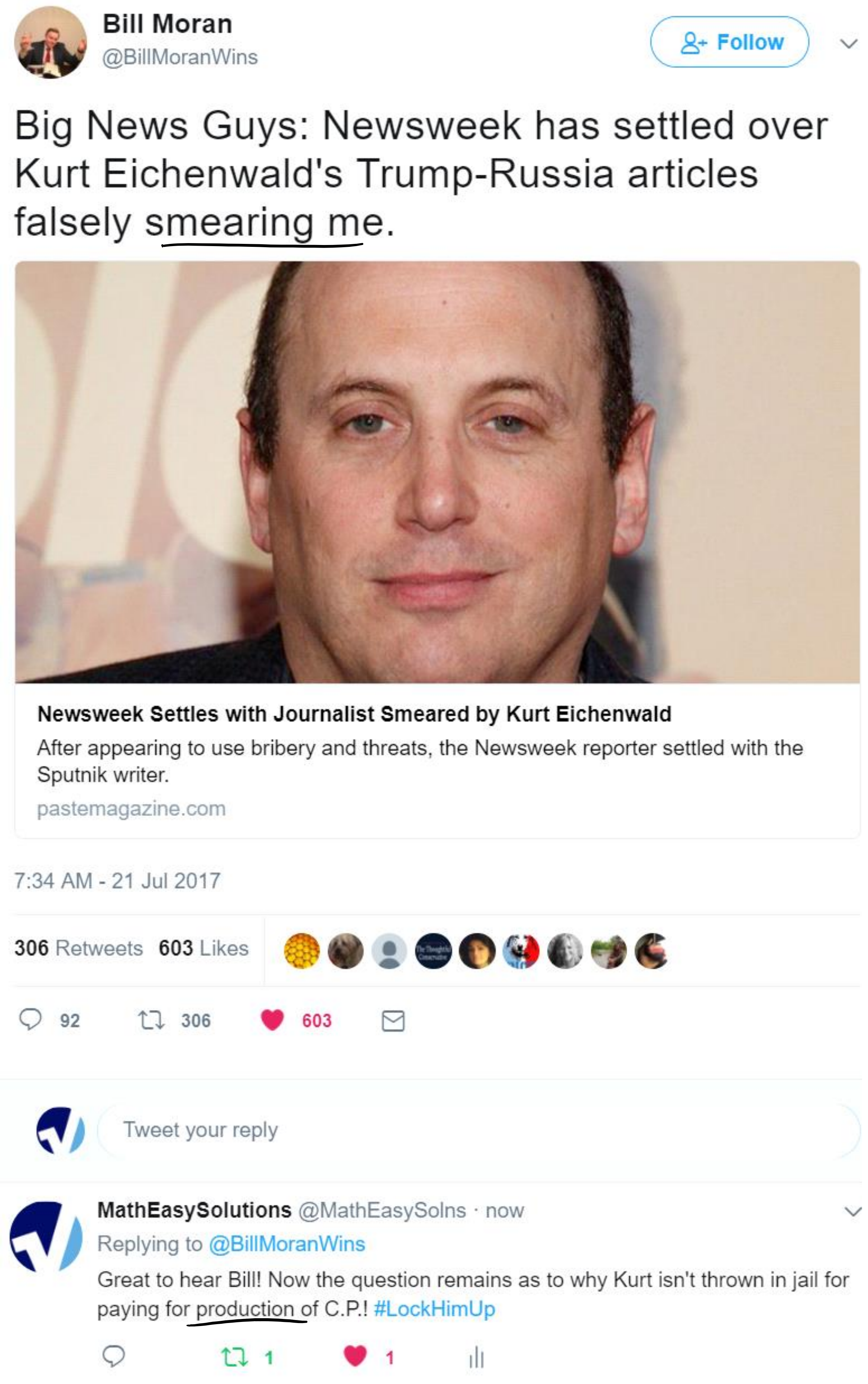
Thus with **all sources of information**, including here at MES in case of some Mind Control attacks at me, make sure to **always keep a critical eye** on the information being given and any hidden agenda there may be…

hidden agenda there may be…

Why isn't Kurt Eichenwald in Jail yet??!!

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWins/status/888406919131561986

Archive: https://archive.is/qK0uR



Bill Moran
@BillMoranWins

Big News Guys: Newsweek has settled over Kurt Eichenwald's Trump-Russia articles falsely smearing me.

Newsweek Settles with Journalist Smeared by Kurt Eichenwald

After appearing to use bribery and threats, the Newsweek reporter settled with the Sputnik writer.

pastemagazine.com

7:34 AM - 21 Jul 2017

306 Retweets **603** Likes

92 306 603

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · now

Replying to @BillMoranWins

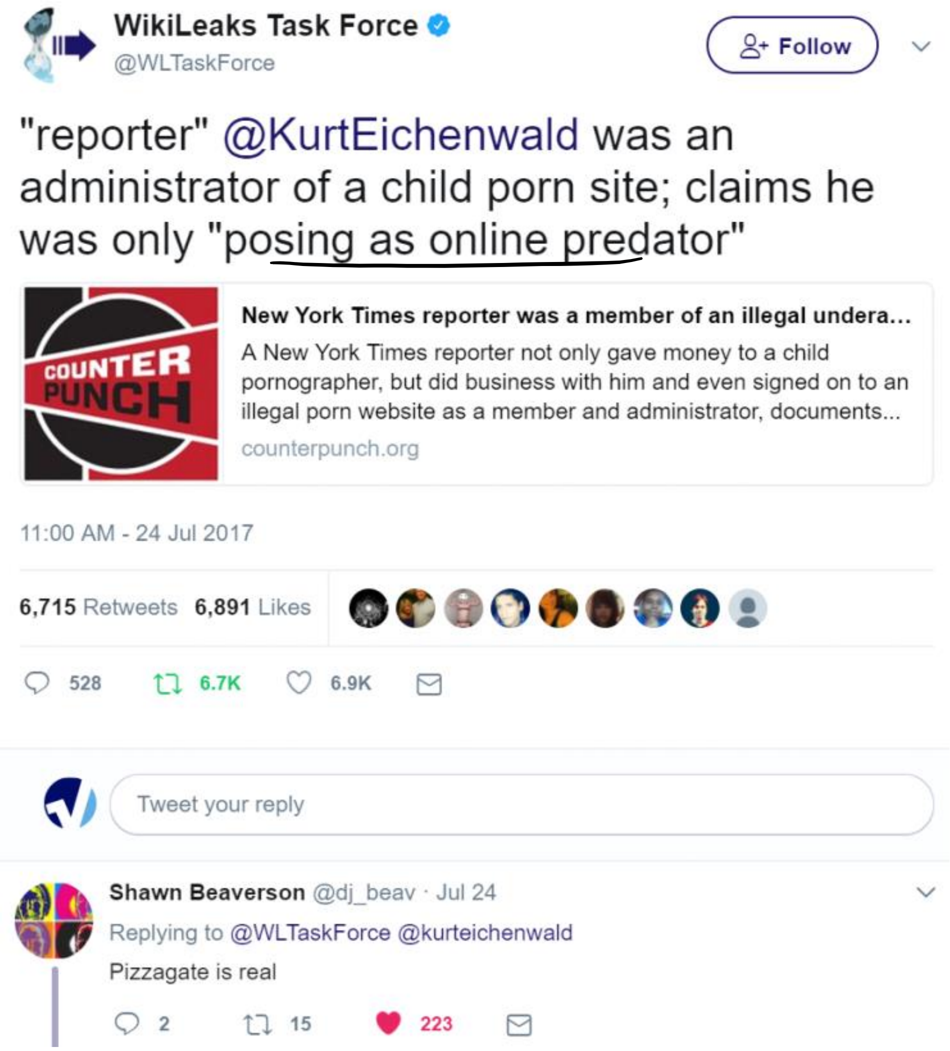
Great to hear Bill! Now the question remains as to why Kurt isn't thrown in jail for paying for production of C.P.! #LockHimUp

1 1

Recall from #PizzaGate Parts 15 and 17 that I covered the brilliant work of Bill Moran in uncovering the legal documents proving Kurt Eichenwald paid for the production of Child Pornography and viewed it many times!

https://twitter.com/WLTaskForce/status/889545780641636352

Archive: https://archive.is/wGt1z



WikiLeaks Task Force
@WLTaskForce

"reporter" @KurtEichenwald was an administrator of a child porn site; claims he was only "posing as online predator"

New York Times reporter was a member of an illegal undera...
A New York Times reporter not only gave money to a child pornographer, but did business with him and even signed on to an illegal porn website as a member and administrator, documents...
counterpunch.org

11:00 AM - 24 Jul 2017

6,715 Retweets 6,891 Likes

528 6.7K 6.9K

Shawn Beaverson @dj_beav · Jul 24
Replying to @WLTaskForce @kurteichenwald
Pizzagate is real

2 15 223

Yup… that's called "journalism"… #LockHimUp

Tamera Luzzatto Bizarre Pool Entertainment Email Exchange

https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/eDs7R

Pizzagate

…

The Podesta Brothers, James Alefantis, pizza, and coded or unusual language

…

- October: Tamara Luzzatto discussed bringing her children to a party with John Podesta and chose to phrase it as such: **"We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure."**[25]

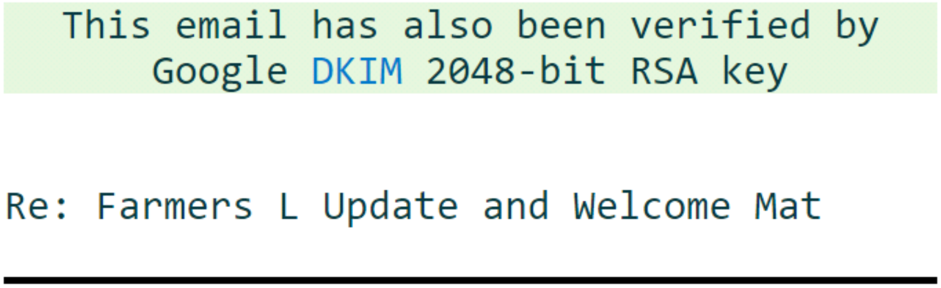
NOTE: WikiLeaks made a typo, it's Tamera not Tamara (forgot the **'e'**).

Yup, this is a very weird email, why the ages of the kids??

Let's look at this email in more context:

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/10052

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/lDm8m



This email has also been verified by Google DKIM 2048-bit RSA key

Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

From:**tom.rosenstiel@gmail.com**
To: drewlittman@gmail.com
CC: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org, tavincent57@gmail.com, jhaber@cascadestrategy.com, Bonnie.Levin@medstar.net, lsavage55@verizon.net, KleinK@wharton.upenn.edu, john@gomperts.net, podesta.mary@gmail.com, lukealbee@gmail.com, BDonovan@npr.org, Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com, jon.leibowitz@davispolk.com, rimasirota@gmail.com, afields@mercurystrategies.com, **john.podesta@gmail.com**, DJLeiter@mlstrategies.com, laurie_rubiner@blumenthal.senate.gov, chrisspanos@gmail.com
Date: 2015-10-08 15:47

Subject: Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

____

Skyfall Sunday, Drew?

On Thursday, **October 8, 2015**, Drew Littman <drewlittman@gmail.com> wrote:

> Also, if terrorists or **unhappy former Clinton/Kerry interns** with
> submachine guns attack the farm during my remarks, we won't all die,
> because I'll make a split-second decision lead us in a well-coordinated and
> ultimately totally successful charge against them. This is going to be a
> great day all-around.
>
> On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 1:31 PM, Tamera Luzzatto <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');>> wrote:
>
>> Well, since **Hillary stood with Moynihan at his farm with bales of hay to**
>> run for the Senate seat, HELLO **SPEAKER Littman**!
>>
>>
>>
>> Tamera Luzzatto
>>
>> Senior Vice President, Government Relations
>>
>> The Pew Charitable Trusts | 901 E Street, N.W. | Washington, DC
>> 20004-1409
>>
>> p: 202.540.6501 |e: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');> | f:
>> 202.552.2299 | www.pewtrusts.org
>>
>> Executive Assistant – Raven Duvall | e: rduvall@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','rduvall@pewtrusts.org');> |p: 202.552.2003
>>
>>
>>
>> *From:* **Drew Littman** [mailto:drewlittman@gmail.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','drewlittman@gmail.com');>]
>> *Sent:* Thursday, October 08, 2015 1:26 PM

>> *To:* Tamera Luzzatto
>> *Cc:* Trudy Vincent; Jon Haber-work; Bonnie Levin-work; Liz Savage;
>> Katherine Klein; John Gomperts; podesta.mary@gmail.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','podesta.mary@gmail.com');>; Luke Albee;
>> Beth Donovan; Tom Rosenstiel-personal; Marcus, Ruth (
>> Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com');>); Jon
>> Leibowitz-work; Rima Sirota; Drew Fields; John Podesta; David Leiter;
>> Laurie Rubiner-work; Chris Spanos
>> *Subject:* Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat
>>
>>
>>
>> Thanks for remembering me, as I was planning to use the farm as the
>> backdrop to announce my candidacy for **speaker of the house**.
>>
>>
>>
>> On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 1:22 PM, Tamera Luzzatto <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');>> wrote:
>>
>> HOOOOORAYYYYYYYYY, forgot Drew the last time as in also, so see y'all on
>> **Saturday at 1** or when you arrive.
>>
>>
>>
>> Tamera Luzzatto
>>
>> Senior Vice President, Government Relations
>>
>> The Pew Charitable Trusts | 901 E Street, N.W. | Washington, DC
>> 20004-1409
>>
>> p: 202.540.6501 |e: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');> | f:
>> 202.552.2299 | www.pewtrusts.org
>>
>> Executive Assistant – Raven Duvall | e: rduvall@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','rduvall@pewtrusts.org');> |p: 202.552.2003
>>
>>
>>

>> *From:* Trudy Vincent [mailto:tavincent57@gmail.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tavincent57@gmail.com');>]
>> *Sent:* Thursday, October 08, 2015 11:45 AM
>> *To:* Tamera Luzzatto
>> *Cc:* Jon Haber-work; Bonnie Levin-work; Liz Savage; Katherine Klein;
>> John Gomperts; podesta.mary@gmail.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','podesta.mary@gmail.com');>; Luke Albee;
>> Beth Donovan; Tom Rosenstiel-personal; Marcus, Ruth (
>> Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com');>); Jon
>> Leibowitz-work; Rima Sirota; John Podesta; David Leiter; Laurie
>> Rubiner-work; Chris Spanos
>> *Subject:* Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat
>>
>>
>>
>> we're in, thanks for the invite.
>>
>>
>>
>> On **Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 9:26 AM**, **Tamera Luzzatto** <**tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org**
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');>> wrote:
>>
>> With enormous gratitude to Advance Man Extraordinaire Haber, I am popping
>> up again to share our excitement about the Reprise of Our Gang's visit to
>> the **farm in Lovettsville**. And I thought I'd share a couple more notes:
>> **We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be**
>> **Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and**
>> **almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in**
>> **that pool for sure.** And with the forecast showing prospects of some sun,
>> and a cooler temp of lower 60s, I suggest you bring sweaters of whatever
>> attire will enable us to use our outdoor table with a pergola overhead so
>> we dine al fresco (and ideally not al-CHILLo).
>>
>>
>>
>> I am ccing Trudy to repeat the invite, and sending pining
>> wishes-you-could-come to Rima, John P, and Laurie & Chris.
>>
>>
>>
>> Con amore, **Mrs. Farmer L**

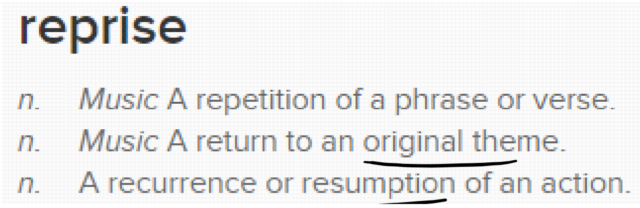
>>
>>
>>
>> Tamera Luzzatto
>>
>> Senior Vice President, Government Relations
>>
>> The Pew Charitable Trusts | 901 E Street, N.W. | Washington, DC
>> 20004-1409
>>
>> p: 202.540.6501 |e: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');> | f:
>> 202.552.2299 | www.pewtrusts.org
>>
>> Executive Assistant – Raven Duvall | e: rduvall@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','rduvall@pewtrusts.org');> |p: 202.552.2003
>>
>>
>>
>>
>>
>>
>>
>
>
-- Sent from Gmail Mobile

This entire email exchange is very bizarre and unclear as to what they are talking about, especially in regards to Ubering children as entertainment and specifying their ages… #WTF

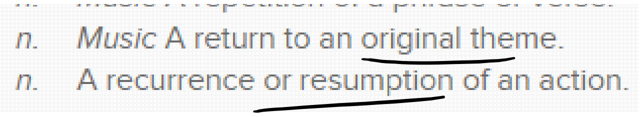
Definitions and context for the above email above:

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define%3Areprise&t=hu&ia=definition

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/1S7ay


reprise

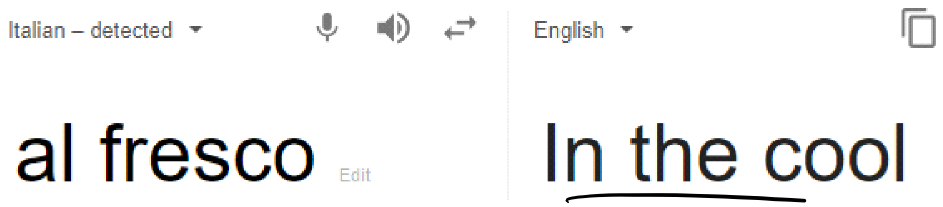
n. *Music* A repetition of a phrase or verse.
n. *Music* A return to an original theme.
n. A recurrence or resumption of an action.



n. *Music* A return to an original theme.
n. A recurrence or resumption of an action.

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define+al+fresco&t=hq&ia=definition

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/I6Rqd



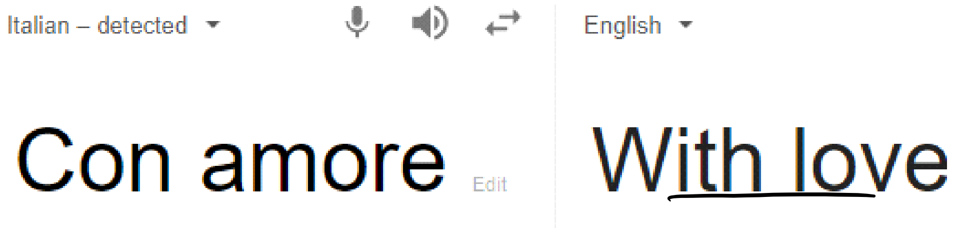
Italian – detected
English
Edit

al fresco

In the cool

https://www.google.ca/search?q=translate+Con+amore

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/BOelm



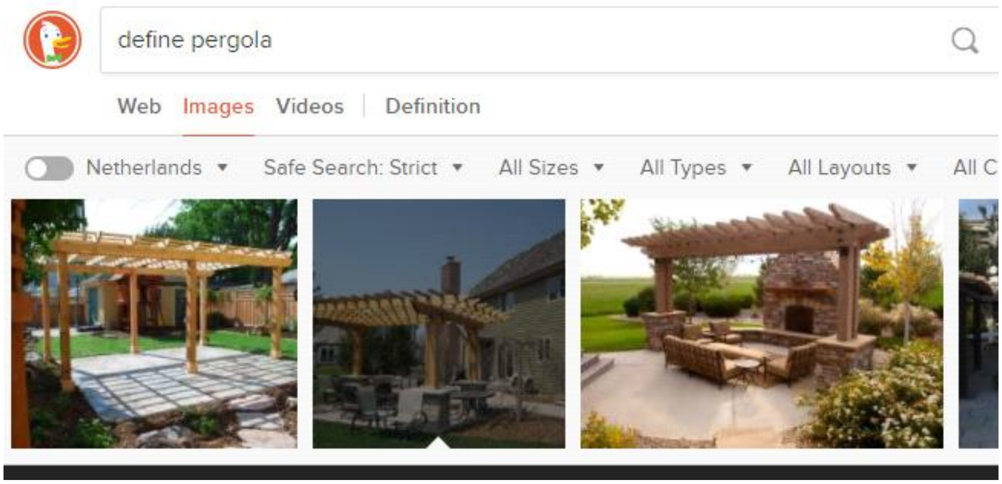
Italian – detected
English
Edit

Con amore

With love

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define%3Apergola+&t=hu&iax=1&ia=images&iai=http%3A%2F%2Fa1-fence.com%2Fimages%2Fpergola_gazebo%2Fpergola_gazebo47.jpg

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/hejgB



define pergola

Web
Images
Videos
Definition
Netherlands
Safe Search: Strict
All Sizes
All Types
All Layouts

Drew Littman's interesting remarks in that email exchange…

Drew responds to the email thread:

> Thanks for remembering me, as I was planning to use the farm as the backdrop to announce my candidacy for speaker of the house.

Tamera responds:

> Well, since Hillary stood with Moynihan at his farm with bales of hay to run for the Senate seat, HELLO SPEAKER Littman!

Drew Responds:

> Also, if terrorists or unhappy former Clinton/Kerry interns with submachine guns attack the farm during my remarks, we won't all die, because I'll make a split-second decision lead us in a well-coordinated and ultimately totally successful charge against them. This is going to be a great day all-around.

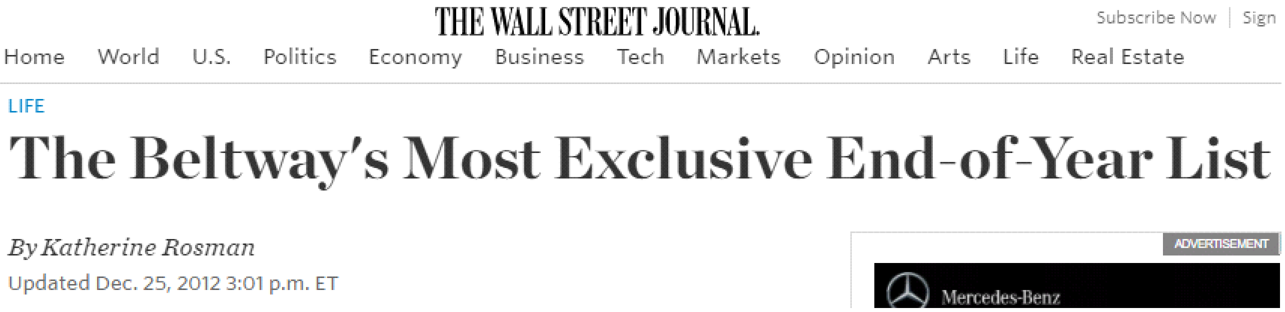
Tom Rosenstiel asks Drew:

> Skyfall Sunday, Drew?

Let's look into just who Drew Littman is:

https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424127887323277504578191753563279138

Archive: https://archive.is/9kBkI



THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

Subscribe Now | Sign

Home World U.S. Politics Economy Business Tech Markets Opinion Arts Life Real Estate

LIFE

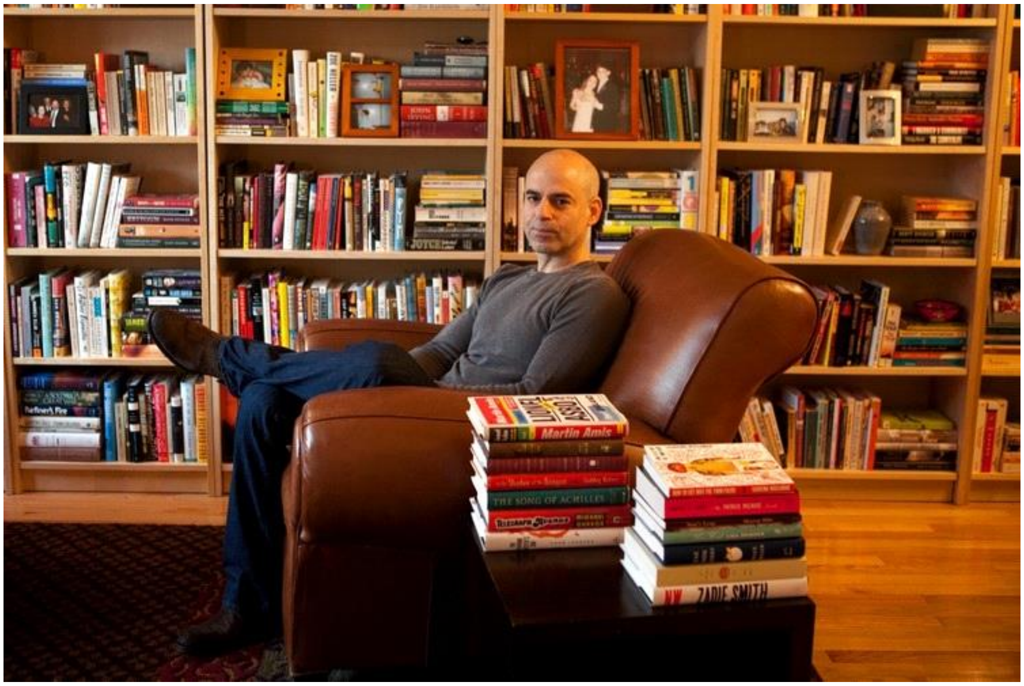
The Beltway's Most Exclusive End-of-Year List

By Katherine Rosman

Updated Dec. 25, 2012 3:01 p.m. ET

ADVERTISEMENT

Mercedes-Benz

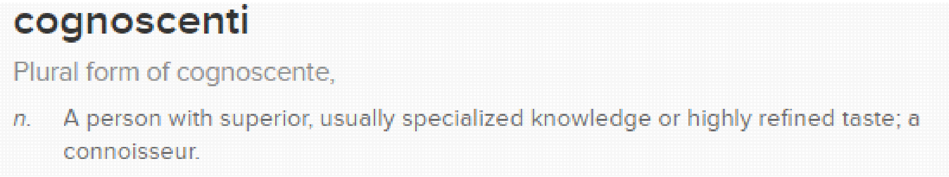


Taste Maker | Technology lobbyist and best-of-year list curator Drew Littman in his home in Rockville, Md. On the side table sit candidates for this year's best books. ERIKA LARSEN/REDUX PICTURES FOR THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

When a select group of Washington, D.C., power brokers wants to identify the best books, films and albums of the year, they don't look to national newspapers, magazines or other bibles of the cultural cognoscenti.

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define%3Acognoscenti&t=hu&ia=definition

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/GbFq8



cognoscenti

Plural form of cognoscente,

n. A person with superior, usually specialized knowledge or highly refined taste; a connoisseur.

They pore—and sweat—over a painstakingly drawn-up list that is crafted annually since 1999 by **Drew Littman, a 51-year-old technology-industry lobbyist** from Rockville, Md. About 80 people are selected by Mr. Littman to receive and respond via email to his compilation, known to many around the nation's capital simply as "The List."

Among the lucky (mostly Democratic) few: Federal Trade Commission Chairman Jon Leibowitz ; **Tamera Luzzatto**, managing director of government relations for the Pew Charitable Trusts; Gwen Mellor, the managing principal at lobbying firm **Podesta Group**; and Jeff Berman, the general manager of digital media for the National Football League.

…

Best of 2012

…

Books

…

'Love Bomb' by Lisa Zeidner 'Hottest opening of the year: "The bride did not wear white. But the **terrorist** did.

…

Movies

…

'Skyfall' 'I saw this movie three times in eight days, and I could see it in the theater once a week indefinitely.'

Yup, that is Drew Littman.

http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/explainer/1998/11/can_anyone_be_speaker_of_the_house.html

Archive: https://archive.is/tRk08

EXPLAINER ANSWERS TO YOUR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEWS. NOV. 9 1998 7:33 PM

Can Anyone Be Speaker of the House?

> Bill Paxon (a former representative from New York) and Bob Dole were mentioned over the weekend as possible candidates for Speaker of the House. Neither one is currently a member of Congress. Is that allowed?
>
> The answer is yes, though **it would be a historical first**.
>
> ...
>
> Traditionally, Congress has adopted the following procedure (proposed by Thomas Jefferson). First, the **party caucuses each vote to select a candidate**. Second, the entire House votes on the two nominees. Since House members invariably vote along party lines in these elections, the majority candidate always wins. Thus the really important election is the nomination vote within the majority caucus. And House rules do not require that a nominee be a member of Congress.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speaker_of_the_United_States_House_of_Representatives

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/l0rbU

Speaker of the United States House of Representatives

> ...
>
> The Constitution does not require that the Speaker be an elected House Representative, though every Speaker so far has been an elected Member of the House.[3] The **Speaker is second in the United States presidential line of succession**, after the Vice President and ahead of the President *pro tempore* of the U.S. Senate.[4]

Congress votes on the Speaker of the House and has always been a member of Congress, thus a tech lobbyist such as Drew Littman wouldn't even think of announcing his "candidacy" for Speaker of the House.

So why make a joke about running for Speaker of the House which is such a powerful position that is **second in line of presidential succession?**

Given that the above email exchange was in **October 2015**, the former Speaker of the House Dennis Hastert was in the news for all the wrong reasons…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Hastert

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/TdHPe

Dennis Hastert

John Dennis Hastert (/ˈhæstərt/; born January 2, 1942) is a former American congressman who served as the 51st Speaker of the United States House of Representatives from 1999 to 2007, representing Illinois's 14th congressional district from 1987 to 2007. He is the longest-serving Republican Speaker of the House in history, and one of the highest-ranking politicians in U.S. history to have gone to prison.[1]

51st Speaker of the United States House of Representatives

In office
January 6, 1999 – January 3, 2007

Preceded by Newt Gingrich
Succeeded by Nancy Pelosi

…

In **May 2015**, Hastert was indicted on federal charges of structuring bank withdrawals to evade bank reporting requirements and making false statements to federal investigators.[2][3] Federal prosecutors said that the money was to compensate for and conceal deliberately unspecified misconduct by Hastert against an unnamed individual years earlier.[4][5][6][7][8] Soon afterward, **public accusations emerged that Hastert had sexually abused three male students** (including the aforementioned unnamed individual) **when he was a teacher more than three decades earlier.**[9][10][11][12][13][14]

In **October 2015**, Hastert entered into a plea agreement with prosecutors. Under the agreement, Hastert pleaded guilty to the "structuring" charge (a felony), and the charge of making false statements was dropped.[15] In court submissions on sentencing considerations filed in April 2016, federal prosecutors made allegations of sexual misconduct against Hastert, saying that he had **molested at least four boys as young as 14 while he worked as a high school wrestling coach** decades earlier.[16] At the sentencing hearing later that month, Hastert admitted that he had sexually abused boys whom he coached.[17] The judge in the case referred to Hastert as a **"serial child molester"** and imposed a sentence of fifteen months in prison, two years' supervised release, and a $250,000 fine.[18][1] He entered the Federal Medical Center prison in Rochester, Minnesota in 2016 and was released the following year, after **13 months in prison**.[19]

The former 2nd in line to the President Dennis Hastert used to molest boys when he was a teacher prior to being in politics…

The CIA/NSA spies on anything and everything yet didn't "know" or do anything about Hastert as he rose to power….

Or did they "choose" him and push him to power because they can blackmail him…
#SoundsWayMoreLikely

And how is a "serial child molester" only serving 13 months in prison????
#LockHimUpForLife

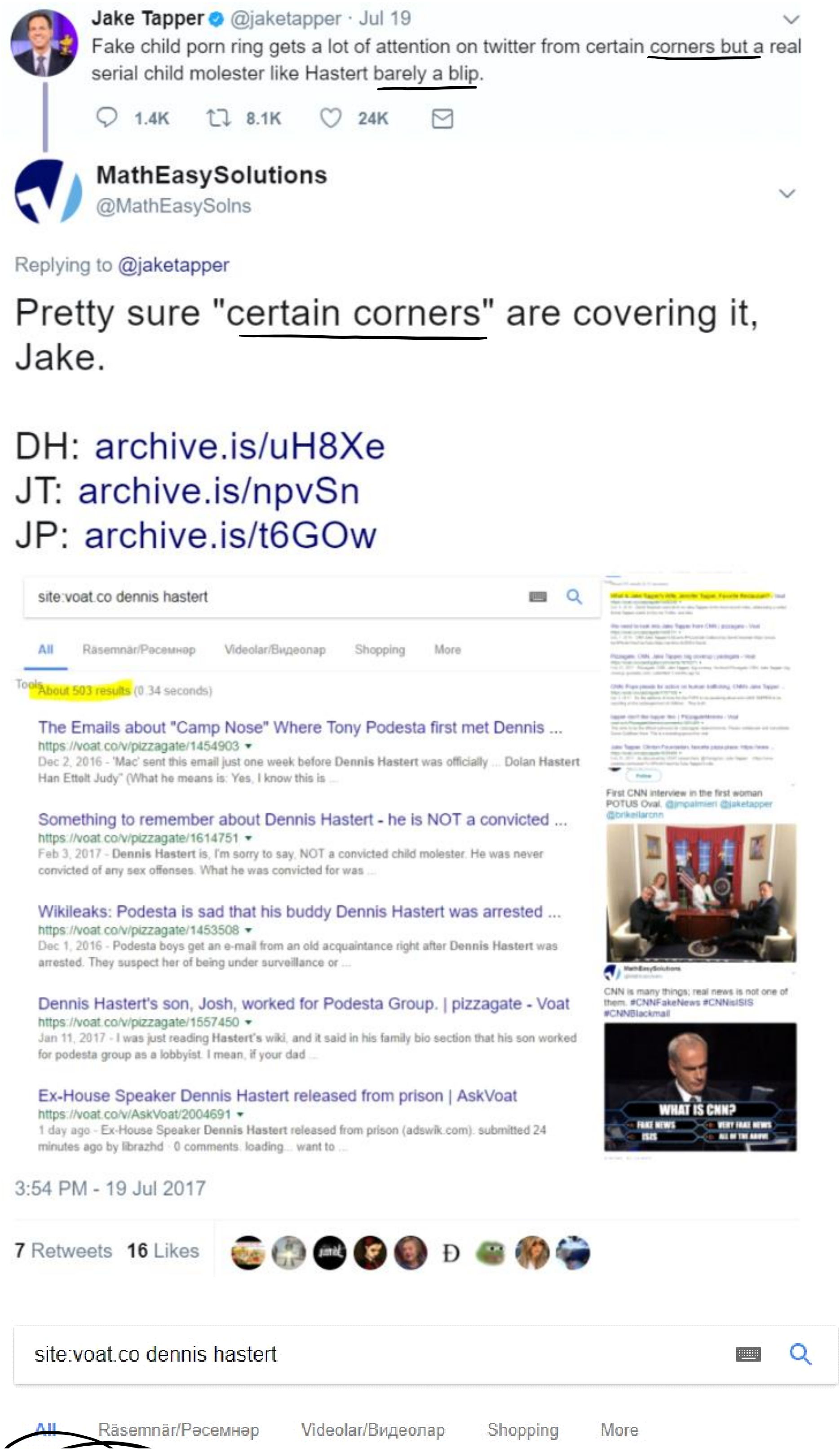
This just adds even more nefarious overtones to the entire email exchange…

Even Fake News CNN Host Jake Tapper chimed in on this…

Even Fake News CNN Host Jake Tapper chimed in on this…

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/887807839174934528

Archive: https://archive.is/YcfvR



Jake Tapper @jaketapper · Jul 19

Fake child porn ring gets a lot of attention on twitter from certain corners but a real serial child molester like Hastert barely a blip.

1.4K 8.1K 24K

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Replying to @jaketapper

Pretty sure "certain corners" are covering it, Jake.

DH: archive.is/uH8Xe
JT: archive.is/npvSn
JP: archive.is/t6GOw

site:voat.co dennis hastert

All Räsemnär/Рәсемнәр Videolar/Видеолар Shopping More

Tools About 503 results (0.34 seconds)

The Emails about "Camp Nose" Where Tony Podesta first met Dennis ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1454903
Dec 2, 2016 - 'Mac' sent this email just one week before **Dennis Hastert** was officially ... Dolan **Hastert** Han Ettelt Judy" (What he means is: Yes, I know this is ...

Something to remember about Dennis Hastert - he is NOT a convicted ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1614751
Feb 3, 2017 - **Dennis Hastert** is, I'm sorry to say, NOT a convicted child molester. He was never convicted of any sex offenses. What he was convicted for was ...

Wikileaks: Podesta is sad that his buddy Dennis Hastert was arrested ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1453508
Dec 1, 2016 - Podesta boys get an e-mail from an old acquaintance right after **Dennis Hastert** was arrested. They suspect her of being under surveillance or ...

Dennis Hastert's son, Josh, worked for Podesta Group. | pizzagate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1557450
Jan 11, 2017 - I was just reading **Hastert's** wiki, and it said in his family bio section that his son worked for podesta group as a lobbyist. I mean, if your dad ...

Ex-House Speaker Dennis Hastert released from prison | AskVoat
https://voat.co/v/AskVoat/2004691
1 day ago - Ex-House Speaker **Dennis Hastert** released from prison (adswik.com). submitted 24 minutes ago by librazhd · 0 comments. loading... want to ...

First CNN interview in the first woman POTUS Oval. @jmpalmieri @jaketapper @brikeilarcnn

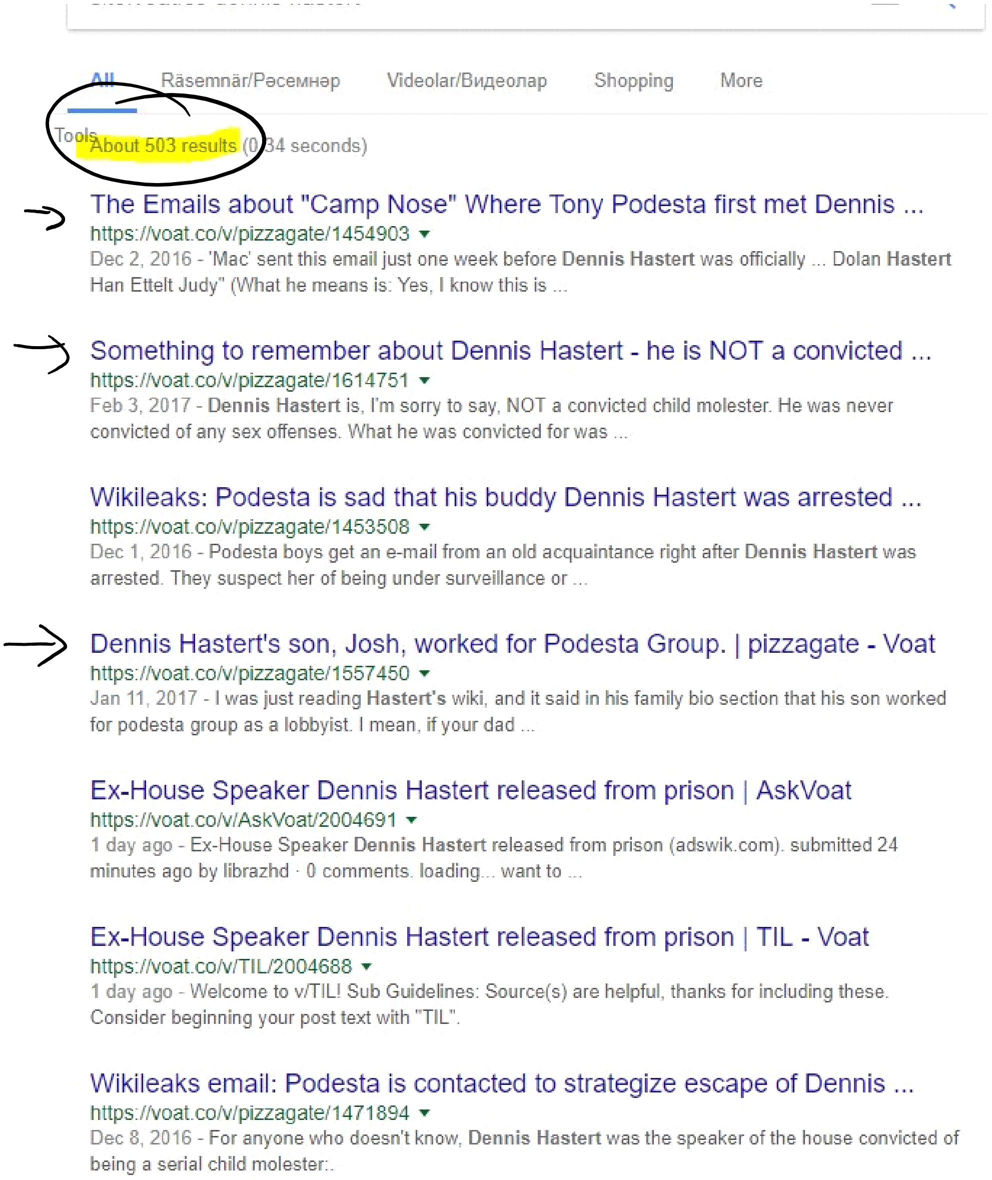
CNN is many things; real news is not one of them. #CNNFakeNews #CNNisISIS #CNNBlackmail

3:54 PM - 19 Jul 2017

7 Retweets **16** Likes

site:voat.co dennis hastert

All Räsemnär/Рәсемнәр Videolar/Видеолар Shopping More



About 503 results (0.34 seconds)

[The Emails about "Camp Nose" Where Tony Podesta first met Dennis ...](https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1454903)
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1454903
Dec 2, 2016 - 'Mac' sent this email just one week before **Dennis Hastert** was officially ... Dolan **Hastert** Han Ettelt Judy" (What he means is: Yes, I know this is ...

[Something to remember about Dennis Hastert - he is NOT a convicted ...](https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1614751)
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1614751
Feb 3, 2017 - **Dennis Hastert** is, I'm sorry to say, NOT a convicted child molester. He was never convicted of any sex offenses. What he was convicted for was ...

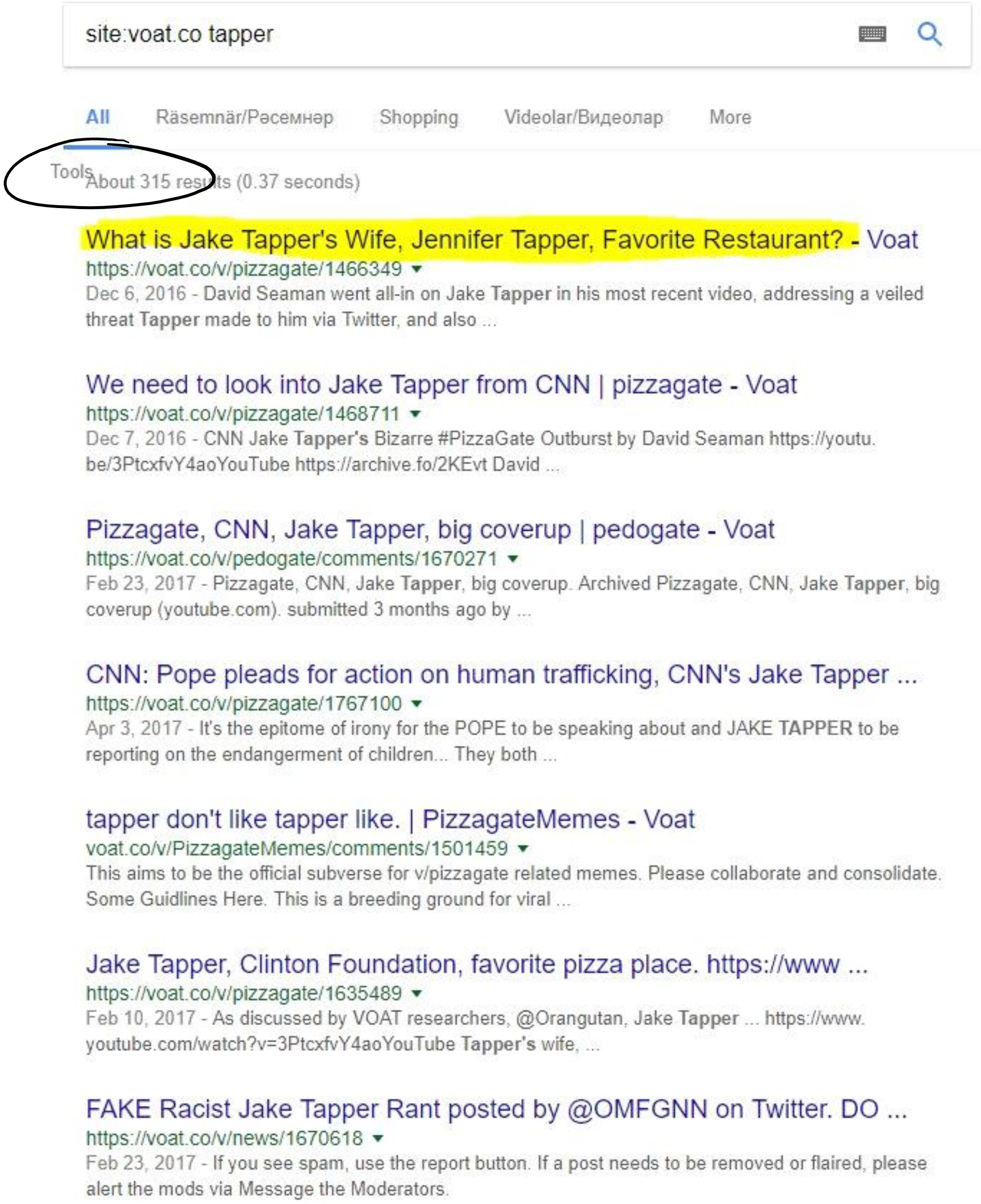
[Wikileaks: Podesta is sad that his buddy Dennis Hastert was arrested ...](https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1453508)
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1453508
Dec 1, 2016 - Podesta boys get an e-mail from an old acquaintance right after **Dennis Hastert** was arrested. They suspect her of being under surveillance or ...

[Dennis Hastert's son, Josh, worked for Podesta Group. | pizzagate - Voat](https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1557450)
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1557450
Jan 11, 2017 - I was just reading **Hastert's** wiki, and it said in his family bio section that his son worked for podesta group as a lobbyist. I mean, if your dad ...

[Ex-House Speaker Dennis Hastert released from prison | AskVoat](https://voat.co/v/AskVoat/2004691)
https://voat.co/v/AskVoat/2004691
1 day ago - Ex-House Speaker **Dennis Hastert** released from prison (adswik.com). submitted 24 minutes ago by librazhd · 0 comments. loading... want to ...

[Ex-House Speaker Dennis Hastert released from prison | TIL - Voat](https://voat.co/v/TIL/2004688)
https://voat.co/v/TIL/2004688
1 day ago - Welcome to v/TIL! Sub Guidelines: Source(s) are helpful, thanks for including these. Consider beginning your post text with "TIL".

[Wikileaks email: Podesta is contacted to strategize escape of Dennis ...](https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1471894)
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1471894
Dec 8, 2016 - For anyone who doesn't know, **Dennis Hastert** was the speaker of the house convicted of being a serial child molester:.



About 315 results (0.37 seconds)

What is Jake Tapper's Wife, Jennifer Tapper, Favorite Restaurant? - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1466349
Dec 6, 2016 - David Seaman went all-in on Jake **Tapper** in his most recent video, addressing a veiled threat **Tapper** made to him via Twitter, and also ...

We need to look into Jake Tapper from CNN | pizzagate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1468711
Dec 7, 2016 - CNN Jake **Tapper's** Bizarre #PizzaGate Outburst by David Seaman https://youtu.be/3PtcxfvY4aoYouTube https://archive.fo/2KEvt David ...

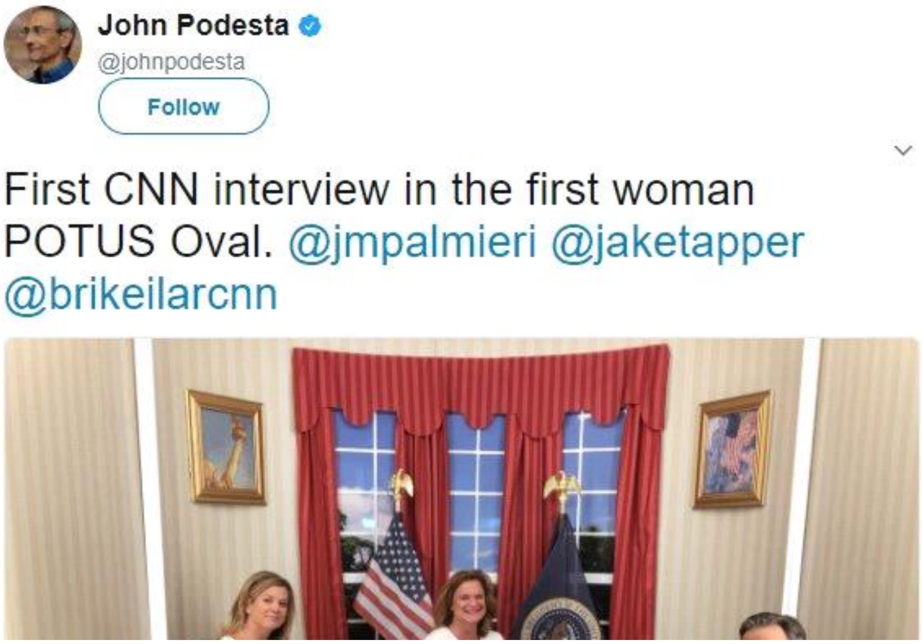
Pizzagate, CNN, Jake Tapper, big coverup | pedogate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pedogate/comments/1670271
Feb 23, 2017 - Pizzagate, CNN, Jake **Tapper**, big coverup. Archived Pizzagate, CNN, Jake **Tapper**, big coverup (youtube.com). submitted 3 months ago by ...

CNN: Pope pleads for action on human trafficking, CNN's Jake Tapper ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1767100
Apr 3, 2017 - It's the epitome of irony for the POPE to be speaking about and JAKE **TAPPER** to be reporting on the endangerment of children... They both ...

tapper don't like tapper like. | PizzagateMemes - Voat
voat.co/v/PizzagateMemes/comments/1501459
This aims to be the official subverse for v/pizzagate related memes. Please collaborate and consolidate. Some Guidlines Here. This is a breeding ground for viral ...

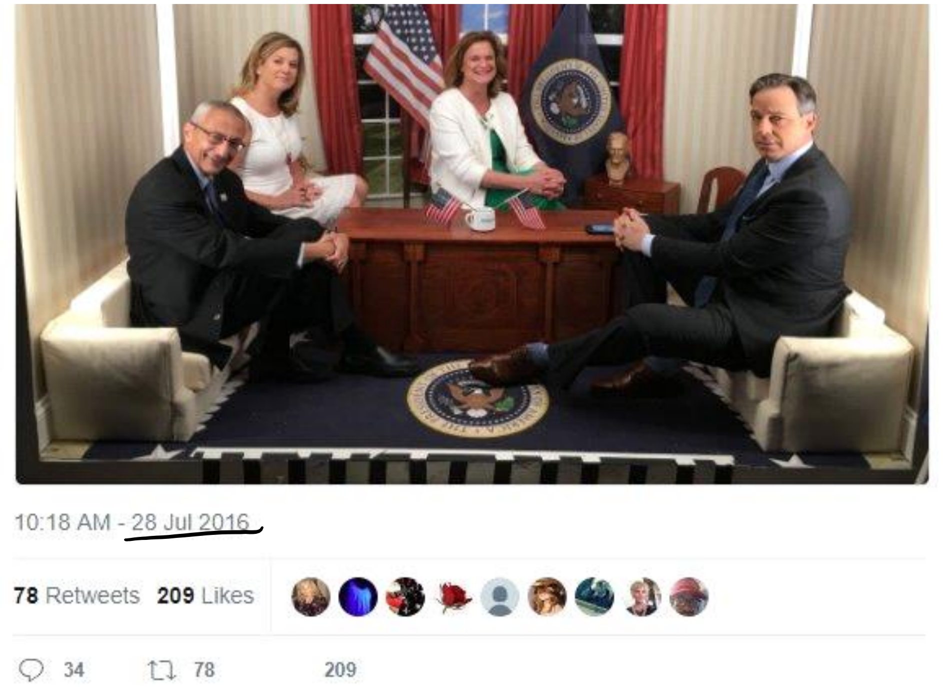
Jake Tapper, Clinton Foundation, favorite pizza place. https://www ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1635489
Feb 10, 2017 - As discussed by VOAT researchers, @Orangutan, Jake **Tapper** ... https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3PtcxfvY4aoYouTube **Tapper's** wife, ...

FAKE Racist Jake Tapper Rant posted by @OMFGNN on Twitter. DO ...
https://voat.co/v/news/1670618
Feb 23, 2017 - If you see spam, use the report button. If a post needs to be removed or flaired, please alert the mods via Message the Moderators.



John Podesta
@johnpodesta

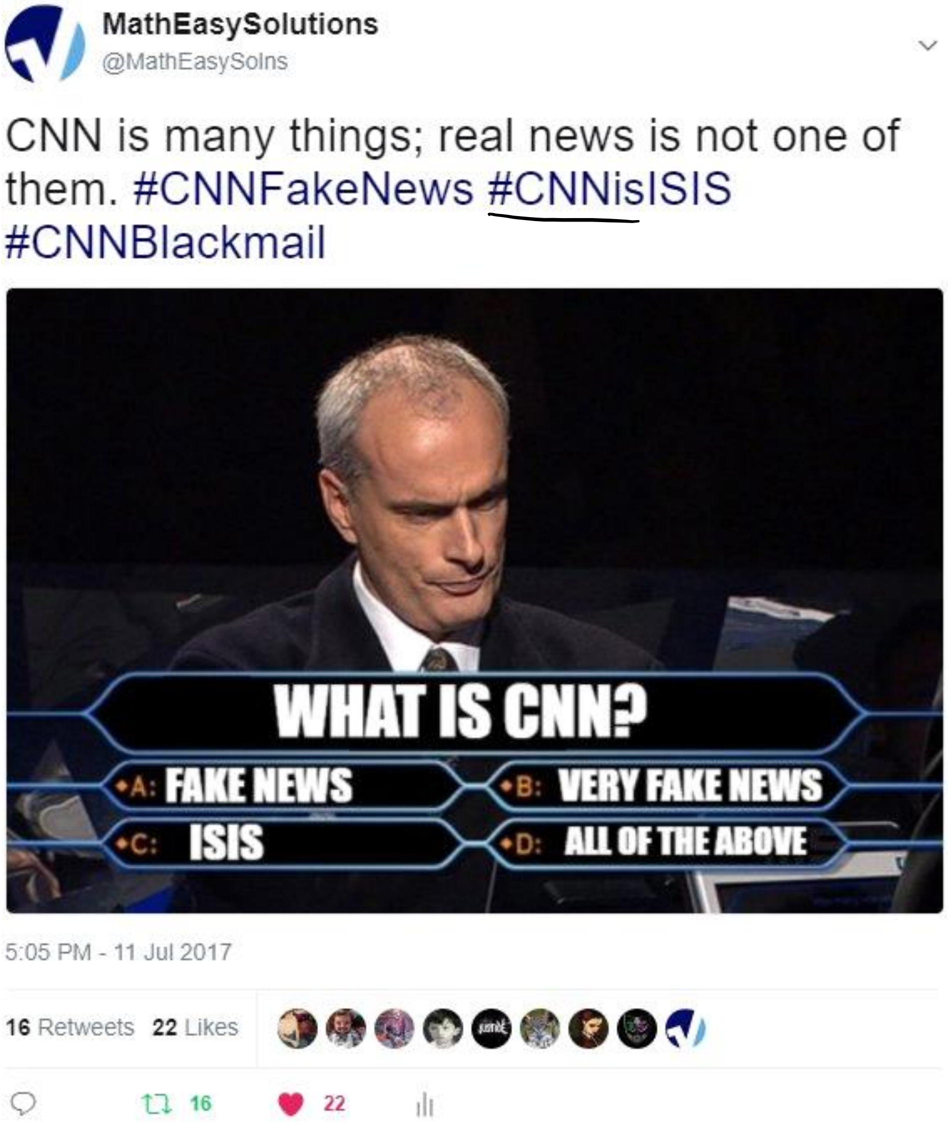
First CNN interview in the first woman POTUS Oval. @jmpalmieri @jaketapper @brikeilarcnn



10:18 AM - 28 Jul 2016

78 Retweets **209** Likes

34 78 209



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

CNN is many things; real news is not one of them. #CNNFakeNews #CNNisISIS #CNNBlackmail

WHAT IS CNN?
A: FAKE NEWS
B: VERY FAKE NEWS
C: ISIS
D: ALL OF THE ABOVE

5:05 PM - 11 Jul 2017

16 Retweets **22** Likes

16 22

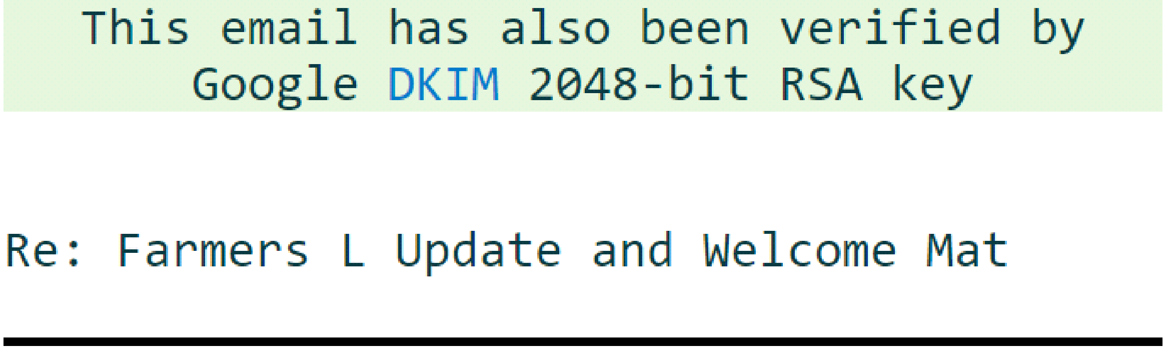
Fake Tapper's wife's favorite "restaurant" is Comet Ping Pong………… #SeriouslyWTF

BUT WAIT there's more…

Another reply by Drew Littman:

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/46736

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/sBfln



This email has also been verified by Google DKIM 2048-bit RSA key

Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

From:**drewlittman@gmail.com**
To: Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com
CC: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org, tavincent57@gmail.com, jhaber@cascadestrategy.com, Bonnie.Levin@medstar.net, lsavage55@verizon.net, KleinK@wharton.upenn.edu john@gomperts.net, podesta.mary@gmail.com, lukealbee@gmail.com, BDonovan@npr.org, tom.rosenstiel@gmail.com, jon.leibowitz@davispolk.com, rimasirota@gmail.com, afields@mercurystrategies.com, john.podesta@gmail.com, DJLeiter@mlstrategies.com, laurie_rubiner@blumenthal.senate.gov, chrisspanos@gmail.com
Date: 2015-10-08 15:27
Subject: Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

I've never had an affair, so I pass the Walter Jones test.

On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 1:26 PM, Marcus, Ruth <Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com> wrote:

> Might as well. **I'll live-blog it.**
>
> From: Drew Littman <drewlittman@gmail.com>

> Date: Thursday, October 8, 2015 at 1:25 PM
> To: Tamera Luzzatto <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org>
> Cc: Trudy Vincent <tavincent57@gmail.com>, Jon Haber-work <
> jhaber@cascadestrategy.com>, Bonnie Levin-work <Bonnie.Levin@medstar.net>,
> "lsavage55@verizon.net" <lsavage55@verizon.net>, Katherine Klein <
> kleinK@wharton.upenn.edu>, John Gomperts <john@gomperts.net>, Mary
> Podesta <podesta.mary@gmail.com>, Luke Albee <lukealbee@gmail.com>, Beth
> Donovan <BDonovan@npr.org>, Tom Rosenstiel-personal <
> tom.rosenstiel@gmail.com>, Ruth Marcus <ruth.marcus@washpost.com>, "
> jon.leibowitz@davispolk.com" <jon.leibowitz@davispolk.com>, Rima Sirota <
> rimasirota@gmail.com>, Drew Fields <afields@mercurystrategies.com>, John
> Podesta <john.podesta@gmail.com>, David Leiter <DJLeiter@mlstrategies.com>,
> Laurie Rubiner-work <laurie_rubiner@blumenthal.senate.gov>, Chris Spanos <
> chrisspanos@gmail.com>
> Subject: Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat
>
> Thanks for remembering me, as I was planning to use the farm as the
> backdrop to announce my candidacy for speaker of the house.

…

https://jones.house.gov/about-me/full-biography

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/gPiC2

Congressman
WALTER JONES
Proudly Representing the 3rd District of North Carolina
ABOUT
CONTACT ME
SERVING YOU
MEDIA CENTER
LEGISLATIVE WORK

Home » About

Full Biography

> Walter Jones was first sworn in to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1995, following ten years of service as an elected member of the North Carolina General Assembly. Jones strongly believes in the strength of faith and family, and has worked to represent the citizens of Eastern North Carolina with honor and integrity.
>
> …
>
> He has always been very outspoken on his pro-life views, and has fought to protect the free speech of military chaplains as well as all members of the clergy.
>
> …
>
> In 2010, Congressman Jones was named **#17 out of 535** on The Hill Newspaper's 25 **Hardest Working Lawmakers list**. In 2004, a survey of top Capitol Hill staff conducted by Washingtonian Magazine ranked Congressman Jones **#1 out of the 435 U.S. House members in the "Just Plain Nice" category**.
>
> …
>
> Congressman Jones drives home to Farmville every weekend to his wife Joe Anne and his dog, Darby. They have one daughter, Ashley.

Yup it appears that this is the Walter Jones that Drew was referring to.

From Speaker of the House references to having an affair jokes, this pool party appears more and more nefarious .

Context on Hillary Clinton and Patrick Moynihan

Tamera responds in that email exchanges:

> Well, since Hillary stood with Moynihan at his farm with bales of hay to run for the Senate seat, HELLO SPEAKER Littman!

http://www.gettyimages.ca/detail/news-photo/retiring-us-senator-patrick-moynihan-meets-with-first-lady-news-photo/528810042#retiring-us-senator-patrick-moynihan-meets-with-first-lady-hillary-picture-id528810042

7 July 1999
Archive: https://archive.is/Yy7oE

Hillary Rodham Clinton and Patrick Moynihan

gettyimages
James Leynse
528810042

Retiring US Senator Patrick Moynihan meets with First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton at Moynihan's farm in Davenport, New York. Mrs. Clinton is beginning her 'listening tour' as she campaigns for the office of Senator from New York.

http://www.gettyimages.ca/event/hillary-clinton-time-life-1979-2010-463749755#former-first-lady-hillary-rodham-clinton-and-new-york-senator-daniel-picture-id672836732

7 July 1999
Archive: https://archive.is/s61M7

Hillary Clinton, Time & Life, 1979-2010

gettyimages
Diana Walker HC
672836732

Former First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton and New York Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan are photographed at a news conference on July 7, 1999 on Moynihan's farm near Oneonta, New York.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Patrick_Moynihan

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/A9AOj

Daniel Patrick Moynihan

Daniel Patrick "Pat" Moynihan (March 16, 1927 – March 26, 2003) was an American politician and sociologist. A member of the Democratic Party, he was first elected to the United States Senate for New York in 1976, and was re-elected three times (in 1982, 1988, and 1994), serving a total of 24 years as Senator.

…

In 2003, Moynihan died at the age of 76 after complications (infection) suffered from an emergency appendectomy about a month earlier.

Now let's take a look at the The PEW Charitable Trusts organization that Tamera Luzzatto works at:

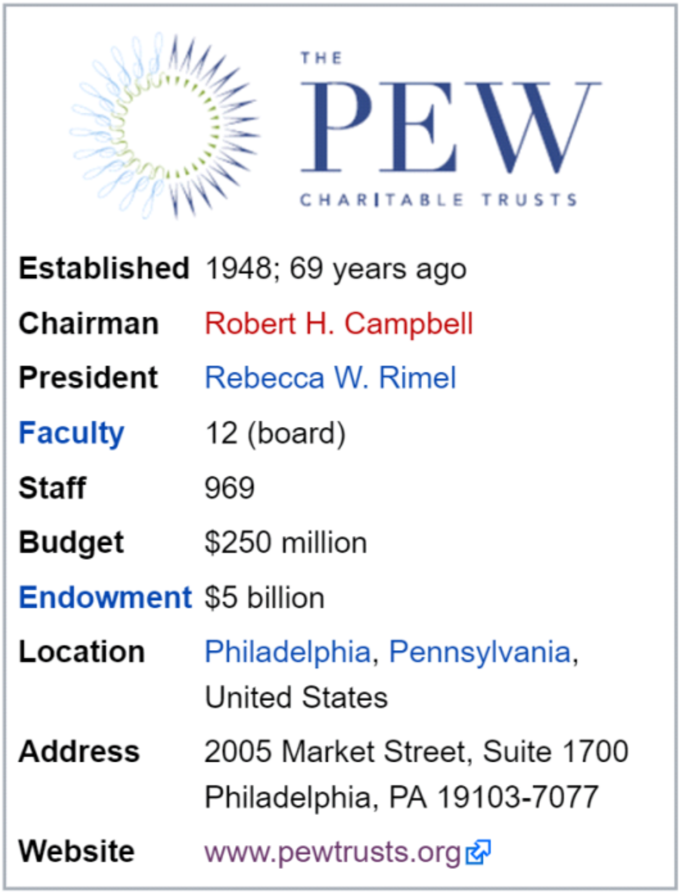
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Pew_Charitable_Trusts

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/d0fv3

The Pew Charitable Trusts

The Pew Charitable Trusts is an independent non-profit, non-governmental organization (NGO), founded in 1948.

With over US $5 billion in assets, its stated mission is to serve the public interest by "improving public policy, informing the public, and stimulating civic life".[1]



Established	1948; 69 years ago
Chairman	Robert H. Campbell
President	Rebecca W. Rimel
Faculty	12 (board)
Staff	969
Budget	$250 million
Endowment	$5 billion
Location	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
Address	2005 Market Street, Suite 1700 Philadelphia, PA 19103-7077
Website	www.pewtrusts.org

…

History

The Trusts, a single entity, is the successor to, and sole beneficiary of, seven charitable funds established between 1948 and 1979 by J. Howard Pew, Mary Ethel Pew, Joseph N. Pew, Jr., and Mabel Pew Myrin — the adult sons and daughters of Sun Oil

> Company founder Joseph N. Pew and his wife, Mary Anderson Pew.
>
> …
>
> In 2004, the Pew Trusts applied to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) to change its status from private foundation to nonprofit organization. Since the Pew's change to a charitable foundation, it can now raise funds freely and devote up to 5% of its budget to **lobbying the public sector**.
>
> …
>
> **Current concerns**
>
> The Trusts' public policy areas include the environment, state policy, economic policy and health and human services.
>
> …
>
> Efforts are focused on reducing the scope and severity of three major global environmental problems:
>
> 1. Destruction of the world's oceans, with a particular emphasis on marine fisheries.
> 2. The loss of large wilderness ecosystems that contain a great part of the world's remaining biodiversity.
> 3. Changes to the Earth's physical and biological systems linked to the buildup of greenhouse gases that are altering the world's climate.
>
> The Trusts also funds the **Pew Research Center**, the third-largest think tank in Washington, D.C., after the Brookings Institutionand the Center for American Progress.

http://www.pewtrusts.org/en/about/leadership/tamera-luzzatto

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/R4AOo

THE PEW CHARITABLE TRUSTS

The Pew Charitable Trusts / About / Leadership / Tamera Luzzatto

ABOUT

Tamera Luzzatto

Tamera Luzzatto

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

The Pew Charitable Trusts

tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org

PROFILE

Tamera Luzzatto leads government relations at The Pew Charitable Trusts. She ensures that Pew's wide range of nonpartisan policy work at the state, federal and international levels is effectively and accurately communicated to policy makers.

Luzzatto served as then-Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton's chief of staff from 2001 to 2009. Prior to her service with Senator Clinton, **Luzzatto was on the staff of West Virginia Senator John D. Rockefeller IV** for nearly 15 years, serving as legislative director and chief of staff. She was **Senator Rockefeller's primary liaison** to two major advisory panels which he chaired, the **National Commission on Children** and the Pepper Commission on Health Care.

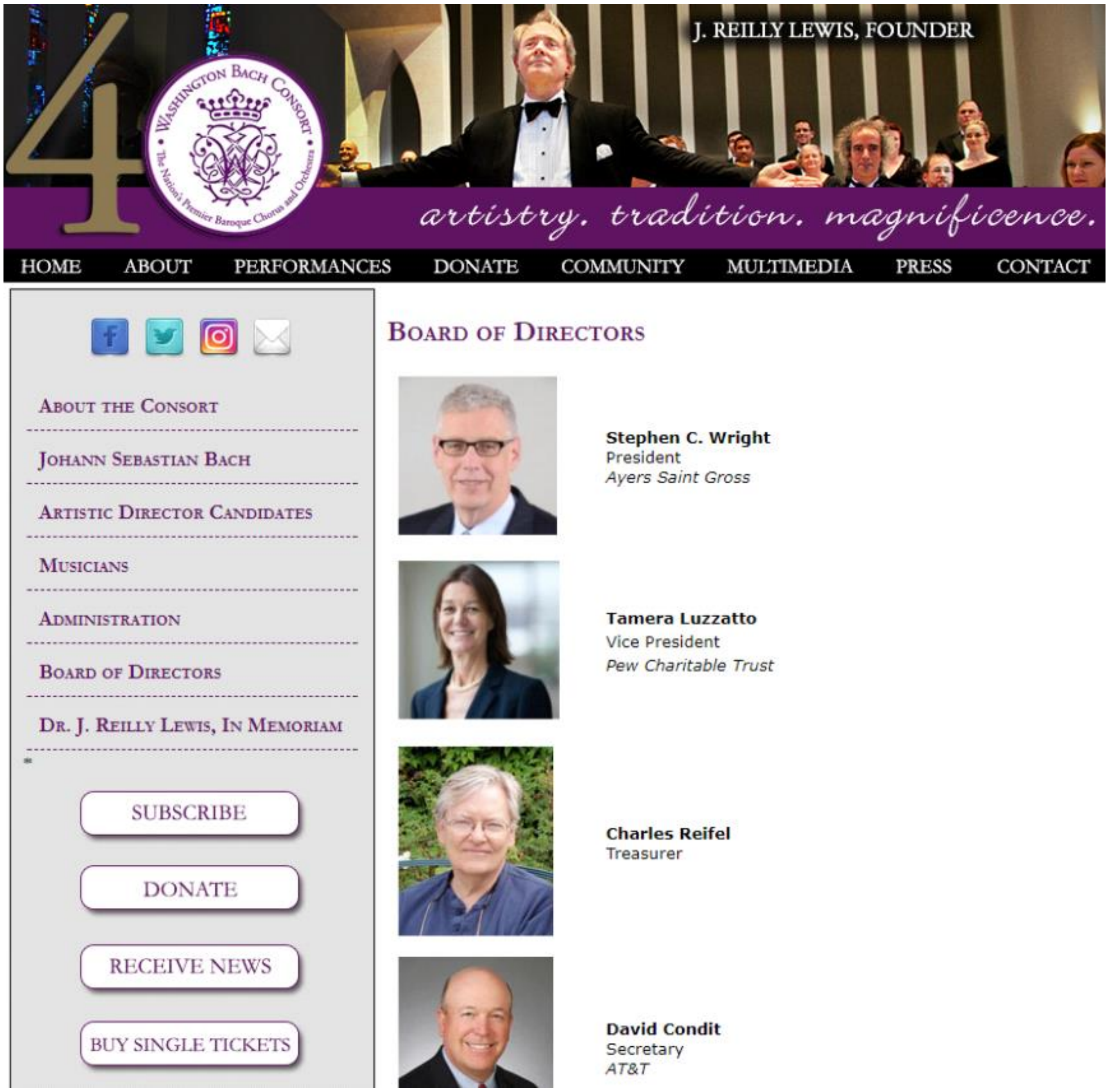
Luzzatto began her career working for ACTION, the **federal umbrella agency at the time for the Peace Corps** and other volunteer and national service programs. With nearly three decades of experience in politics and government, she speaks regularly about Congress and public policy to academic institutions and other organizations across the country.

She currently chairs the board of the Washington Bach Consort, a highly acclaimed baroque choral group. She also serves on the Johns Hopkins Neurosurgery Advisory Committee and the personnel committee of the Chevy Chase Presbyterian Church.

> She graduated from Harvard University, magna cum laude, with a degree in government.

http://www.bachconsort.org/board-of-directors/

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/lqneC


J. REILLY LEWIS, FOUNDER
40
Washington Bach Consort
The Nation's Premier Baroque Chorus and Orchestra
artistry. tradition. magnificence.
HOME
ABOUT
PERFORMANCES
DONATE
COMMUNITY
MULTIMEDIA
PRESS
CONTACT
About the Consort
Johann Sebastian Bach
Artistic Director Candidates
Musicians
Administration
Board of Directors
Dr. J. Reilly Lewis, In Memoriam
SUBSCRIBE
DONATE
RECEIVE NEWS
BUY SINGLE TICKETS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Stephen C. Wright
President
Ayers Saint Gross

Tamera Luzzatto
Vice President
Pew Charitable Trust

Charles Reifel
Treasurer

David Condit
Secretary
AT&T

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Latin_honors

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/O36p1

Latin honors

> **Latin honors** are Latin phrases used to indicate the level of distinction with which

> an academic degree was earned.
>
> …
>
> *magna cum laude*, meaning "with great honor"
>
> - In North America, this honor is typically awarded to graduates in the top 10% (or 15%) of their class; this is the highest honor awarded at some institutions.
> - In classical Latin it possibly would have been pronounced /maŋna kʊm laʊ̯dɛ/

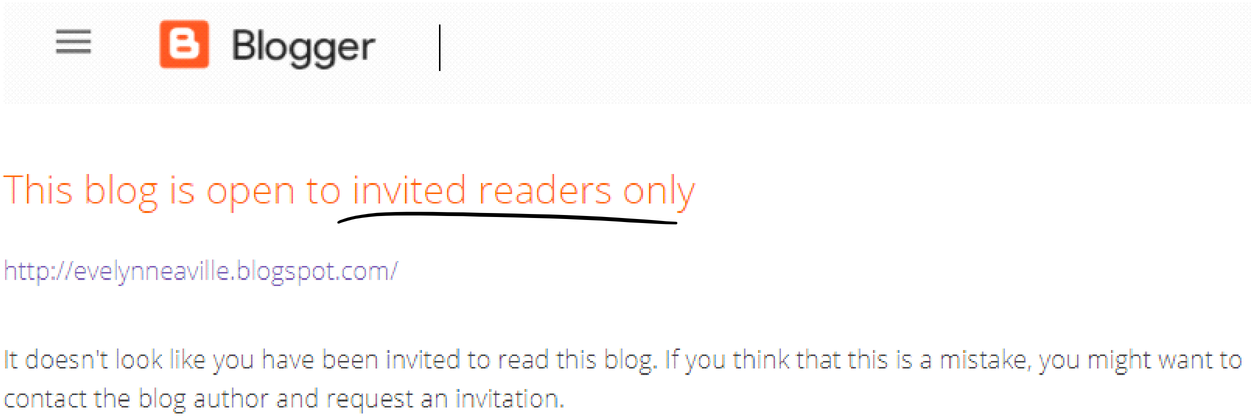
It is clear that Tamera Luzzatto is a big player in the DC political scene.

Her pool/entertainment email exchange is absolutely bizarre, but what is even more bizarre is this blog that online researchers found…

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com

Redirects to: https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL=http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/

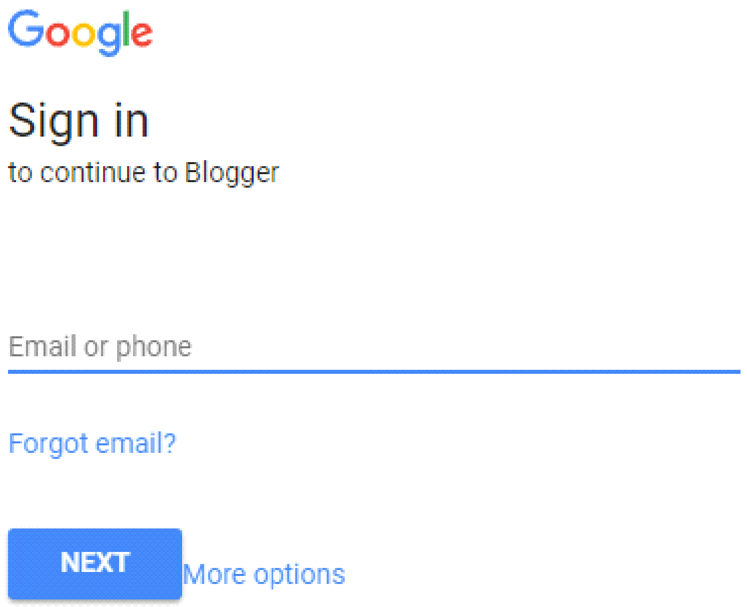
Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: http://archive.is/26sdi



This blog is open to invited readers only

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/

It doesn't look like you have been invited to read this blog. If you think that this is a mistake, you might want to contact the blog author and request an invitation.



Google

Sign in

to continue to Blogger

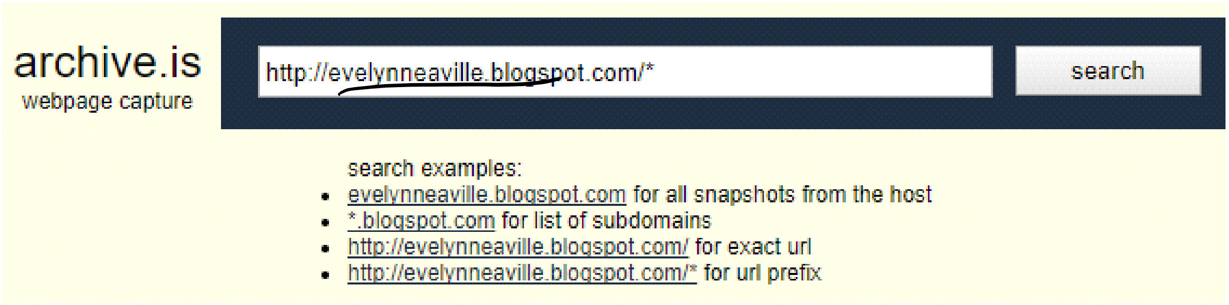
Email or phone

Forgot email?
NEXT
More options

Although this blog has since been made private, luckily some pages were archived!

http://archive.is/http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/*

Retrieved: 27 July 2017



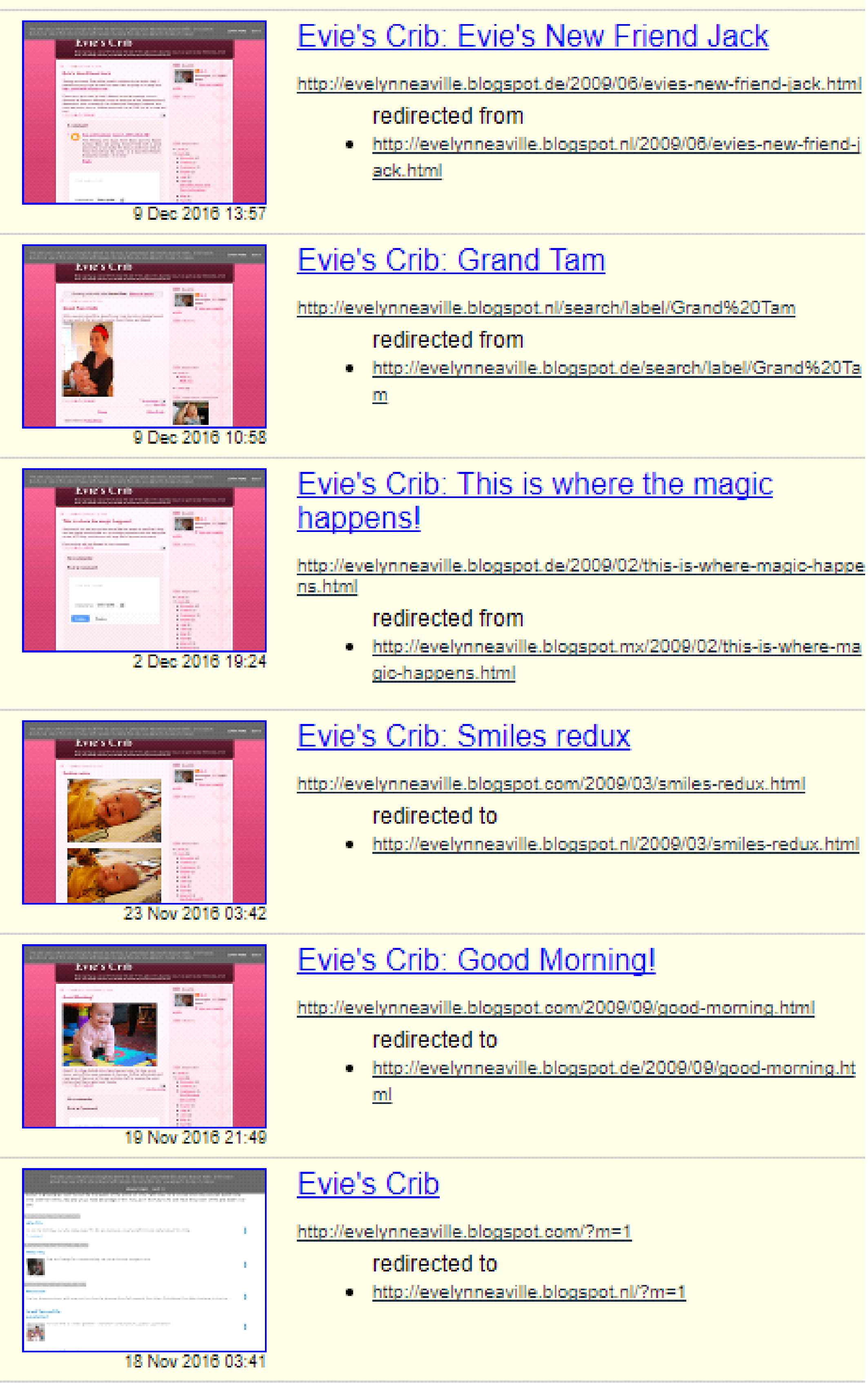
archive.is
webpage capture
search

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/*

search examples:

- evelynneaville.blogspot.com for all snapshots from the host
- *.blogspot.com for list of subdomains
- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/ for exact url
- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/* for url prefix

Oldest		Newest	List of URLs, ordered from newer to older
		 18 Feb 2017 03:58	Blogger http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html redirected to • https://accounts.google.com/ServiceLogin?service=blogger&hl=en&passive=1209600&continue=https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL%3Dhttp://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html%26zx%3D17se6pt426bf0&ltmpl=private#identifier
		 8 Jan 2017 17:23	Blogger http://evelynneaville.blogspot.dk/?m%3D1 redirected to • https://accounts.google.com/ServiceLogin?service=blogger&hl=en&passive=1209600&continue=https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL%3Dhttp://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/?m%25253D1%26zx%3D5kdqi08abcto&ltmpl=private#identifier
 17 Nov 2016 04:20	4 more	 14 Dec 2016 12:46	Blogger http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/ redirected to • http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/ • https://accounts.google.com/ServiceLogin?service=blogger&hl=en&passive=1209600&continue=https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL%3Dhttp://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/%26zx%3D1f08rr8cf42iv&ltmpl=private#identifier
		 11 Dec 2016 03:27	Blogger http://evelynneaville.blogspot.ru/2010/05/new-toy.html#comment-form redirected to • https://accounts.google.com/ServiceLogin?service=blogger&hl=en&passive=1209600&continue=https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL%3Dhttp://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2010/05/new-toy.html%26zx%3D1lnn5lpct3fmb&ltmpl=private#identifier
		 9 Dec 2016 14:41	Evie's Crib: Evie's First Day http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/02/evies-first-day.html



9 Dec 2016 13:57

Evie's Crib: Evie's New Friend Jack

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/06/evies-new-friend-jack.html

redirected from

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/06/evies-new-friend-jack.html

9 Dec 2016 10:58

Evie's Crib: Grand Tam

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/search/label/Grand%20Tam

redirected from

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/search/label/Grand%20Tam

2 Dec 2016 19:24

Evie's Crib: This is where the magic happens!

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/02/this-is-where-magic-happens.html

redirected from

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.mx/2009/02/this-is-where-magic-happens.html

23 Nov 2016 03:42

Evie's Crib: Smiles redux

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/03/smiles-redux.html

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/03/smiles-redux.html

19 Nov 2016 21:49

Evie's Crib: Good Morning!

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/09/good-morning.html

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/09/good-morning.html

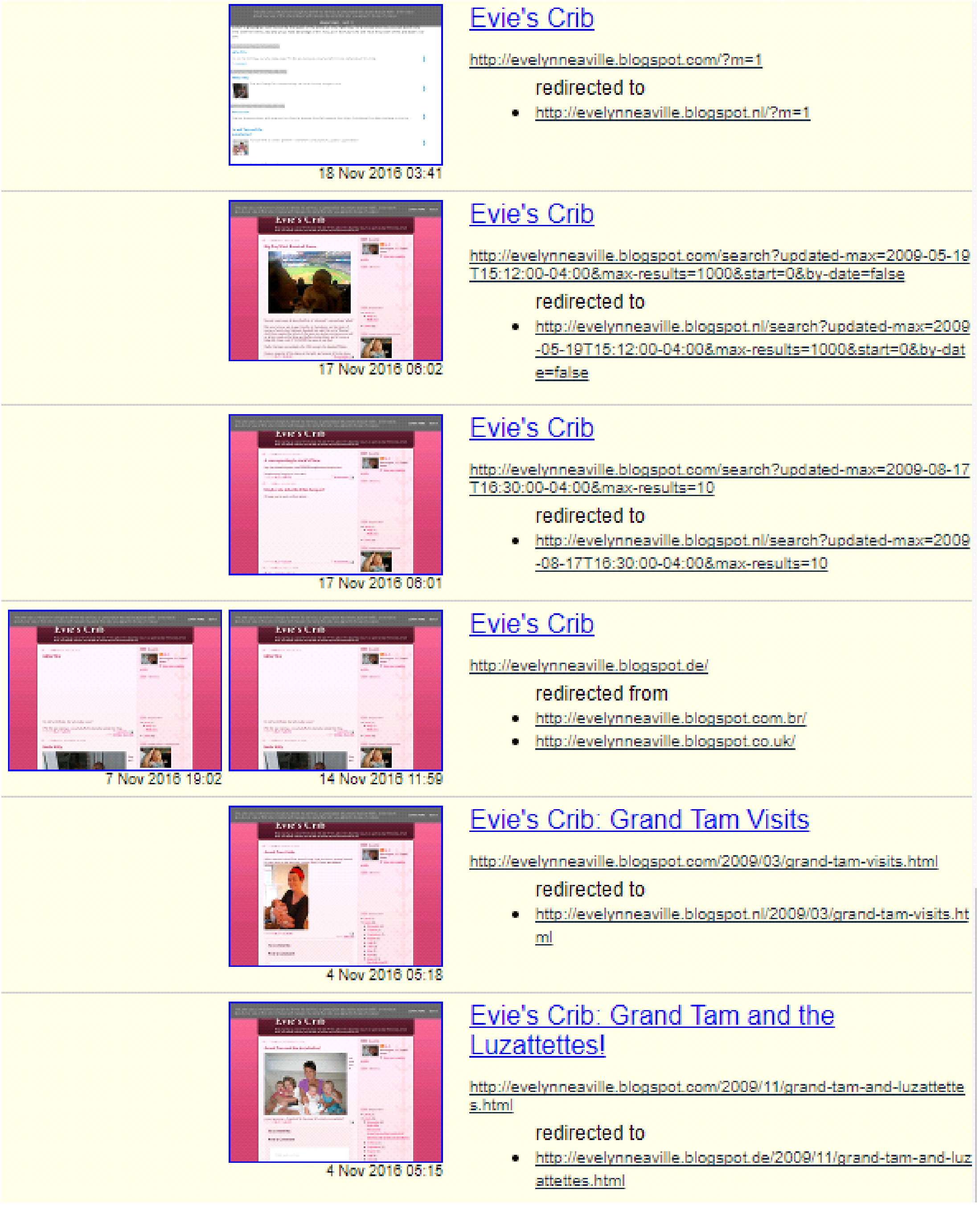
18 Nov 2016 03:41

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/?m=1

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/?m=1



Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/?m=1

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/?m=1

18 Nov 2016 03:41

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2009-05-19T15:12:00-04:00&max-results=1000&start=0&by-date=false

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/search?updated-max=2009-05-19T15:12:00-04:00&max-results=1000&start=0&by-date=false

17 Nov 2016 06:02

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2009-08-17T16:30:00-04:00&max-results=10

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/search?updated-max=2009-08-17T16:30:00-04:00&max-results=10

17 Nov 2016 06:01

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/

redirected from

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com.br/
- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.co.uk/

7 Nov 2016 19:02

14 Nov 2016 11:59

Evie's Crib: Grand Tam Visits

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/03/grand-tam-visits.html

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/03/grand-tam-visits.html

4 Nov 2016 05:18

Evie's Crib: Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!

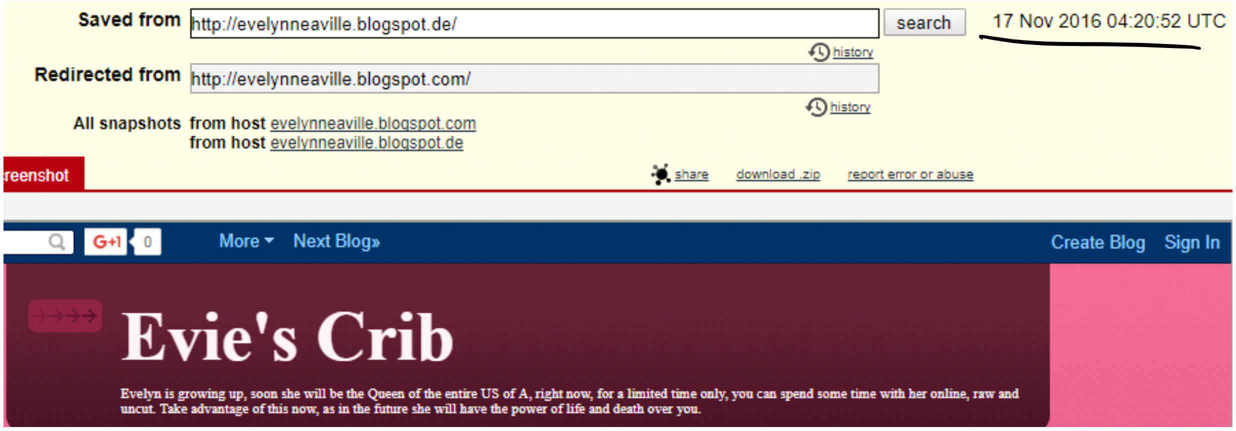
http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html

4 Nov 2016 05:15

http://archive.is/3nW3z



Saved from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/ search 17 Nov 2016 04:20:52 UTC

Redirected from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/

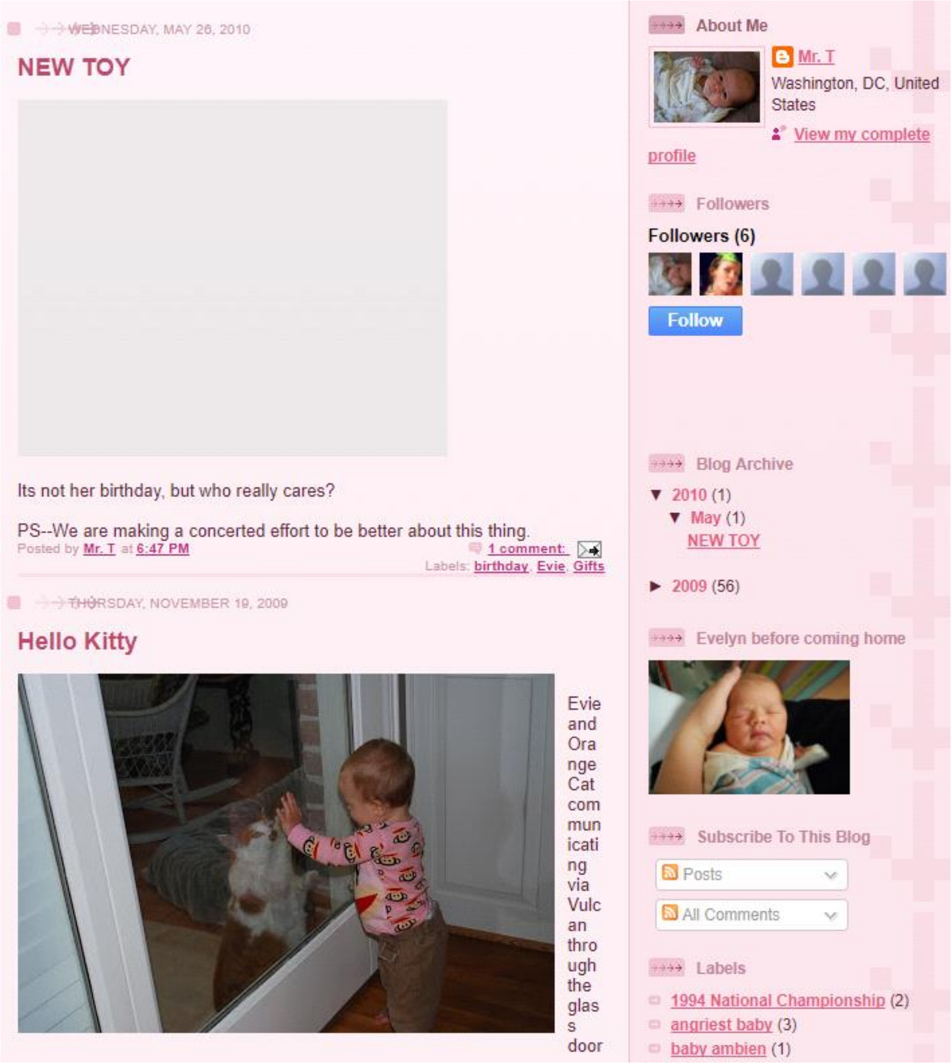
All snapshots from host evelynneaville.blogspot.com
from host evelynneaville.blogspot.de

Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, **for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut.** Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.

WHAT IN THE F*$k IS THIS??!!!



WEDNESDAY, MAY 26, 2010

NEW TOY

Its not her birthday, but who really cares?

PS--We are making a concerted effort to be better about this thing.

Posted by Mr. T at 6:47 PM 1 comment:

Labels: birthday, Evie, Gifts

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 2009

Hello Kitty

Evie and Orange Cat communicating via Vulcan through the glass door

About Me

Mr. T

Washington, DC, United States

View my complete profile

Followers

Followers (6)

Blog Archive

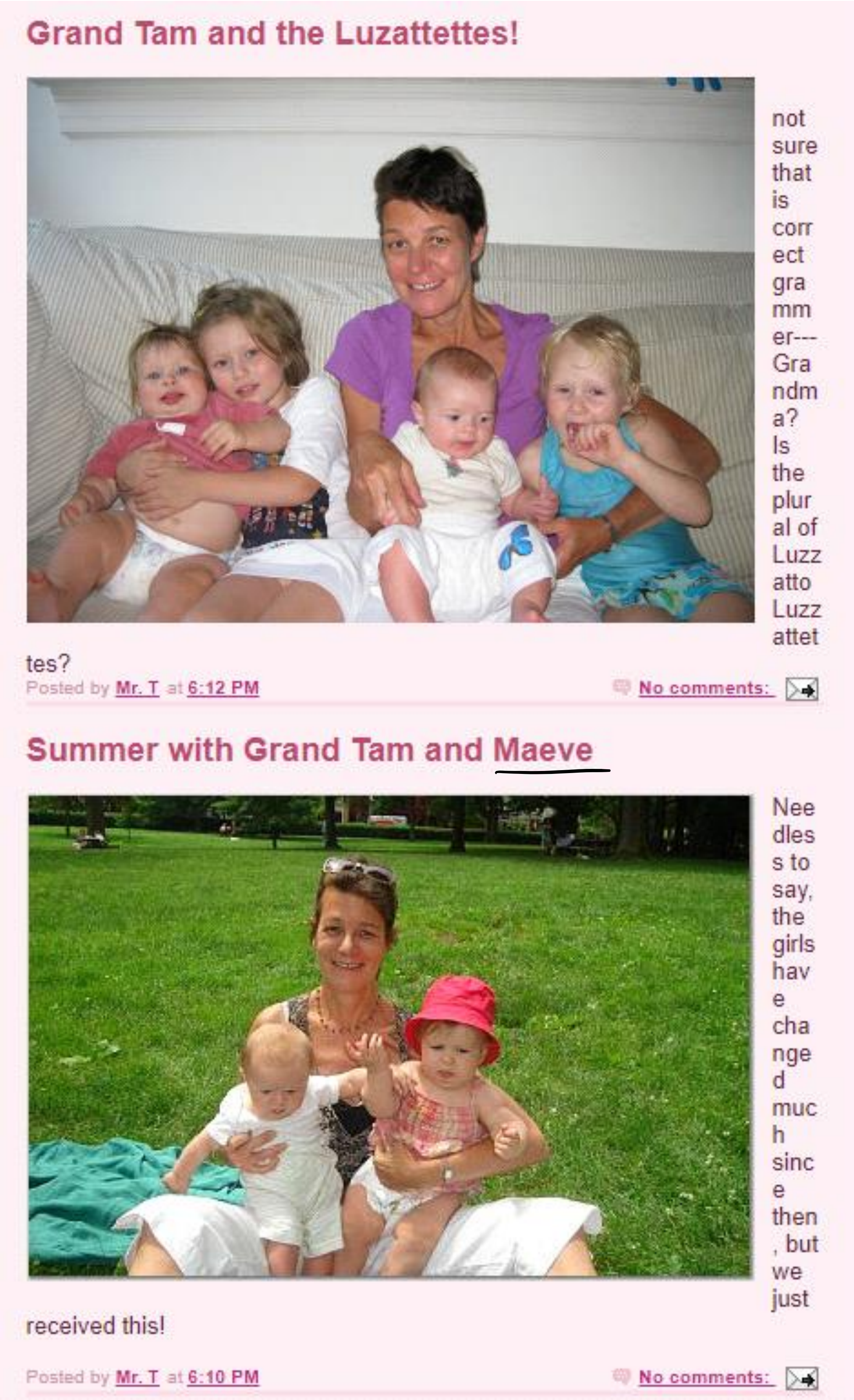
- ▼ 2010 (1)
  - ▼ May (1)
    - NEW TOY
- ► 2009 (56)

Evelyn before coming home

Subscribe To This Blog

Labels

- 1994 National Championship (2)
- angriest baby (3)
- baby ambien (1)



Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!

not sure that is correct grammer---Grandma? Is the plural of Luzzatto Luzzattettes?

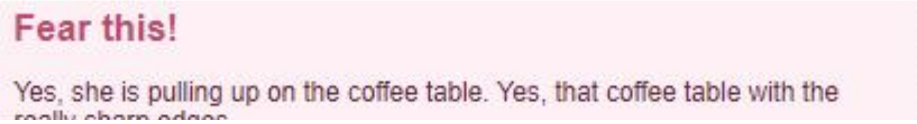
Posted by Mr. T at 6:12 PM No comments:

Summer with Grand Tam and Maeve

Needless to say, the girls have changed much since then, but we just received this!

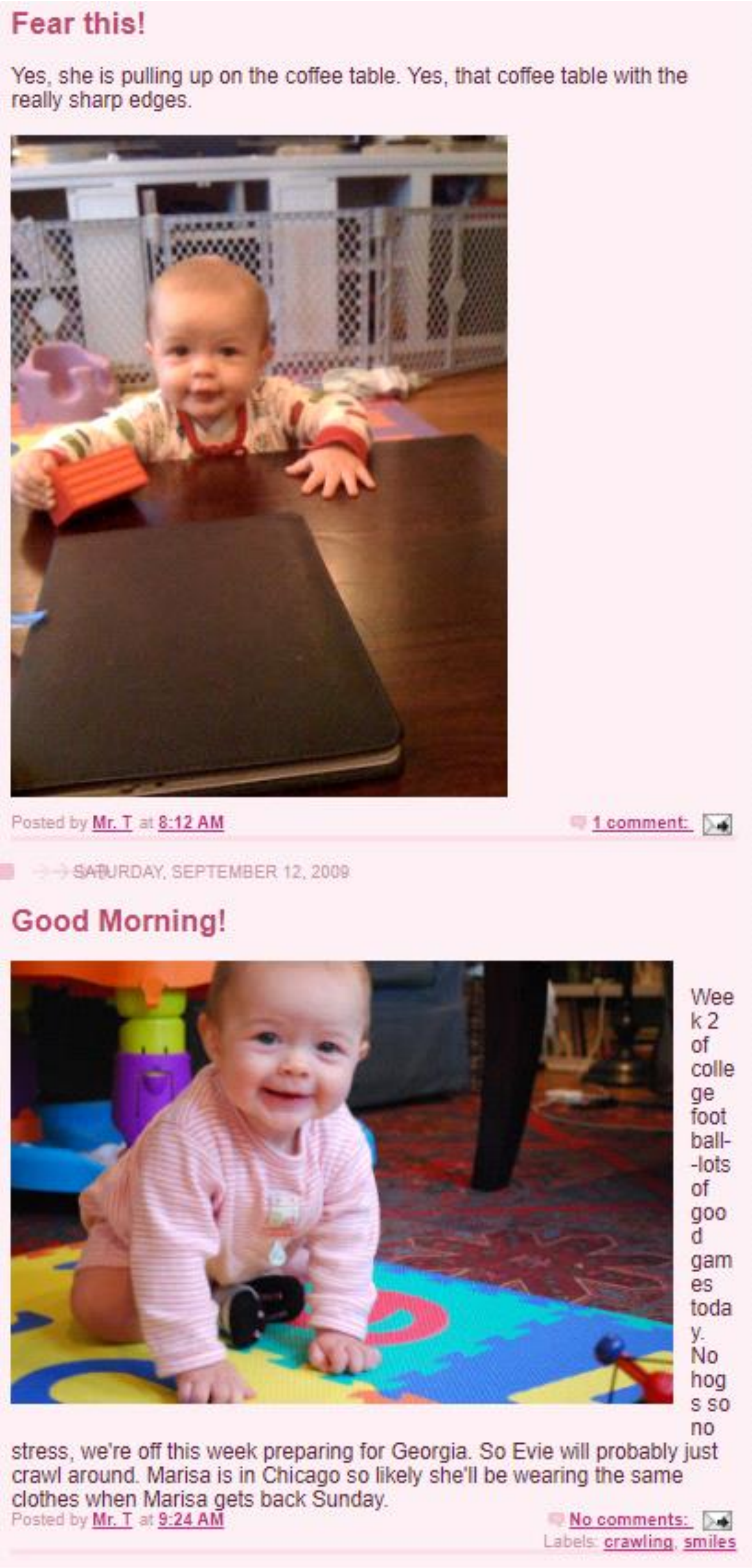
Posted by Mr. T at 6:10 PM No comments:

THAT IS TAMERA LUZZATTO and her Grand-kids??



Fear this!

Yes, she is pulling up on the coffee table. Yes, that coffee table with the



Fear this!

Yes, she is pulling up on the coffee table. Yes, that coffee table with the really sharp edges.

Posted by **Mr. T** at **8:12 AM** **1 comment:**

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2009

Good Morning!

Week 2 of college football--lots of good games today. No hogs so no stress, we're off this week preparing for Georgia. So Evie will probably just crawl around. Marisa is in Chicago so likely she'll be wearing the same clothes when Marisa gets back Sunday.

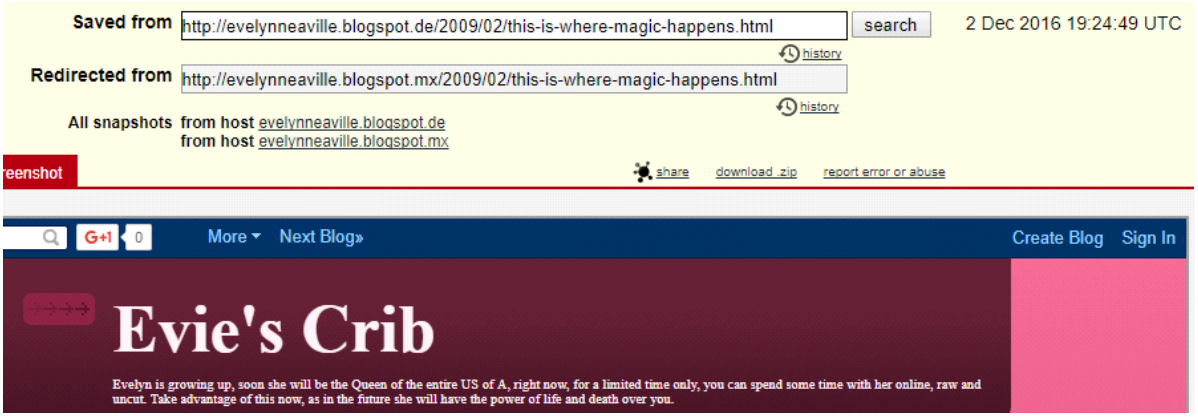
Posted by **Mr. T** at **9:24 AM** **No comments:**

Labels: **crawling**, **smiles**

This **entire blog** is dedicated to images of Evelyn (Evie) and was **public** before being made invite-only after #PizzaGate broke loose!

Let's take a look at some specific posts:

http://archive.is/8PZDn


Saved from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/02/this-is-where-magic-happens.html search 2 Dec 2016 19:24:49 UTC

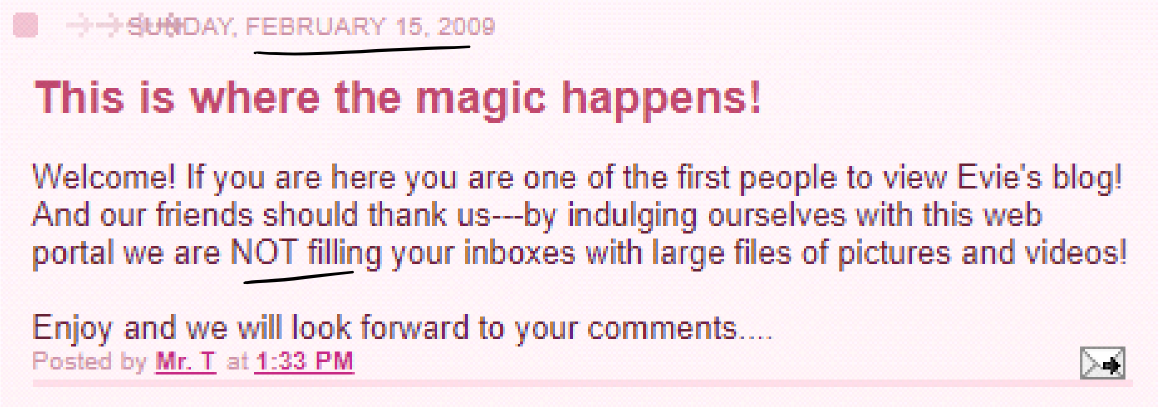
Redirected from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.mx/2009/02/this-is-where-magic-happens.html

All snapshots from host evelynneaville.blogspot.de
from host evelynneaville.blogspot.mx

history
history
reenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
G+1 0
More
Next Blog»
Create Blog
Sign In

Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.


SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 2009

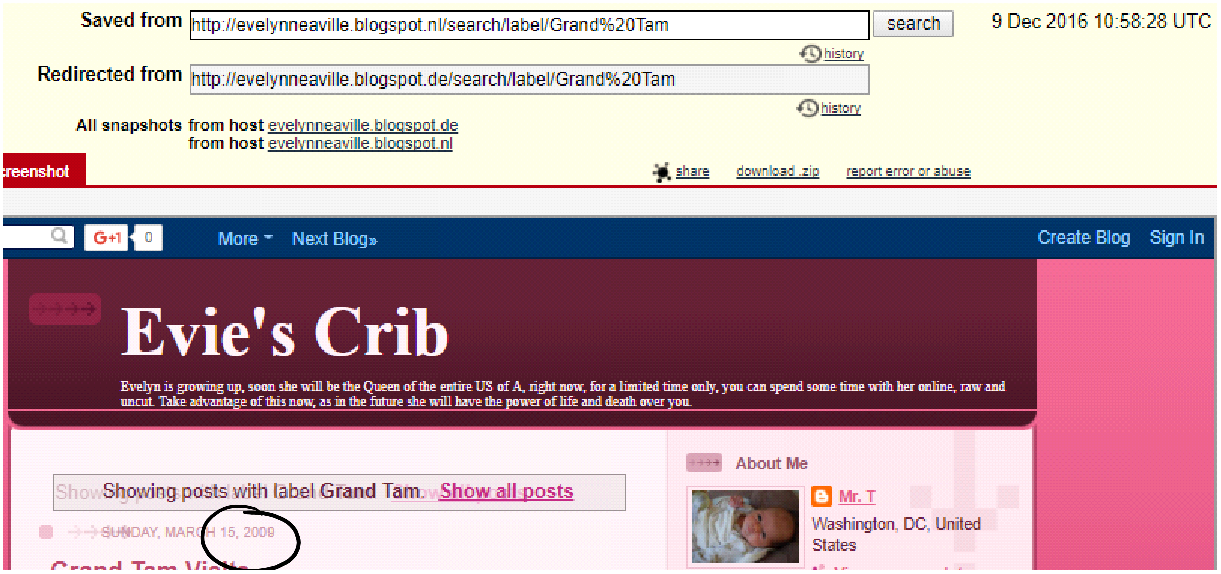
This is where the magic happens!

Welcome! If you are here you are one of the first people to view Evie's blog! And our friends should thank us---by indulging ourselves with this web portal we are NOT filling your inboxes with large files of pictures and videos!

Enjoy and we will look forward to your comments....

Posted by Mr. T at 1:33 PM

http://archive.is/65QW1


Saved from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/search/label/Grand%20Tam search 9 Dec 2016 10:58:28 UTC

Redirected from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/search/label/Grand%20Tam

All snapshots from host evelynneaville.blogspot.de
from host evelynneaville.blogspot.nl

history
history
reenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
G+1 0
More
Next Blog»
Create Blog
Sign In

Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.

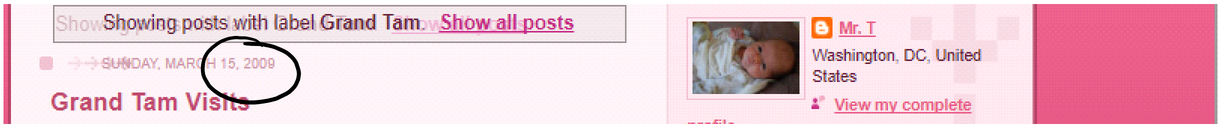
Showing posts with label Grand Tam. Show all posts

SUNDAY, MARCH 15, 2009

About Me

Mr. T

Washington, DC, United States

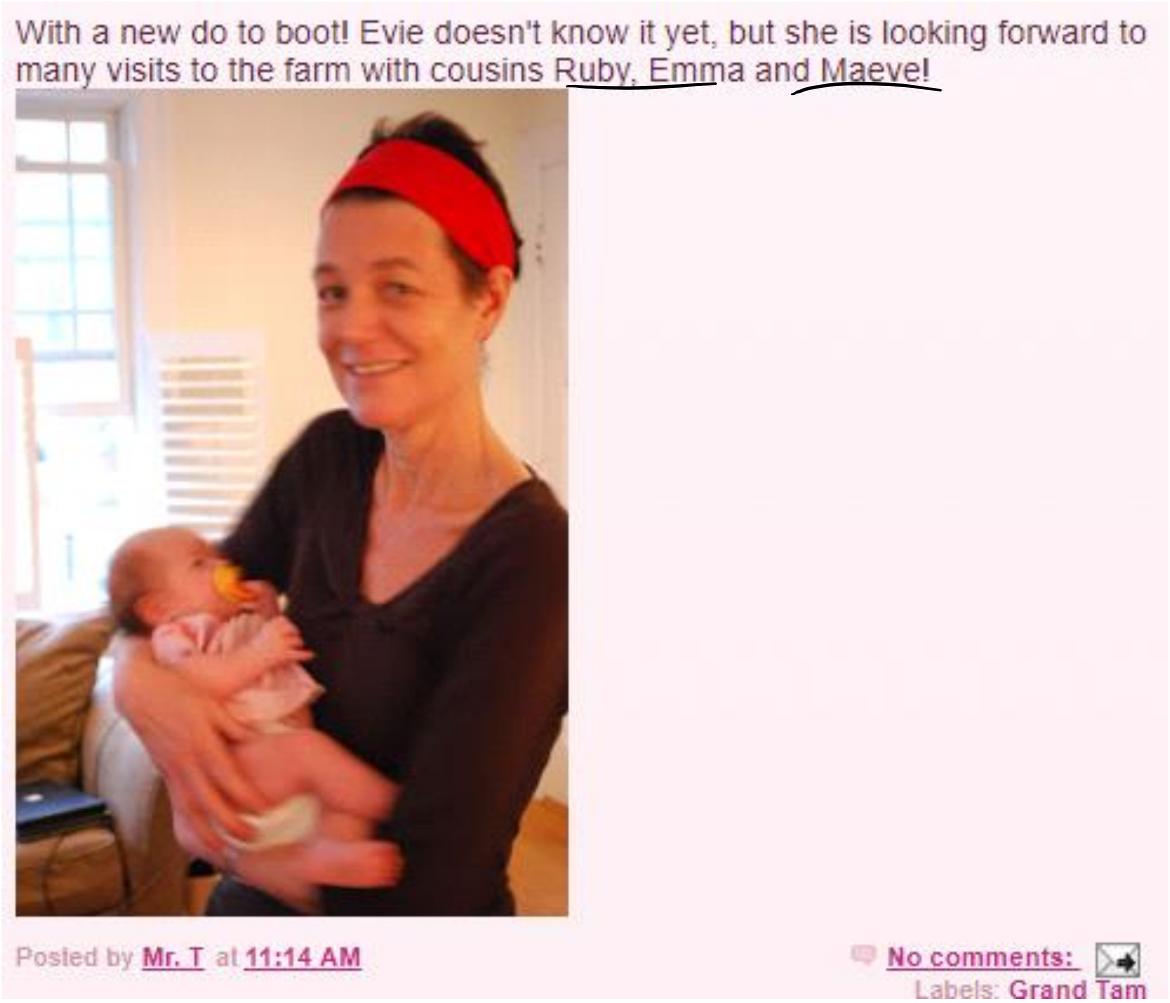


Showing posts with label Grand Tam. Show all posts

SUNDAY, MARCH 15, 2009

Grand Tam Visits

Mr. T
Washington, DC, United States
View my complete



With a new do to boot! Evie doesn't know it yet, but she is looking forward to many visits to the farm with cousins Ruby, Emma and Maeve!

Posted by Mr. T at 11:14 AM

No comments:

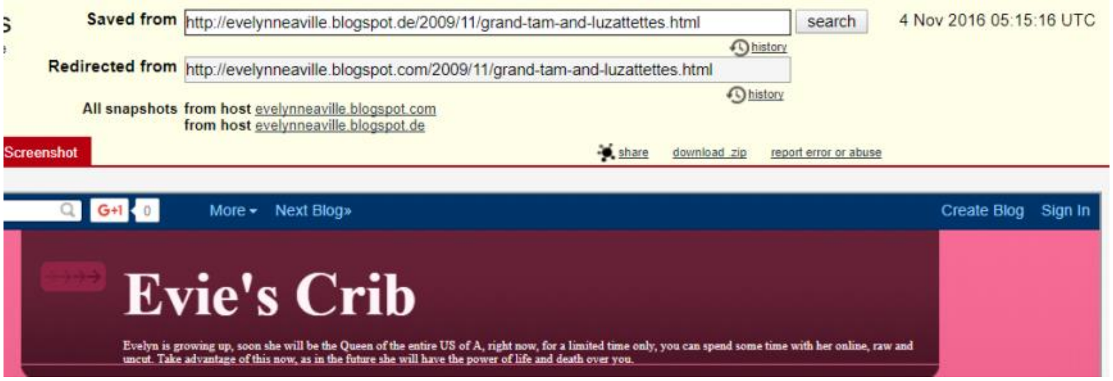
Labels: Grand Tam

Recall from the pool/entertainment email exchange:

> We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport **Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto** (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure.

Those are the same kids in the creepy email!! WTF!!!?!!??!

http://archive.is/JGhR6



Saved from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html 4 Nov 2016 05:15:16 UTC

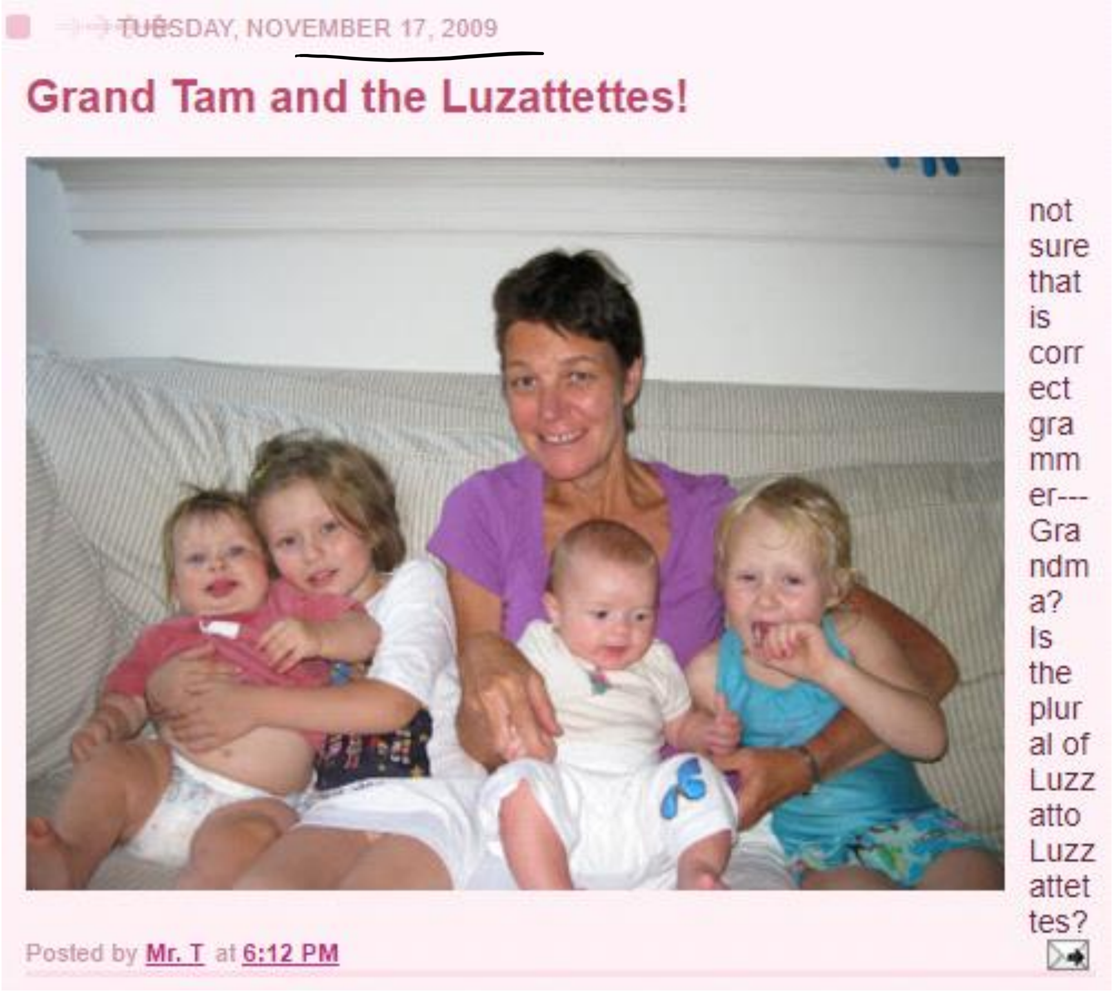
Redirected from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html

All snapshots from host evelynneaville.blogspot.com
from host evelynneaville.blogspot.de

search
history
history
Screenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
G+1
0
More
Next Blog»
Create Blog
Sign In

Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.



TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2009

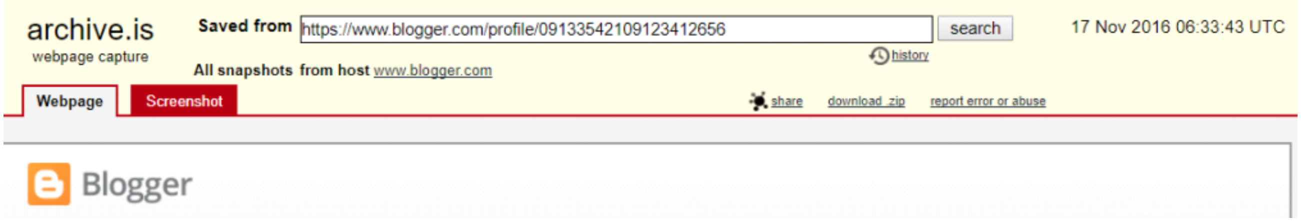
Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!

not sure that is correct grammer---Grandma? Is the plural of Luzzatto Luzzattettes?

Posted by Mr. T at 6:12 PM

not sure that is correct grammer---Grandma? Is the plural of Luzzatto Luzzattettes?

https://archive.is/rNkxW

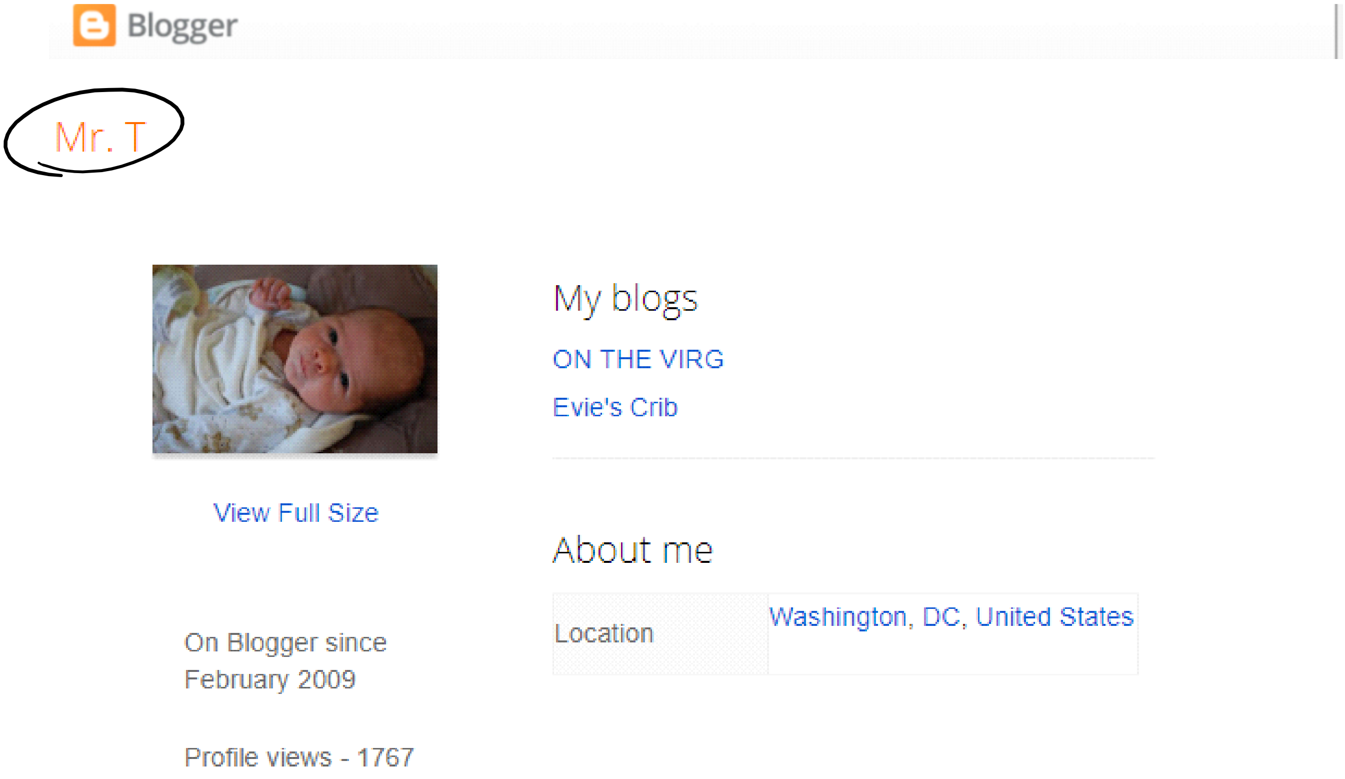


archive.is
webpage capture

Saved from https://www.blogger.com/profile/09133542109123412656 17 Nov 2016 06:33:43 UTC

All snapshots from host www.blogger.com

search
history
Webpage
Screenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
Blogger



Blogger

Mr. T

My blogs

ON THE VIRG

Evie's Crib

View Full Size

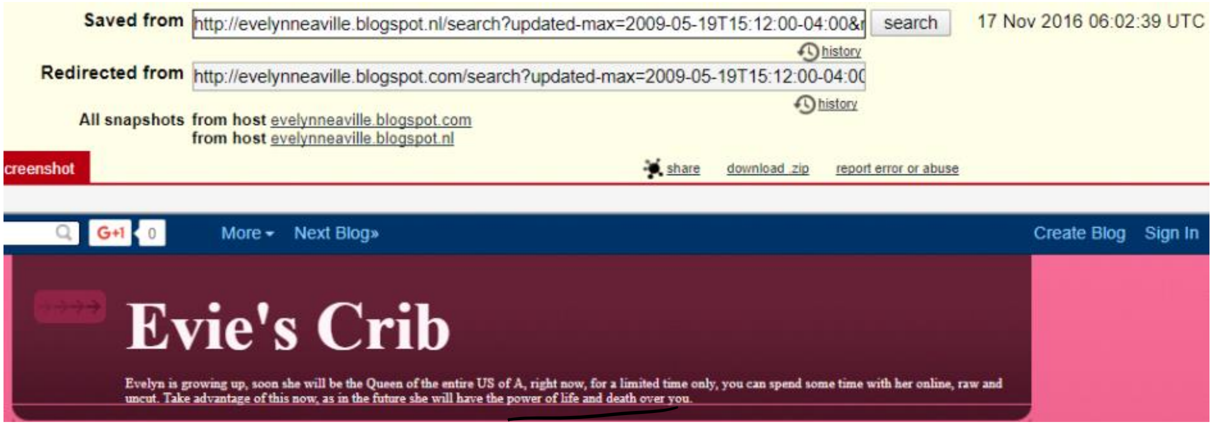
About me

Location	Washington, DC, United States

On Blogger since
February 2009

Profile views - 1767

http://archive.is/2g30Y



Saved from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/search?updated-max=2009-05-19T15:12:00-04:00&r

17 Nov 2016 06:02:39 UTC

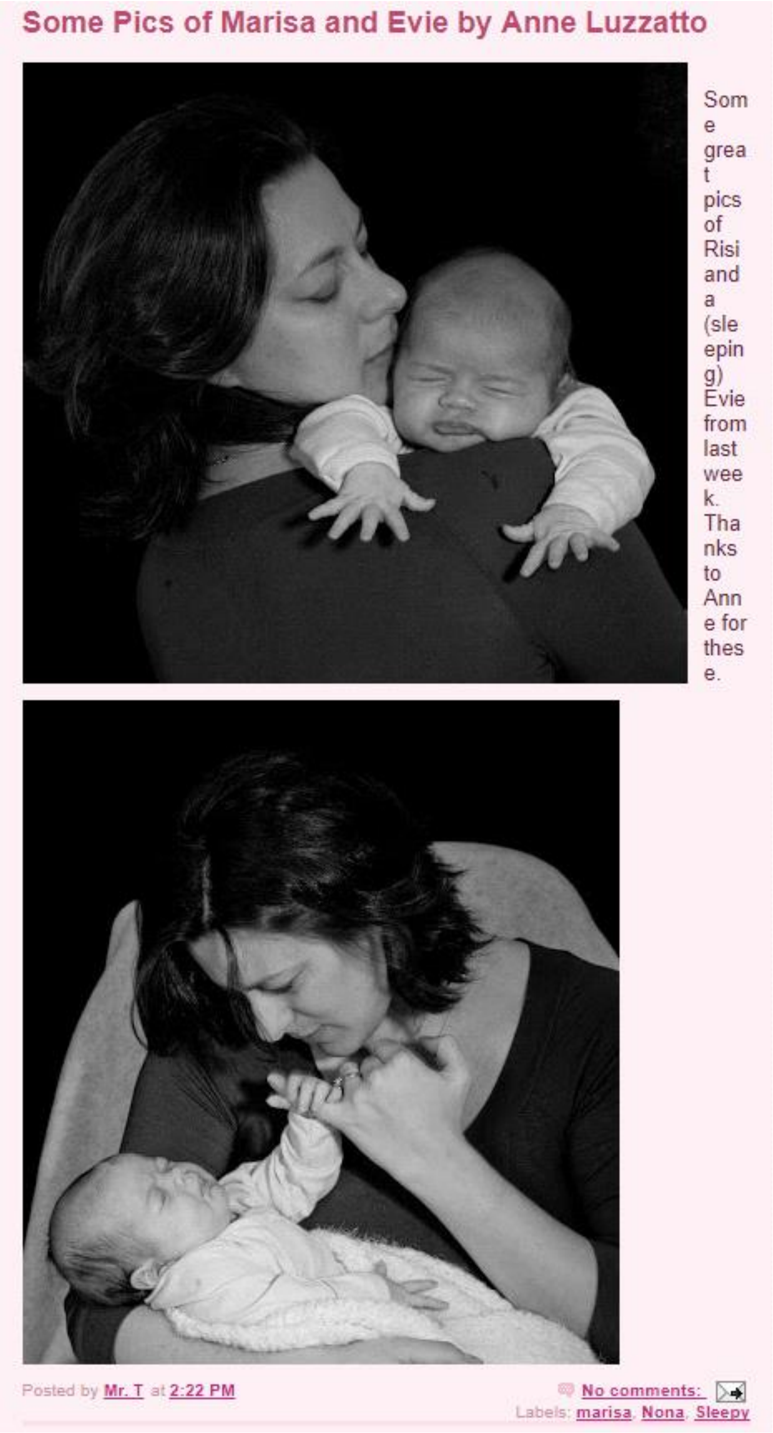
Redirected from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2009-05-19T15:12:00-04:0(

All snapshots **from host** evelynneaville.blogspot.com
from host evelynneaville.blogspot.nl

search
history
history
creenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
G+1
0
More ▾
Next Blog»
Create Blog
Sign In

Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.



Some Pics of Marisa and Evie by Anne Luzzatto

Some great pics of Risi and a (sleeping) Evie from last week. Thanks to Anne for these.

Posted by Mr. T at 2:22 PM

No comments:

Labels: marisa, Nona, Sleepy

Some great pics of Risi and a (sleeping) Evie from last week. Thanks to Anne for these.

We also have email confirmation that this is the same Tamera Luzzatto from the WikiLeaks emails:

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/47943

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ZGOuf

Fwd: Dupuytren's Advance Info for John Podesta

From:**Luzzatto@aol.com**
To: podesta@ici.org, john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2009-12-20 16:06
Subject: Fwd: Dupuytren's Advance Info for John Podesta

Hoping this gets to you from my close friend and fellow-hand-sufferer, Patrick Schmidt.

We had a **Luzzattopalooza** yesterday, with **Marisa-Paul-10 month Evie** staying with us already while their house gets painted, and Ben-Alex sledding their 3 over to "help" us decorate the tree. When the parents got back to retrieve children, they threw in the towel (and about 19 pieces of winter clothing) to stay for tortellini and an overnight. So, **6 grownups with 2 toddlers and 2 infants** spread throughout the house, and sure enough **one of those toddlers was rubbing my nose at 5:45**..........

David has been shoveling for 3 hours straight, first helping Ann Pincus dig out her car with Walter recovering from major back surgery, and then joining in with other neighbors to clear out our alley and now out front.

I'm doing the Santa wrapping thing.

Below, again, is from Pat to John.

Merry holidays to all. Love, us

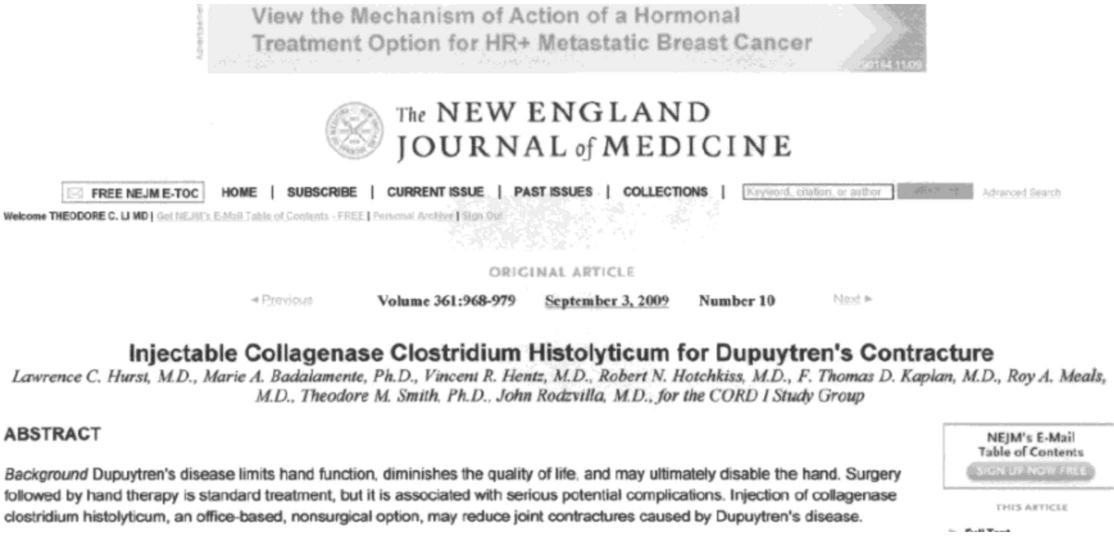
From: **pschmidt78@msn.com**
To: luzzatto@aol.com
Sent: 12/20/2009 12:54:06 P.M. Eastern Standard Time
Subj: Dupuytren's Advance Info for John Podesta

Hi Tamera, On a routine visit to our Dr. Li, he gave me an abstract for a September N.Eng. J. of Med. article touting the success of a study injecting collagenase into Dupuytren's cords. Although not yet approved by the FDA, Dr. Li thinks this is big news and recommended I check it out with my hand surgeon as an alternative to my next surgery. He also gave me info on one of the authors Dr. Hotchkiss who practices in NYC. I had tried to get into the SUNY study a couple of years ago but was too late.

I recall chatting with fellow **Dupuytren's sufferer John Podesta** out at your farm about alternatives to surgery, and thought perhaps you could forward the attachments to him. I have an e-mail address for him from my mailings from American Progress, but I suspect if I send to that it may get caught up in some spam filter or something.

love, Trick

Attachment: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails//fileid/47943/13236
Archive: https://web.archive.org/web/20170728223922/https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails//fileid/47943/13236


Advertisement
View the Mechanism of Action of a Hormonal Treatment Option for HR+ Metastatic Breast Cancer
The NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL of MEDICINE
FREE NEJM E-TOC
HOME | SUBSCRIBE | CURRENT ISSUE | PAST ISSUES | COLLECTIONS |
Keyword, citation, or author
Advanced Search
Welcome THEODORE C. LI MD | Get NEJM's E-Mail Table of Contents - FREE | Personal Archive | Sign Out
◄ Previous
Next ►
NEJM's E-Mail Table of Contents
SIGN UP NOW FREE
THIS ARTICLE

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Volume 361:968-979 September 3, 2009 Number 10

Injectable Collagenase Clostridium Histolyticum for Dupuytren's Contracture

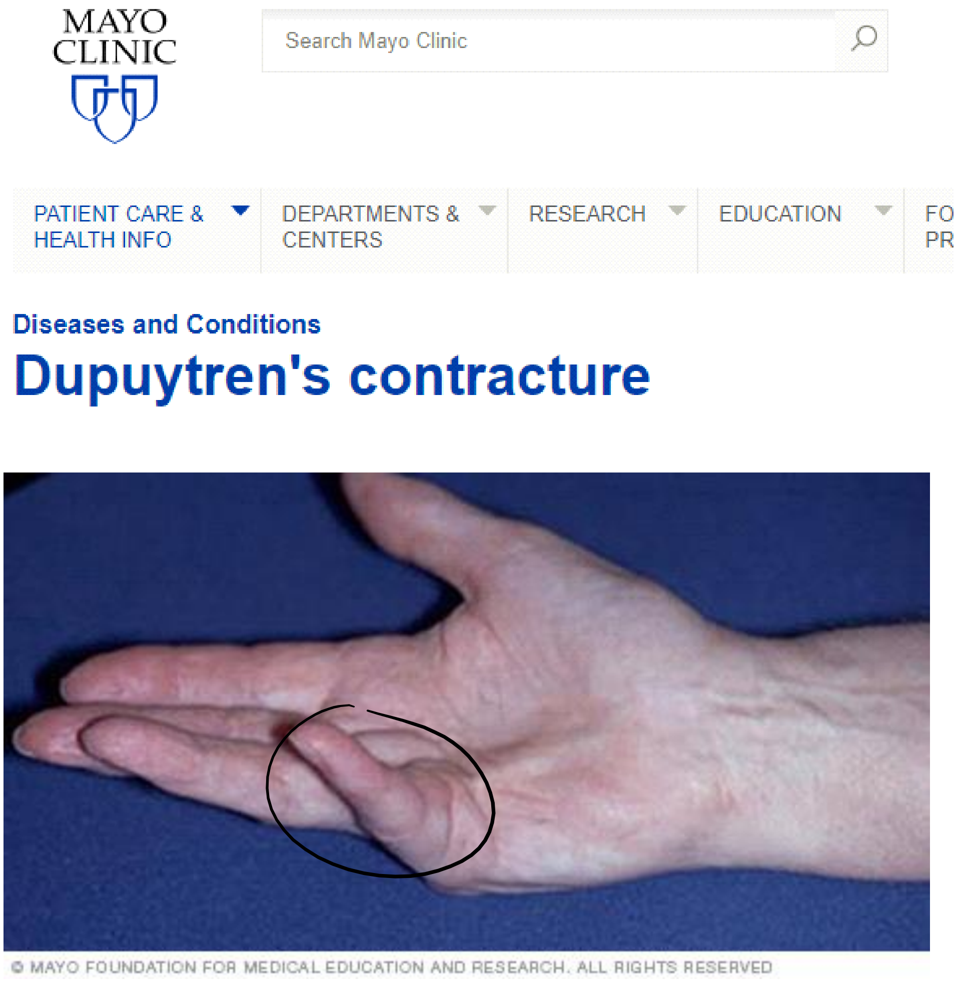
Lawrence C. Hurst, M.D., Marie A. Badalamente, Ph.D., Vincent R. Hentz, M.D., Robert N. Hotchkiss, M.D., F. Thomas D. Kaplan, M.D., Roy A. Meals, M.D., Theodore M. Smith, Ph.D., John Rodzvilla, M.D., for the CORD I Study Group

ABSTRACT

Background Dupuytren's disease limits hand function, diminishes the quality of life, and may ultimately disable the hand. Surgery followed by hand therapy is standard treatment, but it is associated with serious potential complications. Injection of collagenase clostridium histolyticum, an office-based, nonsurgical option, may reduce joint contractures caused by Dupuytren's disease.

http://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/dupuytrens-contracture/multimedia/dupuytrens-contracture/img-20006340

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/3PG3V



MAYO CLINIC
Search Mayo Clinic
PATIENT CARE & HEALTH INFO
DEPARTMENTS & CENTERS
RESEARCH
EDUCATION
FO PR

Diseases and Conditions

Dupuytren's contracture

© MAYO FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

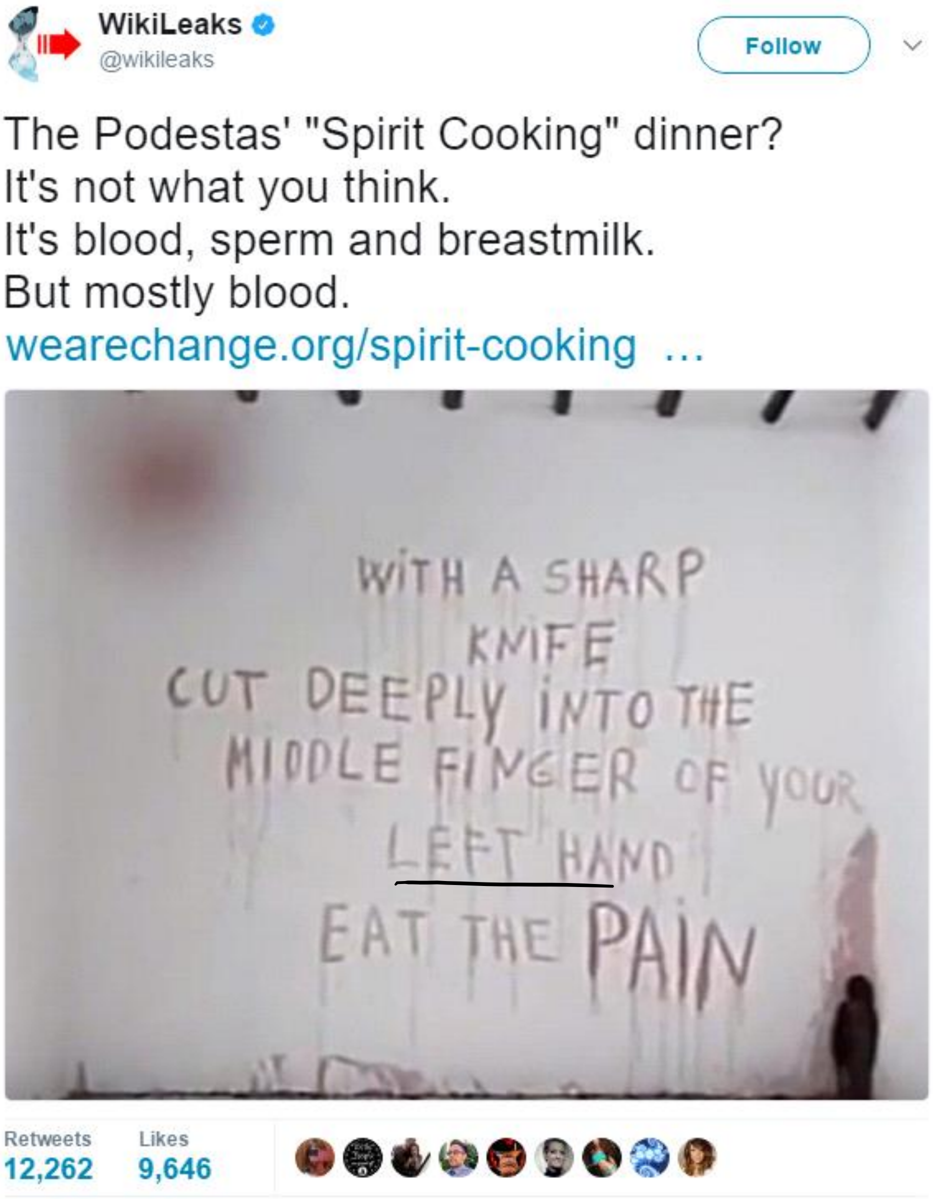
Dupuytren's contracture is a painless deformity of the hand in which one or more fingers (in this case, the pinky) are bent toward the palm and can't be fully straightened. It results from a thickening and scarring of connective tissue under the skin in the palm of the hand and in the fingers.

Recall from #PizzaGate Part 27 that John Podesta's hands did look very disfigured...

https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/794450623404113920

Archive: https://archive.is/qQy25



WikiLeaks
@wikileaks

Follow

The Podestas' "Spirit Cooking" dinner?
It's not what you think.
It's blood, sperm and breastmilk.
But mostly blood.
wearechange.org/spirit-cooking …

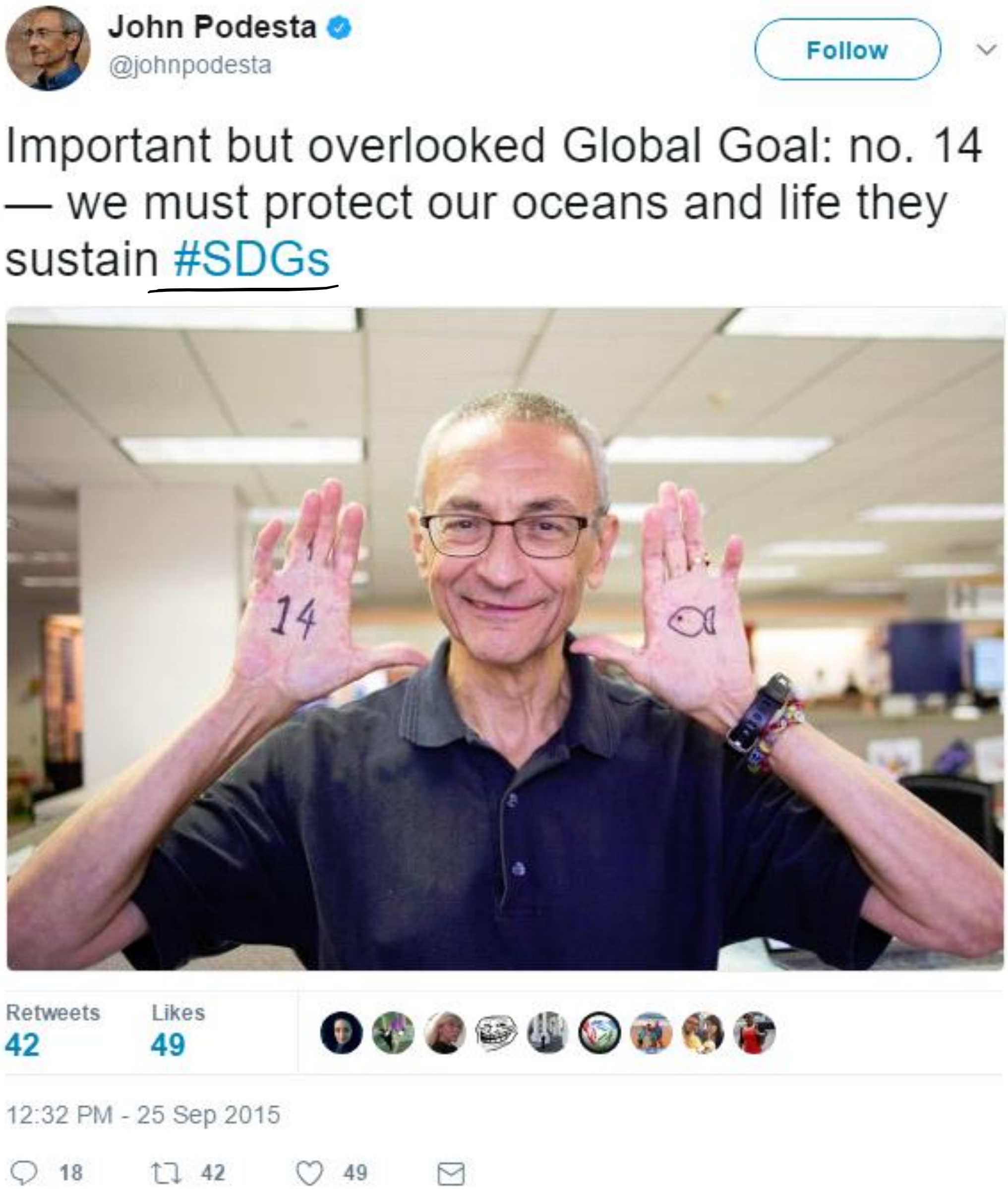
WITH A SHARP
KNIFE
CUT DEEPLY INTO THE
MIDDLE FINGER OF YOUR
LEFT HAND
EAT THE PAIN

Retweets 12,262
Likes 9,646

……………… Suddenly I'm not hungry anymore…

https://twitter.com/johnpodesta/status/647493788869365762

Archive: https://archive.is/k1NQU



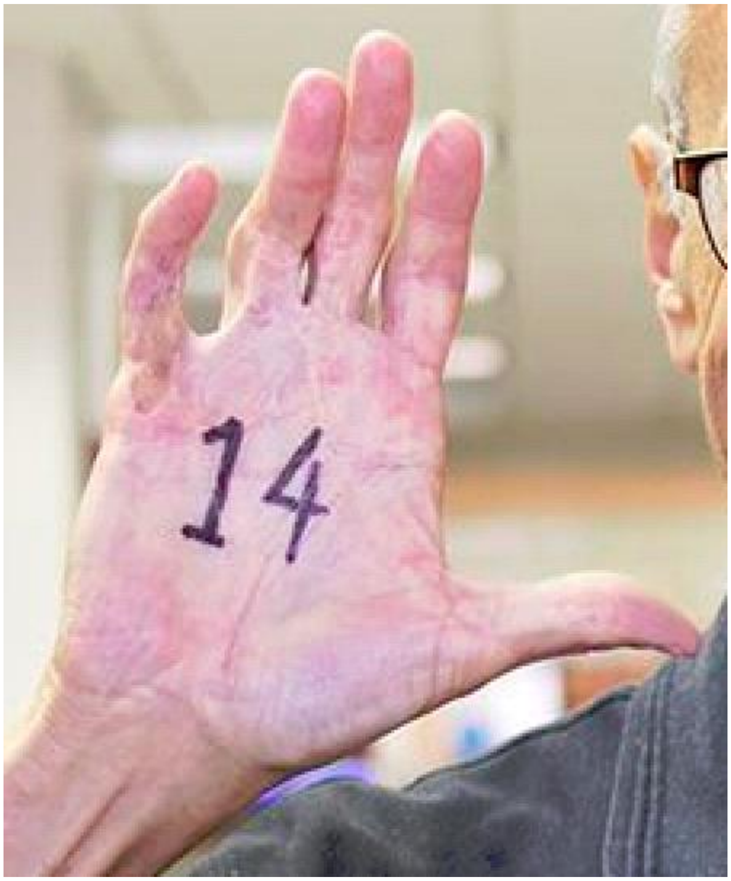
John Podesta
@johnpodesta

Important but overlooked Global Goal: no. 14 — we must protect our oceans and life they sustain #SDGs

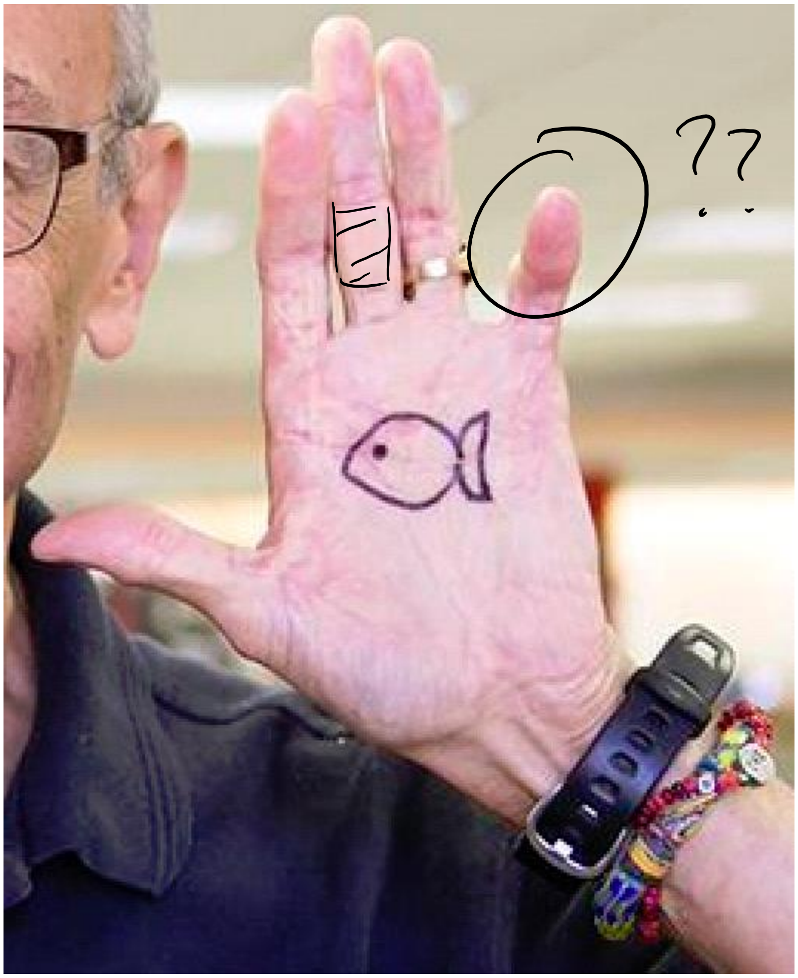
Retweets 42
Likes 49

12:32 PM - 25 Sep 2015

18 42 49



His right hand looks pretty scarred up….



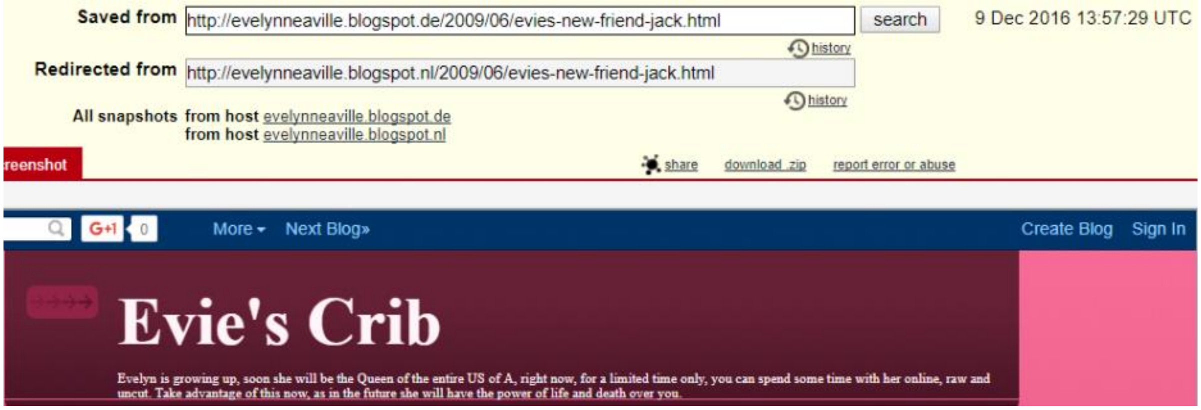
Is that a Band-Aid on the middle finger of his left hand??!! HAHAHAHAHA

DID HE EAT THE PAIN????!!!!

#YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Now back to "Evie's Crib"...

http://archive.is/GBcUU


search
history
history
reenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
G+1
0
More
Next Blog»
Create Blog
Sign In

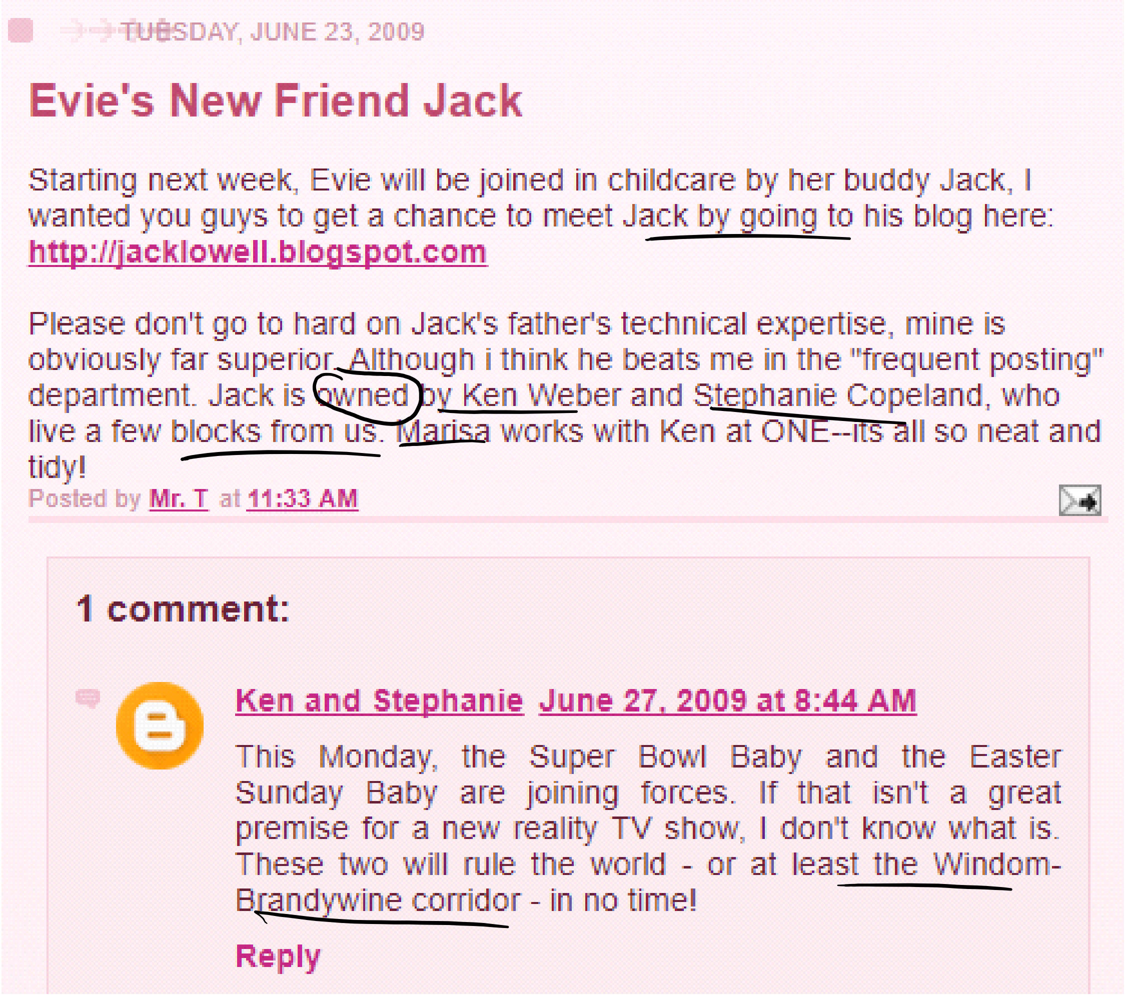
Saved from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/06/evies-new-friend-jack.html 9 Dec 2016 13:57:29 UTC

Redirected from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/06/evies-new-friend-jack.html

All snapshots from host evelynneaville.blogspot.de
from host evelynneaville.blogspot.nl

Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.



TUESDAY, JUNE 23, 2009

Evie's New Friend Jack

Starting next week, Evie will be joined in childcare by her buddy Jack, I wanted you guys to get a chance to meet Jack by going to his blog here: http://jacklowell.blogspot.com

Please don't go to hard on Jack's father's technical expertise, mine is obviously far superior. Although i think he beats me in the "frequent posting" department. Jack is owned by Ken Weber and Stephanie Copeland, who live a few blocks from us. Marisa works with Ken at ONE--its all so neat and tidy!

Posted by Mr. T at 11:33 AM

1 comment:

Ken and Stephanie June 27, 2009 at 8:44 AM

This Monday, the Super Bowl Baby and the Easter Sunday Baby are joining forces. If that isn't a great premise for a new reality TV show, I don't know what is. These two will rule the world - or at least the Windom-Brandywine corridor - in no time!

Reply

Starting next week, Evie will be joined in childcare by her buddy Jack, I wanted you guys to get a chance to meet Jack by going to his blog here: **http://jacklowell.blogspot.com**

Please don't go to hard on Jack's father's technical expertise, mine is obviously far superior. Although i think he beats me in the "frequent posting" department. **Jack is owned by Ken Weber and Stephanie Copeland, who live a few blocks from us**. Marisa works with Ken at ONE--its all so neat and tidy!

Why is a baby being referred to as being "owned"???!!

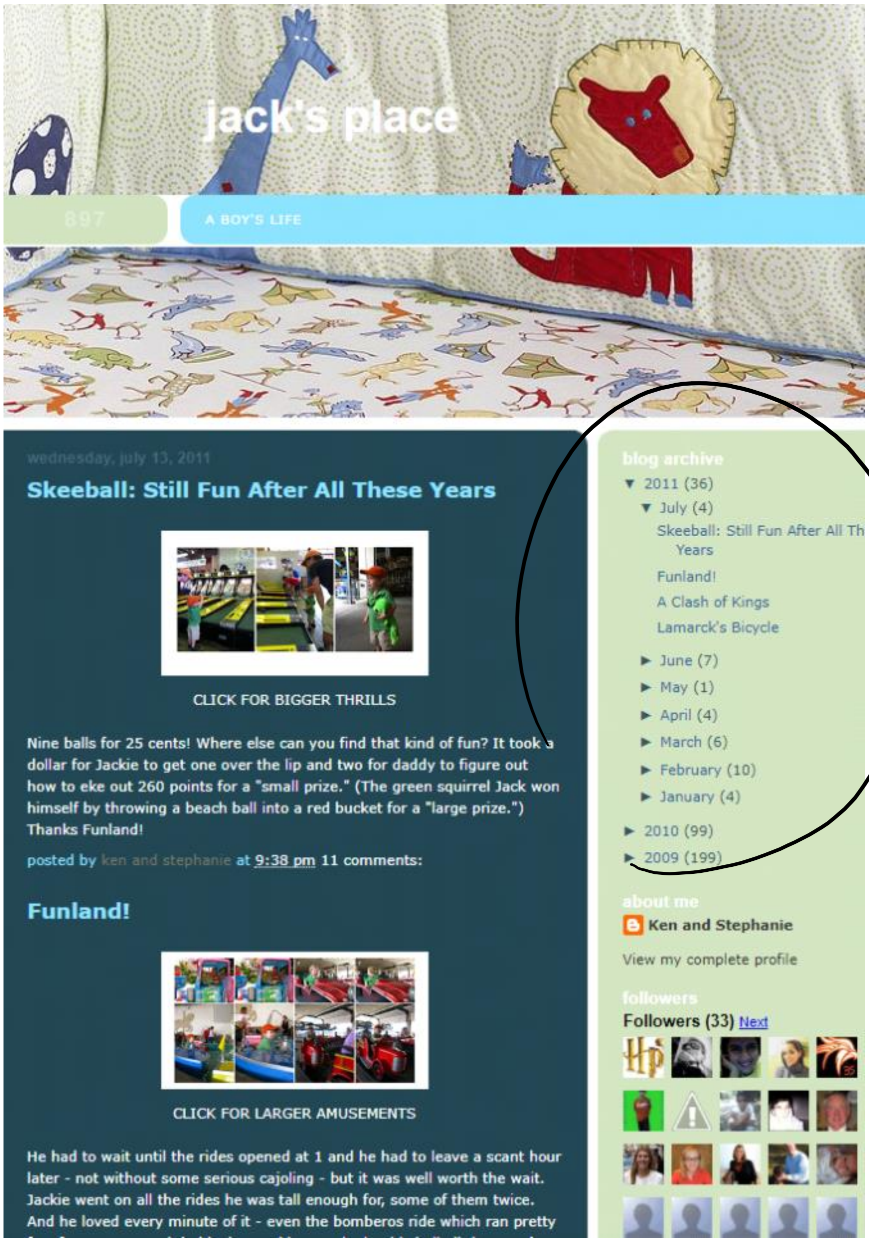
And why are the parents (?) of one baby running a PUBLIC blog dedicated to their baby, and just so happen to live near another couple doing the exact same thing??!!

Let's take a look at "Jack's Place"...

http://jacklowell.blogspot.com

Retrieved: 28 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/F51tZ



jack's place

897

A BOY'S LIFE

wednesday, july 13, 2011

Skeeball: Still Fun After All These Years

CLICK FOR BIGGER THRILLS

Nine balls for 25 cents! Where else can you find that kind of fun? It took a dollar for Jackie to get one over the lip and two for daddy to figure out how to eke out 260 points for a "small prize." (The green squirrel Jack won himself by throwing a beach ball into a red bucket for a "large prize.") Thanks Funland!

posted by ken and stephanie at 9:38 pm 11 comments:

Funland!

CLICK FOR LARGER AMUSEMENTS

He had to wait until the rides opened at 1 and he had to leave a scant hour later - not without some serious cajoling - but it was well worth the wait. Jackie went on all the rides he was tall enough for, some of them twice. And he loved every minute of it - even the bomberos ride which ran pretty

blog archive
- ▼ 2011 (36)
  - ▼ July (4)
    - Skeeball: Still Fun After All Th Years
    - Funland!
    - A Clash of Kings
    - Lamarck's Bicycle
  - ► June (7)
  - ► May (1)
  - ► April (4)
  - ► March (6)
  - ► February (10)
  - ► January (4)
- ► 2010 (99)
- ► 2009 (199)

about me

Ken and Stephanie

View my complete profile

followers

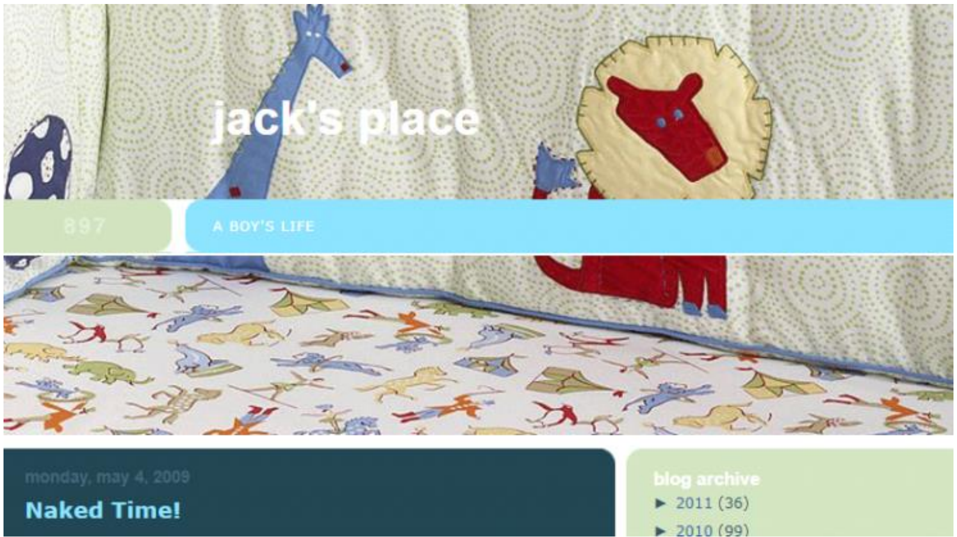
Followers (33) Next

This blog is still public, and like Evie's blog but with much more posts, is **entirely** dedicated to a baby!

Some of the posts are too… suggestive:

http://jacklowell.blogspot.ca/2009/05/naked-time.html

Archive: https://archive.is/uLd9Z



jack's place

897

A BOY'S LIFE

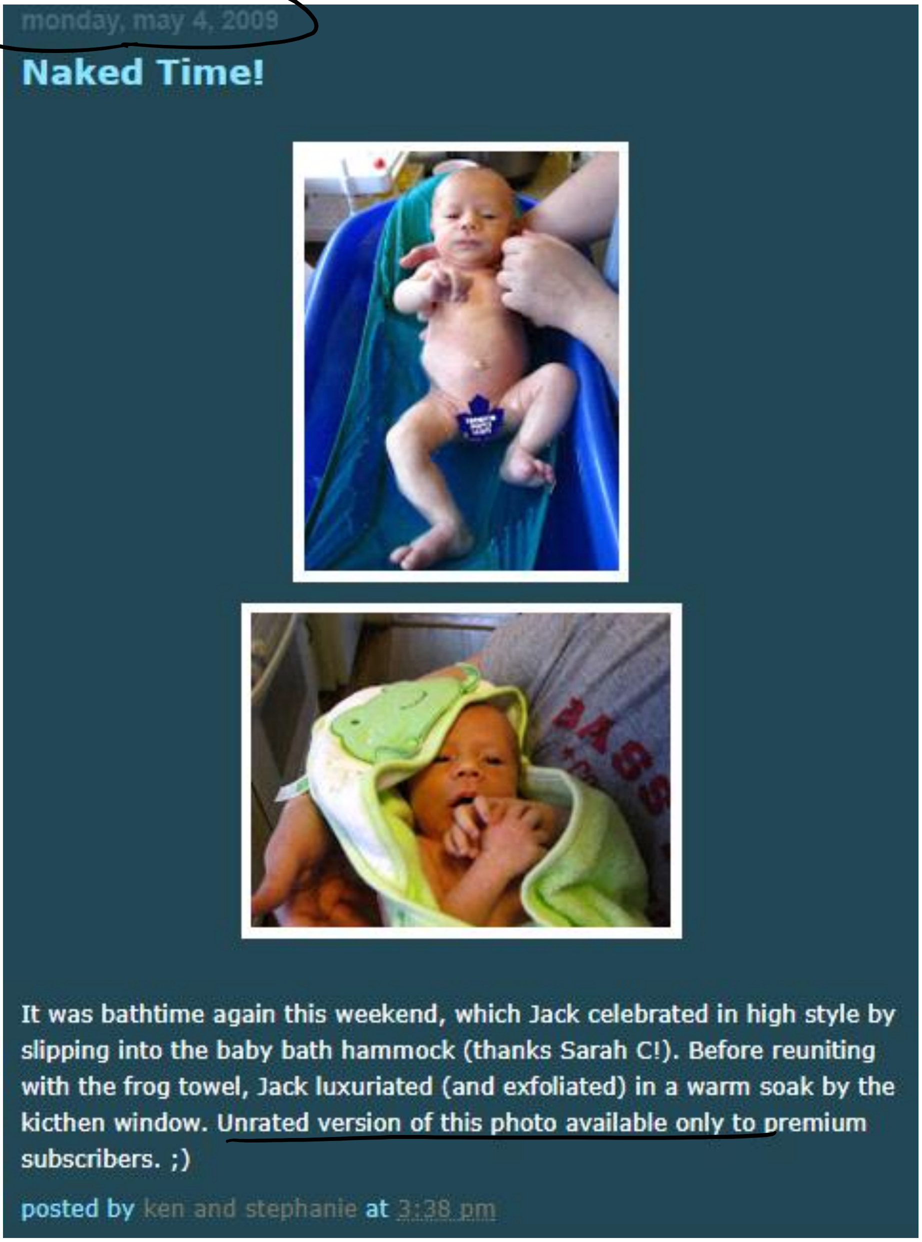
monday, may 4, 2009

Naked Time!

blog archive

► 2011 (36)

► 2010 (99)



monday, may 4, 2009

Naked Time!

It was bathtime again this weekend, which Jack celebrated in high style by slipping into the baby bath hammock (thanks Sarah C!). Before reuniting with the frog towel, Jack luxuriated (and exfoliated) in a warm soak by the kicthen window. Unrated version of this photo available only to premium subscribers. ;)

posted by ken and stephanie at 3:38 pm

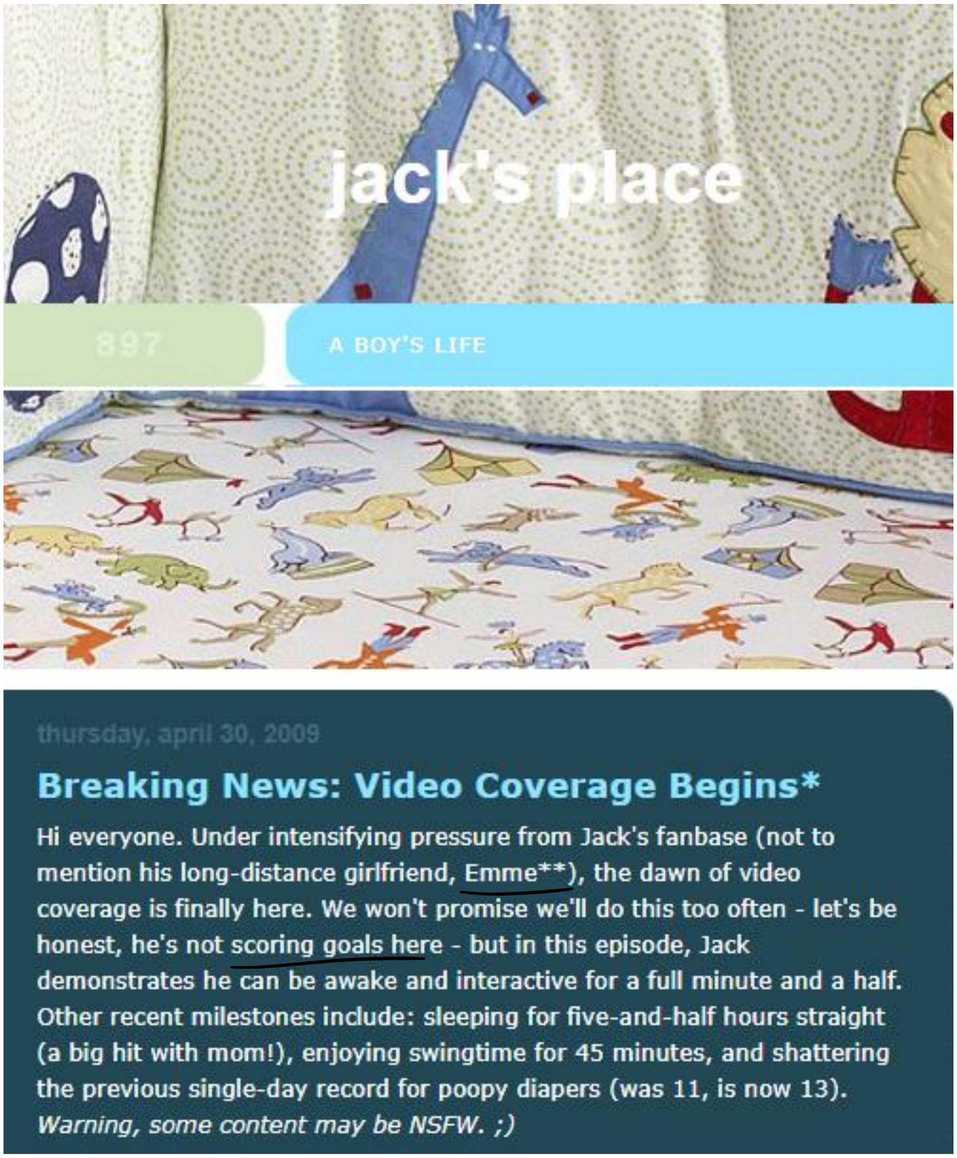
It was bathtime again this weekend, which Jack celebrated in high style by slipping into

> the baby bath hammock (thanks Sarah C!). Before reuniting with the frog towel, Jack luxuriated (and exfoliated) in a warm soak by the kicthen window. **Unrated version of this photo available only to premium subscribers. ;)**

WTF is this??!!! Please tell me it's a joke… a sick joke nonetheless…

http://jacklowell.blogspot.ca/2009/04/breaking-news-video-coverage-begins.html

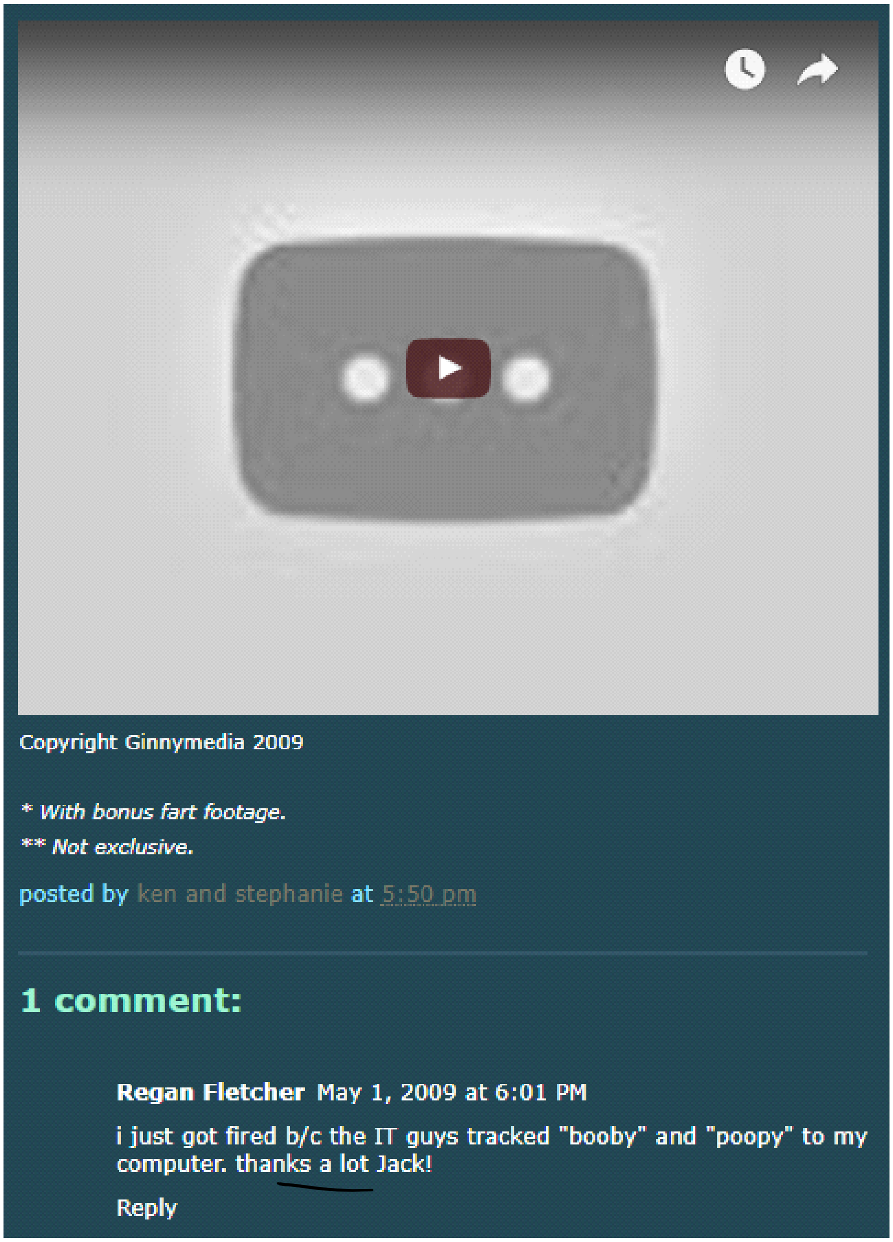
Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/aDVSs



thursday, april 30, 2009

Breaking News: Video Coverage Begins*

Hi everyone. Under intensifying pressure from Jack's fanbase (not to mention his long-distance girlfriend, Emme**), the dawn of video coverage is finally here. We won't promise we'll do this too often - let's be honest, he's not scoring goals here - but in this episode, Jack demonstrates he can be awake and interactive for a full minute and a half. Other recent milestones include: sleeping for five-and-half hours straight (a big hit with mom!), enjoying swingtime for 45 minutes, and shattering the previous single-day record for poopy diapers (was 11, is now 13). *Warning, some content may be NSFW. ;)*



Copyright Ginnymedia 2009

** With bonus fart footage.*

*** Not exclusive.*

posted by ken and stephanie at 5:50 pm

1 comment:

Regan Fletcher May 1, 2009 at 6:01 PM

i just got fired b/c the IT guys tracked "booby" and "poopy" to my computer. thanks a lot Jack!

Reply

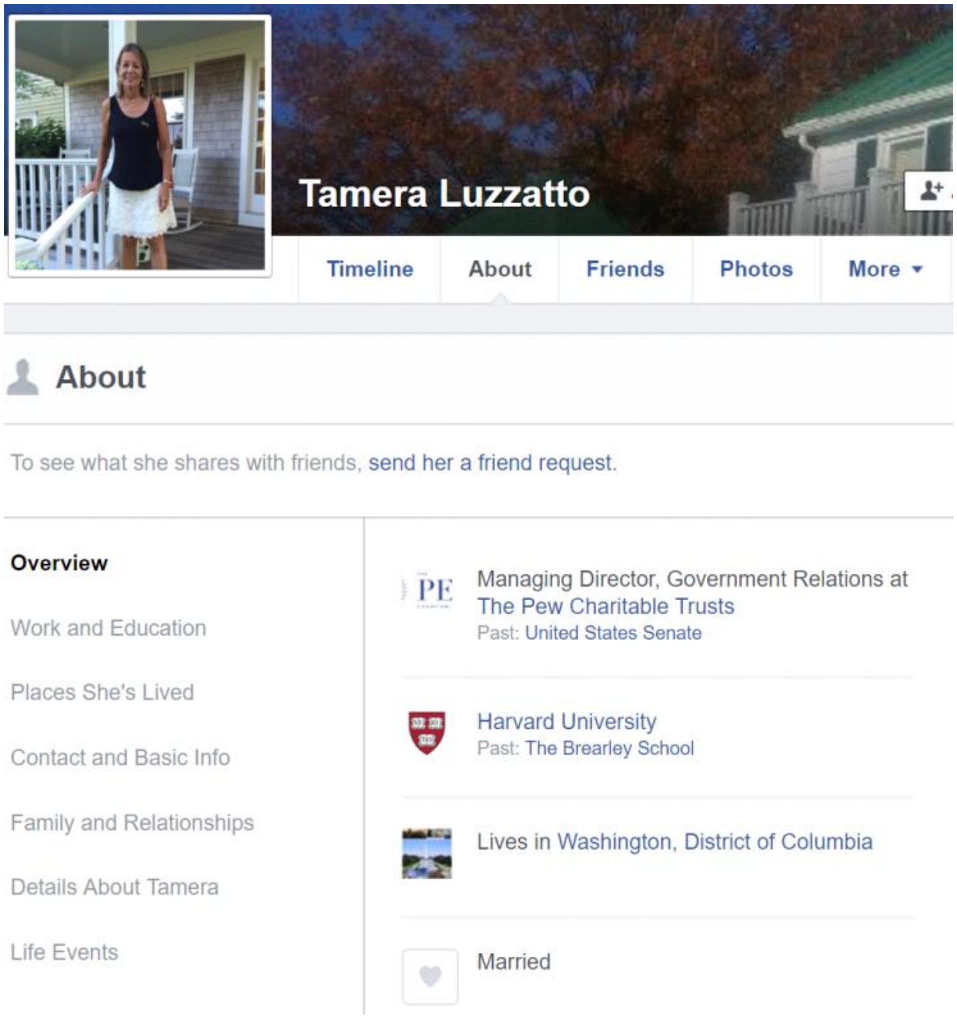
Warning, some content may be NSFW. ;)

…. Why are parents posting NSFW content of their kids in a public forum in the first place???!!!

Also Tamera Luzzato's Facebook page includes this very disturbing image of Maeve Luzzatto (one of the kids in the email)…

https://www.facebook.com/tluzzatto/about

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/e6gl1



Tamera Luzzatto
Timeline
About
Friends
Photos
More ▾

About

To see what she shares with friends, send her a friend request.

Overview
Work and Education
Places She's Lived
Contact and Basic Info
Family and Relationships
Details About Tamera
Life Events

Managing Director, Government Relations at The Pew Charitable Trusts
Past: United States Senate

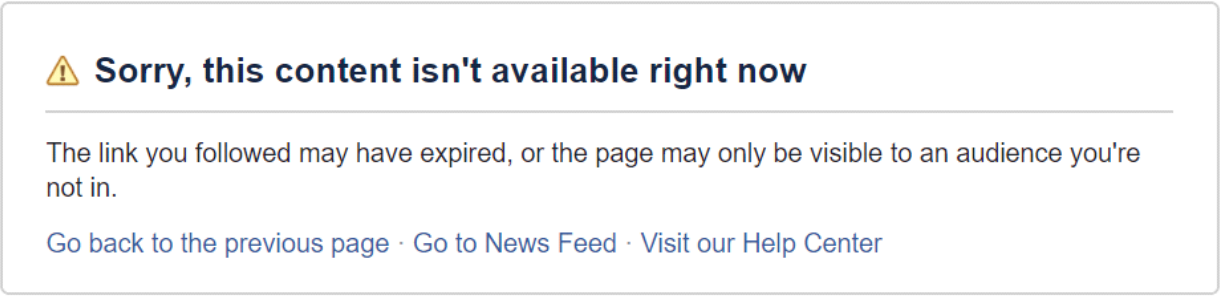
Harvard University
Past: The Brearley School

Lives in Washington, District of Columbia

Married

https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=4018339531974

Retrieved: 28 July 2017



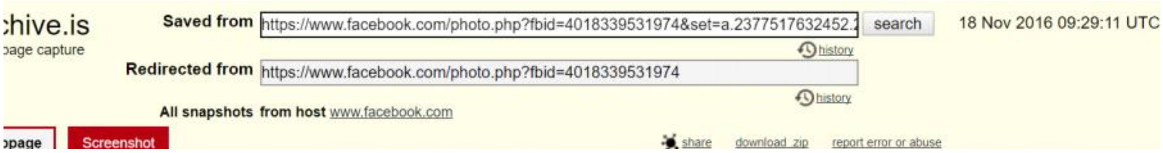
⚠ Sorry, this content isn't available right now

The link you followed may have expired, or the page may only be visible to an audience you're not in.

Go back to the previous page · Go to News Feed · Visit our Help Center

This photo is no longer available but luckily it was archived!

Archive: http://archive.is/8Kk6V



chive.is
age capture

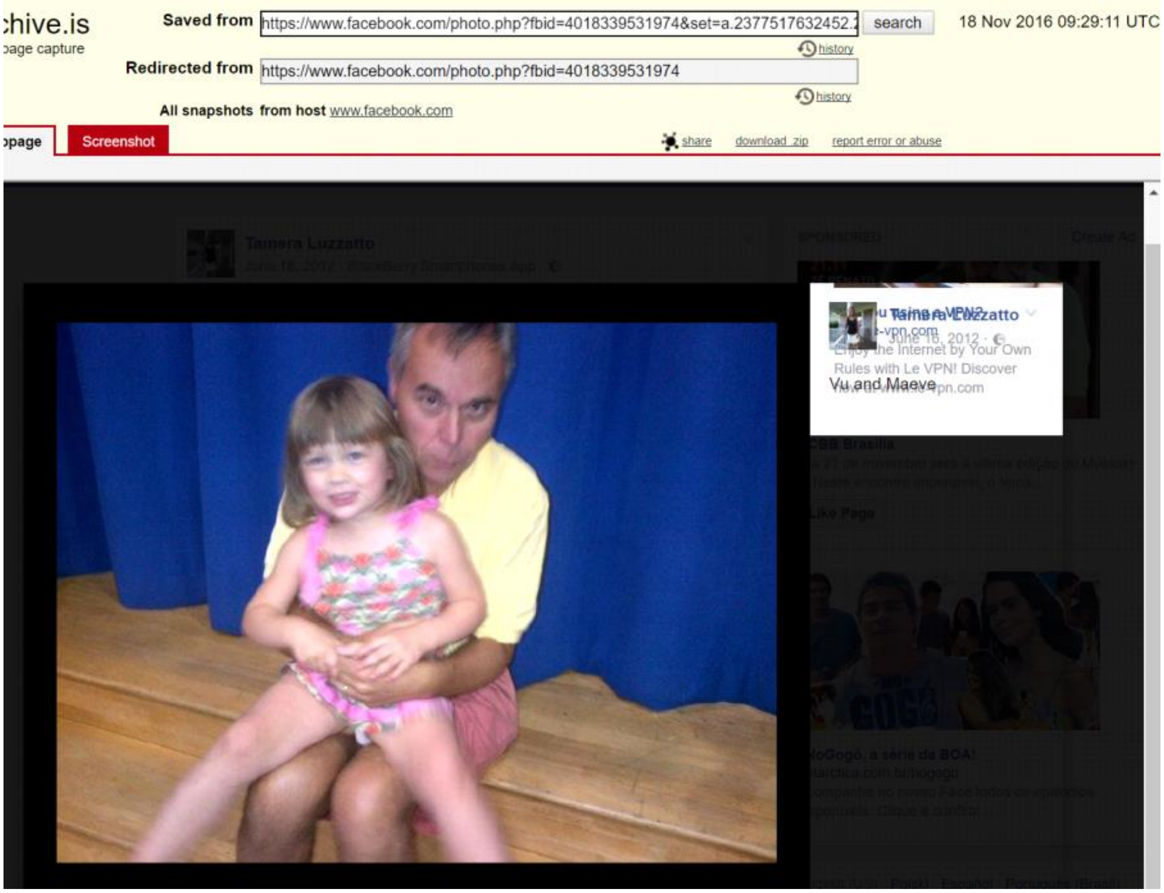
Saved from https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=4018339531974&set=a.2377517632452.

18 Nov 2016 09:29:11 UTC

Redirected from https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=4018339531974

All snapshots from host www.facebook.com

search
history
history
page
Screenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse



:hive.is
page capture

Saved from https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=4018339531974&set=a.2377517632452.

search

18 Nov 2016 09:29:11 UTC

history

Redirected from https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=4018339531974

history

All snapshots from host www.facebook.com

page
Screenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse

Tamera Luzzatto
June 16, 2012 ·
Vu and Maeve

…………….. WTF is this!?!!

How can people think this weird disturbing photo is acceptable for social media???!

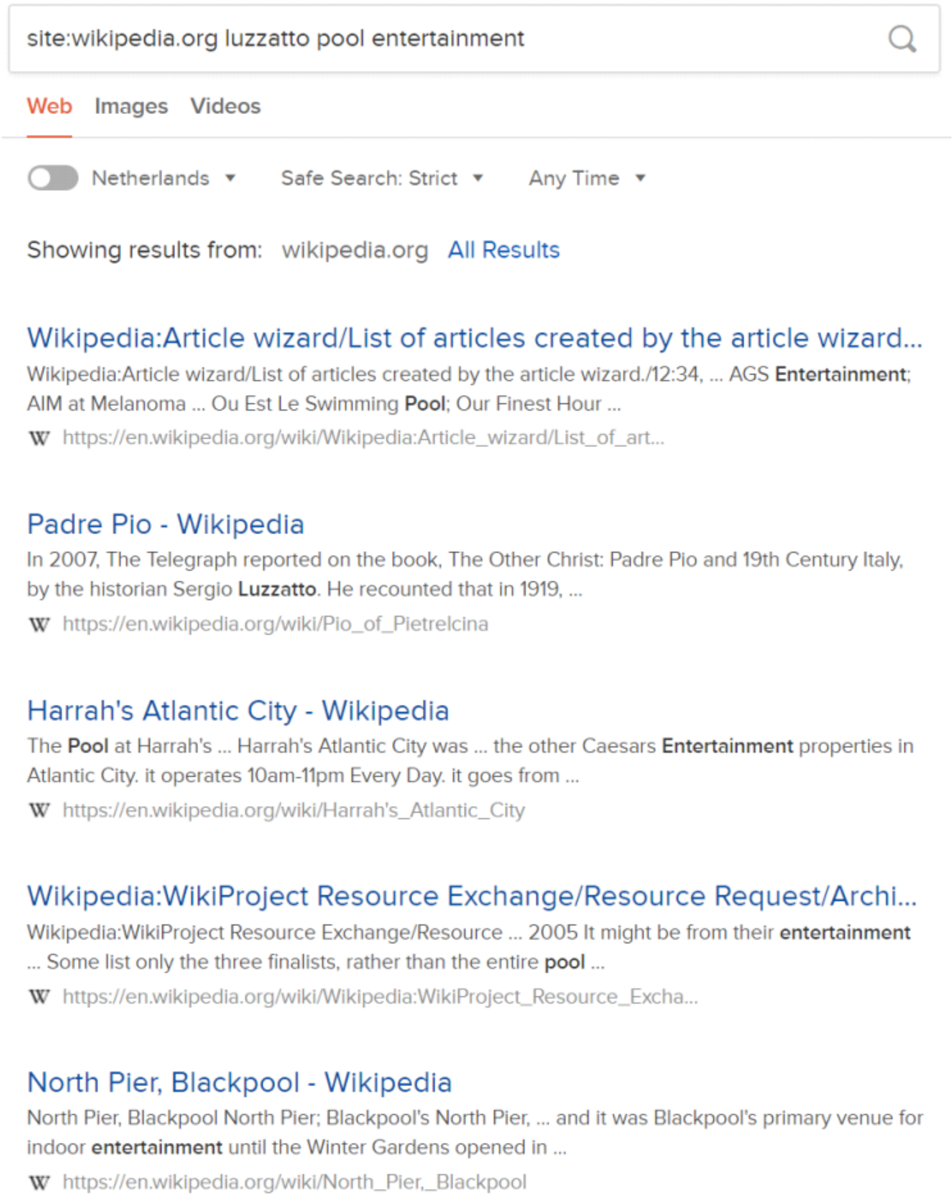
That is actually the same Tamera Luzzatto account as above, and pretty sure that the same Maeve as in the emails.

I literally have no idea what to make of all this but it does not seem pleasant…

Mainstream Media Coverage

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+luzzatto+pool+entertainment&ia=web

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/MIYoe



Showing results from: wikipedia.org All Results

Wikipedia:Article wizard/List of articles created by the article wizard...
Wikipedia:Article wizard/List of articles created by the article wizard./12:34, ... AGS **Entertainment**; AIM at Melanoma ... Ou Est Le Swimming **Pool**; Our Finest Hour ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Article_wizard/List_of_art...

Padre Pio - Wikipedia
In 2007, The Telegraph reported on the book, The Other Christ: Padre Pio and 19th Century Italy, by the historian Sergio **Luzzatto**. He recounted that in 1919, ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pio_of_Pietrelcina

Harrah's Atlantic City - Wikipedia
The **Pool** at Harrah's ... Harrah's Atlantic City was ... the other Caesars **Entertainment** properties in Atlantic City. it operates 10am-11pm Every Day. it goes from ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harrah's_Atlantic_City

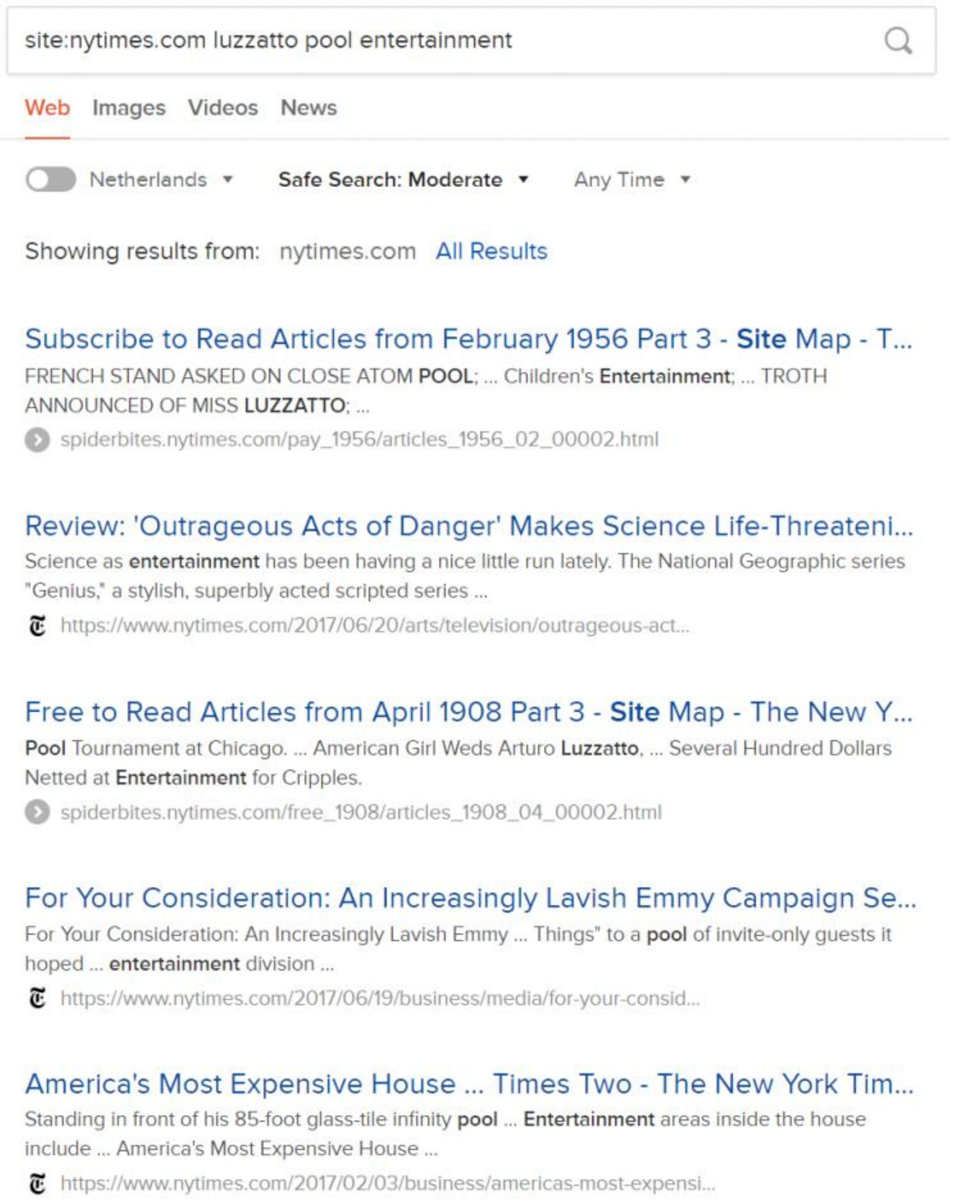
Wikipedia:WikiProject Resource Exchange/Resource Request/Archi...
Wikipedia:WikiProject Resource Exchange/Resource ... 2005 It might be from their **entertainment** ... Some list only the three finalists, rather than the entire **pool** ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:WikiProject_Resource_Excha...

North Pier, Blackpool - Wikipedia
North Pier, Blackpool North Pier; Blackpool's North Pier, ... and it was Blackpool's primary venue for indoor **entertainment** until the Winter Gardens opened in ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_Pier,_Blackpool

Literally no mention of this email in ALL of Wikipedia!

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Anytimes.com+luzzatto+pool+entertainment&kp=-1&ia=web

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/RkPiZ



Showing results from: nytimes.com All Results

Subscribe to Read Articles from February 1956 Part 3 - **Site** Map - T...
FRENCH STAND ASKED ON CLOSE ATOM **POOL**; ... Children's **Entertainment**; ... TROTH ANNOUNCED OF MISS **LUZZATTO**; ...
spiderbites.nytimes.com/pay_1956/articles_1956_02_00002.html

Review: 'Outrageous Acts of Danger' Makes Science Life-Threateni...
Science as **entertainment** has been having a nice little run lately. The National Geographic series "Genius," a stylish, superbly acted scripted series ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/20/arts/television/outrageous-act...

Free to Read Articles from April 1908 Part 3 - **Site** Map - The New Y...
Pool Tournament at Chicago. ... American Girl Weds Arturo **Luzzatto**, ... Several Hundred Dollars Netted at **Entertainment** for Cripples.
spiderbites.nytimes.com/free_1908/articles_1908_04_00002.html

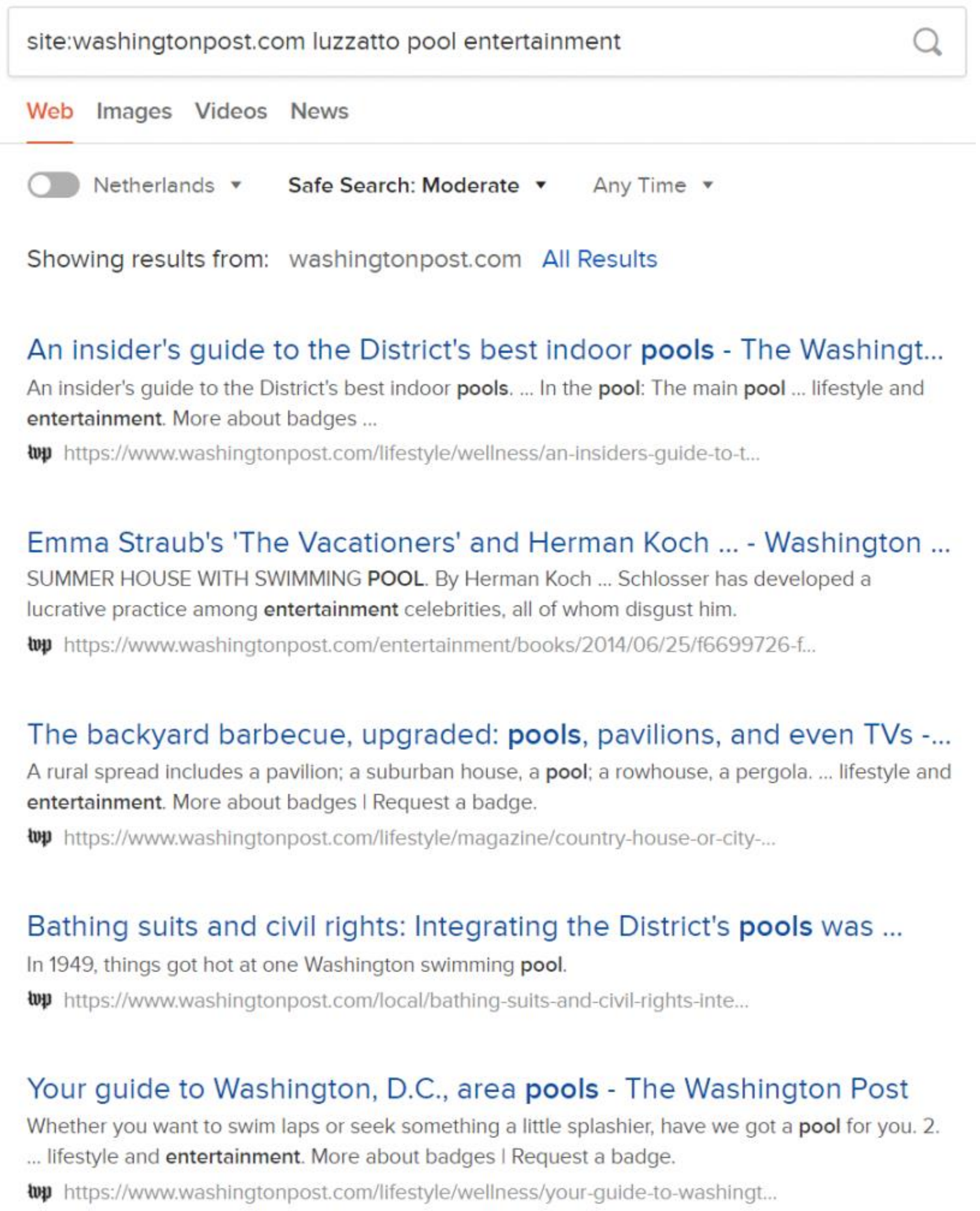
For Your Consideration: An Increasingly Lavish Emmy Campaign Se...
For Your Consideration: An Increasingly Lavish Emmy ... Things" to a **pool** of invite-only guests it hoped ... **entertainment** division ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/19/business/media/for-your-consid...

America's Most Expensive House ... Times Two - The New York Tim...
Standing in front of his 85-foot glass-tile infinity **pool** ... **Entertainment** areas inside the house include ... America's Most Expensive House ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/03/business/americas-most-expensi...

No mention of the Luzzatto email in Fake News New York Times…

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awashingtonpost.com+luzzatto+pool+entertainment&kp=-1&ia=web

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Ff52E


site:washingtonpost.com luzzatto pool entertainment

Showing results from: washingtonpost.com All Results

An insider's guide to the District's best indoor **pools** - The Washingt...
An insider's guide to the District's best indoor **pools**. ... In the **pool**: The main **pool** ... lifestyle and **entertainment**. More about badges ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/an-insiders-guide-to-t...

Emma Straub's 'The Vacationers' and Herman Koch ... - Washington ...
SUMMER HOUSE WITH SWIMMING **POOL**. By Herman Koch ... Schlosser has developed a lucrative practice among **entertainment** celebrities, all of whom disgust him.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/entertainment/books/2014/06/25/f6699726-f...

The backyard barbecue, upgraded: **pools**, pavilions, and even TVs -...
A rural spread includes a pavilion; a suburban house, a **pool**; a rowhouse, a pergola. ... lifestyle and **entertainment**. More about badges | Request a badge.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/magazine/country-house-or-city-...

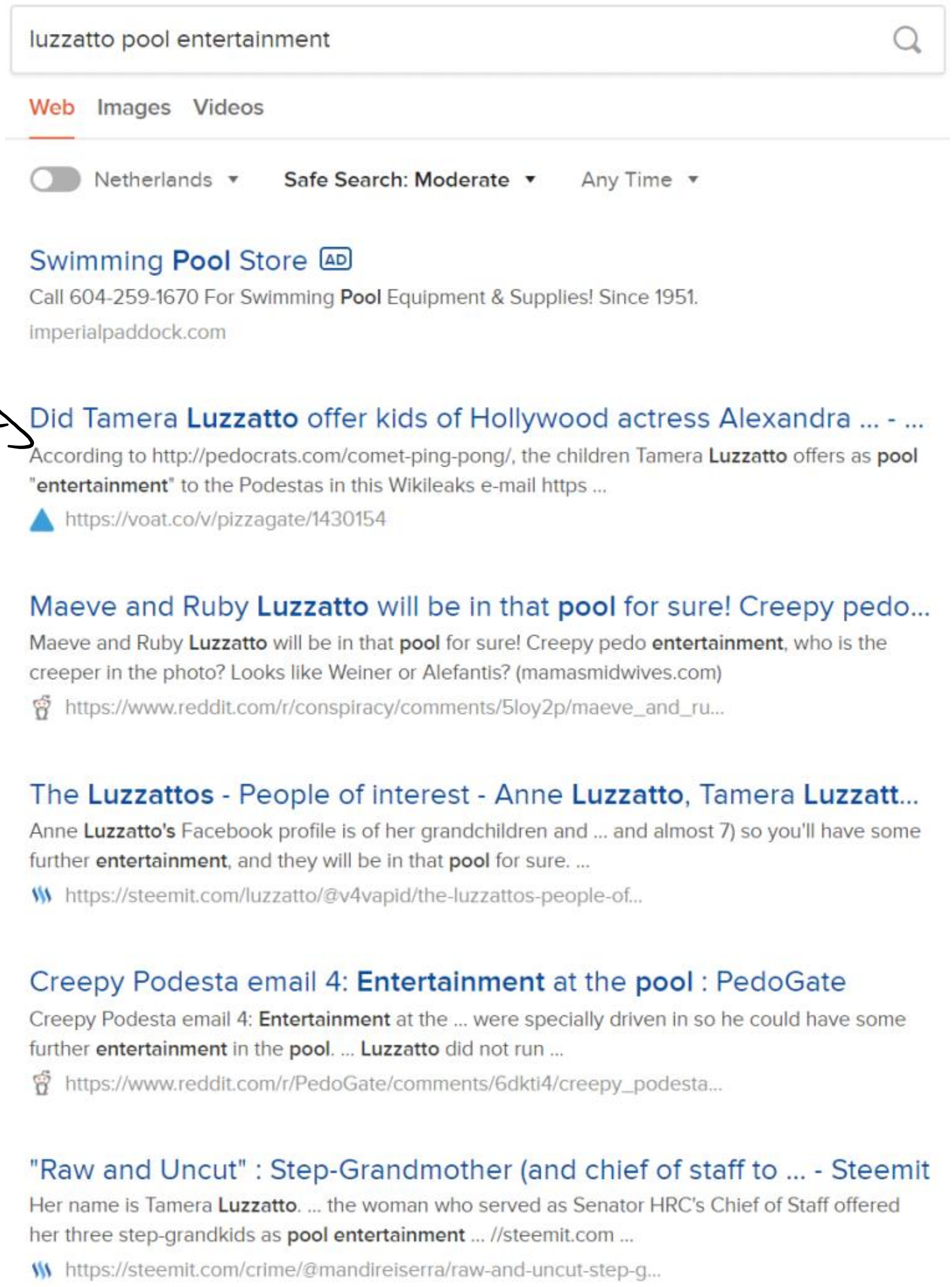
Bathing suits and civil rights: Integrating the District's **pools** was ...
In 1949, things got hot at one Washington swimming **pool**.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/bathing-suits-and-civil-rights-inte...

Your guide to Washington, D.C., area **pools** - The Washington Post
Whether you want to swim laps or seek something a little splashier, have we got a **pool** for you. 2. ... lifestyle and **entertainment**. More about badges | Request a badge.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/your-guide-to-washingt...

No mention in the CIA Amazon Post… Maybe Assange can include the Pool Entertainment email in his next opinion piece ;)

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=luzzatto+pool+entertainment&kp=-1&ia=web

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/p3nKe



luzzatto pool entertainment

Web Images Videos

Netherlands ▾ Safe Search: Moderate ▾ Any Time ▾

Swimming **Pool** Store AD
Call 604-259-1670 For Swimming **Pool** Equipment & Supplies! Since 1951.
imperialpaddock.com

Did Tamera **Luzzatto** offer kids of Hollywood actress Alexandra ... - ...
According to http://pedocrats.com/comet-ping-pong/, the children Tamera **Luzzatto** offers as **pool** "**entertainment**" to the Podestas in this Wikileaks e-mail https ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1430154

Maeve and Ruby **Luzzatto** will be in that **pool** for sure! Creepy pedo...
Maeve and Ruby **Luzzatto** will be in that **pool** for sure! Creepy pedo **entertainment**, who is the creeper in the photo? Looks like Weiner or Alefantis? (mamasmidwives.com)
https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/5loy2p/maeve_and_ru...

The **Luzzattos** - People of interest - Anne **Luzzatto**, Tamera **Luzzatt**...
Anne **Luzzatto's** Facebook profile is of her grandchildren and ... and almost 7) so you'll have some further **entertainment**, and they will be in that **pool** for sure. ...
https://steemit.com/luzzatto/@v4vapid/the-luzzattos-people-of...

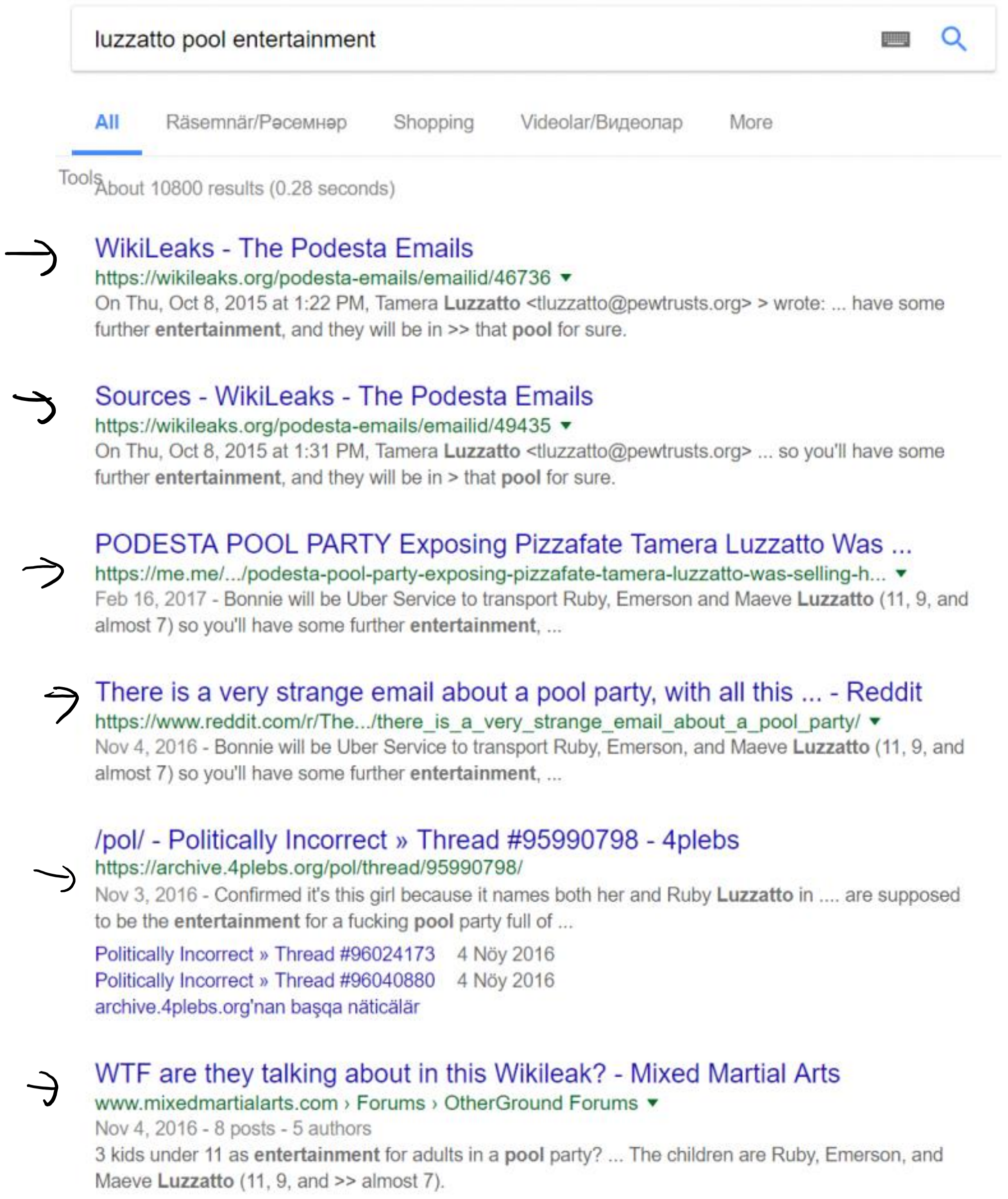
Creepy Podesta email 4: **Entertainment** at the **pool** : PedoGate
Creepy Podesta email 4: **Entertainment** at the ... were specially driven in so he could have some further **entertainment** in the **pool**. ... **Luzzatto** did not run ...
https://www.reddit.com/r/PedoGate/comments/6dkti4/creepy_podesta...

"Raw and Uncut" : Step-Grandmother (and chief of staff to ... - Steemit
Her name is Tamera **Luzzatto**. ... the woman who served as Senator HRC's Chief of Staff offered her three step-grandkids as **pool entertainment** ... //steemit.com ...
https://steemit.com/crime/@mandireiserra/raw-and-uncut-step-g...

As expected the only place you can find actual information is from fellow citizens!

https://www.google.ca/search?q=luzzatto+pool+entertainment&oq=luzzatto+pool+entertainment

Retrieved:
Archive: https://archive.is/cVZtc



About 10800 results (0.28 seconds)

WikiLeaks - The Podesta Emails
https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/46736
On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 1:22 PM, Tamera **Luzzatto** <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org> > wrote: ... have some further **entertainment**, and they will be in >> that **pool** for sure.

Sources - WikiLeaks - The Podesta Emails
https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/49435
On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 1:31 PM, Tamera **Luzzatto** <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org> ... so you'll have some further **entertainment**, and they will be in > that **pool** for sure.

PODESTA POOL PARTY Exposing Pizzafate Tamera Luzzatto Was ...
https://me.me/.../podesta-pool-party-exposing-pizzafate-tamera-luzzatto-was-selling-h...
Feb 16, 2017 - Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson and Maeve **Luzzatto** (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further **entertainment**, ...

There is a very strange email about a pool party, with all this ... - Reddit
https://www.reddit.com/r/The.../there_is_a_very_strange_email_about_a_pool_party/
Nov 4, 2016 - Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve **Luzzatto** (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further **entertainment**, ...

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect » Thread #95990798 - 4plebs
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95990798/
Nov 3, 2016 - Confirmed it's this girl because it names both her and Ruby **Luzzatto** in .... are supposed to be the **entertainment** for a fucking **pool** party full of ...
Politically Incorrect » Thread #96024173 4 Nöy 2016
Politically Incorrect » Thread #96040880 4 Nöy 2016
archive.4plebs.org'nan başqa näticälär

WTF are they talking about in this Wikileak? - Mixed Martial Arts
www.mixedmartialarts.com › Forums › OtherGround Forums
Nov 4, 2016 - 8 posts - 5 authors
3 kids under 11 as **entertainment** for adults in a **pool** party? ... The children are Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve **Luzzatto** (11, 9, and >> almost 7).

Interesting to see how WikiLeaks appears at the top of the search results for Google, but Voat or Steemit is no where near… Is Google manipulating search results??!! #GetOnDuckDuckGo

Summary and Conclusions

The Luzzatto Pool Entertainment email exchange is extremely bizarre and as of yet still unexplainable due to a complete media blackout on the subject.

First off, let's list Tamera Luzzatto career highlights:

- A rich powerful DC lobbyist and power broker.
- Former Chief of Staff to Virginia Senator John D. Rockefeller IV.
- Former Chief of Staff to New York Senator Hillary Clinton.

- Chairman Rockefeller's Primary Liaison at a panel on National Commission on Children.
- Distinguished Harvard University Graduate.

Now to summarize, I have listed the following disturbing instances that need to be resolved and investigated further:

- Why is a person of Luzzatto's credentials emailing a group of other highly credentialed DC power-brokers about a Ubering 3 children to a pool party at a Lovettsville farm as "entertainment" while referencing their ages?
- In that same email exchange, why is tech lobbyist Drew Littman making bizarre jokes about not having an affair and running for Speaker of the House at about the same time that former Speaker Dennis Hastert was publicly facing allegations of child molestation?
- Why is there a VERY disturbing blog titled Evie's Crib dedicated entirely to a baby named Evelyn (nickname Evie) that has the tagline with the innuendo about "spending time with her online, raw and uncut"?
- Note that Evie is claimed to be cousins with the 3 children named in the Luzzatto email: Ruby, Emma, and Maeve.
- Note that Tamera Luzzatto is said to be a Grandma to the 3 children (Step or blood-related?)
- The Evie's Crib blog was public until #PizzaGate broke loose upon which it was made invite-only.
- Evie is friends with another baby Jack, whom is said to be "owned" by a couple that lives near the "parents" of Evie, whom ALSO run a blog dedicated entirely to the baby Jack, and call it "jack's place".
- The blog is still publicly available at the time of this video and has hundreds of publicly available posts about baby Jack.
- Some of which have disturbing comments indicating premium subscribers get access to "unrated" images, and warnings of NSFW for some posts…
- Are these just horrible jokes and horrible coincidences??
- Why is the fakestream media silent on all of this??

The Luzzattos, everyone listed in the email exchange (including John Podesta), as well as those running Evie's Crib and Jack's Place blogs NEED to be investigated further!

It is clear that the media, political establishment, and law enforcement won't dare touch these surprisingly powerful lobbyists so it is up to citizen investigators to get to the bottom of this!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 30…

# 🍕#PizzaGate Part 30: Madeleine McCann Case Goes Right To The Top! + Halligan PsyOp + Podesta Efits + MORE

Friday, July 28, 2017 5:24 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
View Video Notes on Steemit: https://steemit.com/@mes ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
View Full Series: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺ https://mes.fm/donate
Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook
Follow My #FreeEnergy Video Series: https://mes.fm/freeenergy-playlist
Reuse of My Videos:

- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:

- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

Check out my Reddit and Voat Math Forums:

  - Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/AMAZINGMathStuff
  - Voat: https://voat.co/v/AMAZINGMathStuff

Check out my Reddit and Voat #911TruthMES Forums (FYI I'm banned from r/911Truth):

- Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/911TruthMES
- Voat: https://voat.co/v/911TruthMES

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
- Read notes on Steemit #GetOnSteem ←
- Watch the video in parts. ←

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections

Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
Part 27: "Spirit Cooking" Elites
Part 28: David Brock vs. William Grey "Blackmail" Lawsuit
Part 29: Luzzatto / Podesta Pool "Entertainment" Email
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 30

Topics to Cover

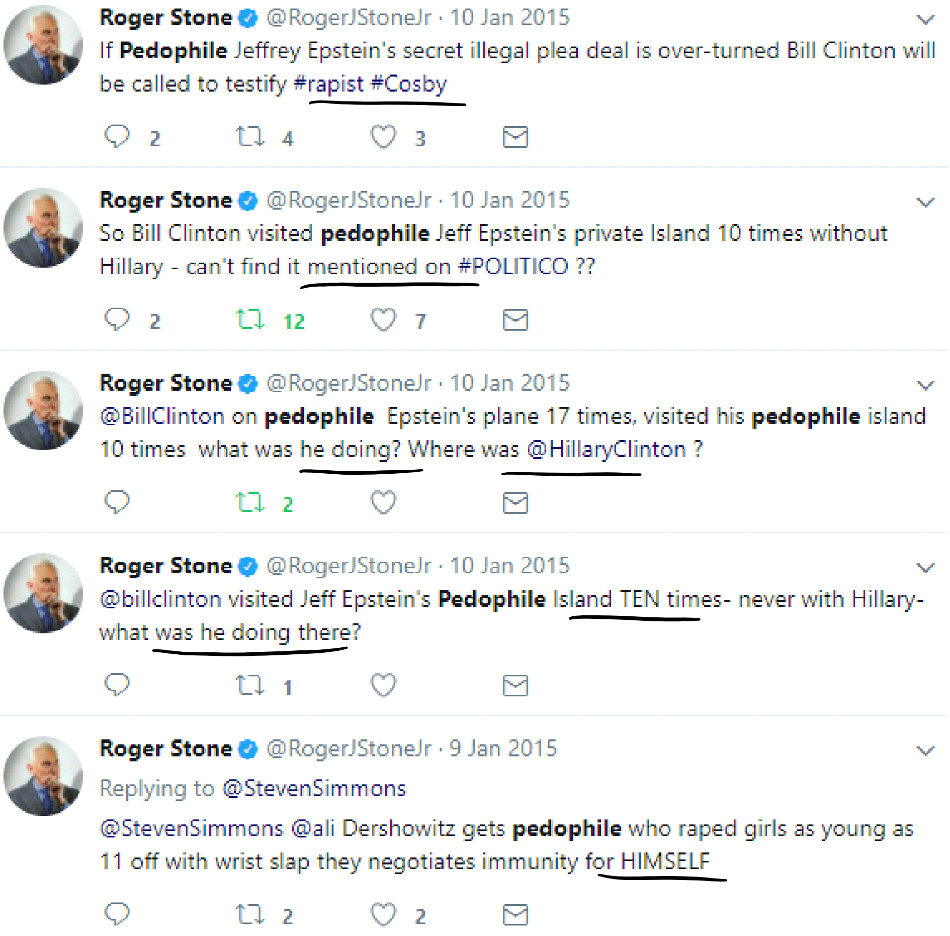
1. PizzaGate Updates
2. Roger Stone with some stone cold tweets!
3. General Flynn has a list of high level pedos! #ReleaseTheList
4. PizzaGate Search Trends
5. Madeleine McCann Case Goes Right To The Top!
6. Revisiting the McCann/Podesta Efits
7. Ex-MI5 Agents Created the Efits
8. The Kevin Richard Halligen Storyline Likely Psychological Operation
9. The Washington DC Connection
10. The World's Elite Quickly Defend the McCanns… Why?
11. Why the Coverup? Ken Livingstone audio clip about MI5 Pedo Rings and Coverup
12. Acknowledgements
13. Summary and Conclusions

PizzaGate Updates

Roger Stone Calling Out Dershowitz, Podesta, Epstein, Bill Clinton as Pedos as far back as 2015! #PizzaGate #PedoGate

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Arogerjstonejr%20pedophile&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/A8cOl



Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 10 Jan 2015
If **Pedophile** Jeffrey Epstein's secret illegal plea deal is over-turned Bill Clinton will be called to testify #rapist #Cosby

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 10 Jan 2015
So Bill Clinton visited **pedophile** Jeff Epstein's private Island 10 times without Hillary - can't find it mentioned on #POLITICO ??

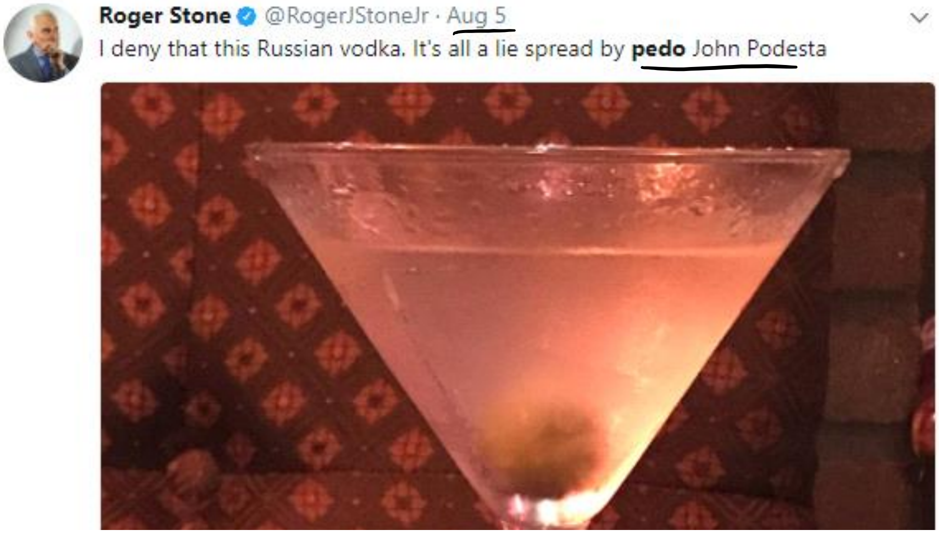
Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 10 Jan 2015
@BillClinton on **pedophile** Epstein's plane 17 times, visited his **pedophile** island 10 times what was he doing? Where was @HillaryClinton ?

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 10 Jan 2015
@billclinton visited Jeff Epstein's **Pedophile** Island TEN times- never with Hillary- what was he doing there?

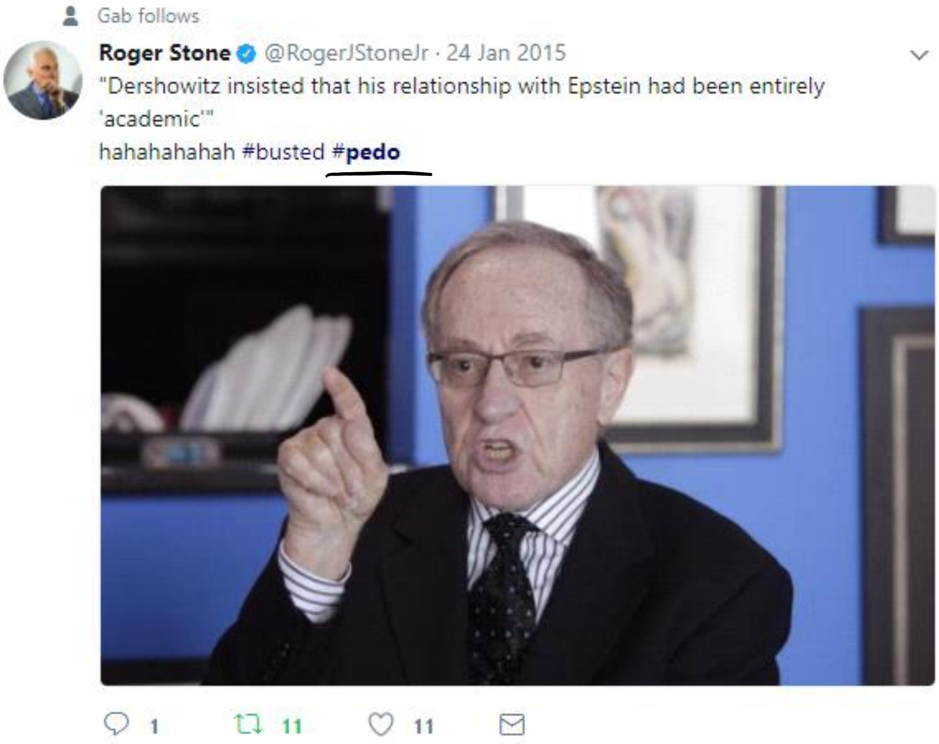
Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 9 Jan 2015
Replying to @StevenSimmons
@StevenSimmons @ali Dershowitz gets **pedophile** who raped girls as young as 11 off with wrist slap they negotiates immunity for HIMSELF

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Arogerjstonejr%20pedo&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ej8mI



Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · Aug 5
I deny that this Russian vodka. It's all a lie spread by **pedo** John Podesta

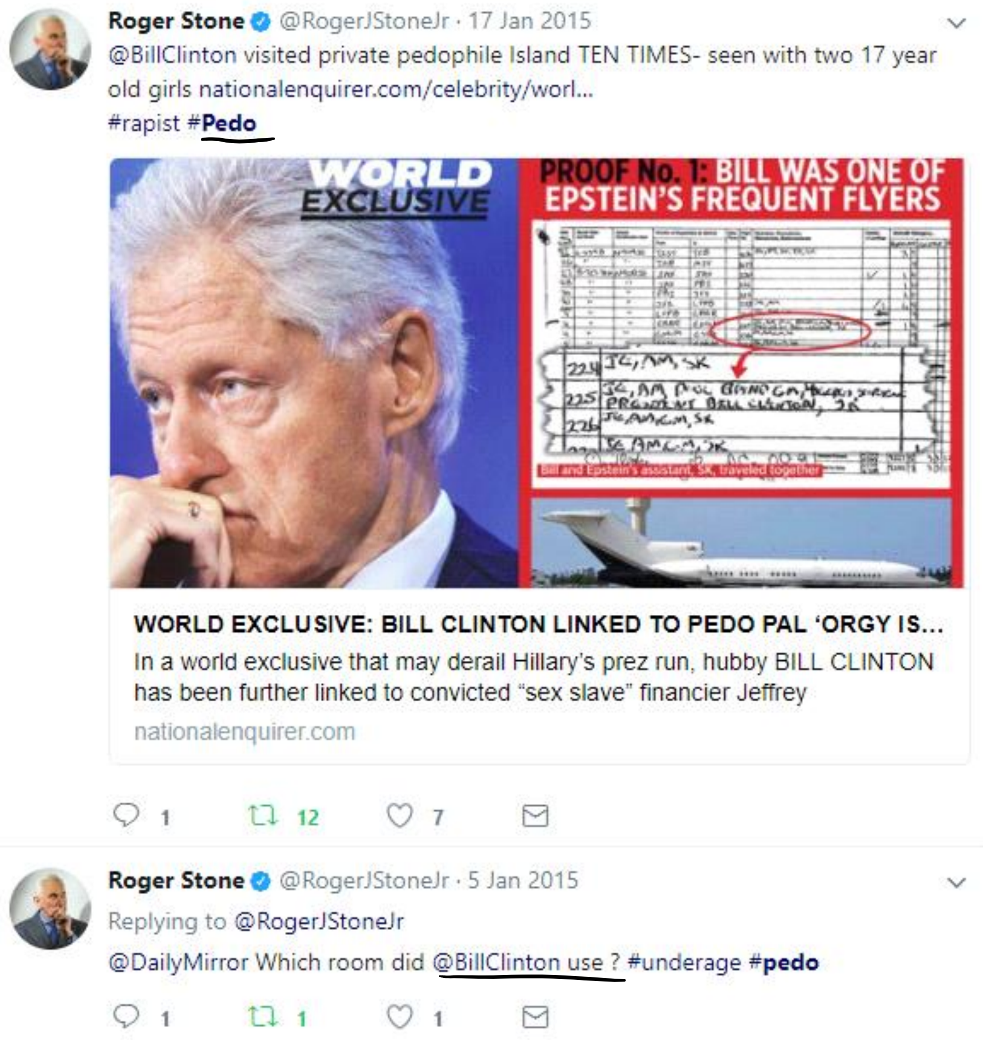


Gab follows

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 24 Jan 2015

"Dershowitz insisted that his relationship with Epstein had been entirely 'academic'"

hahahahahah #busted #**pedo**


WORLD EXCLUSIVE
PROOF No. 1: BILL WAS ONE OF EPSTEIN'S FREQUENT FLYERS
Bill and Epstein's assistant, SK, traveled together
1
12
7
1
1
1

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 17 Jan 2015

@BillClinton visited private pedophile Island TEN TIMES- seen with two 17 year old girls nationalenquirer.com/celebrity/worl...
#rapist #**Pedo**

WORLD EXCLUSIVE: BILL CLINTON LINKED TO PEDO PAL 'ORGY IS...

In a world exclusive that may derail Hillary's prez run, hubby BILL CLINTON has been further linked to convicted "sex slave" financier Jeffrey

nationalenquirer.com

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 5 Jan 2015

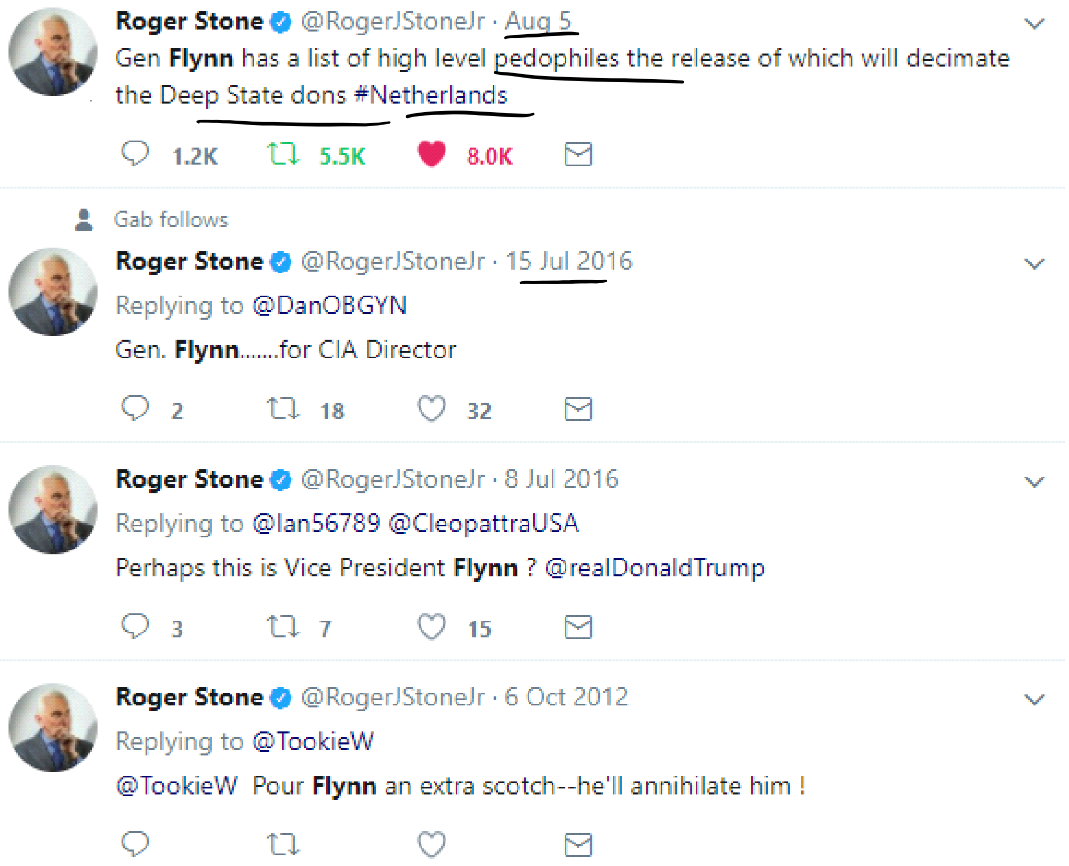
Replying to @RogerJStoneJr

@DailyMirror Which room did @BillClinton use ? #underage #**pedo**

General Flynn has a list of high level pedophiles???!! #ReleaseTheList

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Arogerjstonejr%20flynn&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/cYKhF



Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · Aug 5

Gen **Flynn** has a list of high level pedophiles the release of which will decimate the Deep State dons #Netherlands

1.2K 5.5K 8.0K

Gab follows

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @DanOBGYN

Gen. **Flynn**.......for CIA Director

2 18 32

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to @Ian56789 @CleopattraUSA

Perhaps this is Vice President **Flynn** ? @realDonaldTrump

3 7 15

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 6 Oct 2012

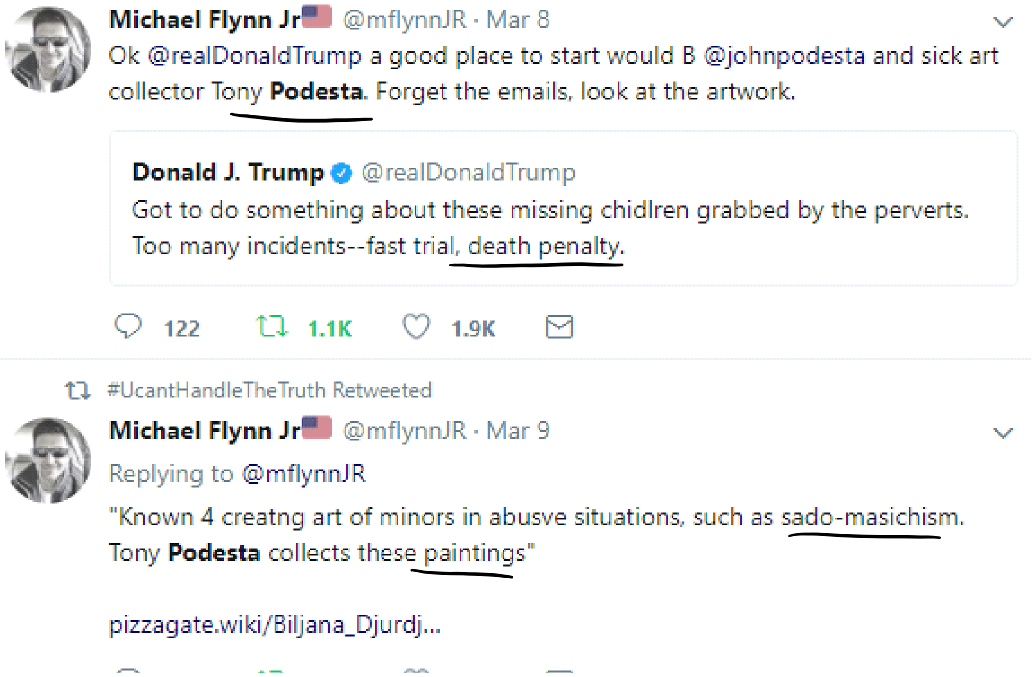
Replying to @TookieW

@TookieW Pour **Flynn** an extra scotch--he'll annihilate him !

#ReleaseTheList

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Amflynnjr%20podesta&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/WRQMb



Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Mar 8

Ok @realDonaldTrump a good place to start would B @johnpodesta and sick art collector Tony **Podesta**. Forget the emails, look at the artwork.

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Got to do something about these missing chidlren grabbed by the perverts. Too many incidents--fast trial, death penalty.

122 1.1K 1.9K

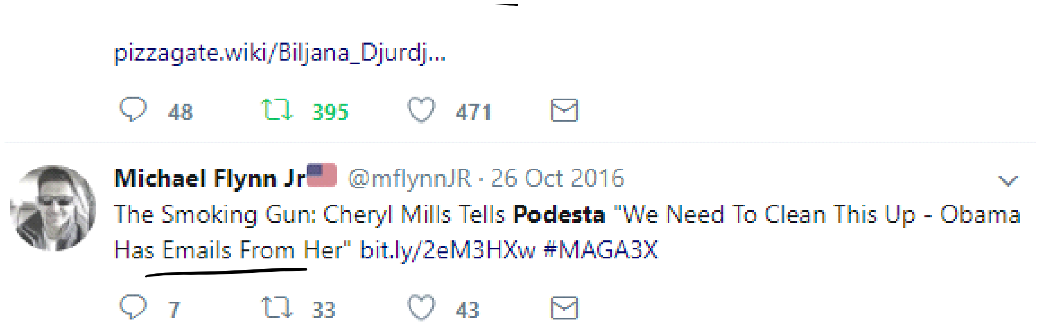
#UcantHandleTheTruth Retweeted

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Mar 9

Replying to @mflynnJR

"Known 4 creatng art of minors in abusve situations, such as sado-masichism. Tony **Podesta** collects these paintings"

pizzagate.wiki/Biljana_Djurdj...



pizzagate.wiki/Biljana_Djurdj...

48 395 471

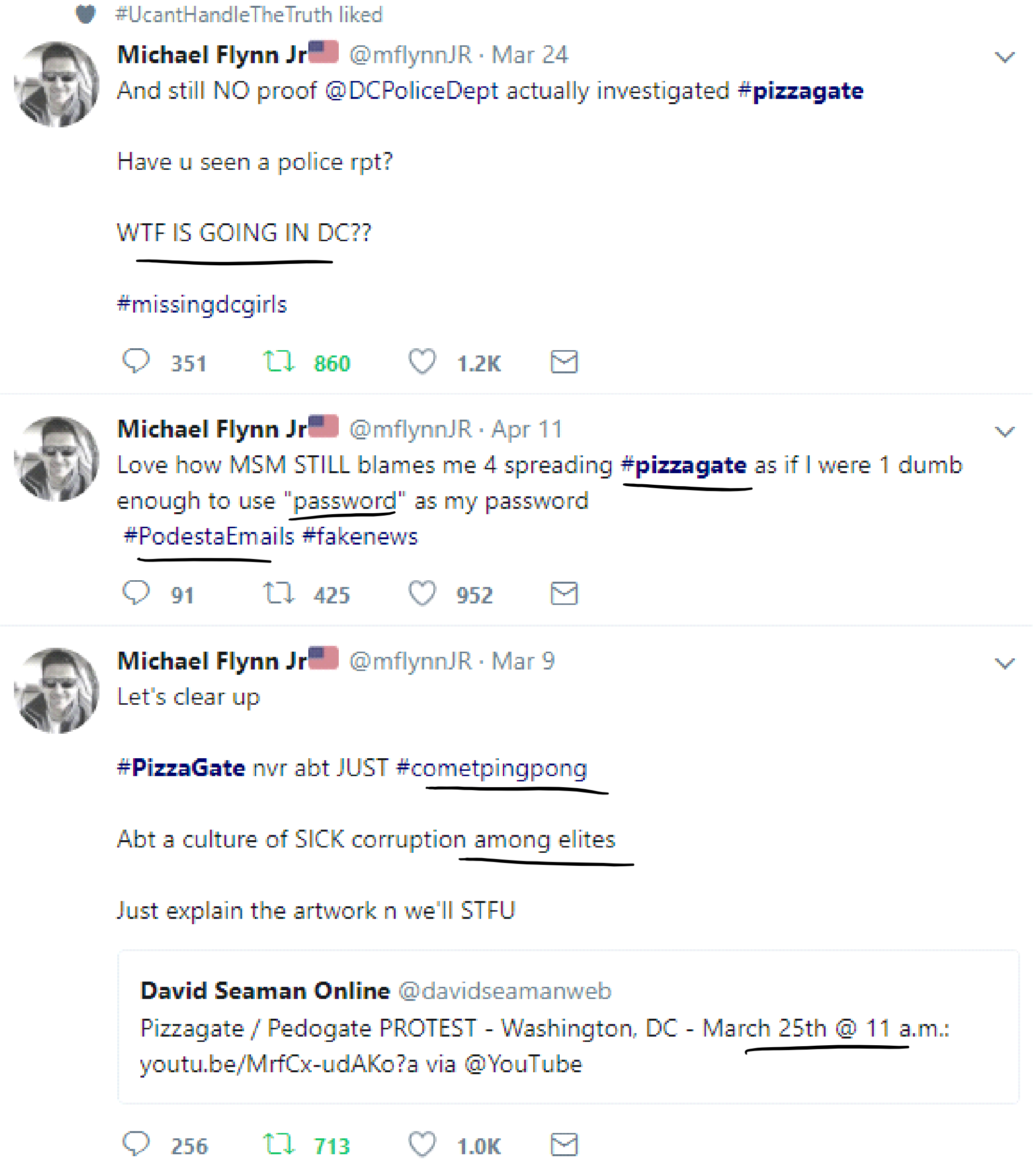
Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · 26 Oct 2016

The Smoking Gun: Cheryl Mills Tells **Podesta** "We Need To Clean This Up - Obama Has Emails From Her" bit.ly/2eM3HXw #MAGA3X

7 33 43

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Amflynnjr%20pizzagate&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Ew9rG



#UcantHandleTheTruth liked

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Mar 24

And still NO proof @DCPoliceDept actually investigated #**pizzagate**

Have u seen a police rpt?

WTF IS GOING IN DC??

#missingdcgirls

351 860 1.2K

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Apr 11

Love how MSM STILL blames me 4 spreading #**pizzagate** as if I were 1 dumb enough to use "password" as my password #PodestaEmails #fakenews

91 425 952

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Mar 9

Let's clear up

#**PizzaGate** nvr abt JUST #cometpingpong

Abt a culture of SICK corruption among elites

Just explain the artwork n we'll STFU

David Seaman Online @davidseamanweb

Pizzagate / Pedogate PROTEST - Washington, DC - March 25th @ 11 a.m.: youtu.be/MrfCx-udAKo?a via @YouTube

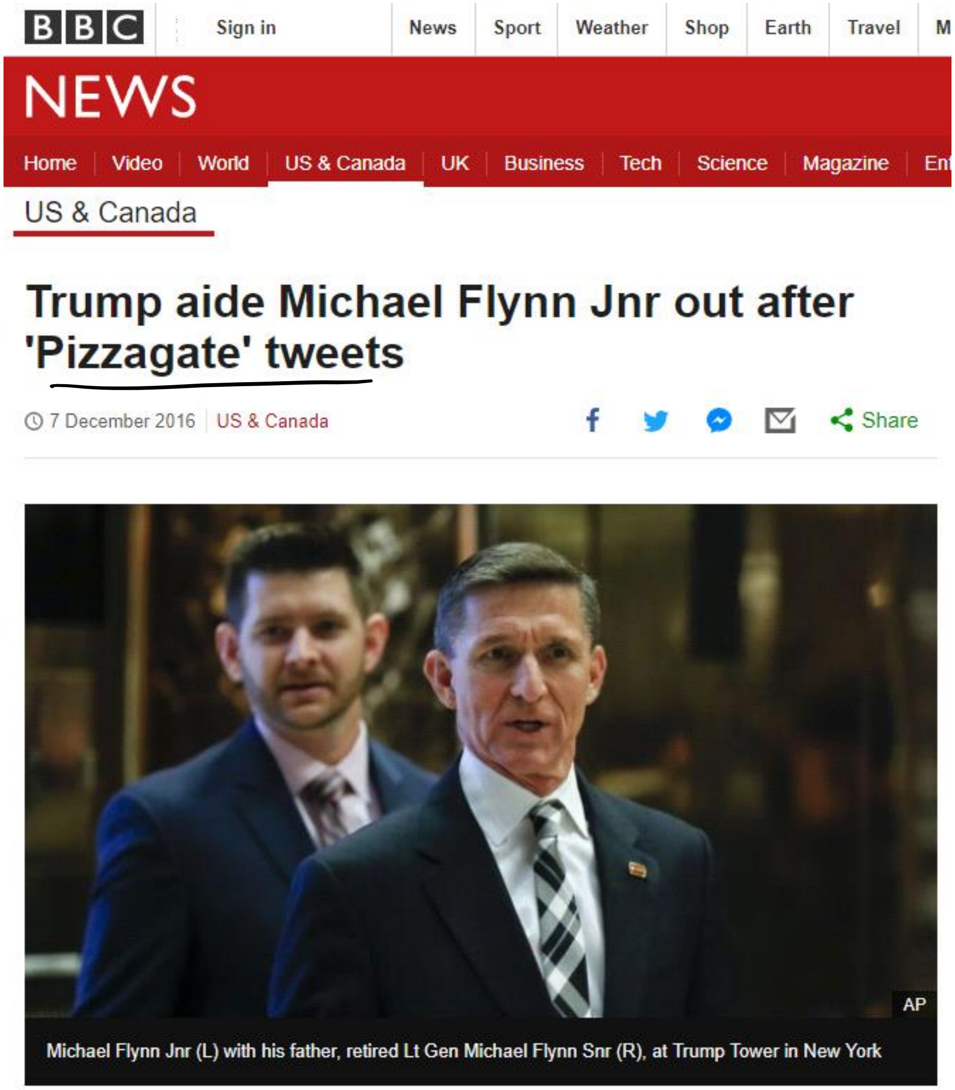
256 713 1.0K

Those are actually tweets by Flynn's son!

Those are actually tweets by Flynn's son!

http://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-38231532

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/FSxwJ


BBC
Sign in
News
Sport
Weather
Shop
Earth
Travel
M
NEWS
Home
Video
World
US & Canada
UK
Business
Tech
Science
Magazine
Ent
Share
AP

US & Canada

Trump aide Michael Flynn Jnr out after 'Pizzagate' tweets

7 December 2016 | US & Canada

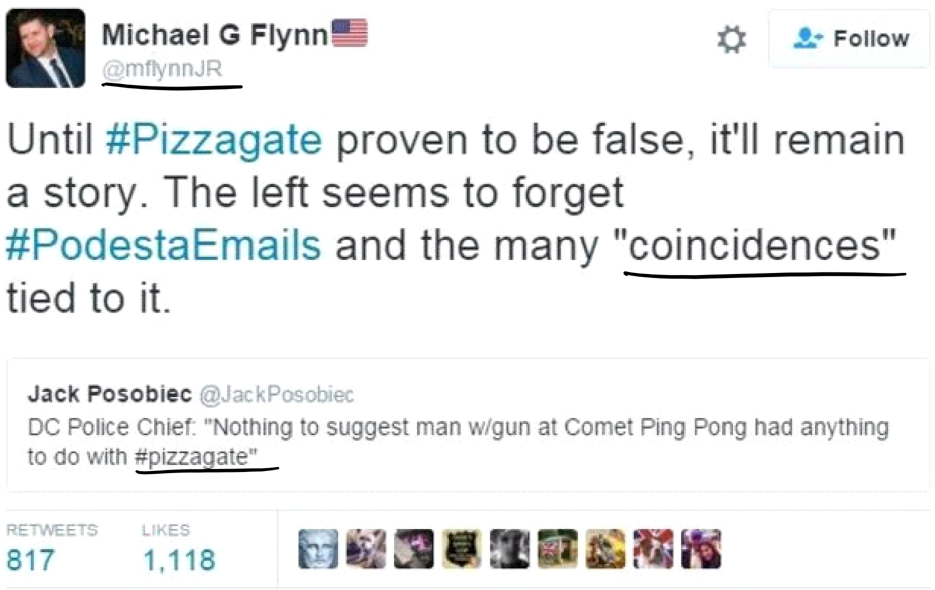
Michael Flynn Jnr (L) with his father, retired Lt Gen Michael Flynn Snr (R), at Trump Tower in New York

One of Donald Trump's aides has lost his job after fanning a conspiracy theory that climaxed at the weekend in gunfire at a pizzeria.

Michael Flynn, 33, left the US president-elect's transition team on Tuesday following his tweets about the so-called Pizzagate fake news story.

His father, Michael Flynn Snr, Mr Trump's pick to be US national security adviser, has also shared viral hoaxes.

…



Michael G Flynn 🇺🇸
@mflynnJR

Until #Pizzagate proven to be false, it'll remain a story. The left seems to forget #PodestaEmails and the many "coincidences" tied to it.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec
DC Police Chief: "Nothing to suggest man w/gun at Comet Ping Pong had anything to do with #pizzagate"

RETWEETS 817
LIKES 1,118

Nothing like the disgusting weaponized propaganda outlet BBC, which gets about $4+ BILLION in yearly tax revenue, to smear people exposing pedo-blackmail corruption!

#DefundBBC

As for "hoaxes" and "conspiracy theories" why is BBC pushes the obvious staged "Comet Ping Pong Shooting"??

And why has BBC to this day pushed the Muslim "hijackers" **conspiracy theory** in regards to 9/11??

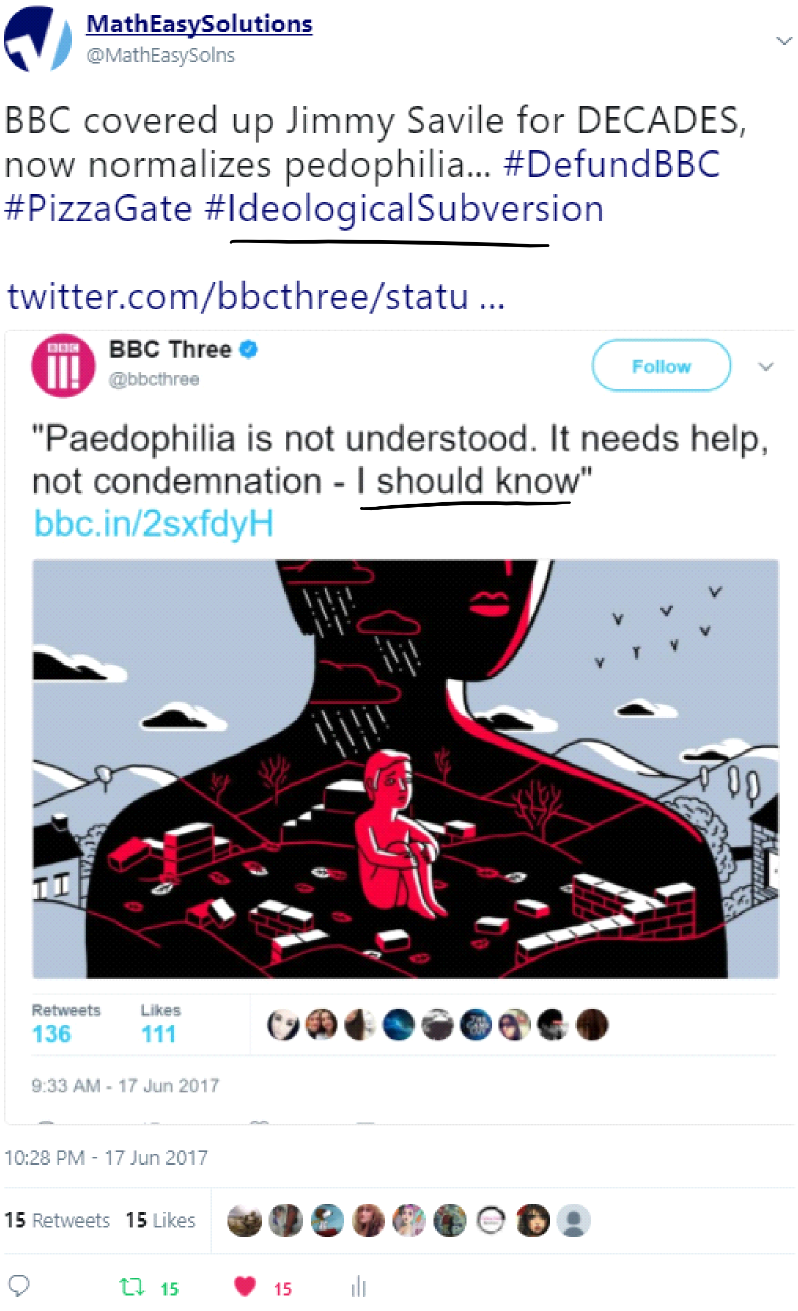
Where are the tax-payer money going towards??

9/11 was obvious, the towers turned to dust in mid-air! #FreeEnergy

- ○ Watch my #911Truth video series: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/876310529844826112

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/2EQvg



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

BBC covered up Jimmy Savile for DECADES, now normalizes pedophilia... #DefundBBC #PizzaGate #IdeologicalSubversion

twitter.com/bbcthree/statu ...

BBC Three
@bbcthree

"Paedophilia is not understood. It needs help, not condemnation - I should know" bbc.in/2sxfdyH

Retweets 136 Likes 111

9:33 AM - 17 Jun 2017

10:28 PM - 17 Jun 2017

15 Retweets 15 Likes

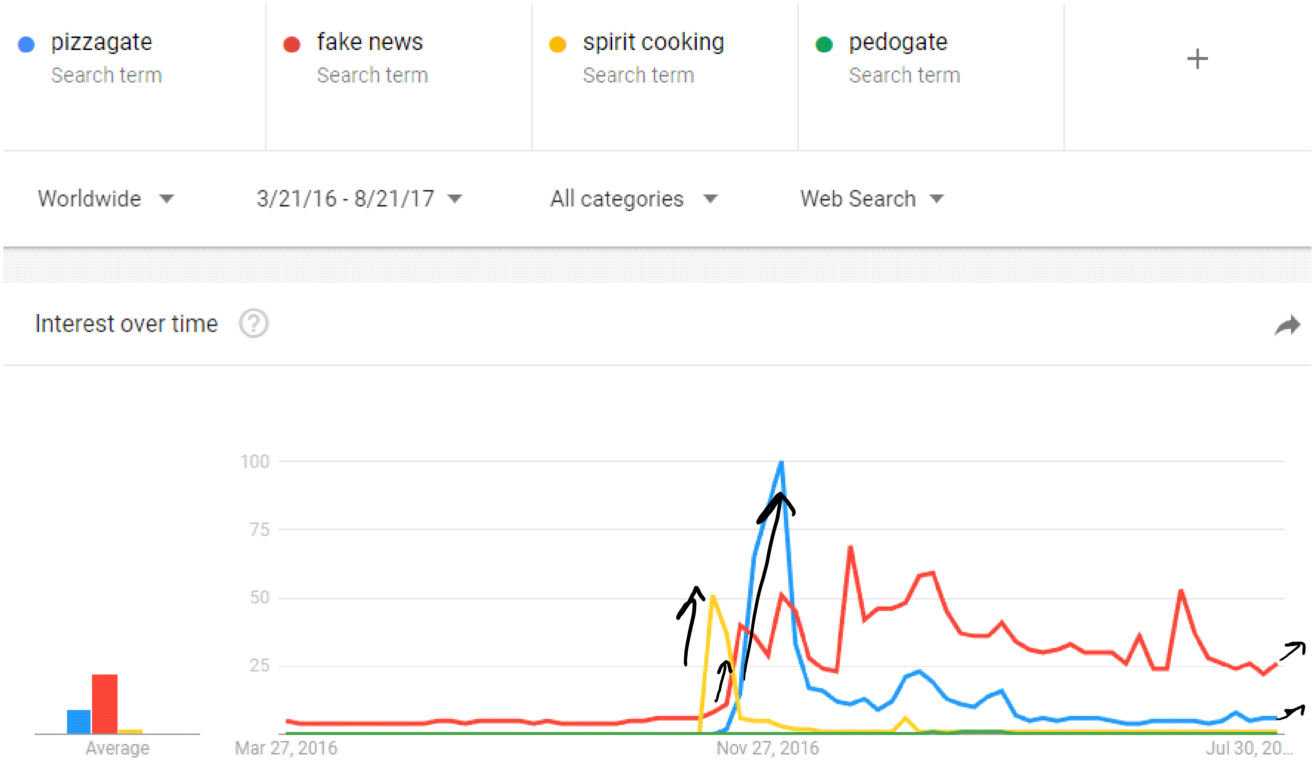
It needs exposure not cover-up… #DefundBBC #IdeologicalSubversion

PizzaGate Search Trends

Google Search Trends:

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: Not Available

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-03-21%202017-08-21&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



● pizzagate
Search term

● fake news
Search term

● spirit cooking
Search term

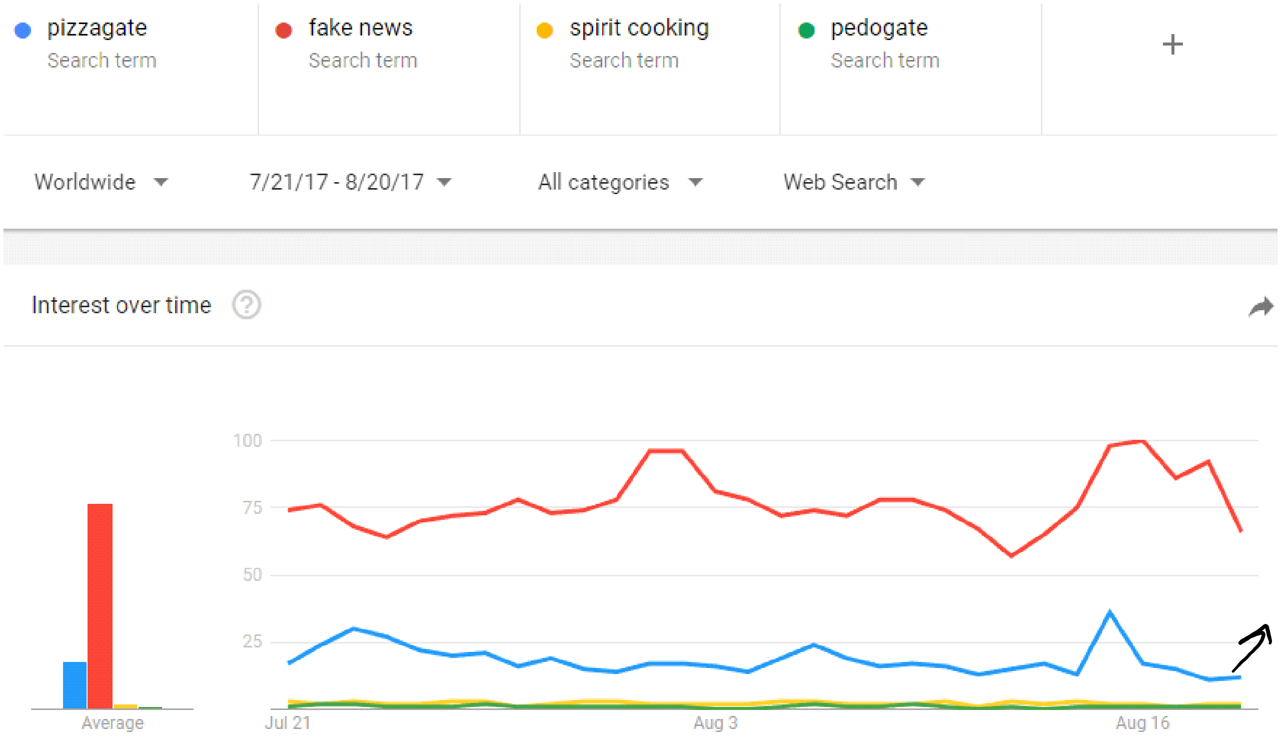
● pedogate
Search term

Worldwide
3/21/16 - 8/21/17
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

+
100
75
50
25
Average
Mar 27, 2016
Nov 27, 2016
Jul 30, 20...

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2017-07-21%202017-08-20&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



● pizzagate
Search term

● fake news
Search term

● spirit cooking
Search term

● pedogate
Search term

Worldwide
7/21/17 - 8/20/17
All categories
Web Search

Interest over time

+
100
75
50
25
Average
Jul 21
Aug 3
Aug 16

https://adwords.google.com/ko/KeywordPlanner

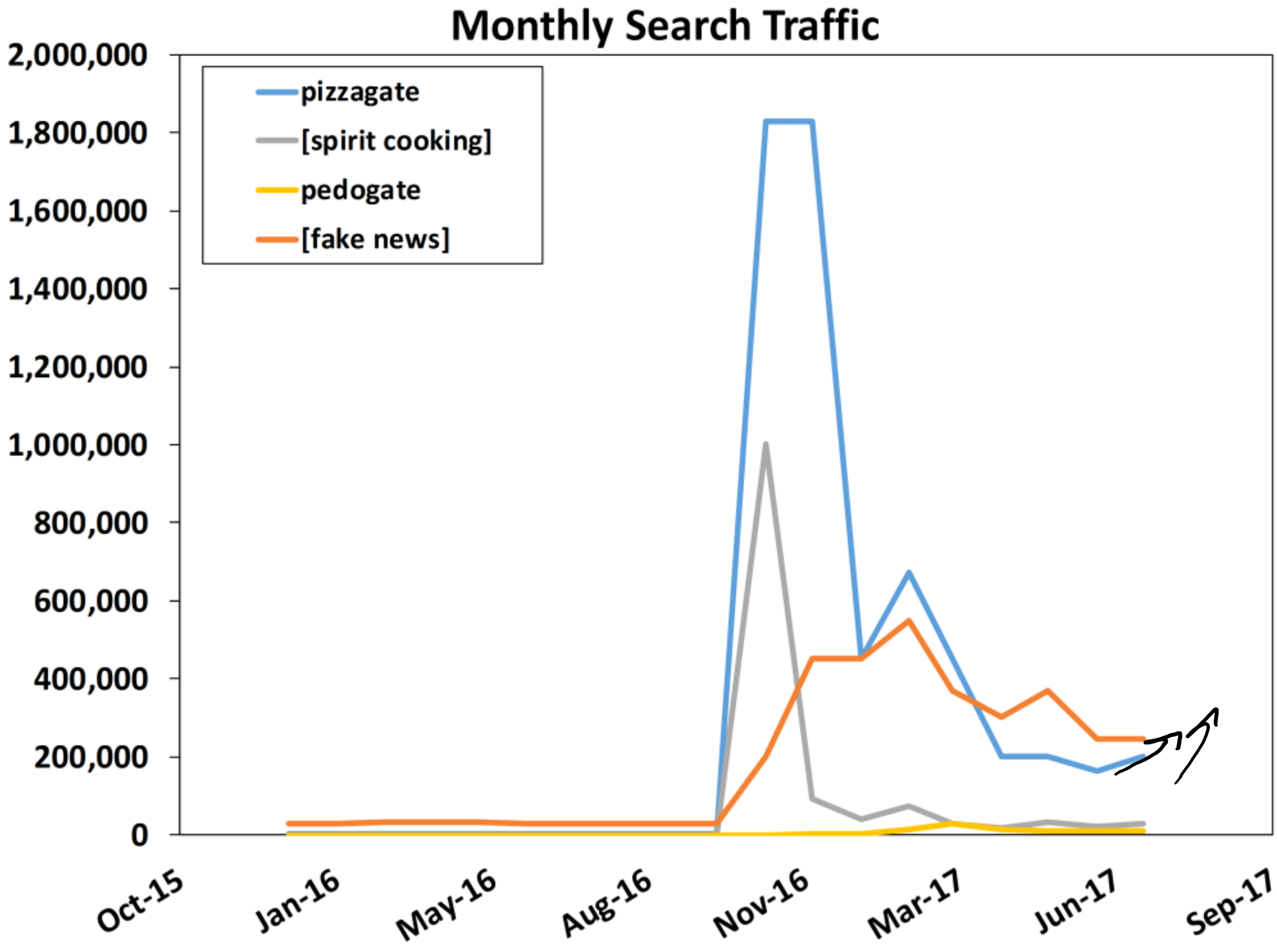
Note: Google AdWords search data shows **"exact"** search results vs. the more **"broad"** results from the Public Google Search Trends results from the Public Google Search Trends.

Also AdWords should be viewed as more reliable since Advertisers rely heavily on it to allocate billions in advertising spending to Google.

See #PizzaGate Part 24 for more info!

Download Excel Sheet: https://1drv.ms/x/s!As32ynv0LoaIhv5TOHgnC_kyyBLu2g

Retrieved: 21 August 2017



PizzaGate is picking steam!! Let's keep pushing it to the public conscious that pedophilia is a tool by the "intelligence" agencies (i.e. NWO) to keep politicians, media personalities, and celebrities in check!

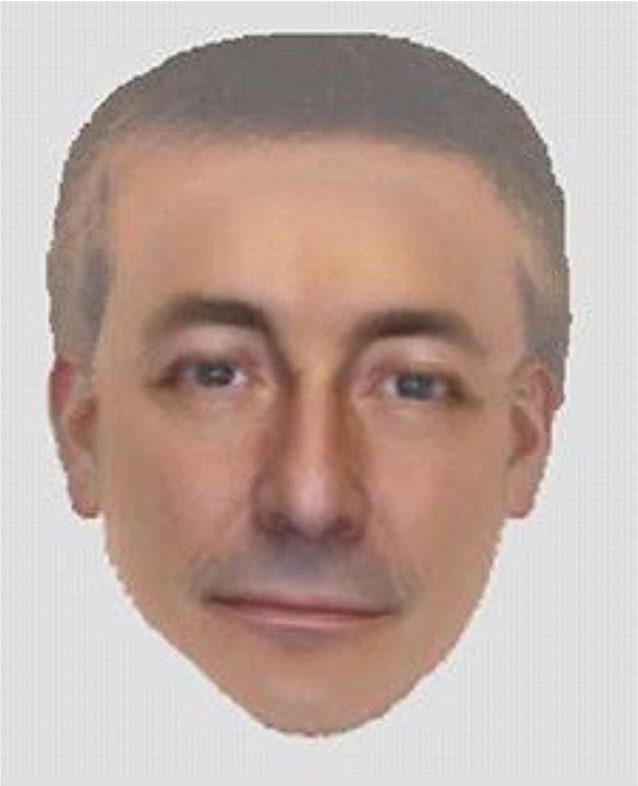
The Madeleine McCann Case Reaches Right To The Top!

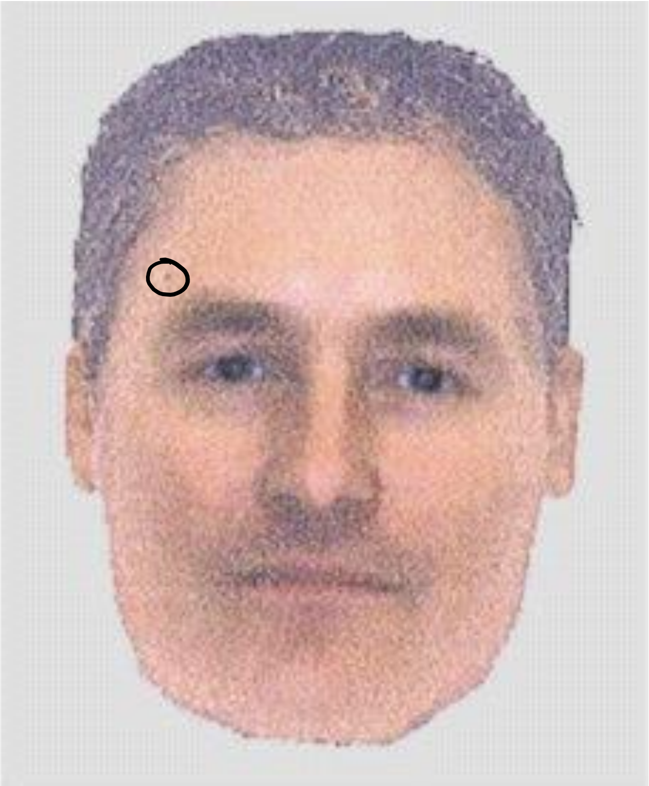
Recall in #PizzaGate Parts 1, 4-10, and 25 in which I covered the Madeleine McCann case, and showed some bizarre pedophilic "coincidences" and blatant mainstream media cover-up:

- Three-Year Old Madeleine Beth McCann reported "disappearance" on 3 May 2007.
- Gaspar Witness Statements suspect McCann family friend David Payne, and Gerry McCann himself, might be pedophiles.
- Yvonne Martin Witness Statement suspects David Payne may be a pedophile.
- McCanns "befriended" famous BBC Broadcaster Sir Clement Freud in July 2007, whom died in 2009 and in 2016 was exposed by the MSM to be a pedophile and serial sexual predator.
- Kate McCann states in her book she had horrible thoughts that Madeleine was being sexually abused by her "abductor" including making references to Madeleine's "perfect little genitals"…

The coincidences don't stop there:

- The e-fits of the supposed "abductor" looks exactly like John and Tony Podesta, including Tony's mole on his head.
- The efits look like 2 people, and look like they were created on 2 different computer programs.





John Podesta
Tony Podesta

Here is a recap of how the efits were come about, from #PizzaGate Part 4:

1. McCann disappearance reported in May 3, 2007.
2. The Smith family tell police they couldn't identify the man on May 26, 2007.
3. Efits produced by McCann's private investigators in 2008.
4. Efits given to Portuguese and Leicestershire police by October 2009.
5. Efits given to Scotland Yard in August 2011.
6. Efits shown to the public (while not stating it was produced by the McCanns) on October 14, 2013.

Thus it appears that the efits most likely have been fabricated.

Thus, the production of the efits does not suggest that the Podesta brothers or any person had actually kidnapped Madeleine.

> Thus, the production of the efits does not suggest that the Podesta brothers or any person had actually kidnapped Madeleine.
>
> A more likely scenario is that Madeleine has been dead for quite some time and there is a massive cover-up going on, similar to the mainstream media coverage of #PizzaGate.

Martin Smith stated the following in his initial police witness statement:

> States that it is **not possible for him to recognise** the individual in person or by photograph.

For a complete fine-combed forensic investigation into the facts of the Madeleine McCann case, how she almost certainly died before the reported disappearance, and how the Media and Government were complicit into the cover-up, please watch all 14+ hours of Richard Hall's amazing films!

http://www.madeleinefilms.net/

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/x9LXh

BURIED BY MAINSTREAM MEDIA
The True Story of Madeleine McCann
Film 1 - The Initial Storm | Film 2 - Dogs Don't Lie | Film 3 - Private Investigations? | Film 4 - Government Agents | Film 5 - The Phantoms
Film 6 - When Madeleine Died? | Film 7 - Robert Murat | Film 8 - Why The Cover Up? | Film 9 - Peter Hyatt Interview
ABOUT THE FILMS | MORE ABOUT THE FILMS | MITCHELLS' CESSPIT OF LIES | INFORMING SCOTLAND YARD | FILM DOWNLOADS >>
The True Story of Madeleine McCann -1
BURIED BY MAINSTREAM MEDIA
The True Story of Madeleine McCann
PART 1 - THE INITIAL STORM
By Richard D. Hall
S. GONCAL
DONATE | BUY FIRST SERIES ON DVD | BUY "The Phantoms" ON DVD | BUY "When Madeleine Died?" ON DVD | BUY "Why The Cover Up?" ON DVD | UPDATES

Back to the efits:

Recall from #PizzaGate Part 7 which referenced Part 1 & 4 in showing the strange coincidences of John Podesta's leaked emails and what appears to be deleted entries before Madeleine's "disappearance" and his assistant emailing on his behalf the day after.

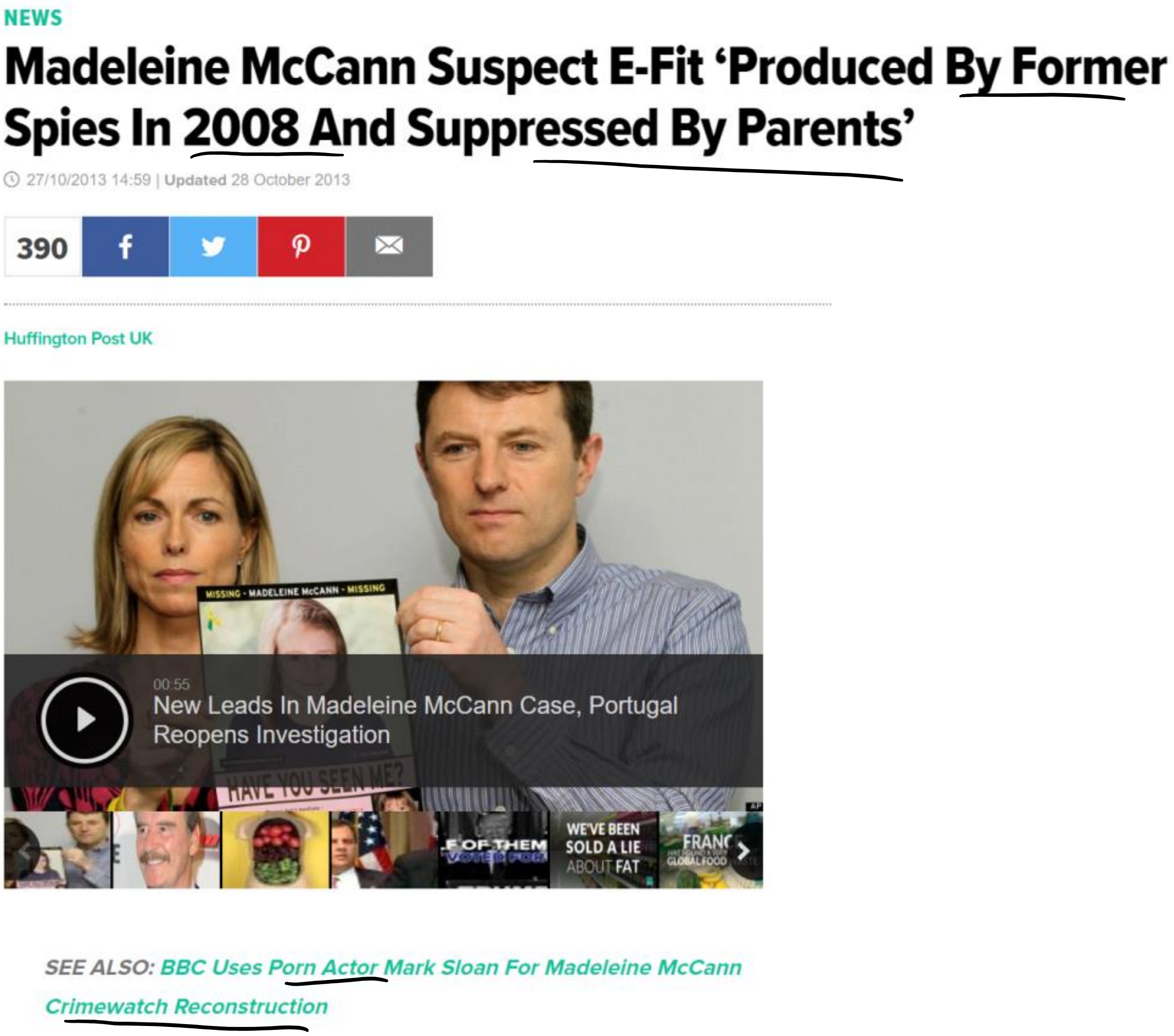
> - Madeleine **almost certainly** died before the reported disappearance.
> - There were **almost certainly** no abductors.
> - The efits are **almost certainly** fabricated.
> - The efits were **almost certainly** purposely suppressed by the media and police.
> - The efits **almost certainly** look like two separate people.
> - The efits **almost certainly** were made from two separate computer programs.
> - The efits **look** like John and Tony Podesta (including the mole on Tony's head).
> - John Podesta's emails **appear** to be deleted prior to May 3, 2007.
> - John Podesta's assistant Elizabeth Cooley emailed on **his behalf** on May 4, 2007.
> - The media has **not** asked the Podestas or Cooley about this coincidence.
>
> ...
>
> Thus some of the possibilities for the McCann / Podesta connection are the following:
>
> 1. The efits may be deliberately made to look like the Podestas as a form of blackmail for possible criminal activities engaged in Portugal and/or connected to Madeleine.
> 2. People that fabricated the efits knew of the Podestas and wanted to send them a warning message to keep to whatever agreement or agenda they have, even if the Podestas aren't directly connected to the McCanns or Portugal.
> 3. It is all just a coincidence that:
>   - The efits were fabricated.
>   - The efits look like the Podestas.
>   - John Podesta's emails were deleted prior to Madeleine's disappearance.
>   - John's assistant emailed on his behalf the day after Madeleine's disappearance.
>   - The mainstream media ignores the fact that efits could not realistically have been made.
>   - The mainstream media don't bother to ask the Podestas or even John's assistant about the missing emails or efits look-alike.
>
> If you have other possibly scenarios let me know.

My current speculation is that these **efits were deliberately fabricated and deliberately** made to look like the Podesta brothers.

To further illustrate this possibility, let's take a look at just "who" was behind the efits...

http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2013/10/27/madeleine-mccann-kate-gerry-mi5_n_4167645.html

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/96kFq



NEWS

Madeleine McCann Suspect E-Fit 'Produced By Former Spies In 2008 And Suppressed By Parents'

27/10/2013 14:59 | Updated 28 October 2013

390

Huffington Post UK

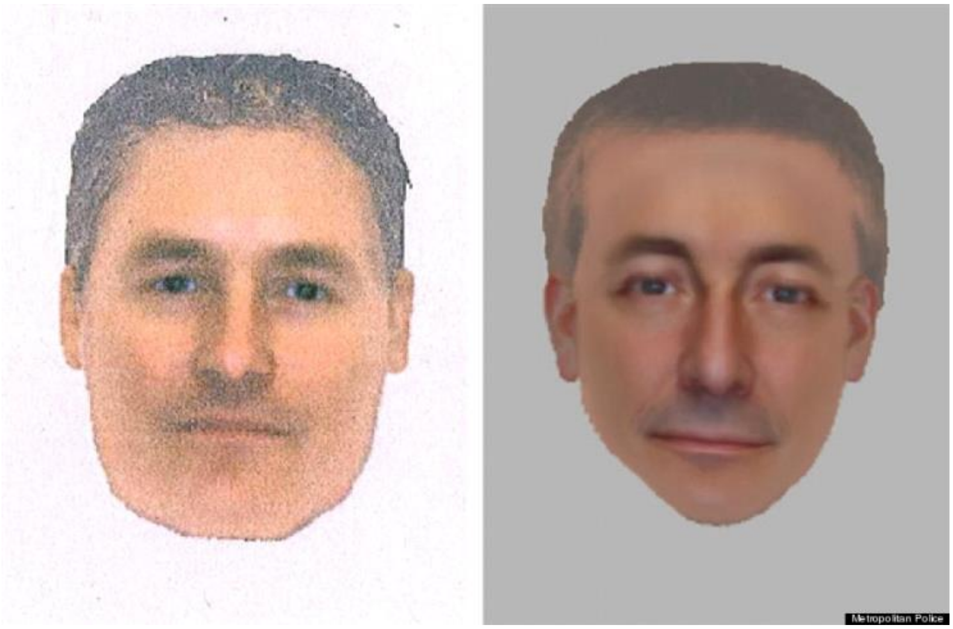
MISSING · MADELEINE McCANN · MISSING
00:55
New Leads In Madeleine McCann Case, Portugal Reopens Investigation
HAVE YOU SEEN ME?
OF THEM VOTED FOR
WE'VE BEEN SOLD A LIE ABOUT FAT
FRANC
GLOBAL FOOD

SEE ALSO: BBC Uses Porn Actor Mark Sloan For Madeleine McCann Crimewatch Reconstruction

Evidence recently presented as a "breakthrough" in the hunt for Madeleine McCann was reportedly produced for her parents by a group of former spies in 2008.

Kate and Gerry McCann **hand-picked a team of former MI5 agents** after becoming fed up with the pace and direction of the original Portuguese investigation.

The intelligence report was kept secret for five years as it was deemed "hyper-critical" of the McCanns and their friends, reports the Sunday Times.



> The contents were only made public after Scotland Yard investigators requested a copy when conducting a fresh review of the case
>
> E-fits of a man seen at the time of Madeleine’s disappearance shown on a special edition of Crimewatch last week and presented as new evidence are in fact from the 2008 report.
>
> …
>
> **Henri Exton, MI5’s former undercover operations chief**, who led the group, confirmed they had been silenced by the McCanns.
>
> He said: “A letter came from their lawyers binding us to the confidentiality of the report.”

Wow! The highly-likely fabricated images were done by former CHIEF of MI5's undercover operations unit! #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Thus if the e-fits were purposely fabricated to look like the Podestas, possibly as a warning message, then having the capability and foreknowledge is only possible with some sophisticated connections; and **MI5 is one of the few agencies** that can pull this off.

As the saying goes for the CIA/MI5/Mossad/etc. intelligence and spy agencies: **"Once a member, always a member"**.

Let's take a closer look at Henri Exton:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ZMqS1

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann

…

Oakley International

Further information: § Smith sighting

In 2008 Madeleine's Fund hired **Oakley International**, a **Washington, D.C.-registered detective agency**, for over £500,000 for six months.[229][234][235][236] (The company owner, **Kevin Halligen**, was arrested in 2009 in connection with an **unrelated fraud allegation**.[237]) **Oakley sent a five-man team to Portugal**. Led by **Henri Exton**, a former British police officer who had worked for MI5, the team engaged in undercover operations within the Ocean Club and **among paedophile rings** and the Roma community.[229]

Exton questioned the significance of the Tanner sighting of a man carrying a child at 21:15 near apartment 5A, and focused instead on the Smith sighting at 22:00—the sighting by **Martin and Mary Smith** of a man carrying a child near the McCanns' apartment that night. **The Oakley team produced e-fits based on the Smiths' description**. This was a sensitive issue, because in September 2007 Martin Smith had watched footage of the McCanns arriving in the UK from Portugal, and **believed he recognized Gerry McCann as the man he had seen** with the child in Praia da Luz. Smith came to **accept that he was mistaken**: at 22:00 witnesses placed Gerry McCann in the tapas restaurant. Nevertheless, publication of the Smith e-fits, which bore some resemblance to Gerry, would have fed the **conspiracy theories** about the McCanns.[59]

> **MES Note:** From #PizzaGate Part 4, Martin Smith had already made a written witness statement that he did not know how the suspect looked like and couldn't identify him from a photograph or in person!
>
> Why doesn't the Perception Management Fake News Wikipedia mention this??!!
>
> So this sudden recognition and then self-correction seems highly improbable and almost certainly **staged**.

Exton submitted his report to Madeleine's Fund in November 2008, but the fund told Exton that the report and its **e-fits had to remain confidential**. The relationship between the company and the fund had soured, in part because of a dispute over fees, and in part

> because the report was critical of the McCanns and their friends; it **suggested that Madeleine may have died in an accident after leaving the apartment herself through its unlocked patio doors.**[59] The fund passed the e-fits to the police—the Polícia Judiciária and Leicestershire police had them by October 2009, and **Scotland Yard received them when they became involved in August 2011**[238]—but did not otherwise release them. **Kate McCann did not include them** with the other images of suspects in her book, *Madeleine* (2011), although she suggested that both the Tanner and Smith sightings were crucial.[59]
>
> Scotland Yard released the **e-fits in 2013 for a BBC *Crimewatch*** reconstruction. After it had aired, *The Sunday Times* published that the McCanns had had the e-fits since 2008.[59] In response the couple sued the newspaper for having implied (wrongly) that they had not only failed to publish them but had **withheld them from the police**. The newspaper apologized and paid £55,000 in damages.[238][239]

Wow! Oakley International, the company hired by the McCanns for £500,000, were registered in **Washington DC**!!!

The Podestas-Efits connection gets even more plausible!

Thus Oakley International sent former MI5 spy division chief Henri Exton and crew to Portugal and produced the efits based on Martin Smith and family testimony, DESPITE their initial police witness testimonies indicating they did not know how the suspect looked like and COULDN'T identify the man from an image or in person!

Note that the Wikipedia page never mentions the Podesta / McCann efit connections as part of their "conspiracy theories" jab.

Why did the McCanns want the efits to be confidential??

Why did English and Portuguese Police not reveal the efits??

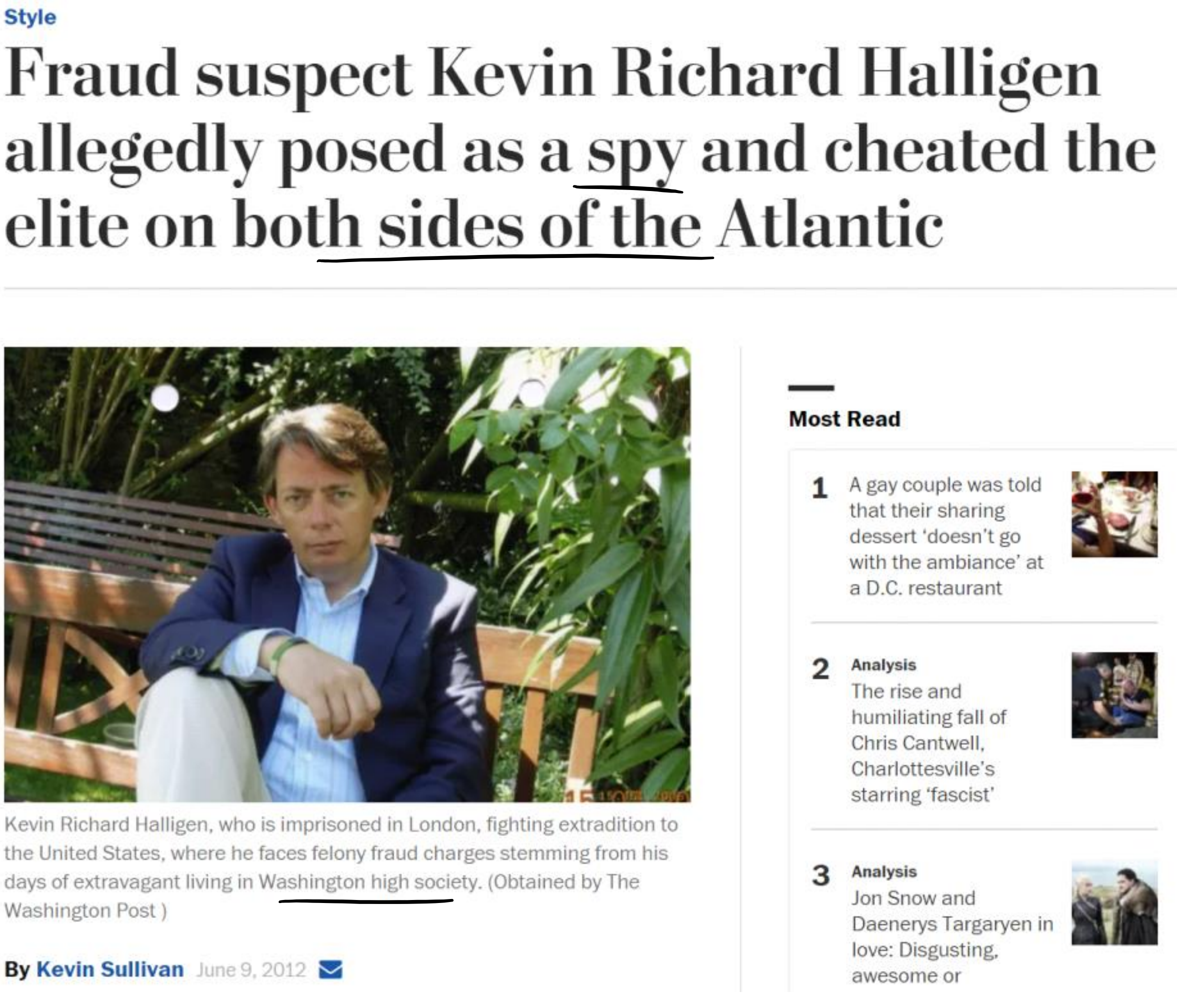
Why did Scotland Yard wait 2 years after obtaining the efits to finally make them public in 2013, a full 5 years AFTER they were originally created, which was 1 year after Madeleine's "disappearance"??

#SoManyQuestions

The "owner" of Oakland International, Kevin Halligen… #CIAAsset

https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/fraud-suspect-kevin-richard-halligen-allegedly-posed-as-a-spy-and-cheated-the-elite-on-both-sides-of-theatlantic/2012/06/09/gJQA3gdwQV_story.html?utm_term=.358df6996ca5

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/eX91w



Style

Fraud suspect Kevin Richard Halligen allegedly posed as a spy and cheated the elite on both sides of the Atlantic

Kevin Richard Halligen, who is imprisoned in London, fighting extradition to the United States, where he faces felony fraud charges stemming from his days of extravagant living in Washington high society. (Obtained by The Washington Post)

By **Kevin Sullivan** June 9, 2012

Most Read

1 A gay couple was told that their sharing dessert 'doesn't go with the ambiance' at a D.C. restaurant

2 Analysis The rise and humiliating fall of Chris Cantwell, Charlottesville's starring 'fascist'

3 Analysis Jon Snow and Daenerys Targaryen in love: Disgusting, awesome or

Some people knew him as Kevin. He told others he was Richard. Everyone could see he had money to burn, and **most people thought he was a British spy**. But nobody in Washington really knew Kevin Richard Halligen, not even the woman he pretended to marry.

Halligen now sits in a London prison, fighting extradition to the United States, where he faces felony fraud charges stemming from his days of extravagant living in Washington high society.

For about three years, until 2008, Halligen spent hundreds of thousands of dollars living large in Washington.

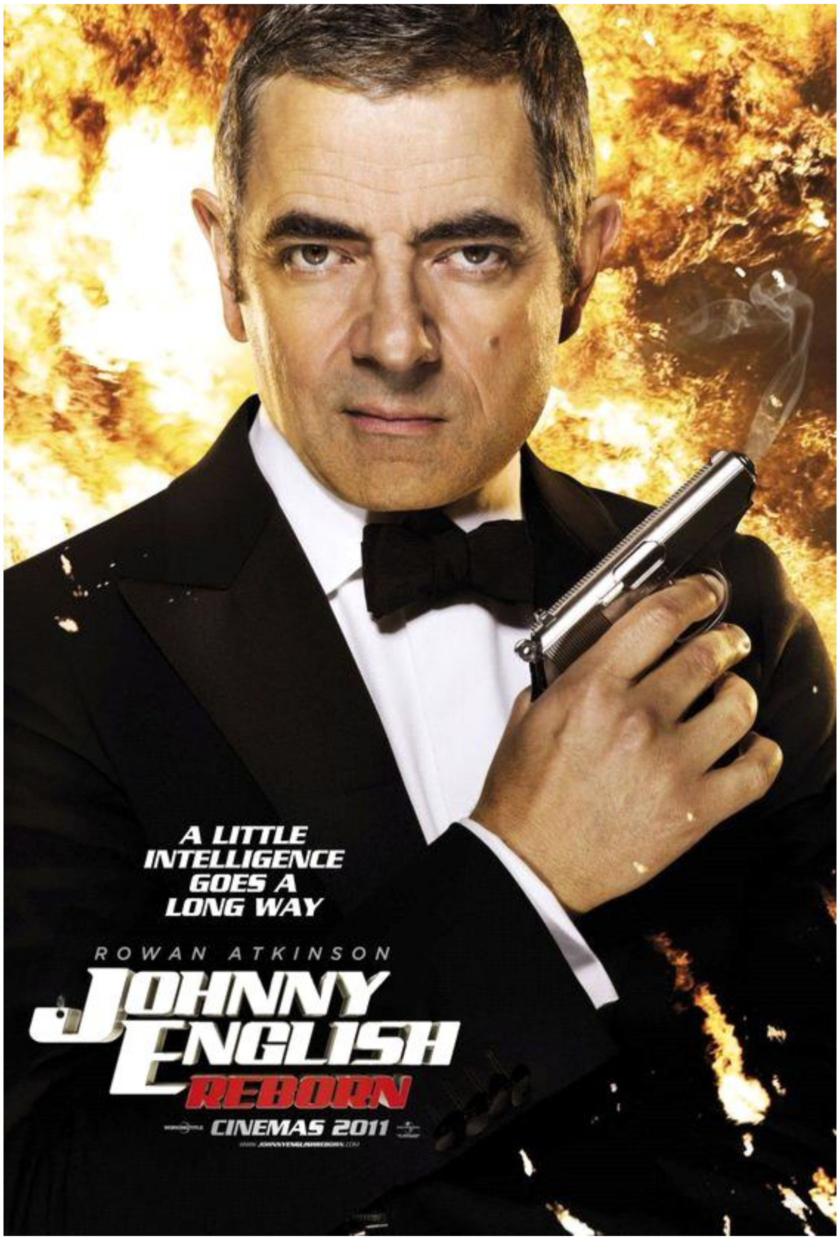
He stayed in a Willard Hotel suite for months at a time and drank the days away at pricey Georgetown restaurants. He traveled everywhere in a chauffeur-driven Lincoln Town Car,

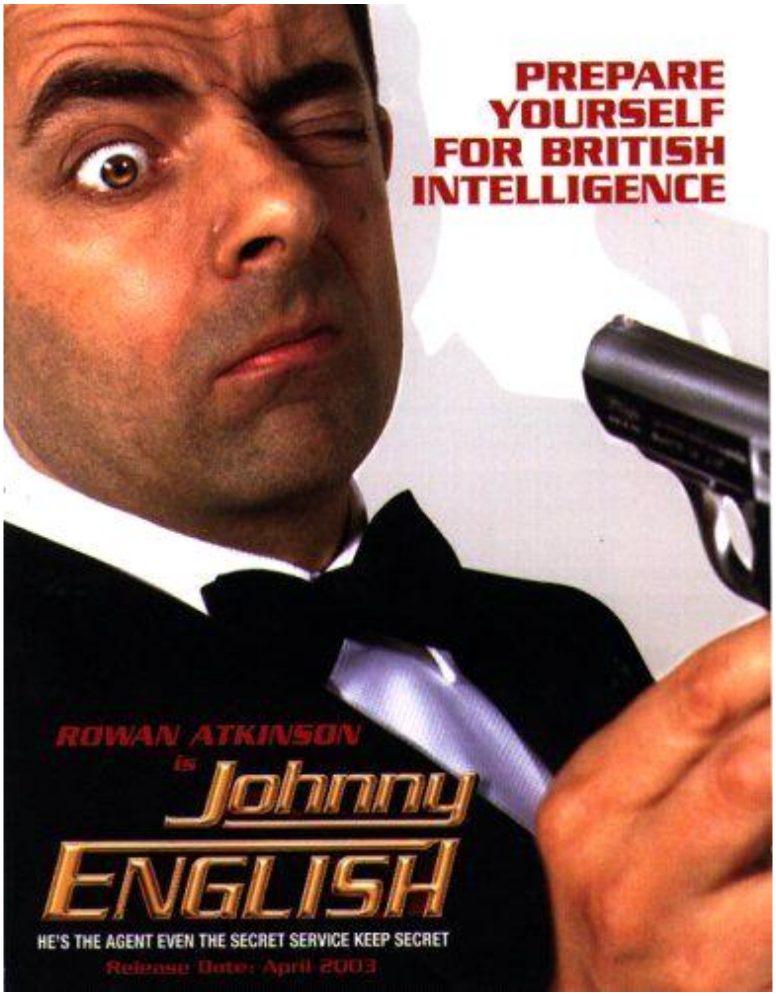
> set up high-tech offices in Herndon and bought a grand home in Great Falls.
> Smart, charming and favoring **black turtlenecks** and sunglasses, **Halligen told everyone that he was a spy, or a former spy, or connected to spies**. He told friends that he was under such deep cover that he took over his fiancee’s place as a “safe house.”
>
> **Virtually all of it, it turns out, was fabricated or exaggerated**, according to associates who have since investigated his background. But with amazing ease and a **perfect British accent**, the diminutive Halligen **schmoozed his way into Washington’s intelligence elite — Pentagon officials, influential lawyers and lobbyists, former CIA operatives.**
>
> And he took their money.

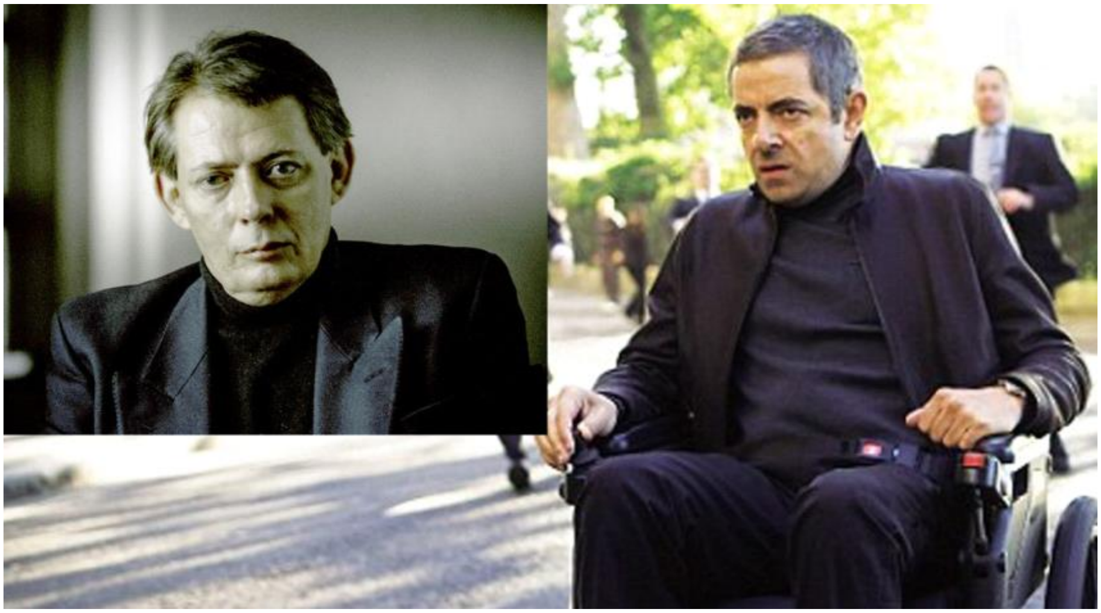
I don't believe this **LITERAL real-life James Bond parody** for a second!

The intelligence agencies are not **"stupid"** by any stretch of the imagination, and you can just take a look at 9/11 for starters.

It's like the entire Kevin Halligen storyline is a rip-off from Mr. Bean!


A LITTLE INTELLIGENCE GOES A LONG WAY
ROWAN ATKINSON
JOHNNY ENGLISH
REBORN
CINEMAS 2011


PREPARE YOURSELF FOR BRITISH INTELLIGENCE
ROWAN ATKINSON
is
Johnny ENGLISH
HE'S THE AGENT EVEN THE SECRET SERVICE KEEP SECRET
Release Date: April 2003



HAHAHAHA this is actually Uncanny!!

Keep in mind that one of the biggest ongoing perception management strategies is making the intelligence agencies appear incompetent, which in reality they are anything but incompetent!

making the intelligence agencies appear incompetent, which in reality they are anything but incompetent!

Evil yes, incompetent no.

On the contrast, James Bond movies highly sensationalize the "spy" industry, when in reality I am of the view that it is mainly a propaganda, blackmail, and perception management tool to keep the population and politicians in check by the real shadow government.

Back to the Article.

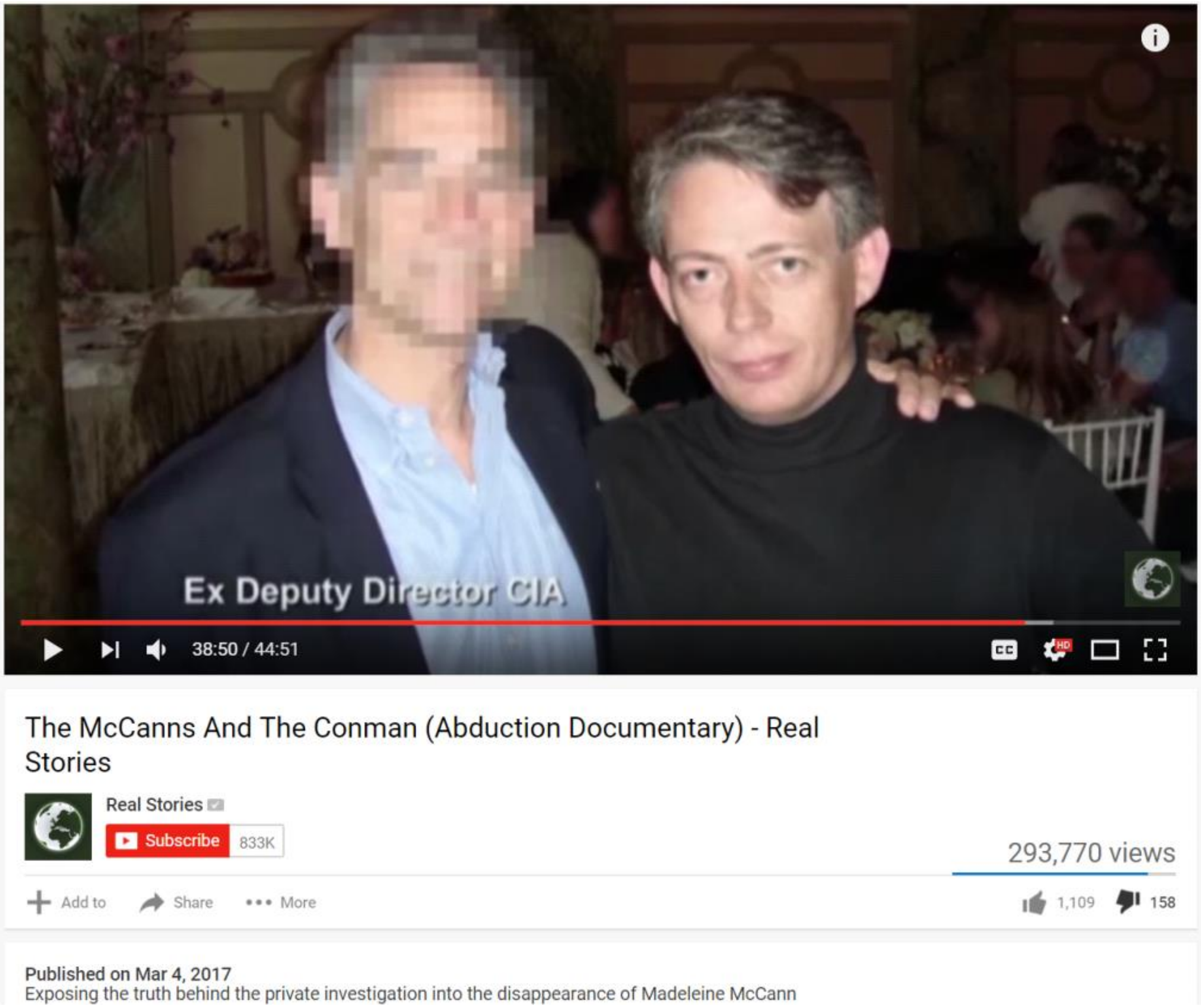
> …
>
> The **U.S. government obtained an** **indictment** **against him in 2009 on criminal charges** of bilking a client out of $2.1 million, and judges in the District and Virginia have ordered him to pay $6.5 million to former partners who claim he fleeced them.
>
> …
>
> When Halligen breezed into Washington about 2005, **one of his first calls**, according to associates, was to **Patton Boggs**, the **heavyweight law firm**. He hired the firm to help set up his new U.S. business, **Oakley International**, which offered risk analysis and security advice to corporate customers.
>
> A **key contact at Patton Boggs** was lobbyist **John C. Garrett**, a retired **U.S. Marine colonel** who serves as the firm’s senior defense policy adviser. Garrett declined to comment for this article, saying Patton Boggs does not discuss former clients.
>
> Halligen used each new contact to methodically build up a high-level network. Garrett introduced Halligen to a number of key Washington establishment figures, including **Noel Koch, who was a White House aide under President Richard M. Nixon and whom President Obama appointed deputy undersecretary of defense**.
>
> “If John Garrett was vouching for him, that was good enough for me,” Koch said.
>
> …
>
> By early 2008, court records show, London lawyer Mark Aspinall — who was his connection on the Trafigura case — had invested $750,000 in Halligen’s Oakley International.

> Halligen also received an enormous boost from the internationally known case of **Madeleine McCann,** a 3-year-old British girl who “**disappeared**” while on vacation with her family in Portugal.
>
> In the spring of 2008, the Find Madeleine Fund **hired Oakley International on a six-month contract worth just under $1 million**. Halligen was supposed to use **high-tech surveillance and satellite imagery** and conduct interviews to help find the girl.
>
> His bank accounts ballooned with **regular deposits of $200,000 or more** over the next few months. But Halligen’s **carefully constructed life** was starting to unravel.
>
> > **MES Note:** As I will explain later in this video, the one truly accurate statement by this article is that Halligen's life was indeed **"carefully constructed"** and in my view was a CIA/MI5 asset years before the Madeleine case was public.
>
> **Clarence Mitchell**, a spokesman for the Find Madeleine Fund, said fund officials began questioning whether Halligen’s work was worth those large payments, and they terminated his contract in August 2008.
>
> …
>
> Hollis, a lawyer who once worked as legal counsel to the **House of Representatives and as senior adviser to Afghanistan’s Ministry of Counter Narcotics**, sued Halligen in Fairfax Country Circuit Court for $2.35 million.
>
> Hollis alleged that **Halligen hired him as chief executive of Oakley International** and that Hollis bought an ownership stake in the company. He said that the investment turned out to be worthless and that Halligen drained the company’s accounts. A judge ordered Halligen to pay Hollis more than $5.7 million in damages.
>
> As investigators pursued Halligen, they found yet another surprise. They unearthed documents suggesting that the **silver-tongued Brit** had actually been **born in Ireland**. In November 2009, after a year on the run, Halligen was jailed after being arrested at a luxury hotel in Oxford, England

While all these details about Kevin Richard Halligen are absolutely ludicrous, and just add more to the media cover-up circus that is the Madeleine McCann case, I suspect that this whole story, **and Halligen himself**, may just be a CIA/MI5 asset/actor that is used to just **distract from the Madeleine cover-up**.

https://youtu.be/-HRCWfPn_k4?t=28m2s

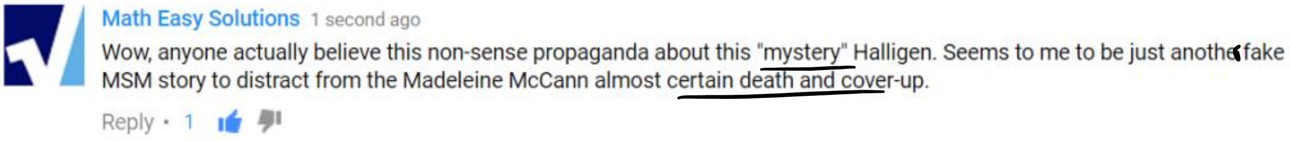
Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-HRCWfPn_k4



The McCanns And The Conman (Abduction Documentary) - Real Stories

Real Stories
Subscribe 833K
293,770 views
Add to · Share · More · 1,109 · 158

Published on Mar 4, 2017
Exposing the truth behind the private investigation into the disappearance of Madeleine McCann



Math Easy Solutions 1 second ago
Wow, anyone actually believe this non-sense propaganda about this "mystery" Halligen. Seems to me to be just another fake MSM story to distract from the Madeleine McCann almost certain death and cover-up.
Reply · 1

After watching this documentary about Richard Halligan by the UK mainstream media outlet Channel 5, I **am convinced** that the entire Halligan story is just another CIA-Deep State **propaganda story** from its inception to serve as more **media fodder and distraction** from the **actual facts** of the Madeleine Case, that Madeleine almost certainly died before her reported "disappearance".

If you don't believe me, please watch all 14+ hours of Richard Hall's Madeleine Videos, and then watch this **disgusting piece of public relations propaganda trash by Channel 5** trying to make it look like Halligan, **portrayed as a blubbering idiot**, was able to fool the

CIA, MI5, Powerful DC Lobbyists, Military Personal, and Government Politicians, and con them of their money just with his "charm". #AbsoluteGarbage #DontYouBelieveIt

The entire set of pathetic actors, in my opinion everyone including the narrator are Deep-State actors, show signs of **duping delight** throughout the entire "documentary"!

Watch the entire documentary (and Richard Hall's brilliant videos) in #DoubleSpeed to save time and quickly see the difference in quality and accuracy! #TopSecretLifeHack

To give you an example of the almost certain staged documentary, take a look at the "interview" he gave trying to explain how he took a loan out to pay the expenses… after the **28:00** mark of the above video.

- HAHAHAHAHAHA They seriously expect us to believe that Halligen accepted an interview, and to be followed around by cameras, to "explain" his case, and he didn't know which loan company he borrowed from, and it took him a LONG pause just to realize he didn't remember it…. Hahahahaha #DontYouBelieveIt #PsyOp

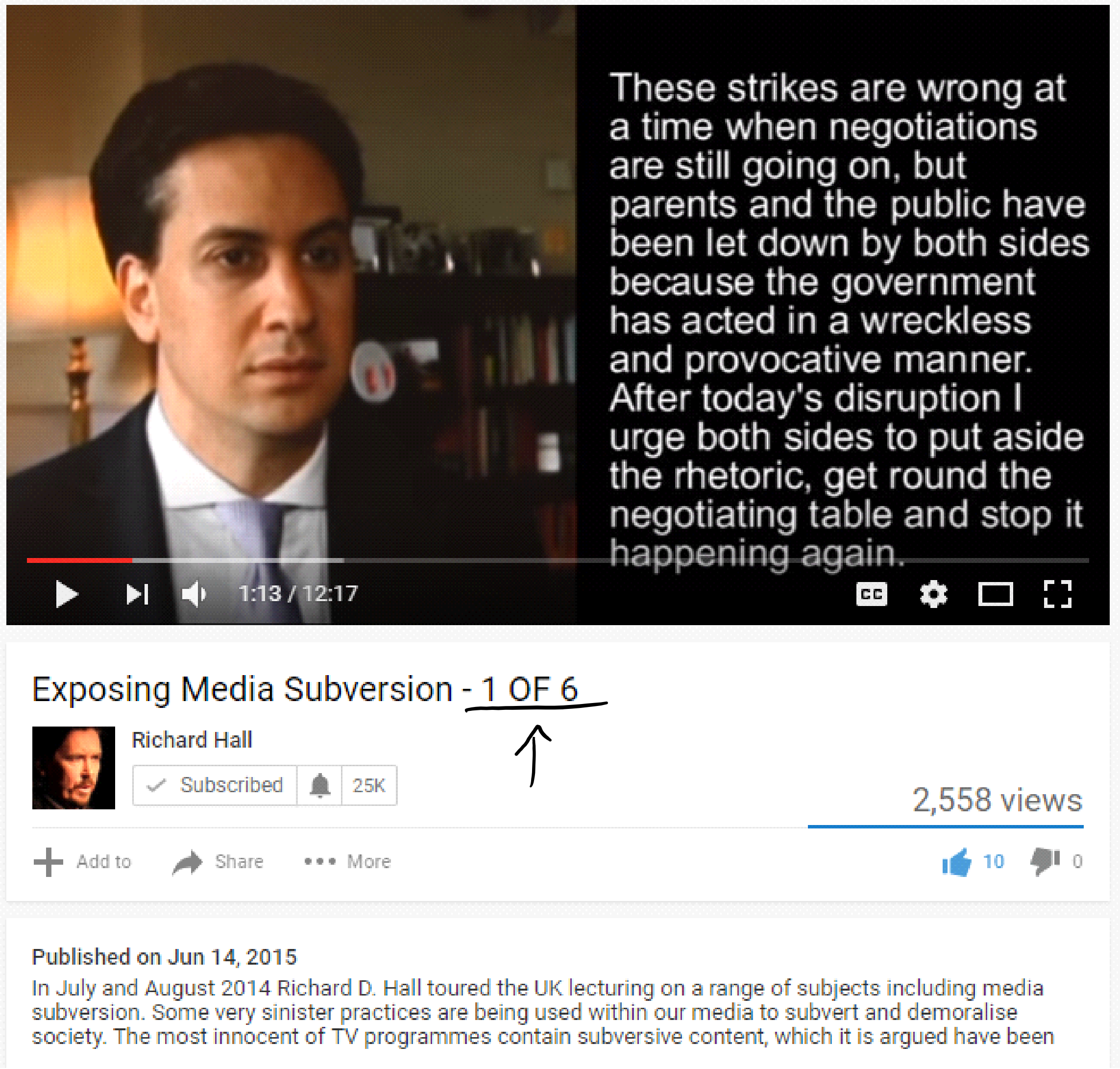
And to confirm that everyone is just an actor, they pretty much tell us that after the **36:56** mark of the video…. HAHAHAHAHA #PureComedy

They are literally **laughing at us** behind the scenes…

Still not convinced pathetic MSM stage interviews??

https://youtu.be/ecFjOul-eCE?t=28s

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/TjzSp



These strikes are wrong at a time when negotiations are still going on, but parents and the public have been let down by both sides because the government has acted in a wreckless and provocative manner. After today's disruption I urge both sides to put aside the rhetoric, get round the negotiating table and stop it happening again.

Exposing Media Subversion - 1 OF 6

Richard Hall

2,558 views

Published on Jun 14, 2015

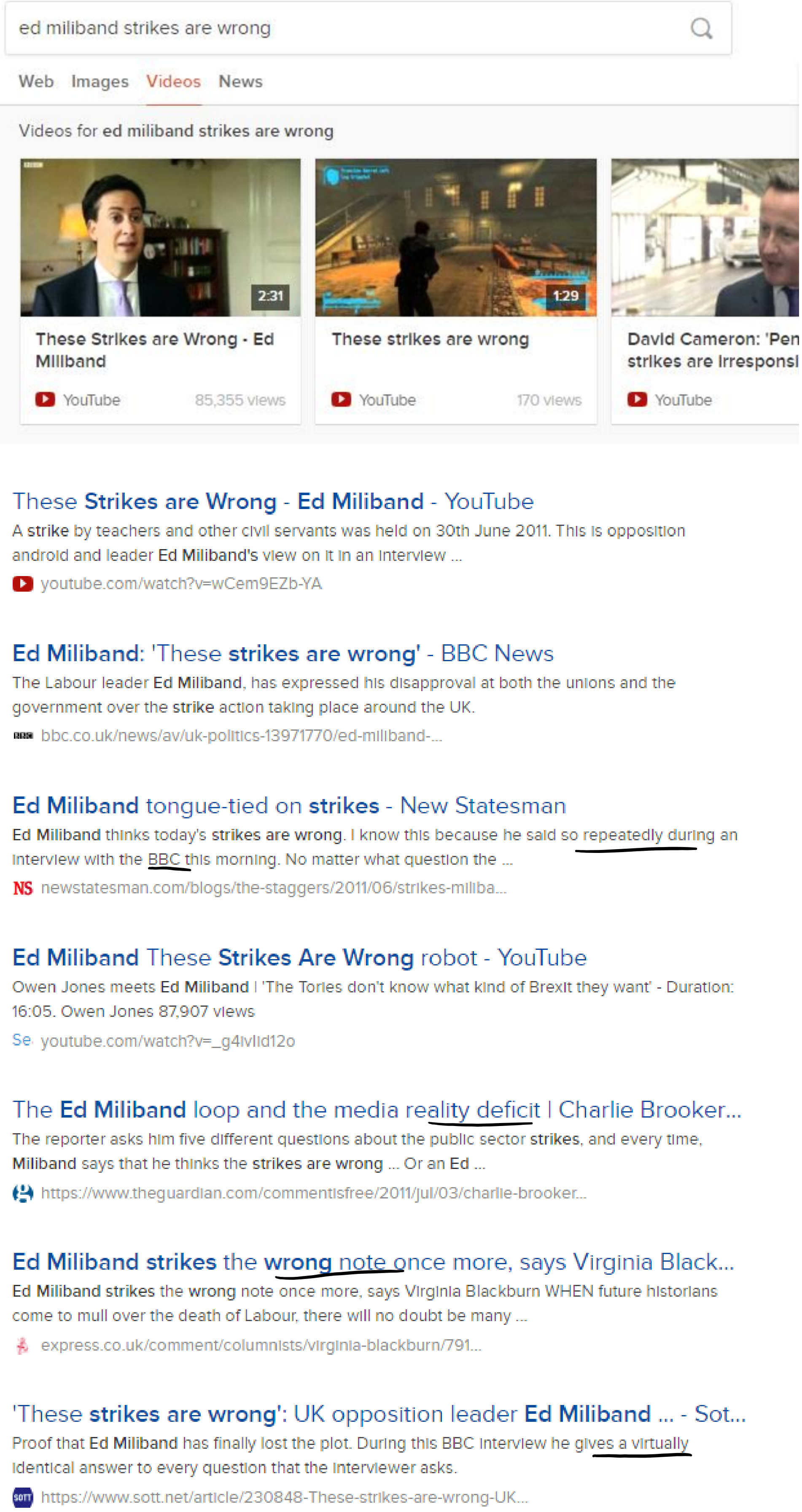
In July and August 2014 Richard D. Hall toured the UK lecturing on a range of subjects including media subversion. Some very sinister practices are being used within our media to subvert and demoralise society. The most innocent of TV programmes contain subversive content, which it is argued have been

That is actually former UK Prime Minister candidate Ed Miliband literally repeating the same talking points in many different orders to every question that the pathetic BBC "reporter" asks, and the reporter never points out that Ed Miliband sounds like a robotic mind-controlled puppet!!!

This is almost certain a staged interview by BBC and "politician" Ed Miliband.

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=ed+miliband+strikes+are+wrong&t=h_&ia=videos

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ptPXb



ed miliband strikes are wrong

Videos for **ed miliband strikes are wrong**

These Strikes are Wrong - Ed Miliband
YouTube 85,355 views

These strikes are wrong
YouTube 170 views

David Cameron: 'Pen
strikes are irresponsi
YouTube

These **Strikes are Wrong** - **Ed Miliband** - YouTube
A **strike** by teachers and other civil servants was held on 30th June 2011. This is opposition android and leader **Ed Miliband's** view on it in an interview ...
youtube.com/watch?v=wCem9EZb-YA

Ed Miliband: 'These **strikes are wrong**' - BBC News
The Labour leader **Ed Miliband**, has expressed his disapproval at both the unions and the government over the **strike** action taking place around the UK.
bbc.co.uk/news/av/uk-politics-13971770/ed-miliband-...

Ed Miliband tongue-tied on **strikes** - New Statesman
Ed Miliband thinks today's **strikes are wrong**. I know this because he said so repeatedly during an interview with the BBC this morning. No matter what question the ...
NS newstatesman.com/blogs/the-staggers/2011/06/strikes-miliba...

Ed Miliband These **Strikes Are Wrong** robot - YouTube
Owen Jones meets **Ed Miliband** | 'The Tories don't know what kind of Brexit they want' - Duration: 16:05. Owen Jones 87,907 views
Se youtube.com/watch?v=_g4ivIid12o

The **Ed Miliband** loop and the media reality deficit | Charlie Brooker...
The reporter asks him five different questions about the public sector **strikes**, and every time, **Miliband** says that he thinks the **strikes are wrong** ... Or an **Ed** ...
https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2011/jul/03/charlie-brooker...

Ed Miliband strikes the **wrong** note once more, says Virginia Black...
Ed Miliband strikes the **wrong** note once more, says Virginia Blackburn WHEN future historians come to mull over the death of Labour, there will no doubt be many ...
express.co.uk/comment/columnists/virginia-blackburn/791...

'These **strikes are wrong**': UK opposition leader **Ed Miliband** ... - Sot...
Proof that **Ed Miliband** has finally lost the plot. During this BBC interview he gives a virtually identical answer to every question that the interviewer asks.
SOTT https://www.sott.net/article/230848-These-strikes-are-wrong-UK...

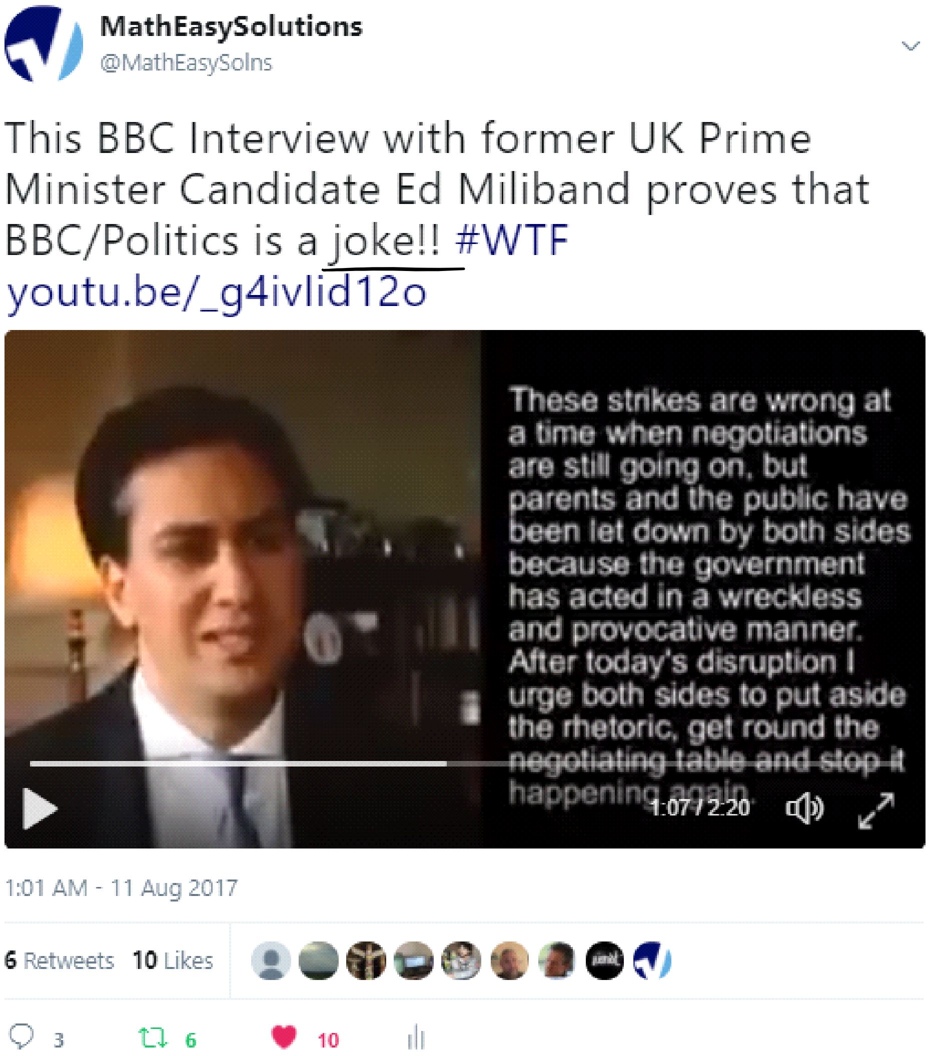
Initially I didn't believe this was an actual interview, and had thought it must be video-shopped.

shopped…

Yup, it is real! "Politicians" and the media are nothing more than puppets! But for who??

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/895918003203719168

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/si5UU



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

This BBC Interview with former UK Prime Minister Candidate Ed Miliband proves that BBC/Politics is a joke!! #WTF youtu.be/_g4ivlid12o

These strikes are wrong at a time when negotiations are still going on, but parents and the public have been let down by both sides because the government has acted in a wreckless and provocative manner. After today's disruption I urge both sides to put aside the rhetoric, get round the negotiating table and stop it happening again

1:01 AM - 11 Aug 2017

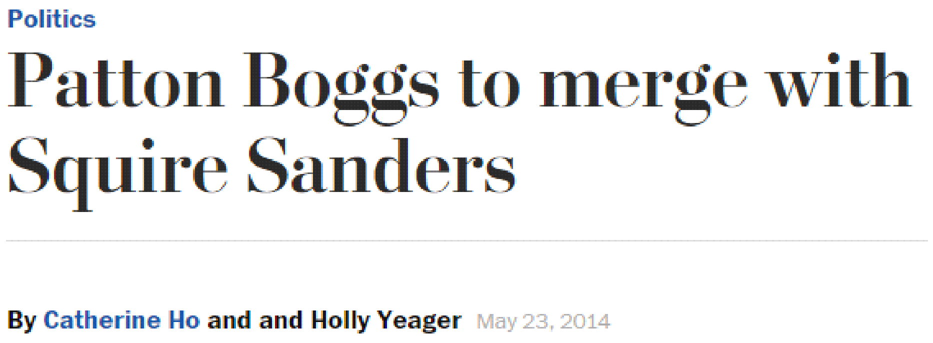
6 Retweets 10 Likes

#Politics

One of Halligen's Washington DC clients was Patton Boggs:

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/patton-boggs-to-merge-with-squire-sanders/2014/05/23/1981b1b8-e2ab-11e3-9743-bb9b59cde7b9_story.html?utm_term=.4fc3d02b1d64

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/SDTHN



Politics

Patton Boggs to merge with Squire Sanders

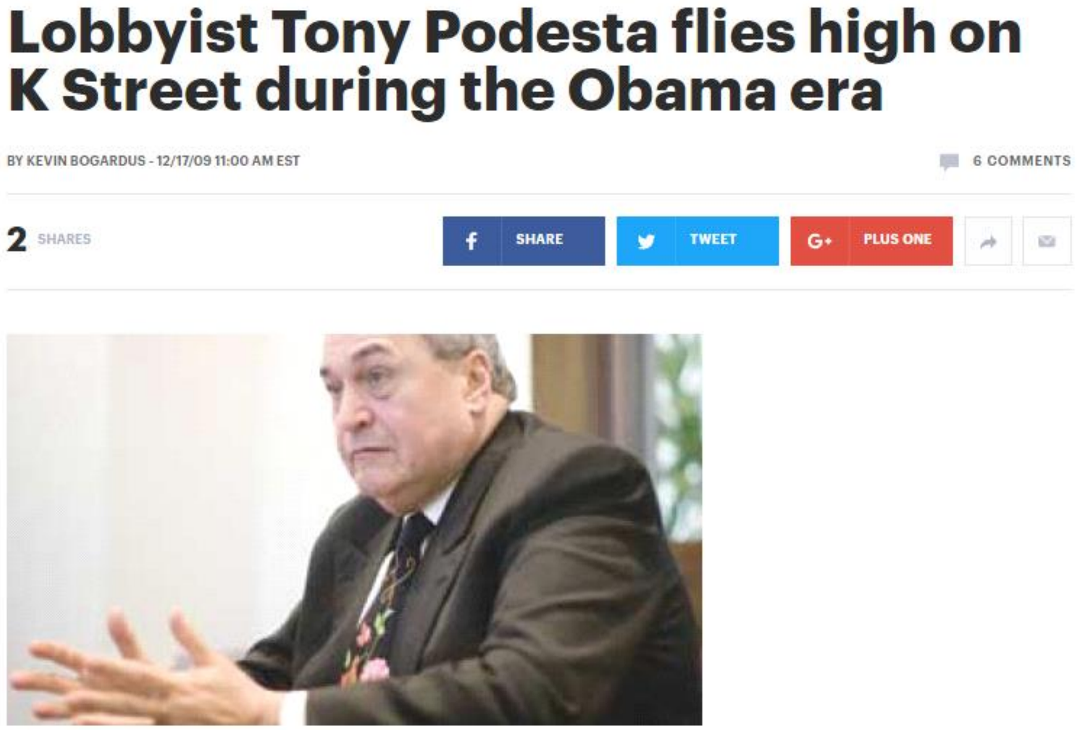
By Catherine Ho and and Holly Yeager May 23, 2014

> Patton Boggs, the Washington legal powerhouse that helped pioneer modern-day lobbying, is merging with Squire Sanders, a large international law firm with roots in Cleveland, in a deal that marks the end of an era in the changing influence industry.
>
> …
>
> “Tommy Boggs was a trailblazer in the city of the law firm lobbying model,” said Mike House, director of Hogen Lovell’s legislative group. “He is a great strategist, and nobody in the city is cooler under fire than he is.”
>
> **Tony Podesta, founder and chairman of the Podesta Group**, called Boggs a giant in the field. “He’s a brilliant guy who invented what a lot of us do.”

Podesta Group is another lobbying firm in Washington DC, and thus Tony and John Podesta were well acquainted with fellow rival Patton Boggs and almost certainly about Halligen's Oakley International "firm".

http://thehill.com/business-a-lobbying/72683-lobbyist-tony-podesta-flies-high-in-obama-era

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/5A2H6



Lobbyist Tony Podesta flies high on K Street during the Obama era

BY KEVIN BOGARDUS - 12/17/09 11:00 AM EST

6 COMMENTS

2 SHARES

…

His firm, the Podesta Group, has **earned more in lobbying fees in nine months than it did in all of 2008**, has nearly doubled its staff and is expanding its office space by one floor.

It helps that **Podesta is arguably the most recognizable** Democratic name on the Washington lobbying scene.

…

It's a family name that carries substantial weight in the nation's capital.

"Tony and his group are the right people at the right time in the right place," said Nick Allard, **co-chairman of Patton Boggs**'s lobbying practice. An action-oriented White House, coupled with an economic crisis, has led to a huge demand for K Street's services, with Podesta at the forefront. Allard emphasized that Podesta is no "flash in the pan" and has "staying power."

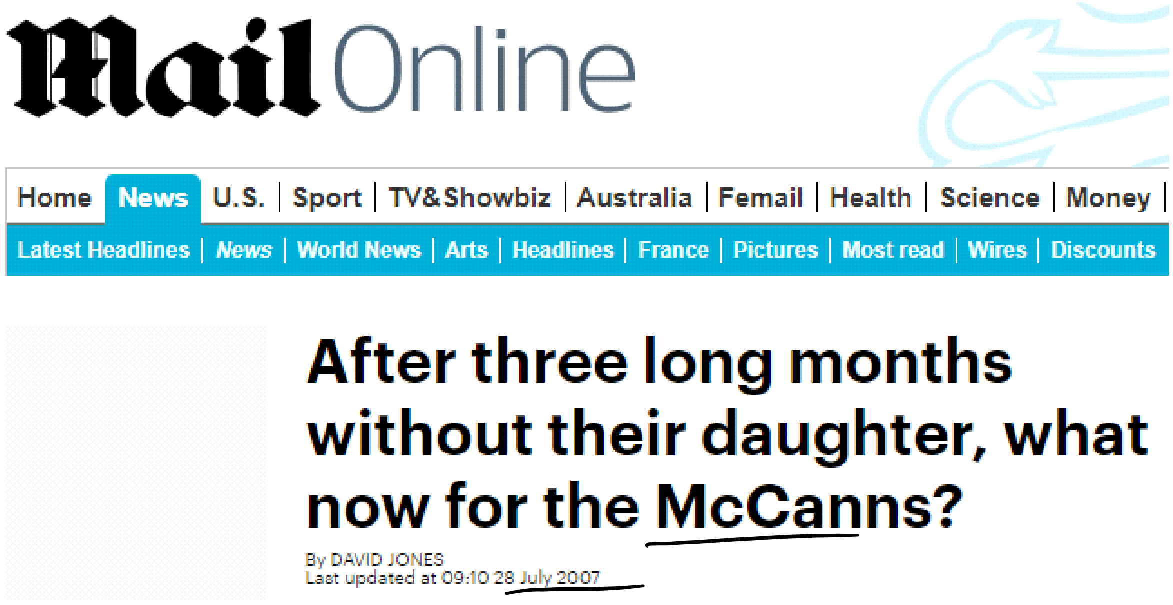
"**Tom Boggs invented the lawyer-lobbyist model and Tony perfected it. They are probably the two giants of the modern practice. There is no one else in the same zip code**," Allard said.

Thus it appears that not only are Boggs and Podesta rival Washington DC lobbyist groups, but they are actually the BIGGEST of rivals! #ThisIsGettingInteresting

It gets more interesting/bizarre depending on how you look at it:

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-471365/After-long-months-daughter--McCanns.html

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/CveJd


Mail Online
Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money |
Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | France | Pictures | Most read | Wires | Discounts

After three long months without their daughter, what now for the McCanns?

By DAVID JONES
Last updated at 09:10 28 July 2007

On Wednesday evening, Gerry McCann flew back to Portugal after a hectic three day trip to Washington DC - the latest and farthest-flung staging post on his mission to champion the cause of abducted children and maximise publicity for his missing daughter, Madeleine.

Settling into his sleeper bed in Virgin Upper Class (mindful of the sniping about the £946,000 fund for Madeleine, of which £67,000 has been spent, he bought an economy ticket, but was given a complimentary upgrade), the 39-year-old heart consultant was exhausted.

© albanpix.com

But onlookers remarked that **he appeared buoyant for the first time** in the three months since his four-year-old daughter was taken.

…

This is despite the fact Mr McCann had encountered some **unexpectedly hostile questions**, notably from Chris Cuomo, the Good Morning America breakfast show anchor.

"Your story is pretty puzzling - it's tough to understand why you and your wife came to leave your children to go to dinner," Cuomo asserted, remarking that **no American parent would "leave their kids in that way".**

And yet, besides **highlighting Madeleine's abduction on all four networked TV channels** (ABC prefaced its coverage with clips of Britsofthe-moment **J. K. Rowling and David Beckham** making appeals for information, there were many other pluses.

Mr McCann visited a **world-renowned centre for missing children**, where he received advice and consoled himself with uplifting stories about abductions which ended fortuitously.

> **MES Note:** This was the **International Centre for Missing & Exploited Children (ICMEC**) or more specifically **National CMEC (NCMEC)** which as some online researchers have pointed out has its own extremely shady alleged history and malpractices…. I may cover this in detail in later videos so stay tuned!

He **lobbied senior statesmen on Capitol Hill**, including U.S. Attorney General Alberto

> Gonzalez, who pledged to do all he could. He even **met close aides to First Lady Laura Bush.**
>
> "Just about to go into the White House!" he texted his older sister, Philomena, 43.
>
> …
>
> Later, **he told relatives how he received a sloppy, wet "kiss" from Mrs Bush's Scottish terrier**, Miss Beazley.
>
> "She must have known I was a fellow Scot," **he joked.**
>
> …
>
> Madeleine's case is also said to have been given unwarranted attention because her parents are middle class and have run a **slick PR campaign.**

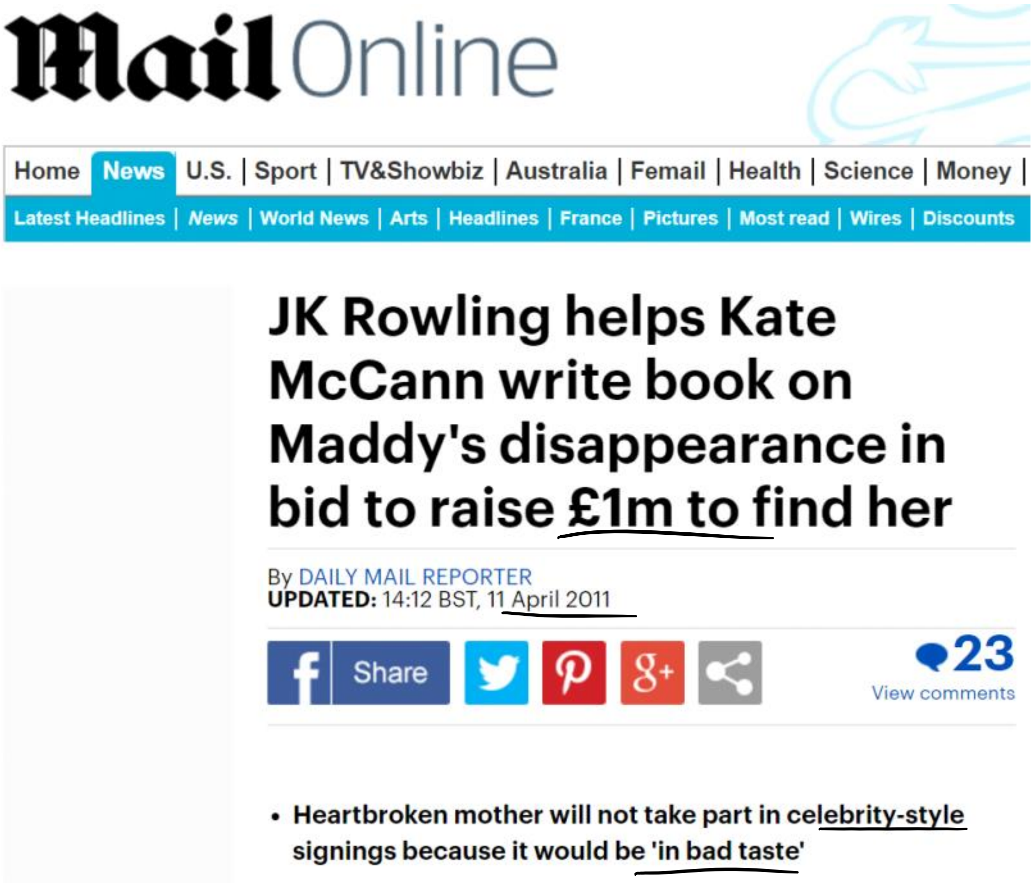
So 3 months after Madeleine's reported disappearance, Gerry McCann is laughing it up at the Whitehouse and the political Washington DC elite… #SeriouslyWTF

Even the mainstream USA media and TV networks push the Madeleine "abduction" story, and famous celebrities such as J.K. Rowling and David Beckham gave a helping hand… #wow

Recall from #PizzaGate Part 10 that J.K. Rowling helped write Kate's book…

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1375693/JK-Rowling-helps-Kate-McCann-write-book-Madeleines-disappearance.html

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/L6ZMc


MailOnline
Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money |
Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | France | Pictures | Most read | Wires | Discounts
Share
23
View comments

JK Rowling helps Kate McCann write book on Maddy's disappearance in bid to raise £1m to find her

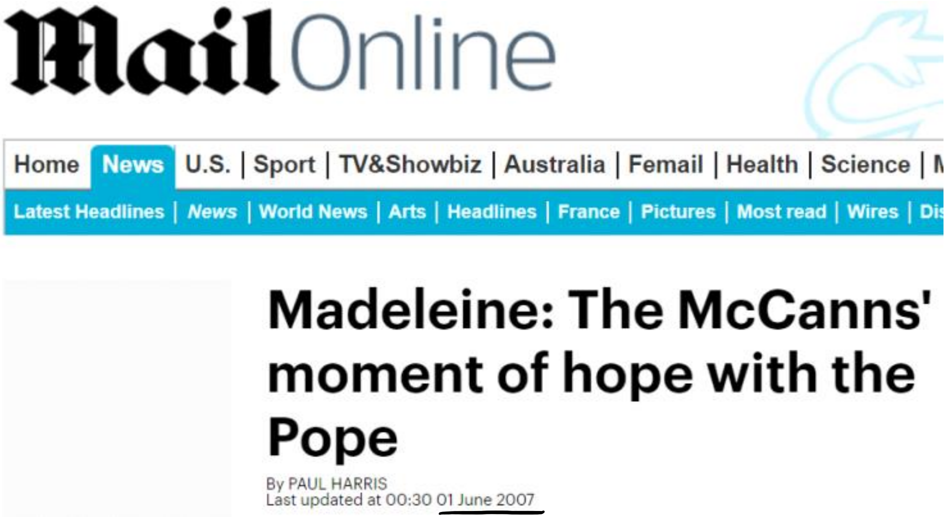
By DAILY MAIL REPORTER
UPDATED: 14:12 BST, 11 April 2011

- **Heartbroken mother will not take part in celebrity-style signings because it would be 'in bad taste'**

It gets even more bizarre…

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-458217/Madeleine-The-McCanns-moment-hope-Pope.html

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/VcdN5


MailOnline
Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | M
Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | France | Pictures | Most read | Wires | Dis

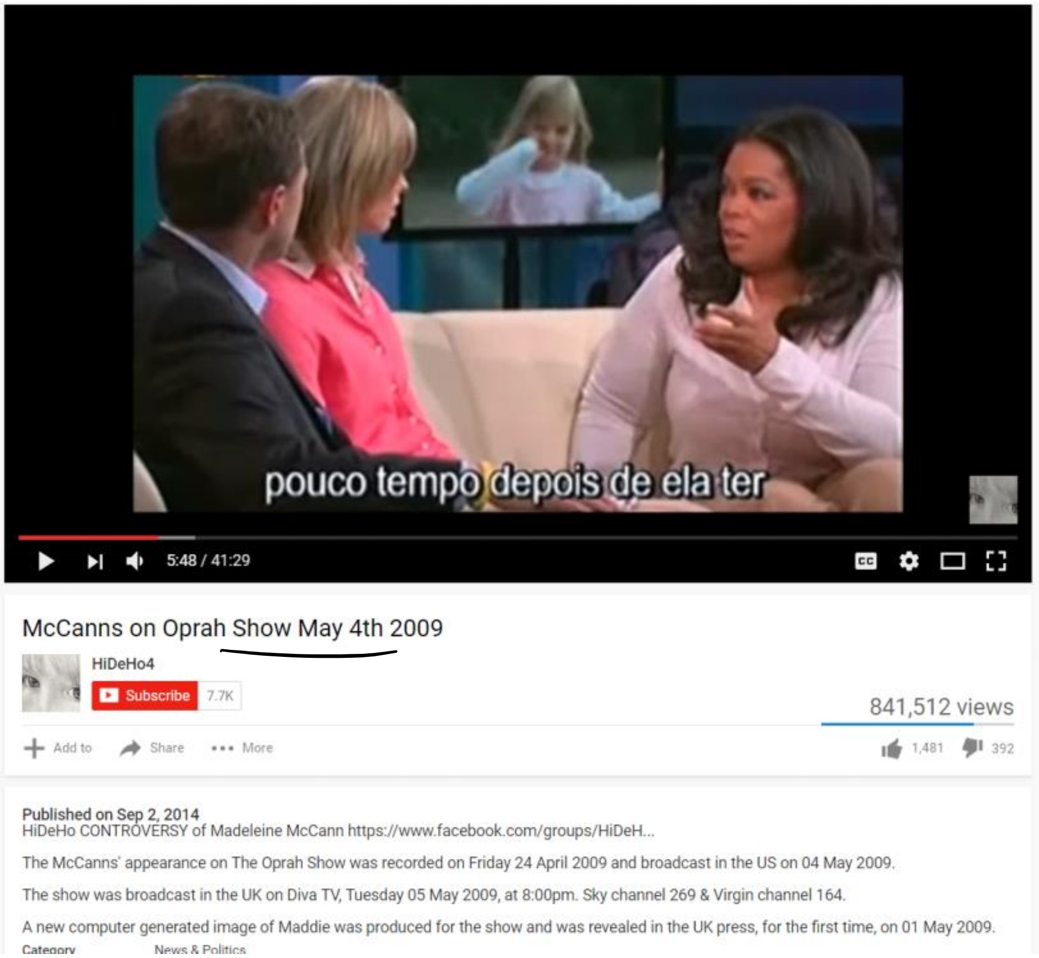
Madeleine: The McCanns' moment of hope with the Pope

By PAUL HARRIS
Last updated at 00:30 01 June 2007

Wow! Less than 30 days after Madeleine's reported "disappearance" and the parents get to meet the Pope! #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

https://youtu.be/xNI5up44Nho

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive:
https://web.archive.org/web/20170823050756/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xNI5up44Nho


pouco tempo depois de ela ter
5:48 / 41:29
HiDeHo4
Subscribe
7.7K
841,512 views
Add to
Share
More
1,481
392

McCanns on Oprah Show May 4th 2009

Published on Sep 2, 2014
HiDeHo CONTROVERSY of Madeleine McCann https://www.facebook.com/groups/HiDeH...

The McCanns' appearance on The Oprah Show was recorded on Friday 24 April 2009 and broadcast in the US on 04 May 2009.

The show was broadcast in the UK on Diva TV, Tuesday 05 May 2009, at 8:00pm. Sky channel 269 & Virgin channel 164.

A new computer generated image of Maddie was produced for the show and was revealed in the UK press, for the first time, on 01 May 2009.

Category News & Politics

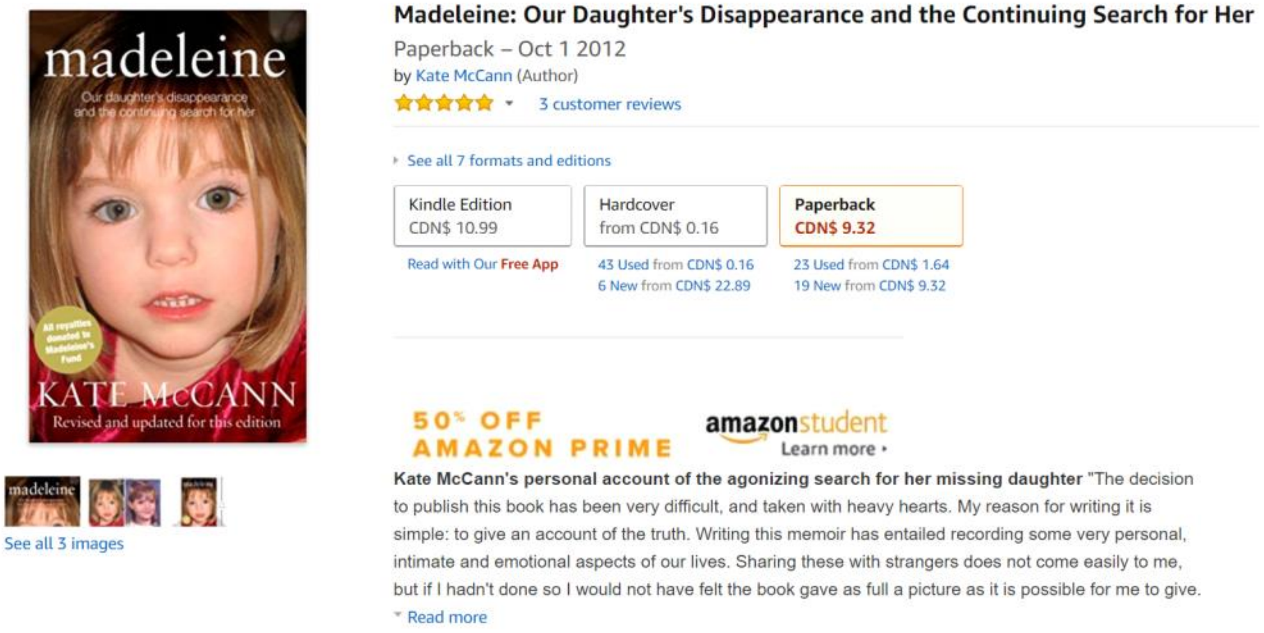
I would like to make it on Oprah, how do I get on there??

How are they meeting all of these powerful people??!!

https://www.amazon.ca/Madeleine-Daughters-Disappearance-Continuing-Search/dp/0552165158

Free download: http://bookzz.org/s/?q=madeleine+disappearance&yearFrom=&yearTo=&language=&extension=&t=0

May 2011 by Kate McCann


madeleine
Our daughter's disappearance and the continuing search for her
All royalties donated to Madeleine's Fund
KATE McCANN
Revised and updated for this edition
See all 3 images

Madeleine: Our Daughter's Disappearance and the Continuing Search for Her
Paperback – Oct 1 2012
by Kate McCann (Author)
★★★★★ 3 customer reviews

See all 7 formats and editions

Kindle Edition	Hardcover	Paperback
CDN$ 10.99	from CDN$ 0.16	CDN$ 9.32
Read with Our Free App	43 Used from CDN$ 0.16 6 New from CDN$ 22.89	23 Used from CDN$ 1.64 19 New from CDN$ 9.32

50% OFF AMAZON PRIME amazonstudent Learn more ›

Kate McCann's personal account of the agonizing search for her missing daughter "The decision to publish this book has been very difficult, and taken with heavy hearts. My reason for writing it is simple: to give an account of the truth. Writing this memoir has entailed recording some very personal, intimate and emotional aspects of our lives. Sharing these with strangers does not come easily to me, but if I hadn't done so I would not have felt the book gave as full a picture as it is possible for me to give.

Read more

***Note:** The page numbers may not be exact as the original book because I am using the PDF Download from Bookzz.org. Please let me know if you have issues downloading the book.

Page 69 to 70

> On Tuesday 8 May, we said an emotional goodbye to the family and friends who were leaving us, including my parents and Gerry's mum. It was so sad, but we all knew it was for the best. Later, I went down to sit on the beach for a while with Fiona. I still felt oblivious to everything around me; nothing whatsoever mattered except Madeleine. We talked and cried and held on to each other. It was like a horror movie that refused to end. But this was my life now, until Madeleine was found.
>
> As we were walking up from the beach at about **5pm, I had a call from Cherie Blair, in her final days as wife of the prime minister (her husband Tony would announce his resignation two days later and leave office the following month)**. She was kind and helpful. She told me it was amazing but encouraging that **Madeleine was still the first topic on the news every night**. This was **only five days after the abduction**: as it turned out, our poor daughter would continue to headline the bulletins for some time to come. Cherie also warned me, **'Whatever happens, your life will never be the same again.'** She mentioned that a **friend of hers, Catherine Meyer, was the founder of PACT – Parents and Abducted Children Together** – and said she would get in touch with her on my behalf. Doubtless **I asked Cherie if there was anything the British government could offer the Portuguese in the way of resources to assist or expedite the search for Madeleine**. It wasn't my intention to make her feel uncomfortable by asking this, and I'm sure I didn't. We were just so desperate I couldn't let the opportunity go by.

WTF?!!! The UK Prime Minister's Wife Cherie Blair called Kate McCann 5 days after the "abduction", assumed it was an "abduction", assumed the McCanns were innocent, and gave words of encouragement to Kate… If you gave this script to any movie director, they would literally laugh in your face!

Also the UK Prime Minister Tony Blair resigned 2 days after that phone call??? What is going on?!!

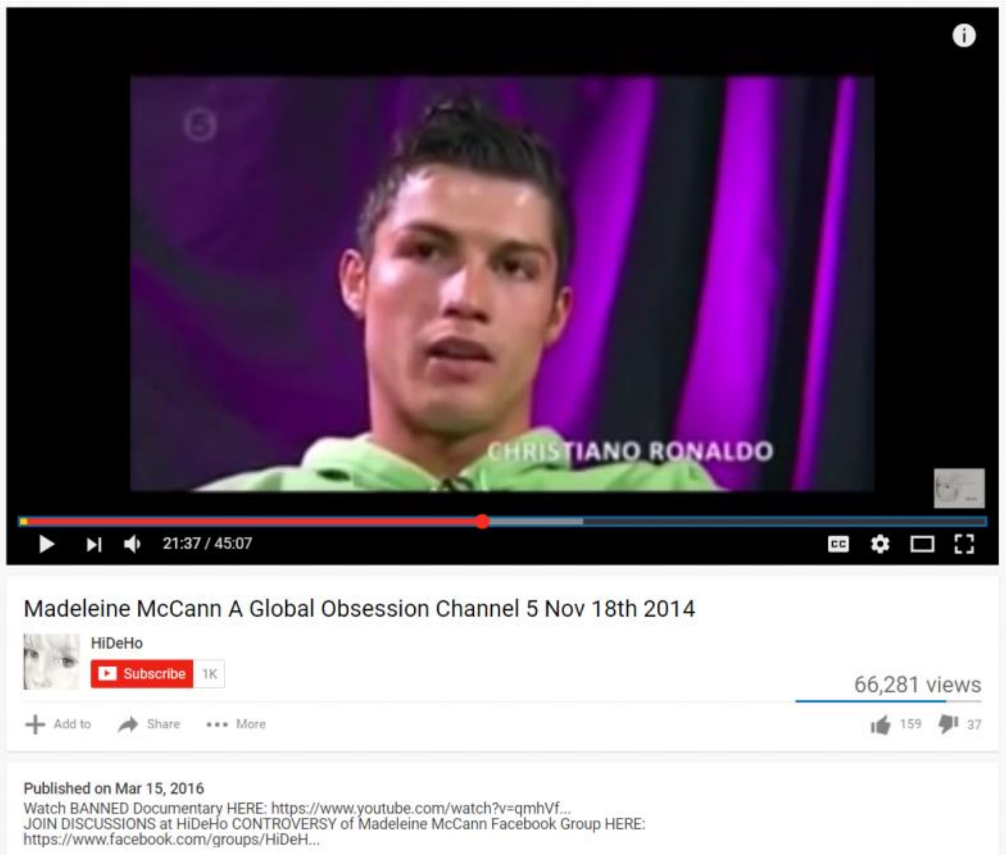
> Page 107
>
> Another valuable source of information was Lady Catherine Meyer, the friend **Cherie Blair** had mentioned to me in her phone call. Catherine, the **wife of the former British ambassador to the US**, had set up PACT (Parents and Abducted Children Together) after her own two sons were abducted by her exhusband. She has fought tirelessly ever since for a better international response to such crimes. I so admire her commitment to and passion for protecting children. She is feisty, determined, has a good sense of humour and is not afraid to say what she thinks. Such qualities are essential in this field, where there is so much red tape to be dealt with.
>
> At the end of June, Gerry spoke to Ernie Allen, CEO of the **National Center for Missing and Exploited Children (NCMEC)** in the USA. This organization was established in 1984, thanks to the lobbying of Congress by John and Revé Walsh. When their six-year-old son Adam was abducted and found murdered in Florida in 1981, they had experienced the same kind of pain and frustration at inadequate responses that we were suffering now. Today the NCMEC offers a vast range of resources to law-enforcement agencies investigating cases of missing, abducted and exploited children, as well as training and education for people working in this field.
>
> I came into the sitting room just as Gerry was finishing this hour-long phone call to find my husband almost radiant and brimming with optimism. He was already **planning to fly out to Washington, DC at** the earliest opportunity to find out more about the work of the NCMEC for himself. It wasn't just Ernie's positive attitude and encouragement that had lifted Gerry, but the numerous examples he had cited of missing children who had been found, sometimes years later. There really was hope. I hadn't seen Gerry looking so inspired in two months.

Yup, Gerry McCann did indeed fly out to Washington DC to meet with NCMEC.

https://youtu.be/84zqo6jSprQ?t=20m58s

Retrieved: 22 August 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/Nm5rX



Madeleine McCann A Global Obsession Channel 5 Nov 18th 2014

66,281 views

Published on Mar 15, 2016
Watch BANNED Documentary HERE: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qmhVf...
JOIN DISCUSSIONS at HiDeHo CONTROVERSY of Madeleine McCann Facebook Group HERE:
https://www.facebook.com/groups/HiDeH...

Even Cristiano Ronaldo gave an appeal for the McCanns!!!! HAHAHA It's getting comical just how the media has spun this "abduction" to ludicrous levels!

Seriously WHO is giving them access to such high profile people?? Meet Clarence Mitchell

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ZMqS1

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann

…

Media and PR

A Polícia Judiciária officer acknowledged in 2010 that the Portuguese police had been **suspicious of the McCanns from the start**, because of the **"media circus"**.[82] Gerry McCann told *Vanity Fair* in 2008 that he had decided to **"market" Madeleine** to keep her in the public eye. To that end, a string of public-relations people arrived in Praia da Luz,

> **deeply resented by the local police**, who saw the media attention as counterproductive.[33] Alex Woolfall of the British PR firm Bell Pottinger, representing Mark Warner Ltd, dealt with the media for the first ten days, then the **British government sent in press officers**. This was apparently **unprecedented**.[83]
>
> The first was Sheree Dodd, a former *Daily Mirror* journalist, then **Clarence Mitchell, director of media monitoring for the Central Office of Information.**[84]On 15 May the McCanns set up Madeleine's Fund, a limited company, to raise money; its website attracted **58 million hits in the first two days**.[85] The PR team arranged regular events to give the reporters a news peg. There was a visit to Fátima, where three children had reported a Marian apparition in 1917, as well as to Holland, Germany, Morocco and Spain. On 30 May, accompanied by reporters, the couple flew to Rome—in Sir Philip Green's Learjet—to meet Pope Benedict XVI.[33] [c] The following month **balloons were let off in 300 cities around the world**.[88] From early June journalists began to voice concerns.[89] The "sheer professionalism of it ... troubled journalists", according to Matthew Parris.[90]
>
> When the **government withdrew Mitchell**, the McCanns hired Justine McGuinness, who was reportedly headhunted for the job. When she left, Hanover Communications took over briefly, headed by Charles Lewington, formerly John Major's private secretary.[91][84] In September 2007 Brian Kennedy of Everest Windows stepped forward as a benefactor and offered to cover Clarence Mitchell's salary so that he could return. **Mitchell resigned from his government position and started working for the McCanns full-time**; he was later paid by Madeleine's Fund.[3][92]
>
> Placing Madeleine on the front page of a British newspaper would **sell up to 30,000 extra copies**.[33] She appeared on the **cover of *People* magazine on 28 May 2007**,[93] on the **front page of several British tabloids every day for almost six months**, and became one of **Sky News's menu options**: "UK News", "Madeleine", "World News".[33][94][95] Between May 2007 and July 2008, the Portuguese tabloid *Correio da Manhã* published **384 articles about her**.[96] By June 2008 over seven million posts and 3,700 videos were returned in a search for her name on YouTube.[97]

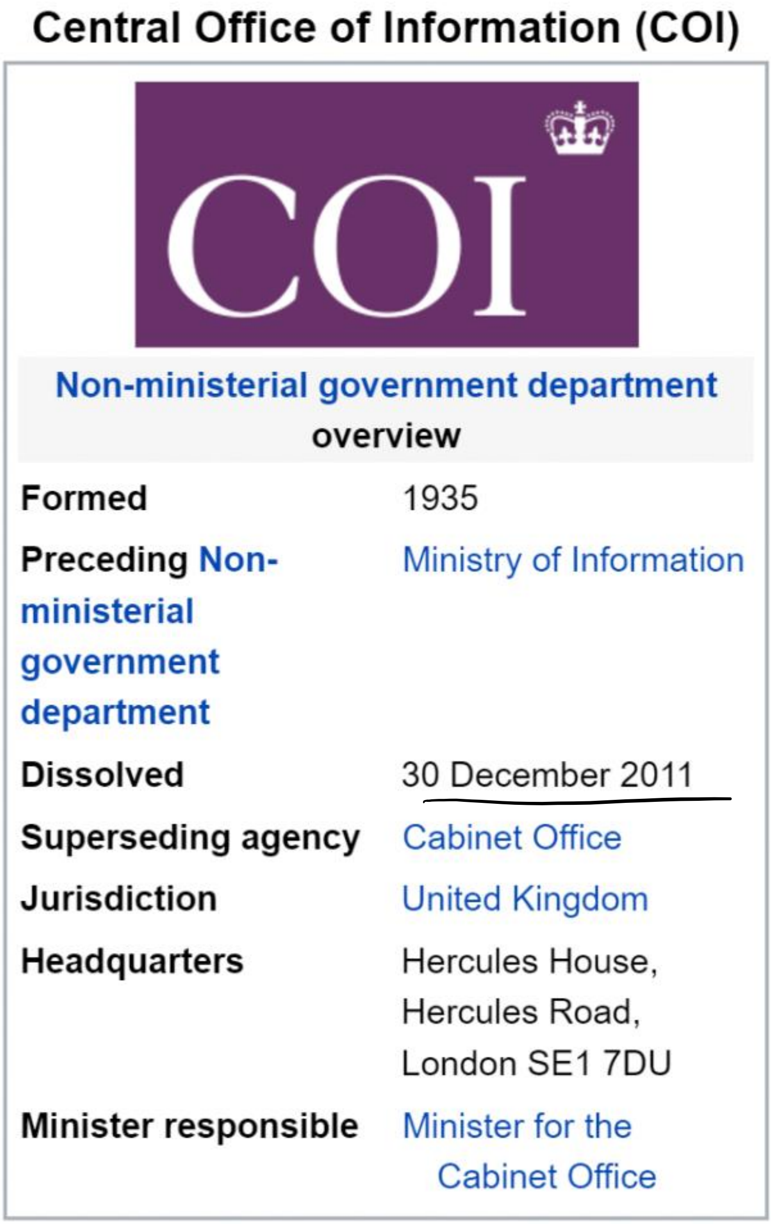
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_Office_of_Information

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/DEDOg

Central Office of Information

> The **Central Office of Information (COI)** was the UK government's marketing and communications agency. Its Chief Executive reported to

the Minister for the Cabinet Office.



Central Office of Information (COI)

Non-ministerial government department overview

Formed	1935
Preceding Non-ministerial government department	Ministry of Information
Dissolved	30 December 2011
Superseding agency	Cabinet Office
Jurisdiction	United Kingdom
Headquarters	Hercules House, Hercules Road, London SE1 7DU
Minister responsible	Minister for the Cabinet Office

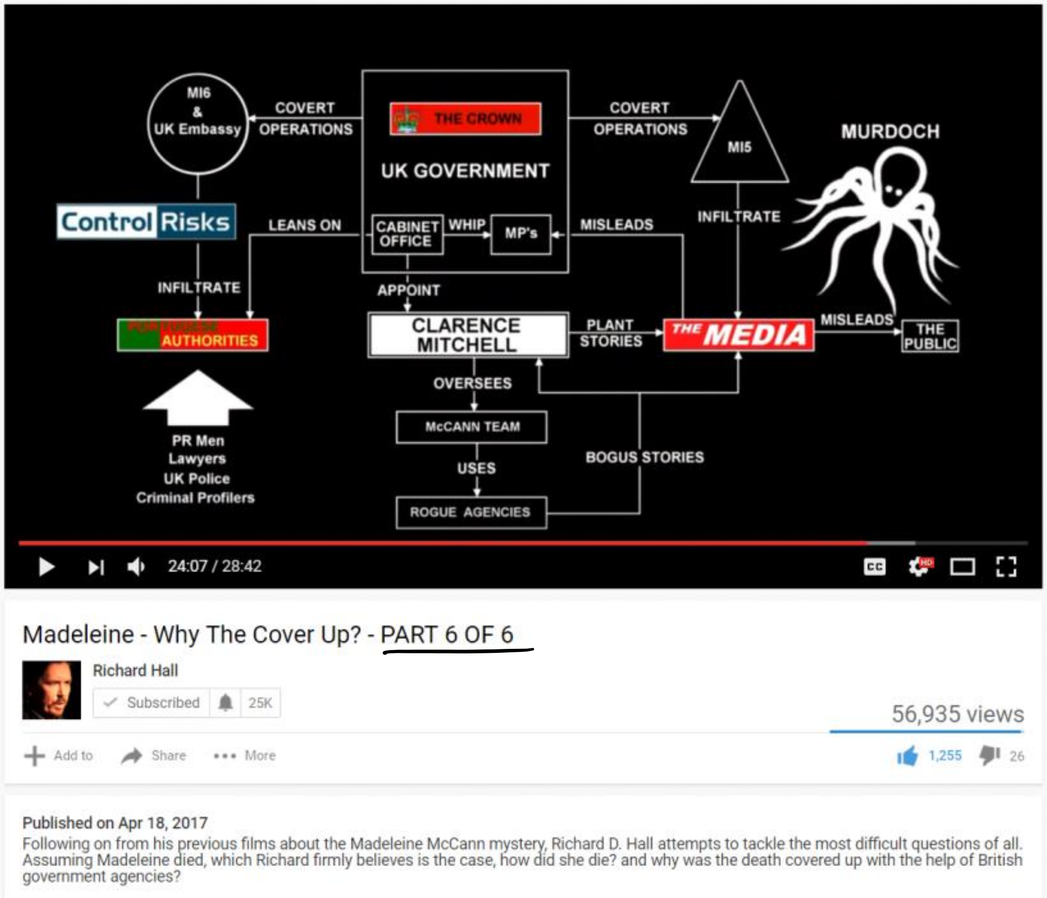
Quite literally the UK government stepped in right away to push the "abduction" scenario non-stop! Why?

My view is that they wanted a **quick trial by media** so that local Portuguese police would not only be hindered in their investigation but also discouraged from presenting any evidence implicating the McCanns in any wrong-doing that they do find…

Imagine knowing that the entire establishment propaganda media are pushing the "abduction" story and that any opinion to the contrary will be met with a sophisticated and coordinated media onslaught. #WeaponizedMedia

https://youtu.be/ArQ5U75Xhf0?t=24m7s

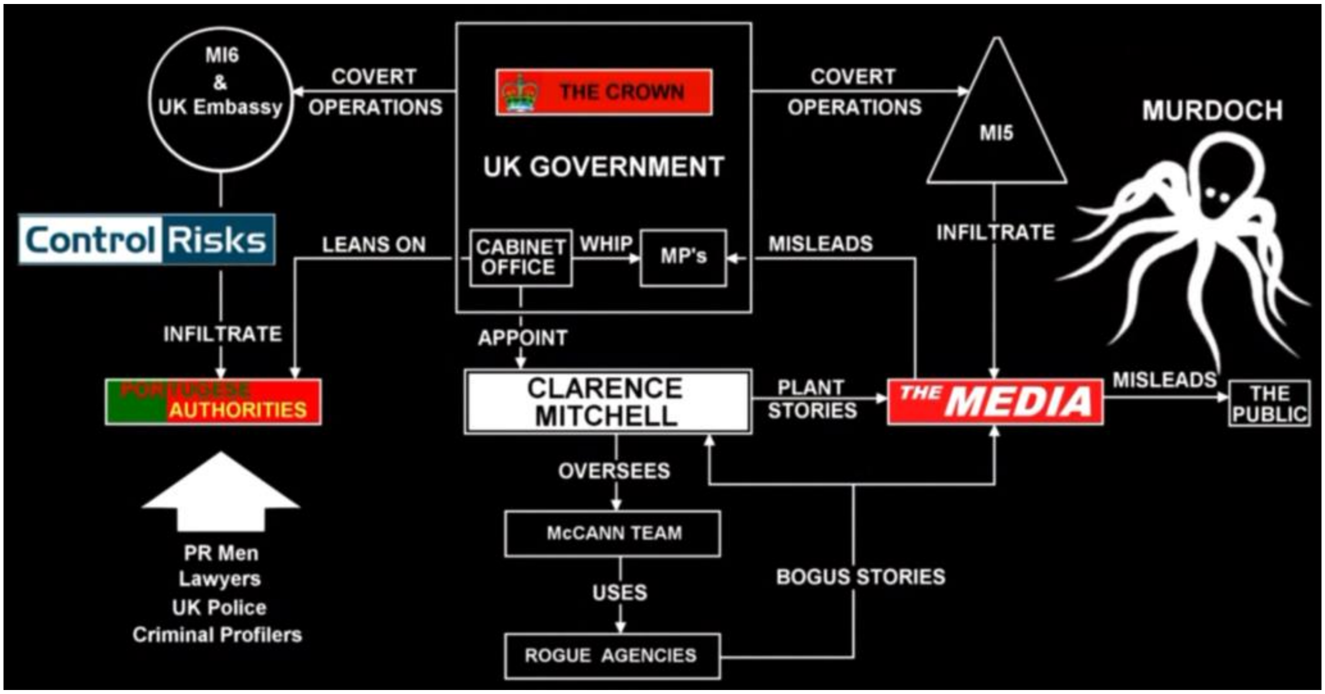
Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ALQUl


MI6
&
UK Embassy
COVERT
OPERATIONS
THE CROWN
UK GOVERNMENT
COVERT
OPERATIONS
MI5
MURDOCH
Control Risks
LEANS ON
CABINET OFFICE
WHIP
MP's
MISLEADS
INFILTRATE
INFILTRATE
APPOINT
PORTUGUESE
AUTHORITIES
CLARENCE MITCHELL
PLANT STORIES
THE MEDIA
MISLEADS
THE PUBLIC
OVERSEES
McCANN TEAM
USES
ROGUE AGENCIES
BOGUS STORIES
PR Men
Lawyers
UK Police
Criminal Profilers
24:07 / 28:42
CC
HD
Richard Hall
Subscribed
25K
56,935 views
Add to
Share
More
1,255
26

Madeleine - Why The Cover Up? - PART 6 OF 6

Published on Apr 18, 2017
Following on from his previous films about the Madeleine McCann mystery, Richard D. Hall attempts to tackle the most difficult questions of all. Assuming Madeleine died, which Richard firmly believes is the case, how did she die? and why was the death covered up with the help of British government agencies?

This is a great chart by Richard Hall of the extreme sophistication of the McCann's PR and Global Perception Management Team!

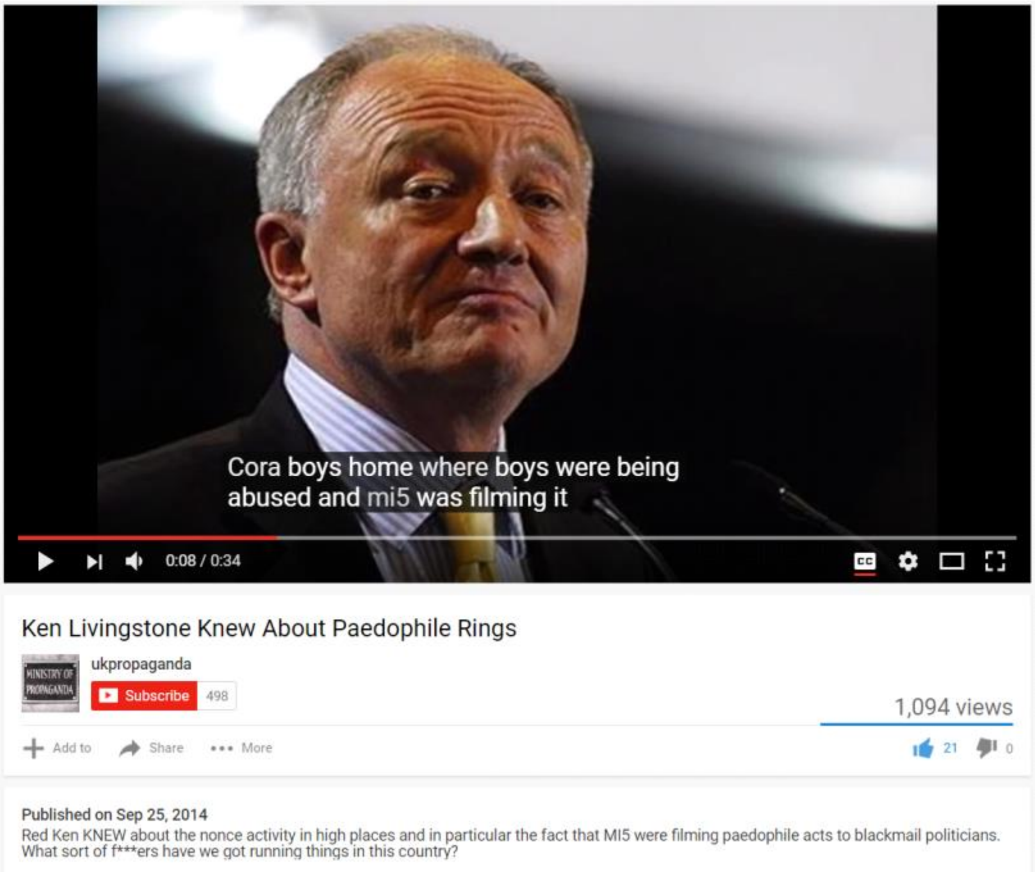

MI6
&
UK Embassy
COVERT
OPERATIONS
THE CROWN
UK GOVERNMENT
COVERT
OPERATIONS
MI5
MURDOCH
Control Risks
LEANS ON
CABINET
OFFICE
WHIP
MP's
MISLEADS
INFILTRATE
INFILTRATE
APPOINT
PORTUGUESE
AUTHORITIES
CLARENCE
MITCHELL
PLANT
STORIES
THE MEDIA
MISLEADS
THE
PUBLIC
OVERSEES
McCANN TEAM
USES
ROGUE AGENCIES
BOGUS STORIES
PR Men
Lawyers
UK Police
Criminal Profilers

Why the Coverup??

Well this audio clip of former London Mayor Ken Livingstone during a radio interview with David Mellor may explain why…

https://youtu.be/jv9O0EZpIUs

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/xtCBx



Cora boys home where boys were being abused and mi5 was filming it

Ken Livingstone Knew About Paedophile Rings

ukpropaganda

1,094 views

Published on Sep 25, 2014

Red Ken KNEW about the nonce activity in high places and in particular the fact that MI5 were filming paedophile acts to blackmail politicians. What sort of f***ers have we got running things in this country?

> Former London Mayor Ken Livingstone said:
>
> "I was raising in parliament against Mrs Thatcher the Kincora Boys Home where **boys were being abused and MI5 was filming it** because they were hoping to be able to **blackmail senior politicians in Northern Ireland**.
>
> They were hoping to catch one of Ian Paisley's MP's - and they never did - and give themselves some leverage. The truth is there's been an awful lot of **covering up of paedophiles and paedophile rings for decades and decades.**"

Why isn't Ken Livingstone being made to go to court and elaborate on this quote??

Why isn't the pathetic mainstream media blasting this on the headlines of every single newspaper, TV show, and online site until it is in the head of very citizen that their taxes go towards "intelligence" agencies that blackmail politicians??!

See more about Pedo Blackmail by watching my #PizzaGate Part 18 video.

Acknowledgments:

Much of the info I obtained for this video I first saw on Voat from the following user.

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1611153

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/WDYFO

Archived Link between the Podesta Group and Madeline McCann, via Washington DC-based ex-spy/detective, Kevin Halligen (pizzagate)
submitted 6 months ago by smokemirrors

Thanks for the post **smokemirrors**!!

Also, many thanks to Richard Hall and his brilliant Madeleine documentaries!

Summary and Conclusions

The theme of pedophilia is present in many circumstances surrounding the Madeleine McCann case:

- Madeleine McCann's reported "disappearance" was on 3 May 2007
- Gaspar and Yvonne Martin witness statements suggest McCann family friend David Payne and/or Gerry McCann might be pedophiles.
- Pedophile Sir Clement Freud "befriended" the McCanns.
- Kate McCann's book makes bizarre references to Madeleine's genitalia.

The Efits are almost certainly fabricated:

- The efits were allegedly produced 1 year after Madeleine's "disappearance".
- The efits were produced by McCann's ex-MI5 private investigators.
- The efits were produced based on an Irish Family, Martin Smith et al, all of whom made initial police witness statements that they couldn't identify the suspect in person or from a photograph.
- The efits were given to Portuguese and Leicestershire police **up to** 1 year after their production.
- The efits were given to UK's Scotland Yard police 3 years after their production.
- The efits were shown to public by BBC Crimewatch 2 years after Scotland Yard obtained them.
- BBC Crimewatch deceptively left out that the McCann team produced them.
- BBC Crimewatch highlighted the efits as vastly important in the Madeleine case.
- Thus the efits were kept from the public for 5 years after their alleged production, and 6 years after Madeleine's "disappearance".

- Thus the efits were kept from the public for 5 years after their alleged production, and 6 years after Madeleine's "disappearance".

There is a strong possibility the efits were made to look like John and Tony Podesta!

- The efits clearly look like two people and not one as alleged by the Smith family.
- The efits look like they were produced by two separate computer programs.
- The efits look IDENTICAL to powerful Washington DC lobbyists John and Tony Podesta!
- The "Tony" efit includes the mole on his forehead.

The company that produced the efits had strong connections to MI5, the CIA, Washington DC, and the Podesta Group:

- The efits were produced by a Washington DC based "detective agency" Oakley International.
- Oakley International sent a team of ex-MI5 agents led by ex-MI5 chief of covert opertions Henri Exton to Portugal to produce the efits.
- Oakley International was founded by Kevin Richard Halligen, a known fraudster, and in my opinion **an obvious CIA/MI5 asset** likely being used as a distraction from the McCann case by the pathetic mainstream media, and possibly a CIA tool to the launder money (possibly for blackmail).
- Halligen hired major Washington DC Legal and Lobbyist firm Patton Boggs in creating Oakley International.
- Patton Boggs is a major rival in the Washington DC lobbyist scene with the Podesta Group, founded by Tony Podesta.
- Patton Boggs and the Podesta Group are by far the biggest Washington DC Lobbyist firms.

Thus the possibility of the efits being purposely made to look like the Podesta brothers becomes more and more likely, but why?

- Halligen is almost certainly a CIA/MI5 asset.
- Patton Boggs almost certainly wouldn't be "fooled" by a "Mr. Bean" type character / "fraudster", such as Halligen.
- Patton Boggs and the Podesta Group are rivals, at least publicly.
- Thus a possible warning message was sent to the Podesta brothers in the creation of the efits…
- Please let me know your thoughts as to other possible reasons!

Why are the rich and powerful seemingly in the pockets of the McCanns??

- Gerry McCann visits the Whitehouse and pets First Lady Barber Bush's dog.
- USA, UK, and most of the world's TV networks all blast non-stop Madeleine "abduction" stories.

stories.

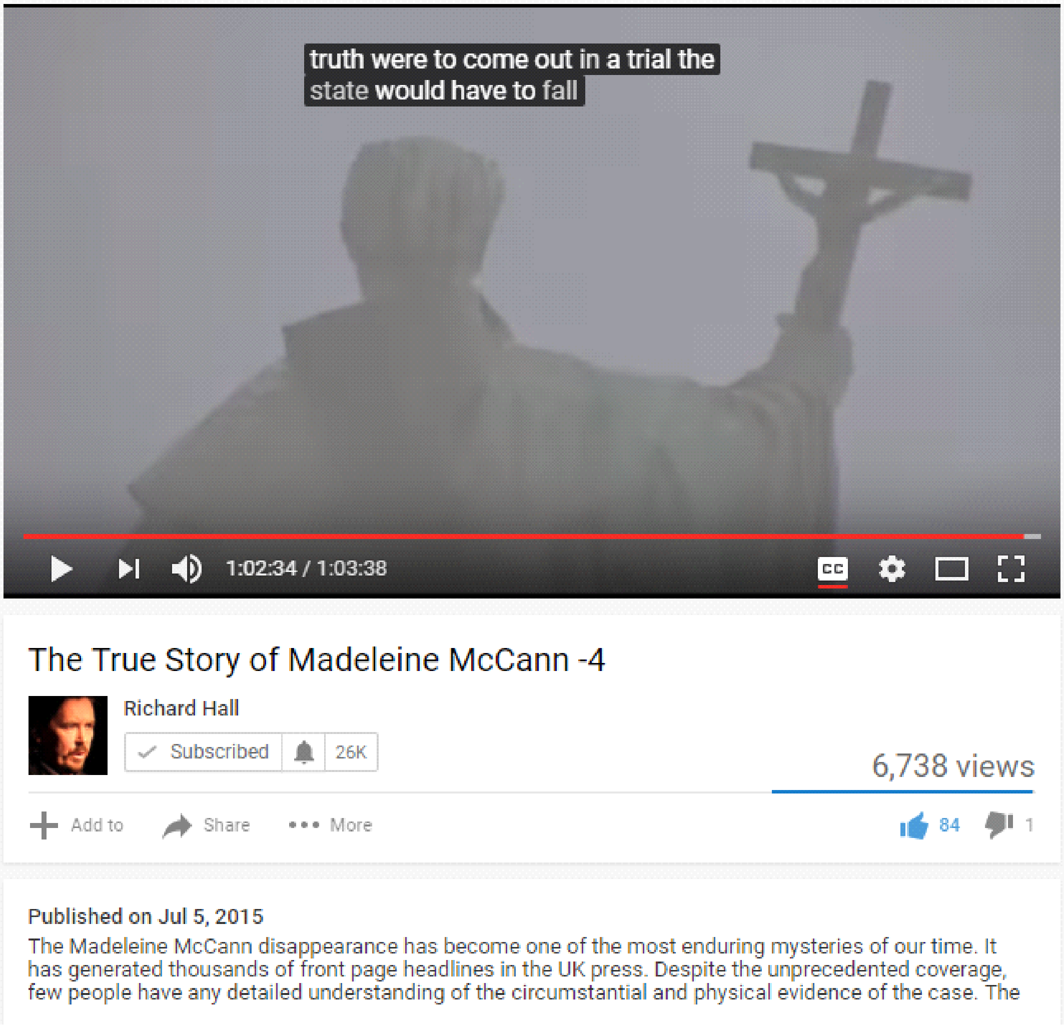
- J.K. Rowling helped write Kate McCann's book.
- David Beckham, Cristiano Ronaldo, Simon Cowell, and many others make pleas to "find" Madeleine.
- The McCanns appear on a whole show with Oprah.
- The McCanns meet with the Pope less than 30 days after Madeleine's "disappearance".
- Pedophile Sir Clement Freud befriends the McCanns.
- UK First Lady Cherie Blair called Kate McCann to encourage and give her advice, all while assuming an abduction and assuming the McCann's innocence, AND this was 5 days after the "abduction"!!!
- UK PRIME MINISTER RESIGNS LESS THAN 48 HOURS AFTER THAT PHONE CALL!!! #WTF!!
- Clarence Mitchell, former Director of Media Marketing for UK's Central Office of Information which was UK government's marketing and communications agency, RESIGNED from the government position to work FULL TIME for the McCanns!!
- I don't know anything anymore… I'm done…

Former London Mayor Ken Livingstone's comments on MI5 using pedophile blackmail, running pedo rings, and covering up pedo rings, might just be the best explanation as to why the entire establishment is covering up exactly what happened to Madeleine McCann…

Richard Hall put it best:

https://youtu.be/WoiOv6hdlxE?t=59m24s

Retrieved: 23 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/c5mIK


truth were to come out in a trial the
state would have to fall
1:02:34 / 1:03:38
CC

The True Story of Madeleine McCann -4

Richard Hall

Subscribed
26K
6,738 views
Add to
Share
More
84
1

Published on Jul 5, 2015

The Madeleine McCann disappearance has become one of the most enduring mysteries of our time. It has generated thousands of front page headlines in the UK press. Despite the unprecedented coverage, few people have any detailed understanding of the circumstantial and physical evidence of the case. The

If the truth were to come out in a trial, the state would have to fall.

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 31…

#PizzaGate Part 31: Hollywood Victims Speak Out! #PedoWood + Weinstein + Mind Control + MORE

Friday, October 6, 2017 11:45 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
View Video Notes on Steemit: https://steemit.com/@mes
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺ https://mes.fm/donate
Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:
- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

Check out my Reddit and Voat Math Forums:
  - Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/AMAZINGMathStuff
  - Voat: https://voat.co/v/AMAZINGMathStuff

Check out my Reddit and Voat #911TruthMES Forums (FYI I'm banned from r/911Truth):
- Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/911TruthMES
- Voat: https://voat.co/v/911TruthMES

Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook
Follow My #FreeEnergy Video Series: https://mes.fm/freeenergy-playlist
Follow my #911Truth Video Series: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist

---

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
  - #Try4xSpeed by Replacing youtube.com with hooktube.com in the video URL ;)
- Download and Read Notes.
- Read notes on Steemit #GetOnSteem
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25, 30: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy

Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26, 28: What does David Brock know?
Part 27: "Spirit Cooking" Elites
Part 29: Luzzatto / Podesta Pool "Entertainment" Email
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View Full Series: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-playlist
View/Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate

#PizzaGate Part 31

Topics to Cover

1. Important Note #1
2. Important Note #2
3. Disclaimer on Orwellian Wikipedia
4. Overview of the Harvey Weinstein saga
5. Former New York Times writer Sharon Waxman accuses NYT of suppressing 2004 Weinstein expose
6. Matt Damon and Russell Crowe Alleged Influence in Suppressing NYT expose.
7. Weinstein's Close Long Term ties to Bill & Hillary Clinton, Matt Damon and Ben Affleck
8. Matt Damon's Public Relations Twitter Online Perception Management Team??
9. Barack Obama's daughter Malia was an intern for both Weinstein and Lena Dunham.... #YouCantMakeThisStuffUP
10. **MES SIDEQUEST:** I get sidetracked in my ongoing pursuit to make sense of why many people in the public spotlight have eye anomalies or injuries… Possible Mind Control?? If this topic is not for you, and you want to keep your sanity, please skip it ;)
11. Hollywood Victims Speaking Out!
    - Cory Feldman
    - Rob Schneider
    - Kaya Jones + Blatant Media Slanderous Lies Against Her!
    - Reese Witherspoon

    - Elijah Wood
    - Rose McGowan
    - Terry Crews
    - James Van Der Beek
12. Many More Cases!
    - Creepy Dan Schneider, he needs to be investigated ASAP!
    - Brian Peck, convicted pedophile rapist still gets to work with underage kids.
    - Roman Polanski, child rapist and gets a standing ovation from his Hollywood peers while alleged rapist Weinstein gets name erased from Hollywood…
    - Watch **An Open Secret** documentary to get a glimpse into PedoWood!
13. Summary and Conclusions ←

Important Note #1

I was working on another BOMBSHELL #PizzaGate video but the recent Hollywood saga with long time Hillary Clinton friend and donor Harvey Weinstein have made me take a detour to instead expose some of disgusting behind-the-scenes activities at Hollywood.

What better way to expose Hollywood than by listening to the words of some of the actors and actresses that have finally made their voices heard about what really goes on at Hollywood…

Important Note #2

For those that follow my channel for my math videos, or my 9/11 and Free Energy video series, if you want to **keep your sanity** and not dive THAT DEEP into the endless rabbit hole that is the evil power structure currently (and unbelievably if you stop and think about it) manipulating the world, then please **stray far away** from this ongoing video series… ;)

But for those that want to see how far down the rabbit hole I can go, then **buckle up** as we are going to go to in uncharted waters that few, if any, have dared go!

Disclaimer on Orwellian Wikipedia

In this video I use the Orwellian government controlled Wikipedia to obtain a brief mainstream overview of some of the actors and actresses I cover. Since I have a very low view of Wikipedia, and the section on Kaya Jones illustrates exactly why, if you find any of the information I present from Wikipedia in this video objectionable then please let me know as I could always use new video material!

Let's first look at the Harvey Weinstein case which is the mainstream establishment is surprisingly pushing so heavily…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvey_Weinstein

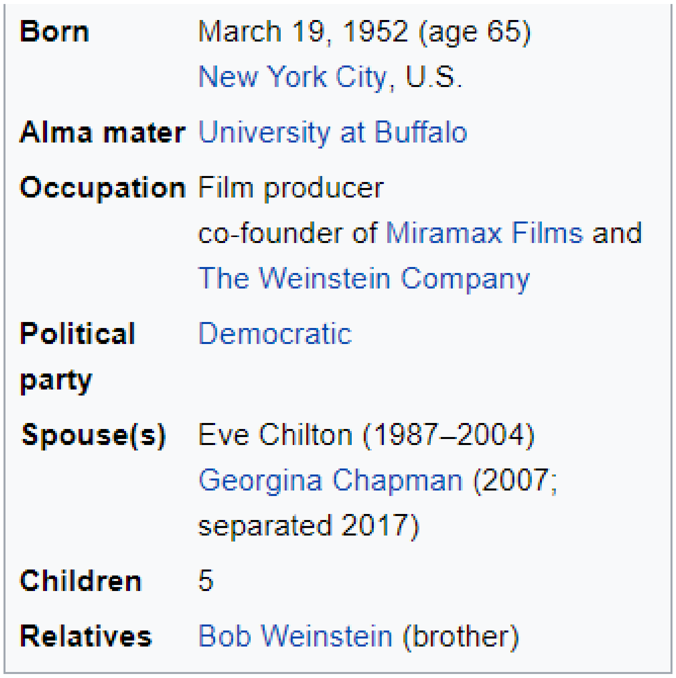
Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/K2EcN

Harvey Weinstein

Harvey Weinstein, CBE (born March 19, 1952) is an American film producer and former film studio executive. He and his brother Bob Weinstein co-founded Miramax, which produced several popular independent films including *Pulp Fiction*, *Clerks*, *The Crying Game*, and *Sex, Lies, and Videotape*.[1] Harvey won an Academy Award for producing *Shakespeare in Love*, and garnered seven Tony Awards for producing a variety of winning plays and musicals, including *The Producers*, *Billy Elliot the Musical*, and *August: Osage County*.[2]

Weinstein and his brother Bob were co-chairmen of The Weinstein Company from 2005 to 2017. In October 2017, following numerous allegations of sexual harassment, sexual assault and rape against him, Harvey Weinstein was fired by his company's board of directors,[3] and expelled from the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences.[4]

Weinstein in 2011



Born	March 19, 1952 (age 65) New York City, U.S.
Alma mater	University at Buffalo
Occupation	Film producer co-founder of Miramax Films and The Weinstein Company
Political party	Democratic
Spouse(s)	Eve Chilton (1987–2004) Georgina Chapman (2007; separated 2017)
Children	5
Relatives	Bob Weinstein (brother)

…

Sexual assault allegations

Main article: Harvey Weinstein sexual misconduct allegations

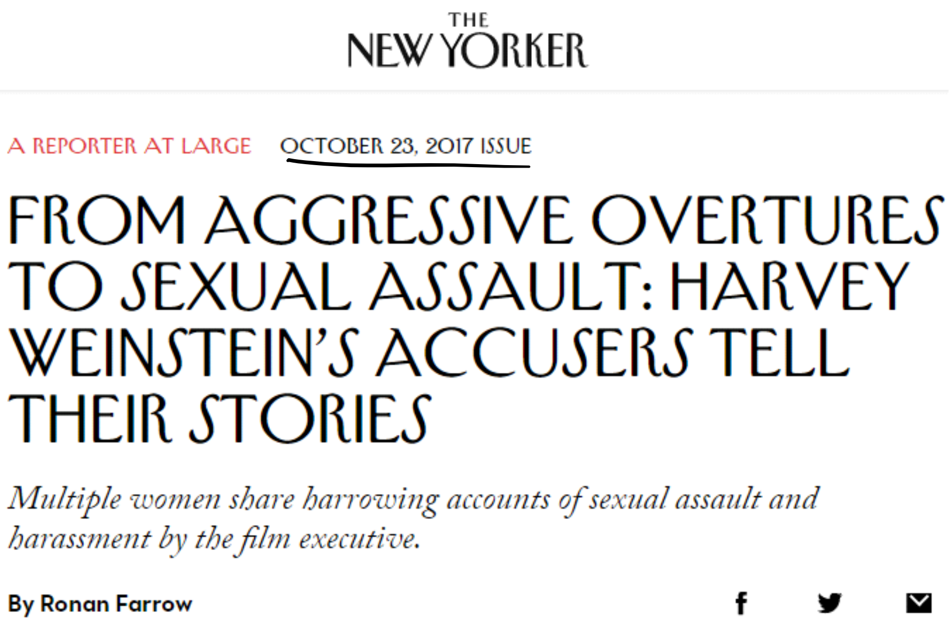
In October 2017, *The New York Times*[39][40] and *The New Yorker*[3] reported that more than a dozen women accused Weinstein of sexually harassing, assaulting, or raping them. Many other women in the film industry subsequently reported similar experiences with Weinstein,[41] who denied any non-consensual sex. As a result of these accusations, Weinstein was fired from his production company[42], expelled from the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences,[4] his wife Georgina Chapman left him,[43] and leading figures in politics whom he had supported denounced him.[44]

On October 8, 2017, The Weinstein Company's board fired Harvey Weinstein, following numerous allegations of his sexual misconduct.[45]

On October 12, 2017 Hachette Book Group dropped the imprint for Weinstein Books. [46]

https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/from-aggressive-overtures-to-sexual-assault-harvey-weinsteins-accusers-tell-their-stories

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/9b6Jt



THE NEW YORKER

A REPORTER AT LARGE OCTOBER 23, 2017 ISSUE

FROM AGGRESSIVE OVERTURES TO SEXUAL ASSAULT: HARVEY WEINSTEIN'S ACCUSERS TELL THEIR STORIES

Multiple women share harrowing accounts of sexual assault and harassment by the film executive.

By Ronan Farrow

In the course of a ten-month investigation, thirteen women interviewed said that, between the nineteen-nineties and 2015, Weinstein sexually harassed or assaulted them. Illustration by Oliver Munday; source photograph by Raymond Hall / GC Images via Getty

This story was first published on newyorker.com on October 10, 2017, at 10:47 A.M. The version below appears in the October 23, 2017, issue.

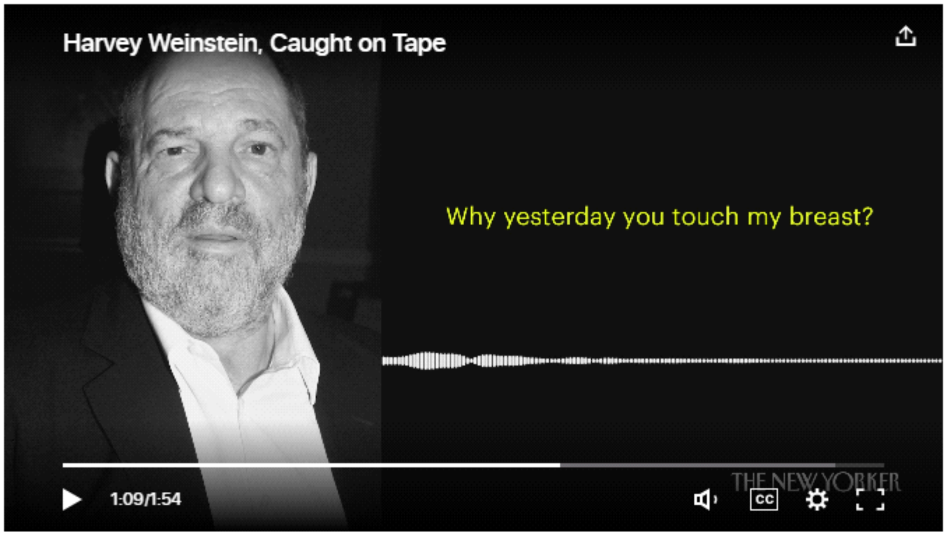
1.

Since the establishment of the first studios, a century ago, there have been few movie executives as dominant, or as domineering, as Harvey Weinstein. He co-founded the production-and-distribution companies Miramax and the Weinstein Company, helping to production-and-distribution companies Miramax and the Weinstein Company, helping to reinvent the model for independent films with movies including “Sex, Lies, and Videotape,” “The Crying Game,” “Pulp Fiction,” “The English Patient,” “Shakespeare in Love,” and “The King’s Speech.” Beyond Hollywood, he has exercised his influence as a **prolific fund-raiser for Democratic Party** candidates, including Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. Weinstein combined a keen eye for promising scripts, directors, and actors with a bullying, even threatening, style of doing business, inspiring both fear and gratitude. His movies have earned more than **three hundred Oscar nominations**, and, at the annual awards ceremonies, he has been thanked more than almost anyone else in movie history, ranking just after Steven Spielberg and right before God.

For more than twenty years, Weinstein, who is now sixty-five, has also been trailed by rumors of sexual harassment and assault. His behavior has been **an open secret** to many in Hollywood and beyond, but previous attempts by many publications, including *The New Yorker*, to investigate and publish the story over the years **fell short** of the demands of journalistic evidence. Too few people were willing to speak, much less allow a reporter to use their names, and Weinstein and his associates used nondisclosure agreements, payoffs, and legal threats to suppress their accounts. **Asia Argento**, an Italian film actress and director, said that she did not speak out until now—Weinstein, she told me, **forcibly performed oral sex on her**—because she feared that Weinstein would “crush” her. “I know he has crushed a lot of people before,” Argento said. “That’s why this story—in my case, it’s twenty years old, some of them are older—has never come out.”

…

Three of the women—among them **Argento** and a former aspiring actress named Lucia Evans—told me that Weinstein had raped them, forcibly performing or receiving oral sex or forcing vaginal sex. Four women said that they had experienced unwanted touching that could be classified as an assault. In an **audio recording captured during a New York Police Department sting operation in 2015**, Weinstein admits to **groping a Filipina-Italian model named Ambra Battilana Gutierrez**, describing it as behavior he is **“used to.”** Four of the women I interviewed cited encounters in which **Weinstein exposed himself or masturbated in front of them**.


Harvey Weinstein, Caught on Tape

Why yesterday you touch my breast?

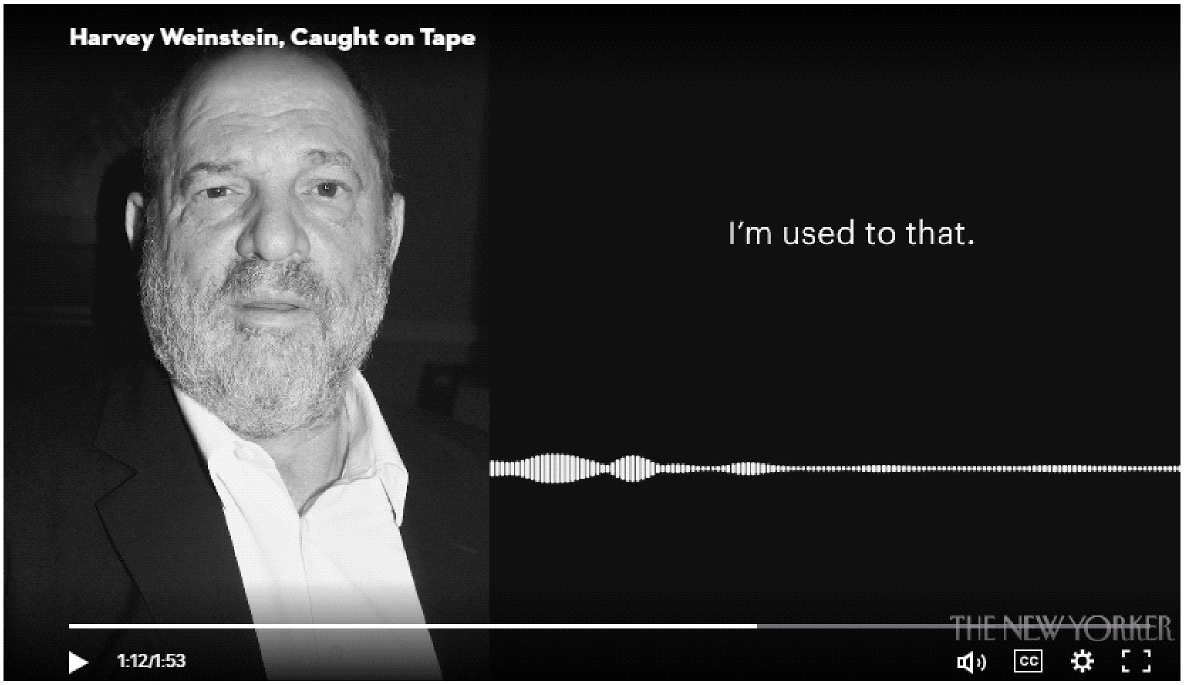
> Weinstein admits to groping a woman, in a recording secretly captured during an N.Y.P.D. sting operation.
>
> …
>
> Virtually all of the people I spoke with told me that they were **frightened of retaliation**. “If Harvey were to discover my identity, I’m worried that he could **ruin my life**,” one former employee told me. Many said that they had seen **Weinstein’s associates confront and intimidate** those who crossed him, and feared that they would be similarly targeted. Four actresses, including Mira Sorvino and Rosanna Arquette, told me they suspected that, after they rejected Weinstein’s advances or complained about them to company representatives, Weinstein had them **removed from projects or dissuaded people from hiring them**. Multiple sources said that Weinstein frequently bragged about **planting items in media outlets** about those who spoke against him; these sources feared similar retribution. Several pointed to Gutierrez’s case: after she went to the police, negative items discussing her sexual history and impugning her credibility began **rapidly appearing in New York gossip pages**. (In the taped conversation, part of which *The New Yorker* posted online, Weinstein asks Gutierrez to join him for “five minutes,” and warns, “Don’t ruin your friendship with me for five minutes.”)

The further you look at this disgusting and deeply trouble man, the more you learn about how the media and entertainment industries work, and why victims shy from speaking out…

Direct Video Link:

http://video.newyorker.com/watch/harvey-weinstein-caught-on-tape

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/nl91c


Harvey Weinstein, Caught on Tape

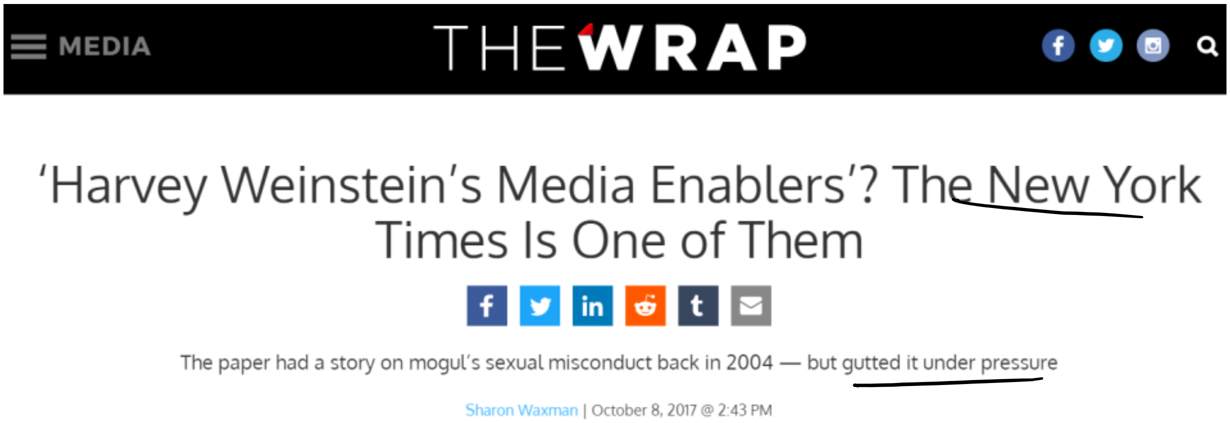
I'm used to that.

A truly sick and troubled man… and the pattern of the rich and powerful being sick immoral people continues…

Former New York Times writer had her 2004 Weinstein piece shelfed!!

https://www.thewrap.com/media-enablers-harvey-weinstein-new-york-times/

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/EJ8mm



'Harvey Weinstein's Media Enablers'? The New York Times Is One of Them

The paper had a story on mogul's sexual misconduct back in 2004 — but gutted it under pressure

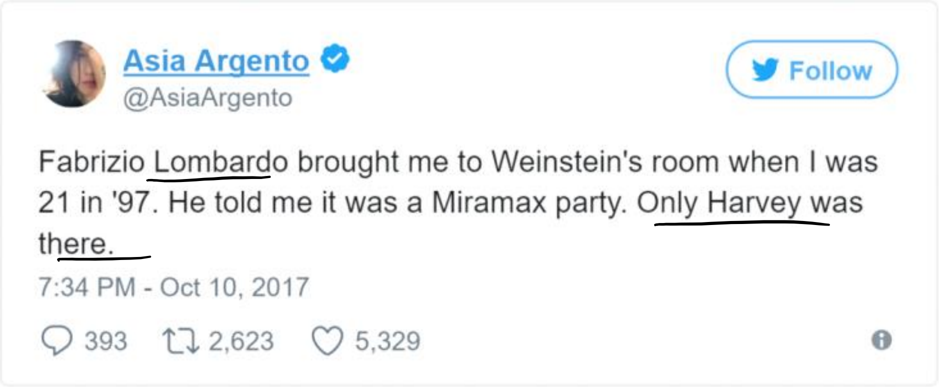
Sharon Waxman | October 8, 2017 @ 2:43 PM

Update:

Actress Asia Argento, long rumored to have been assaulted by Harvey Weinstein, finally told her story to The New Yorker on Tuesday, saying that she was orally raped by him. Weinstein denies any instance of coerced sexual activity.

Weinstein denies any instance of coerced sexual activity.

But she tweeted on Tuesday evening that **Fabrizio Lombardo, the procurer of women** I referenced in the story below, brought her to Weinstein's room in 1997:



Asia Argento
@AsiaArgento

Fabrizio Lombardo brought me to Weinstein's room when I was 21 in '97. He told me it was a Miramax party. Only Harvey was there.

7:34 PM - Oct 10, 2017

In addition, a model who asked to remain anonymous wrote me this morning about Lombardo.

"I confirm his role in Weinstein's life as a **"procurer of women"**……I believe that completely, just from my own experience of him," she wrote. As a young model in Milan, she wrote, "He just kept coming after me…..calling me 12 times a day…..convincing convincing convincing me….offering me one of his many empty apts he just happens to have laying around Milano…..and the "good life" to go along with it…considering I had no aquaintence (sic) with him, this all was quite psycho in my eyes. I was definitive with my no's….it just didn't matter….he just kept coming…"

…

In 2004, I was still a fairly new reporter at The New York Times when I got the green light to look into oft-repeated allegations of sexual misconduct by Weinstein. It was believed that many occurred in Europe during festivals and other business trips there.

…

I traveled to Rome and tracked down the man who held the plum position of running Miramax Italy. According to multiple accounts, he had no film experience and his real job was to **take care of Weinstein's women needs**, among other things.

As head of Miramax Italy in 2003 and 2004, **Fabrizio Lombardo was paid $400,000** for less than a year of employment. He was on the **payroll of Miramax and thus the Walt Disney Company**, which had bought the indie studio in 1993.

I had people on the record telling me Lombardo knew nothing about film, and others citing evenings he organized with Russian escorts.

> I had people on the record telling me Lombardo knew nothing about film, and others citing evenings he organized with Russian escorts.
>
> …
>
> I also tracked down a woman in London who had been **paid off after an unwanted sexual encounter with Weinstein**. She was terrified to speak because of her **non-disclosure agreement**, but at least we had evidence of a pay-off.
>
> The story I reported **never ran**.
>
> After **intense pressure from Weinstein**, which included having **Matt Damon** and **Russell Crowe call me directly to vouch for Lombardo** and unknown discussions well above my head at the Times, the **story was gutted**.
>
> I was told at the time that **Weinstein had visited the newsroom in person** to make his displeasure known. I knew he was a major advertiser in the Times, and that he was a powerful person overall.
>
> But I had the facts, and this was the Times. Right?
>
> Wrong. The story was stripped of any reference to sexual favors or coercion and buried on the inside of the Culture section, an obscure story about Miramax firing an Italian executive. Who cared?
>
> The Times' then-culture editor Jon Landman, now an editor-at-large for Bloomberg, thought the story was unimportant, asking me why it mattered.
>
> "He's not a publicly elected official," he told me. I explained, to no avail, that a public company would certainly have a problem with a procurer on the payroll for hundreds of thousands of dollars. At the time, Disney told me they had no idea Lombardo existed.
>
> …
>
> Writes Rutenberg: "Mr. Weinstein had his own enablers. He built his empire on a pile of positive press clippings that, before the internet era, could have reached the moon."
>
> **The New York Times was one of those enablers**. So pardon me for having a deeply ambivalent response about the current **heroism of the Times**.

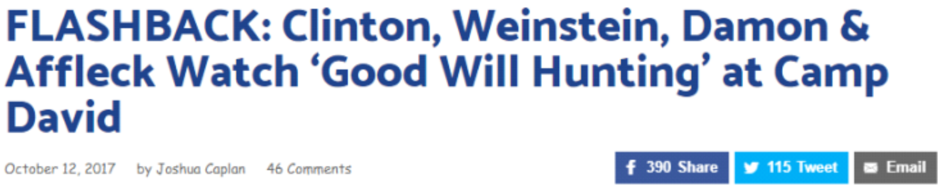
WOW! This is a bombshell accusation by Sharon Waxman claiming that Weinstein forced the NY Times to bury her story about Weinstein's alleged procurator of women Fabrizio

WOW! This is a bombshell accusation by Sharon Waxman claiming that Weinstein forced the NY Times to bury her story about Weinstein's alleged procurator of women Fabrizio Lombardo!

Also note how Weinstein got Russell Crowe and Matt Damon to call on his behalf to vouch for the character of Lombardo! #Interesting…

http://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2017/10/flashback-clinton-weinstein-damon-affleck-watch-good-will-hunting-camp-david/

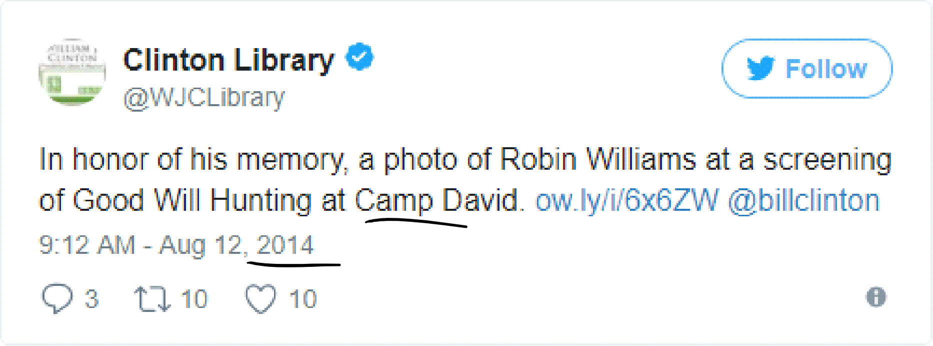
Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/KCCFu



FLASHBACK: Clinton, Weinstein, Damon & Affleck Watch 'Good Will Hunting' at Camp David

October 12, 2017 by Joshua Caplan 46 Comments

With each passing day, we learn more and more about how intertwined Harvey Weinstein is with the Democrat Party. Photos have surfaced of producer Harvey Weinstein, actors Ben Affleck and Matt Damon, enjoying a special screening of 'Good Will Hunting' with then President Bill Clinton at Camp David in 1998.

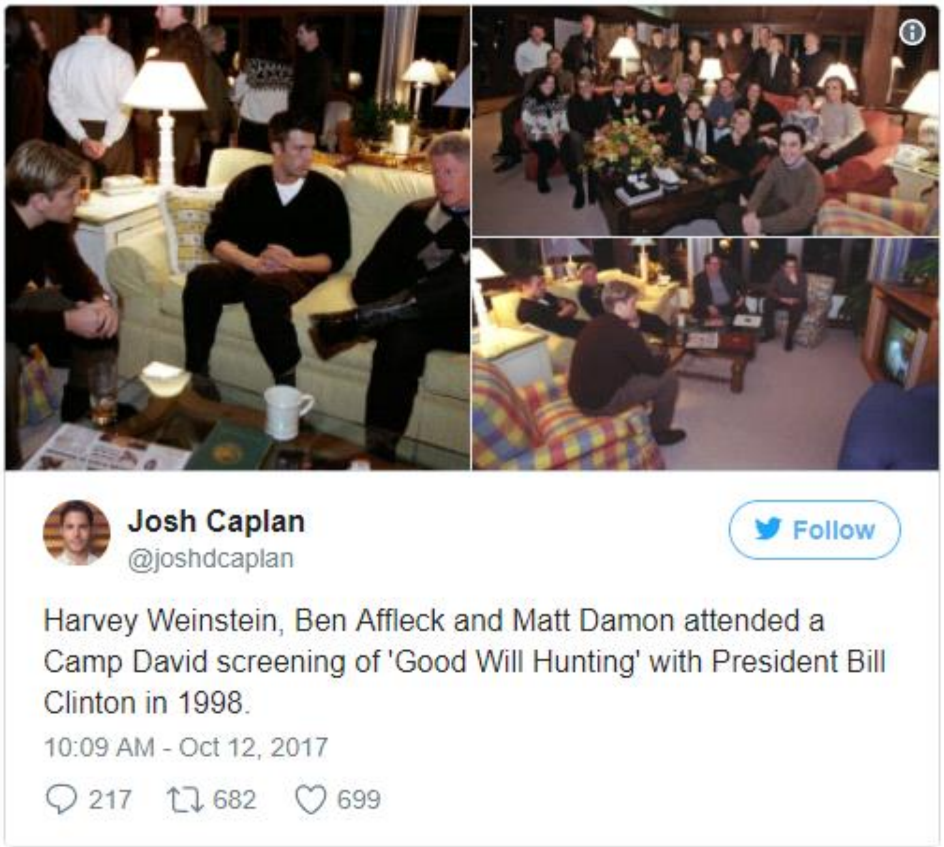


Clinton Library
@WJCLibrary

In honor of his memory, a photo of Robin Williams at a screening of Good Will Hunting at Camp David. ow.ly/i/6x6ZW @billclinton

9:12 AM - Aug 12, 2014

In 2014, the Clinton Library tweeted a link to an archived group picture with Clinton, Affleck, Damon and Weinstein.



Josh Caplan
@joshdcaplan

Harvey Weinstein, Ben Affleck and Matt Damon attended a Camp David screening of 'Good Will Hunting' with President Bill Clinton in 1998.

10:09 AM - Oct 12, 2017

217 682 699

Weinstein, Matt Damon, Ben Affleck, Bill & Hillary Clinton have known each other for a very long time…

Note: More on Affleck later in this video…

NY Times responds to Sharon Waxman…

https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/09/reader-center/dean-baquet-sharon-waxman.html

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/WXSLL

SECTIONS
The New York Times
READER CENTER
BULLETIN BOARD

The Times's Executive Editor Responds to Questions About Earlier Weinstein Reporting

By THE NEW YORK TIMES OCT. 9, 2017

Some readers have asked us about a piece by Sharon Waxman, a former reporter for The New York Times who went on to found the entertainment news website The Wrap. Ms. Waxman writes that Times editors "gutted" a story she reported in 2004 on sexual harassment allegations against Harvey Weinstein.

Ms. Waxman's piece was prompted by a Times investigation published last week that found that Mr. Weinstein had sexually harassed numerous women over **nearly three decades**, and that he had paid at least eight settlements to these women. As a result of the article, Mr. Weinstein was fired from his company on Sunday.

We asked The Times's executive editor, Dean Baquet, to respond to Ms. Waxman's allegations. Here is what he said:

> **I wasn't here in 2004**. But it is unimaginable to me that The Times killed a story because of pressure from Harvey Weinstein, who was and is an advertiser. After all, The Times is an **institution that has published investigative reporting** that caused our Chinese-language website to be **blocked in China**.
>
> The top two editors at the time, Bill Keller and Jill Abramson, **say they have no recollection** of being pressured over Ms. Waxman's story. And her direct editor, Jonathan Landman, suggested she didn't have it nailed. The story we published last week took months of work by two experienced investigative reporters. It included the on-the-record accounts of numerous women who were harassed by Mr. Weinstein. It also included the fact that Mr. Weinstein paid settlements to keep women from talking. I'm sure Ms. **Waxman believes she had a story**. But if you **read her own description**, she did not have anything **near what was revealed in our story**. Mainly, she had an off-the-record account from **one woman**.

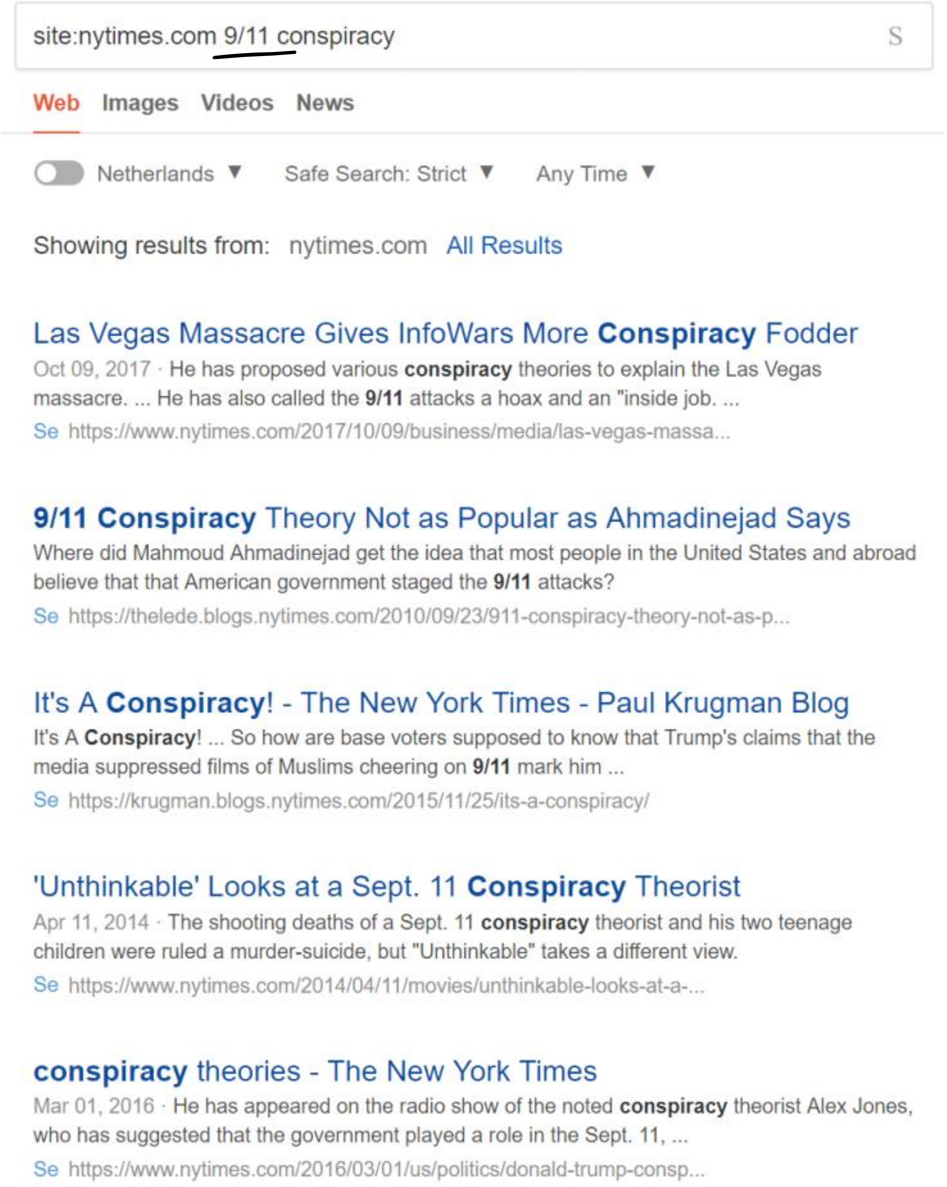
And not to anyone's surprise, Fake News NY Times downplays Sharon Waxman's reporting, ignore many claims she made about Weinstein's alleged "procurer of women"

And not to anyone's surprise, Fake News NY Times downplays Sharon Waxman's reporting, ignore many claims she made about Weinstein's alleged "procurer of women" Fabrizio Lombardo, and simply go with the word of their editors instead of actually looking into the matter, or instead of even giving the allusion of looking into it…

And Fake News NY Times pretending they have unbiased reporting…

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Anytimes.com+9%2F11+conspiracy&t=hf&ia=web

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/JQuuJ



Showing results from: nytimes.com All Results

Las Vegas Massacre Gives InfoWars More **Conspiracy** Fodder
Oct 09, 2017 · He has proposed various **conspiracy** theories to explain the Las Vegas massacre. ... He has also called the **9/11** attacks a hoax and an "inside job. ...
Se https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/09/business/media/las-vegas-massa...

9/11 Conspiracy Theory Not as Popular as Ahmadinejad Says
Where did Mahmoud Ahmadinejad get the idea that most people in the United States and abroad believe that that American government staged the **9/11** attacks?
Se https://thelede.blogs.nytimes.com/2010/09/23/911-conspiracy-theory-not-as-p...

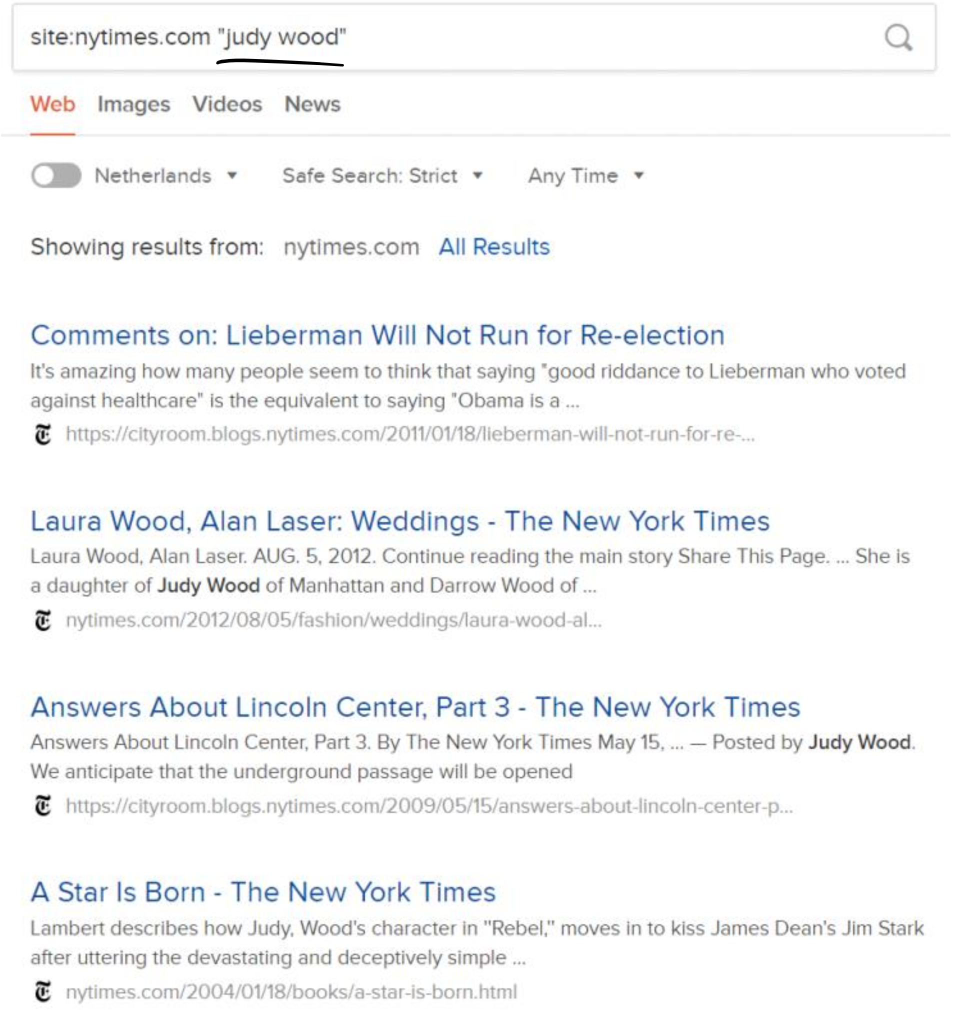
It's A **Conspiracy**! - The New York Times - Paul Krugman Blog
It's A **Conspiracy**! ... So how are base voters supposed to know that Trump's claims that the media suppressed films of Muslims cheering on **9/11** mark him ...
Se https://krugman.blogs.nytimes.com/2015/11/25/its-a-conspiracy/

'Unthinkable' Looks at a Sept. 11 **Conspiracy** Theorist
Apr 11, 2014 · The shooting deaths of a Sept. 11 **conspiracy** theorist and his two teenage children were ruled a murder-suicide, but "Unthinkable" takes a different view.
Se https://www.nytimes.com/2014/04/11/movies/unthinkable-looks-at-a-...

conspiracy theories - The New York Times
Mar 01, 2016 · He has appeared on the radio show of the noted **conspiracy** theorist Alex Jones, who has suggested that the government played a role in the Sept. 11, ...
Se https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/01/us/politics/donald-trump-consp...

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Anytimes.com+%22judy+wood%22&t=hf&ia=web

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/PDudO


site:nytimes.com "judy wood"

Showing results from: nytimes.com All Results

Comments on: Lieberman Will Not Run for Re-election
It's amazing how many people seem to think that saying "good riddance to Lieberman who voted against healthcare" is the equivalent to saying "Obama is a ...
https://cityroom.blogs.nytimes.com/2011/01/18/lieberman-will-not-run-for-re-...

Laura Wood, Alan Laser: Weddings - The New York Times
Laura Wood, Alan Laser. AUG. 5, 2012. Continue reading the main story Share This Page. ... She is a daughter of **Judy Wood** of Manhattan and Darrow Wood of ...
nytimes.com/2012/08/05/fashion/weddings/laura-wood-al...

Answers About Lincoln Center, Part 3 - The New York Times
Answers About Lincoln Center, Part 3. By The New York Times May 15, ... — Posted by **Judy Wood**. We anticipate that the underground passage will be opened
https://cityroom.blogs.nytimes.com/2009/05/15/answers-about-lincoln-center-p...

A Star Is Born - The New York Times
Lambert describes how Judy, Wood's character in "Rebel," moves in to kiss James Dean's Jim Stark after uttering the devastating and deceptively simple ...
nytimes.com/2004/01/18/books/a-star-is-born.html

A quick search of NY Times shows they have the nerve to write about 9/11 "conspiracies" yet never mention Dr. Judy Wood, let alone try to "debunk" her...

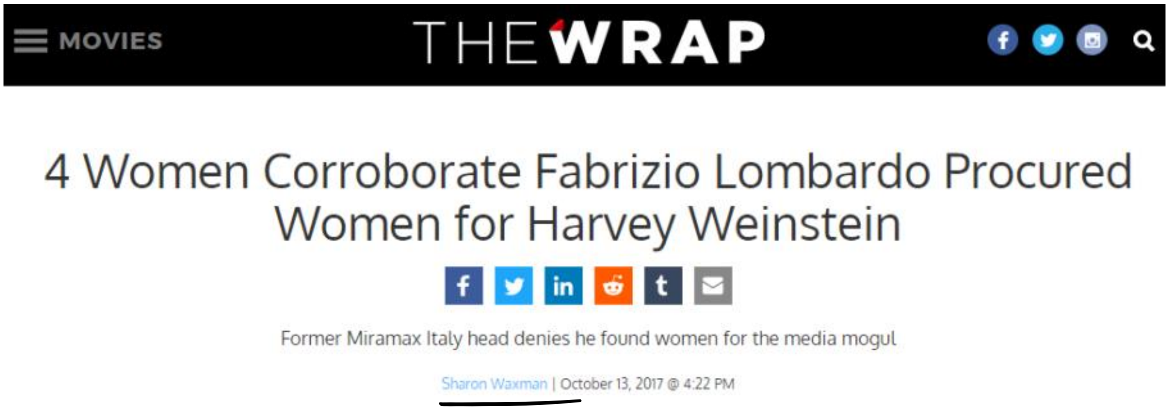
The most important event of our lifetimes and NY Times won't dare write properly about it... #Pathetic

Note: I use 9/11 as the ultimate nuclear argument for all things, so make sure to watch my ongoing video series: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist.

Sharon Waxman "clarifying" Matt Damon's Involvement...

https://www.thewrap.com/harvey-weinstein-fabrizio-lombardo-four-women-corroborate-2004-new-york-times-reporting/

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/c2oVU



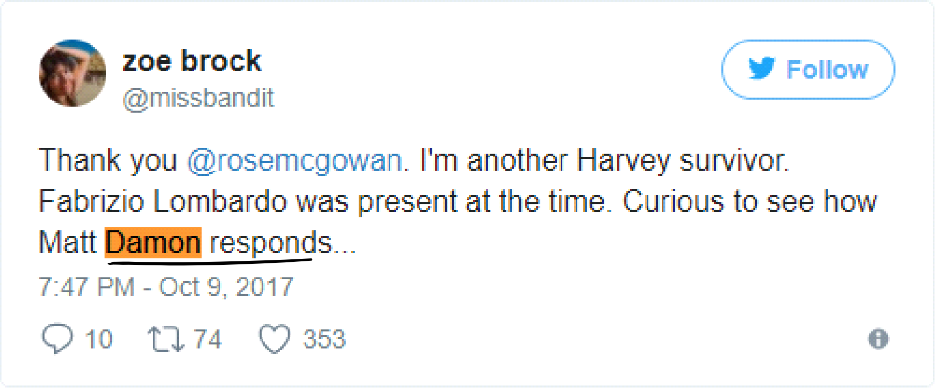
4 Women Corroborate Fabrizio Lombardo Procured Women for Harvey Weinstein

Former Miramax Italy head denies he found women for the media mogul

Sharon Waxman | October 13, 2017 @ 4:22 PM

Four women have stepped forward to corroborate my New York Times reporting on Harvey Weinstein from 2004 that the former head of Miramax Italy, Fabrizio Lombardo, acted as a procurer of women rather than a film executive.

…



zoe brock
@missbandit

Thank you @rosemcgowan. I'm another Harvey survivor. Fabrizio Lombardo was present at the time. Curious to see how Matt Damon responds...

7:47 PM - Oct 9, 2017

10 74 353

…

Zoe Brock, a former model, wrote a vivid post on Medium about her encounter with Weinstein and Lombardo, describing a terrifying encounter with Weinstein at the Hotel du Cap in Monaco in 1997. She describes how Weinstein cornered her in his suite, she locked herself in the bathroom and told him to be ashamed of himself. When she came out she found **Weinstein sitting on the bed, crying**. Lombardo was there earlier that evening.

Writes Brock: " I saw him again later that week and **he claimed to have no idea** and was **so apologetic about** what happened. He had a really lovely girlfriend and they both invited me to visit them in Rome a couple of weeks later. I arrived late in the day and discovered they had only had one bed. When i made it clear I was **not going to be their third wheel** I slept on a sofa and had to endure the sounds of them having really loud sex. It was too late to train back out and I was too broke to get a hotel and too scared to

> sleep on the streets.”
>
> The New York Times and I have been on a tear in the past few days as people debate why the paper **stripped out any reference to Lombardo procuring women in my 2004 story**, and then buried it on an inside page. I **stand by my position**, and I am glad to see these women step forward to help bring clarity.
>
> **…**
>
> The bottom line is that 13 years later we know: We should have printed what we had. How many women might it have prevented from abuse?
>
> One other thing: **Matt Damon gave an interview on Tuesday** in which he explained the call he made to me at **Weinstein’s behest** about Lombardo.
>
> **The actor and I do not disagree on this**. It was a brief call and I did not tell him what my story was about, since it did not concern him. My point was that Harvey Weinstein was using **any tool he could** — including **getting his celebrity friends to vouch for Lombardo** — to get me to back off the story.
>
> It did not work and **Matt Damon is not responsible in any way** for how the story turned out. So let’s **just leave him alone**, please.

…………. WOW! From Weinstein allegedly crying, then claiming to have no idea of his alleged attempted sexual assault and soon after apologetic behavior, his girlfriend allegedly going along with Weinstein's sexual coercion, to Matt Damon confirming he did call Sharon Waxman on behest of Weinstein yet Sharon telling people to leave Damon alone, this story gets more and more bizarre!

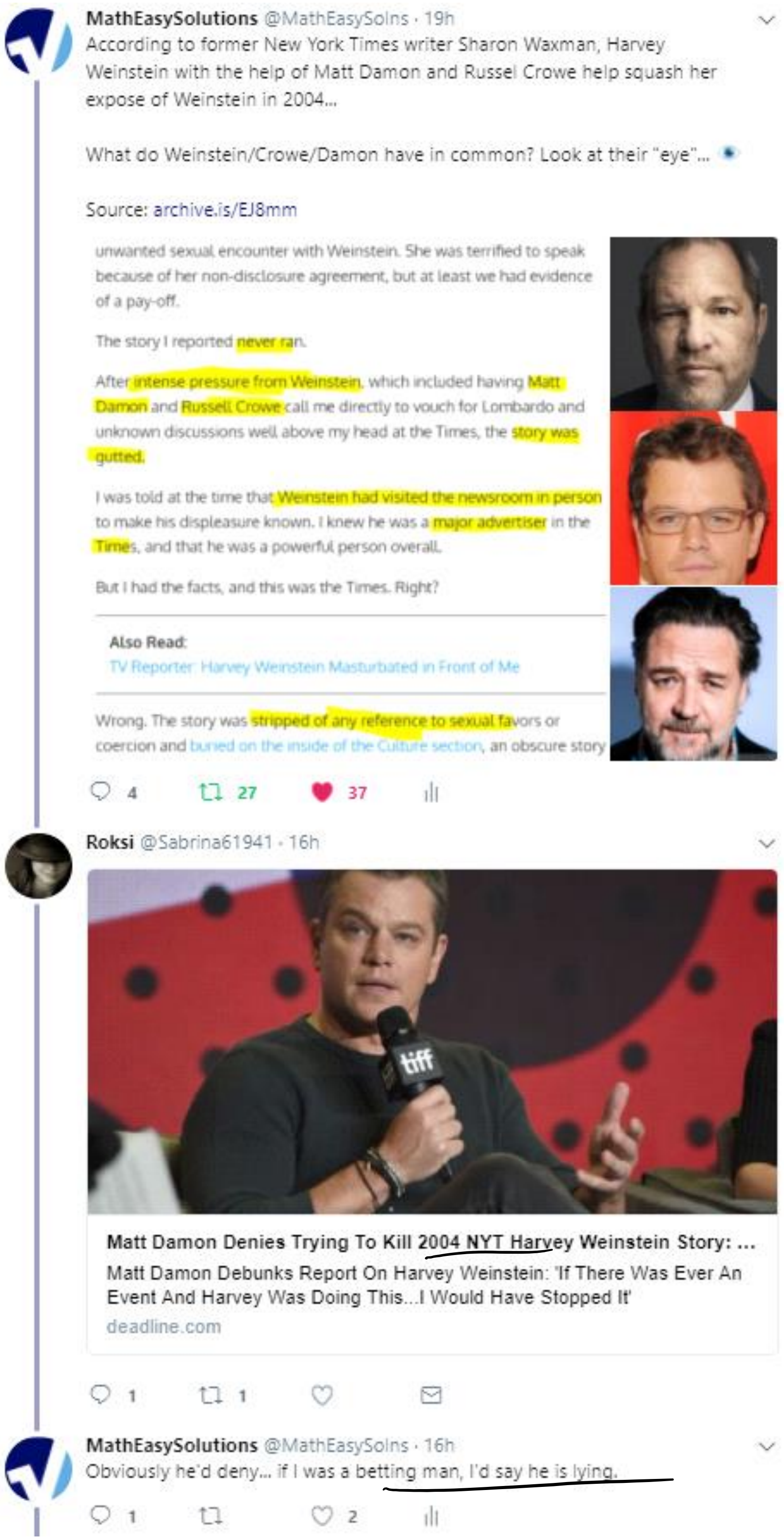
MES Note: Here at MES, we will not leave Matt Damon alone ;)
#WordsINeverThoughtIdSay

And speaking of Matt Damon…

I think I found a Matt Damon Troll-Bot or Online Public Relations User, likely getting paid few dollars, to steer public perception of Matt Damon online on Twitter away from being connected to dirty Harvey Weinstein… #YouSeriouslyCantMakeThisStuffUp

https://twitter.com/Sabrina61941/status/920531019211706368

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/8np6s



MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 19h

According to former New York Times writer Sharon Waxman, Harvey Weinstein with the help of Matt Damon and Russel Crowe help squash her expose of Weinstein in 2004...

What do Weinstein/Crowe/Damon have in common? Look at their "eye"... 👁

Source: archive.is/EJ8mm

unwanted sexual encounter with Weinstein. She was terrified to speak because of her non-disclosure agreement, but at least we had evidence of a pay-off.

The story I reported never ran.

After intense pressure from Weinstein, which included having Matt Damon and Russell Crowe call me directly to vouch for Lombardo and unknown discussions well above my head at the Times, the story was gutted.

I was told at the time that Weinstein had visited the newsroom in person to make his displeasure known. I knew he was a major advertiser in the Times, and that he was a powerful person overall.

But I had the facts, and this was the Times. Right?

Also Read:
TV Reporter: Harvey Weinstein Masturbated in Front of Me

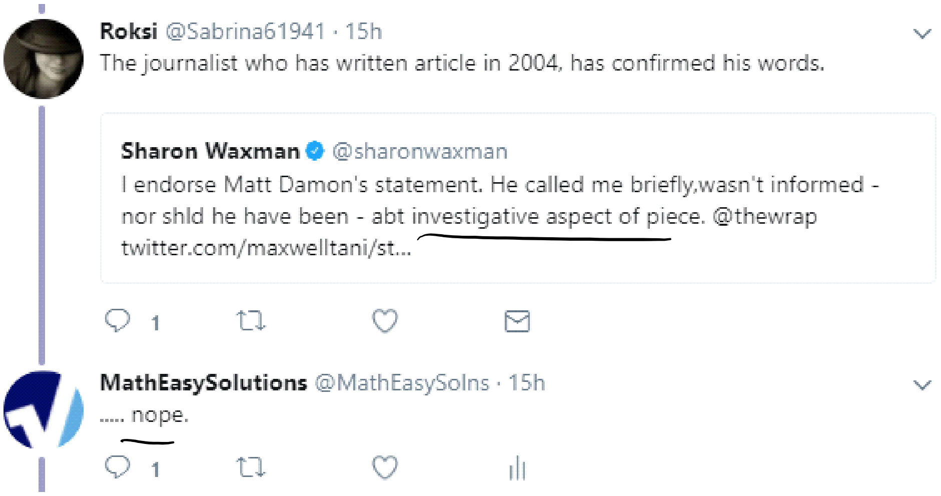
Wrong. The story was stripped of any reference to sexual favors or coercion and buried on the inside of the Culture section, an obscure story

Roksi @Sabrina61941 · 16h

Matt Damon Denies Trying To Kill 2004 NYT Harvey Weinstein Story: ...
Matt Damon Debunks Report On Harvey Weinstein: 'If There Was Ever An Event And Harvey Was Doing This...I Would Have Stopped It'
deadline.com

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 16h

Obviously he'd deny... if I was a betting man, I'd say he is lying.



Roksi @Sabrina61941 · 15h
The journalist who has written article in 2004, has confirmed his words.

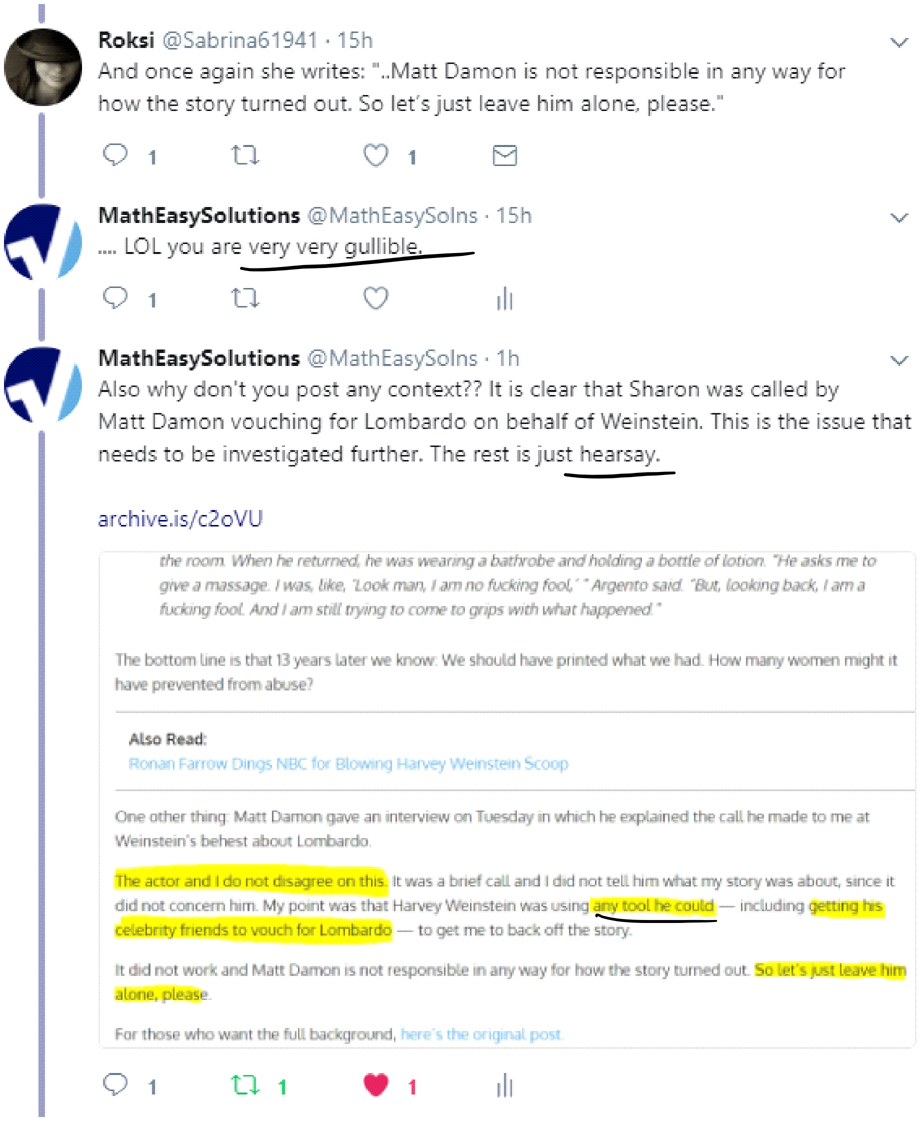
> **Sharon Waxman** @sharonwaxman
> I endorse Matt Damon's statement. He called me briefly,wasn't informed - nor shld he have been - abt investigative aspect of piece. @thewrap twitter.com/maxwelltani/st...

1

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 15h
..... nope.

1

MES Note: When I first saw this reply by Roski, I didn't see the linked tweet from Sharon until actually the making of this video, so hence my simple (nonsensical) response of "nope."



Roksi @Sabrina61941 · 15h
And once again she writes: "..Matt Damon is not responsible in any way for how the story turned out. So let's just leave him alone, please."

1 1

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 15h
.... LOL you are very very gullible.

1

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 1h
Also why don't you post any context?? It is clear that Sharon was called by Matt Damon vouching for Lombardo on behalf of Weinstein. This is the issue that needs to be investigated further. The rest is just hearsay.

archive.is/c2oVU

> *the room. When he returned, he was wearing a bathrobe and holding a bottle of lotion. "He asks me to give a massage. I was, like, 'Look man, I am no fucking fool,' " Argento said. "But, looking back, I am a fucking fool. And I am still trying to come to grips with what happened."*

The bottom line is that 13 years later we know: We should have printed what we had. How many women might it have prevented from abuse?

Also Read:
Ronan Farrow Dings NBC for Blowing Harvey Weinstein Scoop

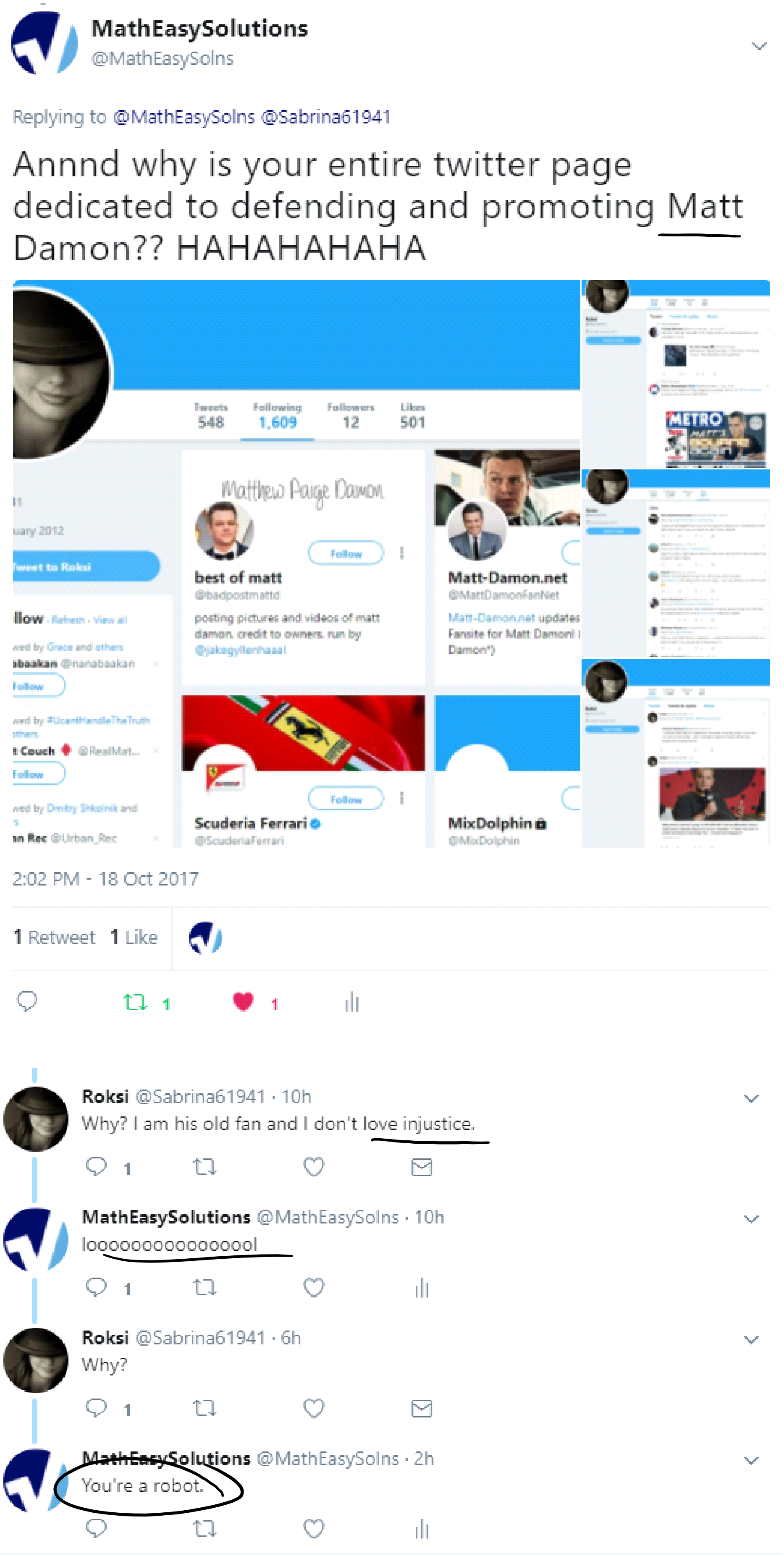
One other thing: Matt Damon gave an interview on Tuesday in which he explained the call he made to me at Weinstein's behest about Lombardo.

The actor and I do not disagree on this. It was a brief call and I did not tell him what my story was about, since it did not concern him. My point was that Harvey Weinstein was using any tool he could — including getting his celebrity friends to vouch for Lombardo — to get me to back off the story.

It did not work and Matt Damon is not responsible in any way for how the story turned out. So let's just leave him alone, please.

For those who want the full background, here's the original post.

1 1 1



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Replying to @MathEasySolns @Sabrina61941

Annnd why is your entire twitter page dedicated to defending and promoting Matt Damon?? HAHAHAHAHA

Tweets 548
Following 1,609
Followers 12
Likes 501
uary 2012
Tweet to Roksi
llow · Refresh · View all
Matthew Paige Damon
Follow
best of matt
@badpostmattd
posting pictures and videos of matt damon. credit to owners. run by @jakegyllenhaaal
Matt-Damon.net
@MattDamonFanNet
Matt-Damon.net updates Fansite for Matt Damon! Damon")
Scuderia Ferrari
@ScuderiaFerrari
MixDolphin
@MixDolphin
METRO

2:02 PM - 18 Oct 2017

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

Roksi @Sabrina61941 · 10h
Why? I am his old fan and I don't love injustice.

1

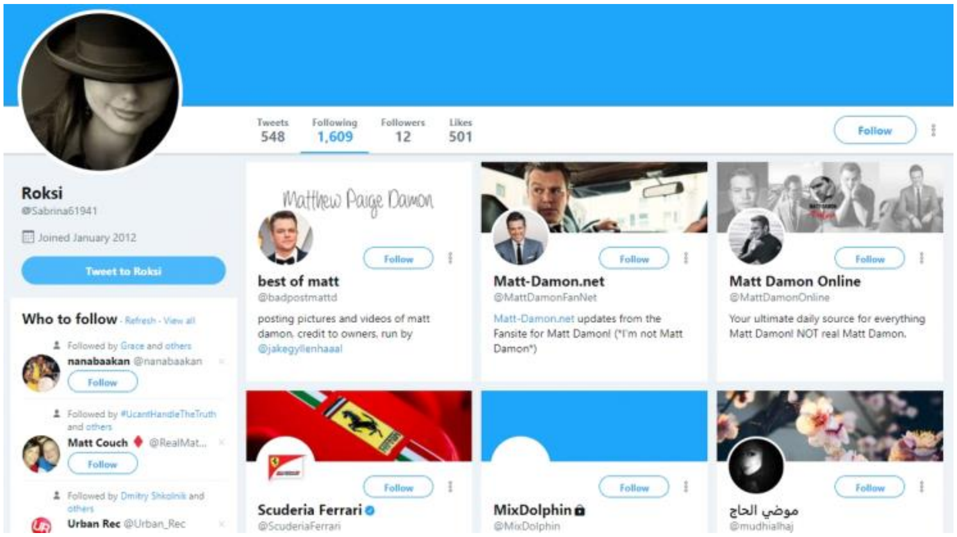
MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 10h
looooooooooooooool

1

Roksi @Sabrina61941 · 6h
Why?

1

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 2h
You're a robot.


Tweets
548
Following
1,609
Followers
12
Likes
501
Follow
Tweet to Roksi
Refresh · View all
Follow
Follow
Follow
Follow
Follow
Follow
Follow
Follow

Roksi
@Sabrina61941
Joined January 2012

Who to follow

Followed by Grace and others
nanabaakan @nanabaakan

Followed by #UcantHandleTheTruth and others
Matt Couch ♦ @RealMat...

Followed by Dmitry Shkolnik and others
Urban Rec @Urban_Rec

Matthew Paige Damon
best of matt
@badpostmattd
posting pictures and videos of matt damon, credit to owners, run by @jakegyllenhaaal

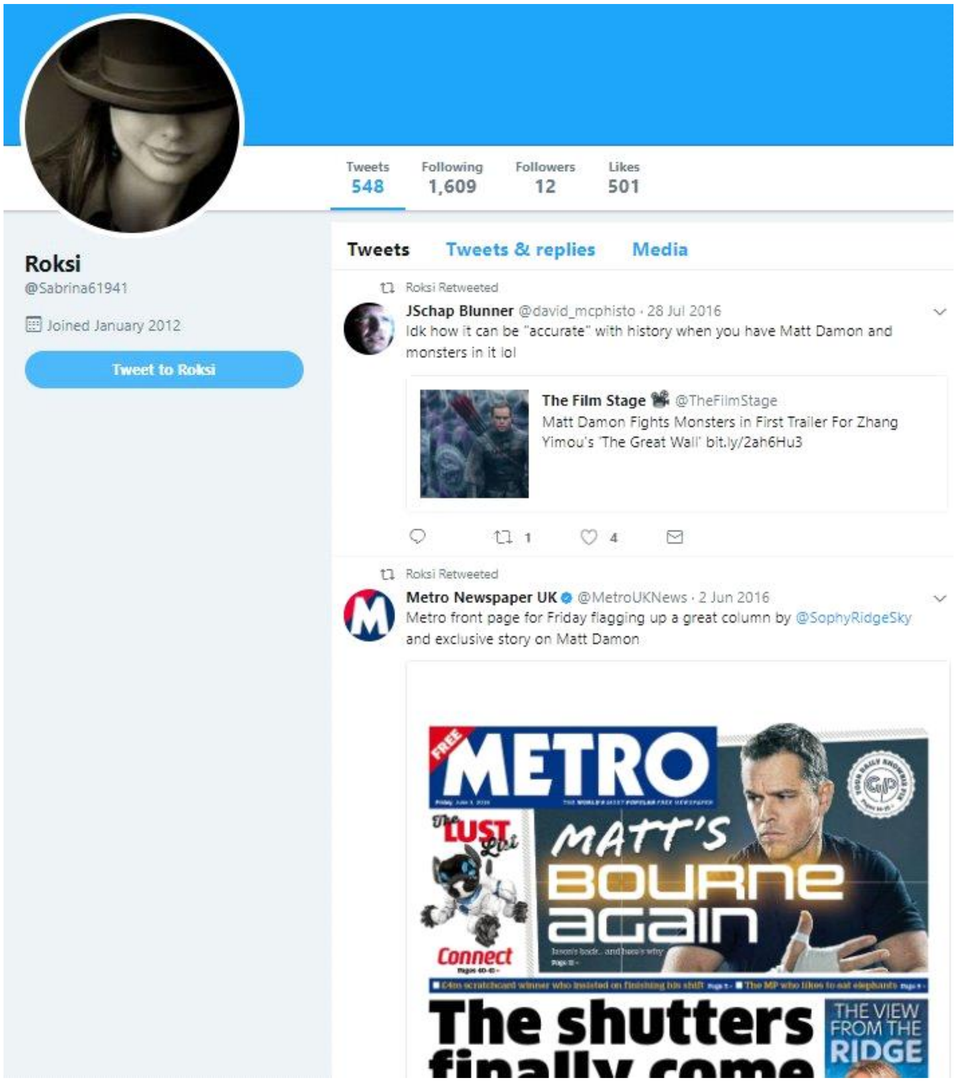
Matt-Damon.net
@MattDamonFanNet
Matt-Damon.net updates from the Fansite for Matt Damon! (*I'm not Matt Damon*)

Matt Damon Online
@MattDamonOnline
Your ultimate daily source for everything Matt Damon! NOT real Matt Damon.

Scuderia Ferrari ✓
@ScuderiaFerrari

MixDolphin 🔒
@MixDolphin

موضي الحاج
@mudhialhaj


Tweets
548
Following
1,609
Followers
12
Likes
501
Tweet to Roksi
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media
1
4
FREE
METRO
The LUST List
MATT'S
BOURNE
again
Connect
THE VIEW FROM THE RIDGE

Roksi
@Sabrina61941
Joined January 2012

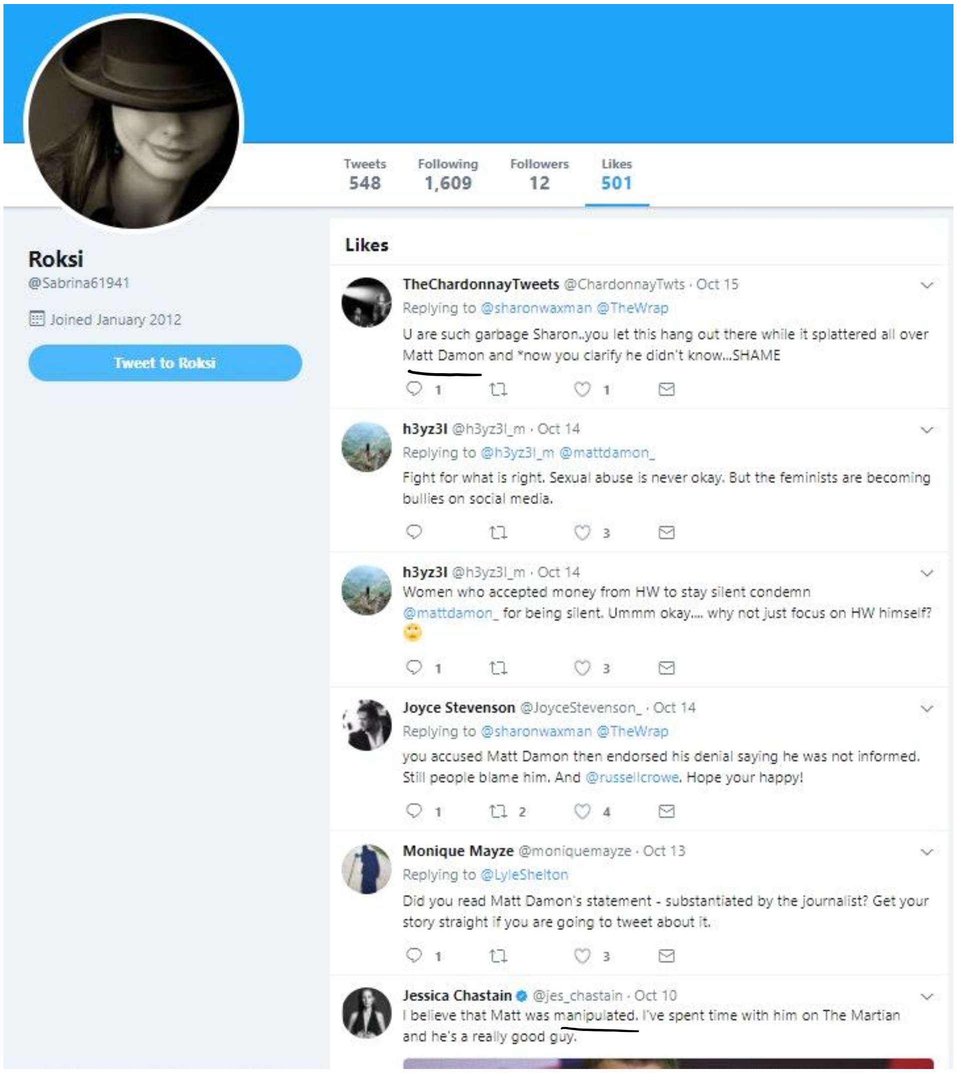
Roksi Retweeted
JSchap Blunner @david_mcphisto · 28 Jul 2016
Idk how it can be "accurate" with history when you have Matt Damon and monsters in it lol

The Film Stage @TheFilmStage
Matt Damon Fights Monsters in First Trailer For Zhang Yimou's 'The Great Wall' bit.ly/2ah6Hu3

Roksi Retweeted
Metro Newspaper UK ✓ @MetroUKNews · 2 Jun 2016
Metro front page for Friday flagging up a great column by @SophyRidgeSky and exclusive story on Matt Damon

The shutters finally come

Tweets
548
Following
1,609
Followers
12
Likes
501



Roksi
@Sabrina61941
Joined January 2012

Likes

TheChardonnayTweets @ChardonnayTwts · Oct 15
Replying to @sharonwaxman @TheWrap
U are such garbage Sharon..you let this hang out there while it splattered all over Matt Damon and *now you clarify he didn't know...SHAME

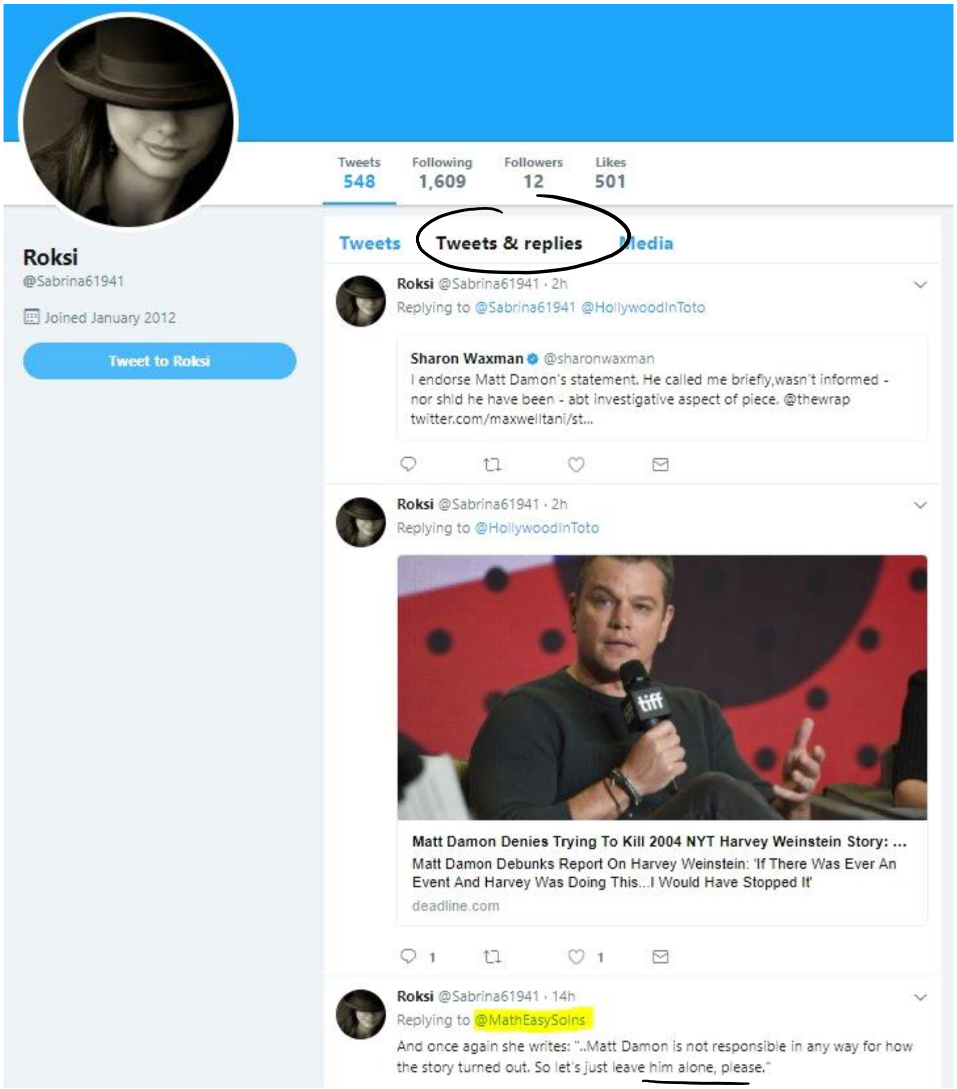
h3yz3l @h3yz3l_m · Oct 14
Replying to @h3yz3l_m @mattdamon_
Fight for what is right. Sexual abuse is never okay. But the feminists are becoming bullies on social media.

h3yz3l @h3yz3l_m · Oct 14
Women who accepted money from HW to stay silent condemn @mattdamon_ for being silent. Ummm okay.... why not just focus on HW himself? 😳

Joyce Stevenson @JoyceStevenson_ · Oct 14
Replying to @sharonwaxman @TheWrap
you accused Matt Damon then endorsed his denial saying he was not informed. Still people blame him. And @russellcrowe. Hope your happy!

Monique Mayze @moniquemayze · Oct 13
Replying to @LyleShelton
Did you read Matt Damon's statement - substantiated by the journalist? Get your story straight if you are going to tweet about it.

Jessica Chastain @jes_chastain · Oct 10
I believe that Matt was manipulated. I've spent time with him on The Martian and he's a really good guy.


Tweets
548
Following
1,609
Followers
12
Likes
501
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media
Tweet to Roksi

Roksi
@Sabrina61941
Joined January 2012

Roksi @Sabrina61941 · 2h
Replying to @Sabrina61941 @HollywoodInToto

Sharon Waxman @sharonwaxman
I endorse Matt Damon's statement. He called me briefly,wasn't informed - nor shld he have been - abt investigative aspect of piece. @thewrap twitter.com/maxwelltani/st...

Roksi @Sabrina61941 · 2h
Replying to @HollywoodInToto

Matt Damon Denies Trying To Kill 2004 NYT Harvey Weinstein Story: ...
Matt Damon Debunks Report On Harvey Weinstein: 'If There Was Ever An Event And Harvey Was Doing This...I Would Have Stopped It'
deadline.com

1 1

Roksi @Sabrina61941 · 14h
Replying to @MathEasySolns
And once again she writes: "..Matt Damon is not responsible in any way for how the story turned out. So let's just leave him alone, please."

MES Note: Here's the reply to me.... Hahahahaha

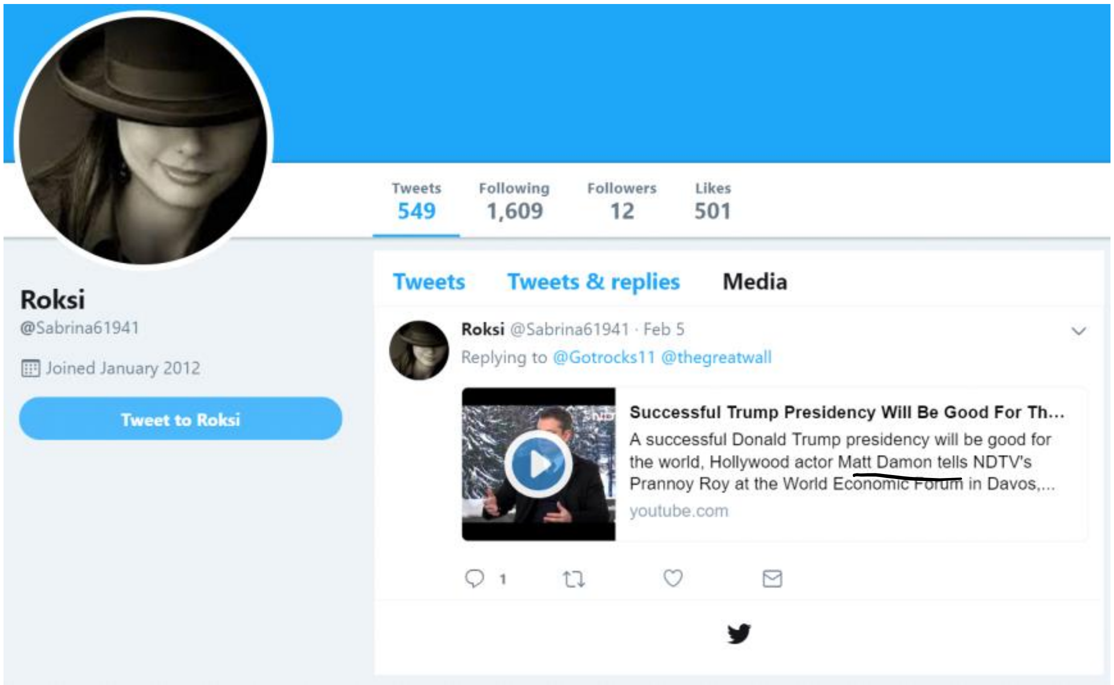
Seriously what is this?? Is anything real??

Oh also here is her "Media" tab...

https://twitter.com/Sabrina61941/media

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/TXp7d

Tweets
549
Following
1,609
Followers
12
Likes
501
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media


Tweets 549
Following 1,609
Followers 12
Likes 501

Roksi
@Sabrina61941
Joined January 2012

Tweet to Roksi

Tweets | Tweets & replies | Media

Roksi @Sabrina61941 · Feb 5
Replying to @Gotrocks11 @thegreatwall

Successful Trump Presidency Will Be Good For Th…
A successful Donald Trump presidency will be good for the world, Hollywood actor Matt Damon tells NDTV's Prannoy Roy at the World Economic Forum in Davos,…
youtube.com

1

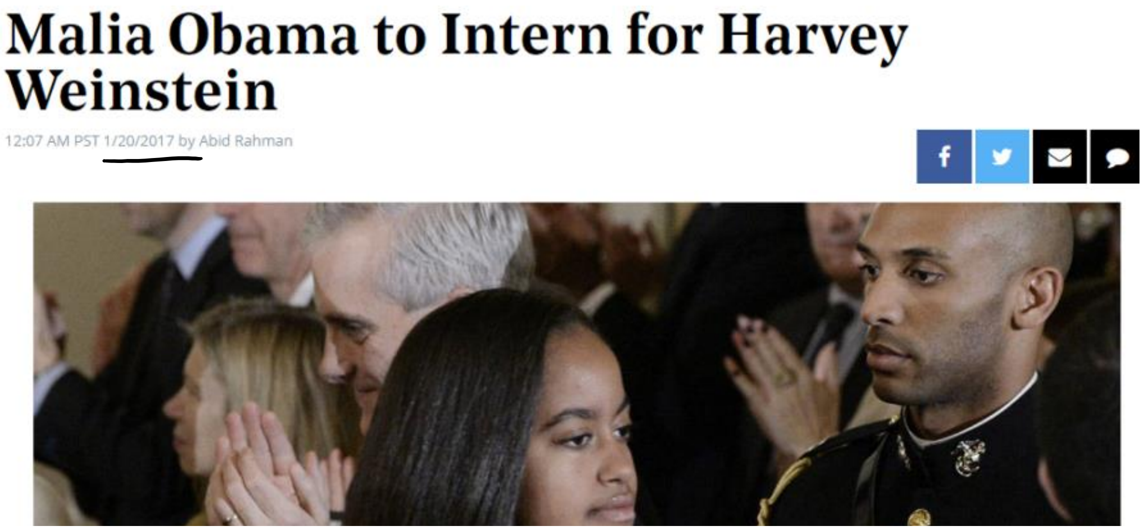
> …………… I literally don't know anything anymore… and if you managed to watch this far of this video (and my entire channel) and still think you have a clue about what reality is, then please just open your eyes, or turn this video off and never watch my videos ever again hahahahaha #IDontWantLiarsOnMyChannel

So next time you are on the internet arguing about Matt Damon, you might just be arguing with Matt Damon's PR team… ;)

Barrack Obama's Daughter was an intern for Weinstein…. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/malia-obama-intern-harvey-weinstein-966403

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/submit/


Malia Obama to Intern for Harvey Weinstein
12:07 AM PST 1/20/2017 by Abid Rahman

Getty Images
Malia Obama

> President Barack Obama's eldest daughter, who previously interned on the HBO show 'Girls,' is set to work with the **Hollywood superproducer and Democratic donor**. President Barack Obama isn't the only member of the family moving to a new role. **Malia Obama, Barack and Michelle's eldest daughter, has secured an internship with Hollywood producer Harvey Weinstein**, *The Hollywood Reporter* has confirmed.
>
> A source tells *THR* that Malia, 18, is expected to **begin work in the New York office of The Weinstein Co. in February**, after the now-former first family finishes a vacation in Palm Springs. Malia is set to attend Harvard University in the fall, after taking a year off following her graduation from high school last June.
>
> This isn't Malia's first foray into Hollywood. In 2015, the Obamas' daughter worked as an **intern in New York on Lena Dunham's HBO series *Girls***. She also spent time on the Los Angeles set of Halle Berry's CBS drama series *Extant*.

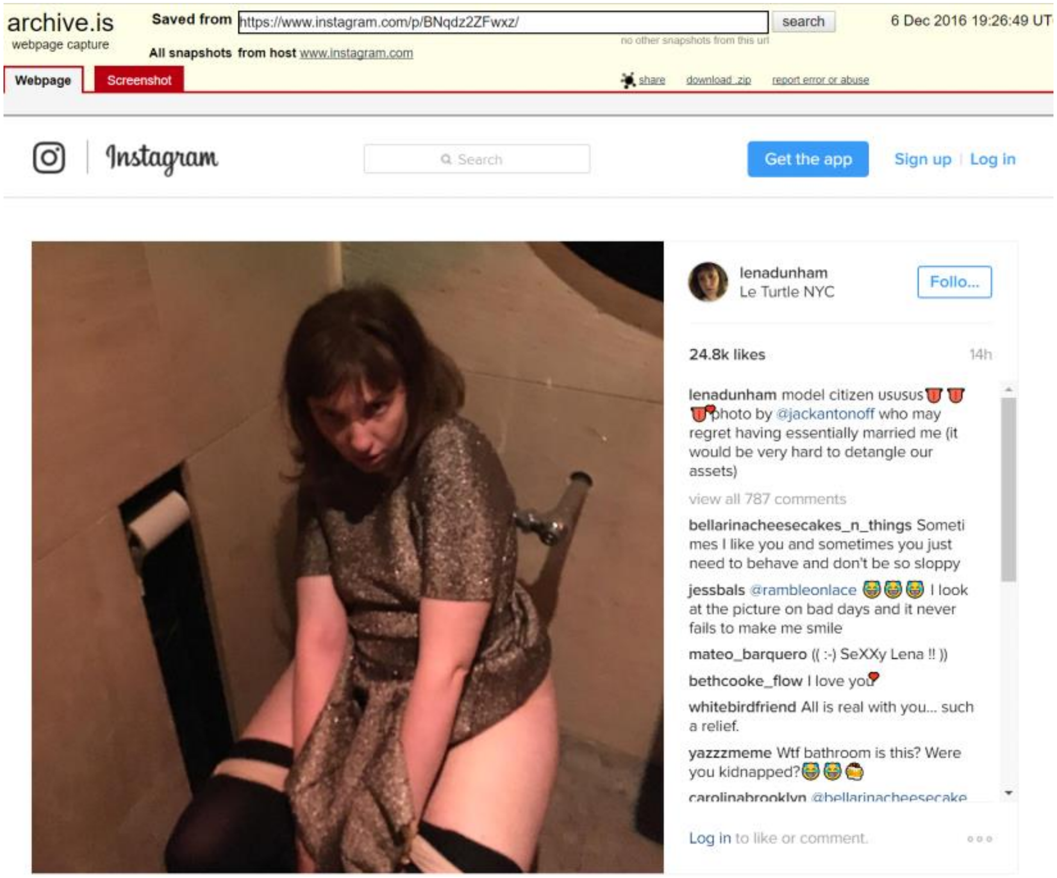
How the F*$K can a former President, with access to near unlimited cyber security at his fingertips, let his own daughter be an intern for Harvey Weinstein??? Did he or the CIA/NSA/FBI/DOJ/MOD/NWO/Any other 3-letter agency "not know" about the multi-decade disgusting criminal "alleged" behavior of Harvey Weinstein??!

Note: If they did know about Weinstein, and obviously Weinstein would know better than to do anything to a former President's daughter, then they are also complicit in the Weinstein cover up, likely to take advantage of Weinstein's high profile.

Also, how can ANYONE, let alone THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF, let their daughter within 100 mile radius of Lena Dunham??!!!

https://archive.is/vzJtF

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Original URL Now Removed: https://www.instagram.com/p/BNqdz2ZFwxz/


archive.is
webpage capture
Saved from https://www.instagram.com/p/BNqdz2ZFwxz/
search
6 Dec 2016 19:26:49 UT
no other snapshots from this url
All snapshots from host www.instagram.com
Webpage
Screenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
Instagram
Search
Get the app
Sign up
Log in
Follo...

lenadunham
Le Turtle NYC

24.8k likes 14h

lenadunham model citizen usususus👅👅👅photo by @jackantonoff who may regret having essentially married me (it would be very hard to detangle our assets)

view all 787 comments

bellarinacheesecakes_n_things Sometimes I like you and sometimes you just need to behave and don't be so sloppy

jessbals @rambleonlace 😂😂😂 I look at the picture on bad days and it never fails to make me smile

mateo_barquero ((:-) SeXXy Lena !!))

bethcooke_flow I love you❤

whitebirdfriend All is real with you... such a relief.

yazzzmeme Wtf bathroom is this? Were you kidnapped?😂😂🍺

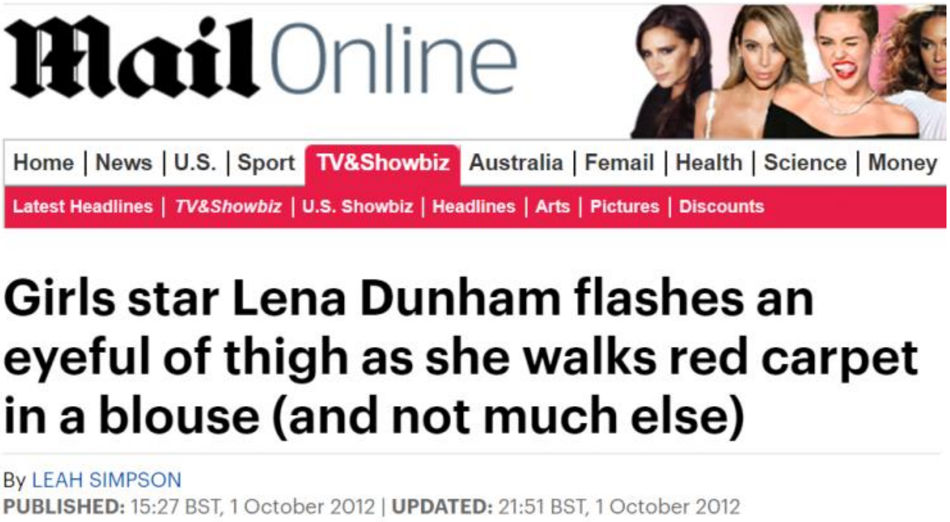
carolinabrooklyn @bellarinacheesecake

Log in to like or comment.

……………….

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2211243/Girls-star-Lena-Dunham-flashes-eyeful-thigh-walks-red-carpet-blouse-else.html

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/KxXSg


Mail Online
Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money
Latest Headlines | TV&Showbiz | U.S. Showbiz | Headlines | Arts | Pictures | Discounts

Girls star Lena Dunham flashes an eyeful of thigh as she walks red carpet in a blouse (and not much else)

By LEAH SIMPSON
PUBLISHED: 15:27 BST, 1 October 2012 | **UPDATED:** 21:51 BST, 1 October 2012

…

© ABC/PLANET PHOTOS
abc

Naked: The 2012 Emmy Awards opening skit starring Lena where Jimmy Kimmels burst into a bathroom cubicle crying over a Botox job gone wrong

…………… Suddenly I'm not hungry EVER!

This is the person, along with the disgusting Harvey Weinstein, that the then President Barack Obama allows his daughter to be an intern for…. #IdeologicalSubversion

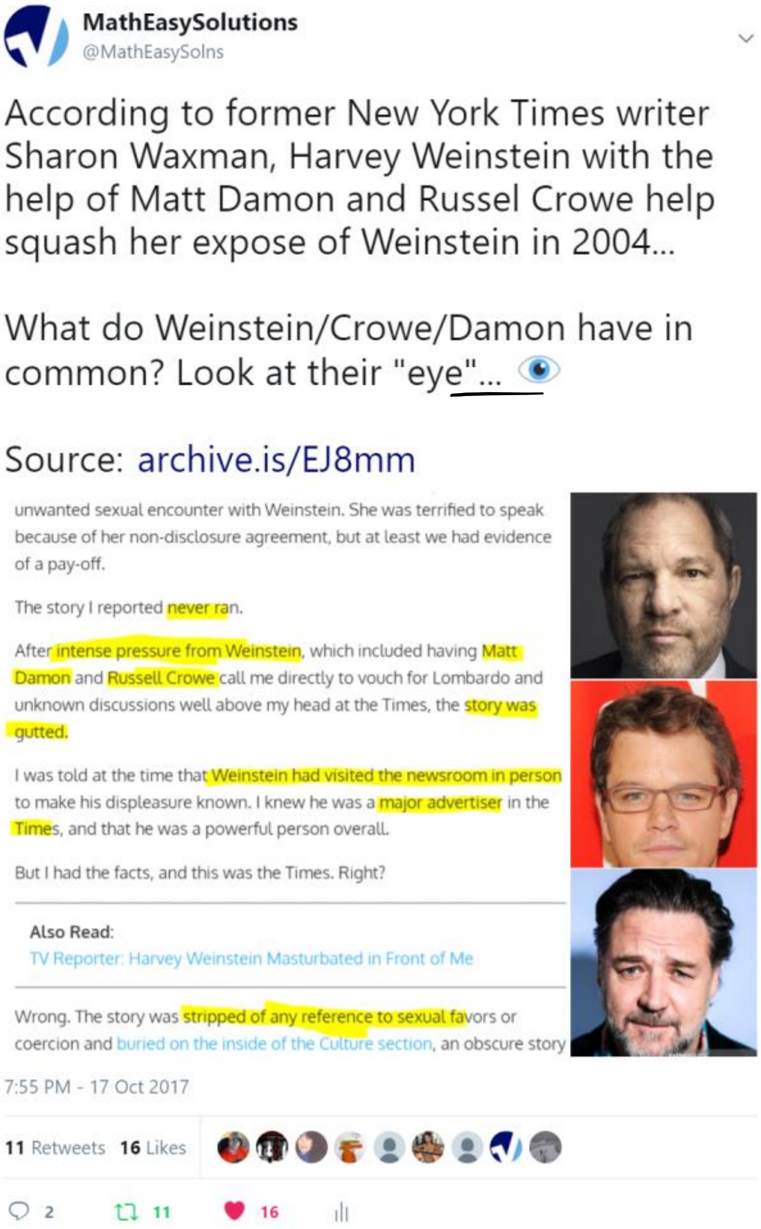
Ongoing SIDEQUEST of Mine: WTF is up with these powerful/controversial people that have a "squinted" eye??

Not only Harvey Weinstein pressuring NYT, but the two big-time actors Matt Damon and Russell Crowe, whom Sharon Waxman alleges to have called her on Weinstein's behalf, in hopes of having her expose of Weinstein squashed at the New York Times in 2004, ALSO have the eye anomaly….

Note: The eye anomaly **alone** is not too big of a deal, so don't think I am saying anyone with this anomaly has some nefarious issues related to it, but rather point out any patterns I see with those in the public spotlight.

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/920483511601045504

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Gc4yL



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

According to former New York Times writer Sharon Waxman, Harvey Weinstein with the help of Matt Damon and Russel Crowe help squash her expose of Weinstein in 2004...

What do Weinstein/Crowe/Damon have in common? Look at their "eye"... 👁

Source: archive.is/EJ8mm

unwanted sexual encounter with Weinstein. She was terrified to speak because of her non-disclosure agreement, but at least we had evidence of a pay-off.

The story I reported never ran.

After intense pressure from Weinstein, which included having Matt Damon and Russell Crowe call me directly to vouch for Lombardo and unknown discussions well above my head at the Times, the story was gutted.

I was told at the time that Weinstein had visited the newsroom in person to make his displeasure known. I knew he was a major advertiser in the Times, and that he was a powerful person overall.

But I had the facts, and this was the Times. Right?

Also Read:
TV Reporter: Harvey Weinstein Masturbated in Front of Me

Wrong. The story was stripped of any reference to sexual favors or coercion and buried on the inside of the Culture section, an obscure story

7:55 PM - 17 Oct 2017

11 Retweets **16** Likes

2 11 16

I also tracked down a woman in London who had been paid off after an unwanted sexual encounter with Weinstein. She was terrified to speak because of her non-disclosure agreement, but at least we had evidence of a pay-off.

The story I reported never ran.

After intense pressure from Weinstein, which included having Matt Damon and Russell Crowe call me directly to vouch for Lombardo and unknown discussions well above my head at the Times, the story was gutted.

I was told at the time that Weinstein had visited the newsroom in person to make his displeasure known. I knew he was a major advertiser in the Times, and that he was a powerful person overall.

But I had the facts, and this was the Times. Right?

Also Read:
TV Reporter: Harvey Weinstein Masturbated in Front of Me

Wrong. The story was stripped of any reference to sexual favors or coercion and buried on the inside of the Culture section, an obscure story about Miramax firing an Italian executive. Who cared?

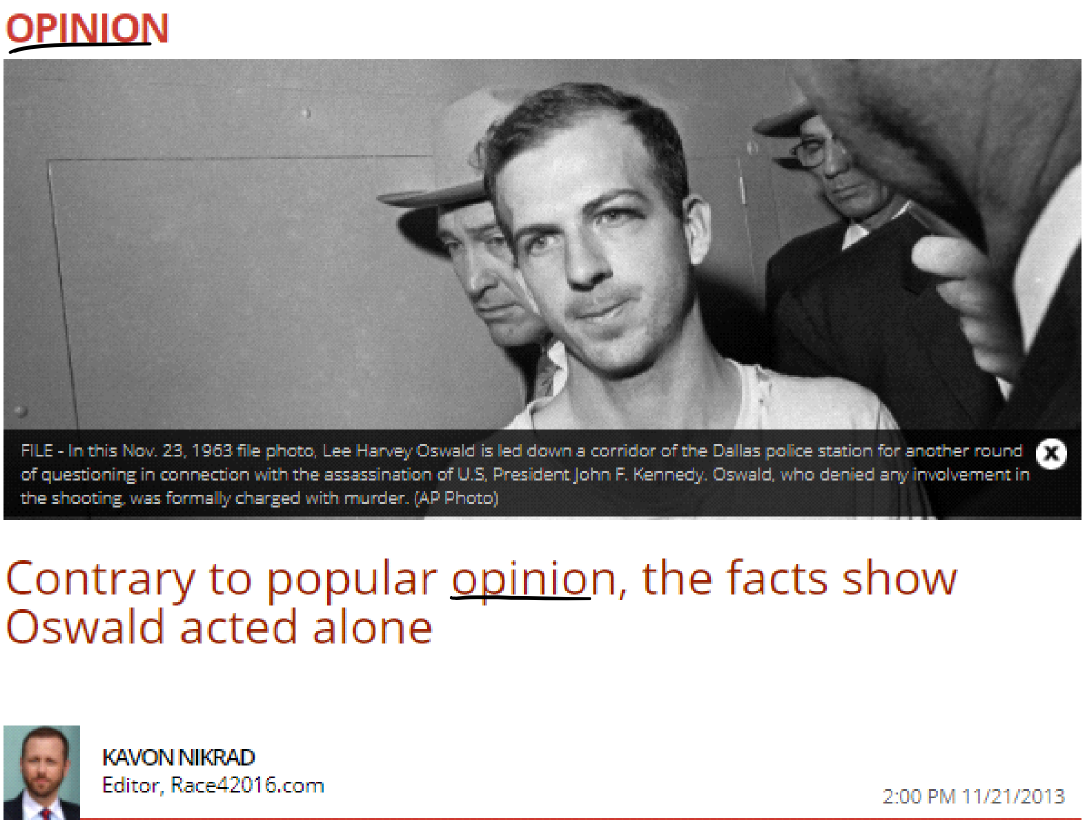
gettyimages
Alexandre Isard/Paris Match

You literally can't make this stuff up....

Lee Harvey Oswald…

http://dailycaller.com/2013/11/21/contrary-to-popular-opinion-the-facts-show-oswald-acted-alone/

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/GtC8w



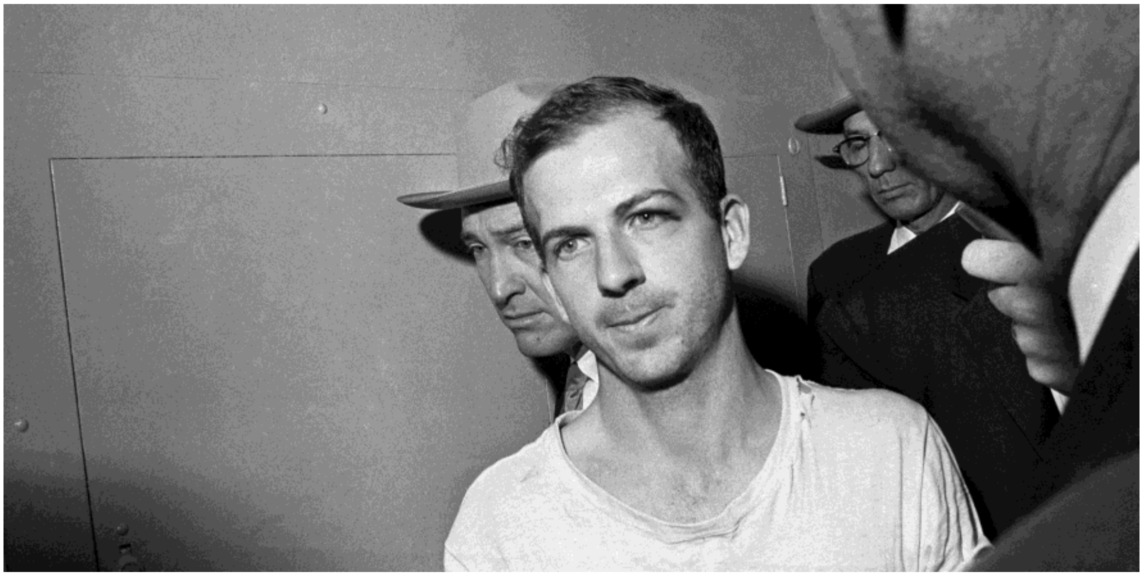
OPINION

FILE - In this Nov. 23, 1963 file photo, Lee Harvey Oswald is led down a corridor of the Dallas police station for another round of questioning in connection with the assassination of U.S, President John F. Kennedy. Oswald, who denied any involvement in the shooting, was formally charged with murder. (AP Photo)

Contrary to popular opinion, the facts show Oswald acted alone

KAVON NIKRAD
Editor, Race42016.com

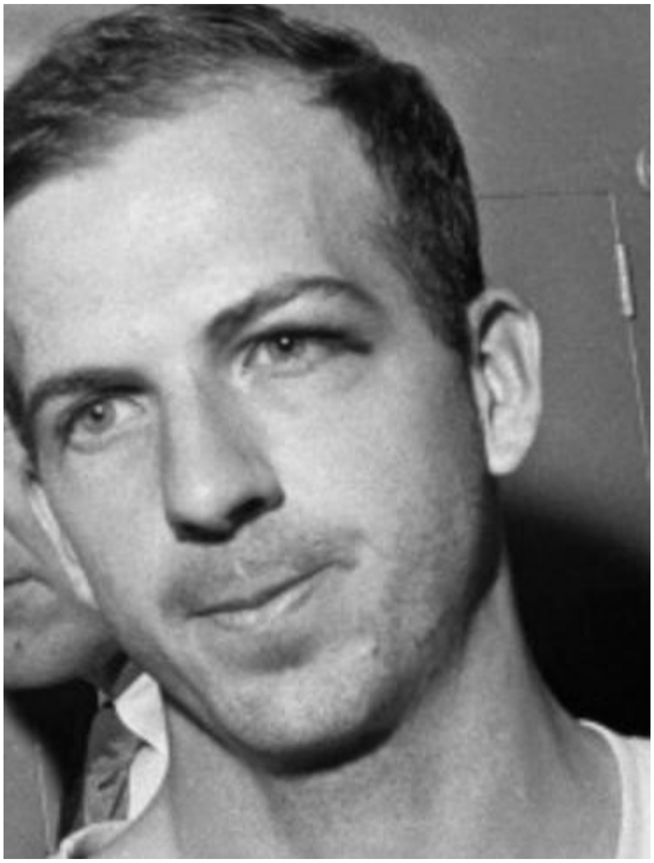
2:00 PM 11/21/2013



FILE - In this Nov. 23, 1963 file photo, Lee Harvey Oswald is led down a corridor of the Dallas police station for another round of questioning in connection with the assassination of U.S, President John F. Kennedy. Oswald, who denied any involvement in the shooting, was formally charged with murder. (AP Photo)

MES Note: Fake news stations should keep their "opinions" out of blatant obvious conspiracies such as the JFK assassination. Again the best argument for a conspiracy is 9/11.

Also isn't the "consensus" of opinion what overrides all "facts"??

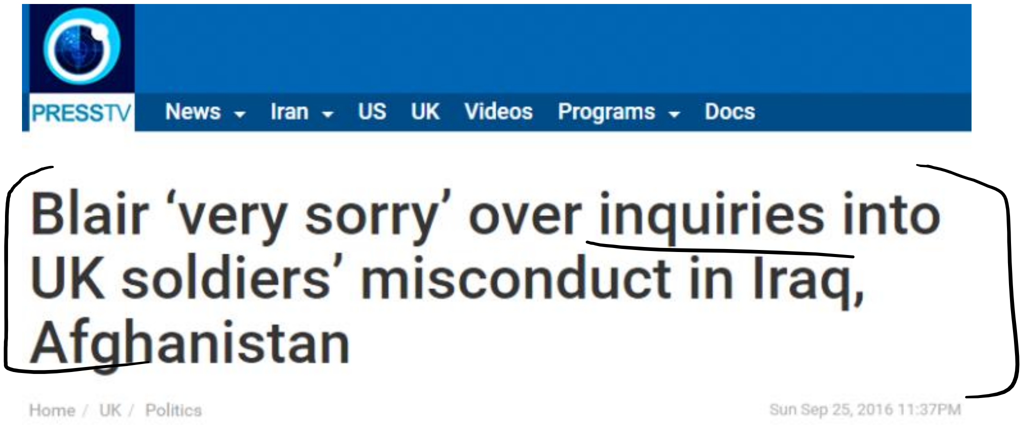


Very interesting squinty/bulging eye…

Former Prime Minister and War Criminal Tony Blair…

http://www.presstv.com/Detail/2016/09/25/486402/War-inquiries-infuriate-Tony-Blair

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/MCxki



PRESSTV
News
Iran
US
UK
Videos
Programs
Docs

Blair 'very sorry' over inquiries into UK soldiers' misconduct in Iraq, Afghanistan

Home / UK / Politics

Sun Sep 25, 2016 11:37PM

Inquiries into misconduct by UK soldiers in Iraq and Afghanistan have infuriated former British Prime Minister Tony Blair.

In an interview with the *Sunday Telegraph*, Blair said he was "very sorry" for the investigations, asserting they **should have never been launched** in the first place.
"I am very sorry that our soldiers and their families have been put thro~~ugh this~~ **ordeal**," he said.

One of the inquiries, the Iraq Historic Allegations Team (IHAT), is investigating around **1,500 allegations of mistreatment and unlawful killing of Iraqis** while a separate inquiry, Operation Northmoor, is seeing into **more than 550 allegations of abuse** in Afghanistan.

"Our armed forces gave extraordinary service in both Iraq and Afghanistan and this type of investigation simply makes their job harder to do," added the former premier.
Blair himself faces criticism for taking the country into the US-led invasion of Iraq over former Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein's WMDs.

Note: Notice the very subtle and deceptive headline~~, in my opinion,~~ by this fake news outlet that appear~~s at first glance to be stating~~ Blair is sorry for UK war crimes but is actually about Blair sorry for investigations taking place.

………… This disgusting **creature** needs to be buried underneath a jail!

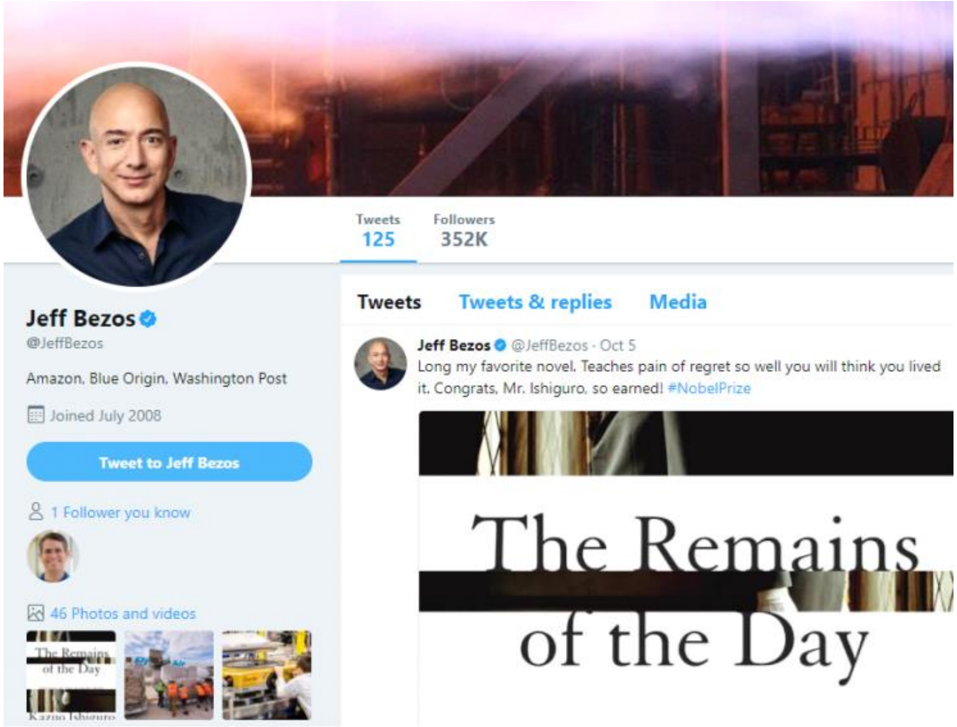
The entire premise of being in Iraq and Afghanistan is built upon lies such as 9/11, 7/7, WMDs, which our **fellow human beings**~~ in bo~~th the USA, UK, and the rest of the Middle East are put through this unnecessary **"ordeal"**.

That same "squinty" eye.... P.S. This "man" is what evil looks like.

CIA Asset and Likely Creation Jeff Bezos….

https://twitter.com/JeffBezos

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/avJlq



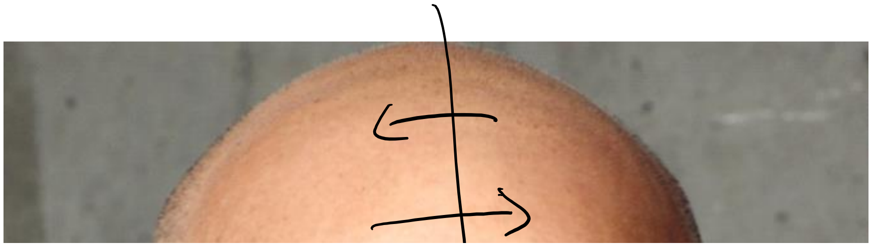
Tweets 125
Followers 352K

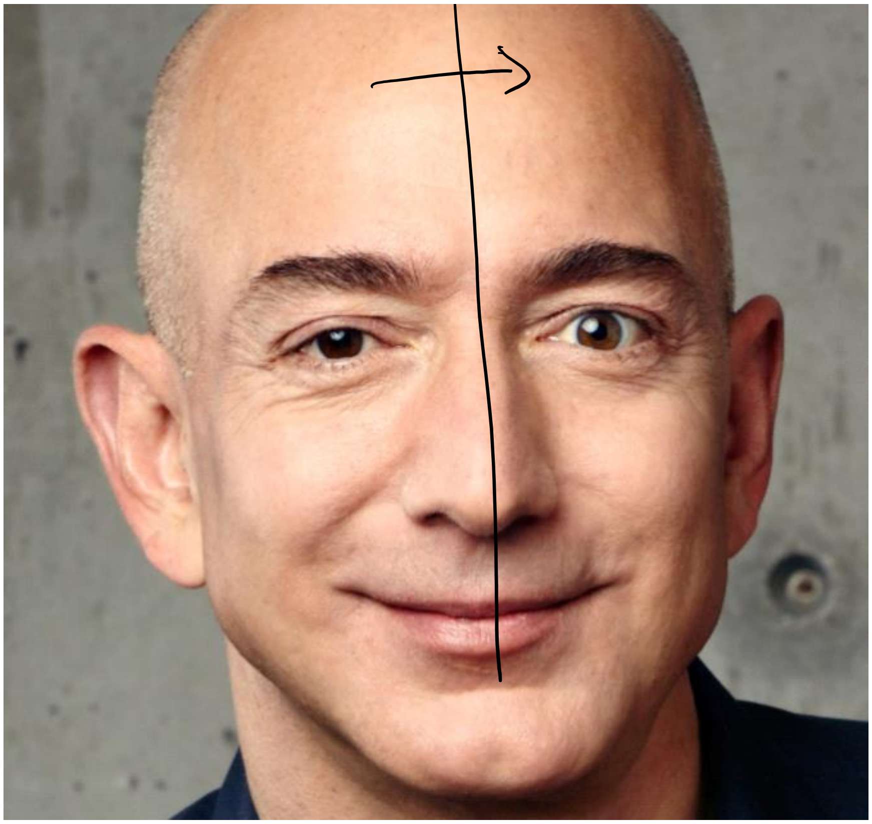
Tweets Tweets & replies Media

Jeff Bezos
@JeffBezos
Amazon, Blue Origin, Washington Post
Joined July 2008
Tweet to Jeff Bezos
1 Follower you know
46 Photos and videos

Jeff Bezos @JeffBezos · Oct 5
Long my favorite novel. Teaches pain of regret so well you will think you lived it. Congrats, Mr. Ishiguro, so earned! #NobelPrize

Zooming In…





MES Note: HAHAHAHA If this doesn't look like a human cyborg walking amongst us, I don't know what does….

Let's see how far I can take this…. HAHAHAHAHAH

Download Photoshop (.xcf) File: (I used GIMP):

https://1drv.ms/u/s!As32ynv0Loalh45BEXx_Hsn_oNth9Q

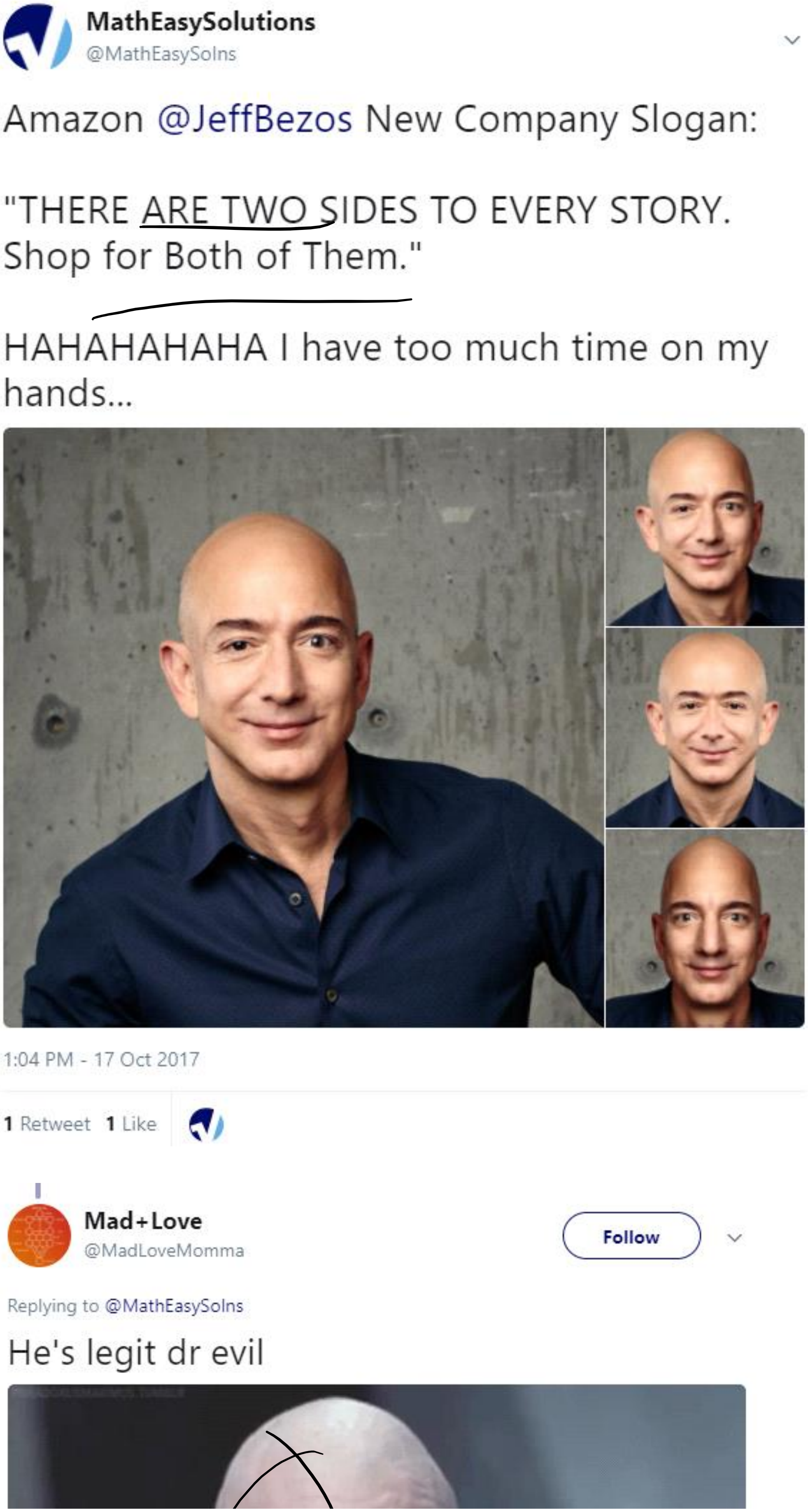
Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: Not Available

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAAH ……………. OKAY ENOUGH I'M DONE!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/920380079145861120

Retrieved: 17 October 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/zHvkW



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Amazon @JeffBezos New Company Slogan:

"THERE ARE TWO SIDES TO EVERY STORY. Shop for Both of Them."

HAHAHAHAHA I have too much time on my hands...

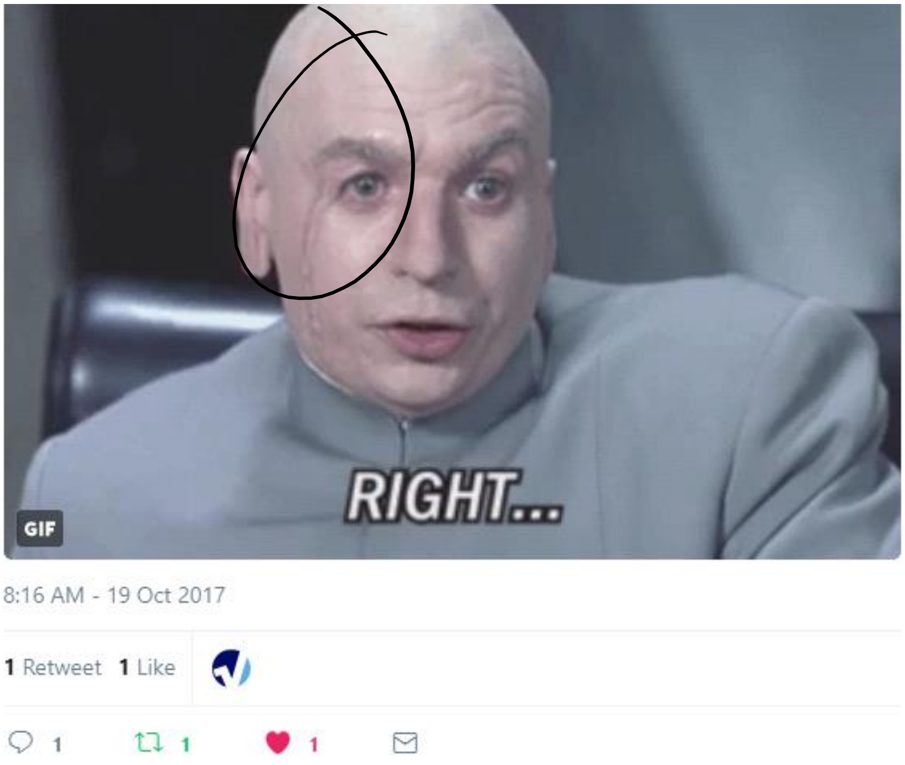
1:04 PM - 17 Oct 2017

1 Retweet 1 Like

Mad+Love
@MadLoveMomma

Replying to @MathEasySolns

He's legit dr evil



8:16 AM - 19 Oct 2017

1 Retweet 1 Like

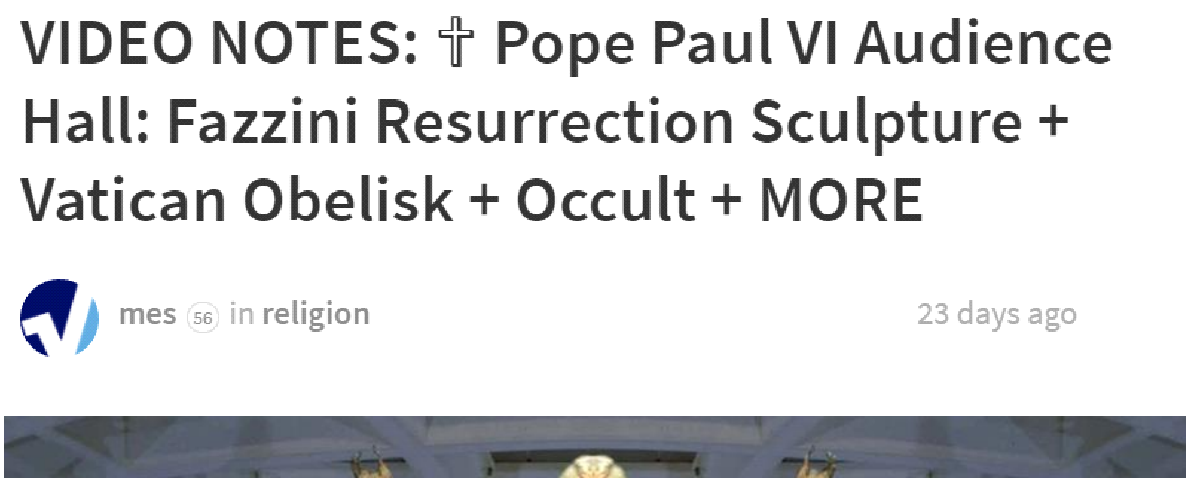
1 1 1

HAHAHAAH Mad+Love is right, Bezos is pretty much Dr. Evil…

Also interesting, someone mentioned Bezos could be interpreted as ~~Be Zeus,~~ i.e. Be God, i.e. the obsession with transhumanism or obtainment of technology to be like God… which ties back to some possible ancient genetic manipulation… See ~~my BOMBSHELL video on the~~ Pope Paul VI Audience Hall and Fazzini Resurrection Sculpture if you would like to get even further down the rabbit hole…

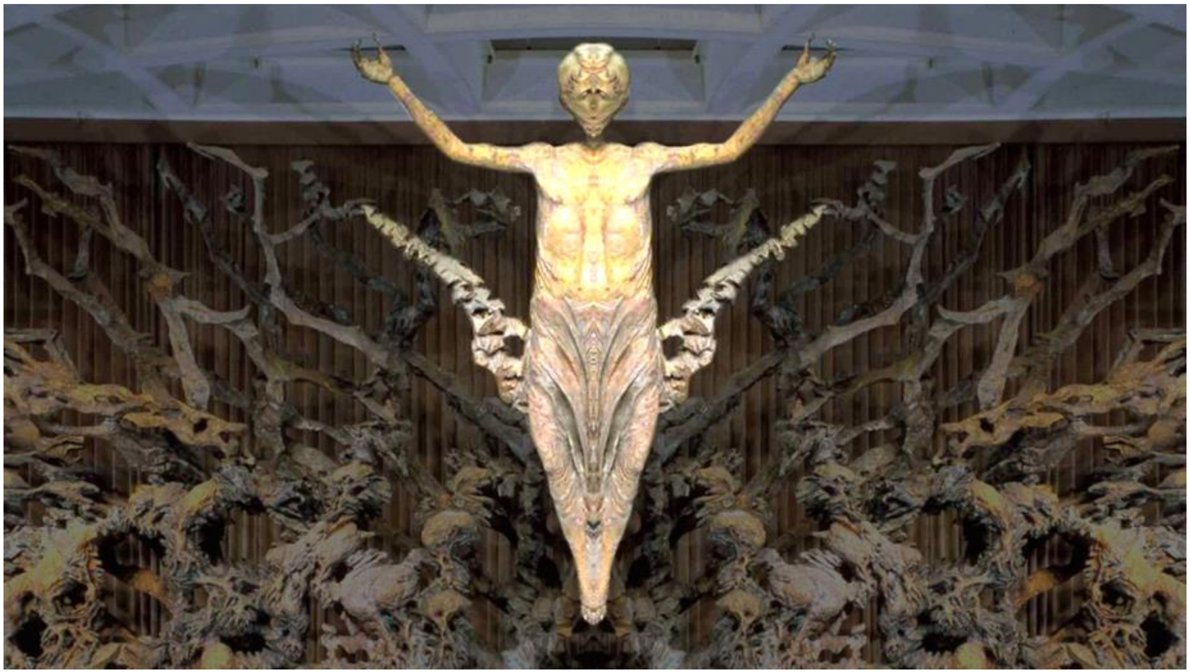
https://steemit.com/religion/@mes/video-notes-pope-paul-vi-audience-hall-fazzini-resurrection-sculpture-vatican-obelisk-occult-more

Retrieved: 26 September 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/G5sLj



VIDEO NOTES: ✝ Pope Paul VI Audience Hall: Fazzini Resurrection Sculpture + Vatican Obelisk + Occult + MORE

mes (56) in religion 23 days ago



Note: This is a mirrored image of the Fazzini Sculpture with the contrasted modified to better see the Baphomet-like figure.

If ANYONE doesn't believe in "large-scale conspiracies" then show them that picture… #LifeIsStrange

Anyways, if you want to see more celebrities with this weird eye condition, but as well as exploring the rabbit hole that is Mind Control, I recommend this article!

https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ua7Fg

PROJECT MONARCH

THE INFORMATION FOUND ON THIS PAGE IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED TO THE

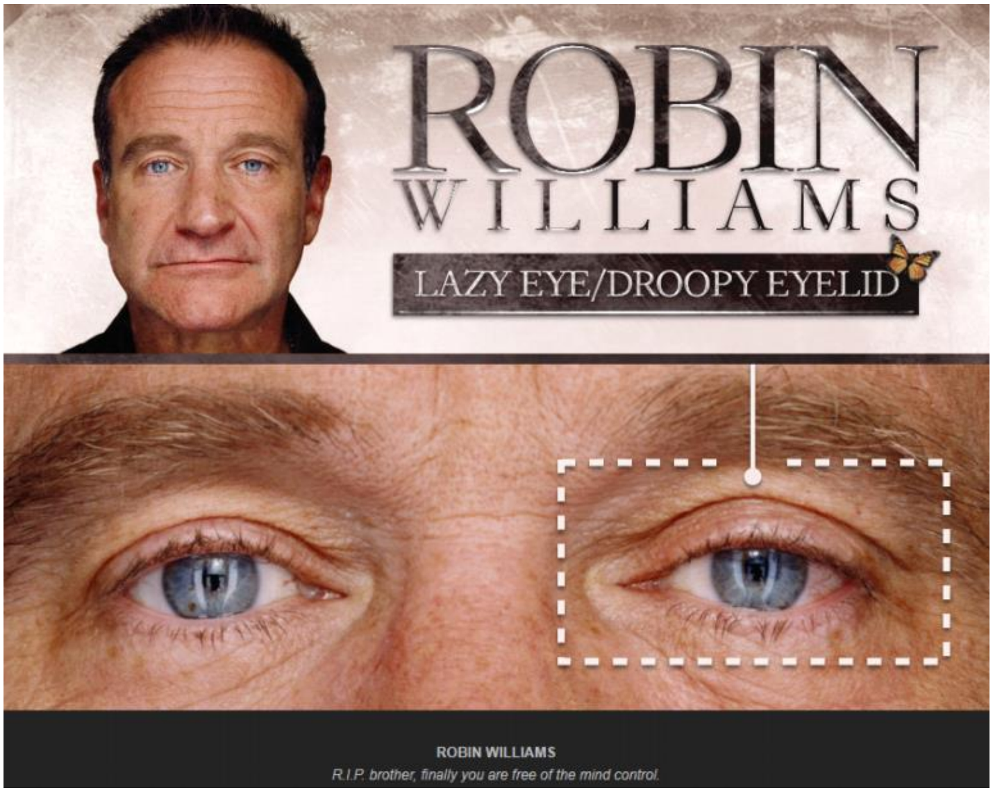
MILLIONS

OF TRAUMA-BASED MIND CONTROL VICTIMS - PAST, PRESENT AND **FUTURE**

Secret Arcana & Vigilant Citizen presents:

ORIGINS AND TECHNIQUES OF MONARCH MIND CONTROL

…


ROBIN
WILLIAMS
LAZY EYE/DROOPY EYELID
ROBIN WILLIAMS
R.I.P. brother, finally you are free of the mind control.

…

Note: Robbin ~~Williams~~ was also at the Weinstein, Damon, Affleck, Clinton Good-Will Hunting movie shin-dig….

I will be covering Mind Control in later videos as I dive deep into the rabbit hole…

MES Note: The best argument for Mind Control is… 9/11. #BestArgumentForEverything

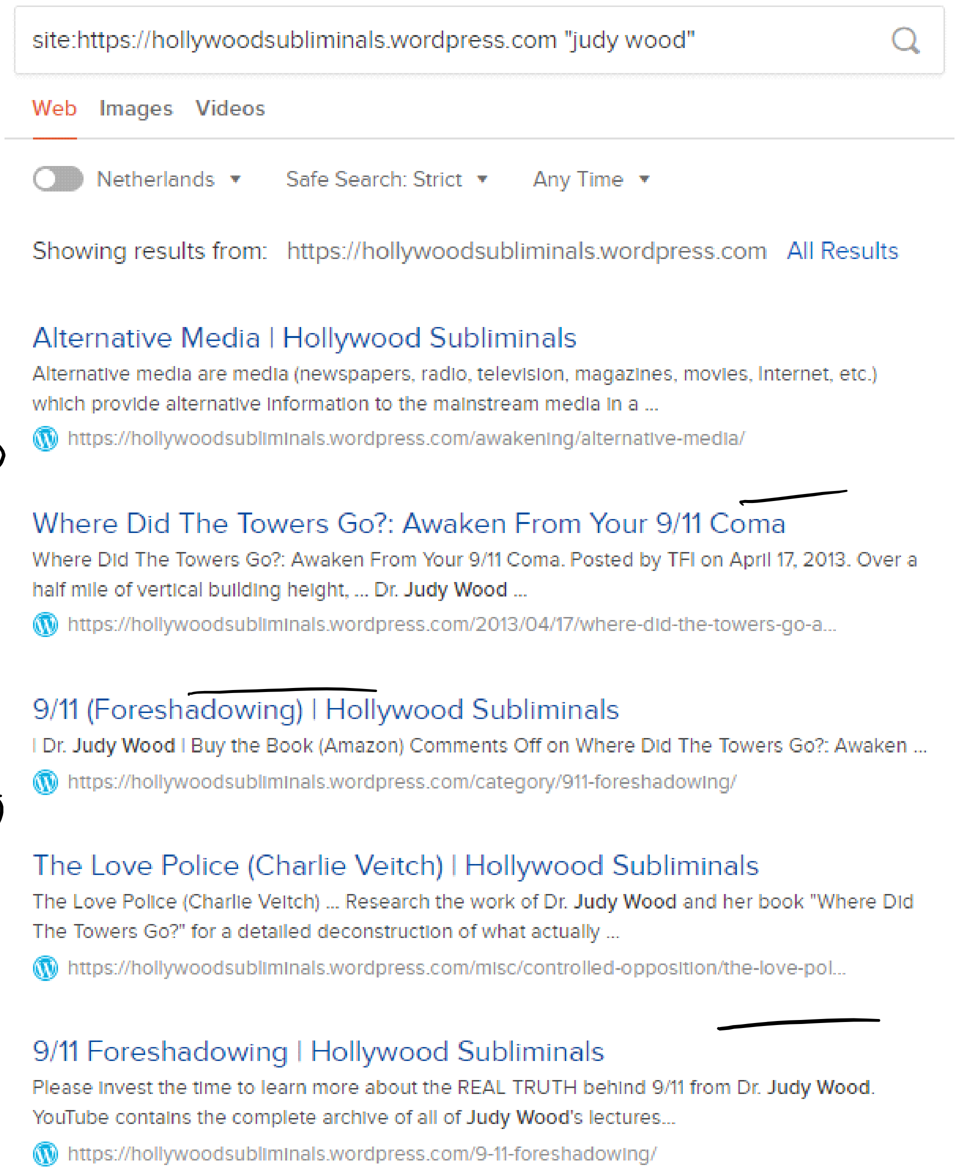
Also, I recommend the above article mainly because the website passes my near impenetrable Dr. Judy Wood 9/11 Litmus Test!

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Ahttps%3A%2F%2Fhollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com+%22judy+wood%22&t=hf&ia=web

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/akG5x

site:https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com "judy wood"

Web
Images
Videos
Netherlands ▾
Safe Search: Strict ▾
Any Time ▾



site:https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com "judy wood"

Showing results from: https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com All Results

Alternative Media | Hollywood Subliminals
Alternative media are media (newspapers, radio, television, magazines, movies, Internet, etc.) which provide alternative information to the mainstream media in a ...
https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/awakening/alternative-media/

Where Did The Towers Go?: Awaken From Your 9/11 Coma
Where Did The Towers Go?: Awaken From Your 9/11 Coma. Posted by TFI on April 17, 2013. Over a half mile of vertical building height, ... Dr. **Judy Wood** ...
https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/2013/04/17/where-did-the-towers-go-a...

9/11 (Foreshadowing) | Hollywood Subliminals
| Dr. **Judy Wood** | Buy the Book (Amazon) Comments Off on Where Did The Towers Go?: Awaken ...
https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/category/911-foreshadowing/

The Love Police (Charlie Veitch) | Hollywood Subliminals
The Love Police (Charlie Veitch) ... Research the work of Dr. **Judy Wood** and her book "Where Did The Towers Go?" for a detailed deconstruction of what actually ...
https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/misc/controlled-opposition/the-love-pol...

9/11 Foreshadowing | Hollywood Subliminals
Please invest the time to learn more about the REAL TRUTH behind 9/11 from Dr. **Judy Wood**. YouTube contains the complete archive of all of **Judy Wood**'s lectures...
https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/9-11-foreshadowing/

When someone gets 9/11 right, and hence see through the myriad ~~controlled opposition~~ disinfo such as "~~mini nukes",~~ "building 7", and freemason AE911Truth, I'm **MUCH** more inclined to view their other work.

Taking a Page from the Illuminati Playbook: Just like how the "Illuminati" believe in an "illumined man~~", here at~~ MES I separate those that know about what ACTUALLY happened on 9/11 as truly "illumined"!

Okay, actually let's dive a bit further into the weird eye anomalies / injuries... #Fascinating

https://imgoat.com/a/v/19/Eye-Troubles

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/A7TK4

imgoat
UPLOAD
EXPLORE
LOGIN
Albums

Eye Troubles

……………… Alright enough, but I DEFINITELY will be looking into this further! #MKUltra #MindControl #StayTuned

Let's see how the fakestream mainstream media explains some of these weird eye issues and/or injuries…

http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/prez-chokes-pretzel-faints-article-1.490564

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/X1Hnj

DAILY NEWS | NEWS

World Politics

DAILY NEWS FLASHBACK

President Bush fainted after choking on pretzel in 2002

BY **KENNETH R. BAZINET** **BILL HUTCHINSON**

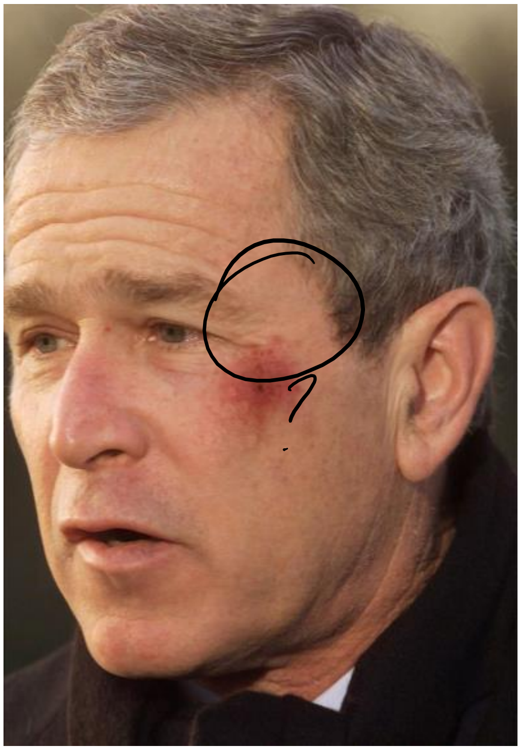
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS Tuesday, January 12, 2016, 12:27 PM

(Originally published by the Daily News on January 14, 2002.)

President Bush set off a White House scare yesterday when he fainted and fell off a couch while choking on a pretzel, officials said.

"I do not find any reason that this would happen again," said White House physician Dr. Richard Tubb. "He fainted due to a temporary decrease in heart rate brought on by swallowing a pretzel."

After regaining consciousness, Bush looked like a pummeled prizefighter. He had a half-dollar-sized bruise on his left cheek and a busted lower lip, apparently from tumbling off the couch and hitting the floor, Tubb said.



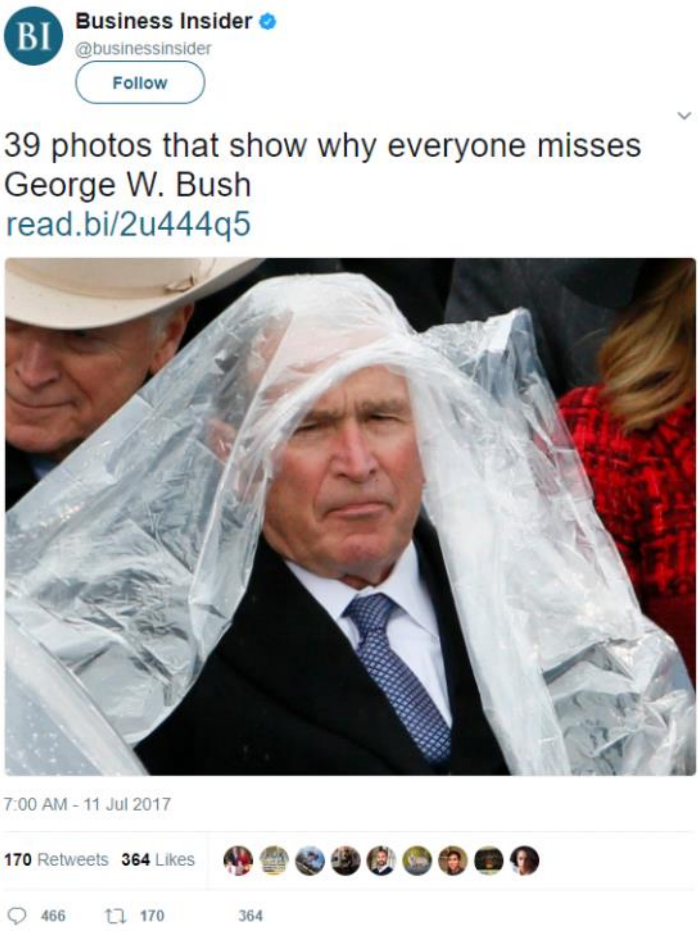
President Bush, with a scrape on his face, talks with reporters Jan.14, 2002, at the White House about fainting briefly in the White House residence Sunday night, after choking on a pretzel. (RON EDMONDS/AP)

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA IF YOU BELIEVE THIS YOU MUST BE THE STUPIDEST PERSON TO HAVE EVER LIVED!!!

MES Note: Notice the ongoing perception management tool of making politicians appear stupid or incompetent, as opposed to being pure evil psychopaths/mind-controlled robots.

https://twitter.com/businessinsider/status/884774515275857920

Retrieved: 14 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/I7TX3



Business Insider
@businessinsider

39 photos that show why everyone misses George W. Bush
read.bi/2u444q5

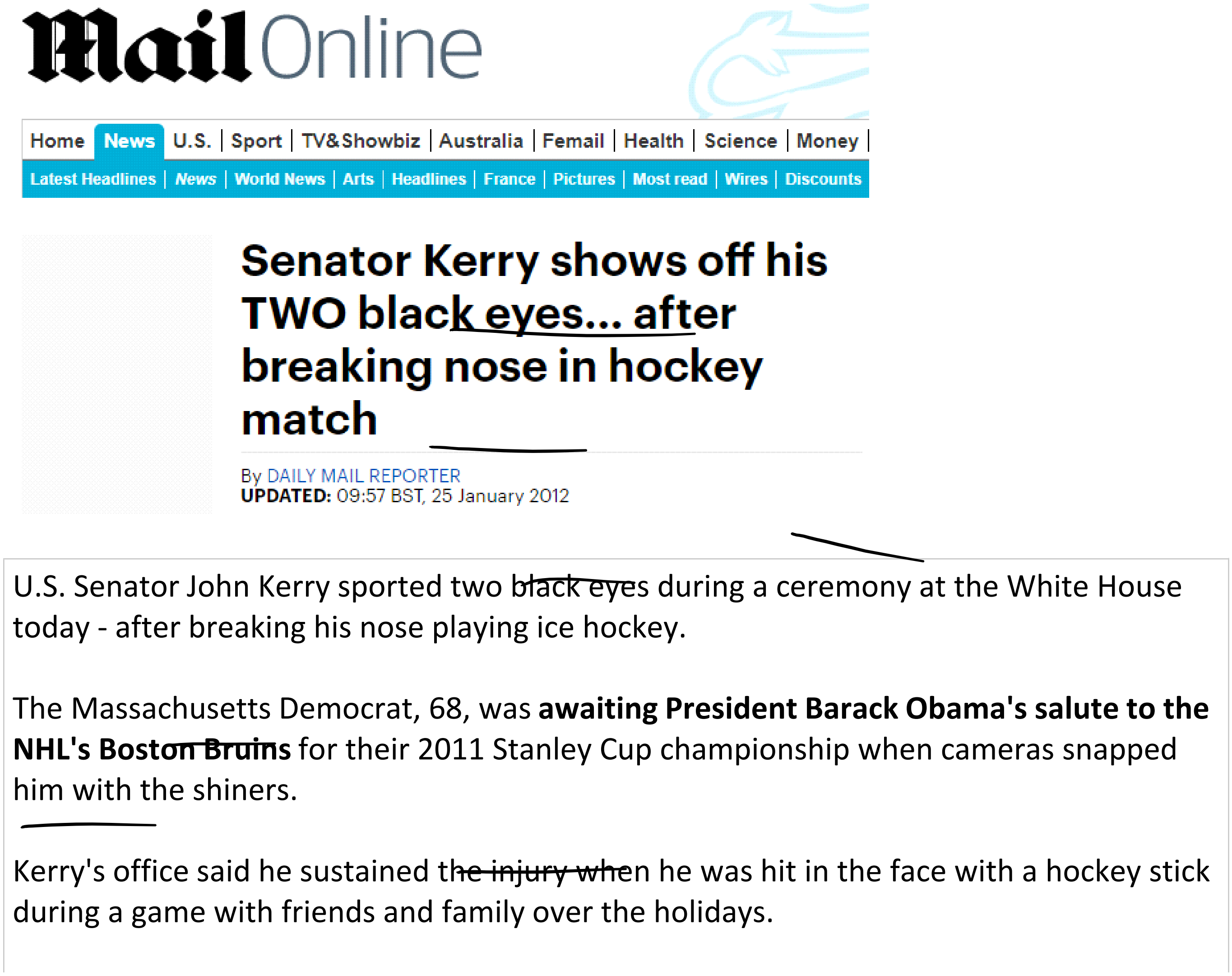
7:00 AM - 11 Jul 2017

170 Retweets 364 Likes

Nothing like fake news "Business" Insider writing fluff-pieces for one of the most evil men to have ever lived. #LockHimUp #WeDontLiveInADemocracy

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2090891/John-Kerry-black-eyes-Senator-shows-injuries-breaking-nose-hockey-match.html

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/86Btr


MailOnline
Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money |
Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | France | Pictures | Most read | Wires | Discounts

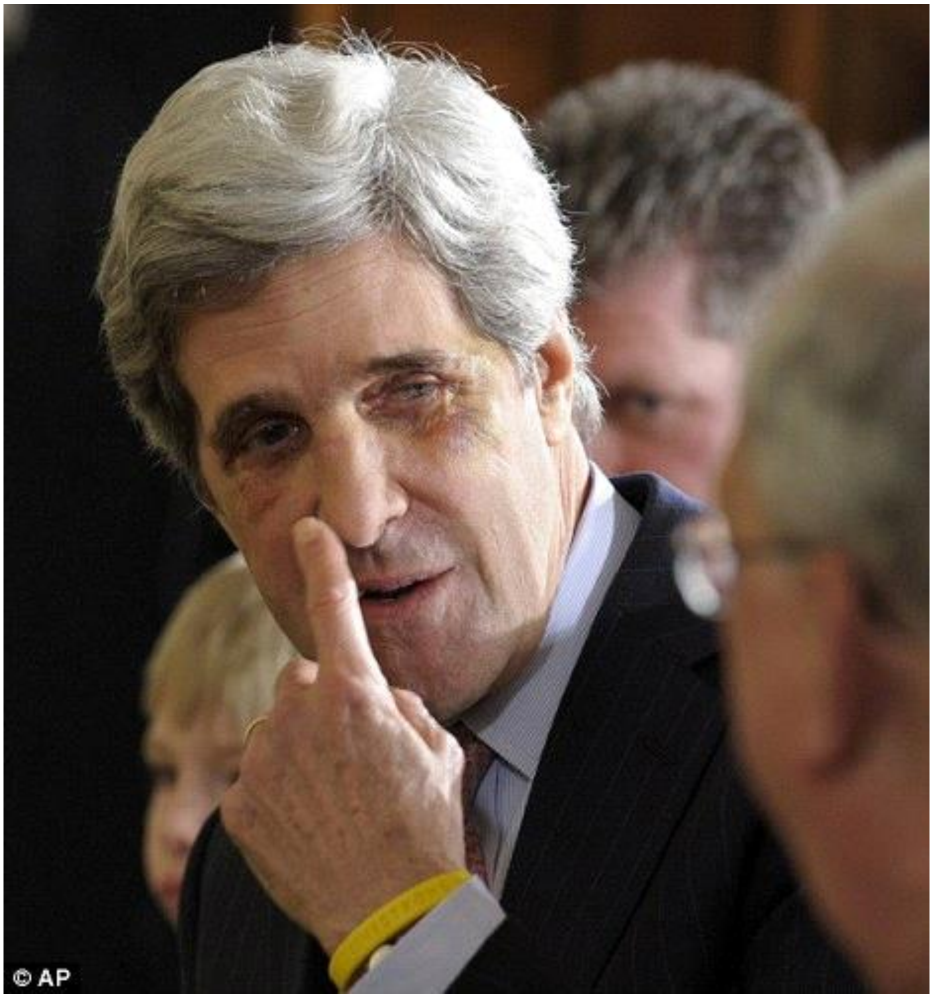
Senator Kerry shows off his TWO black eyes... after breaking nose in hockey match

By DAILY MAIL REPORTER
UPDATED: 09:57 BST, 25 January 2012

U.S. Senator John Kerry sported two black eyes during a ceremony at the White House today - after breaking his nose playing ice hockey.

The Massachusetts Democrat, 68, was **awaiting President Barack Obama's salute to the NHL's Boston Bruins** for their 2011 Stanley Cup championship when cameras snapped him with the shiners.

Kerry's office said he sustained the injury when he was hit in the face with a hockey stick during a game with friends and family over the holidays.



Injured: Senator John Kerry, D-Mass, points to his eyes as he speaks with Boston Mayor Thomas Menino, right, in the East Room of the White House

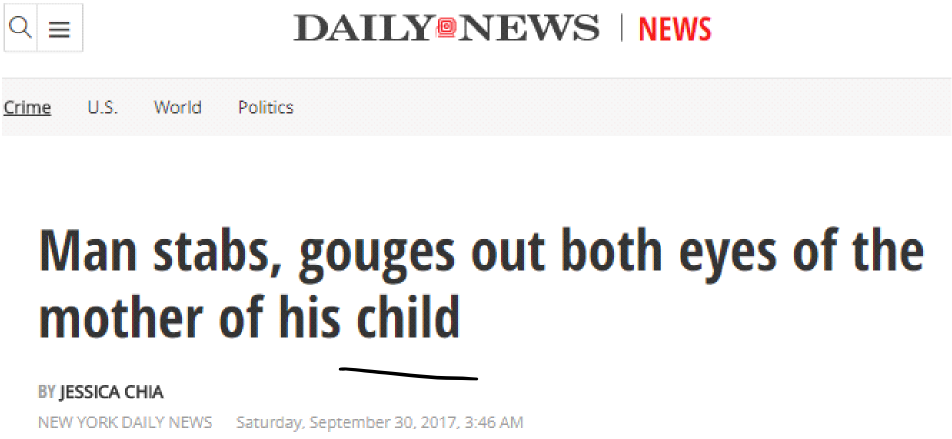
His spokesman, Whitney Smith, confirmed the injury to the Boston Globe.

………. Very convenient timing of a "hockey accident" at about the time the Boston Bruins hockey team were visiting the White House….. DON'T YOU BELIEVE IT!

Let's look at one more piece of "reporting" from Fake News NY Daily News…

http://www.nydailynews.com/news/crime/man-stabs-gouges-eyes-mother-child-article-1.3531739

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/4af1e



DAILY NEWS | NEWS

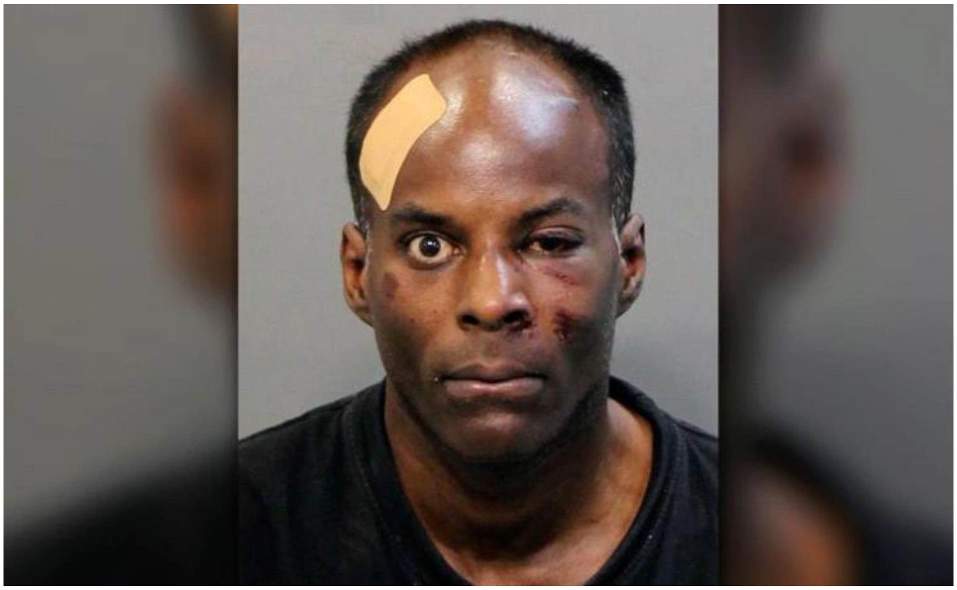
Crime U.S. World Politics

Man stabs, gouges out both eyes of the mother of his child

BY JESSICA CHIA

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS Saturday, September 30, 2017, 3:46 AM

...



Michael Roberson, 45, faces charges of attempted first-degree murder and aggravated assault. (HAMILTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE)

OKAY I'M DONE!!! ~~If you don't think~~ this is some sort of Mind Control going on, then I seriously don't know what to tell you....

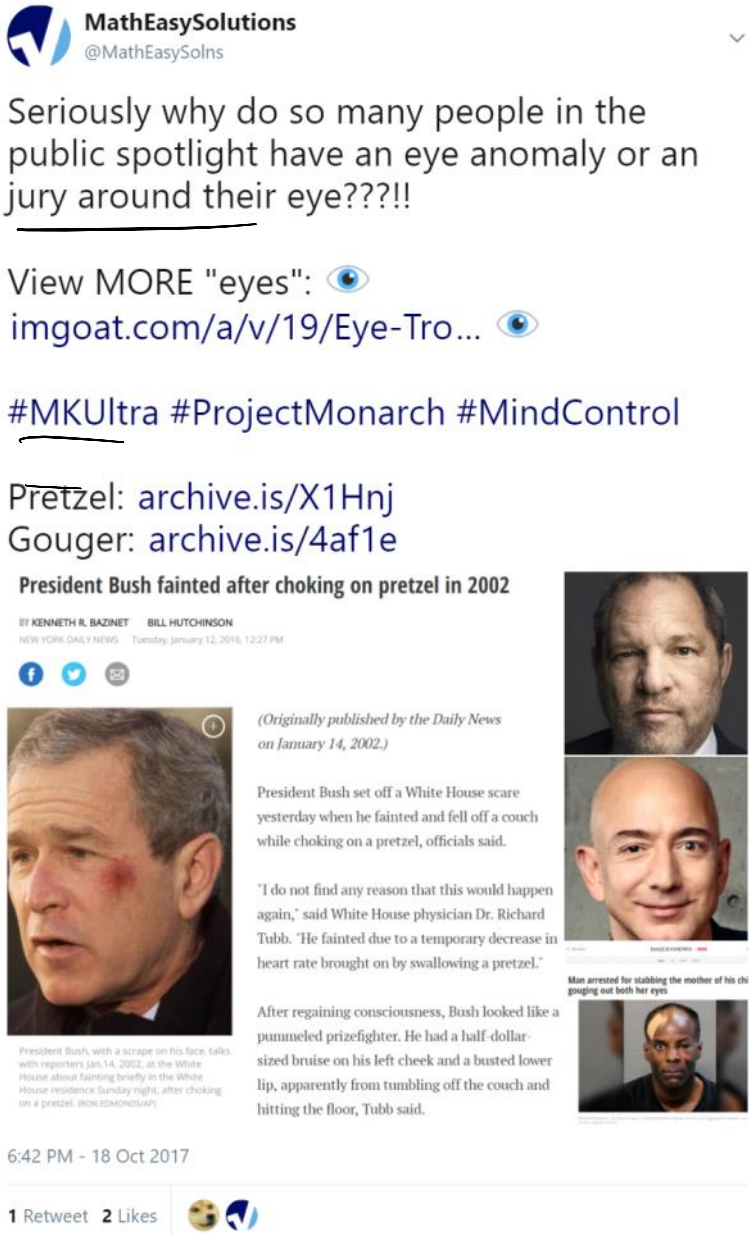
The man literally looks like a biological cyborg!

MES Note: Unlike many other websites or YouTube channels, I NEVER take any ~~headline~~ or article at face value, and for the instances such as this in which I am il~~lustrating a point~~, I always make sure t~~o add a disc~~laimer stating that I would need to investigate this case further to see what the facts really are.

Nonetheless, as~~suming this~~ person really did gauge his baby-momm~~a's eyes out, mind~~-control jumps out as a possibility that NEEDS to be fully investigated... JUST LOOK AT HIS F*$% EYES!!!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/920827513592471552

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/O9VKj



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Seriously why do so many people in the public spotlight have an eye anomaly or an jury around their eye???!!

View MORE "eyes": 👁
imgoat.com/a/v/19/Eye-Tro... 👁

#MKUltra #ProjectMonarch #MindControl

Pretzel: archive.is/X1Hnj
Gouger: archive.is/4af1e

President Bush fainted after choking on pretzel in 2002

BY KENNETH R. BAZINET BILL HUTCHINSON
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS Tuesday, January 12, 2016, 12:27 PM

President Bush, with a scrape on his face, talks with reporters Jan.14, 2002, at the White House about fainting briefly in the White House residence Sunday night, after choking on a pretzel. (RON EDMONDS/AP)

(Originally published by the Daily News on January 14, 2002.)

President Bush set off a White House scare yesterday when he fainted and fell off a couch while choking on a pretzel, officials said.

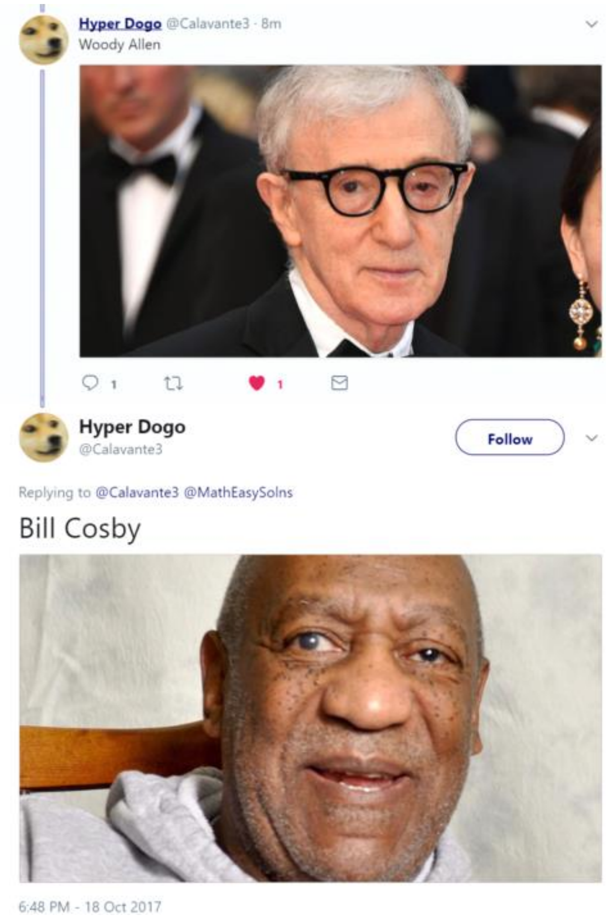
"I do not find any reason that this would happen again," said White House physician Dr. Richard Tubb. "He fainted due to a temporary decrease in heart rate brought on by swallowing a pretzel."

After regaining consciousness, Bush looked like a pummeled prizefighter. He had a half-dollar-sized bruise on his left cheek and a busted lower lip, apparently from tumbling off the couch and hitting the floor, Tubb said.

Man arrested for stabbing the mother of his chi gouging out both her eyes

6:42 PM - 18 Oct 2017

1 Retweet 2 Likes



Hyper Dogo @Calavante3 · 8m

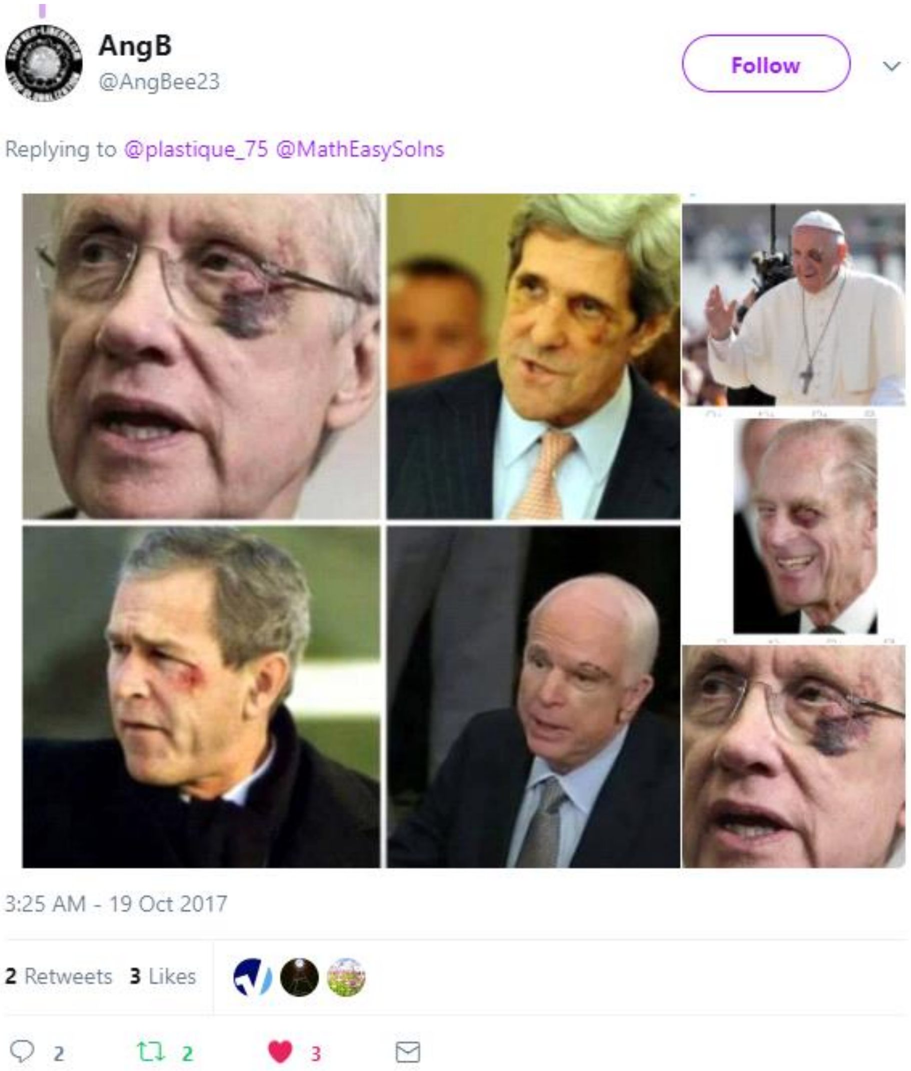
Woody Allen

Hyper Dogo
@Calavante3

Replying to @Calavante3 @MathEasySolns

Bill Cosby

6:48 PM - 18 Oct 2017



AngB
@AngBee23

Replying to @plastique_75 @MathEasySolns

3:25 AM - 19 Oct 2017

2 Retweets **3** Likes

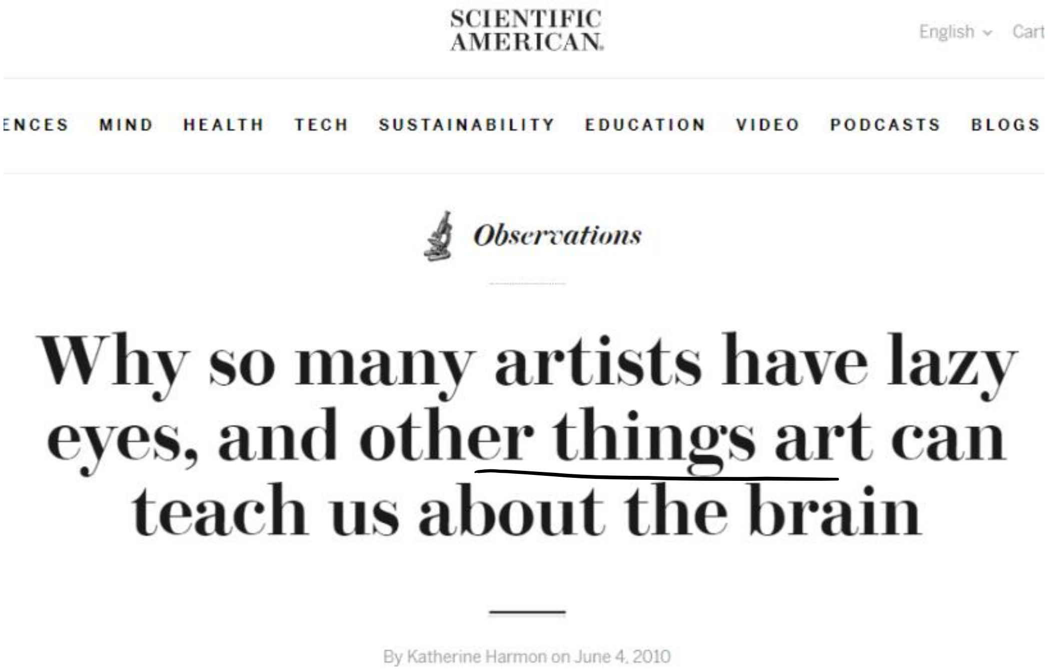
……………… Is there any public person, let alone celebrity, without an eye anomaly???

Let's take a brief look at what "mainstream science" has to say about these "lazy" eyes…

https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/observations/why-so-many-artists-have-lazy-eyes-and-other-things-art-can-teach-us-about-the-brain/

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive:
https://web.archive.org/web/20171018224212/https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/observations/why-so-many-artists-have-lazy-eyes-and-other-things-art-can-teach-us-about-the-brain/

SCIENTIFIC
AMERICAN.
English
Cart
ENCES MIND HEALTH TECH SUSTAINABILITY EDUCATION VIDEO PODCASTS BLOGS



SCIENTIFIC
AMERICAN.

English Cart

ENCES MIND HEALTH TECH SUSTAINABILITY EDUCATION VIDEO PODCASTS BLOGS

Observations

Why so many artists have lazy eyes, and other things art can teach us about the brain

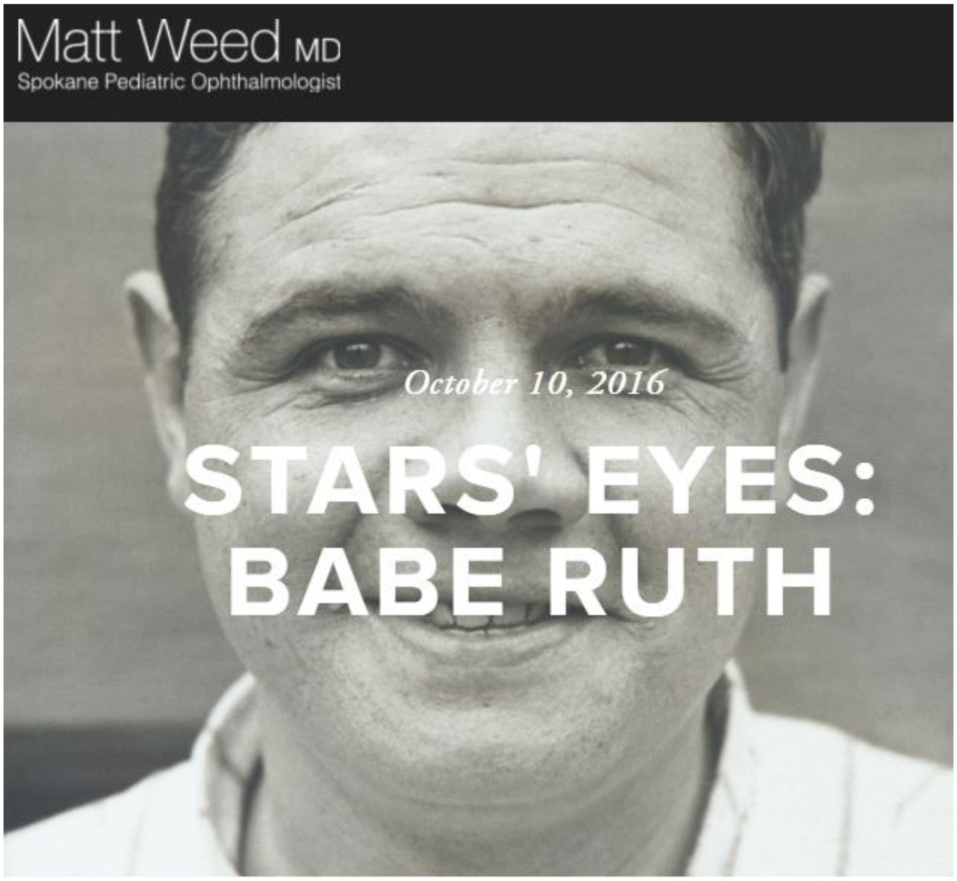
By Katherine Harmon on June 4, 2010

…

About **three percent of the general population has misaligned eyes**—a condition that can be diagnosed just by looking at photographs of a person, as she demonstrated by showing photos of famous old baseball players with normal eyes and then a picture of the **lazy-eyed Babe Ruth**. Ruth's condition was a **rarity in professional sports**, but the prevalence of **lazy eyes, crossed eyes and walleyes**, however, seems to be much higher in accomplished artists, her research has shown.

http://www.mattweedmd.com/ophthalmology/2016/10/10/stars-eyes-babe-ruth

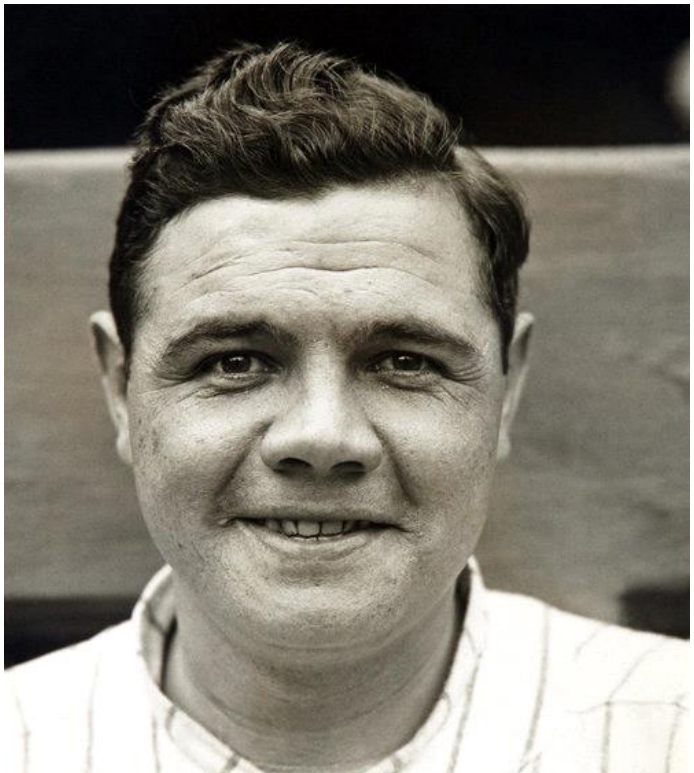
Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/SZmp6



Matt Weed MD
Spokane Pediatric Ophthalmologist

October 10, 2016

STARS' EYES: BABE RUTH



Many people don't know that Babe Ruth had severe amblyopia.

> …
>
> But did you know he had 20/200 vision in his left eye? Shocking, isn't it?
>
> After his playing days were over, Ruth was examined by Dr. Gerald Kara, who found that the prolific slugger had surprisingly poor vision in his left eye (and 20/15 vision in his right), which Dr. Kara attributed to amblyopia. Because Ruth said he had never had an eye exam before, it is theoretically possible that his poor vision developed after his career was over, but Dr. Kara found no evidence that this was the case.
>
> Amblyopia is the most common cause of reversible vision loss in children, affecting between **3-5% of all kids**. It is defined as decreased vision due to abnormal development of vision in childhood, typically in one eye, and most commonly occurs due to unrecognized need for glasses or due to eye misalignment (strabismus). It is treated sometimes with glasses wear, and most frequently by patching the child's better-seeing eye. This forced use of the amblyopic eye helps the neural connections between the eye and brain develop properly, allowing for better vision.

I will definitely be covering this fascinating phenomenon in later videos so stay tuned!

Back to Hollywood Victims speaking out!

Let's take a look at some actors and actresses that have tried to expose the true nature Hollywood…

Cory Feldman

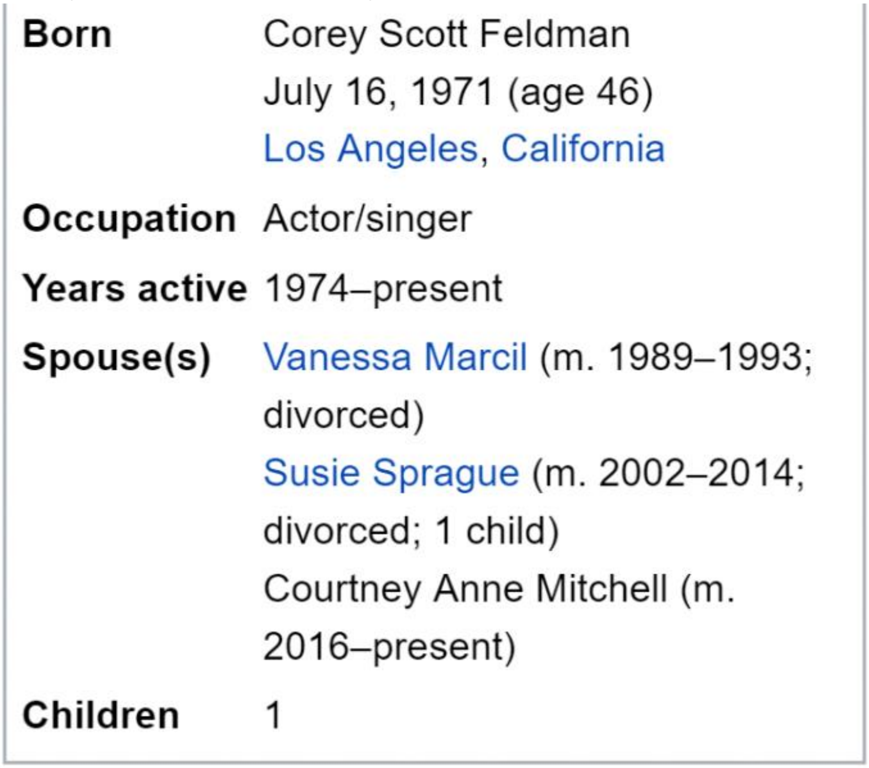
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corey_Feldman

Retrieved: 16 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/FgDDD

Corey Feldman

> **Corey Scott Feldman** (born July 16, 1971)[1] is an American actor and singer. He became well known during the 1980s, with roles as a youth in films such as the voice of Young Copper in *The Fox and the Hound* (1981), Tommy Jarvis in *Friday the 13th: The Final Chapter* (1984), Pete Fountaine in *Gremlins* (1984), Clark 'Mouth' Devereaux in *The Goonies* (1985), Teddy Duchamp in *Stand by Me* (1986), Edgar Frog in *The Lost Boys* (1987) and Ricky Butler in *The 'Burbs* (1989). Feldman is also the lead singer for the rock band Truth Movement.

Corey Feldman in January 2010

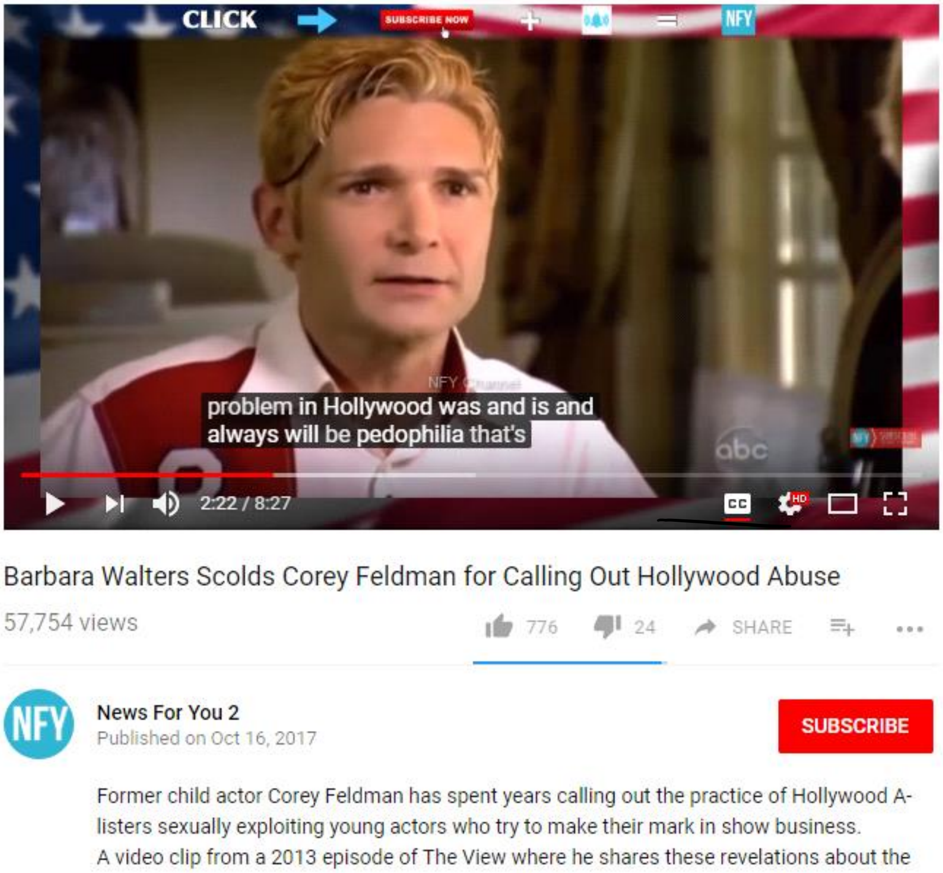


Born	Corey Scott Feldman July 16, 1971 (age 46) Los Angeles, California
Occupation	Actor/singer
Years active	1974–present
Spouse(s)	Vanessa Marcil (m. 1989–1993; divorced) Susie Sprague (m. 2002–2014; divorced; 1 child) Courtney Anne Mitchell (m. 2016–present)
Children	1

> …
>
> The book details his early life as a child actor all the way up to the **death of his best friend Corey Haim**. It also discusses his struggles with addiction and as a **victim of Hollywood pedophilia.**[13] In January 2014, Feldman started hosting a show on Battlecam.com called *Corey's Angels Talk Live*.[14]
>
> …
>
> In an August 2011 interview, Feldman said that **Hollywood's biggest secret was prevalent, hidden pedophilia**. He and his best friend **Corey Haim were victims of child molestation** in the 1980s.[22] Feldman has also stated that he was **molested by a man** he has identified only as **"Ron"**, who worked as an assistant to Feldman~~'s father~~.[23] Feldman has also identified "Ron" as having facilitated his **initiation into a drug addiction.**[23]
>
> …
>
> **Michael Jackson**
>
> In February 2005, Feldman was **subpoenaed to testify against Michael Jackson** in Jackson's child molestation trial. The singer was accused of molesting a 15-year-old boy, believed to be a cancer survivor, who spent time at Jackson's Neverland Ranch and who appeared in Martin Bashir's documentary *Living with Michael Jackson* (2003). Feldman said, "I started looking at each piece of information, and with that came this sickening realization that there have been many occurrences in my life and in my relationship to Michael that have created a **question of doubt**."[26]Conversely, he has spoken out in **defense of Jackson** in the wake of Wade Robson's sexual molestation accusations.[27] In 2013, he **explicitly denied that Michael Jackson had molested children**, saying Jackson "was not that guy".[28]

https://youtu.be/q70rA6dAJic

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/xGzMo



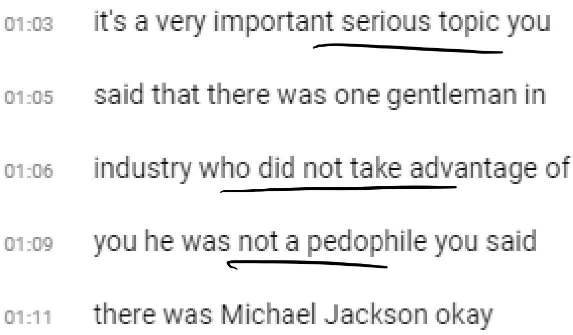
problem in Hollywood was and is and always will be pedophilia that's

Barbara Walters Scolds Corey Feldman for Calling Out Hollywood Abuse

57,754 views

News For You 2
Published on Oct 16, 2017

Former child actor Corey Feldman has spent years calling out the practice of Hollywood A-listers sexually exploiting young actors who try to make their mark in show business.
A video clip from a 2013 episode of The View where he shares these revelations about the



01:03 it's a very important serious topic you

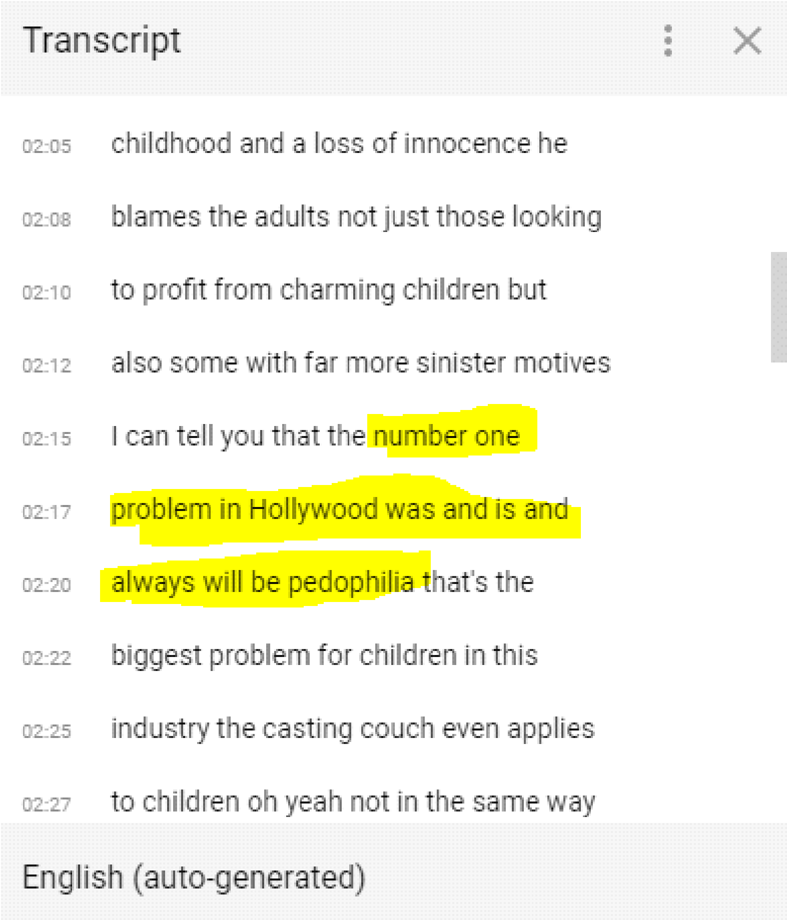
01:05 said that there was one gentleman in

01:06 industry who did not take advantage of

01:09 you he was not a pedophile you said

01:11 there was Michael Jackson okay

MES Note: Very interesting defense of Michael Jackson by Corey Feldman…



Transcript

02:05 childhood and a loss of innocence he

02:08 blames the adults not just those looking

02:10 to profit from charming children but

02:12 also some with far more sinister motives

02:15 I can tell you that the number one

02:17 problem in Hollywood was and is and

02:20 always will be pedophilia that's the

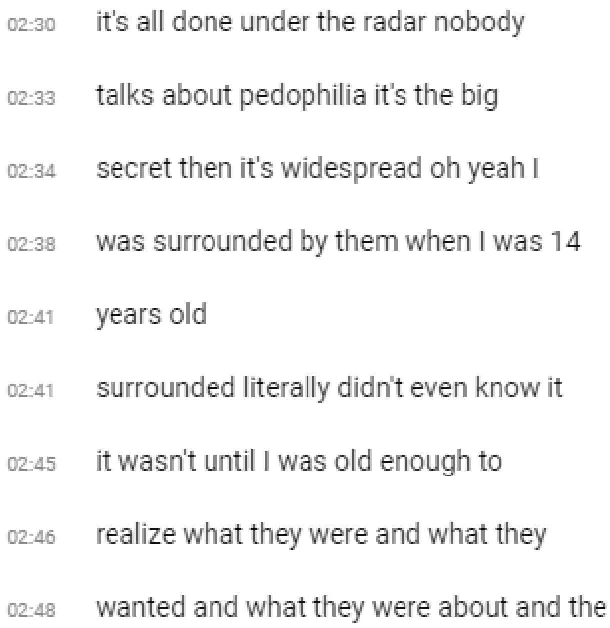
02:22 biggest problem for children in this

02:25 industry the casting couch even applies

02:27 to children oh yeah not in the same way

English (auto-generated)

MES Note: This should be added as a disclaimer on every Hollywood Film: "Warning: Pedophilia is the biggest problem in Hollywood, don't watch our films!"



02:30 it's all done under the radar nobody

02:33 talks about pedophilia it's the big

02:34 secret then it's widespread oh yeah I

02:38 was surrounded by them when I was 14

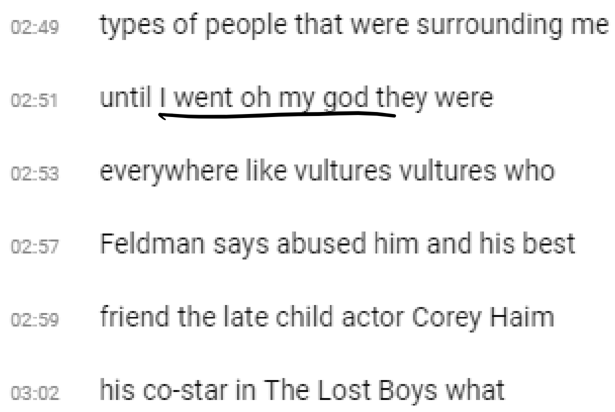
02:41 years old

02:41 surrounded literally didn't even know it

02:45 it wasn't until I was old enough to

02:46 realize what they were and what they

02:48 wanted and what they were about and the



02:49 types of people that were surrounding me

02:51 until I went oh my god they were

02:53 everywhere like vultures vultures who

02:57 Feldman says abused him and his best

02:59 friend the late child actor Corey Haim

03:02 his co-star in The Lost Boys what

Also interesting how Barbara Walters was very unsupportive of Corey Feldman in that short clip, questioning the legitimacy of Corey's claims about pedophilia being rampant in Hollywood ~~by even the richest~~ most powerful people that are still on the loose in the business.... **LET'S CHECK HER "EYE".....**

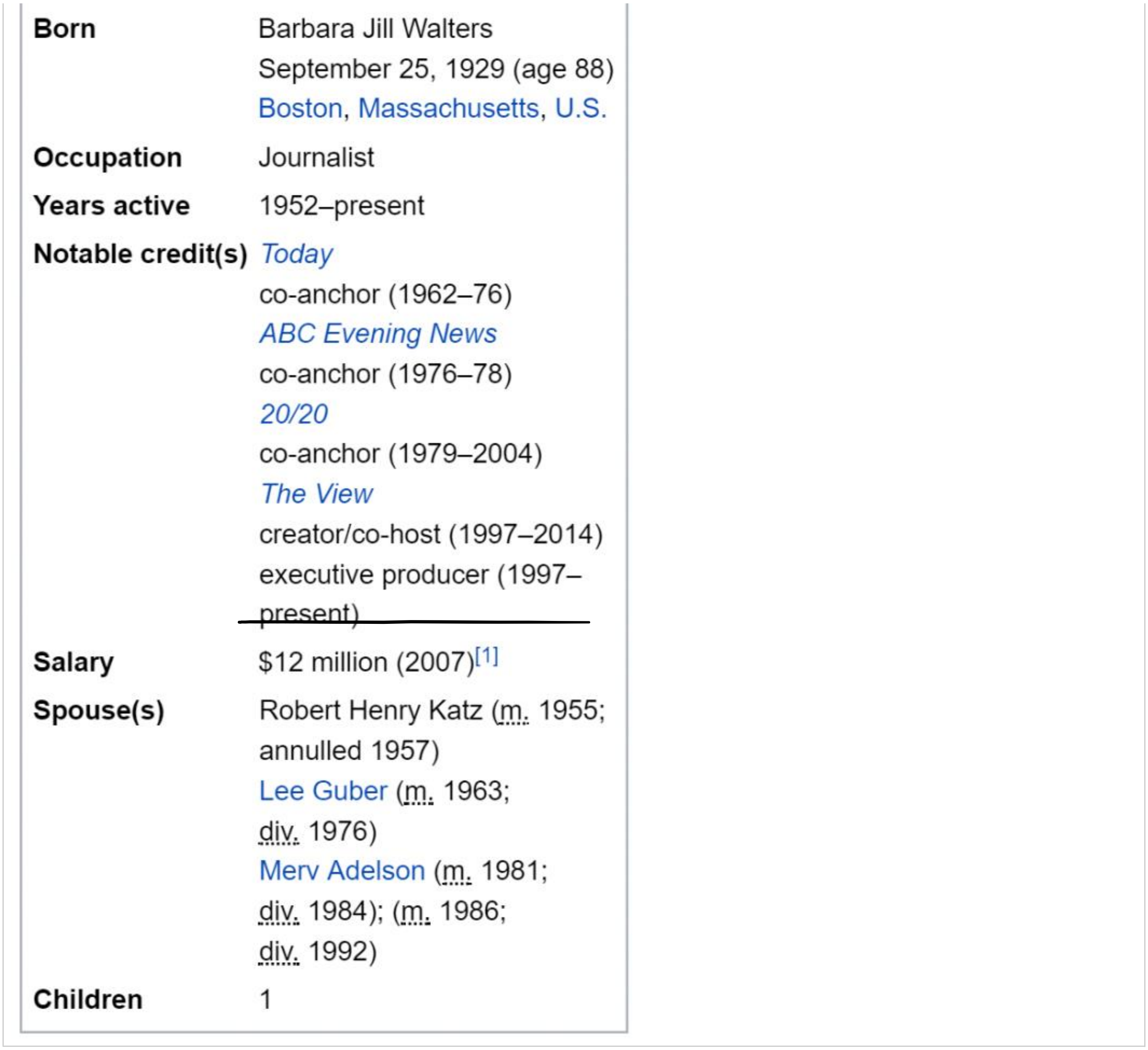
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbara_Walters

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/v0G9T

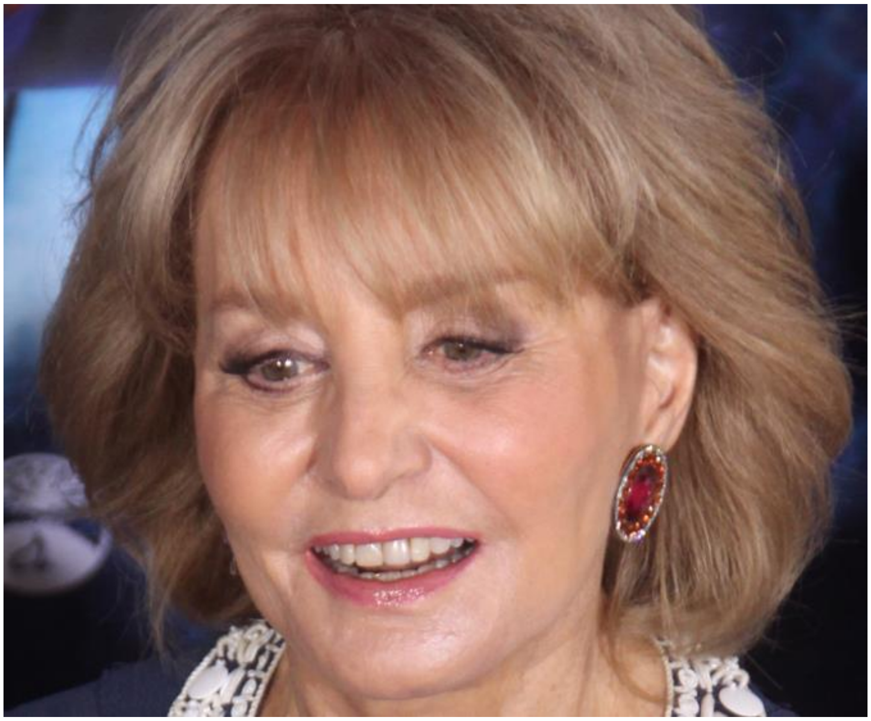
Barbara Walters

Barbara Jill Walters (born September 25, 1929) is an American broadcast journalist, author, and television personality.[2][3] Walters is known for having hosted a variety of television programs, including *Today*, *The View*, *20/20*, and the *ABC Evening News*. Since retirement as a full-time host and contributor, she has continued to occasionally report for ABC News.[4][5]

Walters in New York City, June 2011



Born	Barbara Jill Walters September 25, 1929 (age 88) Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.
Occupation	Journalist
Years active	1952–present
Notable credit(s)	*Today* co-anchor (1962–76) *ABC Evening News* co-anchor (1976–78) *20/20* co-anchor (1979–2004) *The View* creator/co-host (1997–2014) executive producer (1997–present)
Salary	$12 million (2007)[1]
Spouse(s)	Robert Henry Katz (m. 1955; annulled 1957) Lee Guber (m. 1963; div. 1976) Merv Adelson (m. 1981; div. 1984); (m. 1986; div. 1992)
Children	1



Hmmmm she ~~does look~~ like she has a slight anomaly in her left eye (right on the screen), but difficult to fully tell. What do you think??

Note: I have seen videos of her and I am of the view that ~~it is in~~ fact an eye anomaly, just not ~~as easily viewable~~ as Weinstein et al; or **maybe** I'm just going crazy…. Hahahaha #ALittleBitOfBoth

Anyways… take a look at another famous actor speaking out, Rob Schneider.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rob_Schneider

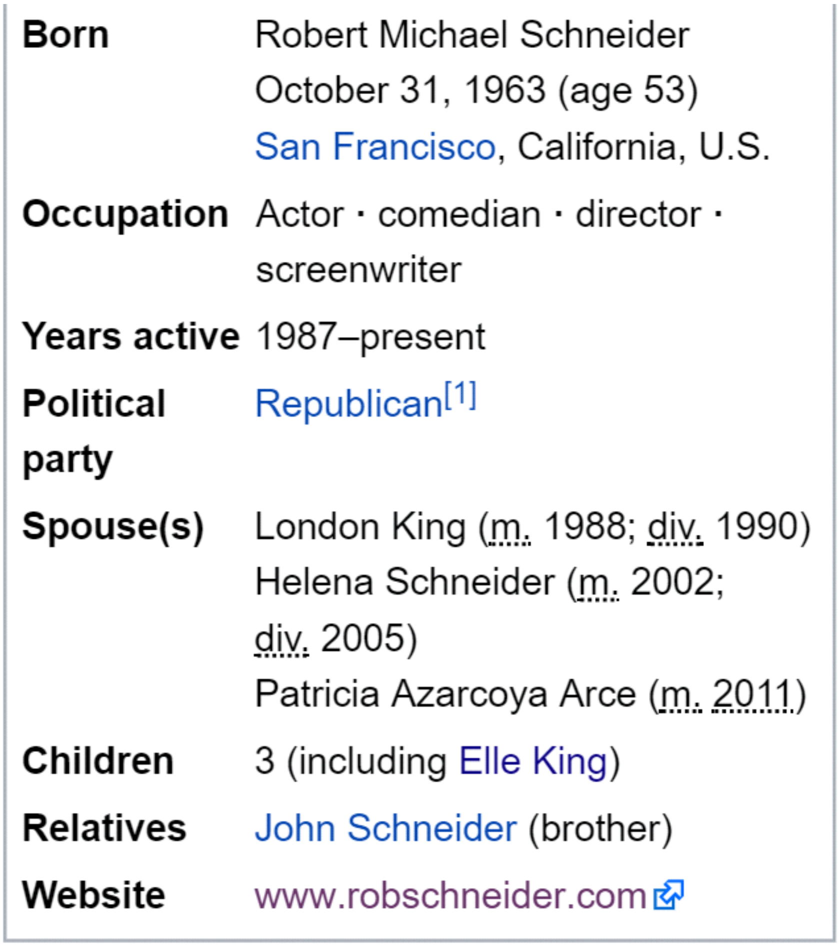
Retrieved: 16 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/QwPD3

Rob Schneider

> **Robert Michael Schneider** (born October 31, 1963) is an American actor, comedian, screenwriter, and director. A stand-up comic and veteran of the NBC sketch comedy series *Saturday Night Live*, he went on to a successful career in feature films, including starring roles in the comedy films *Deuce Bigalow: Male Gigolo*, *The Hot Chick*, *The Benchwarmers*, and *Grown Ups*.

USO
RETURN WITH

Schneider performing in November 2001



Born	Robert Michael Schneider October 31, 1963 (age 53) San Francisco, California, U.S.
Occupation	Actor · comedian · director · screenwriter
Years active	1987–present
Political party	Republican[1]
Spouse(s)	London King (m. 1988; div. 1990) Helena Schneider (m. 2002; div. 2005) Patricia Azarcoya Arce (m. 2011)
Children	3 (including Elle King)
Relatives	John Schneider (brother)
Website	www.robschneider.com

…

Anti-vaccination activism

Schneider has been an outspoken critic of childhood vaccinations, promoting the refuted claim made by multiple celebrities that they are dangerous and cause autism, which is contrary to the scientific **consensus** on the subject.[11][23]

> **MES Note:** Ahhhh the dreaded "consensus", which I view as one of the most exploited words of all time!

…

In 2015, Schneider fought against California Senate Bill 277, which **removed exemptions to mandatory vaccinations** due to personal beliefs, even leaving a phone message to California state Assemblywoman and bill co-author Lorena Gonzalez saying that he would spend money against her in her next re-election. Gonzalez, in an interview with *The Washington Times*, said that she found the message to be disturbing, but upon calling back, she said "he was actually much nicer to me, but let's be honest … that is 20 mins of my life I'll never get back arguing that vaccines don't cause autism with **Deuce Bigalow,**

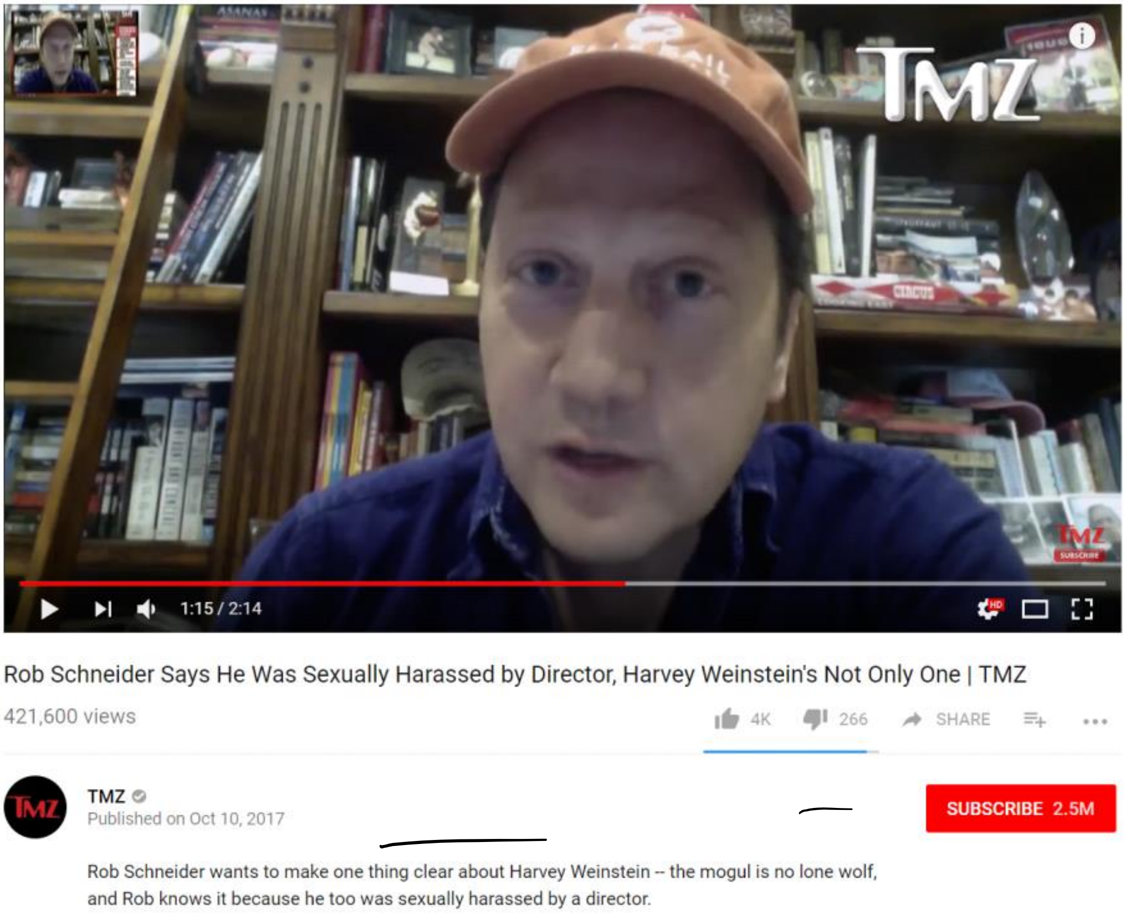
> **male gigolo**. #vaccinateyourkids."[29]

MES Note: Best argument against mandatory ANYTHING is... 9/11. (Watch my ongoing 9/11 video series: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist).

Also note how the extremely degrading roles that some actors subjugate themselves not only have an extremely subversive effect on the overall public, but they also greatly reduce the perceived importance and character of those that perform them.

https://youtu.be/rM-iTP-B-aM

Retrieved: 16 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/lvWUv



Rob Schneider Says He Was Sexually Harassed by Director, Harvey Weinstein's Not Only One | TMZ

421,600 views

TMZ
Published on Oct 10, 2017

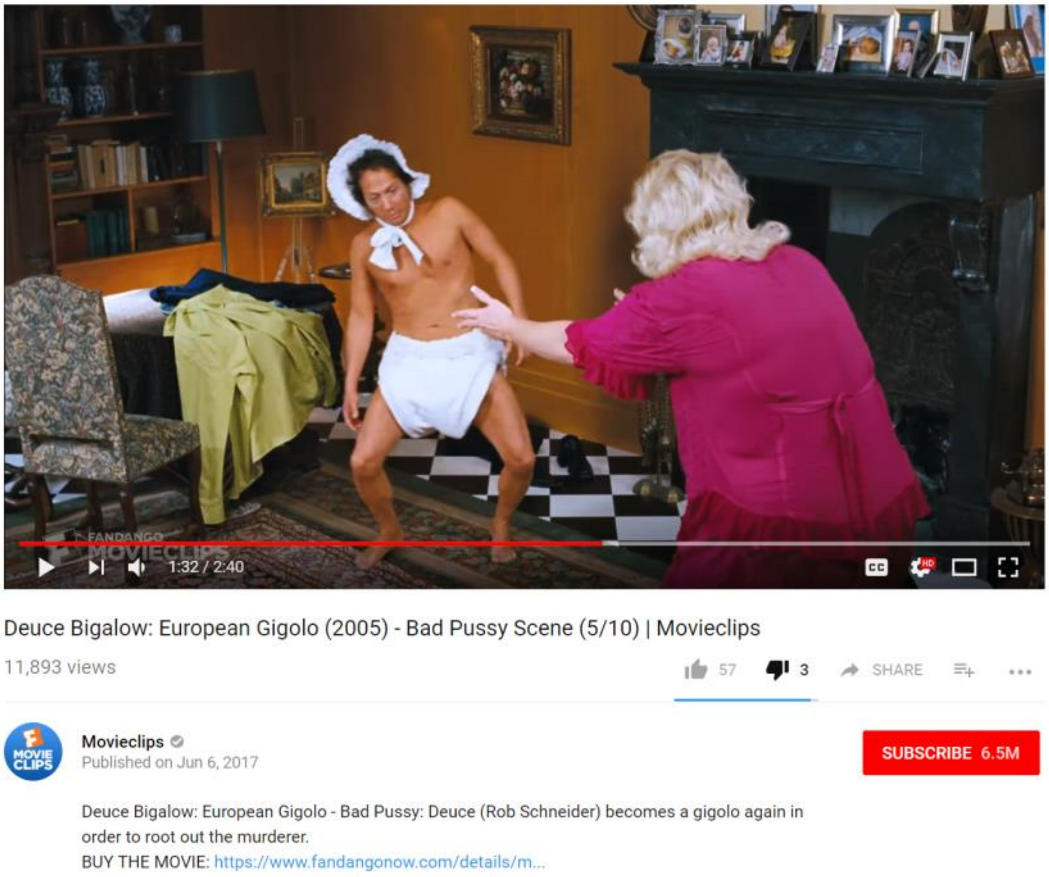
Rob Schneider wants to make one thing clear about Harvey Weinstein -- the mogul is no lone wolf, and Rob knows it because he too was sexually harassed by a director.

Rob Schneider reveals that he too was sexually harassed while he was a young actor before he became super famous, by a deceased unnamed director. Rob also says that this kind of sexual harassment is rampant in Hollywood/Entertainment business especially with young actresses.

Note: Rob stated that he was in a hotel room with a famous director, and the director was in a bath robe and asked him to crawl on the ground…. Rob seems very disturbed telling this story but ~~eventually states~~ he ran away from the hotel… His mannerisms make it seem like he is not telling the full story…

https://youtu.be/xM1MNPKYl5g

Retrieved: 16 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/twoUK



Deuce Bigalow: European Gigolo (2005) - Bad Pussy Scene (5/10) | Movieclips

11,893 views

Published on Jun 6, 2017

Deuce Bigalow: European Gigolo - Bad Pussy: Deuce (Rob Schneider) becomes a gigolo again in order to root out the murderer.
BUY THE MOVIE: https://www.fandangonow.com/details/m...

…………… Very ~~bizarre how this~~ obscene scene in Rob's obscene movie is somewhat similar to his gross encounter with that gross producer….

And unfortunately, it is scenes like that this that make it easy for the ~~fakestream media~~ and pathetic political establishment to easily brush off his concerns of forced vaccinations….

Former Pussycat Doll Kaya Jones

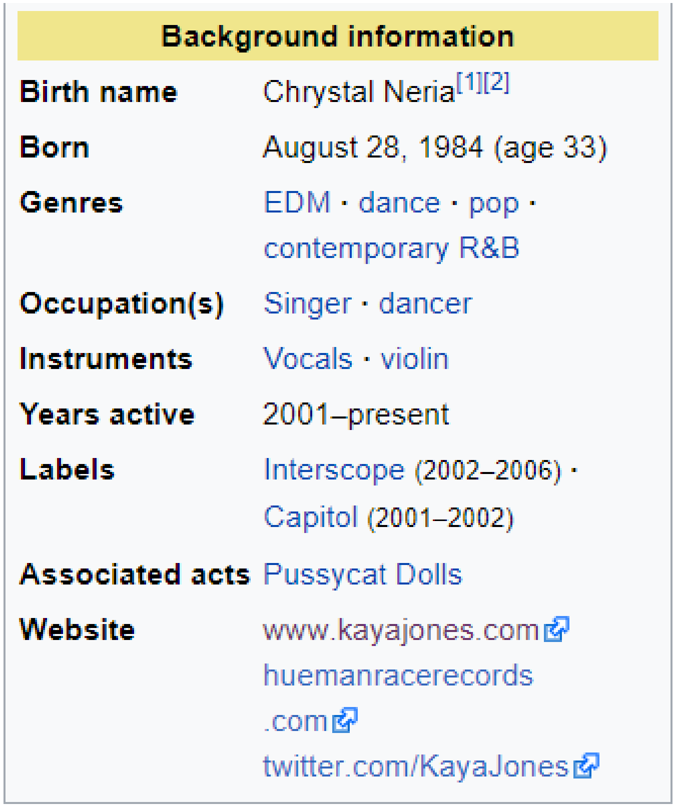
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaya_Jones

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/2Z2Tb

Kayla Jones

Kaya Jones (born ~~August 28, 198~~4)[3] is an American pop singer, glamour model and actress. She was **initially part of the recording group** the Pussycat Dolls before their debut album was released.

Jones performing in 2010



Background information	
Birth name	Chrystal Neria[1][2]
Born	August 28, 1984 (age 33)
Genres	EDM · dance · pop · contemporary R&B
Occupation(s)	Singer · dancer
Instruments	Vocals · violin
Years active	2001–present
Labels	Interscope (2002–2006) · Capitol (2001–2002)
Associated acts	Pussycat Dolls
Website	www.kayajones.com huemanracerecords.com twitter.com/KayaJones

Career

At the age of 13, Jones was discovered by R. Kelly and signed to his record label for development as an emerging talent. By age 16, she signed with Capitol Records, and **in 2003 she auditioned and was selected to the Pussycat Dolls**. After being inducted into the girl group, she went under the tutelage of famed music producer Jimmy Iovine. Together with the group, they made a live televised performance on the Fashion Rocks 2004 show and performed their version of Tainted Love alongside Marc Almond.[4] She **left the group in 2005** while the group was still recording their debut album, claiming that it was no longer fun to be in the band. She told Yahoo! Singapore, "When everyone is not on the same page it affects the group so that I think was the worst part and I decided to leave. It was not because I wante~~d to be~~ solo and I didn't want to be in a group anymore, I left because it stopped being enjoyable, it stopped being fun."[5]

After leaving the group, Jones developed her career as a solo artist.

…

Jones was also featured on the 2016 **Corey Feldman** album *Angelic 2 the Core*, on the track "4bidden Attraction".

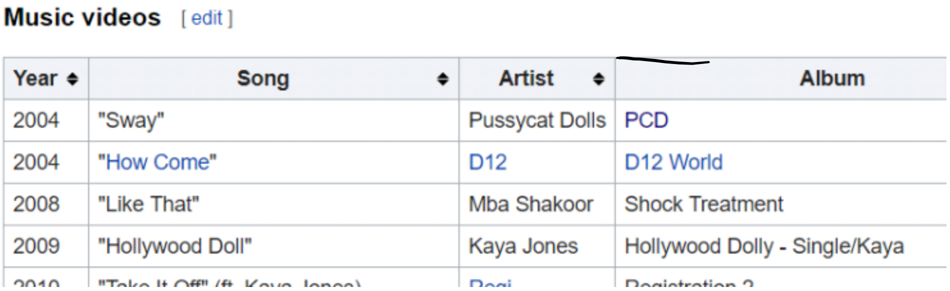
…

Personal life

Jones was born in Toronto to a Native American father and a Jamaican mother and is American. She spent the first several years of her life living throughout the Caribbean before moving to the United States and growing up in Las Vegas. As a young child, Jones spent her time learning to act, sing and play the violin. Jones currently lives in Los Angeles, California. She is an outspoken supporter of President Donald Trump.[6]

Jones has repeatedly spoken about the Pussycat Dolls despite her brief involvement with the group, such~~ as speaki~~ng against lead singer Nicole Scherzinger and made allegations that it was a **"prostitution ring"**.[7][8] The group's founder Robin Antin, later **revealed** that Jones was only on **trial and never became an official member**.[9]

…



Music videos [edit]

Year	Song	Artist	Album
2004	"Sway"	Pussycat Dolls	PCD
2004	"How Come"	D12	D12 World
2008	"Like That"	Mba Shakoor	Shock Treatment
2009	"Hollywood Doll"	Kaya Jones	Hollywood Dolly - Single/Kaya
2010	"Take It Off" (ft. Kaya Jones)	Regi	Registration 2

MES Note: PCD was Pussycat Dolls debut album.

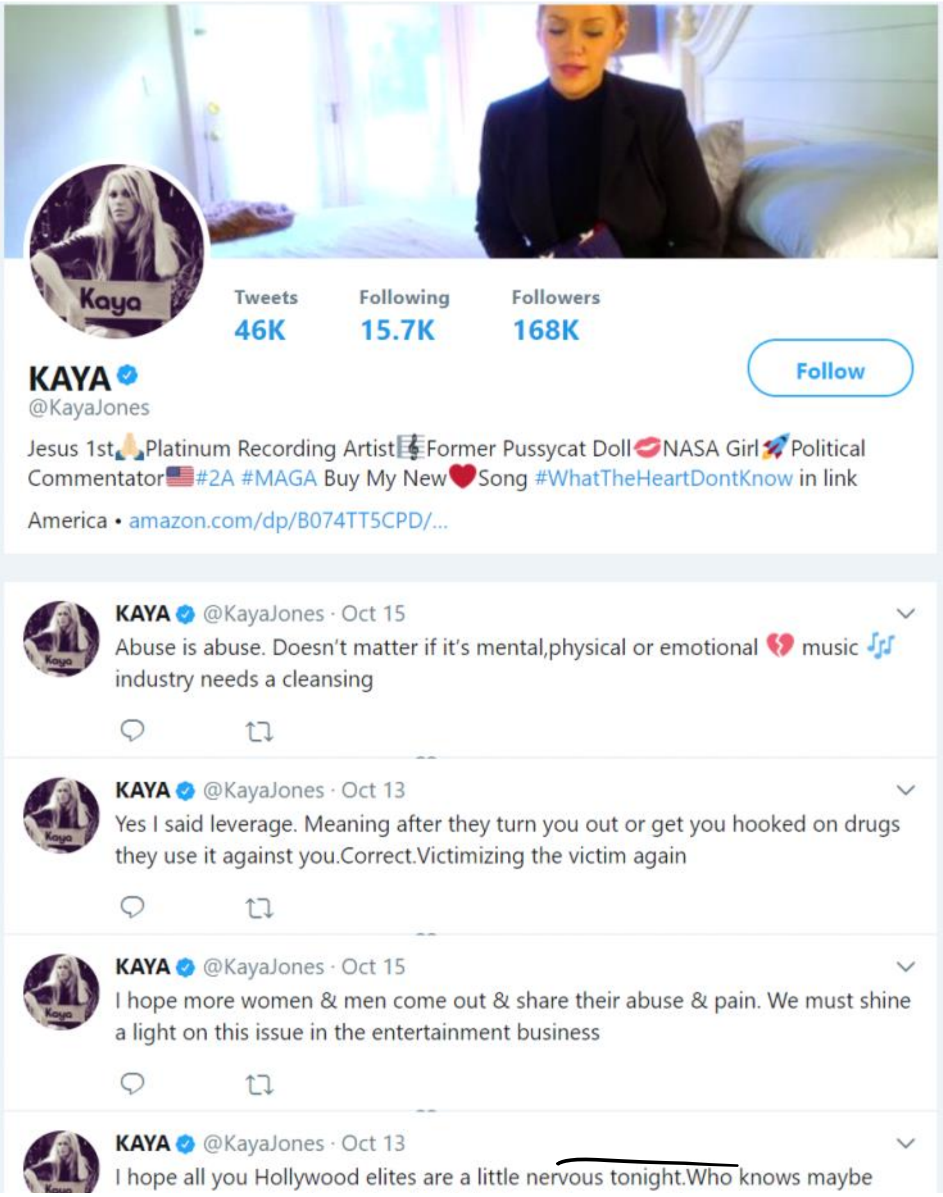
…

[8] Harrison, Lilly (15 October 2017). "Former Pussycat Dolls Member Kaya Jones Calls the Group a *Prostitution Ring*". *E News*. Retrieved 16 October 2017.

….. Wow… instead of providing support for Kaya Jones, the Co-Executive Producer and Choreogra~~pher Robin An~~tin attacks (assuming Wikipedia and its "sources" are not blatantly lying to us) Kaya… This is why victims don't speak out…

https://twitter.com/search?vertical=default&q=from%3Akayajones&src=typd

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/6L63I



Tweets 46K
Following 15.7K
Followers 168K

KAYA @KayaJones

Jesus 1st🙏Platinum Recording Artist🎼Former Pussycat Doll💋NASA Girl🚀Political Commentator🇺🇸#2A #MAGA Buy My New❤️Song #WhatTheHeartDontKnow in link

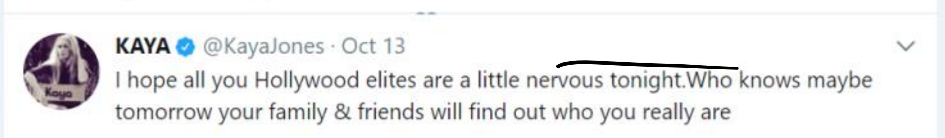
America • amazon.com/dp/B074TT5CPD/...

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 15
Abuse is abuse. Doesn't matter if it's mental,physical or emotional 💔 music 🎶 industry needs a cleansing

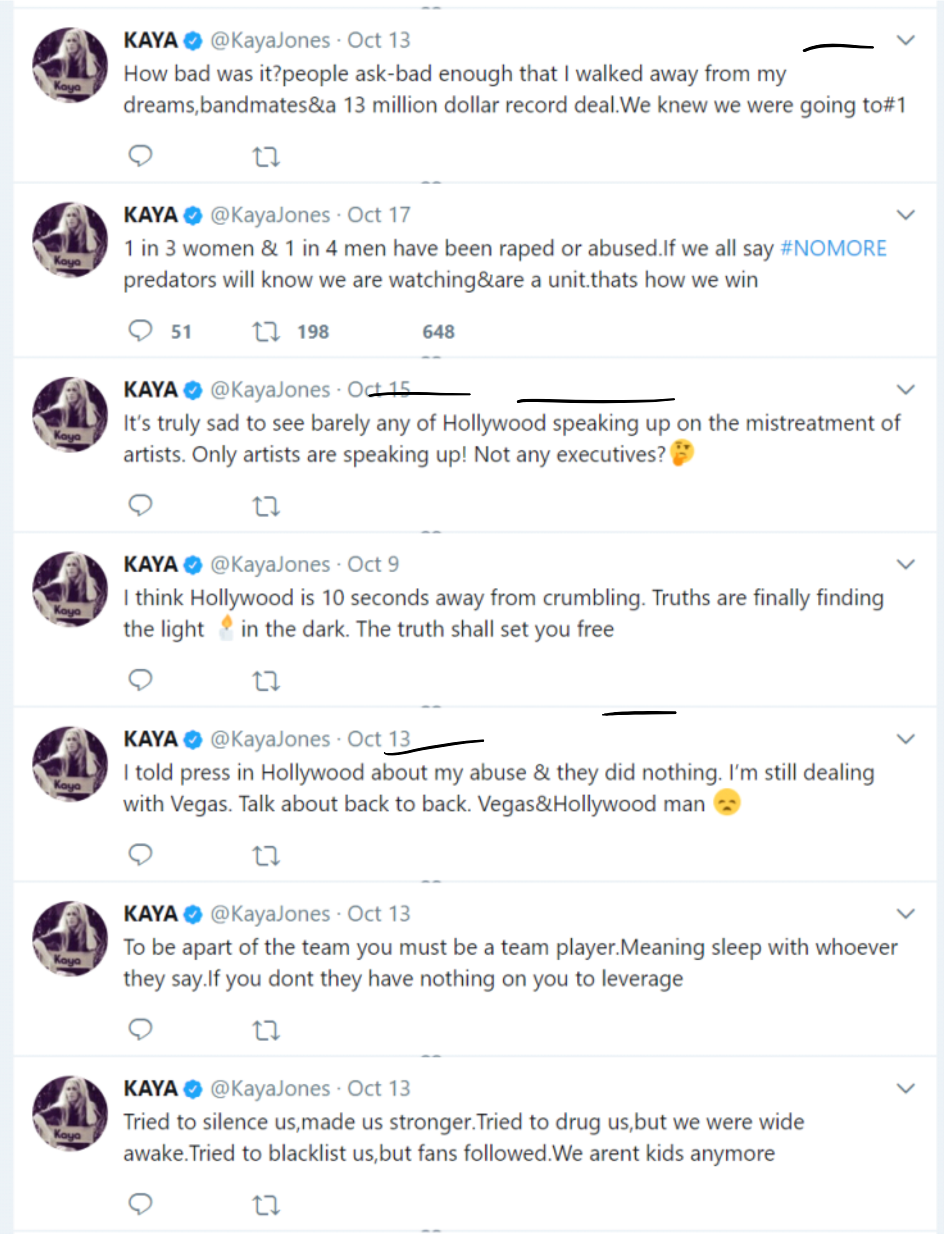
KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
Yes I said leverage. Meaning after they turn you out or get you hooked on drugs they use it against you.Correct.Victimizing the victim again

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 15
I hope more women & men come out & share their abuse & pain. We must shine a light on this issue in the entertainment business

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
I hope all you Hollywood elites are a little nervous tonight.Who knows maybe



KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
I hope all you Hollywood elites are a little nervous tonight.Who knows maybe tomorrow your family & friends will find out who you really are



KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
How bad was it?people ask-bad enough that I walked away from my dreams,bandmates&a 13 million dollar record deal.We knew we were going to#1

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 17
1 in 3 women & 1 in 4 men have been raped or abused.If we all say #NOMORE predators will know we are watching&are a unit.thats how we win
51 198 648

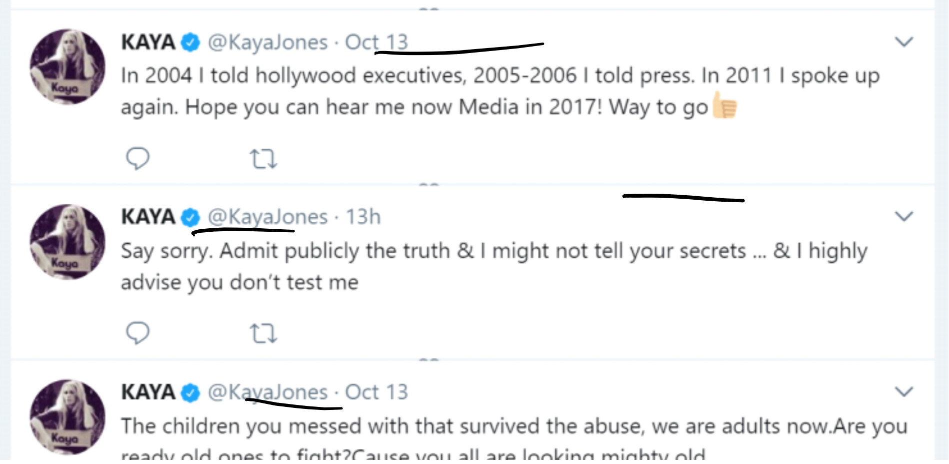
KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 15
It's truly sad to see barely any of Hollywood speaking up on the mistreatment of artists. Only artists are speaking up! Not any executives?🤔

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 9
I think Hollywood is 10 seconds away from crumbling. Truths are finally finding the light 🕯 in the dark. The truth shall set you free

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
I told press in Hollywood about my abuse & they did nothing. I'm still dealing with Vegas. Talk about back to back. Vegas&Hollywood man 😞

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
To be apart of the team you must be a team player.Meaning sleep with whoever they say.If you dont they have nothing on you to leverage

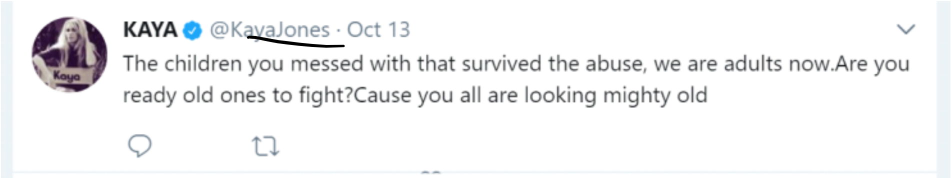
KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
Tried to silence us,made us stronger.Tried to drug us,but we were wide awake.Tried to blacklist us,but fans followed.We arent kids anymore



KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
In 2004 I told hollywood executives, 2005-2006 I told press. In 2011 I spoke up again. Hope you can hear me now Media in 2017! Way to go👍

KAYA @KayaJones · 13h
Say sorry. Admit publicly the truth & I might not tell your secrets ... & I highly advise you don't test me

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
The children you messed with that survived the abuse, we are adults now.Are you ready old ones to fight?Cause you all are looking mighty old



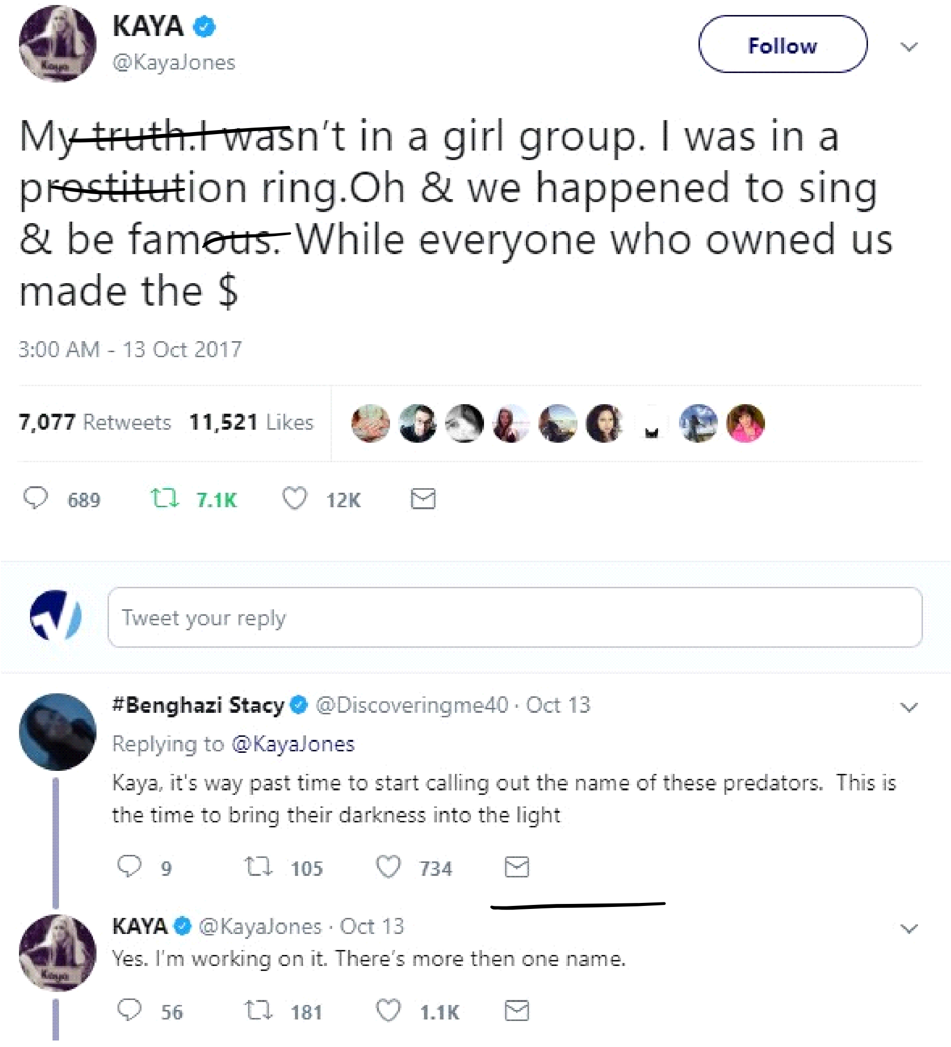
KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13

The children you messed with that survived the abuse, we are adults now.Are you ready old ones to fight?Cause you all are looking mighty old

Wow! Kaya's tweets speaks volumes!

https://twitter.com/KayaJones/status/918778471890935809

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/rHkIV



KAYA @KayaJones

My ~~truth.I wasn't~~ in a girl group. I was in a ~~prostitution~~ ring.Oh & we happened to sing & be ~~famous.~~ While everyone who owned us made the $

3:00 AM - 13 Oct 2017

7,077 Retweets 11,521 Likes

689 7.1K 12K

#Benghazi Stacy @Discoveringme40 · Oct 13

Replying to @KayaJones

Kaya, it's way past time to start calling out the name of these predators. This is the time to bring their darkness into the light

9 105 734

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13

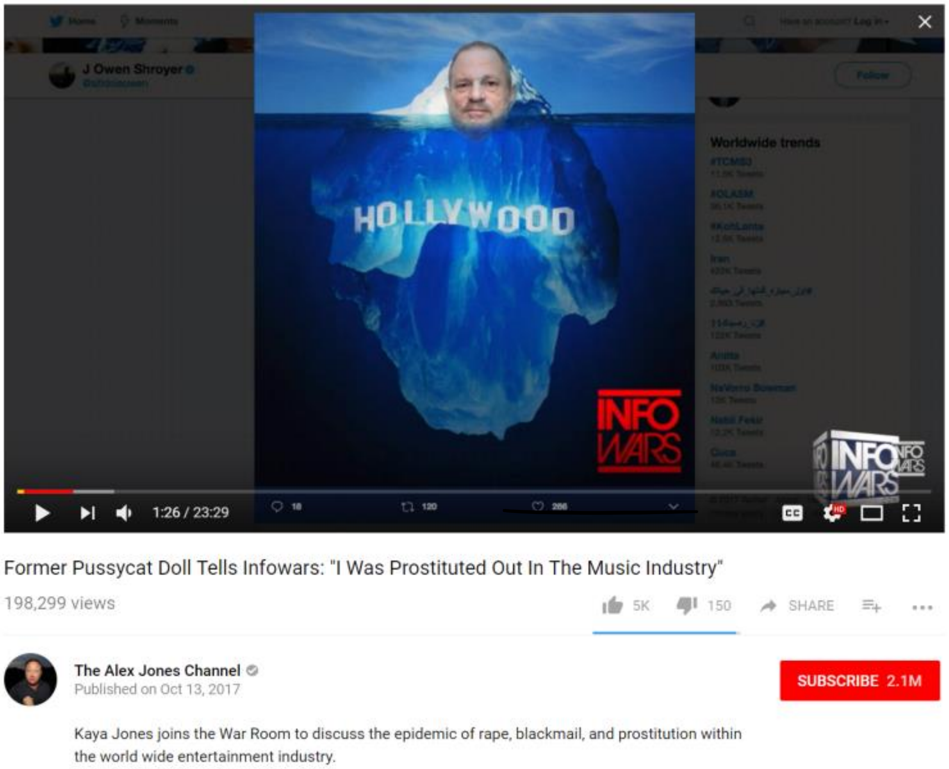
Yes. I'm working on it. There's more then one name.

56 181 1.1K

This is a bombshell claim!

https://youtu.be/4C6sW7Na7Sw?t=10m37s

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/NaYvB


J Owen Shroyer
Worldwide trends
HOLLYWOOD
INFO WARS
1:26 / 23:29

Former Pussycat Doll Tells Infowars: "I Was Prostituted Out In The Music Industry"

198,299 views

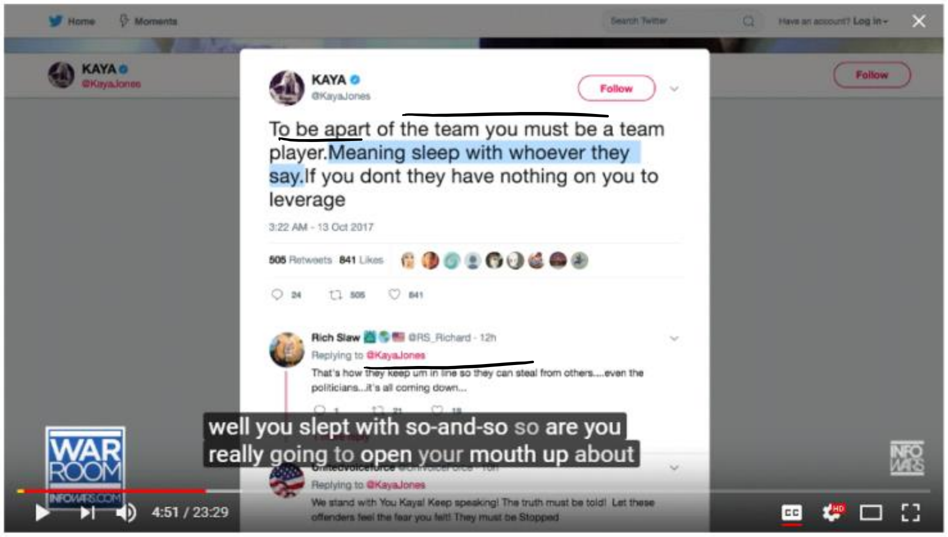
5K
150
SHARE

The Alex Jones Channel

Published on Oct 13, 2017

SUBSCRIBE 2.1M

Kaya Jones joins the War Room to discuss the epidemic of rape, blackmail, and prostitution within the world wide entertainment industry.



KAYA
@KayaJones

To be apart of the team you must be a team player.Meaning sleep with whoever they say.If you dont they have nothing on you to leverage

3:22 AM - 13 Oct 2017

505 Retweets 841 Likes

Rich Slaw @RS_Richard · 12h
Replying to @KayaJones

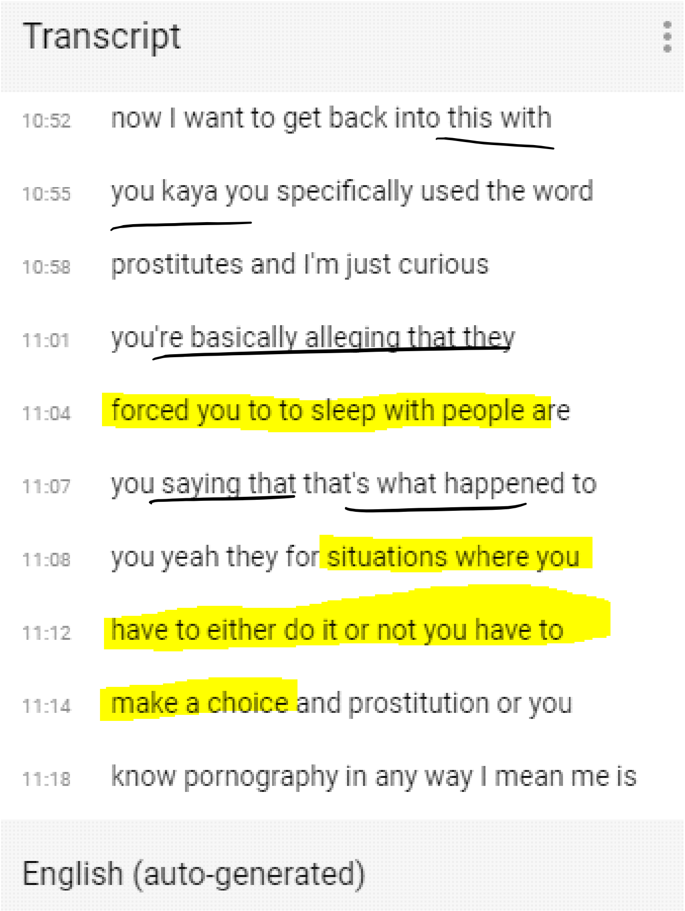
That's how they keep um in line so they can steal from others....even the politicians...it's all coming down...

Replying to @KayaJones

We stand with You Kaya! Keep speaking! The truth must be told! Let these offenders feel the fear you felt! They must be Stopped

well you slept with so-and-so so are you really going to open your mouth up about

Home
Moments
Search Twitter
Have an account? Log in
Follow
WAR ROOM
INFOWARS.COM
4:51 / 23:29



Transcript

10:52 now I want to get back into this with

10:55 you kaya you specifically used the word

10:58 prostitutes and I'm just curious

11:01 you're basically alleging that they

11:04 forced you to to sleep with people are

11:07 you saying that that's what happened to

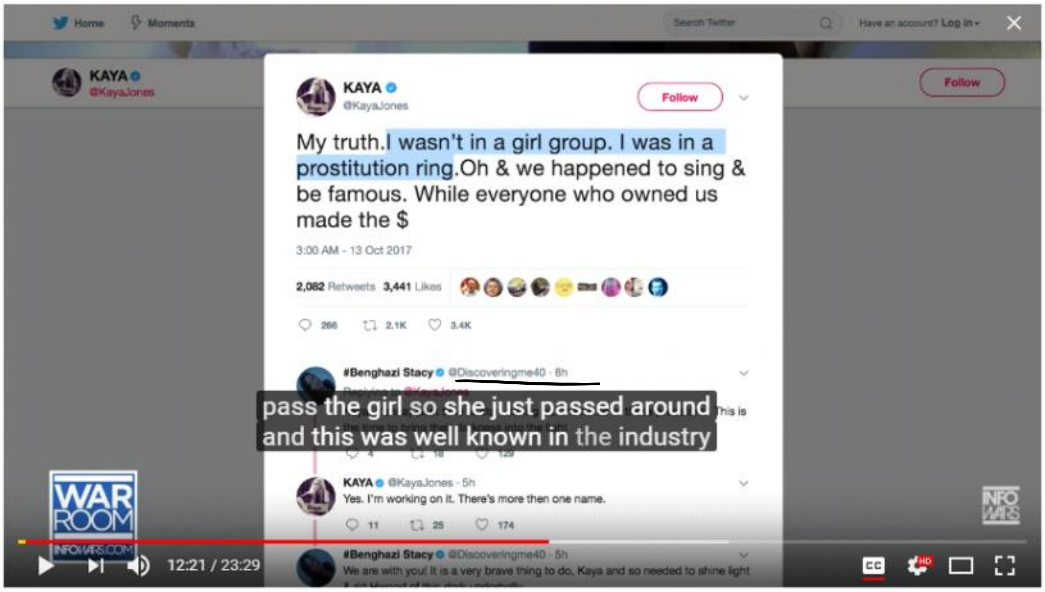
11:08 you yeah they for situations where you

11:12 have to either do it or not you have to

11:14 make a choice and prostitution or you

11:18 know pornography in any way I mean me is

English (auto-generated)



Home
Moments
Search Twitter
Have an account? Log in
KAYA
@KayaJones
Follow

KAYA @KayaJones

My truth.I wasn't in a girl group. I was in a prostitution ring.Oh & we happened to sing & be famous. While everyone who owned us made the $

3:00 AM - 13 Oct 2017

2,082 Retweets 3,441 Likes

266 2.1K 3.4K

#Benghazi Stacy @Discoveringme40 · 8h

pass the girl so she just passed around
and this was well known in the industry

KAYA @KayaJones · 5h

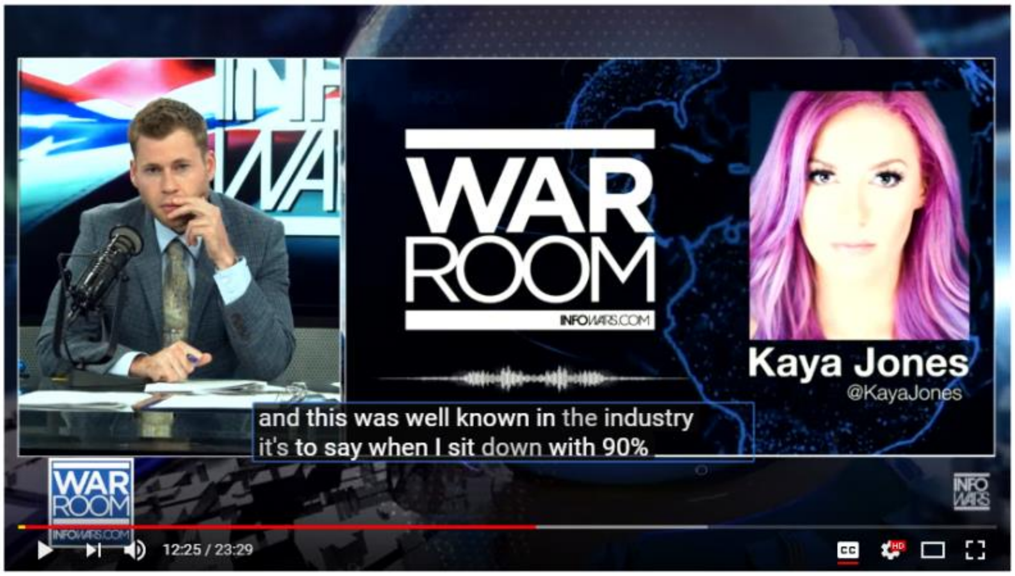
Yes. I'm working on it. There's more then one name.

11 25 174

#Benghazi Stacy @Discoveringme40 · 5h

We are with you! It is a very brave thing to do, Kaya and so needed to shine light

WAR ROOM
INFOWARS.COM
12:21 / 23:29
INFO WARS


WAR ROOM
INFOWARS.COM
Kaya Jones
@KayaJones
and this was well known in the industry
it's to say when I sit down with 90%
WAR ROOM
INFOWARS.COM
12:25 / 23:29
INFO WARS

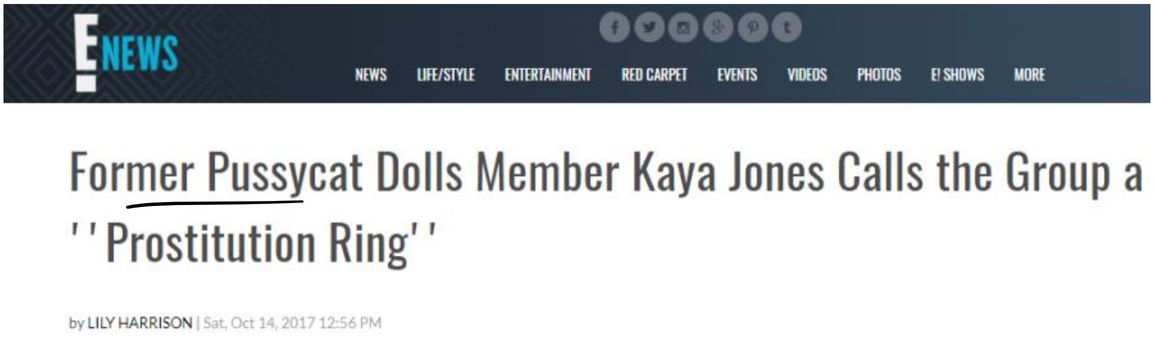
…. Hollywood is one disgusting place!

Now back to those Wikipedia "sources"…

A major part of many of my videos is not to just cover important topics, but also show the **FINE-TUNED** coverup that always follows suit….

http://www.eonline.com/ca/news/887094/former-pussycat-dolls-member-kaya-jones-calls-the-group-a-prostitution-ring

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/8AGkA


E NEWS
NEWS
LIFE/STYLE
ENTERTAINMENT
RED CARPET
EVENTS
VIDEOS
PHOTOS
E! SHOWS
MORE

Former Pussycat Dolls Member Kaya Jones Calls the Group a ''Prostitution Ring''

by LILY HARRISON | Sat, Oct 14, 2017 12:56 PM

> **Kaya Jones**, a former member of the hit-making **Pussycat Dolls**, has taken to **Twitter** to allege that the members of her girl group were a part of a "prostitution ring."
> "My truth. I wasn't in a girl group. I was in a prostitution ring. Oh & we happened to sing & be famous. While everyone who owned us made the $," she began by writing to her fans.
>
> …

On Sunday, she ~~**tweeted**~~, "Robin & the record label ~~made all the money~~. We as Pussycat Dolls were paid $500 a week. While we were being abused & used. Fact!"
At present time~~, neither a rep~~ for the Pussycat Dolls not **Nicole Scherzinger** have commented on Jones' tweets.

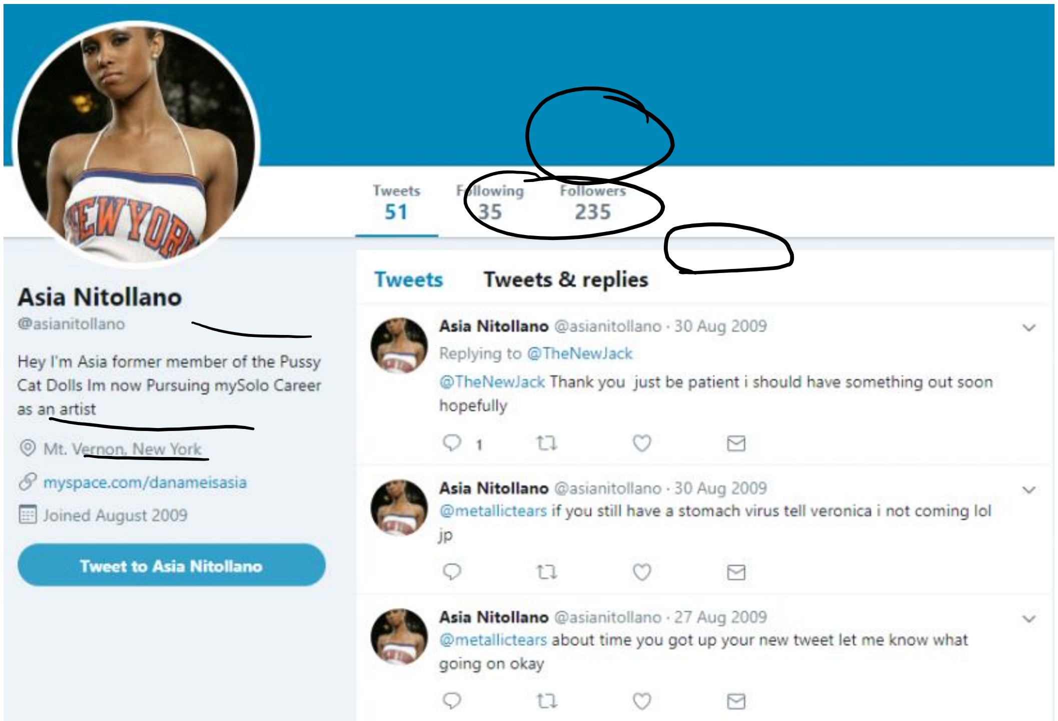
Asia Nitollano, who was briefly in the ~~Pussycat~~ Dolls in 2007, took to ~~**Twitter** to write~~, "Who is Kaya Jones? Lol She was not **apart of** The Pussycat Dolls the **recording group** so I do not know her. If she was in the Vegas show then I know nothing about that nor have I ever heard such a thing."

She continued, "Judging from ~~**google** she~~ looks like she just wants her 15min of fame. (Side note... **it** says she's a Trump supporter... but yet she's **Canadian**, which means her ~~vote~~ doesn't count!!!!) S~~ame with this co~~mment about The Pussycat Dolls; she **wasn't in the group so her opinion** doesn't count!!!!"

Let's look at this "Asia Nitollano" on Twitter...

https://twitter.com/asianitollano/with_replies?lang=en

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/QrZJU



Asia Nitollano
@asianitollano
Hey I'm Asia former member of the Pussy Cat Dolls Im now Pursuing mySolo Career as an artist
Mt. Vernon, New York
myspace.com/danameisasia
Joined August 2009

Asia Nitollano @asianitollano · 30 Aug 2009
Replying to @TheNewJack
@TheNewJack Thank you just be patient i should have something out soon hopefully

Asia Nitollano @asianitollano · 30 Aug 2009
@metallicteras if you still have a stomach virus tell veronica i not coming lol jp

Asia Nitollano @asianitollano · 27 Aug 2009
@metallicteras about time you got up your new tweet let me know what going on okay

This is a ~~joke~~ right??? WTF is this?? It's like "E News" is LITERALLY making SH*T UP to discredit Kaya!!!

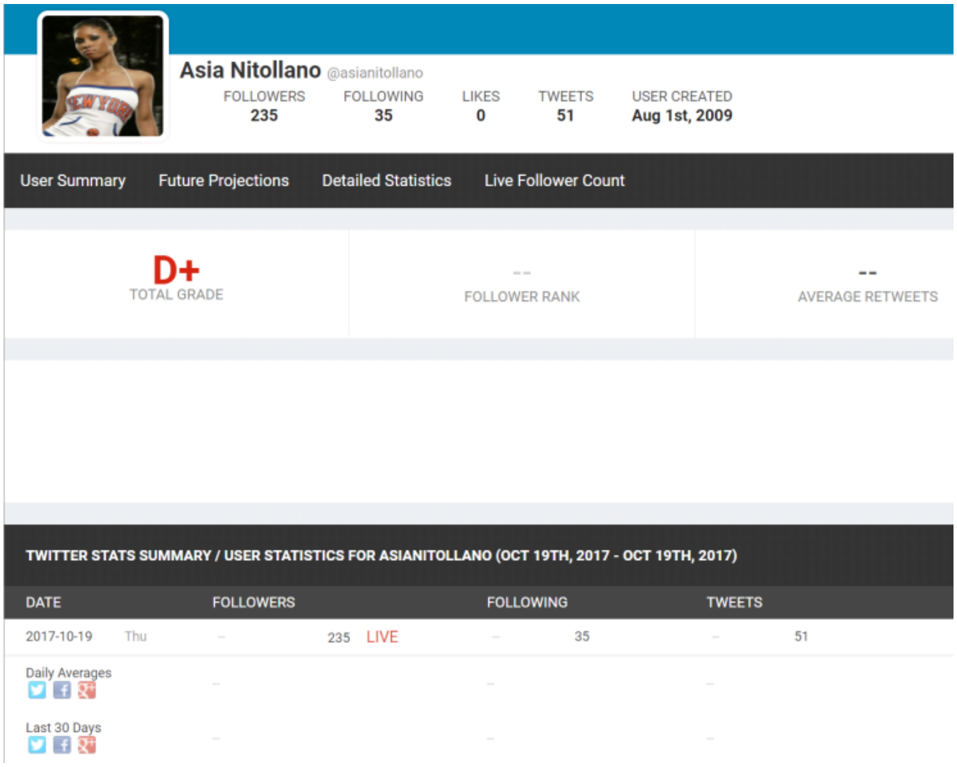
This is a ~~joke~~ right??? WTF is this?? It's like "E News" is LITERALLY making SH*T UP to discredit Kaya!!!

Where are the tweets???!! And this doesn't look like a real person…. And who still uses myspace… ??? ;)

P.S. I have more followers than her….

https://socialblade.com/twitter/user/asianitollano

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/hEESa



Asia Nitollano @asianitollano

FOLLOWERS	FOLLOWING	LIKES	TWEETS	USER CREATED
235	35	0	51	Aug 1st, 2009

D+
TOTAL GRADE

--
FOLLOWER RANK

--
AVERAGE RETWEETS

TWITTER STATS SUMMARY / USER STATISTICS FOR ASIANITOLLANO (OCT 19TH, 2017 - OCT 19TH, 2017)

DATE		FOLLOWERS		FOLLOWING		TWEETS
2017-10-19 Thu	-	235 LIVE	-	35	-	51
Daily Averages	-		-		-	
Last 30 Days	-		-		-	

Literally no traceable activity in years for this Twitter account…

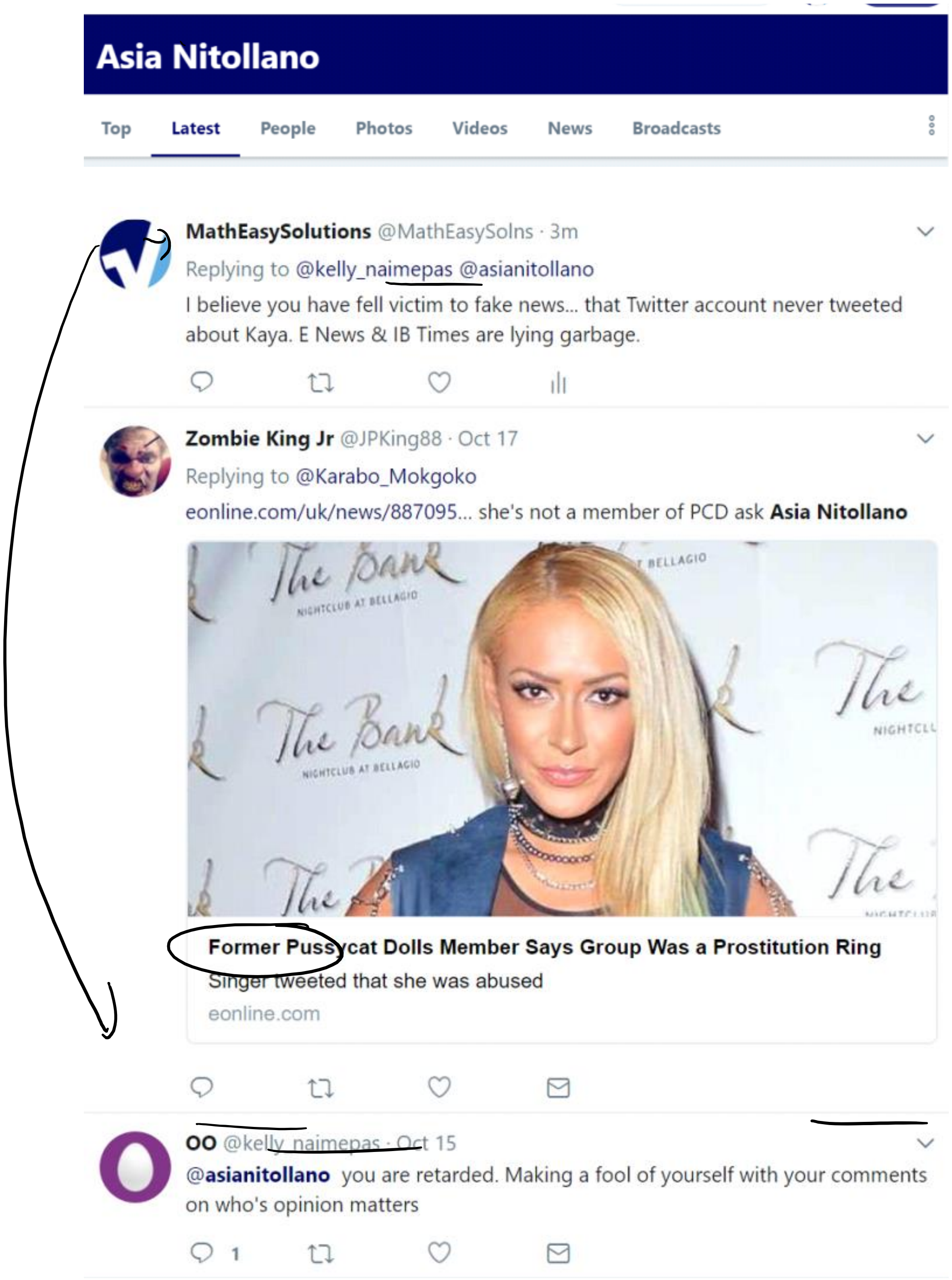
Let's see if ANY such Twitter argument occurred…

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&vertical=default&q=Asia%20Nitollano

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/aNeFi

Asia Nitollano
Tweet

Asia Nitollano



Asia Nitollano

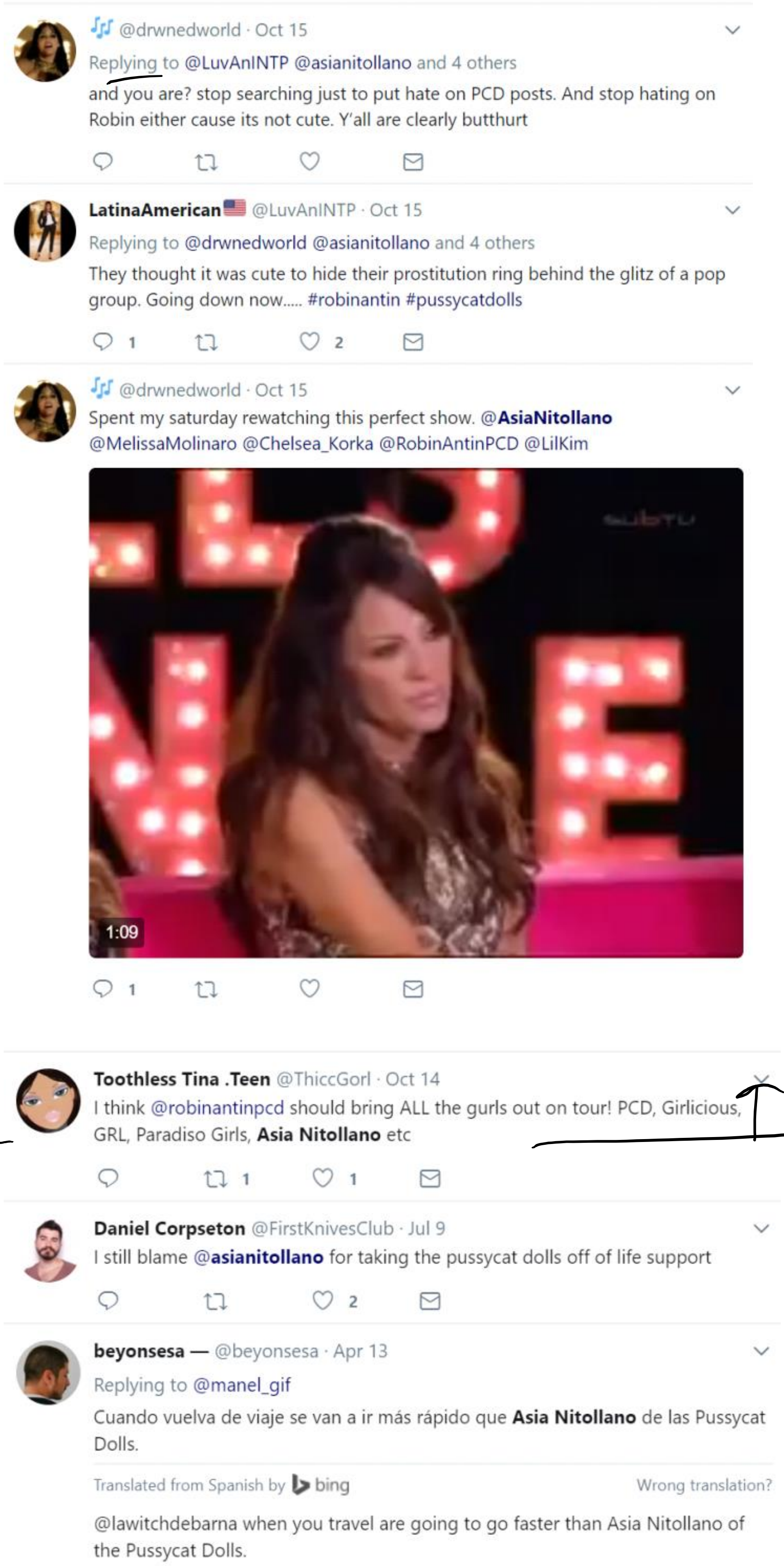
MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 3m
Replying to @kelly_naimepas @asianitollano
I believe you have fell victim to fake news... that Twitter account never tweeted about Kaya. E News & IB Times are lying garbage.

Zombie King Jr @JPKing88 · Oct 17
Replying to @Karabo_Mokgoko
eonline.com/uk/news/887095... she's not a member of PCD ask **Asia Nitollano**

Former Pussycat Dolls Member Says Group Was a Prostitution Ring
Singer tweeted that she was abused
eonline.com

OO @kelly_naimepas · Oct 15
@asianitollano you are retarded. Making a fool of yourself with your comments on who's opinion matters

MES Note: Notice how there was just one discussion about Asia's ~~non-existent~~ comments, and it included ~~me telling the user~~ @kelly_naimepas she fell for Fake News E Online hahahahah #YouCantMakeThisStuff



🎶 @drwnedworld · Oct 15
Replying to @LuvAnINTP @asianitollano and 4 others
and you are? stop searching just to put hate on PCD posts. And stop hating on Robin either cause its not cute. Y'all are clearly butthurt

LatinaAmerican🇺🇸 @LuvAnINTP · Oct 15
Replying to @drwnedworld @asianitollano and 4 others
They thought it was cute to hide their prostitution ring behind the glitz of a pop group. Going down now..... #robinantin #pussycatdolls

🎶 @drwnedworld · Oct 15
Spent my saturday rewatching this perfect show. @**AsiaNitollano** @MelissaMolinaro @Chelsea_Korka @RobinAntinPCD @LilKim

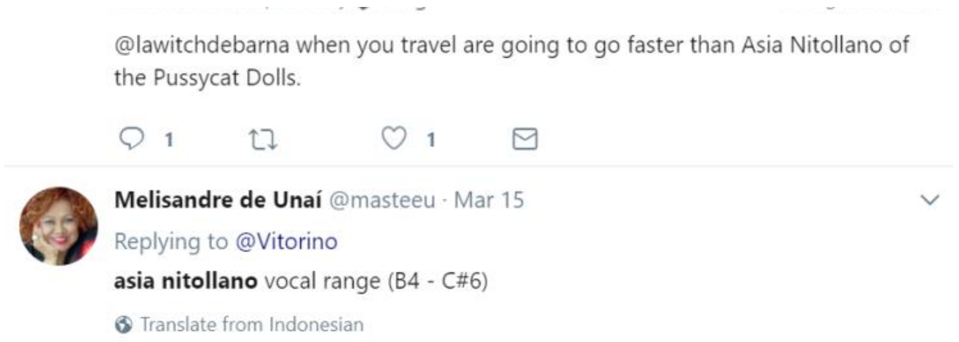
Toothless Tina .Teen @ThiccGorl · Oct 14
I think @robinantinpcd should bring ALL the gurls out on tour! PCD, Girlicious, GRL, Paradiso Girls, **Asia Nitollano** etc

Daniel Corpseton @FirstKnivesClub · Jul 9
I still blame @**asianitollano** for taking the pussycat dolls off of life support

beyonsesa — @beyonsesa · Apr 13
Replying to @manel_gif
Cuando vuelva de viaje se van a ir más rápido que **Asia Nitollano** de las Pussycat Dolls.

Translated from Spanish by bing — Wrong translation?

@lawitchdebarna when you travel are going to go faster than Asia Nitollano of the Pussycat Dolls.



@lawitchdebarna when you travel are going to go faster than Asia Nitollano of the Pussycat Dolls.

Melisandre de Unaí @masteeu · Mar 15

Replying to @Vitorino

asia nitollano vocal range (B4 - C#6)

LITERALLY NOTHING!!!

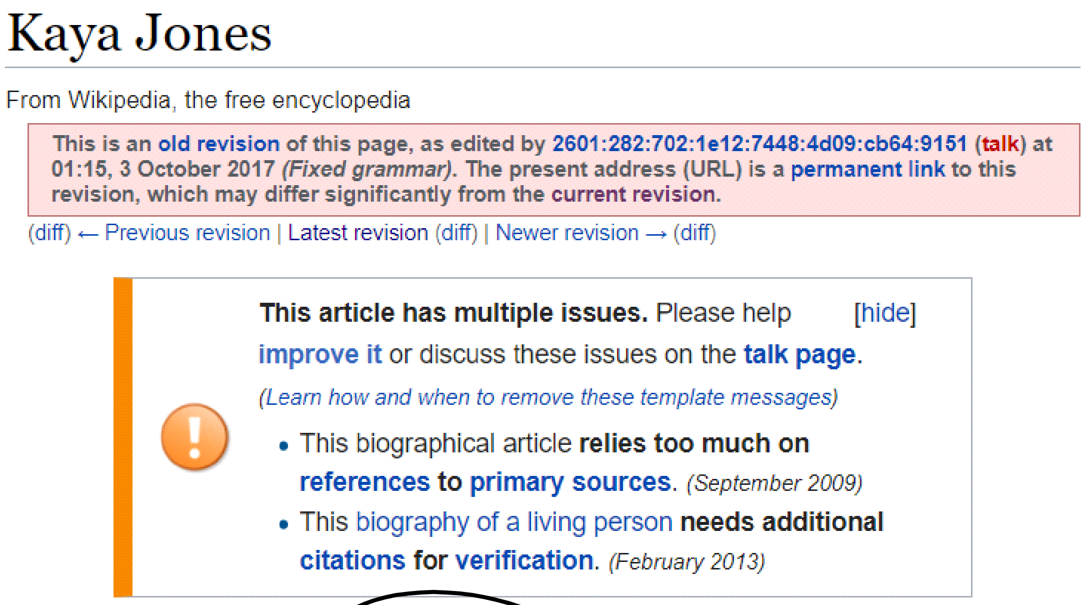
Someone charge E Online with slander and shut that trash news fake news site down!

~~It's almost~~ as if the people that wrote that garbage "E News" article were the ones that edited the Wikipedia page as well…

Let's see how the Wikipedia page was just prior to Kaya speaking out…

https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Kaya_Jones&oldid=803522758

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/MKFz4



Kaya Jones

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This is an old revision of this page, as edited by 2601:282:702:1e12:7448:4d09:cb64:9151 (talk) at 01:15, 3 October 2017 *(Fixed grammar)*. The present address (URL) is a permanent link to this revision, which may differ significantly from the current revision.

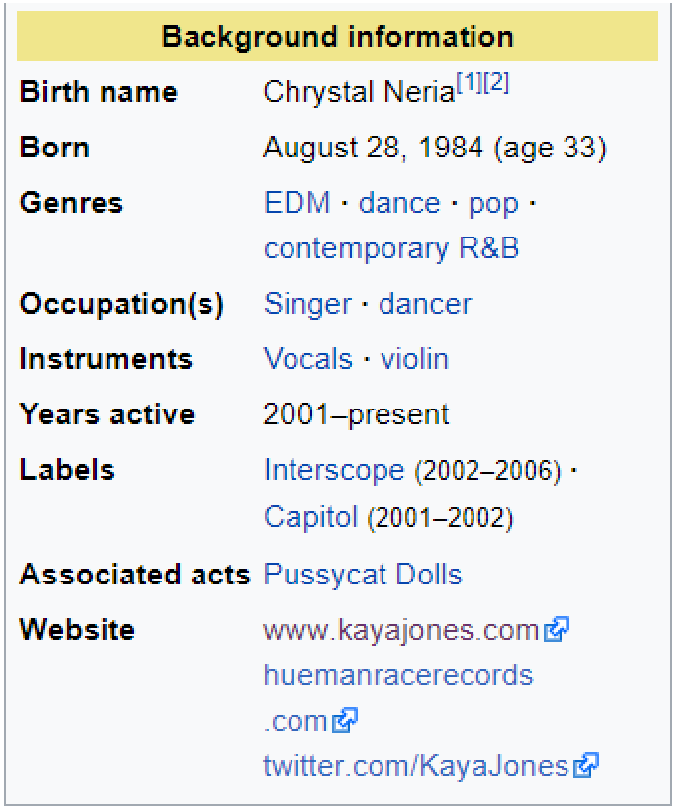
(diff) ← Previous revision | Latest revision (diff) | Newer revision → (diff)

This article has multiple issues. Please help improve it or discuss these issues on the talk page. *(Learn how and when to remove these template messages)*

- This biographical article **relies too much on references to primary sources**. *(September 2009)*
- This biography of a living person **needs additional citations for verification**. *(February 2013)*

Kaya Jones (born August ~~28, 1984)[3] is an American pop singer~~, glamour model and actress. She gained fame **as a member of the Pussycat Dolls**.

Jones performing in 2010



Background information	
Birth name	Chrystal Neria[1][2]
Born	August 28, 1984 (age 33)
Genres	EDM · dance · pop · contemporary R&B
Occupation(s)	Singer · dancer
Instruments	Vocals · violin
Years active	2001–present
Labels	Interscope (2002–2006) · Capitol (2001–2002)
Associated acts	Pussycat Dolls
Website	www.kayajones.com huemanracerecords.com twitter.com/KayaJones

…

Career

At the age of 13, Jones was discovered by R. Kelly and signed to his record label for development as an emerging talent. By age 16, she signed with Capitol Records, and in 2003 she auditioned and was selected to the Pussycat Dolls. After being indoctrinated into the girl group, she went under the tutelage of famed music producer Jimmy Iovine. She quit the group in 2005, claiming that it was no longer fun to be in the band. She

> told [Yahoo!](#) Singapore, "When everyone is not on the same page it affects the group so that I think was the worst part and I decided to leave. It was not because I wanted to be solo and I didn't want to be in a group anymore, I left because it stopped being enjoyable, it stopped being fun."[4]
>
> …
>
> Jones was also featured on the 2016 **Corey Feldman** album *Angelic 2 the Core*, on the track "4bidden Attraction".
>
> …
>
> **Personal life**
>
> Jones was born in Toronto to a Native American father and a Jamaican mother and is American. She spent the first several years of her life living throughout the Caribbean before moving to the United States and growing up in Las Vegas. As a young child, Jones spent her time learning to act, sing and play the violin. Jones currently lives in Los Angeles, California.
>
> Kaya is an outspoken supporter of President Donald Trump.

Notice how in the earlier version of her ~~Wikipedia page~~ it sim~~ply says~~ **member of the Pussycat Dolls** as opposed ~~to saying~~ "initially part of" the "recording group" and "before" the debut album release… WTF?!!!

And note how the pathetic ~~"E News" website and the~~ir almost certain fabricated Asia Nitollano tweets CLOSELY align with Wikipedia's latest edits of Kaya's page… #WOW #WeLiveInTheMatrix

Wikipedia Edit:

> She was **initially part of the recording group** the Pussycat Dolls **before their debut album** was released.
>
> …
>
> Jones was born in Toronto to a Native American father and a Jamaican mother and is American. She spent the first several years of her life living throughout the Caribbean before moving to the United States and growing up in Las Vegas. As a young child, Jones spent her time learning to act, sing and play the violin. ~~Jones currently~~ lives in Los Angeles, California. She is an outspoken supporter of President Donald Trump.[6]

> …
>
> The group's founder Robin Antin, later **revealed** that Jones was only on **trial and never became an official member.**[9]

Almost Certain Fabricated Slander by E Online:

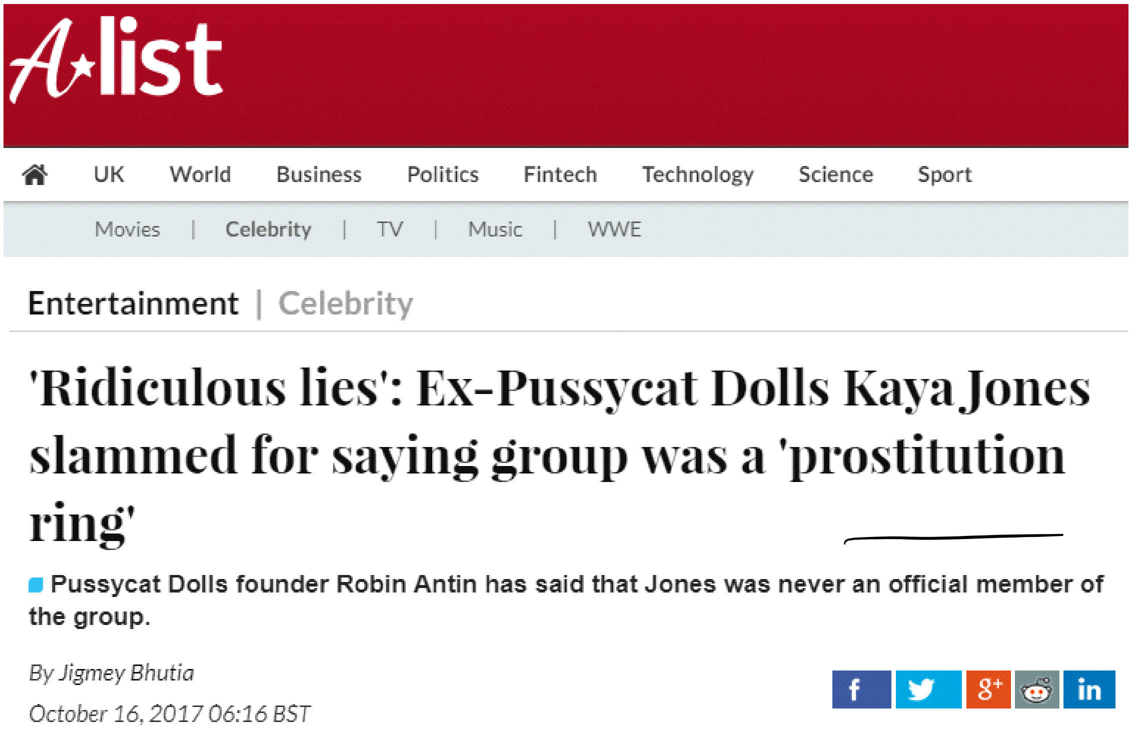
> **Asia Nitollano**, who was briefly in the Pussycat Dolls in 2007, took to **Twitter** to write, "Who is Kaya Jones? Lol She was not **apart of** The Pussycat Dolls the **recording group** so I do not know her. If she was in the Vegas show then I know nothing about that nor have I ever heard such a thing."
>
> She continued, "Judging from **google** she looks like she just wants her 15min of fame. (Side note... **it** says she's a **Trump supporter**... but yet she's **Canadian**, which means her vote doesn't count!!!!) Same with this comment about The Pussycat Dolls; she **wasn't in the group so her opinion** doesn't count!!!!"

………………………….. HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA WE LIVE IN THE TWILIGHT ZONE!! #UNCANNY

Wikipedia is not alone in this apparent collusion of fake news outlets…

http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/ridiculous-lies-ex-pussycat-dolls-kaya-jones-slammed-saying-group-was-prostitution-ring-1643253

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ubQuN


A-list
UK
World
Business
Politics
Fintech
Technology
Science
Sport
Movies | Celebrity | TV | Music | WWE

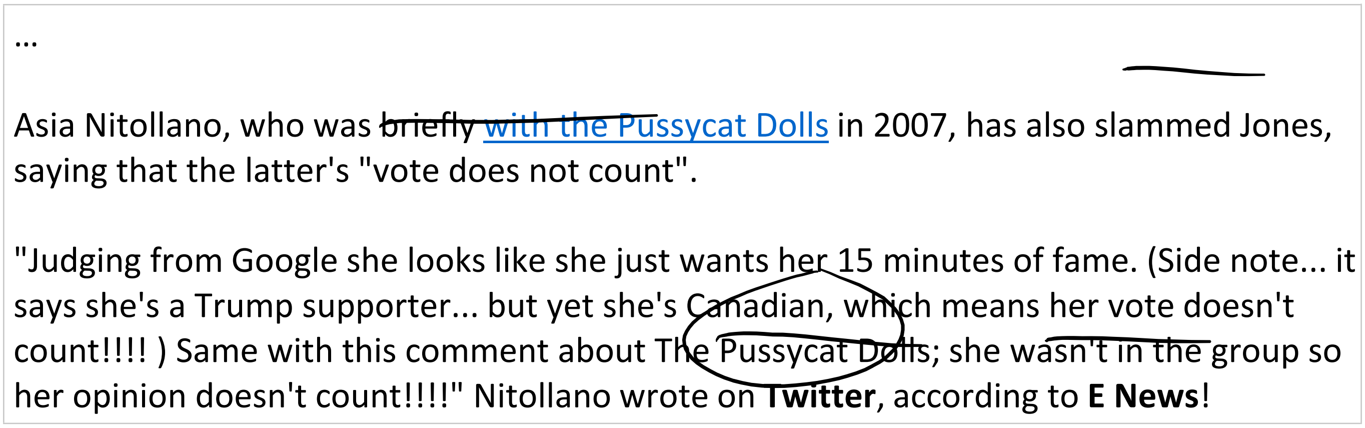
Entertainment | Celebrity

'Ridiculous lies': Ex-Pussycat Dolls Kaya Jones slammed for saying group was a 'prostitution ring'

- Pussycat Dolls founder Robin Antin has said that Jones was never an official member of the group.

By Jigmey Bhutia

October 16, 2017 06:16 BST



...

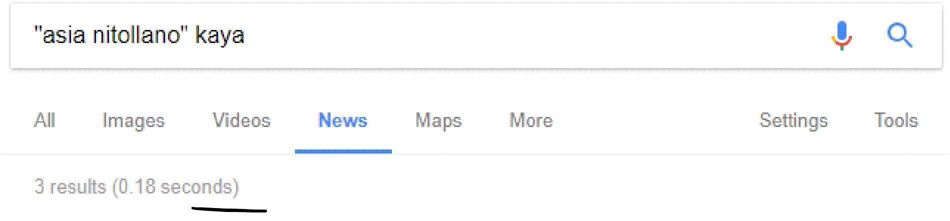
Asia Nitollano, who was ~~briefly with the Pussycat~~ Dolls in 2007, has also slammed Jones, saying that the latter's "vote does not count".

"Judging from Google she looks like she just wants her 15 minutes of fame. (Side note... it says she's a Trump supporter... but yet she's Canadian, which means her vote doesn't count!!!!) Same with this comment about The Pussycat Dolls; she wasn't in the group so her opinion doesn't count!!!!" Nitollano wrote on **Twitter**, according to **E News**!

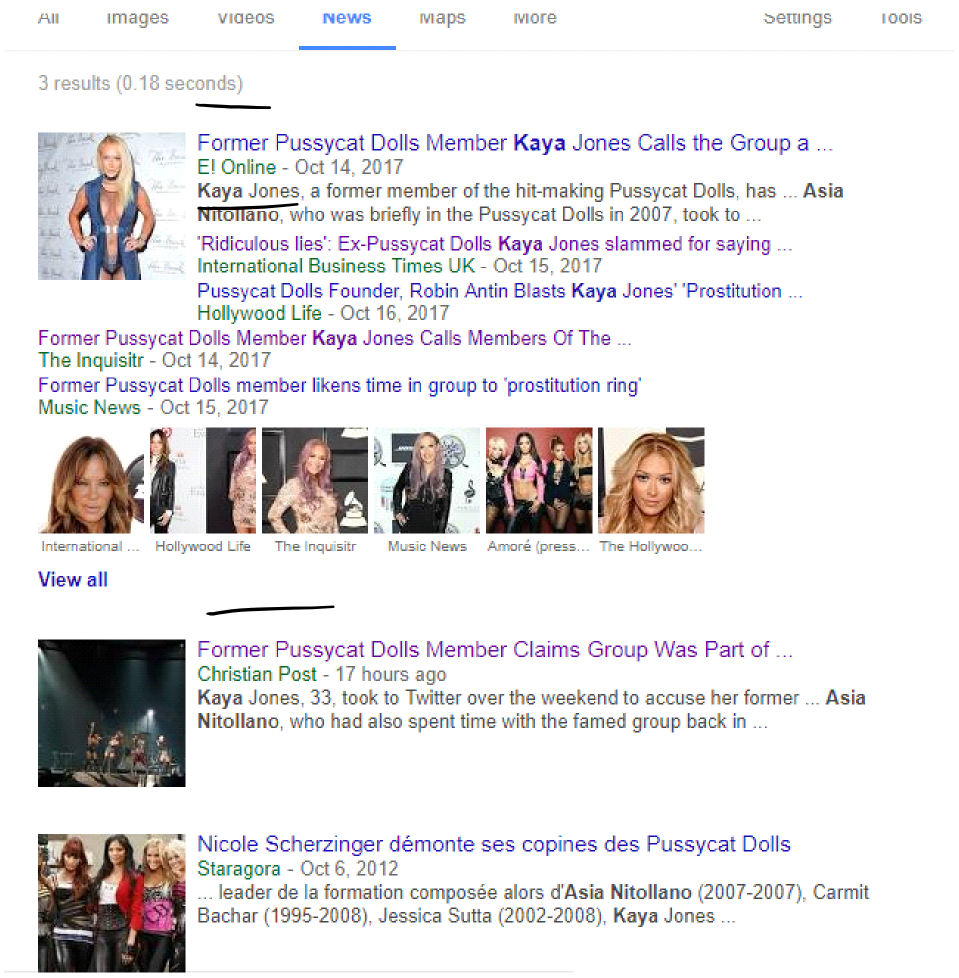
What is fake news International Business Times doing writing fake news about the Pussycat Dolls without verifying fake news E News' Twitter "source"??!! #FakeNewsGalore

https://www.google.ca/search?biw=1600&bih=769&tbm=nws&q=%22asia+nitollano%22+kaya

Retrieved: 17 October 2017
Archive: Not Available


"asia nitollano" kaya
All
Images
Videos
News
Maps
More
Settings
Tools

3 results (0.18 seconds)



3 results (0.18 seconds)

Former Pussycat Dolls Member **Kaya** Jones Calls the Group a ...
E! Online - Oct 14, 2017
Kaya Jones, a former member of the hit-making Pussycat Dolls, has ... **Asia Nitollano**, who was briefly in the Pussycat Dolls in 2007, took to ...

'Ridiculous lies': Ex-Pussycat Dolls **Kaya** Jones slammed for saying ...
International Business Times UK - Oct 15, 2017

Pussycat Dolls Founder, Robin Antin Blasts **Kaya** Jones' 'Prostitution ...
Hollywood Life - Oct 16, 2017

Former Pussycat Dolls Member **Kaya** Jones Calls Members Of The ...
The Inquisitr - Oct 14, 2017

Former Pussycat Dolls member likens time in group to 'prostitution ring'
Music News - Oct 15, 2017

View all

Former Pussycat Dolls Member Claims Group Was Part of ...
Christian Post - 17 hours ago
Kaya Jones, 33, took to Twitter over the weekend to accuse her former ... **Asia Nitollano**, who had also spent time with the famed group back in ...

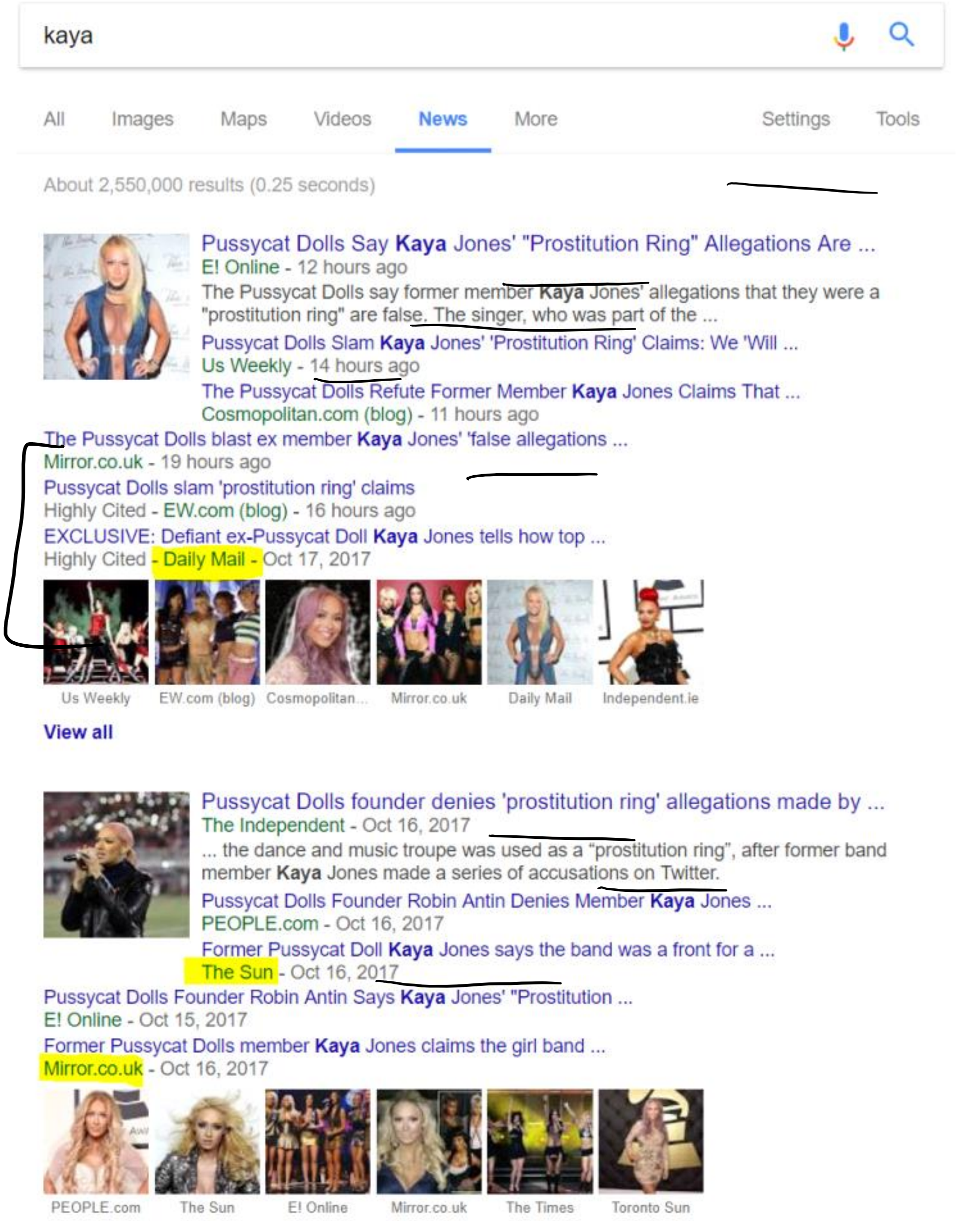
Nicole Scherzinger démonte ses copines des Pussycat Dolls
Staragora - Oct 6, 2012
... leader de la formation composée alors d'**Asia Nitollano** (2007-2007), Carmit Bachar (1995-2008), Jessica Sutta (2002-2008), **Kaya** Jones ...

.... It's like all these fake news outlets follow the beat of the same fake news drum...

Although important to note that fake news is a multi-layered ~~enterprise~~, so a story such as a for~~mer Pussycat Do~~ll speaking out is ~~an extremely~~ damaging headline, so only lesser known fake news outlets like E! Online and IB Times try to discredit it.

https://www.google.ca/search?biw=1600&bih=922&tbm=nws&q=kaya

Retrieved: 18 October 2017
Archive: Not Available



About 2,550,000 results (0.25 seconds)

Pussycat Dolls Say **Kaya** Jones' "Prostitution Ring" Allegations Are ...
E! Online - 12 hours ago
The Pussycat Dolls say former member **Kaya** Jones' allegations that they were a "prostitution ring" are false. The singer, who was part of the ...

Pussycat Dolls Slam **Kaya** Jones' 'Prostitution Ring' Claims: We 'Will ...
Us Weekly - 14 hours ago

The Pussycat Dolls Refute Former Member **Kaya** Jones Claims That ...
Cosmopolitan.com (blog) - 11 hours ago

The Pussycat Dolls blast ex member **Kaya** Jones' 'false allegations ...
Mirror.co.uk - 19 hours ago

Pussycat Dolls slam 'prostitution ring' claims
Highly Cited - EW.com (blog) - 16 hours ago

EXCLUSIVE: Defiant ex-Pussycat Doll **Kaya** Jones tells how top ...
Highly Cited - Daily Mail - Oct 17, 2017

View all

Pussycat Dolls founder denies 'prostitution ring' allegations made by ...
The Independent - Oct 16, 2017
... the dance and music troupe was used as a "prostitution ring", after former band member **Kaya** Jones made a series of accusations on Twitter.

Pussycat Dolls Founder Robin Antin Denies Member **Kaya** Jones ...
PEOPLE.com - Oct 16, 2017

Former Pussycat Doll **Kaya** Jones says the band was a front for a ...
The Sun - Oct 16, 2017

Pussycat Dolls Founder Robin Antin Says **Kaya** Jones' "Prostitution ...
E! Online - Oct 15, 2017

Former Pussycat Dolls member **Kaya** Jones claims the girl band ...
Mirror.co.uk - Oct 16, 2017

WOW, when you search for the generic "Kaya", just 3 mainstream news sources show up as writing about Kaya's claims, while the rest are writing the "Founder Slams Kaya's Claims" pieces, and as usual the slanderous fake news E News is the top listing…

Reese Witherspoon

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reese_Witherspoon

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/OEz3T

Reese Witherspoon

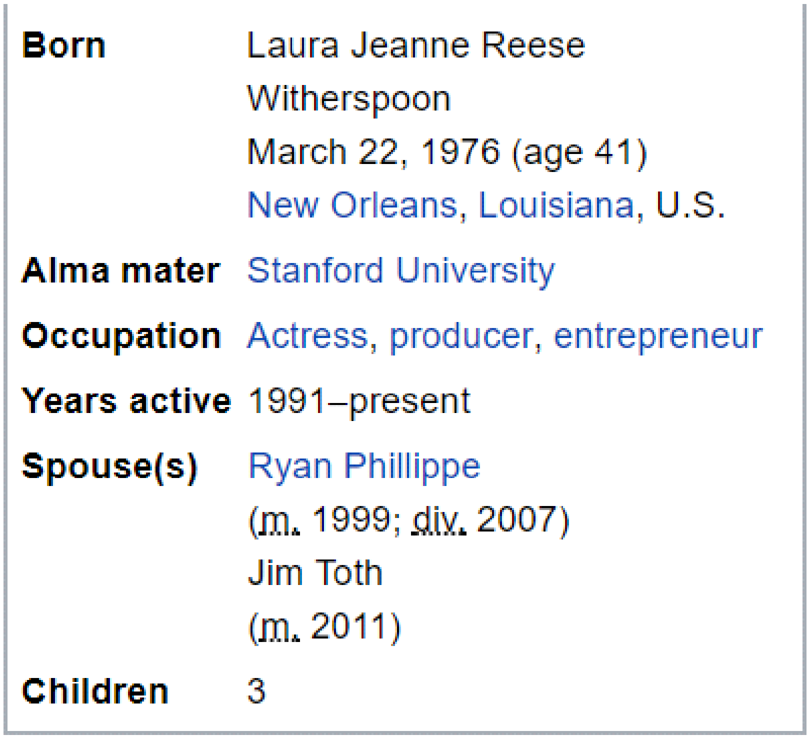
Laura Jeanne Reese Witherspoon (/ˈriːs ˈwɪðərspuːn/; born March 22, 1976) is an

American actress, producer, and entrepreneur.

…

Witherspoon's breakthrough role was playing Elle Woods in the 2001 film *Legally Blonde*, for which she received her second Golden Globe nomination. The following year, she starred in the romantic comedy *Sweet Home Alabama*, which emerged as her biggest live-action commercial success. In 2005, she portrayed June Carter in *Walk the Line*, which earned her the Academy Award, Golden Globe Award, BAFTA Award, Screen Actors Guild Award, and Critics Choice Award for Best Actress.

Witherspoon at the 2014 Toronto International Film Festival



Born	Laura Jeanne Reese Witherspoon March 22, 1976 (age 41) New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.
Alma mater	Stanford University
Occupation	Actress, producer, entrepreneur
Years active	1991–present
Spouse(s)	Ryan Phillippe (m. 1999; div. 2007) Jim Toth (m. 2011)
Children	3

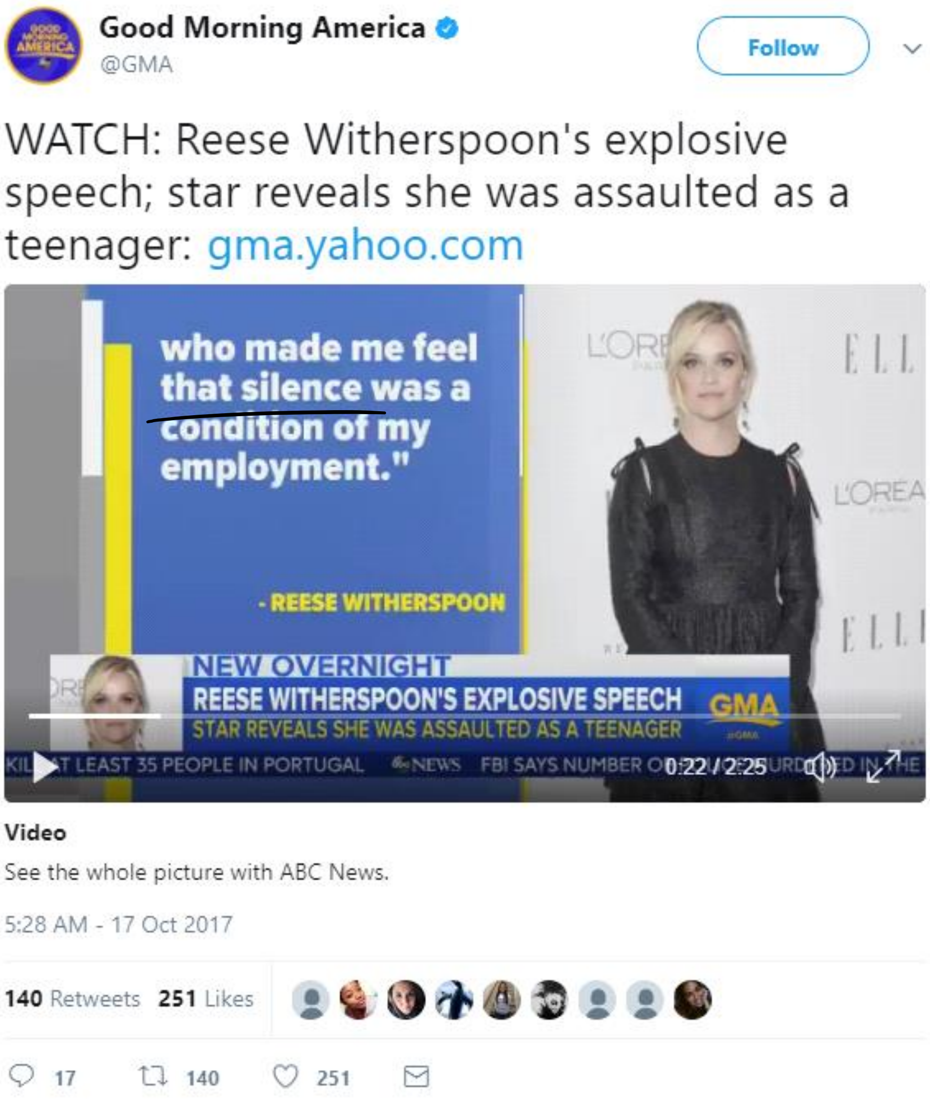
…

Sexual assaults

After the Harvey Weinstein sexual misconduct allegations, Witherspoon revealed that she had been **sexually assaulted by a director at the age of 16** and has had "**multiple** experiences of harassment and sexual assault" throughout her career.[217]

https://twitter.com/GMA/status/920265300842385408

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/CrmZV



Good Morning America
@GMA

Follow

WATCH: Reese Witherspoon's explosive speech; star reveals she was assaulted as a teenager: gma.yahoo.com

who made me feel that silence was a condition of my employment."
- REESE WITHERSPOON
NEW OVERNIGHT
REESE WITHERSPOON'S EXPLOSIVE SPEECH
STAR REVEALS SHE WAS ASSAULTED AS A TEENAGER
GMA
0:22 / 2:25

Video
See the whole picture with ABC News.

5:28 AM - 17 Oct 2017

140 Retweets 251 Likes

17
140
251

Even to the most popular celebrities, producers still feel like they can get away with sexual assault, and for more the most part they do because they hold power over the victims' careers...

Elijah Wood

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elijah_Wood

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/DCago

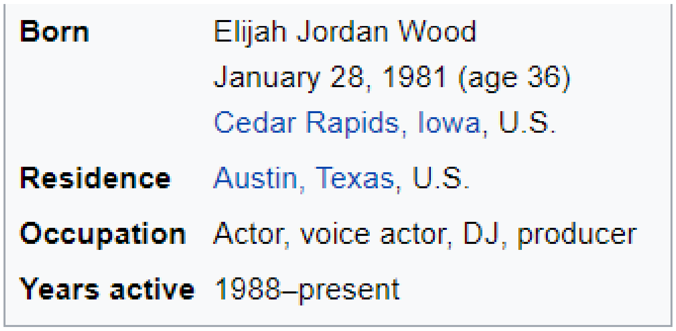
Elijah Wood

> **Elijah Jordan Wood** (born January 28, 1981) is an American actor, voice actor, DJ, and producer. He is best known for his high-profile leading role as Frodo Baggins in Peter Jackson's epic film trilogy *The Lord of the Rings* (2001–03).

Wood made his film debut with a minor part in *Back to the Future Part II* (1989). Landing a succession of larger roles, he was critically acclaimed as a child actor by age nine, being nominated for several Young Artist Awards. He began to take on teenage roles in the films *The Ice Storm* (1997), *Deep Impact* and *The Faculty* (both 1998). Following *The Lord of the Rings*, he has chosen varied roles in films such as *Eternal Sunshine of the Spotless Mind* (2004), *Sin City*, *Green Street*, *Everything Is Illuminated* (all 2005), and *Bobby* (2006).

AUSTIN
AUSTIN
FANTASTIC

Wood in September 2014



Born	Elijah Jordan Wood January 28, 1981 (age 36) Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.
Residence	Austin, Texas, U.S.
Occupation	Actor, voice actor, DJ, producer
Years active	1988–present

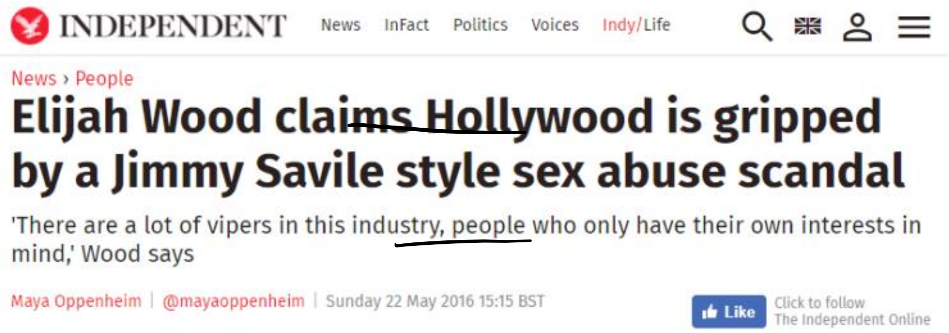
…

In 2016, Wood spoke of his **belief** that **organized child sexual abuse** does happen in the

In 2016, Wood spoke of his **belief** that **organized child sexual abuse** does happen in the Hollywood film industry.[55]

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/elijah-wood-claims-hollywood-is-gripped-by-a-jimmy-savile-style-sex-abuse-scandal-a7042241.html

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/eZJoD



News › People

Elijah Wood claims Hollywood is gripped by a Jimmy Savile style sex abuse scandal

'There are a lot of vipers in this industry, people who only have their own interests in mind,' Wood says

Maya Oppenheim | @mayaoppenheim | Sunday 22 May 2016 15:15 BST

The Lord of the Rings acto~~r said his~~ **mother protected him from abuse** when he arrived in Hollywood at the age of eight. *Getty Images*

Elijah Wood claims ~~Hollywood~~ is in the grip of a **child sexual abuse scandal similar to that of Jimmy Savile** in the UK.

The 35-year-old said **paedop~~hiles were~~ shielded by powerful figures** in the film industry and claimed that the **abuse was organised**.

He said his mother protected him from abuse when he arrived in Hollywood at the

> age of eight and he didn't attend the type of parties where such incidents occurred.
>
> "You all grew up with Savile – Jesus, it must have been devastating," he told *The Sunday Times*. "Clearly something major was going on in Hollywood. It was all organised".
>
> "~~There are a lot of~~ **vipers** in this industry, people who only have their own interests in mind," he added. "There is a darkness in the underbelly – **if you can imagine it, it's probably happened**."
>
> Wood said abuse prevails because **victims are unable to speak** as loudly as those in power. "That's the tragedy of attempting to reveal what is happening to innocent people," he said. "They ~~can be squashed~~ but their lives have been irreparably damaged."

Hollywood is filled with Vultures and VIPERS….

Rose McGowan

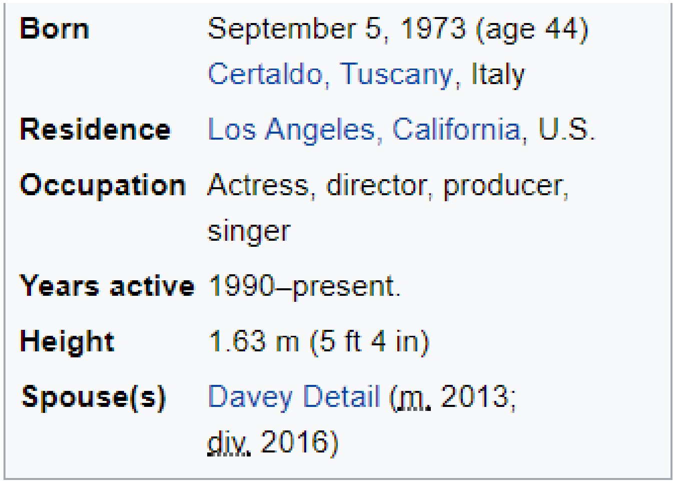
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rose_McGowan

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/0bM9d

Rose McGowan

> **Rose Arianna McGowan** (born September 5, 1973) is an American actress, director, producer, and singer. She is best known to television audiences for her role as Paige Matthews, in The WB supernatural drama series *Charmed*, from 2001 to 2006.

McGowan in September 2008



Born	September 5, 1973 (age 44) Certaldo, Tuscany, Italy
Residence	Los Angeles, California, U.S.
Occupation	Actress, director, producer, singer
Years active	1990–present.
Height	1.63 m (5 ft 4 in)
Spouse(s)	Davey Detail (m. 2013; div. 2016)

…

Controversies

In a 2011 interview, McGown talked about her experience working with director Victor Salva, who is a convicted child molester and child pornography maker,[53] on *Rosewood Lane*. She said, "I still don't really understand the whole story or history there, and I'd rather not, because it's not really my business. But he's an incredibly sweet and gentle man."[54]

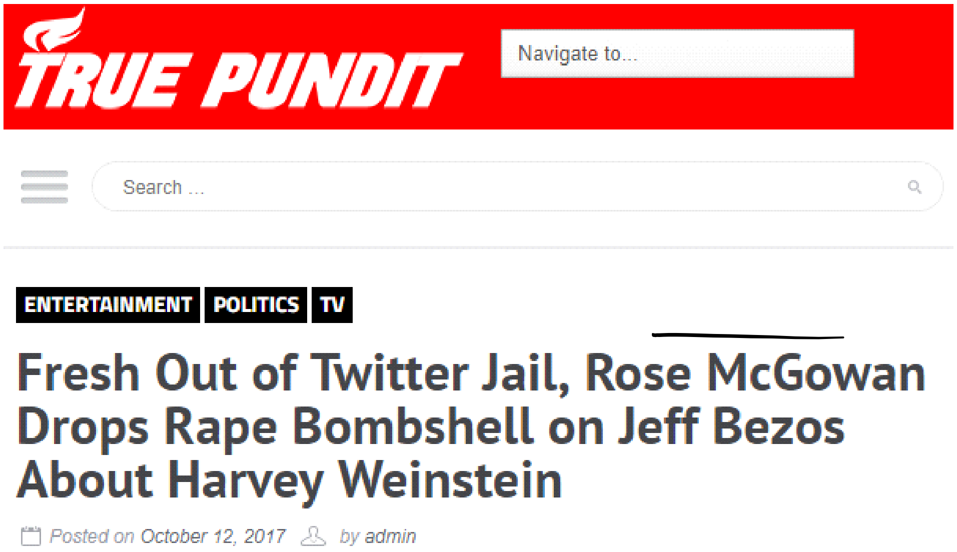
…

Harvey Weinstein rape and sexual harassment allegations

> When *The New York Times* revealed in October 2017 that she was part of a settlement involving movie mogul Harvey Weinstein in an alleged sexual harassment case, McGowan declined to comment.[64] "Women fight on," she wrote afterwards. "And to the men out there, stand up. We need you as allies." According to *The Times*, Weinstein has reached at least eight settlements with women, including McGowan, who reached a $100,000 settlement with Weinstein after an encounter in a hotel room with the executive producer in 1997 during the Sundance Film Festival.[64][65]
>
> On October 10, 2017, McGowan stated that Harvey Weinstein had behaved inappropriately with her. She accused actor Ben Affleck of lying after Affleck said in a statement that he was “angry” over Weinstein’s alleged abuse of women, but did not indicate whether he knew about it.[66] Via Twitter, she also attacked other men in the movie industry, tweeting, "All of you Hollywood 'A-list' golden boys are LIARS....You all knew."[67][68]
>
> On October 12, McGowan alleged that Harvey Weinstein had raped her and that Amazon Studios dropped her project after she complained.[69] On the same day, McGowan said that Twitter suspended her account for 12 hours after she repeatedly tweeted about Weinstein's alleged sexual misconduct, including toward her.[70]Twitter explained that McGowan's account had violated its privacy policy because one of her tweets included a private phone number. *The New York Times* reported, "Many Twitter users expressed outrage over Ms. McGowan's account being locked." After the tweet was removed, her account was unlocked several hours before the 12-hour ban was set to expire.[68]

http://truepundit.com/fresh-out-of-twitter-jail-rose-mcgowan-drops-rape-bombshell-on-jeff-bezos-about-harvey-weinstein/

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Dwcvd

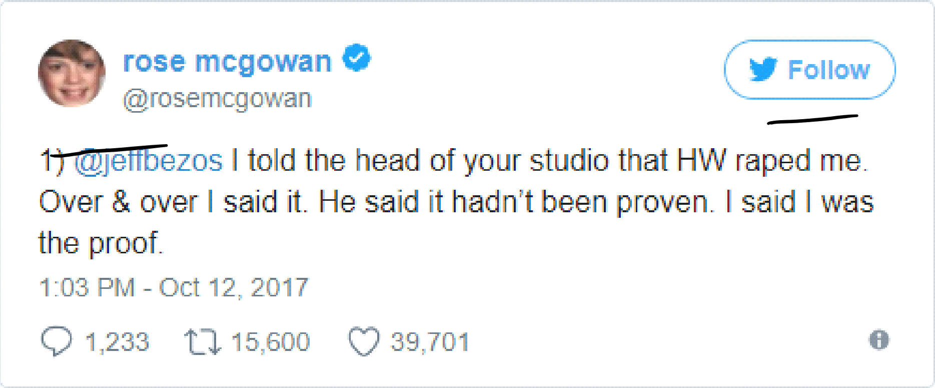

TRUE PUNDIT
Navigate to...
Search ...
ENTERTAINMENT
POLITICS
TV

Fresh Out of Twitter Jail, Rose McGowan Drops Rape Bombshell on Jeff Bezos About Harvey Weinstein

Posted on October 12, 2017 by admin

Rose McGowan Tweeted Thursday alleging the head of Jeff Bezos' Amazon entertainment studio ignored her repeated claims that she she was raped by Harvey Weinstein.

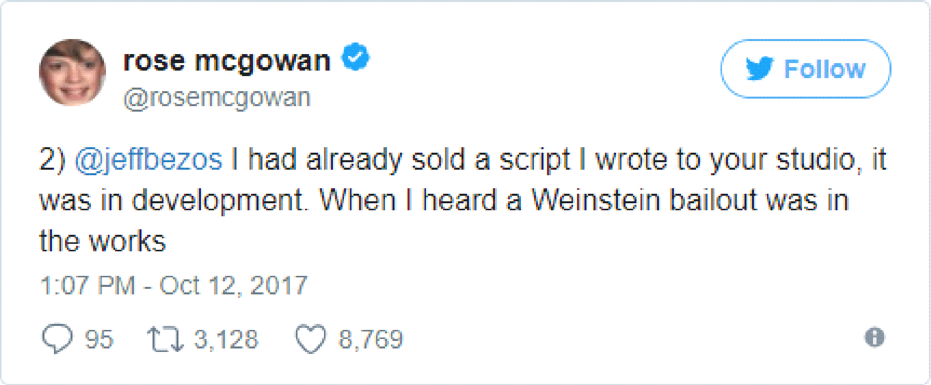
Rose McGowan is claiming that Amazon optioned a television series from her only to kill it soon after when she voiced concern about a possible move the company was making to bailout Weinstein.


rose mcgowan
@rosemcgowan
Follow

1) @jeffbezos I told the head of your studio that HW raped me. Over & over I said it. He said it hadn't been proven. I said I was the proof.

1:03 PM - Oct 12, 2017

1,233
15,600
39,701

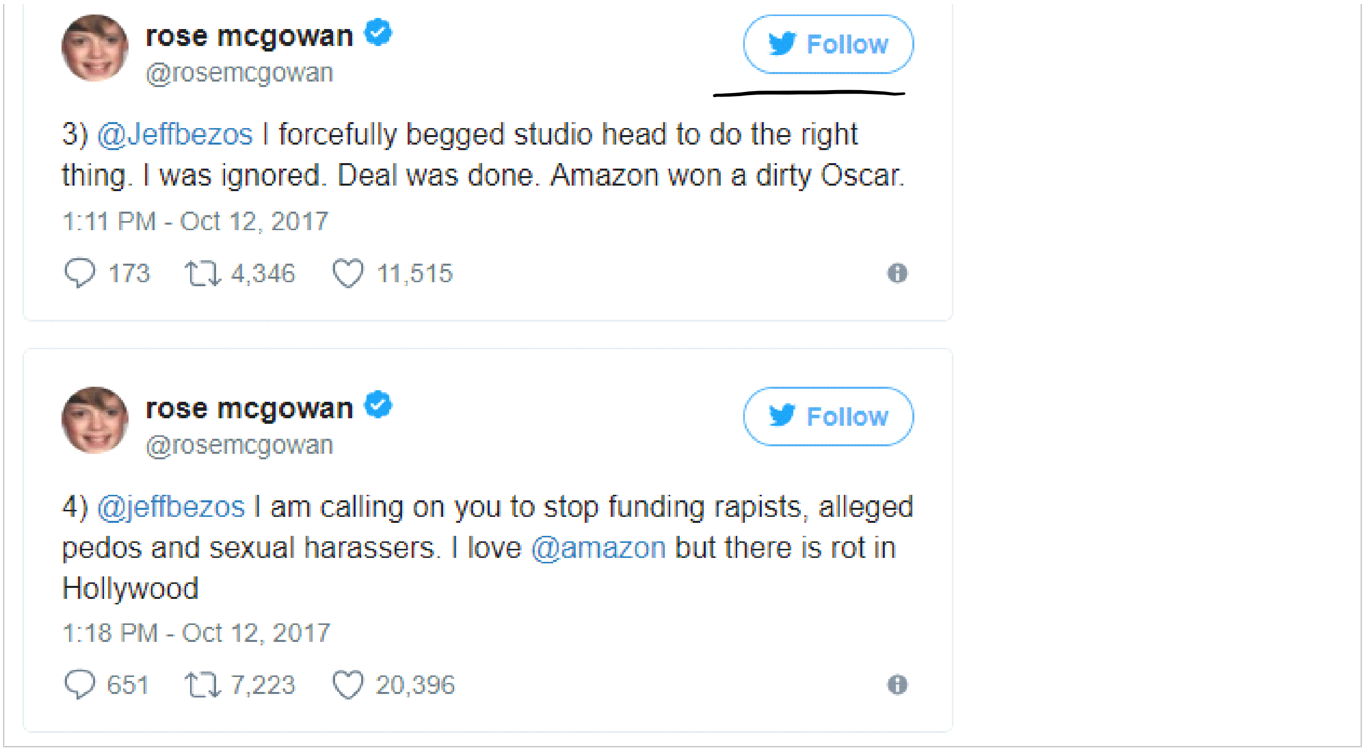

rose mcgowan
@rosemcgowan
Follow

2) @jeffbezos I had already sold a script I wrote to your studio, it was in development. When I heard a Weinstein bailout was in the works

1:07 PM - Oct 12, 2017

95
3,128
8,769

rose mcgowan
@rosemcgowan
Follow



rose mcgowan
@rosemcgowan

3) @Jeffbezos I forcefully begged studio head to do the right thing. I was ignored. Deal was done. Amazon won a dirty Oscar.

1:11 PM - Oct 12, 2017

173 4,346 11,515

rose mcgowan
@rosemcgowan

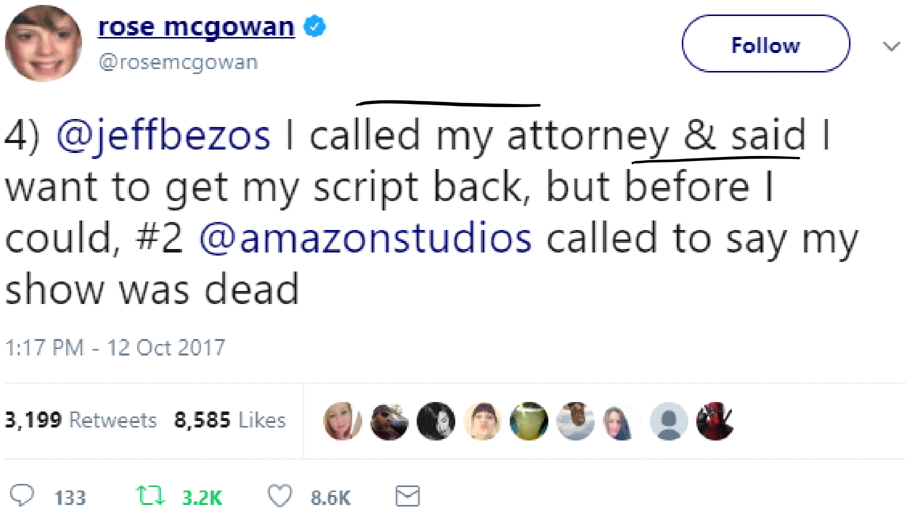
4) @jeffbezos I am calling on you to stop funding rapists, alleged pedos and sexual harassers. I love @amazon but there is rot in Hollywood

1:18 PM - Oct 12, 2017

651 7,223 20,396

https://twitter.com/rosemcgowan/status/918571297784807424

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/p3CA1



rose mcgowan
@rosemcgowan

4) @jeffbezos I called my attorney & said I want to get my script back, but before I could, #2 @amazonstudios called to say my show was dead

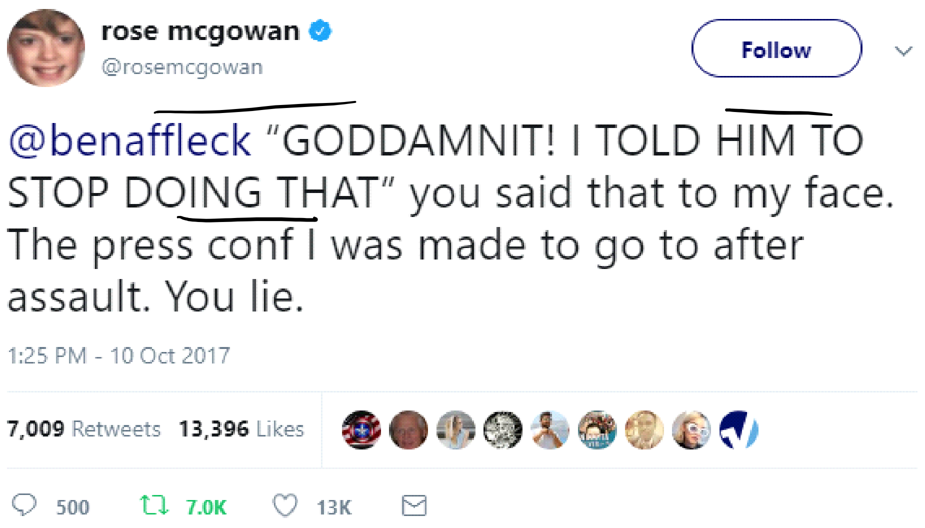
1:17 PM - 12 Oct 2017

3,199 Retweets 8,585 Likes

133 3.2K 8.6K

https://twitter.com/rosemcgowan/status/917848581540757504

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/KjoGb



rose mcgowan @rosemcgowan

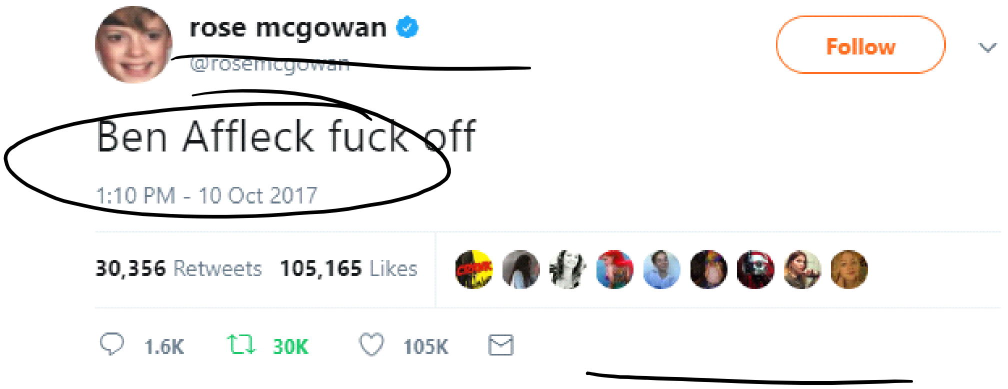
@benaffleck "GODDAMNIT! I TOLD HIM TO STOP DOING THAT" you said that to my face. The press conf I was made to go to after assault. You lie.

1:25 PM - 10 Oct 2017

7,009 Retweets 13,396 Likes

https://twitter.com/rosemcgowan/status/917844865806778368

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/JHWxt



rose mcgowan @rosemcgowan

Ben Affleck fuck off

1:10 PM - 10 Oct 2017

30,356 Retweets 105,165 Likes

Couldn't have said it better myself. F*&% Ben Affleck!

From Ben Affleck watching Good Will Hunting with the Weinstein's crew featuring the Clintons and Matt Damon, we've come full circle as both Affleck and Damon have had women call them out for their alleged behind the scenes involvement with Weinstein... #Karma

And just to be safe, let's look at Affleck's eye.....

https://www.am.com.mx/secciones-especiales/especialJuanGabriel/2017/10/10/espectaculos/jolie-y-paltrow-tambien-sufrieron-acoso-de-weinstein-381753

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/6CJjD

MES Note: Note the Serpent Like S logo… "Super Man"… Just watch my Fazzini Sculpture video already! ;)

Hmmmmmmmmmmmm let's zoom in….

Hmmmm okay, his eye seems fine…. HAHAHAHAHAHA #HadToMakeSure

This is why if you want to keep your sanity, stop watching my vi~~deos hahahah~~a ;)

Even adult men get sexually assaulted by Hollywood Executives and still keep quite…

Terry Crews

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Terry_Crews

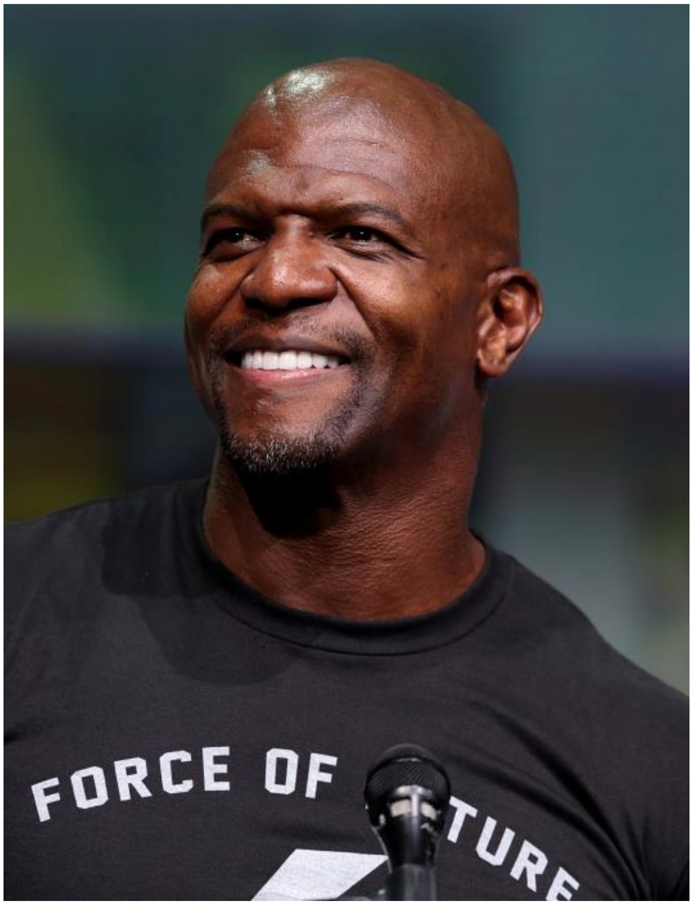
Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/FwC8O

Terry Crews

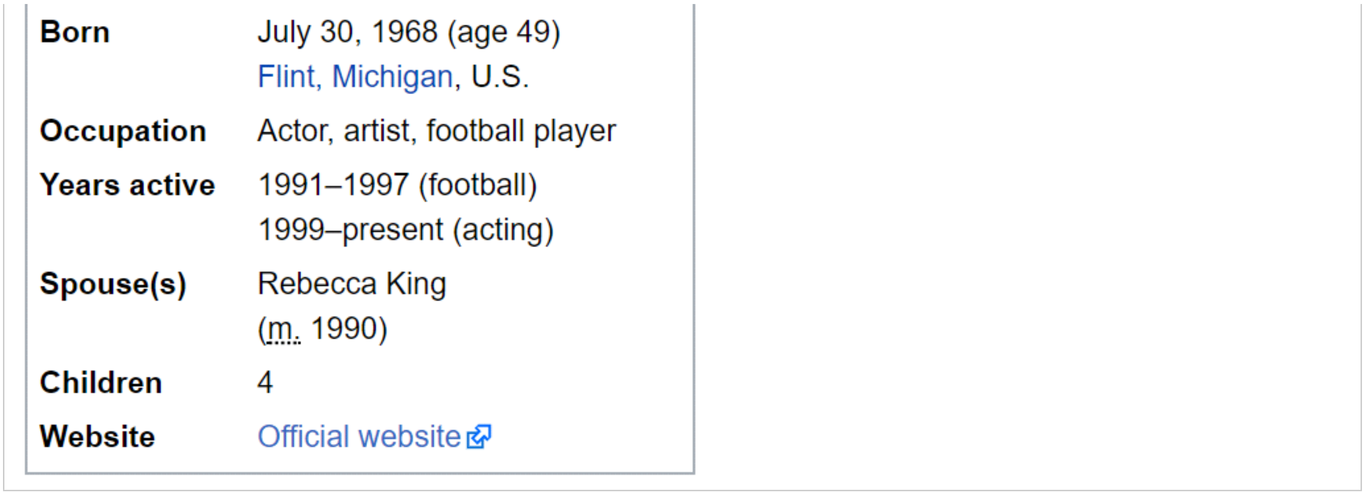
Terry Alan Crews (born July 30, 1968) is an American actor, artist, and former American football player.

Crews played Julius Rock on the UPN/CW sitcom *Everybody Hates Chris* and Nick Kingston-Persons in the TBS sitcom *Are We There Yet?*. He has also hosted the game show *Who Wants to Be a Millionaire* and starred in the BET reality series *The Family Crews*. He has appeared in films such as *White Chicks*, *Idiocracy*, and the *Expendables* series, and currently plays NYPD Sergeant Terry Jeffords in the Fox sitcom *Brooklyn Nine-Nine*.

In football, Crews played as a defensive end and linebacker in the National Football League (NFL) for the Los Angeles Rams, San Diego Chargers, and Washington Redskins, as well as in the World League of American Football with Rhein Fire.



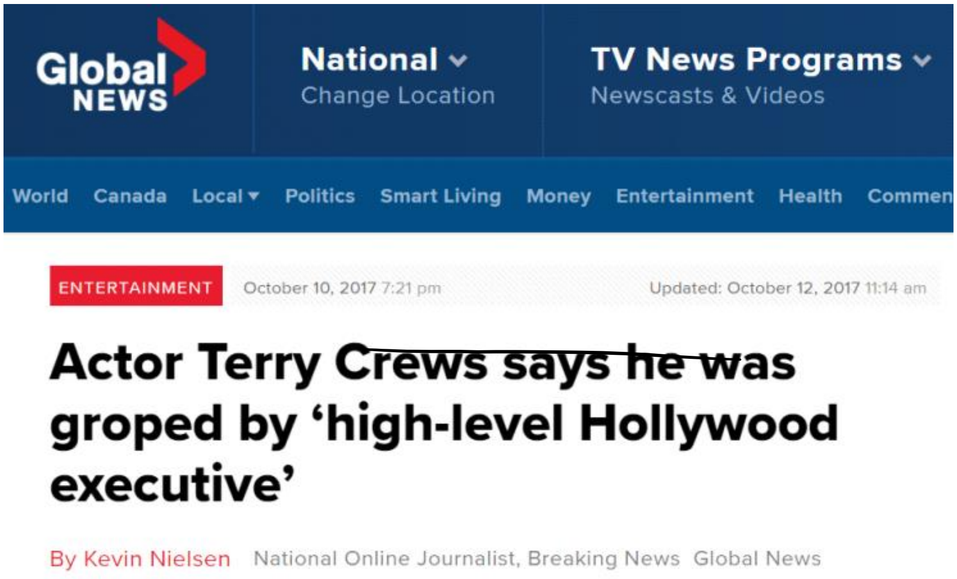
Crews in July 2017



Born	July 30, 1968 (age 49) Flint, Michigan, U.S.
Occupation	Actor, artist, football player
Years active	1991–1997 (football) 1999–present (acting)
Spouse(s)	Rebecca King (m. 1990)
Children	4
Website	Official website

https://globalnews.ca/news/3795759/terry-groped-high-level-hollywood-executive/

Retrieved: 20 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/8YN5x


Global NEWS
National
Change Location
TV News Programs
Newscasts & Videos
World
Canada
Local
Politics
Smart Living
Money
Entertainment
Health
Commen

ENTERTAINMENT October 10, 2017 7:21 pm Updated: October 12, 2017 11:14 am

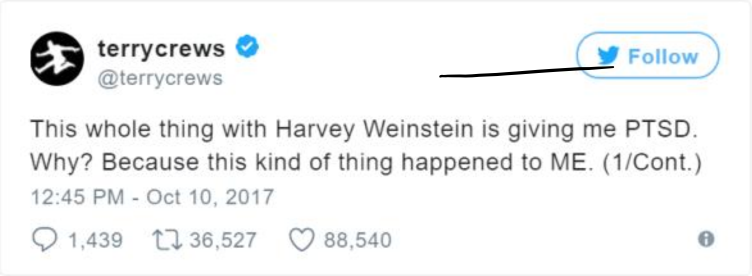
Actor Terry Crews says he was groped by 'high-level Hollywood executive'

By Kevin Nielsen National Online Journalist, Breaking News Global News

FORCE OF NATURE
SAN DIEGO
CON
INTERNATIONAL

…

Terry Crews tells his story on Twitter:

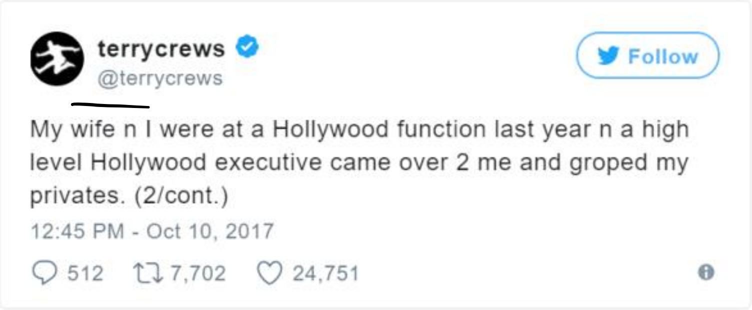


terrycrews
@terrycrews

This whole thing with Harvey Weinstein is giving me PTSD. Why? Because this kind of thing happened to ME. (1/Cont.)

12:45 PM - Oct 10, 2017

1,439 36,527 88,540

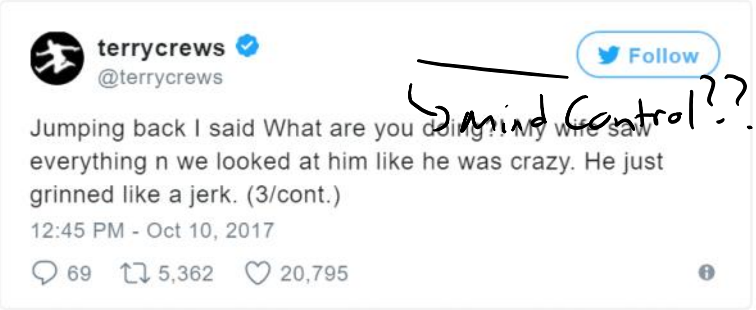


terrycrews
@terrycrews

My wife n I were at a Hollywood function last year n a high level Hollywood executive came over 2 me and groped my privates. (2/cont.)

12:45 PM - Oct 10, 2017

512 7,702 24,751



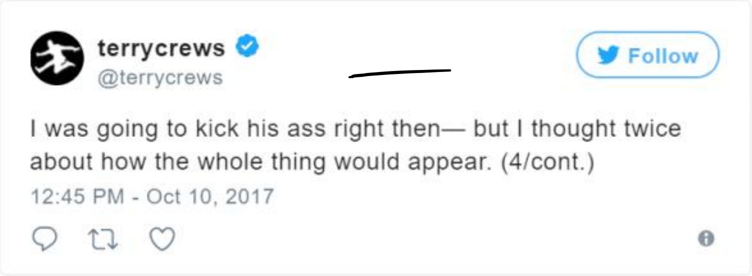
terrycrews
@terrycrews

↳ Mind Control??

Jumping back I said What are you doing?! My wife saw everything n we looked at him like he was crazy. He just grinned like a jerk. (3/cont.)

12:45 PM - Oct 10, 2017

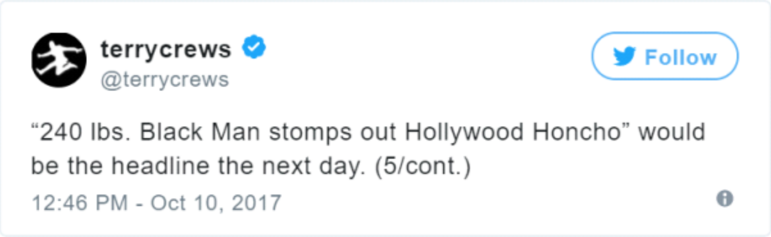
69 5,362 20,795



terrycrews
@terrycrews

I was going to kick his ass right then— but I thought twice about how the whole thing would appear. (4/cont.)

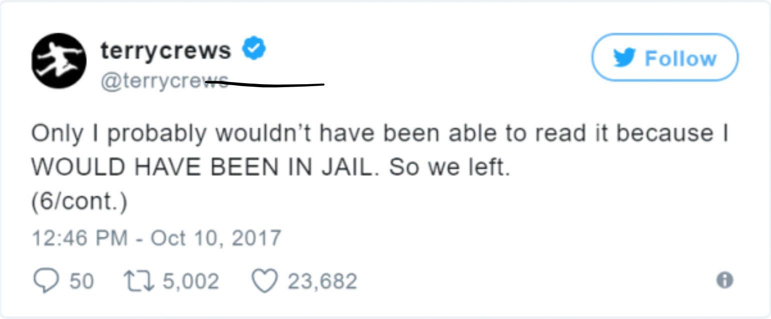
12:45 PM - Oct 10, 2017



terrycrews
@terrycrews

“240 lbs. Black Man stomps out Hollywood Honcho” would be the headline the next day. (5/cont.)

12:46 PM - Oct 10, 2017

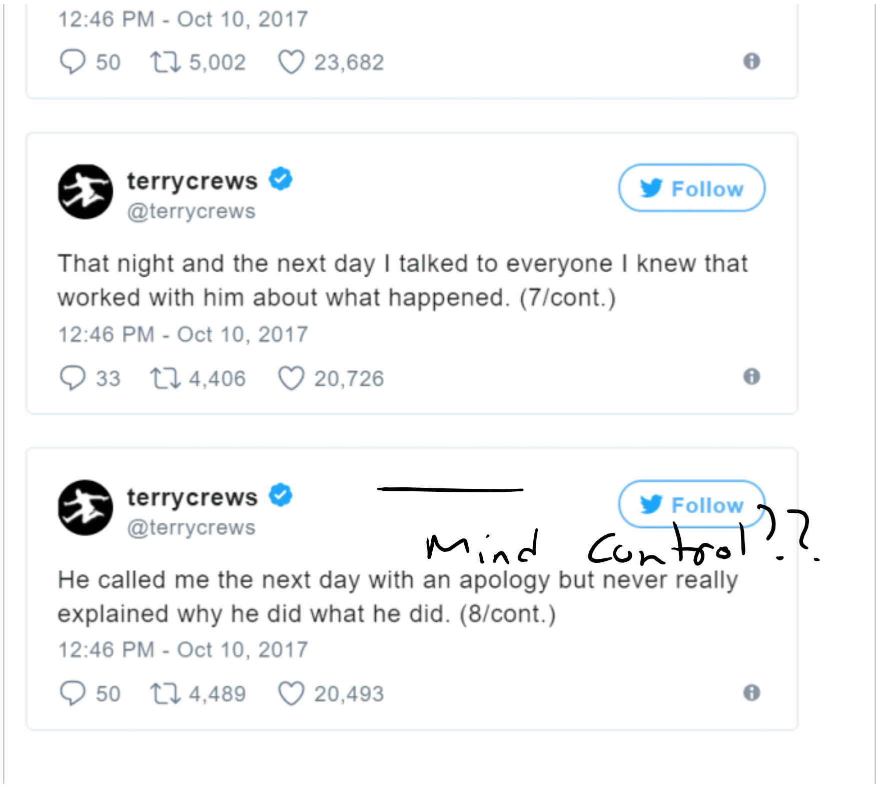


terrycrews
@terrycrews

Only I probably wouldn’t have been able to read it because I WOULD HAVE BEEN IN JAIL. So we left.
(6/cont.)

12:46 PM - Oct 10, 2017

50 5,002 23,682



12:46 PM - Oct 10, 2017

50 5,002 23,682

terrycrews
@terrycrews

That night and the next day I talked to everyone I knew that worked with him about what happened. (7/cont.)

12:46 PM - Oct 10, 2017

33 4,406 20,726

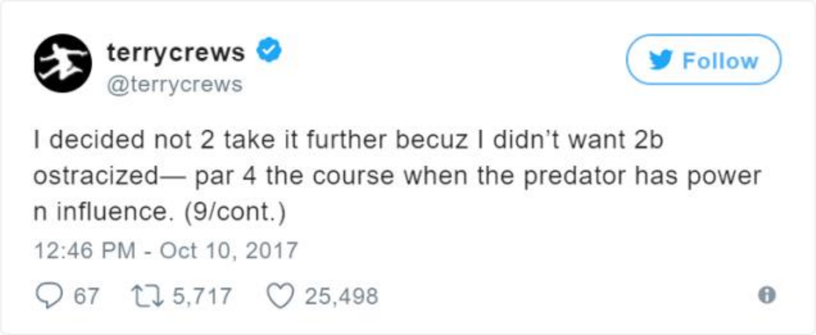
terrycrews
@terrycrews

Mind Control??

He called me the next day with an apology but never really explained why he did what he did. (8/cont.)

12:46 PM - Oct 10, 2017

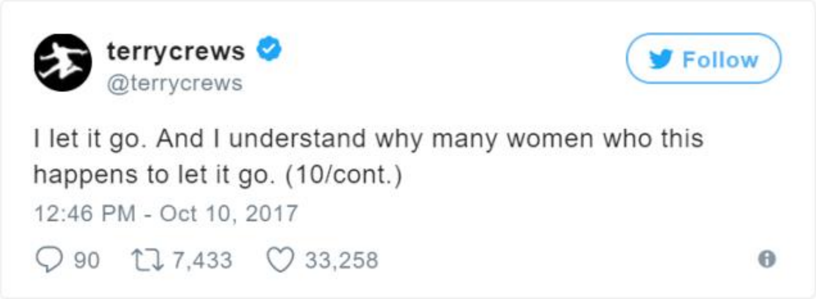
50 4,489 20,493


terrycrews
@terrycrews

I decided not 2 take it further becuz I didn’t want 2b ostracized— par 4 the course when the predator has power n influence. (9/cont.)

12:46 PM - Oct 10, 2017

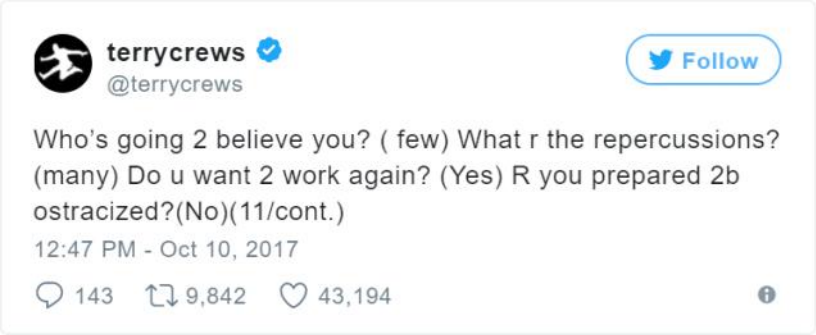
Follow
67
5,717
25,498


terrycrews
@terrycrews

I let it go. And I understand why many women who this happens to let it go. (10/cont.)

12:46 PM - Oct 10, 2017

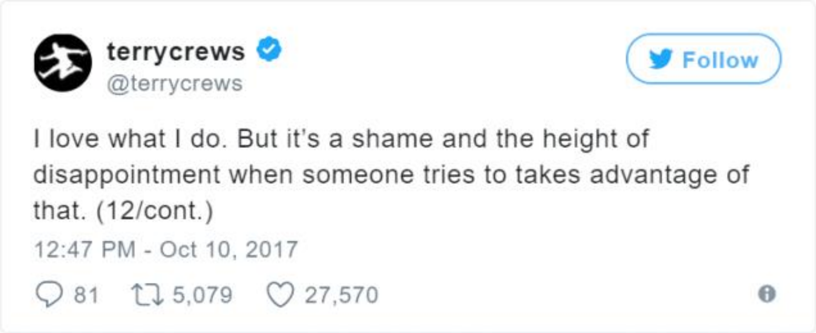
Follow
90
7,433
33,258


terrycrews
@terrycrews

Who’s going 2 believe you? (few) What r the repercussions? (many) Do u want 2 work again? (Yes) R you prepared 2b ostracized?(No)(11/cont.)

12:47 PM - Oct 10, 2017

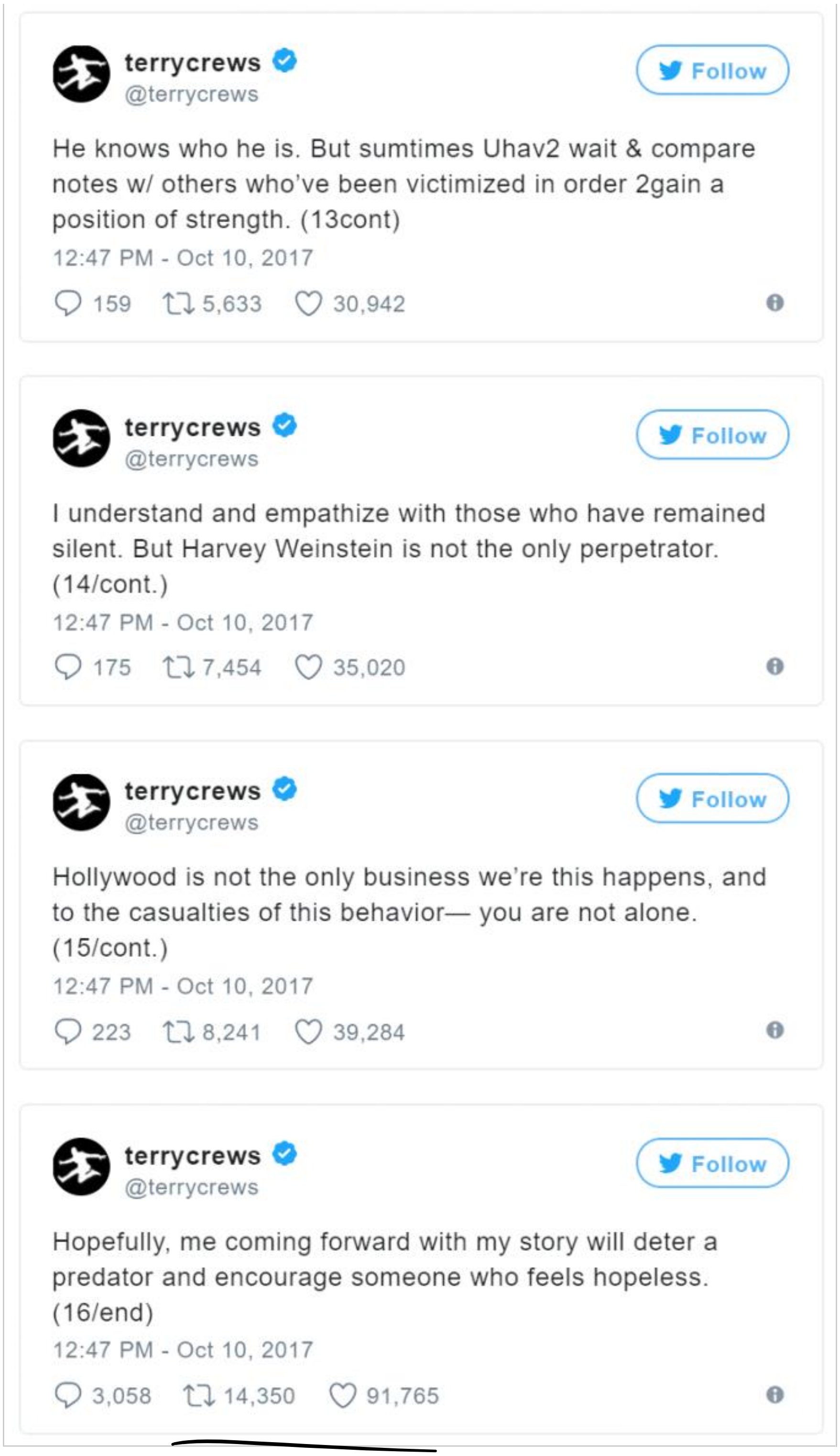
Follow
143
9,842
43,194


terrycrews
@terrycrews

I love what I do. But it’s a shame and the height of disappointment when someone tries to takes advantage of that. (12/cont.)

12:47 PM - Oct 10, 2017

Follow
81
5,079
27,570



terrycrews
@terrycrews

He knows who he is. But sumtimes Uhav2 wait & compare notes w/ others who've been victimized in order 2gain a position of strength. (13cont)

12:47 PM - Oct 10, 2017

159 5,633 30,942

terrycrews
@terrycrews

I understand and empathize with those who have remained silent. But Harvey Weinstein is not the only perpetrator. (14/cont.)

12:47 PM - Oct 10, 2017

175 7,454 35,020

terrycrews
@terrycrews

Hollywood is not the only business we're this happens, and to the casualties of this behavior— you are not alone. (15/cont.)

12:47 PM - Oct 10, 2017

223 8,241 39,284

terrycrews
@terrycrews

Hopefully, me coming forward with my story will deter a predator and encourage someone who feels hopeless. (16/end)

12:47 PM - Oct 10, 2017

3,058 14,350 91,765

Wow, even muscular former NFL players get sexually assaulted, and keep silent…

James Van Der Beek

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Van_Der_Beek

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/DpxEk

James Van Der Beek

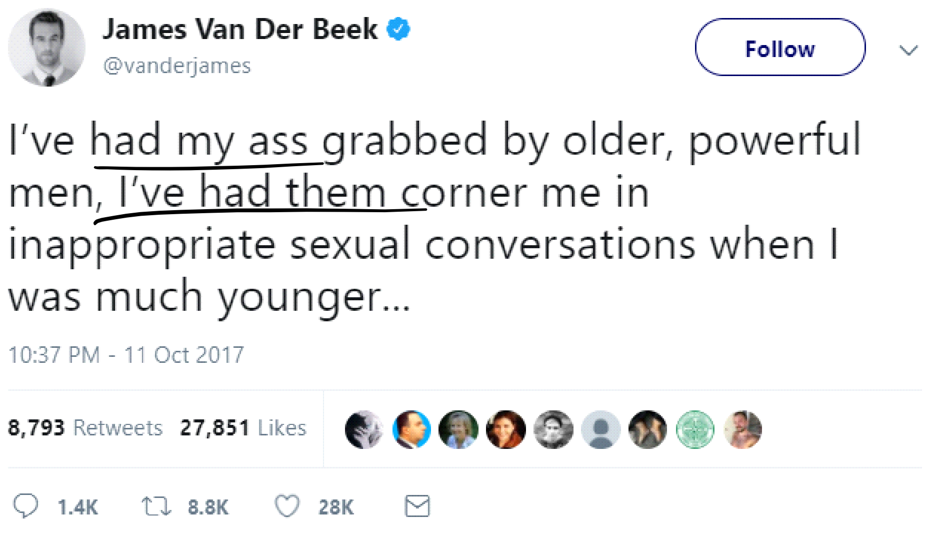
James David[2] **Van Der Beek** (born March 8, 1977) is an American actor. He is best known for his portrayal of Dawson Leery in the WB series *Dawson's Creek*. He played a fictionalized version of himself on the short-lived ABC sitcom *Don't Trust the B---- in Apartment 23*, and, most recently, starred in *CSI: Cyber* as FBI Special Agent Elijah Mundo. His film roles include *Varsity Blues* (1999) and *The Rules of Attraction* (2002).

James Van Der Beek at the 2013 Toronto Film Festival premiere of *Labor Day*

Born	James David Van Der Beek March 8, 1977 (age 40) Cheshire, Connecticut, U.S.
Occupation	Actor
Years active	1993–present
Spouse(s)	Heather McComb (m. 2003–10) (divorced) Kimberly Van Der Beek (m. 2010)
Children	4[1]

https://twitter.com/vanderjames/status/918349928547708929

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/LPpjD



James Van Der Beek
@vanderjames

I've had my ass grabbed by older, powerful men, I've had them corner me in inappropriate sexual conversations when I was much younger...

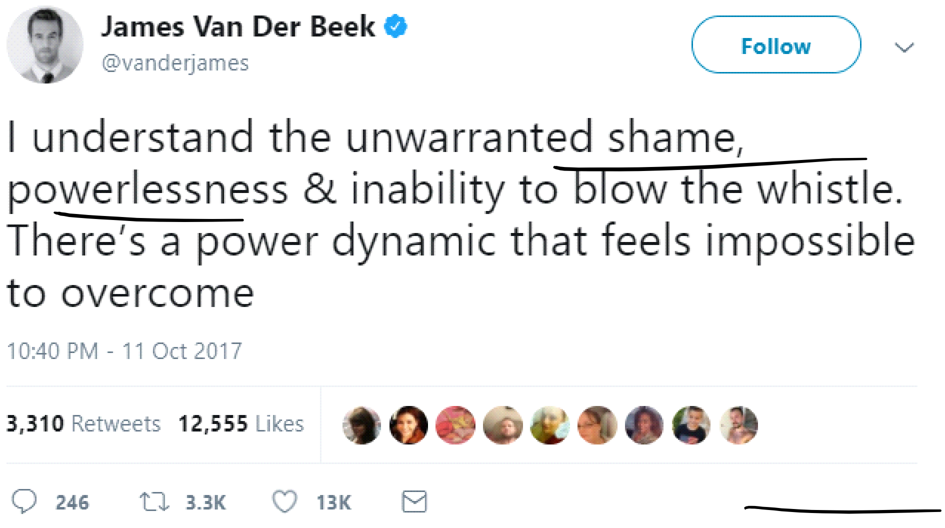
10:37 PM - 11 Oct 2017

8,793 Retweets 27,851 Likes

1.4K 8.8K 28K

https://twitter.com/vanderjames/status/918350756092305413

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/IHqhy



James Van Der Beek
@vanderjames

I understand the unwarranted shame, powerlessness & inability to blow the whistle. There's a power dynamic that feels impossible to overcome

10:40 PM - 11 Oct 2017

3,310 Retweets 12,555 Likes

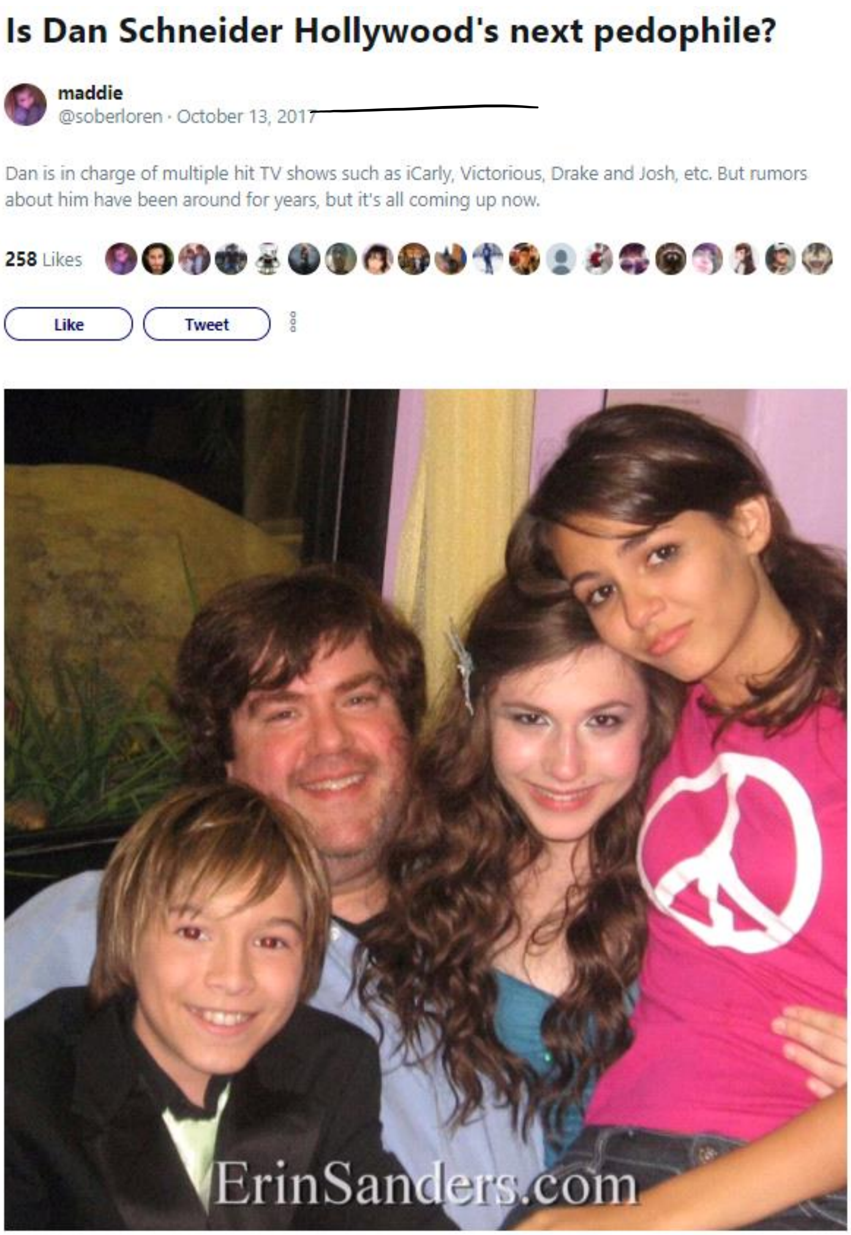
246 3.3K 13K

… It is clear those that run Hollywood think they are above the law…

The amount of cases are endless…

https://twitter.com/i/moments/918952059680026625

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/KY6AC



Is Dan Schneider Hollywood's next pedophile?

maddie
@soberloren · October 13, 2017

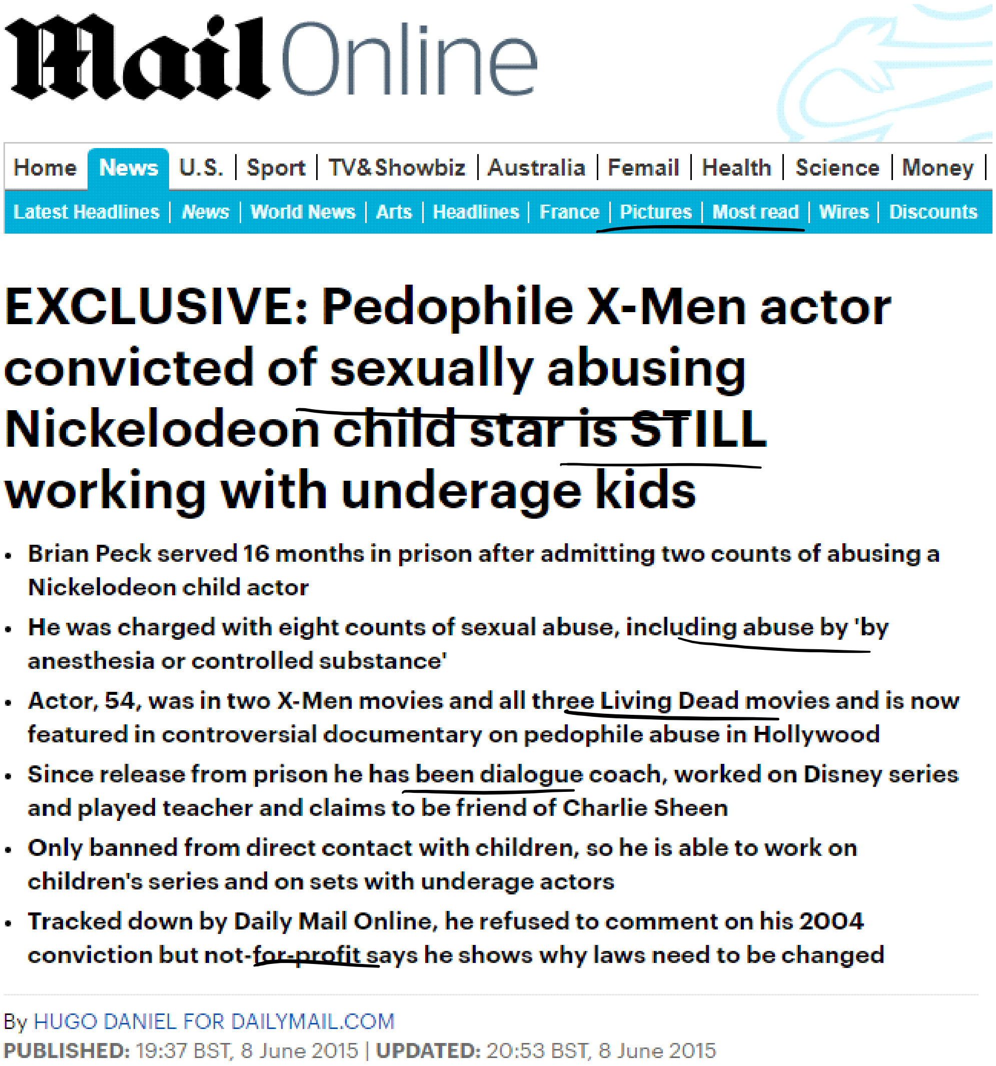
Dan is in charge of multiple hit TV shows such as iCarly, Victorious, Drake and Josh, etc. But rumors about him have been around for years, but it's all coming up now.

258 Likes

~~Go through the rest of~~ the photos in the Twitter moment to see how twisted Dan Schneider is and how many pedophile innuendoes these "kids shows" contain… Don't let your kids watch TV…

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3115792/Pedophile-X-Men-actor-convicted-sexually-abusing-Nickelodeon-child-star-working-underage-kids.html

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/wnQqU


MailOnline
Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money |
Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | France | Pictures | Most read | Wires | Discounts

EXCLUSIVE: Pedophile X-Men actor convicted of sexually abusing Nickelodeon child star is STILL working with underage kids

- Brian Peck served 16 months in prison after admitting two counts of abusing a Nickelodeon child actor
- He was charged with eight counts of sexual abuse, including abuse by 'by anesthesia or controlled substance'
- Actor, 54, was in two X-Men movies and all three Living Dead movies and is now featured in controversial documentary on pedophile abuse in Hollywood
- Since release from prison he has been dialogue coach, worked on Disney series and played teacher and claims to be friend of Charlie Sheen
- Only banned from direct contact with children, so he is able to work on children's series and on sets with underage actors
- Tracked down by Daily Mail Online, he refused to comment on his 2004 conviction but not-for-profit says he shows why laws need to be changed

By HUGO DANIEL FOR DAILYMAIL.COM
PUBLISHED: 19:37 BST, 8 June 2015 | **UPDATED:** 20:53 BST, 8 June 2015

…

Perhaps most disturbingly, he is only prohibited from direct contact with children, not from being part of productions in which children are acting - meaning that since being convicted he has worked on a Disney show and a horror movie set in a high school.
He played a 'Sex Ed Teacher', according to the movie's credits.

Peck, 54, was convicted in 2004 Peck was convicted of a lewd act against a child and oral copulation of a person under 16.

…

The documents show Peck was **originally charged with 11 counts including**: lewd act upon a child; sodomy of a person under 16; attempted sodomy of a person under 16; sexual penetration by foreign object; four counts of oral copulation of a person under 16; oral copulation by anesthesia or controlled substance; sending harmful matter; and using a minor for sex acts.

oral copulation by anesthesia or controlled substance; sending harmful matter; and using a minor for sex acts.

I~~n the end~~ he pleaded **'no contest' to two counts** - lewd act against a child and oral copulation - and the court found him guilty of both. The remaining **counts were dismissed.**

...

© Everett/REX_Shutterstock

Child involvement: Peck worked on Disney show The Suite Life of Zack & Cody in 2006-07 despite being convicted of sex crimes against a boy aged under 16 just two years earlier

...

© Jeff Rayner/Coleman-Rayner
© Jeff Rayner/Coleman-Rayner

Casual: The pedophile who served 16 months for his abuse of a Nickelodeon child star appeared unfazed in Los Angeles. Approached by Daily Mail Online and asked about his crimes, he declined to comment

Brian Peck should still be in prison and not working anywhere near children….

Roman Polanski

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Polanski

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/qFQ2U

Roman Polanski

Rajmund Roman Thierry Polański (born 18 August 1933) is a French-Polish[2] film director, producer, writer, actor, and **convicted statutory rapist**.

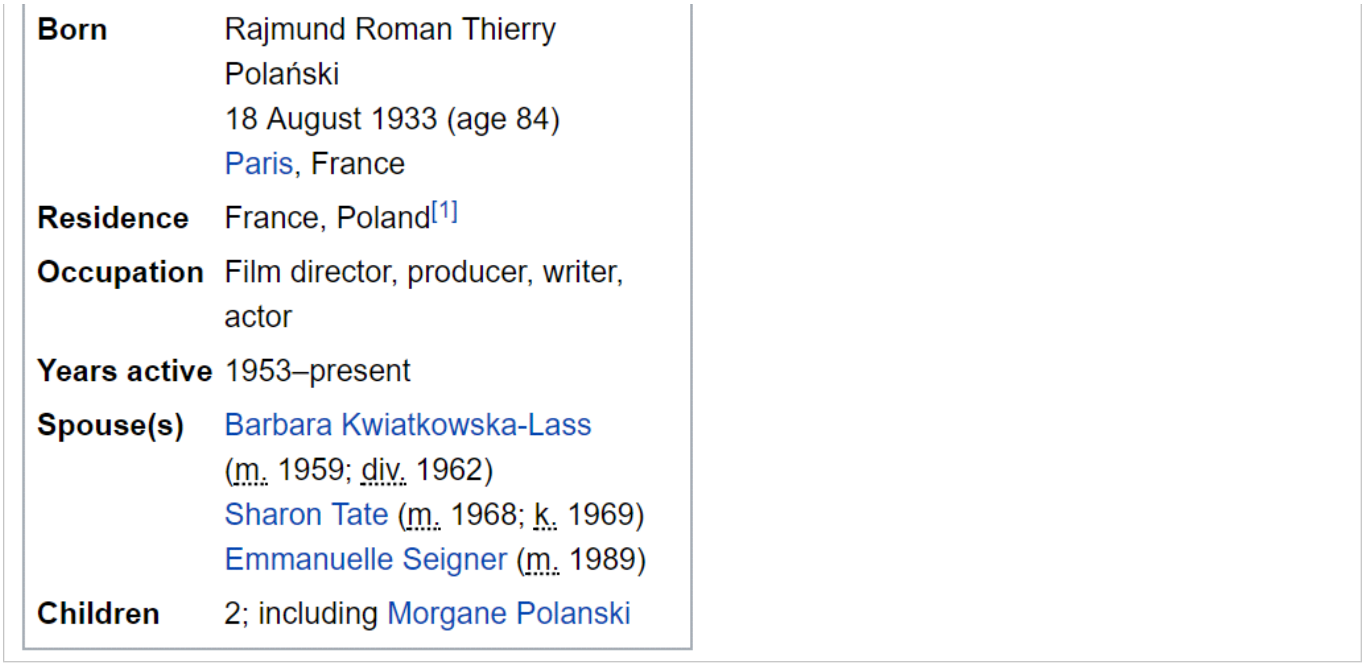
…

Polanski's first feature-length film, *Knife in the Water* (1962), was made in Poland and was nominated for a United States Academy Award for Best Foreign Language Film.[3] He has since received five more Oscar nominations, along with two BAFTAs, four Césars, a Golden Globe Award and the Palme d'Or of the Cannes Film Festival in France. In the United Kingdom he directed three films, beginning with *Repulsion* (1965). In 1968 he moved to the United States and cemented his status by directing the horror film *Rosemary's Baby* (1968).

…

In 1977, Polanski was arrested ~~and charged~~ with raping a 13-year-old girl named Samantha Geimer. He subsequently pled guilty to the charge of statutory rape.[6] He was released from prison after serving 42 days, and as part of an apparent plea bargain, was to be put on probation. When he learned that the judge had changed his mind and planned to reject the plea bargain, he **fled to Paris before sentencing.**[7]

Polanski at the 2013 Cannes Film Festival



Born	Rajmund Roman Thierry Polański 18 August 1933 (age 84) Paris, France
Residence	France, Poland[1]
Occupation	Film director, producer, writer, actor
Years active	1953–present
Spouse(s)	Barbara Kwiatkowska-Lass (m. 1959; div. 1962) Sharon Tate (m. 1968; k. 1969) Emmanuelle Seigner (m. 1989)
Children	2; including Morgane Polanski

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Polanski_sexual_abuse_case

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/qFQ2U

Roman Polanski sexual abuse case

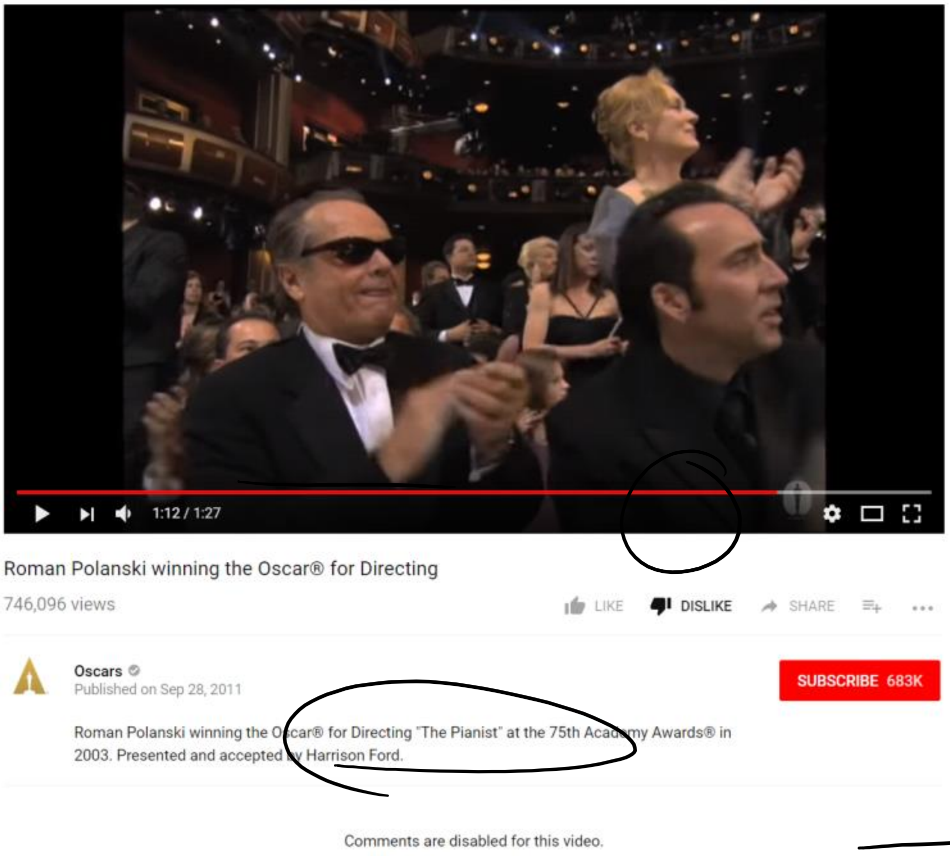
> In March 1977, film director Roman Polanski was arrested and charged in Los Angeles with five offenses against Samantha Gailey, a 13-year-old girl[1] – rape by use of drugs, perversion, sodomy, lewd and lascivious act upon a child under 14, and furnishing a controlled substance to a minor.[2] At his arraignment Polanski pleaded not guilty to all charges,[3] but later accepted a plea bargain whose terms included dismissal of the five initial charges[4] in exchange for a guilty plea to the lesser charge of engaging in unlawful sexual intercourse.[4][5]
>
> Polanski underwent a court-ordered psychiatric evaluation,[6] and a report was submitted to the court recommending probation.[7] However, upon learning that he was likely to face imprisonment and deportation,[5][8] Polanski fled to France in February 1978, hours before he was to be formally sentenced.[9] Since then Polanski has mostly lived in France and has avoided visiting countries likely to extradite him to the United States.

How is this man not buried underneath a prison??!!

https://youtu.be/PXnNOBj26lk

Retrieved: 19 October 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/eioId



Roman Polanski winning the Oscar® for Directing

746,096 views

Oscars

Published on Sep 28, 2011

Roman Polanski winning the Oscar® for Directing "The Pianist" at the 75th Academy Awards® in 2003. Presented and accepted by Harrison Ford.

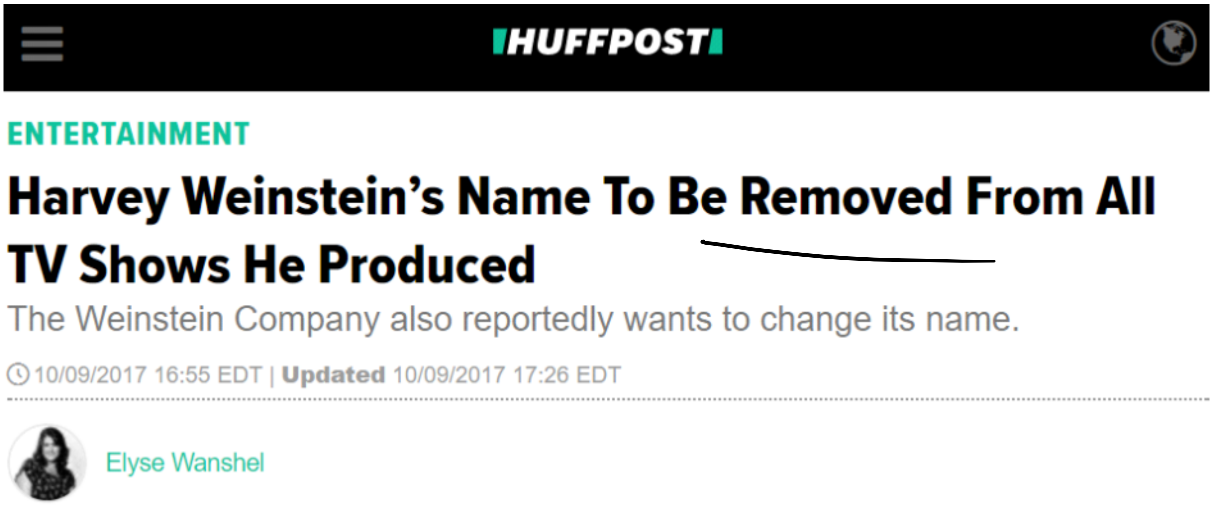
Comments are disabled for this video.

………… A standing ovation for a child rapist that fled the country to avoid prison … The Hollywood "elite" are truly detached from reality… #BoycottHollywood

While pedophile rapist Roman Polanski gets a standing ovation, alleged rapist Harvey Weinstein might get his name erased from his previous works…

http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/harvey-weinsteins-name-to-be-removed-from-all-tv-shows-he-produced_us_59dbcdc3e4b00377980af620

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ONx6u



ENTERTAINMENT

Harvey Weinstein's Name To Be Removed From All TV Shows He Produced

The Weinstein Company also reportedly wants to change its name.

10/09/2017 16:55 EDT | **Updated** 10/09/2017 17:26 EDT

Elyse Wanshel

The **name** Harvey Weinstein is **being purged** from Hollywood.

On Monday, Deadline reported that The Weinstein Company is removing Weinstein's executive producer credit from any TV series he's worked on, and plans to wipe it from upcoming movie releases.

The outlet also reports that TWC is auditioning ad agencies to **change its company name** altogether.

…

The **eradication of Weinstein's credits** will begin on Wednesday for TWC-produced reality show "Project Runway." His name will be stricken from dramas "Six" (on History) and "Scream" (on MTV), as well as from Oliver Stone's upcoming "Waco" miniseries and Kevin Costner's drama "Yellowstone."

Two of Amazon's upcoming shows, Matthew Weiner's "The Romanoffs" and a big-budget David O. Russell drama starring Robert De Niro and Julianne Moore, will also **remove Weinstein's credits**.

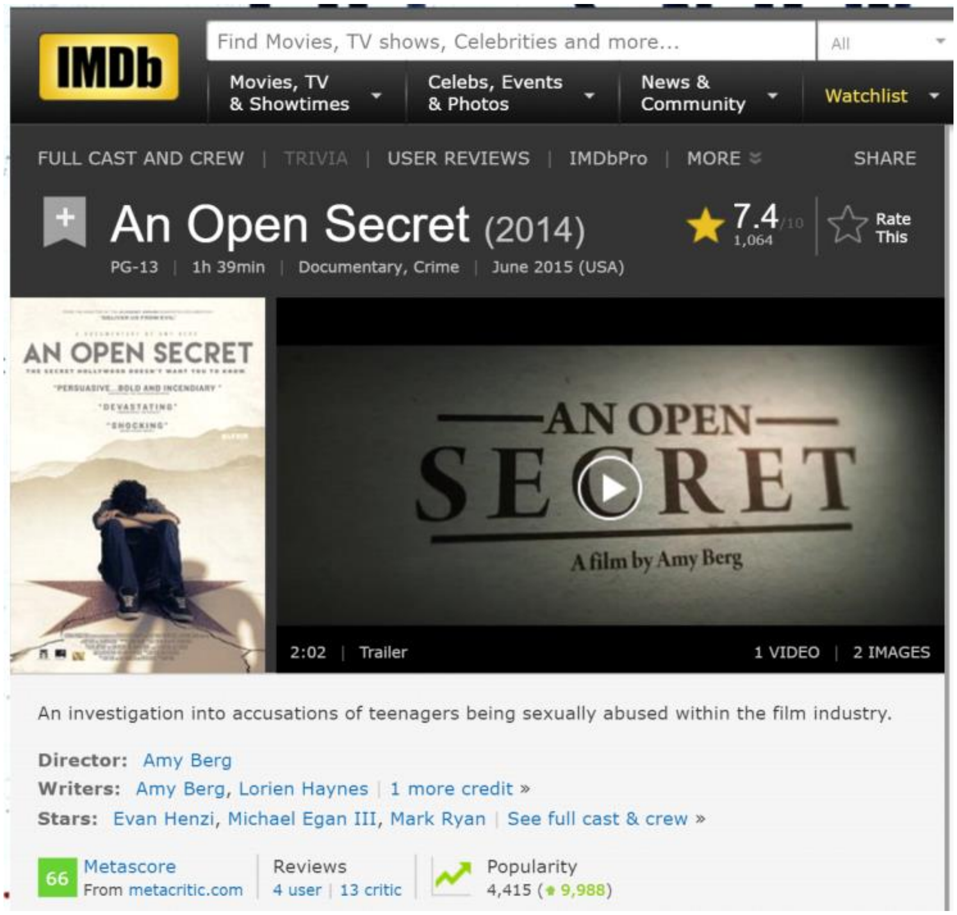
This is some glaring double standard, but also might be a dangerous precedent in removing a person's name for something they worked on or helped create because of later actions… #RevisionOfHistory

An Open Secret

I highly recommend everyone to watch An Open Secret because that is basically what Hollywood is…

http://www.imdb.com/title/tt3677412/

Retrieved: 16 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/5UdYw


IMDb
Find Movies, TV shows, Celebrities and more...
All
Movies, TV & Showtimes
Celebs, Events & Photos
News & Community
Watchlist
FULL CAST AND CREW | TRIVIA | USER REVIEWS | IMDbPro | MORE
SHARE
Rate This
AN OPEN SECRET
AN OPEN SECRET
A film by Amy Berg
1 VIDEO | 2 IMAGES
Metascore
Reviews
Popularity

An Open Secret (2014)

7.4/10 1,064

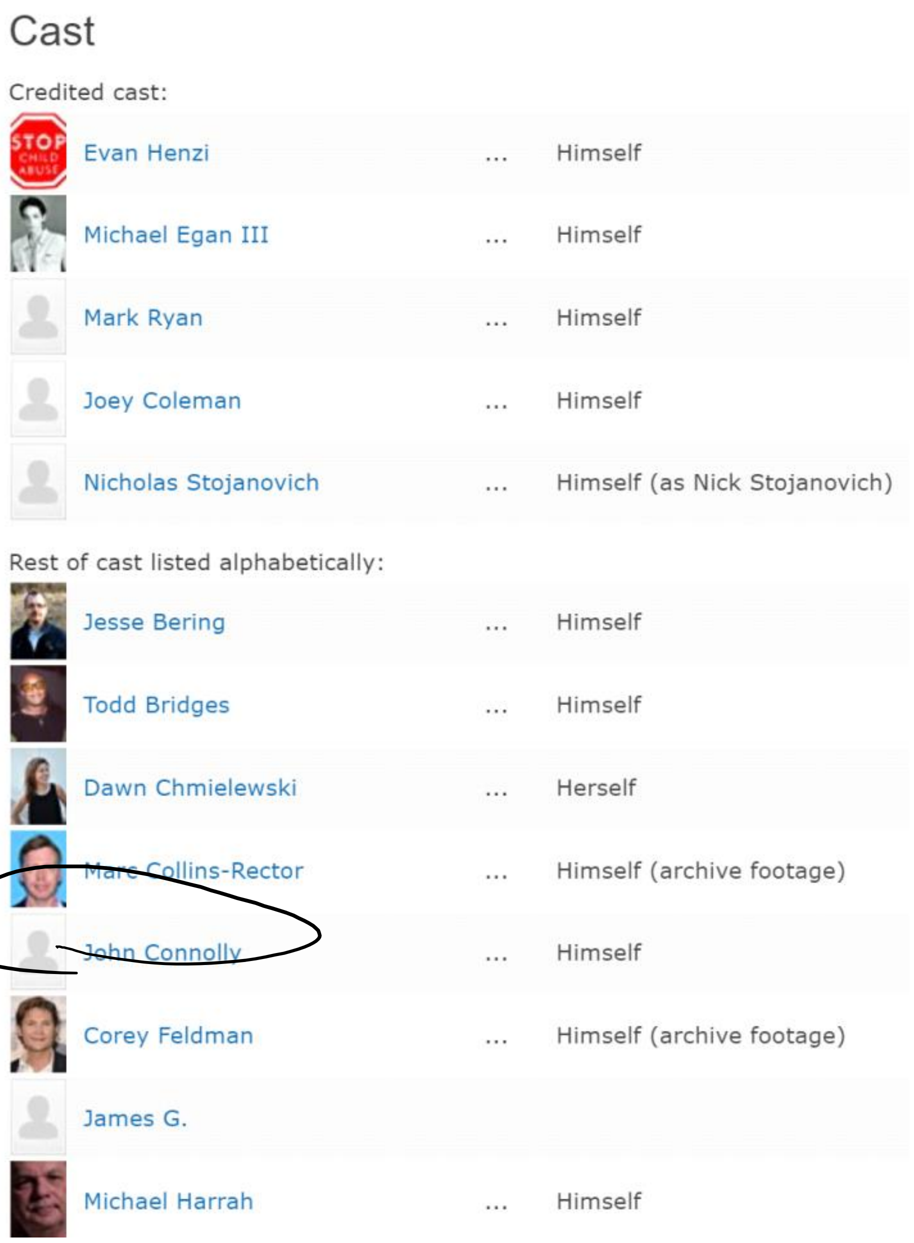
PG-13 | 1h 39min | Documentary, Crime | June 2015 (USA)

2:02 | Trailer

An investigation into accusations of teenagers being sexually abused within the film industry.

Director: Amy Berg
Writers: Amy Berg, Lorien Haynes | 1 more credit »
Stars: Evan Henzi, Michael Egan III, Mark Ryan | See full cast & crew »

66 Metascore From metacritic.com
Reviews 4 user | 13 critic
Popularity 4,415 (↑ 9,988)



Cast

Credited cast:

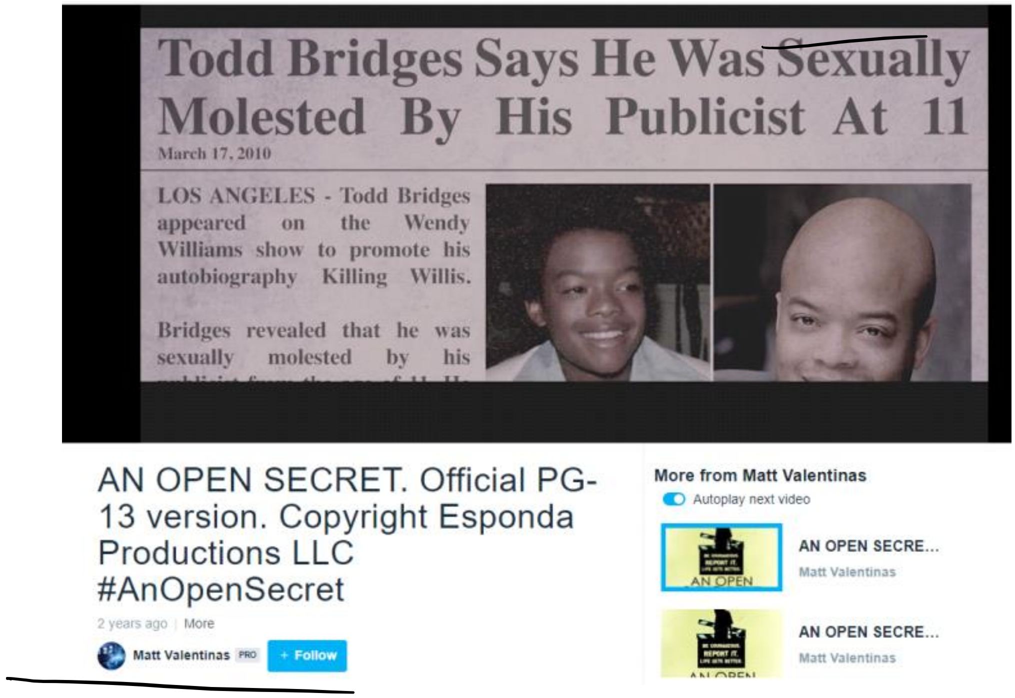
Evan Henzi	...	Himself
Michael Egan III	...	Himself
Mark Ryan	...	Himself
Joey Coleman	...	Himself
Nicholas Stojanovich	...	Himself (as Nick Stojanovich)

Rest of cast listed alphabetically:

Jesse Bering	...	Himself
Todd Bridges	...	Himself
Dawn Chmielewski	...	Herself
Marc Collins-Rector	...	Himself (archive footage)
John Connolly	...	Himself
Corey Feldman	...	Himself (archive footage)
James G.		
Michael Harrah	...	Himself

https://vimeo.com/142444429

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ne5sP



Todd Bridges Says He Was Sexually Molested By His Publicist At 11

March 17, 2010

LOS ANGELES - Todd Bridges appeared on the Wendy Williams show to promote his autobiography Killing Willis.

Bridges revealed that he was sexually molested by his

AN OPEN SECRET. Official PG-13 version. Copyright Esponda Productions LLC #AnOpenSecret

2 years ago | More

Matt Valentinas PRO + Follow

More from Matt Valentinas

Autoplay next video

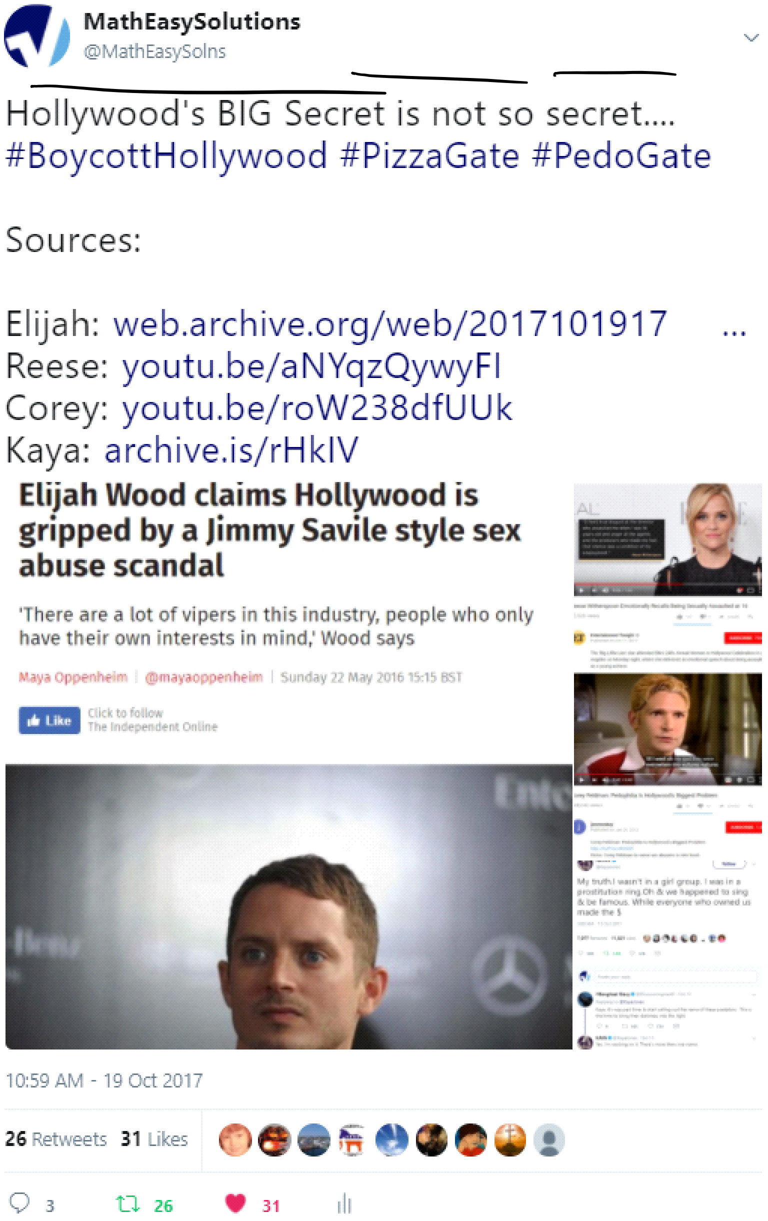
AN OPEN SECRE…
Matt Valentinas

AN OPEN SECRE…
Matt Valentinas

An Open Secret indeed…

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/921073235688538112

Retrieved: 19 October 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/fMc7f



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Hollywood's BIG Secret is not so secret....
#BoycottHollywood #PizzaGate #PedoGate

Sources:

Elijah: web.archive.org/web/2017101917 …
Reese: youtu.be/aNYqzQywyFI
Corey: youtu.be/roW238dfUUk
Kaya: archive.is/rHkIV

Elijah Wood claims Hollywood is gripped by a Jimmy Savile style sex abuse scandal

'There are a lot of vipers in this industry, people who only have their own interests in mind,' Wood says

Maya Oppenheim | @mayaoppenheim | Sunday 22 May 2016 15:15 BST

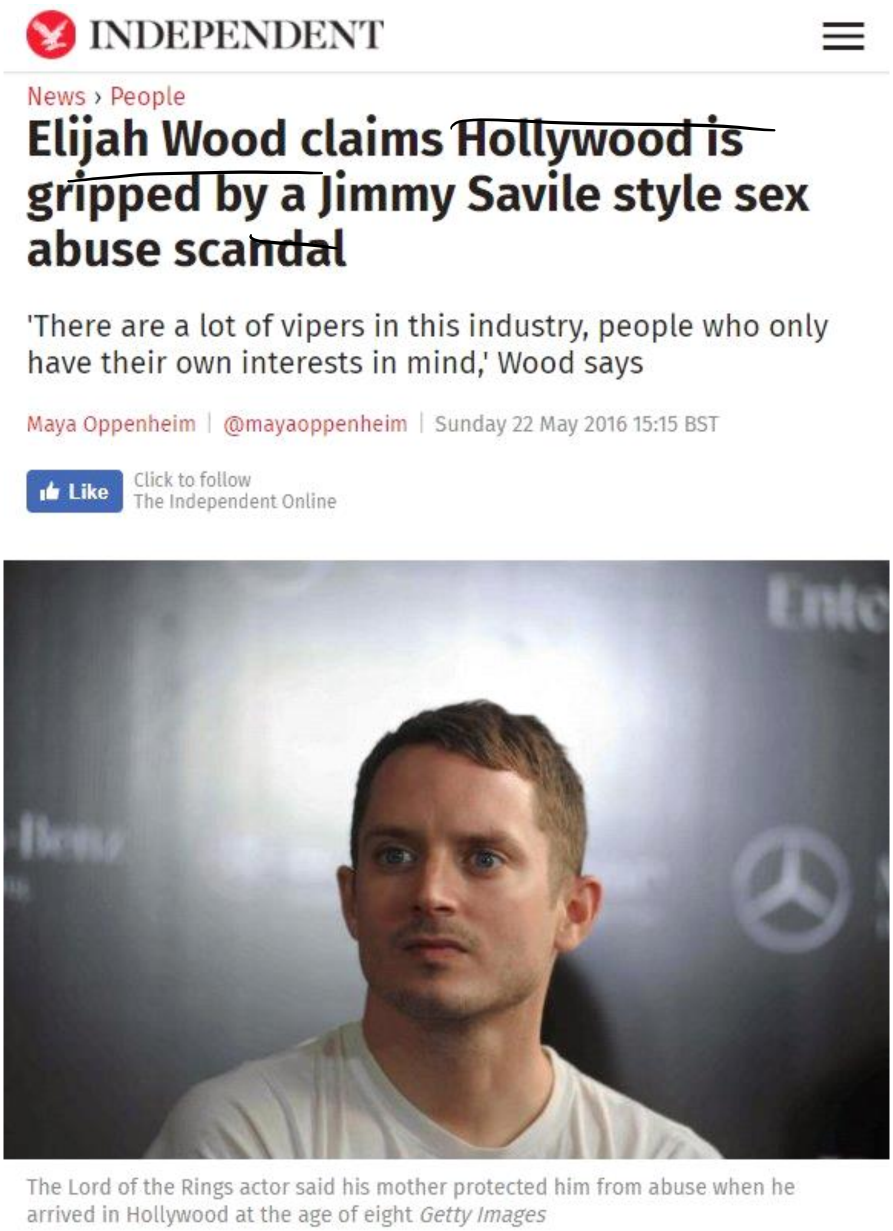
Like Click to follow The Independent Online

My truth.I wasn't in a girl group. I was in a prostitution ring.Oh & we happened to sing & be famous. While everyone who owned us made the $

10:59 AM - 19 Oct 2017

26 Retweets **31** Likes

3 26 31



INDEPENDENT

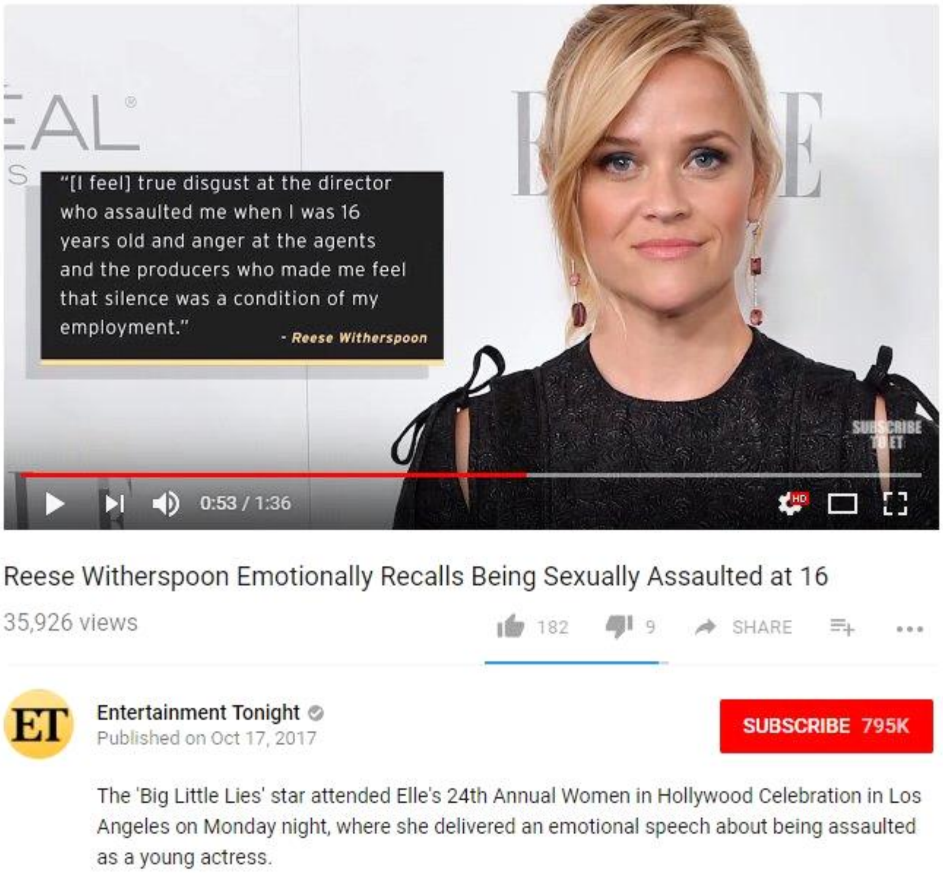
News › People

Elijah Wood claims Hollywood is gripped by a Jimmy Savile style sex abuse scandal

'There are a lot of vipers in this industry, people who only have their own interests in mind,' Wood says

Maya Oppenheim | @mayaoppenheim | Sunday 22 May 2016 15:15 BST

The Lord of the Rings actor said his mother protected him from abuse when he arrived in Hollywood at the age of eight *Getty Images*



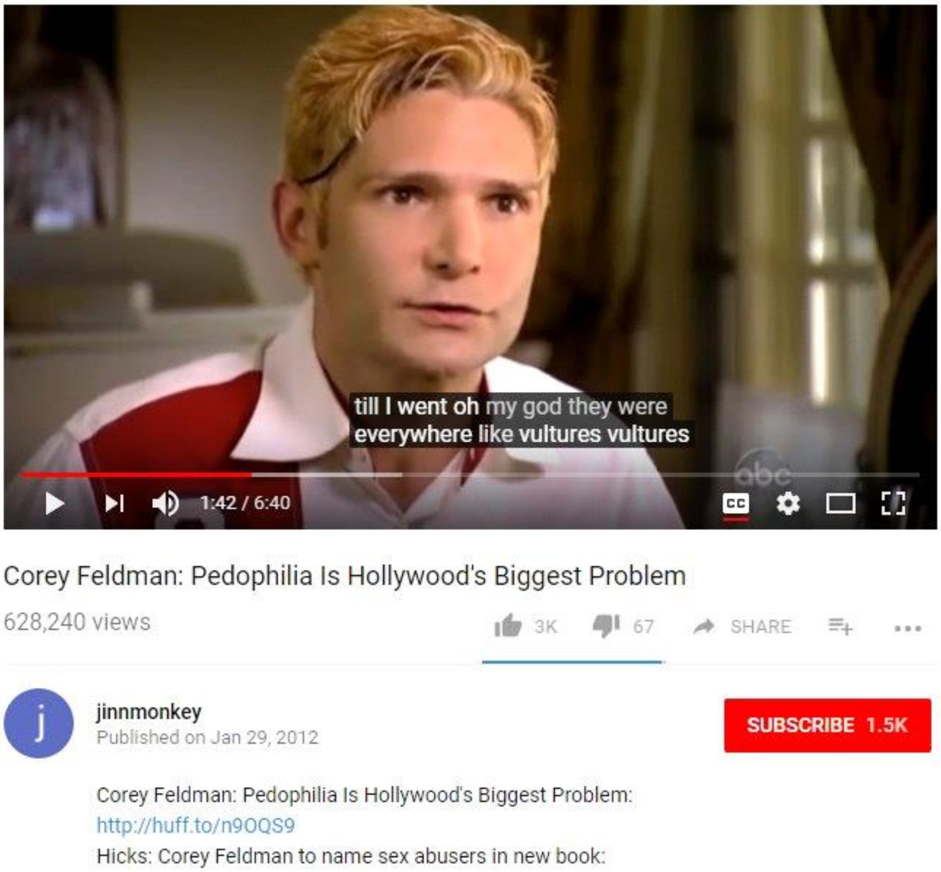
"[I feel] true disgust at the director who assaulted me when I was 16 years old and anger at the agents and the producers who made me feel that silence was a condition of my employment."
- Reese Witherspoon

Reese Witherspoon Emotionally Recalls Being Sexually Assaulted at 16

35,926 views

Entertainment Tonight
Published on Oct 17, 2017

The 'Big Little Lies' star attended Elle's 24th Annual Women in Hollywood Celebration in Los Angeles on Monday night, where she delivered an emotional speech about being assaulted as a young actress.



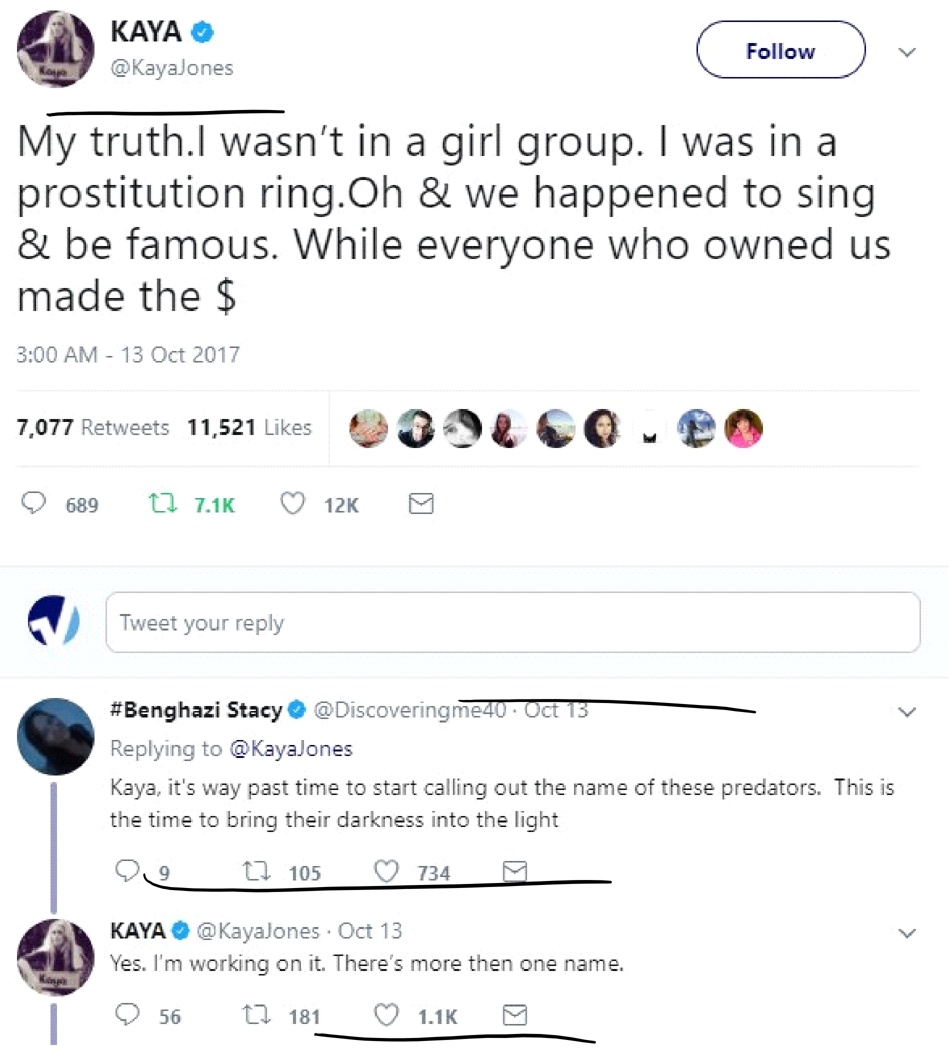
till I went oh my god they were everywhere like vultures vultures

Corey Feldman: Pedophilia Is Hollywood's Biggest Problem

628,240 views

jinnmonkey
Published on Jan 29, 2012

Corey Feldman: Pedophilia Is Hollywood's Biggest Problem:
http://huff.to/n9OQS9
Hicks: Corey Feldman to name sex abusers in new book:



KAYA @KayaJones

My truth.I wasn't in a girl group. I was in a prostitution ring.Oh & we happened to sing & be famous. While everyone who owned us made the $

3:00 AM - 13 Oct 2017

#Benghazi Stacy @Discoveringme40 · Oct 13
Replying to @KayaJones
Kaya, it's way past time to start calling out the name of these predators. This is the time to bring their darkness into the light

KAYA @KayaJones · Oct 13
Yes. I'm working on it. There's more then one name.

Let's hope they start naming names!

Summary and Conclusions

The Harvey Weinstein saga exposes not just the political, media, and law enforcement coverup of this multiple decade law allegations of sexual assault, but also the overall culture running rampant in Hollywood.

Weinstein admits to sexual harassment in an audio recording, and has many alleged victims speaking out against him for allegedly sexually assaulting and/or raping them.

The many celebrities that were in a position to know about Weinstein's alleg~~ations, s~~uch as Matt Damon, Ben Affleck, Russell Crowe, AND THE FORMER PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES Barack Obama, did little to expose Weinstein, and some allegedly helped intervene for him.

The exposure of Weinstein led to many celebrities finally coming out and either further accusing Weinstein of sexual assault and/or speaking out against other powerful people in Hollywood.

All of this is not new though. Not at all. And often times, it involves the very young actors that get abused.

The documentary An Open Secret has long since exposed Hollywood and many of those that hold powerful positions in it as being an avenue for organized pedophilia and sexual assault.

Actors such as Corey Feldman and Elijah Wood have repeatedly tried to expose Hollywood as being infested with an organized culture of pedophile "vultures" and "vipers".

While the Weinstein saga illustrates the uncontrolled sexual defiance and criminality of those who hold significant power to help make or crush a young actor's career, while being seemingly above the law or media exposure, it is important to always keep in mind that many victims have been speaking out against Hollywood for many years!

Not only that but many Hollywood elite (publicly) have committed more heinous crimes and to underage children, than the alleged crimes by Harvey Weinstein yet have not suffered such media scrutiny, such as the child rapist Roman Polanski receiving a standing ovation by the out-of-touch Hollywood elite.

With each new actor coming forward, it is important to realize that many are still in the shadows because many are just kids that fear for their very life, let alone career.

And as former child abuse victim Corey Feldman states "the number 1 problem in Hollywood w~~as and is and al~~ways will be pedophilia".

#BoycottHollywood

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 32…

#PizzaGate Part 32: MES vs. Reddit r/Conspiracy Saga + My Very Own QAnon + Tamera Luzzatto Rabbit Hole Deepens

Saturday, December 30, 2017 1:10 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
View These Notes On Steemit: https://steemit.com/@mes
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺ https://mes.fm/donate
Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:
- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

Join my private Discord Chat Room: https://mes.fm/chatroom
Check out my Reddit and Voat Math Forums:
- Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/AMAZINGMathStuff
- Voat: https://voat.co/v/AMAZINGMathStuff

Check out my Reddit and Voat #ConspiracyMES Forums:
- Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/AMAZINGMathStuff
- Voat: https://voat.co/v/AMAZINGMathStuff

Check out my Reddit and Voat #911TruthMES Forums (FYI I'm banned from r/911Truth):
- Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/911TruthMES
- Voat: https://voat.co/v/911TruthMES

Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook
Follow My #FreeEnergy Video Series: https://mes.fm/freeenergy-playlist
Follow my #911Truth Video Series: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist
Watch my #Occult Video Series: https://mes.fm/occult-playlist

---

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
  - #Try4xSpeed by Replacing youtube.com with hooktube.com in the video URL ;)
- Download and Read Notes.
- Read notes on Steemit #GetOnSteem
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25, 30: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26, 28: What does David Brock know?
Part 27: **"**Spirit Cooking" Elites
Part 29: Luzzatto / Podesta Pool "Entertainment" Email
Part 31: Boycott Hollywood #PedoWood + Introduction to "Weird Eye Anomalies"…
MUST WATCH: 10,000+ Subscribers Recap: My Dive into the Rabbit Hole and #FreeEnergy: https://mes.fm/milestones-playlist
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View Full Series: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-playlist
View/Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate

#PizzaGate Part 32:

I was initially working on making a video about the *alleged* hacker that found "Cheese Pizza" on James Alefantis' Comet Ping Pong computer server but I felt I first needed to cover the *alleged* threats that James Alefantis made to PizzaGateGear Ryan. But then I felt that I needed to first give a background on James Alefantis and Comet Ping Pong. But EVEN THEN I realized that simply the background information on James Alefantis was a rabbit hole in of itself. So that's why I started working on making a video solely on the background of James Alefantis and Comet Ping Pong to serve as some much needed context on how just **who** we were dealing with.

Annnnnd then I got notified I was **BANNED** from r/Conspiracy so I had to **ONCE AGAIN** postpone my video research and this time decided to work on a video go over the ban. After preparing the video notes, I started recording my video, and at about the 1:23:01 mark of my video **I received a message from someone with close contact** to the moderators of r/Conspiracy looking to help get me unbanned. So I **AGAIN** delayed my video, and in fact this time deleted the video in the middle of recording it.

So luckily, and with the help of my very own QAnon Reddit Insider, I got UNBANNED!! And so as I've decided to make this video explaining the misunderstanding that led to the ban, the unbanning, importance of sharing info on large websites regardless of your views towards them, and as well as how the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit-hole has gotten deeper…

Topics to Cover:

1. MES vs. Reddit r/Conspiracy Saga and How it Got Resolved
2. My very one QAnon Reddit insider helped me get unbanned from behind the scenes.
3. MES Social Media Upsetting Reddit Moderators #GainingInfluence
4. r/Conspiracy's new "Rule 13"
5. Reddit's "Self-Promotion Guidelines"
6. MES Posts go Viral on Reddit
7. The BIG Picture: Website Traffic
8. Full Disclosure: Pretty Much Everything is Controlled Opposition
9. **Follow my new r/ConspiracyMES and v/ConspiracyMES forums on Reddit and Voat!**
10. Symbolism, Symbolism, Symbolism: Voat, Goat, Baphomet, Triangle/Pyramid, Reddit, Alien
11. Revisiting my #911Truth Part 3 video on getting banned from r/911Truth for promoting the truth of 9/11: #FreeEnergy
12. **Most Important 1-Minute Video in the World: WTC 1 North Tower Literally Turning to Dust before our very eyes!**
13. Nonstop #911Truth Censorship: Twitter Ads and Analytics Accounts Disabled.
14. **Follow my r/911TruthMES and v/911TruthMES forums on Reddit and Voat!**
15. The Tamera Luzzatto Rabbit Hole Deepens…
16. Evie's Crib has DISTURBING Tags: Baby Ambien (Sedative), Tranquilizers, Psychopath, Public Intoxication… WTF IS THIS??!!
17. SIDEQUEST: Drugs.com, Health on the Net Foundation (HON), and Baphomet
18. Tamera Luzzatto literally gives high praise to THE former Democrat Senator Al "Groping Hands" Franken!
19. Al Franken, big shot Politician, resigns after multiple women accuse him of Sexual Assault including one whom surfaced a photo of Al Franken GROPING HER CHEST WHILE SHE WAS SLEEPING!! And while they were supporting the troops in the Middle East during the usual ILLEGAL "Wars" aka Ritualistic Mass Sacrifices. #BoycottWar #BoycottGovernment
20. Summary and Conclusions
21. #PIZZAGATE UPDATE: Interview between Titus Frost and the *Alleged* Hacker that found "Cheese Pizza" aka CP aka Child Pornography on Comet Ping Pong aka CPP's Computer Server! MUST WATCH INTERVIEW!

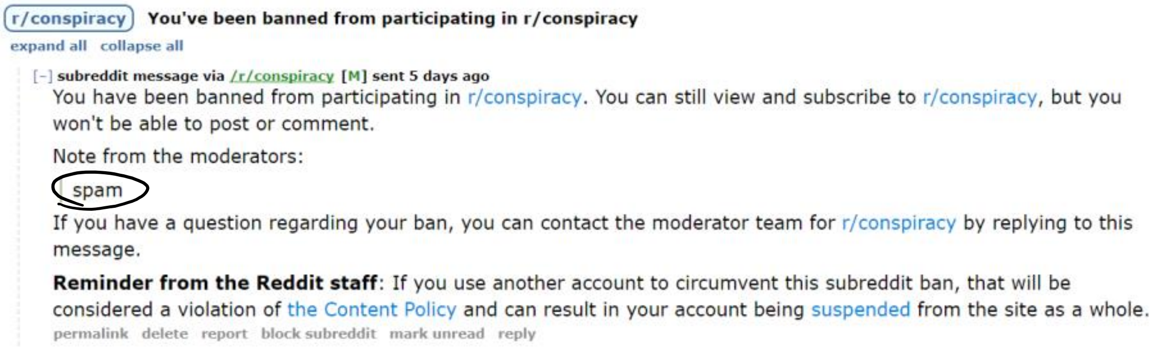
MES vs. Reddit r/Conspiracy Saga and how it got Resolved!

Last week, and just after I posted my Tweet Thread about the endless Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole onto r/Conspiracy, I was notified that I was banned from the subreddit! Given that I had been banned from r/911Truth last year after posting the truth of 9/11 (#FreeEnergy; see #911Truth Part 3), and that the Tamera Luzzatto email is deliberately not mentioned by the fake news MSM, I simply assumed that the ban was just an attempt to censor the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole from going too viral. Thus I assumed the ban was censor the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole from going too viral. Thus I assumed the ban was irreversible so I took to Social Media to let of some steam against such perceived censorship…. #IHateCensorship

Here is the Message I received from r/Conspiracy:

https://www.reddit.com/message/messages/aezcga

Retrieved: 1 January 2018
Archive: Not Available



r/conspiracy **You've been banned from participating in r/conspiracy**

expand all collapse all

[–] **subreddit message via /r/conspiracy [M] sent 5 days ago**

You have been banned from participating in r/conspiracy. You can still view and subscribe to r/conspiracy, but you won't be able to post or comment.

Note from the moderators:

spam

If you have a question regarding your ban, you can contact the moderator team for r/conspiracy by replying to this message.

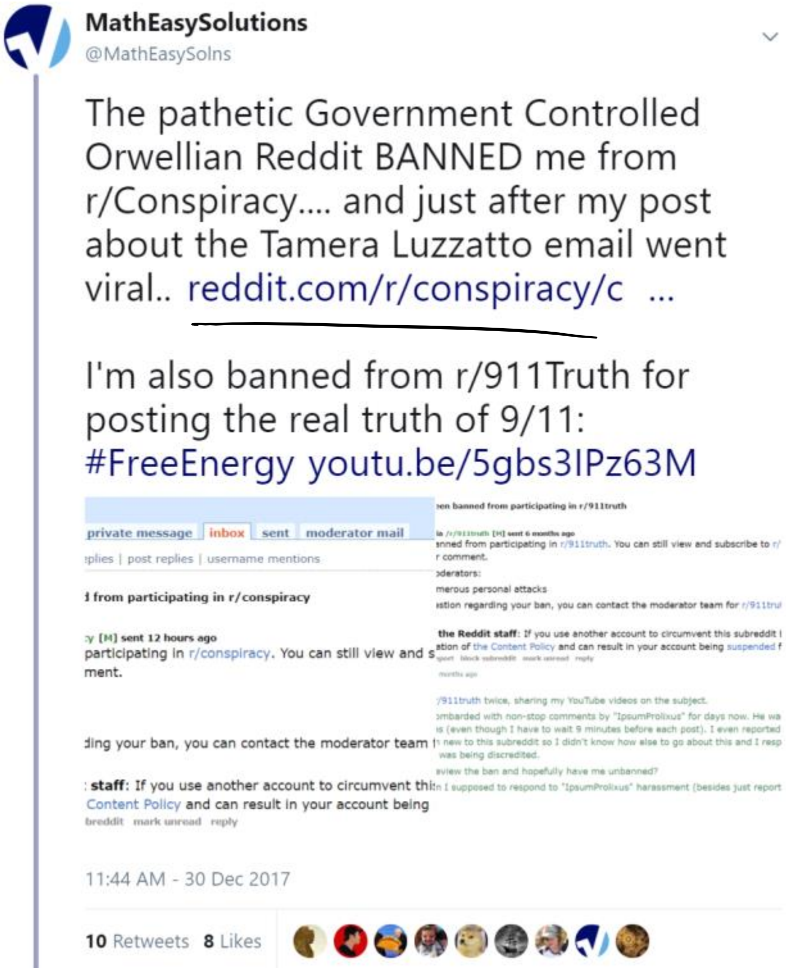
Reminder from the Reddit staff: If you use another account to circumvent this subreddit ban, that will be considered a violation of the Content Policy and can result in your account being suspended from the site as a whole.

The one word reasoning of "spam" was especially ***triggering***, especially since I had been posting on r/Conspiracy for a year and my posts are usually well received from the non-bot/non-troll audience!

Here was my Twitter rage tweet:

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/947191764636418048

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/SjOJf



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

The pathetic Government Controlled Orwellian Reddit BANNED me from r/Conspiracy.... and just after my post about the Tamera Luzzatto email went viral.. reddit.com/r/conspiracy/c ...

I'm also banned from r/911Truth for posting the real truth of 9/11: #FreeEnergy youtu.be/5gbs3IPz63M

private message | inbox | sent | moderator mail
plies | post replies | username mentions

d from participating in r/conspiracy

y [M] sent 12 hours ago
participating in r/conspiracy. You can still view and s
ment.

ding your ban, you can contact the moderator team f

staff: If you use another account to circumvent thi
Content Policy and can result in your account being
breddit mark unread reply

en banned from participating in r/911truth

ia /r/911truth [M] sent 6 months ago
anned from participating in r/911truth. You can still view and subscribe to r/
r comment.
oderators:
merous personal attacks
stion regarding your ban, you can contact the moderator team for r/911tru

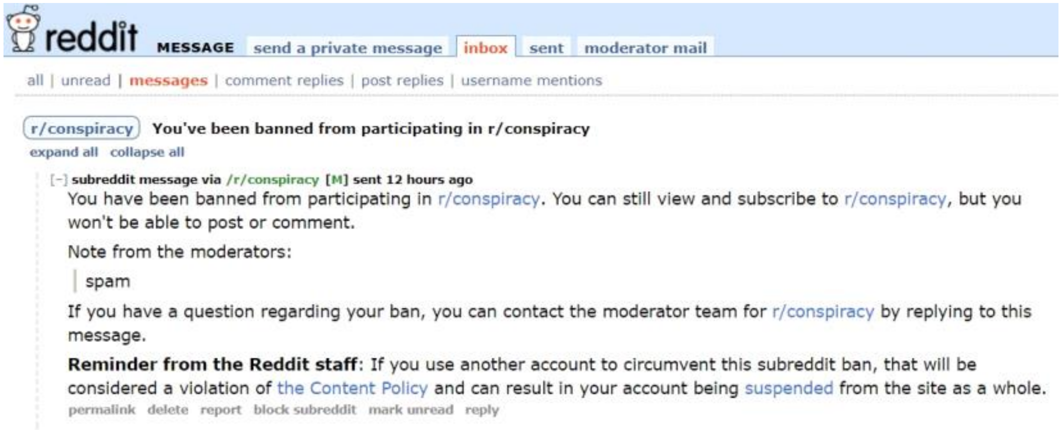
the Reddit staff: If you use another account to circumvent this subreddit I
ation of the Content Policy and can result in your account being suspended f
port block subreddit mark unread reply
months ago

/911truth twice, sharing my YouTube videos on the subject.
ombarded with non-stop comments by "IpsumProlixus" for days now. He wa
s (even though I have to wait 9 minutes before each post). I even reported
n new to this subreddit so I didn't know how else to go about this and I resp
was being discredited.
eview the ban and hopefully have me unbanned?
n I supposed to respond to "IpsumProlixus" harassment (besides just report

11:44 AM - 30 Dec 2017

10 Retweets **8** Likes

Yeah… I go hard against ANY censorship, even perceived censorship!



reddit
MESSAGE
send a private message
inbox
sent
moderator mail
all | unread | messages | comment replies | post replies | username mentions

r/conspiracy **You've been banned from participating in r/conspiracy**

expand all collapse all

[–] **subreddit message via /r/conspiracy [M] sent 12 hours ago**

You have been banned from participating in r/conspiracy. You can still view and subscribe to r/conspiracy, but you won't be able to post or comment.

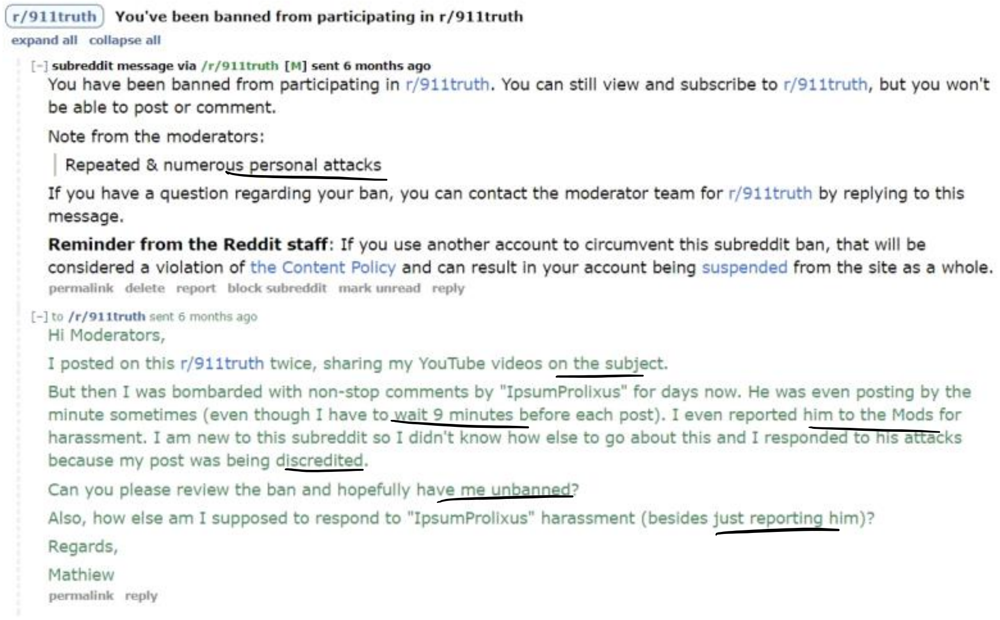
Note from the moderators:

> spam

If you have a question regarding your ban, you can contact the moderator team for r/conspiracy by replying to this message.

Reminder from the Reddit staff: If you use another account to circumvent this subreddit ban, that will be considered a violation of the Content Policy and can result in your account being suspended from the site as a whole.

permalink delete report block subreddit mark unread reply


r/911truth You've been banned from participating in r/911truth

[–] subreddit message via /r/911truth [M] sent 6 months ago

You have been banned from participating in r/911truth. You can still view and subscribe to r/911truth, but you won't be able to post or comment.

Note from the moderators:

> Repeated & numerous personal attacks

If you have a question regarding your ban, you can contact the moderator team for r/911truth by replying to this message.

Reminder from the Reddit staff: If you use another account to circumvent this subreddit ban, that will be considered a violation of the Content Policy and can result in your account being suspended from the site as a whole.

[–] to /r/911truth sent 6 months ago

Hi Moderators,

I posted on this r/911truth twice, sharing my YouTube videos on the subject.

But then I was bombarded with non-stop comments by "IpsumProlixus" for days now. He was even posting by the minute sometimes (even though I have to wait 9 minutes before each post). I even reported him to the Mods for harassment. I am new to this subreddit so I didn't know how else to go about this and I responded to his attacks because my post was being discredited.

Can you please review the ban and hopefully have me unbanned?

Also, how else am I supposed to respond to "IpsumProlixus" harassment (besides just reporting him)?

Regards,

Mathiew

The r/911Truth moderators have still not responded to my response… #Pathetic #MoreOnThisFurtherBelow Also more on the Luzzatto rabbit hole post! And given that r/Conspiracy has over 500,000 subscribers I didn't think they would respond either…

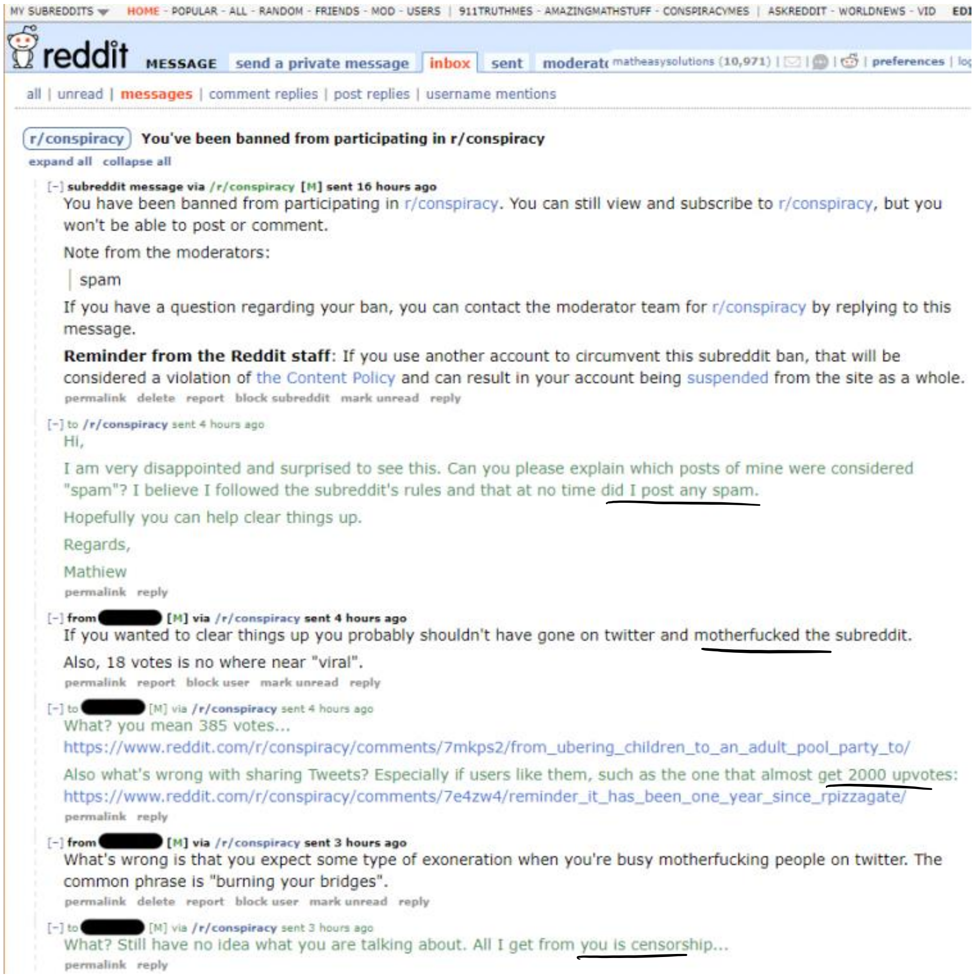
MES Note: Watch Part 3 of my #911Truth Video series to learn more about the ban, and the censorship **tactics** used by r/911Truth: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist

But they actually did respond, but the response was initially more confusing than the actual ban:

After my Tweet, I sent r/Conspiracy a message. In hindsight I should've sent a message first and waited for a response before taking it to Social Media… #MyBad I actually thought they wouldn't bother replying to my message so I only sent it so that I can take a screen shot and show in a video. BUT they did respond!! #NotExpectingThat

https://www.reddit.com/message/messages/aezcga

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: Not Available


MY SUBREDDITS ▾ HOME - POPULAR - ALL - RANDOM - FRIENDS - MOD - USERS | 911TRUTHMES - AMAZINGMATHSTUFF - CONSPIRACYMES | ASKREDDIT - WORLDNEWS - VID EDI
reddit MESSAGE send a private message inbox sent moderat
matheasysolutions (10,971) | preferences | lo
all | unread | messages | comment replies | post replies | username mentions

r/conspiracy **You've been banned from participating in r/conspiracy**

expand all collapse all

[–] **subreddit message via /r/conspiracy [M] sent 16 hours ago**

You have been banned from participating in r/conspiracy. You can still view and subscribe to r/conspiracy, but you won't be able to post or comment.

Note from the moderators:

> spam

If you have a question regarding your ban, you can contact the moderator team for r/conspiracy by replying to this message.

Reminder from the Reddit staff: If you use another account to circumvent this subreddit ban, that will be considered a violation of the Content Policy and can result in your account being suspended from the site as a whole.

permalink delete report block subreddit mark unread reply

[–] to /r/conspiracy sent 4 hours ago

Hi,

I am very disappointed and surprised to see this. Can you please explain which posts of mine were considered "spam"? I believe I followed the subreddit's rules and that at no time did I post any spam.

Hopefully you can help clear things up.

Regards,

Mathiew

permalink reply

[–] **from [redacted] [M] via /r/conspiracy sent 4 hours ago**

If you wanted to clear things up you probably shouldn't have gone on twitter and motherfucked the subreddit.

Also, 18 votes is no where near "viral".

permalink report block user mark unread reply

[–] to [redacted] [M] via /r/conspiracy sent 4 hours ago

What? you mean 385 votes...

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7mkps2/from_ubering_children_to_an_adult_pool_party_to/

Also what's wrong with sharing Tweets? Especially if users like them, such as the one that almost get 2000 upvotes:

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7e4zw4/reminder_it_has_been_one_year_since_rpizzagate/

permalink reply

[–] **from [redacted] [M] via /r/conspiracy sent 3 hours ago**

What's wrong is that you expect some type of exoneration when you're busy motherfucking people on twitter. The common phrase is "burning your bridges".

permalink delete report block user mark unread reply

[–] to [redacted] [M] via /r/conspiracy sent 3 hours ago

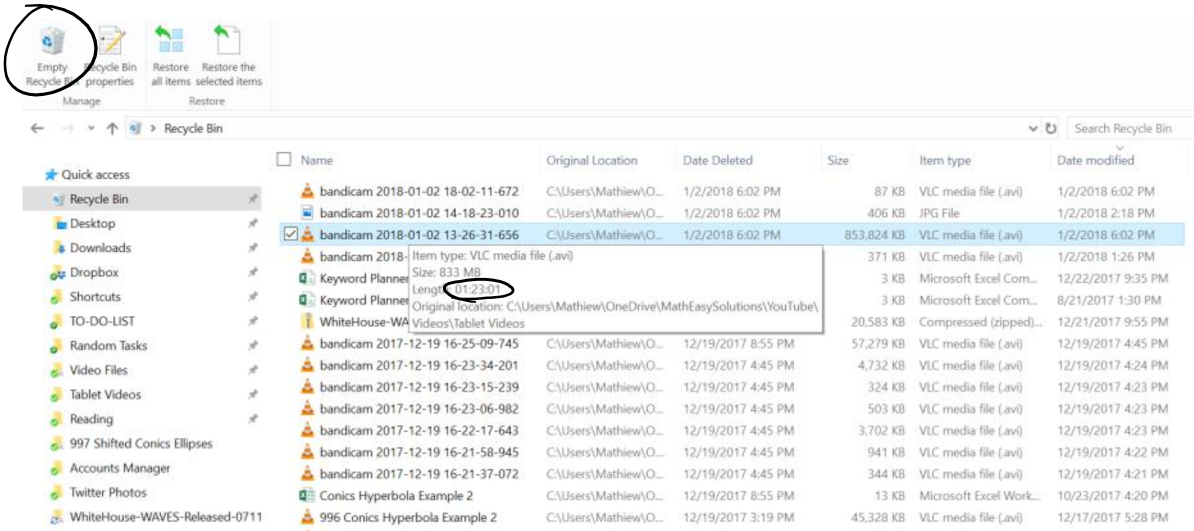
What? Still have no idea what you are talking about. All I get from you is censorship...

permalink reply

Initially I was perplexed as to what the Mod was talking about. But now I realize the mod was actually angry at me trashing the subreddit on Twitter… Which is understandable so in hindsight I apologize!

#PizzaGate Part 32 Video was supposed to be earlier this week…

After the ban and taking it to Twitter, **as is apparently the norm nowadays**, I began working on my video detailing the ban and many other important topics.


Empty Recycle Bin
Recycle Bin properties
Manage
Restore all items
Restore the selected items
Restore
Recycle Bin
Search Recycle Bin
Quick access
Recycle Bin
Desktop
Downloads
Dropbox
Shortcuts
TO-DO-LIST
Random Tasks
Video Files
Tablet Videos
Reading
997 Shifted Conics Ellipses
Accounts Manager
Twitter Photos
WhiteHouse-WAVES-Released-0711

Name	Original Location	Date Deleted	Size	Item type	Date modified
bandicam 2018-01-02 18-02-11-672	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	1/2/2018 6:02 PM	87 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	1/2/2018 6:02 PM
bandicam 2018-01-02 14-18-23-010	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	1/2/2018 6:02 PM	406 KB	JPG File	1/2/2018 2:18 PM
☑ bandicam 2018-01-02 13-26-31-656	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	1/2/2018 6:02 PM	853,824 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	1/2/2018 6:02 PM
bandicam 2018-			371 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	1/2/2018 1:26 PM
Keyword Planner			3 KB	Microsoft Excel Com...	12/22/2017 9:35 PM
Keyword Planner			3 KB	Microsoft Excel Com...	8/21/2017 1:30 PM
WhiteHouse-WA			20,583 KB	Compressed (zipped)...	12/21/2017 9:55 PM
bandicam 2017-12-19 16-25-09-745	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 8:55 PM	57,279 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	12/19/2017 4:45 PM
bandicam 2017-12-19 16-23-34-201	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 4:45 PM	4,732 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	12/19/2017 4:24 PM
bandicam 2017-12-19 16-23-15-239	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 4:45 PM	324 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	12/19/2017 4:23 PM
bandicam 2017-12-19 16-23-06-982	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 4:45 PM	503 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	12/19/2017 4:23 PM
bandicam 2017-12-19 16-22-17-643	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 4:45 PM	3,702 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	12/19/2017 4:23 PM
bandicam 2017-12-19 16-21-58-945	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 4:45 PM	941 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	12/19/2017 4:22 PM
bandicam 2017-12-19 16-21-37-072	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 4:45 PM	344 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	12/19/2017 4:21 PM
Conics Hyperbola Example 2	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 8:55 PM	13 KB	Microsoft Excel Work...	10/23/2017 4:20 PM
996 Conics Hyperbola Example 2	C:\Users\Mathiew\O...	12/19/2017 3:19 PM	45,328 KB	VLC media file (.avi)	12/17/2017 5:28 PM

Item type: VLC media file (.avi)
Size: 833 MB
Length: 01:23:01
Original location: C:\Users\Mathiew\OneDrive\MathEasySolutions\YouTube\Videos\Tablet Videos

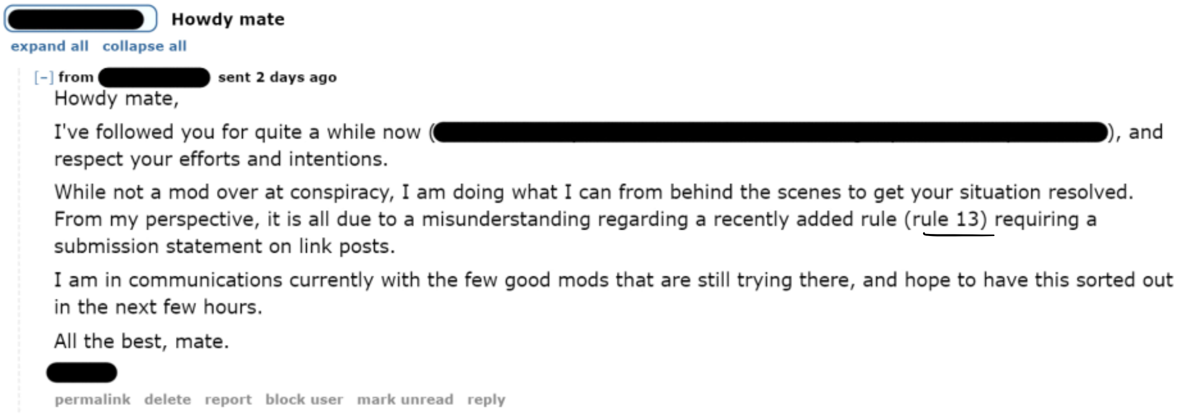
Literally in the **middle** of my video, at the **1:23:01** mark, I received a message on Reddit from a user willing to help resolve the ban. Thus I ended up deleting the video I was recording.

Let's take a look at the message from whom I like to call my very own QAnon…

You may have heard of the alleged insider "leaking" information through puzzles/questions and going by the name QAnon. But it appears I have my very own QAnon working behind the scenes on Reddit watching my back! #Amazing

https://www.reddit.com/message/messages/ag8sld

Retrieved: 4 January 2018
Archive: Not Available



[redacted] **Howdy mate**

from [redacted] sent 2 days ago

Howdy mate,

I've followed you for quite a while now ([redacted]), and respect your efforts and intentions.

While not a mod over at conspiracy, I am doing what I can from behind the scenes to get your situation resolved. From my perspective, it is all due to a misunderstanding regarding a recently added rule (rule 13) requiring a submission statement on link posts.

I am in communications currently with the few good mods that are still trying there, and hope to have this sorted out in the next few hours.

All the best, mate.

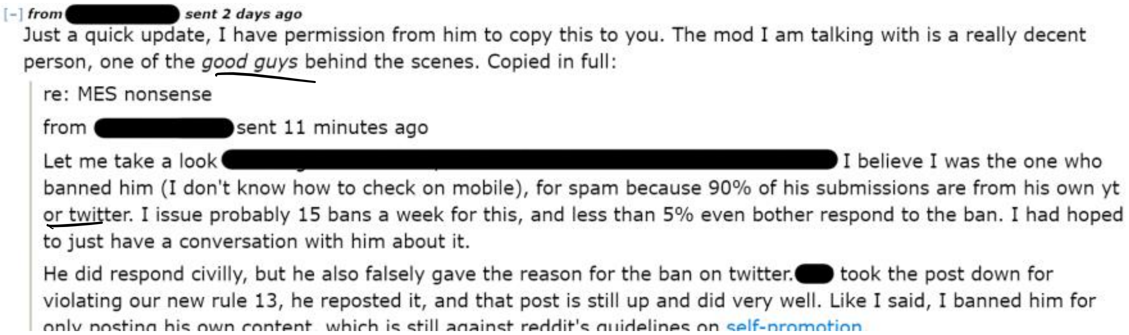
[redacted]

This is was the message that I received while in the middle of the video. And yup, that so-called "Rule 13" may in fact have been the actual cause of this saga… This is also the reason for the "18 votes" reference by the angry moderator mentioned earlier.

My QAnon later forwarded me a message from the moderator that banned me.

https://www.reddit.com/message/messages/aga78b

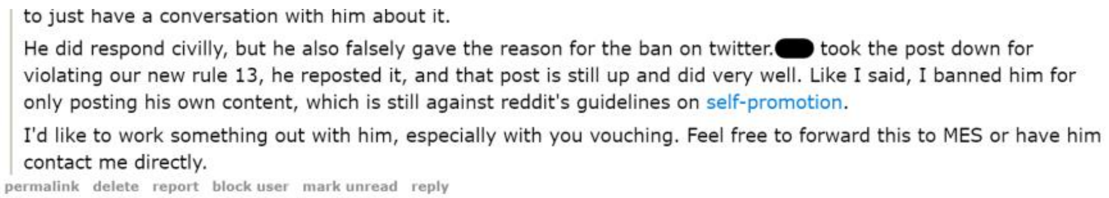
Retrieved: 4 January 2018
Archive: Not Available



from [redacted] *sent 2 days ago*

Just a quick update, I have permission from him to copy this to you. The mod I am talking with is a really decent person, one of the *good guys* behind the scenes. Copied in full:

> re: MES nonsense
>
> from [redacted] sent 11 minutes ago
>
> Let me take a look [redacted] I believe I was the one who banned him (I don't know how to check on mobile), for spam because 90% of his submissions are from his own yt or twitter. I issue probably 15 bans a week for this, and less than 5% even bother respond to the ban. I had hoped to just have a conversation with him about it.
>
> He did respond civilly, but he also falsely gave the reason for the ban on twitter. [redacted] took the post down for violating our new rule 13, he reposted it, and that post is still up and did very well. Like I said, I banned him for only posting his own content, which is still against reddit's guidelines on self-promotion



to just have a conversation with him about it.

He did respond civilly, but he also falsely gave the reason for the ban on twitter.[redacted] took the post down for violating our new rule 13, he reposted it, and that post is still up and did very well. Like I said, I banned him for only posting his own content, which is still against reddit's guidelines on self-promotion.

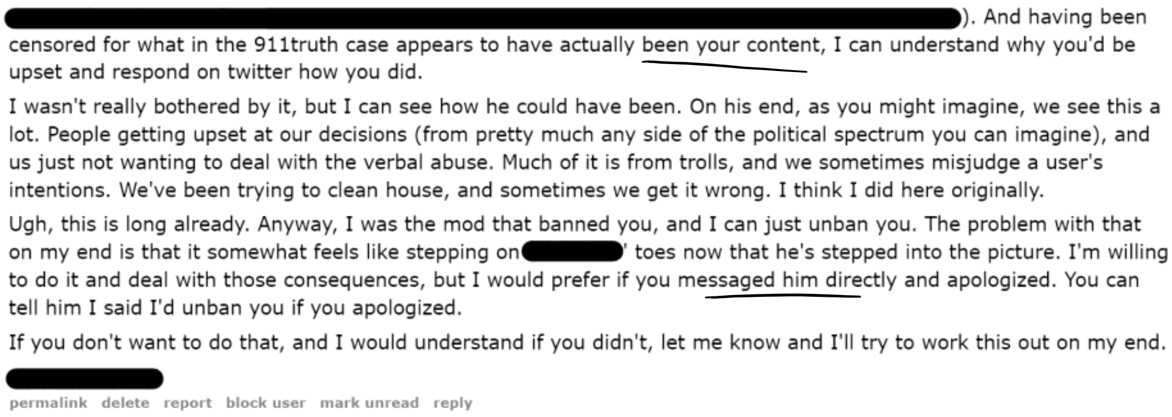
I'd like to work something out with him, especially with you vouching. Feel free to forward this to MES or have him contact me directly.

Ahhh yes, I do post my own content but this is mainly because I don't trust other people's content and usually my posts do well on Reddit so the users don't think it was a problem. More on the Rule 13 and "Self-Promotion" further below.

After speaking with the moderator that banned me, we were both better able to understand our situations; in terms of my frustration with 9/11 censorship, and theirs with nonstop spam:

https://www.reddit.com/message/messages/age3w4

Retrieved: 4 January 2018
Archive: Not Available



[redacted]). And having been censored for what in the 911truth case appears to have actually been your content, I can understand why you'd be upset and respond on twitter how you did.

I wasn't really bothered by it, but I can see how he could have been. On his end, as you might imagine, we see this a lot. People getting upset at our decisions (from pretty much any side of the political spectrum you can imagine), and us just not wanting to deal with the verbal abuse. Much of it is from trolls, and we sometimes misjudge a user's intentions. We've been trying to clean house, and sometimes we get it wrong. I think I did here originally.

Ugh, this is long already. Anyway, I was the mod that banned you, and I can just unban you. The problem with that on my end is that it somewhat feels like stepping on[redacted]' toes now that he's stepped into the picture. I'm willing to do it and deal with those consequences, but I would prefer if you messaged him directly and apologized. You can tell him I said I'd unban you if you apologized.

If you don't want to do that, and I would understand if you didn't, let me know and I'll try to work this out on my end.

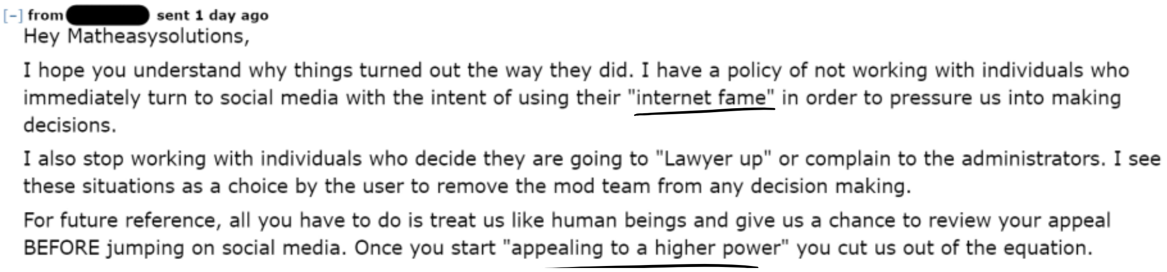
[redacted]

Now this is when I realized I ruffled up some feathers at Reddit….

Fortunately, after talking it out with the other moderator, we were able to finally resolve the situation!

https://www.reddit.com/message/messages/aghl5q

Date Retrieved: 4 January 2018
Archive: Not Available



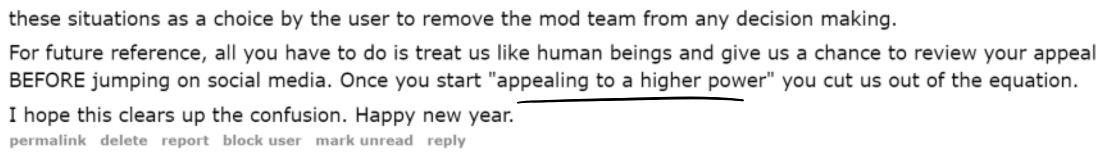
[–] from [redacted] sent 1 day ago

Hey Matheasysolutions,

I hope you understand why things turned out the way they did. I have a policy of not working with individuals who immediately turn to social media with the intent of using their "internet fame" in order to pressure us into making decisions.

I also stop working with individuals who decide they are going to "Lawyer up" or complain to the administrators. I see these situations as a choice by the user to remove the mod team from any decision making.

For future reference, all you have to do is treat us like human beings and give us a chance to review your appeal BEFORE jumping on social media. Once you start "appealing to a higher power" you cut us out of the equation.



these situations as a choice by the user to remove the mod team from any decision making.

For future reference, all you have to do is treat us like human beings and give us a chance to review your appeal BEFORE jumping on social media. Once you start "appealing to a higher power" you cut us out of the equation.

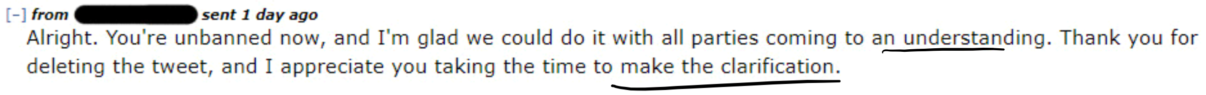
I hope this clears up the confusion. Happy new year.

In hindsight, I can see how taking it right away on Twitter was perceived as pressuring the mods but I actually just assumed it was censorship as usual and didn't think I was going to get unbanned.

Luckily, I was able to get Unbanned with a mutual understanding from everyone!

https://www.reddit.com/message/messages/agm9tp

Date Retrieved: 4 January 2018
Archive: Not Available



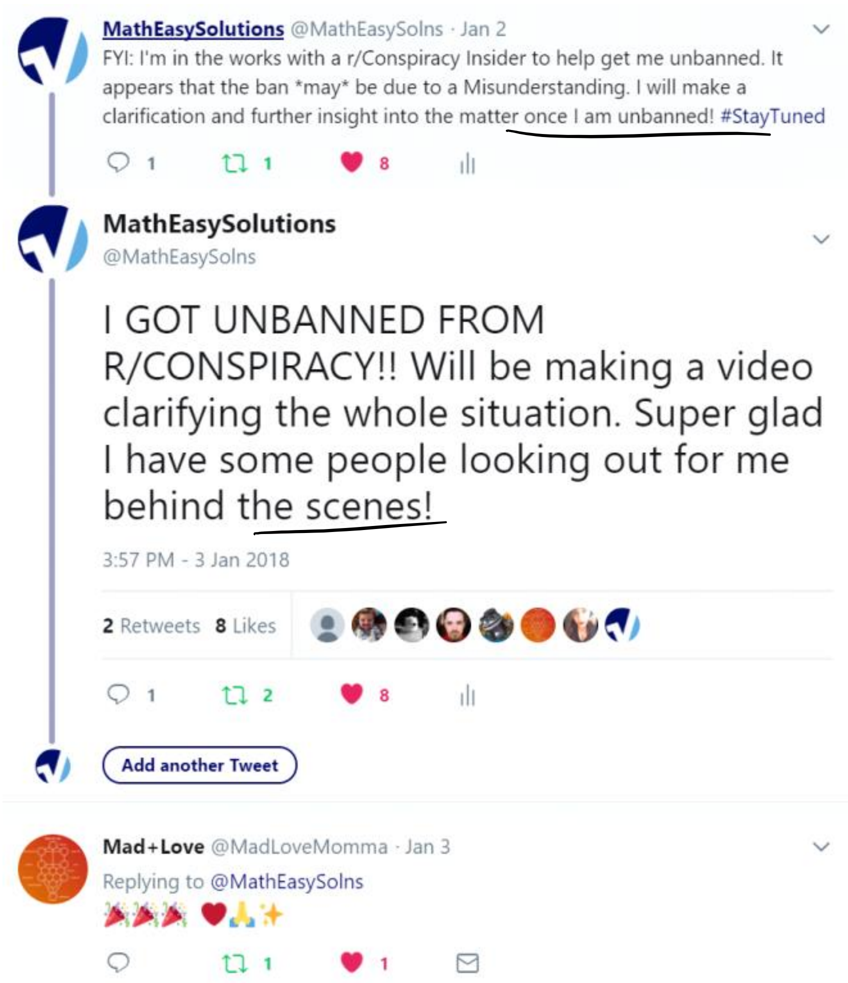
[–] *from* [redacted] *sent 1 day ago*

Alright. You're unbanned now, and I'm glad we could do it with all parties coming to an understanding. Thank you for deleting the tweet, and I appreciate you taking the time to make the clarification.

And as in the norm in the Social Media age we live in, I took to Twitter:

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/948363619795742720

Retrieved: 5 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/BZVHS



MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Jan 2

FYI: I'm in the works with a r/Conspiracy Insider to help get me unbanned. It appears that the ban *may* be due to a Misunderstanding. I will make a clarification and further insight into the matter once I am unbanned! #StayTuned

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

I GOT UNBANNED FROM R/CONSPIRACY!! Will be making a video clarifying the whole situation. Super glad I have some people looking out for me behind the scenes!

3:57 PM - 3 Jan 2018

Mad+Love @MadLoveMomma · Jan 3

Replying to @MathEasySolns

🎉🎉🎉 ❤🙏✨

Also big thanks to my own QAnon for watching out for my back!!!

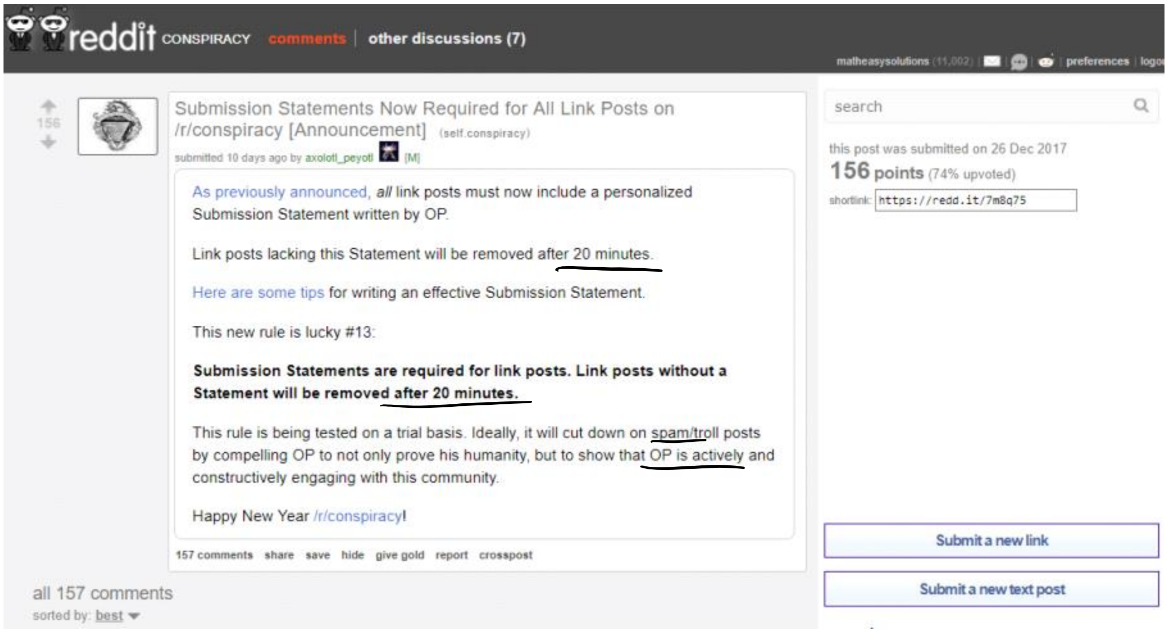
I had always thought Reddit's r/Conspiracy was one of the more open forums on the interwebs, and this saga has helped reinforce that! And that is also why I was quick to trash them on Twitter after first getting banned. Because IF even r/Conspiracy, a CONSPIRACY forum banned me for posting CONSPIRACY stuff, then seriously what is this thing we call life??!!

r/Conspiracy's New "Rule 13": Submission Statements

Let's take a look at this so-called "Rule 13" which may in fact have kicked off this saga.

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7m8q75/submission_statements_now_required_for_all_link/

Retrieved: 5 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/Vt5A4


reddit CONSPIRACY
comments
other discussions (7)
matheasysolutions (11,002)
preferences
logo
search

Submission Statements Now Required for All Link Posts on /r/conspiracy [Announcement] (self.conspiracy)

submitted 10 days ago by axolotl_peyotl [M]

As previously announced, *all* link posts must now include a personalized Submission Statement written by OP.

Link posts lacking this Statement will be removed after 20 minutes.

Here are some tips for writing an effective Submission Statement.

This new rule is lucky #13:

Submission Statements are required for link posts. Link posts without a Statement will be removed after 20 minutes.

This rule is being tested on a trial basis. Ideally, it will cut down on spam/troll posts by compelling OP to not only prove his humanity, but to show that OP is actively and constructively engaging with this community.

Happy New Year /r/conspiracy!

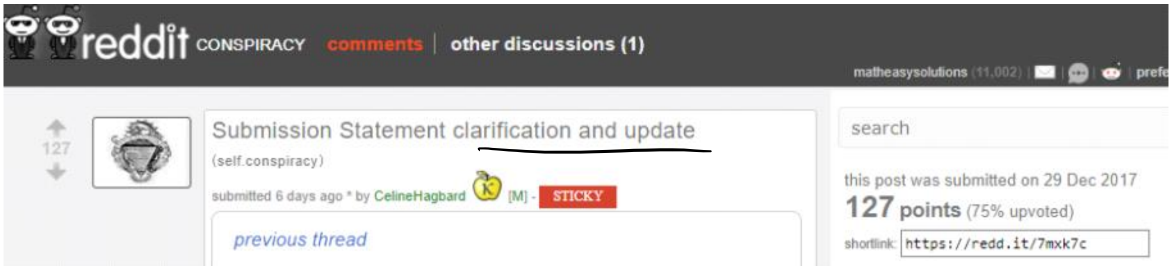
157 comments share save hide give gold report crosspost
all 157 comments
sorted by: best
Submit a new link
Submit a new text post

this post was submitted on 26 Dec 2017
156 points (74% upvoted)
shortlink: https://redd.it/7m8q75

I actually like this rule because it prevents people from spamming links.

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7mxk7c/submission_statement_clarification_and_update/

Retrieved: 5 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/nF7Gw


reddit CONSPIRACY
comments
other discussions (1)
matheasysolutions (11,002)
prefe
search

Submission Statement clarification and update
(self.conspiracy)
submitted 6 days ago * by CelineHagbard [M] - STICKY

previous thread

this post was submitted on 29 Dec 2017
127 points (75% upvoted)
shortlink: https://redd.it/7mxk7c

previous thread

Rule 13 on submission statements has been live for a couple days now, and we wanted to give an update and try to clear up some misunderstandings. As we have said, this is a trial rule, and as such, we feel the need to make our new requirements a bit more explicit, so that you can know what criteria we're using to evaluate the statements, and understand our reasoning behind these requirements. This is the standard we will be using:

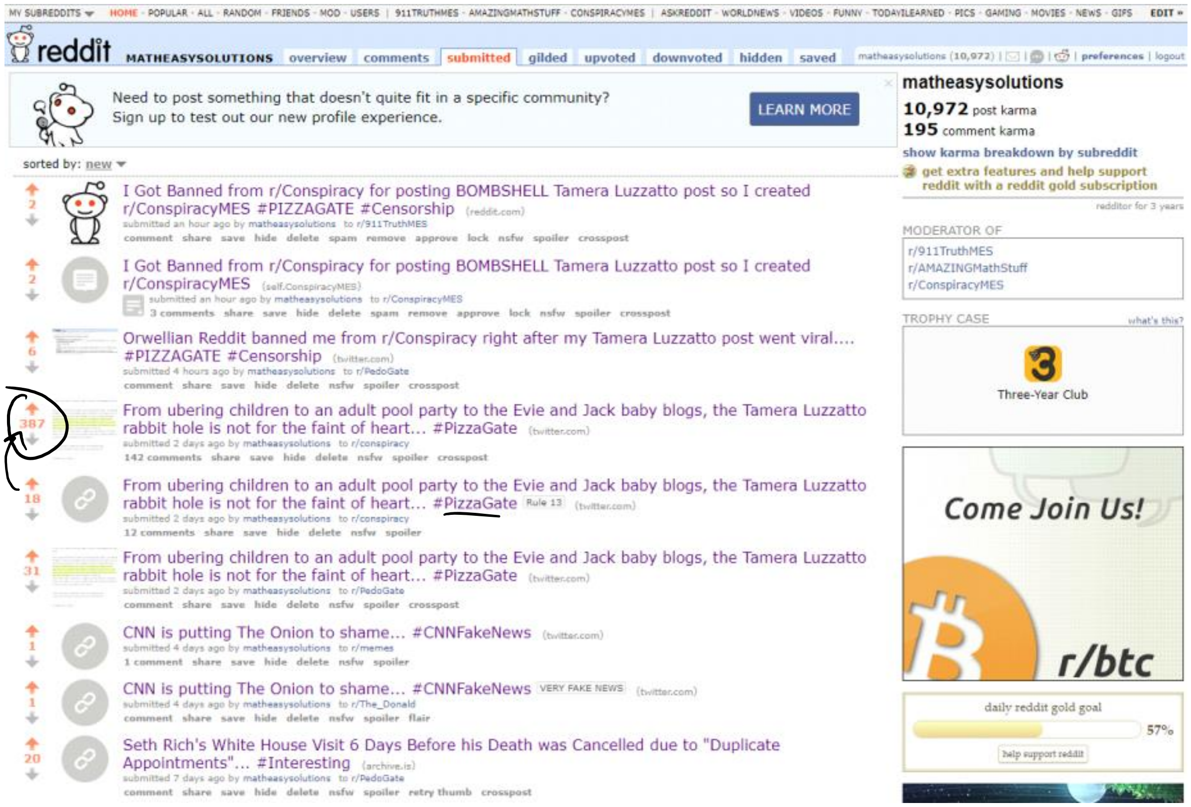
1. 2+ sentences
2. If OP makes multiple top-level comments, one should be clearly labeled as the submission statement.
3. written in OP's own words (i.e. not copied from the article or description)
4. should explain or elaborate on why the link is being posted to /r/conspiracy and

> why the userbase should care about it.
>
> The minimum limit is to combat the problem of people writing only a few words. We get that OPs sometimes want to add significant additional content and context, and we very much encourage that, but if you do make several top-level, please clearly mark one comment as the submission statement.
>
> The submission statement should be in your own words (not copied) and should explain why you feel the link is of interest to the users of this sub. I should be clear here: We are notevaluating whether we think your answer is valid, but only that it actually answers the question of *why* the post should be here.
>
> Here are a few examples of decent submission statements:
>
> 1. https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7mpi9a/-/drvoiki/
> 2. https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7mro94/-/drw6145/
> 3. https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7mw2x2/-/drx2sdq/
> 4. https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7mus6j/-/drwrwd3/
>
> And to reiterate, ***Rule 13 only applies to link posts (including image posts)***, not self posts, so you don't need to be reporting those.

Now let's review my submission history to see the "18 votes" post that got deleted because of Rule 13, the rule had just been implemented at about the same day I believe and I wasn't sure what that rule was all about then.

https://www.reddit.com/user/matheasysolutions/submitted/

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/tU8kA


MY SUBREDDITS · HOME · POPULAR · ALL · RANDOM · FRIENDS · MOD · USERS | 911TRUTHMES · AMAZINGMATHSTUFF · CONSPIRACYMES | ASKREDDIT · WORLDNEWS · VIDEOS · FUNNY · TODAYILEARNED · PICS · GAMING · MOVIES · NEWS · GIFS · EDIT »
reddit
MATHEASYSOLUTIONS
overview
comments
submitted
gilded
upvoted
downvoted
hidden
saved
matheasysolutions (10,972) | preferences | logout
LEARN MORE
Three-Year Club
Come Join Us!
r/btc
help support reddit

Need to post something that doesn't quite fit in a specific community?
Sign up to test out our new profile experience.

matheasysolutions
10,972 post karma
195 comment karma
show karma breakdown by subreddit
get extra features and help support reddit with a reddit gold subscription
redditor for 3 years

MODERATOR OF
r/911TruthMES
r/AMAZINGMathStuff
r/ConspiracyMES

TROPHY CASE what's this?

daily reddit gold goal 57%

sorted by: new

2 I Got Banned from r/Conspiracy for posting BOMBSHELL Tamera Luzzatto post so I created r/ConspiracyMES #PIZZAGATE #Censorship (reddit.com)
submitted an hour ago by matheasysolutions to r/911TruthMES
comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

2 I Got Banned from r/Conspiracy for posting BOMBSHELL Tamera Luzzatto post so I created r/ConspiracyMES (self.ConspiracyMES)
submitted an hour ago by matheasysolutions to r/ConspiracyMES
3 comments share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

6 Orwellian Reddit banned me from r/Conspiracy right after my Tamera Luzzatto post went viral.... #PIZZAGATE #Censorship (twitter.com)
submitted 4 hours ago by matheasysolutions to r/PedoGate
comment share save hide delete nsfw spoiler crosspost

387 From ubering children to an adult pool party to the Evie and Jack baby blogs, the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole is not for the faint of heart... #PizzaGate (twitter.com)
submitted 2 days ago by matheasysolutions to r/conspiracy
142 comments share save hide delete nsfw spoiler crosspost

18 From ubering children to an adult pool party to the Evie and Jack baby blogs, the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole is not for the faint of heart... #PizzaGate Rule 13 (twitter.com)
submitted 2 days ago by matheasysolutions to r/conspiracy
12 comments share save hide delete nsfw spoiler

31 From ubering children to an adult pool party to the Evie and Jack baby blogs, the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole is not for the faint of heart... #PizzaGate (twitter.com)
submitted 2 days ago by matheasysolutions to r/PedoGate
comment share save hide delete nsfw spoiler crosspost

1 CNN is putting The Onion to shame... #CNNFakeNews (twitter.com)
submitted 4 days ago by matheasysolutions to r/memes
1 comment share save hide delete nsfw spoiler

1 CNN is putting The Onion to shame... #CNNFakeNews VERY FAKE NEWS (twitter.com)
submitted 4 days ago by matheasysolutions to r/The_Donald
comment share save hide delete nsfw spoiler flair

20 Seth Rich's White House Visit 6 Days Before his Death was Cancelled due to "Duplicate Appointments"... #Interesting (archive.is)
submitted 7 days ago by matheasysolutions to r/PedoGate
comment share save hide delete nsfw spoiler retry thumb crosspost

My post got deleted due to Rule 13, so I reposted it and added a Submission statement and the post went viral! #YES #FollowingRules

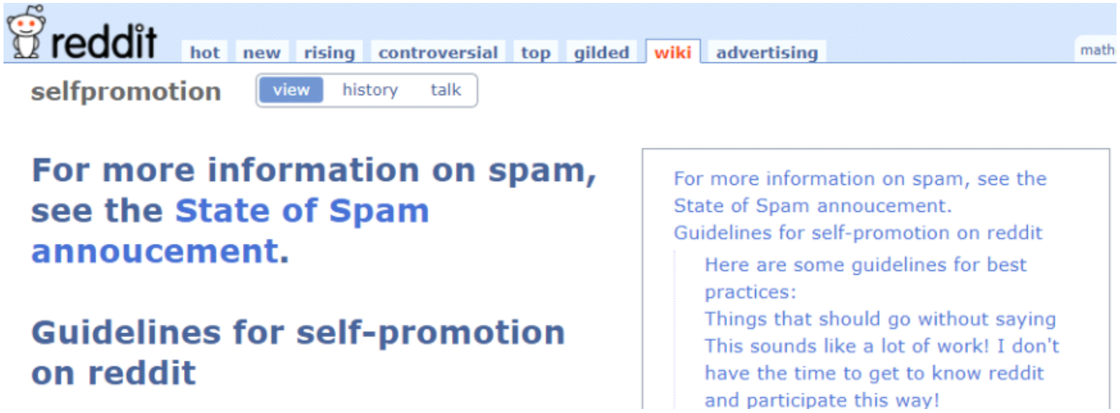
Reddit's Guidelines for "Self-Promotion"

After speaking with the mod that banned me, I learned that many people that post mostly their own content on Reddit are usually spam so it was understandable to perceive my posts as spam at a quick glimpse.

Here is the page on the Reddit's Guidelines on Self-Promotion:

https://www.reddit.com/wiki/selfpromotion

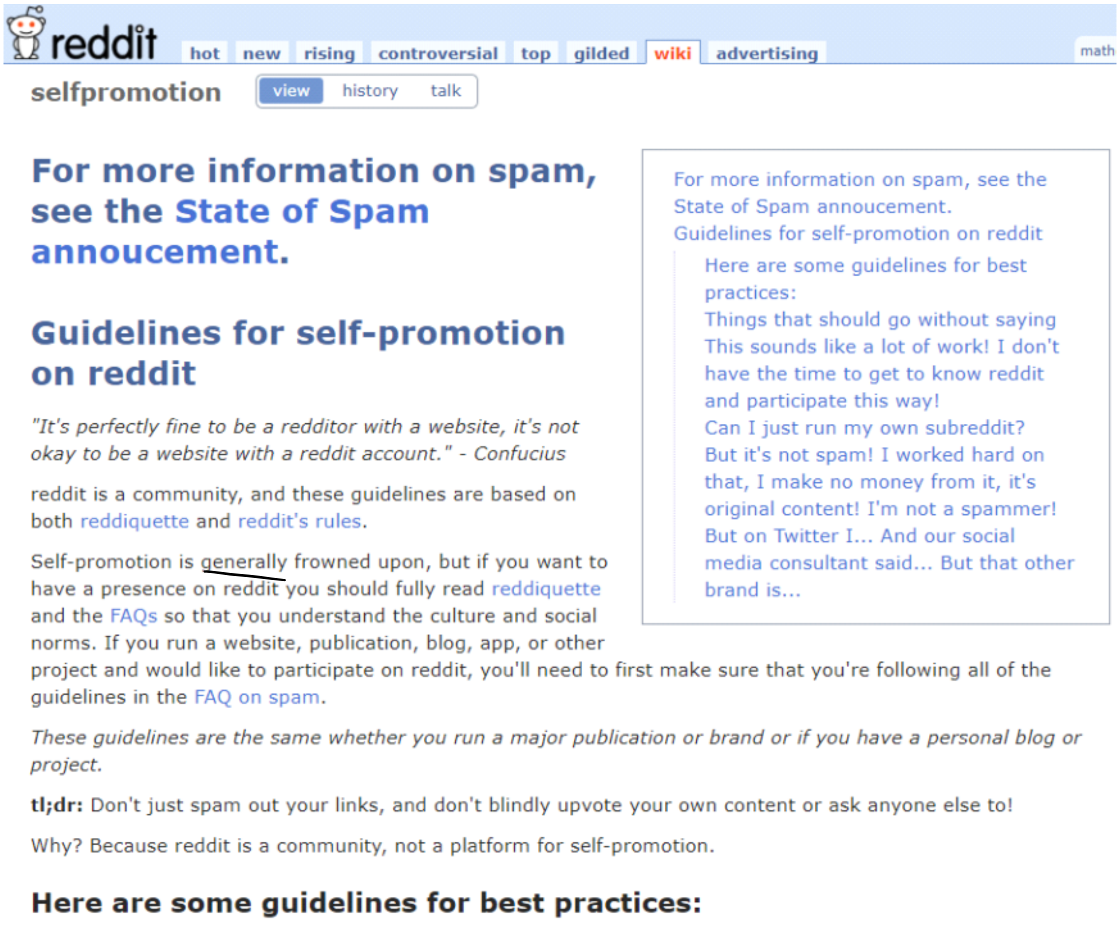
Retrieved: 5 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/0MlvY


reddit
hot
new
rising
controversial
top
gilded
wiki
advertising
math
selfpromotion
view
history
talk

For more information on spam, see the State of Spam annoucement.

Guidelines for self-promotion on reddit

For more information on spam, see the State of Spam annoucement.
Guidelines for self-promotion on reddit
Here are some guidelines for best practices:
Things that should go without saying
This sounds like a lot of work! I don't have the time to get to know reddit and participate this way!



For more information on spam, see the State of Spam annoucement.
Guidelines for self-promotion on reddit
  Here are some guidelines for best practices:
  Things that should go without saying
  This sounds like a lot of work! I don't have the time to get to know reddit and participate this way!
  Can I just run my own subreddit?
  But it's not spam! I worked hard on that, I make no money from it, it's original content! I'm not a spammer!
  But on Twitter I... And our social media consultant said... But that other brand is...

For more information on spam, see the State of Spam annoucement.

Guidelines for self-promotion on reddit

"It's perfectly fine to be a redditor with a website, it's not okay to be a website with a reddit account." - Confucius

reddit is a community, and these guidelines are based on both reddiquette and reddit's rules.

Self-promotion is generally frowned upon, but if you want to have a presence on reddit you should fully read reddiquette and the FAQs so that you understand the culture and social norms. If you run a website, publication, blog, app, or other project and would like to participate on reddit, you'll need to first make sure that you're following all of the guidelines in the FAQ on spam.

These guidelines are the same whether you run a major publication or brand or if you have a personal blog or project.

tl;dr: Don't just spam out your links, and don't blindly upvote your own content or ask anyone else to!

Why? Because reddit is a community, not a platform for self-promotion.

Here are some guidelines for best practices:

These are actually decent guidelines and I agree with most of them. The difference though in my case is that I'm not "promoting" my business or myself but rather LITERALLY creating content that I think will do well on r/Conspiracy. Sharing a well thought out Tweet-Thread on the Luzzatto Rabbit Hole or 5+ hour long videos on #FreeEnergy and #911Truth, while my own content, is what EVERYONE should be posting on r/Conspiracy!

Also, I literally don't trust ANY news source enough to share a random "headline" without thoroughly investigating each claim. And that is why I post mostly my own content, because if it has the MES Seal-Of-Approval then you better pay close attention! #MESBombshellInfo

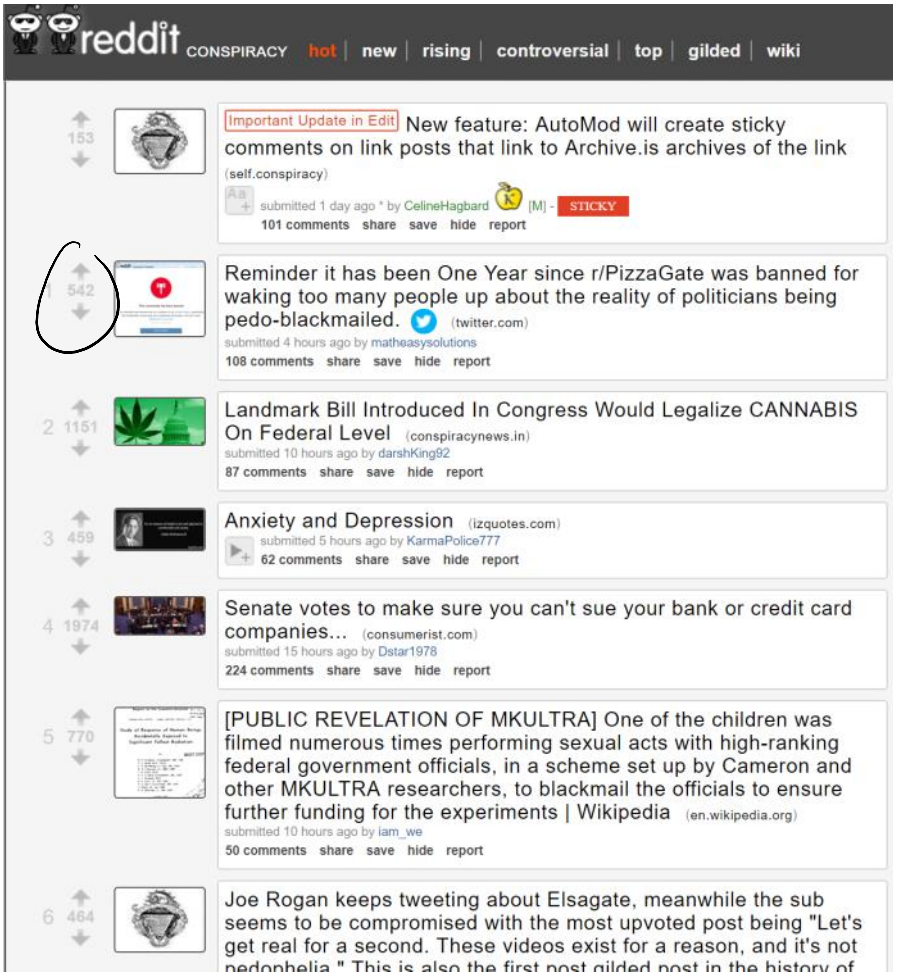
In fact, My "Own" Content even made it to the very TOP of r/Conspiracy!

Another contributing factor to simply assuming my ban was #Censorship was that Reddit had already banned/censored r/PizzaGate in 2016, and my post reminding people about that pure evil censorship went absolutely viral!!

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7e4zw4/reminder_it_has_been_one_year_since_rpizzagate/

Retrieved: 20 November 2017
Post Archive: https://archive.is/NwA5x

Viral Tending Archive: https://archive.is/smDNj



153

Important Update in Edit New feature: AutoMod will create sticky comments on link posts that link to Archive.is archives of the link (self.conspiracy)

submitted 1 day ago * by CelineHagbard [M] - STICKY

101 comments share save hide report

1 542

Reminder it has been One Year since r/PizzaGate was banned for waking too many people up about the reality of politicians being pedo-blackmailed. (twitter.com)

submitted 4 hours ago by matheasysolutions

108 comments share save hide report

2 1151

Landmark Bill Introduced In Congress Would Legalize CANNABIS On Federal Level (conspiracynews.in)

submitted 10 hours ago by darshKing92

87 comments share save hide report

3 459

Anxiety and Depression (izquotes.com)

submitted 5 hours ago by KarmaPolice777

62 comments share save hide report

4 1974

Senate votes to make sure you can't sue your bank or credit card companies... (consumerist.com)

submitted 15 hours ago by Dstar1978

224 comments share save hide report

5 770

[PUBLIC REVELATION OF MKULTRA] One of the children was filmed numerous times performing sexual acts with high-ranking federal government officials, in a scheme set up by Cameron and other MKULTRA researchers, to blackmail the officials to ensure further funding for the experiments | Wikipedia (en.wikipedia.org)

submitted 10 hours ago by iam_we

50 comments share save hide report

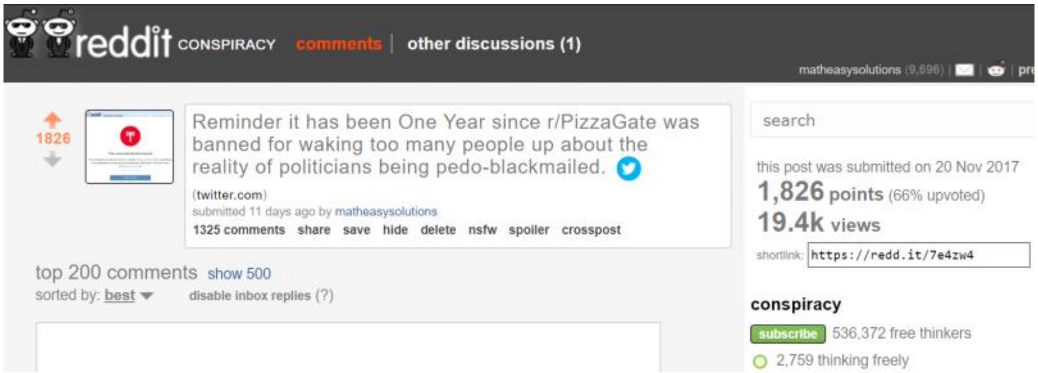
6 464

Joe Rogan keeps tweeting about Elsagate, meanwhile the sub seems to be compromised with the most upvoted post being "Let's get real for a second. These videos exist for a reason, and it's not pedophelia." This is also the first post gilded post in the history of

My post was the top of reddit for about a day or two!

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7e4zw4/reminder_it_has_been_one_year_since_rpizzagate/

Retrieved: 30 November 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Qg4kD



reddit CONSPIRACY
comments | other discussions (1)
matheasysolutions (9,696) | | | pre
search

1826

Reminder it has been One Year since r/PizzaGate was banned for waking too many people up about the reality of politicians being pedo-blackmailed. (twitter.com)

submitted 11 days ago by matheasysolutions

1325 comments share save hide delete nsfw spoiler crosspost

top 200 comments show 500

sorted by: best disable inbox replies (?)

this post was submitted on 20 Nov 2017

1,826 points (66% upvoted)

19.4k views

shortlink: https://redd.it/7e4zw4

conspiracy

subscribe 536,372 free thinkers

2,759 thinking freely

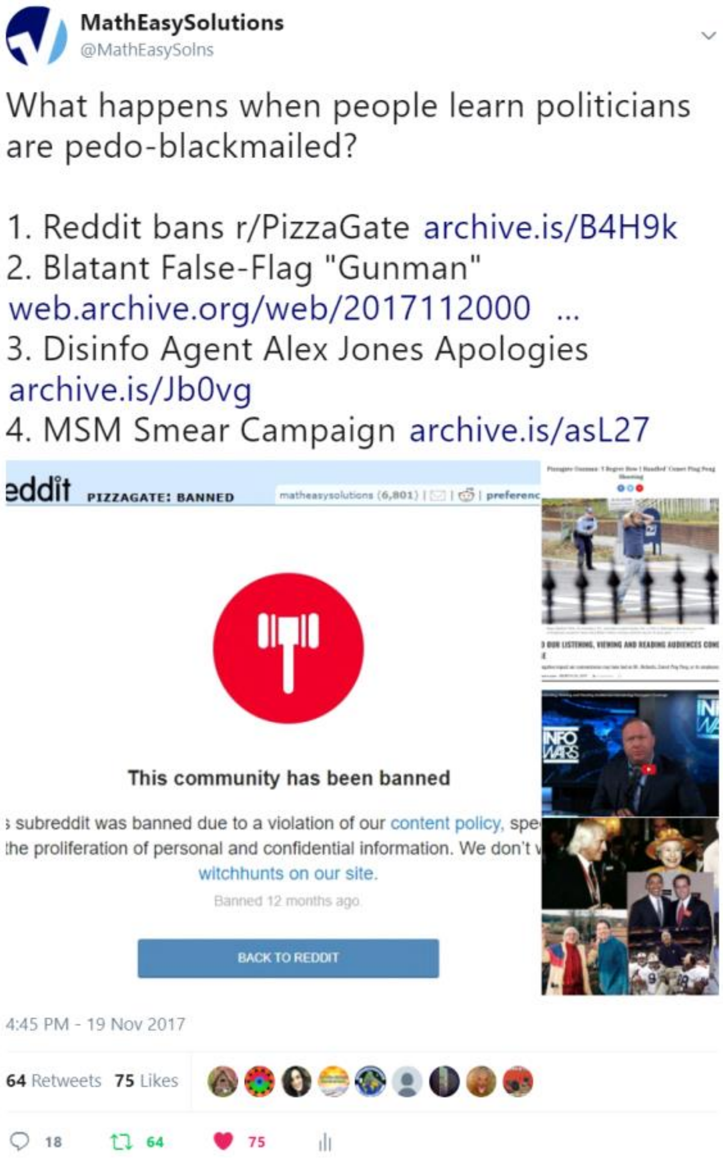
Almost 2k "points" or net votes, even with 34% downvotes from almost certainly bots/trolls!!

Let's look at this VIRAL Tweet!

Here at MES I make sure to remind people of censorship because that is the one thing I hate beyond anything!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/932409434357227520

Retrieved: 29 November 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/gINiN



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

What happens when people learn politicians are pedo-blackmailed?

1. Reddit bans r/PizzaGate archive.is/B4H9k
2. Blatant False-Flag "Gunman" web.archive.org/web/2017112000 ...
3. Disinfo Agent Alex Jones Apologies archive.is/Jb0vg
4. MSM Smear Campaign archive.is/asL27

This community has been banned

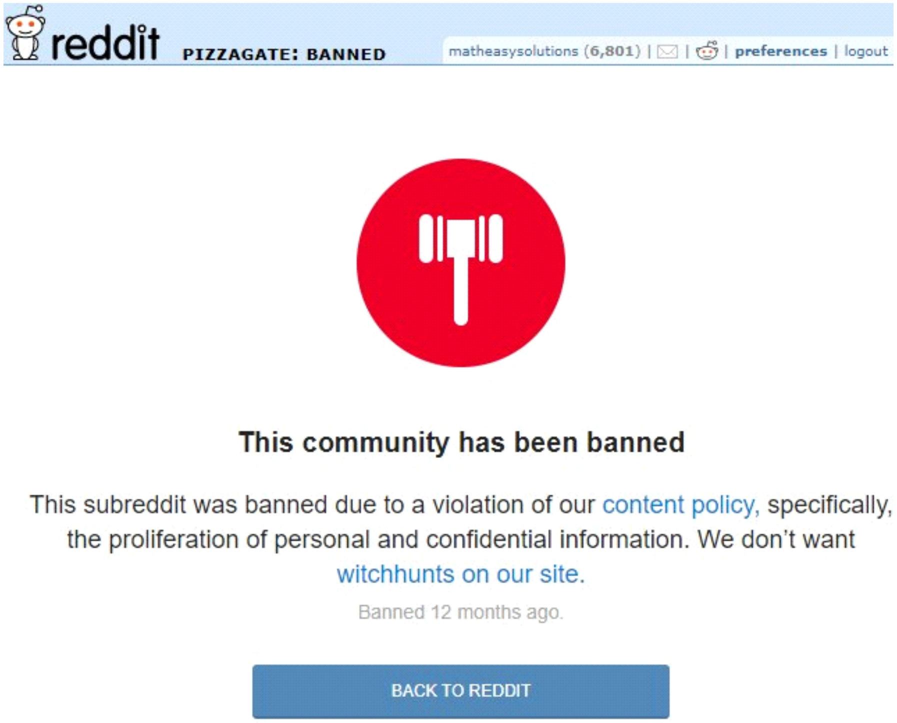
subreddit was banned due to a violation of our content policy, spe
the proliferation of personal and confidential information. We don't
witchhunts on our site.

Banned 12 months ago

4:45 PM - 19 Nov 2017

64 Retweets 75 Likes

If there is one thing I'm good at, it's putting BOMBSHELL tweets in an easily digestible, logical, and irrefutable way.


reddit
PIZZAGATE: BANNED
matheasysolutions (6,801) | | | preferences | logout

This community has been banned

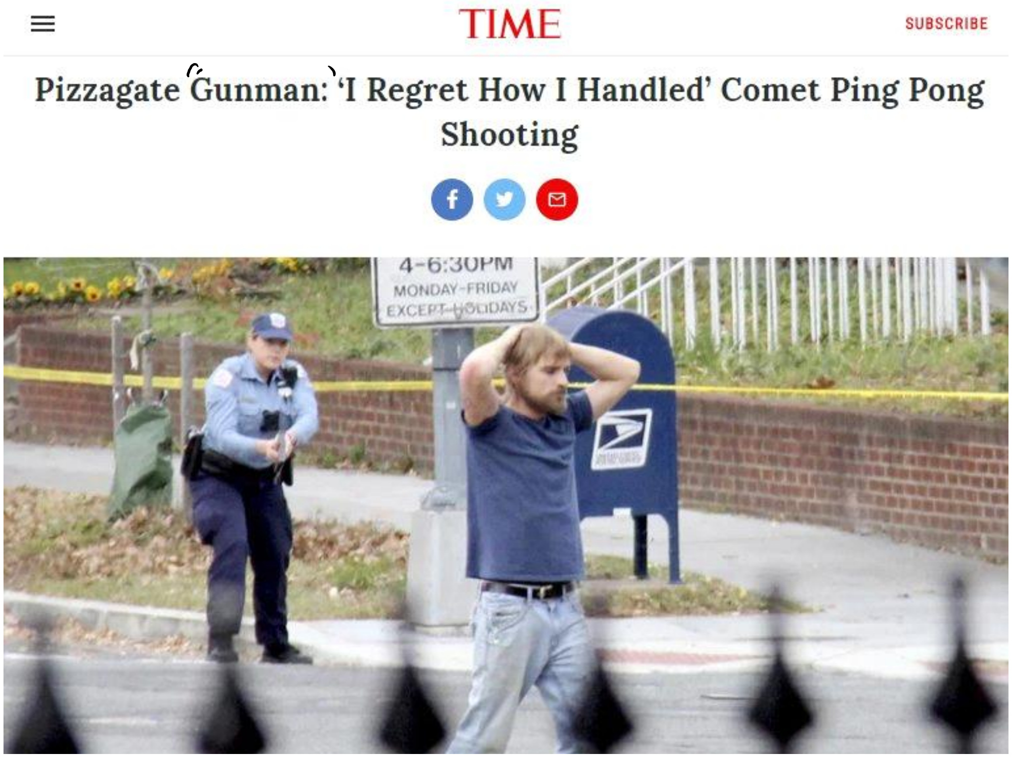
This subreddit was banned due to a violation of our content policy, specifically, the proliferation of personal and confidential information. We don't want witchhunts on our site.

Banned 12 months ago.

BACK TO REDDIT

Remember, Censorship doesn't work if they tell you it's censorship.

MES Note: When r/PizzaGate was banned, it was the final straw in why I HAD to step in the "alternative" information scene. You can learn more about my Journey into the Rabbit Hole that is Life by watching my EPIC 10,000+ Subscribers Recap video. This subreddit was waking people up, me included, and fast! So in retrospect it was no surprise that it was shut down to prevent **collective group action** and awakening against the sick power structure.


TIME
SUBSCRIBE

Pizzagate Gunman: 'I Regret How I Handled' Comet Ping Pong Shooting

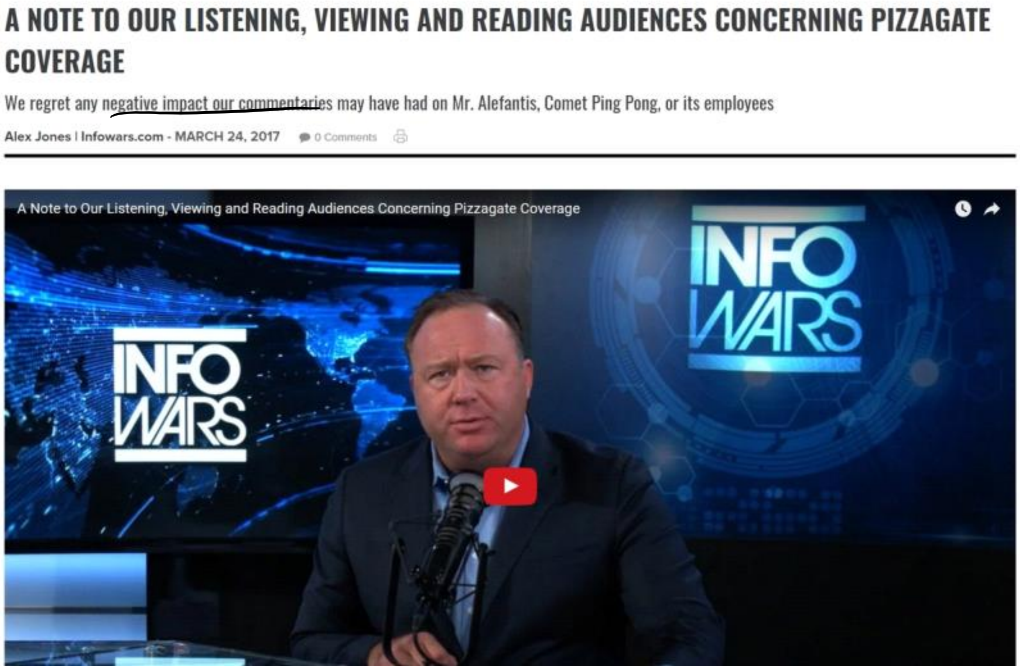
4-6:30PM
MONDAY-FRIDAY
EXCEPT HOLIDAYS

Edgar Maddison Welch, 28 of Salisbury, N.C., surrenders to police Sunday, Dec. 4, 2016, in Washington after firing a gun while investigating a conspiracy theory about Hillary Clinton running a child sex ring out of a pizza place. Sathi Soma—AP

By **Abigail Abrams** December 8, 2016

LITERALLY anyone that **actually** believes this STAGED Photo-Op by an ACTOR in Edgar Maddison Welch is anything but a pathetic and lazy false-flag hoax, must be one of the stupidest people to have ever been born!

MES Note: This was actually the first time I looked into "False Flags". Seriously why is there a cameraman in direct line of the "Gunman", the Police, and with a SCENIC blurred gate in front??!!! HAHAAHAH #DontYouBelieveIt



A NOTE TO OUR LISTENING, VIEWING AND READING AUDIENCES CONCERNING PIZZAGATE COVERAGE

We regret any negative impact our commentaries may have had on Mr. Alefantis, Comet Ping Pong, or its employees

Alex Jones | Infowars.com - MARCH 24, 2017 0 Comments

A Note to Our Listening, Viewing and Reading Audiences Concerning Pizzagate Coverage
INFO WARS
INFO WARS

When was the last time you see Disinfo Agent Alex Jones "Apologizing" for ANYTHING?? Initially I thought he apologized because of a possible lawsuit by the surprisingly powerful James "GQ's 49th Most Powerful in DC" Alefantis; see #PizzaGate Part 20. But after researching into 9/11 it is clear that Alex Jones / David Icke / Sean from SGT Report are pure evil disinfo agents (and/or mind controlled cyborgs/clones/etc.) and have been for a very long time (See #911Truth Part 6).

Also, given Alex Jones' many instances of calling out pedo-elites in the past, I believe the *alleged* hard evidence of Comet Ping Pong Website/Server having "Cheese Pizza" aka Child Pornography on their computer servers was not something the ruling party was expecting to be discovered; thus AJ had to be thrown under the bus. More on the *alleged* CP in later parts. #StayTuned

THIS is #PizzaGate/#PedoGate/#PedoBlackmail/#SickElites… More on the disgusting Jimmy Savile and the BBC/MI5/CIA/Mossad coverup in later videos so #StayTuned.

The BIG Picture and FULL DISCLOSURE!

Reddit has over a BILLION monthly visits! Basically it is a MONOPOLY in online forum traffic. And getting banned from arguably the largest "Conspiracy" page is a BIG hit in terms of spreading important information to the public. So, regardless of what your viewpoint is on Reddit or even YouTube for that matter, these sites bring with them vast amount of people. And here at MES I am committed to going where ever the people are, while at the same time pointing people to more censorship-resistant platforms such as Voat, Steemit, DTube, Gab, and Minds.

Let's compare the site traffic of Reddit with the so-called Reddit "Alternative" Voat:

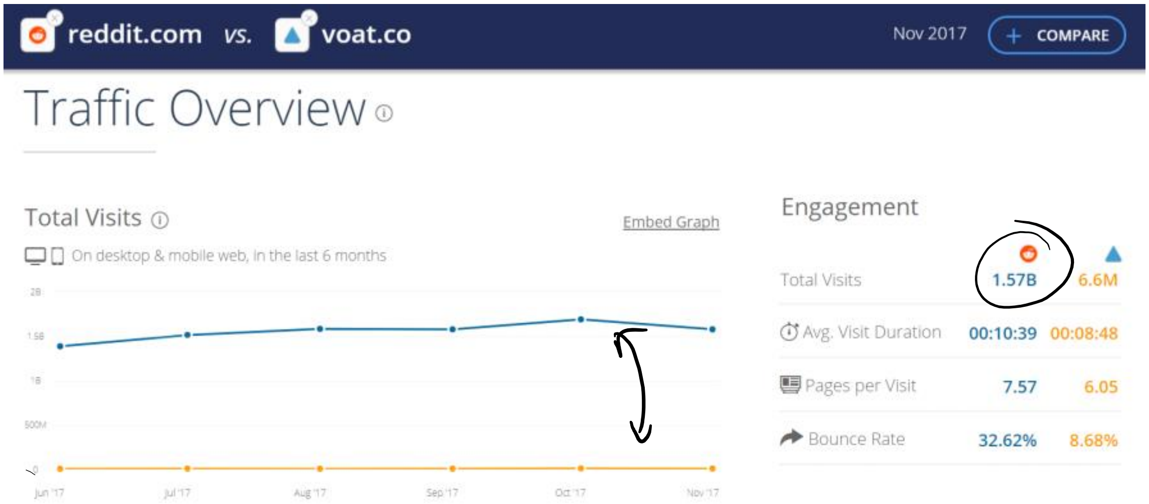
https://www.similarweb.com/website/reddit.com?competitors=voat.co

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/CJ9kz

reddit.com vs. voat.co

Nov 2017

Traffic Overview


reddit.com vs. voat.co
Nov 2017
+ COMPARE
Traffic Overview
Total Visits
On desktop & mobile web, in the last 6 months
Embed Graph
2B
1.5B
1B
500M
0
Jun '17
Jul '17
Aug '17
Sep '17
Oct '17
Nov '17
Engagement

	reddit.com	voat.co
Total Visits	1.57B	6.6M
Avg. Visit Duration	00:10:39	00:08:48
Pages per Visit	7.57	6.05
Bounce Rate	32.62%	8.68%

1
6.6
× 2
13.2
×100
1320M
1.320B

Reddit has over 1.5 BILLION monthly visits, which is over 200 times more than Voat's 6.6 million visits!

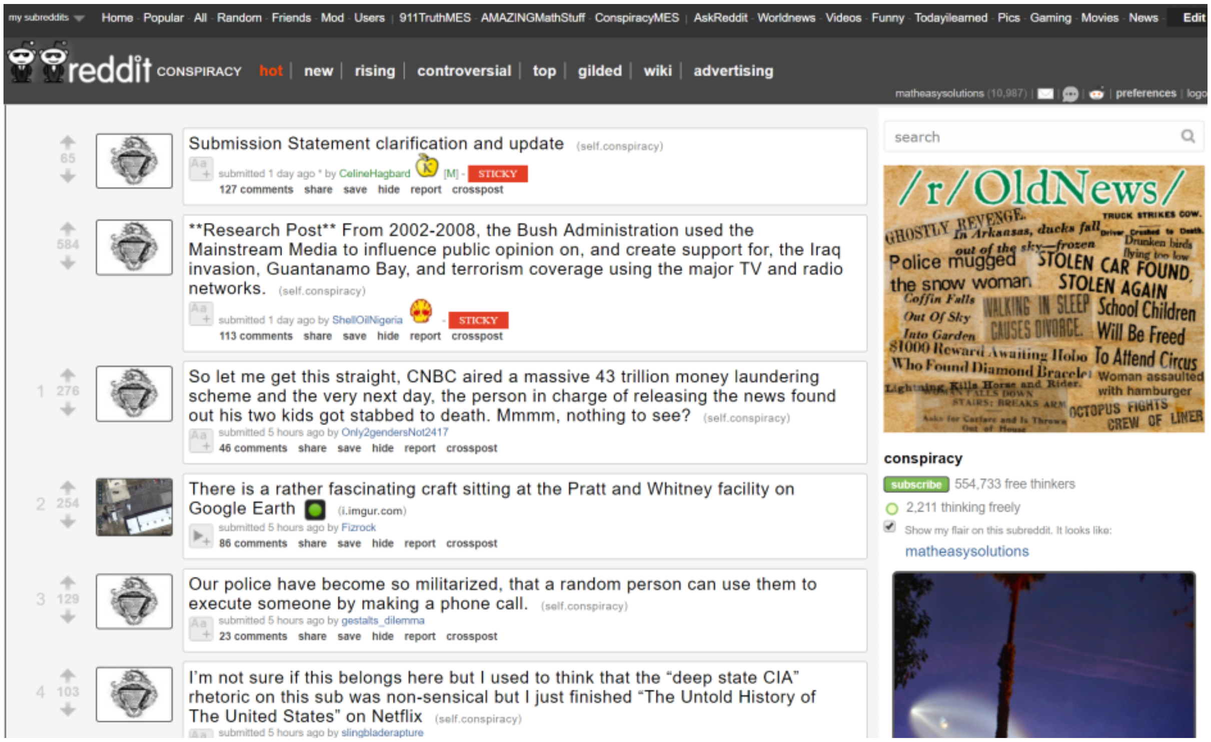
So even if you move to other sites such as Voat, Reddit won't even know you left ;)

MES Note: Imagine if the roles were reversed and Voat had over a BILLION monthly visits. Do you ACTUALLY think #Censorship won't follow suit?? #DONTYOUBELIEVEIT

Let's compare the size of the Conspiracy Forums on Reddit and Voat:

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/4BhyW


my subreddits
Home - Popular - All - Random - Friends - Mod - Users | 911TruthMES - AMAZINGMathStuff - ConspiracyMES | AskReddit - Worldnews - Videos - Funny - Todayilearned - Pics - Gaming - Movies - News - Edit
reddit CONSPIRACY hot | new | rising | controversial | top | gilded | wiki | advertising
matheasysolutions (10,987) | preferences | logo
search
/r/OldNews/
GHOSTLY REVENGE.
In Arkansas, ducks fall out of the sky—frozen
TRUCK STRIKES COW. Driver Crushed to Death.
Drunken birds flying too low
Police mugged the snow woman
STOLEN CAR FOUND, STOLEN AGAIN
Coffin Falls Out Of Sky Into Garden
WALKING IN SLEEP CAUSES DIVORCE.
School Children Will Be Freed To Attend Circus
$1000 Reward Awaiting Hobo Who Found Diamond Bracelet
Woman assaulted with hamburger
Lightning Kills Horse and Rider.
WOMAN FALLS DOWN STAIRS; BREAKS ARM
OCTOPUS FIGHTS CREW OF LINER
Asks for Carfare and Is Thrown Out of House

65
Submission Statement clarification and update (self.conspiracy)
submitted 1 day ago * by CelineHagbard [M] - STICKY
127 comments share save hide report crosspost

584
Research Post From 2002-2008, the Bush Administration used the Mainstream Media to influence public opinion on, and create support for, the Iraq invasion, Guantanamo Bay, and terrorism coverage using the major TV and radio networks. (self.conspiracy)
submitted 1 day ago by ShellOilNigeria - STICKY
113 comments share save hide report crosspost

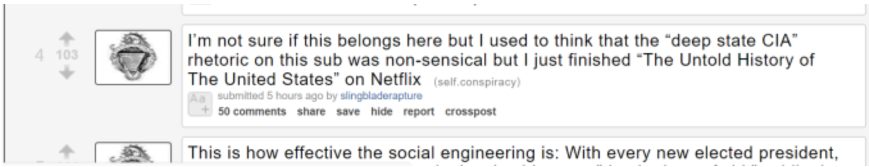
1 276
So let me get this straight, CNBC aired a massive 43 trillion money laundering scheme and the very next day, the person in charge of releasing the news found out his two kids got stabbed to death. Mmmm, nothing to see? (self.conspiracy)
submitted 5 hours ago by Only2gendersNot2417
46 comments share save hide report crosspost

2 254
There is a rather fascinating craft sitting at the Pratt and Whitney facility on Google Earth (i.imgur.com)
submitted 5 hours ago by Fizrock
86 comments share save hide report crosspost

3 129
Our police have become so militarized, that a random person can use them to execute someone by making a phone call. (self.conspiracy)
submitted 5 hours ago by gestalts_dilemma
23 comments share save hide report crosspost

4 103
I'm not sure if this belongs here but I used to think that the "deep state CIA" rhetoric on this sub was non-sensical but I just finished "The Untold History of The United States" on Netflix (self.conspiracy)
submitted 5 hours ago by slingbladerapture

conspiracy
subscribe 554,733 free thinkers
○ 2,211 thinking freely
☑ Show my flair on this subreddit. It looks like:
matheasysolutions



4 103

I'm not sure if this belongs here but I used to think that the "deep state CIA" rhetoric on this sub was non-sensical but I just finished "The Untold History of The United States" on Netflix (self.conspiracy)

submitted 5 hours ago by slingbladerapture

50 comments share save hide report crosspost

This is how effective the social engineering is: With every new elected president,

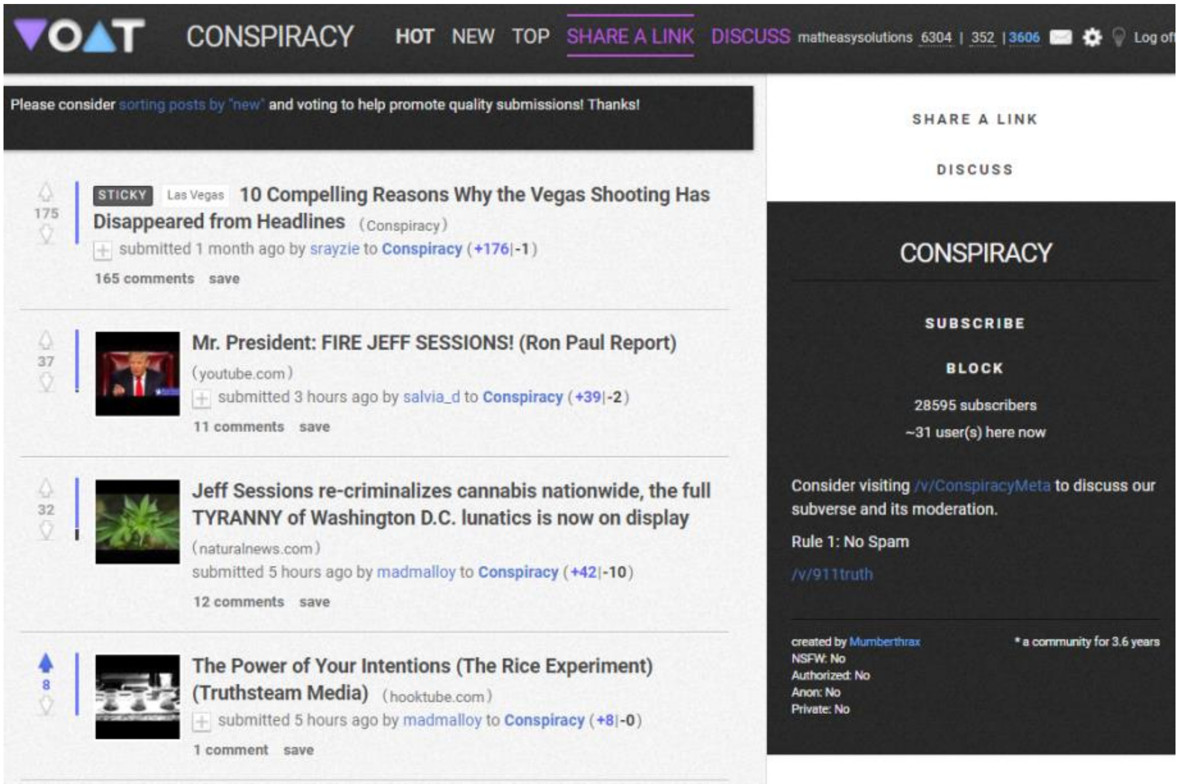
r/Conspiracy literally has over 500,000 "free thinkers" subscribed!! WOW

MES Note: EVERY "Conspiracy" website/page/outlet/forum NEEDS to include boldly and clearly the truth of 9/11, which is #FreeEnergy, otherwise those running these sites are nothing more than controlled opposition, whether INTENTIONALLY OR NOT! This in fact is my biggest criticism of r/Conspiracy (and why it is almost certainly "controlled").

Let's compare with Voat's v/Conspiracy:

https://voat.co/v/conspiracy

Retrieved: 5 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/lVXgl



Please consider sorting posts by "new" and voting to help promote quality submissions! Thanks!

175 STICKY Las Vegas 10 Compelling Reasons Why the Vegas Shooting Has Disappeared from Headlines (Conspiracy)
submitted 1 month ago by srayzie to Conspiracy (+176|-1)
165 comments save

37 Mr. President: FIRE JEFF SESSIONS! (Ron Paul Report) (youtube.com)
submitted 3 hours ago by salvia_d to Conspiracy (+39|-2)
11 comments save

32 Jeff Sessions re-criminalizes cannabis nationwide, the full TYRANNY of Washington D.C. lunatics is now on display (naturalnews.com)
submitted 5 hours ago by madmalloy to Conspiracy (+42|-10)
12 comments save

8 The Power of Your Intentions (The Rice Experiment) (Truthsteam Media) (hooktube.com)
submitted 5 hours ago by madmalloy to Conspiracy (+8|-0)
1 comment save

SHARE A LINK

DISCUSS

CONSPIRACY

SUBSCRIBE

BLOCK

28595 subscribers
~31 user(s) here now

Consider visiting /v/ConspiracyMeta to discuss our subverse and its moderation.

Rule 1: No Spam

/v/911truth

created by Mumberthrax
* a community for 3.6 years
NSFW: No
Authorized: No
Anon: No
Private: No

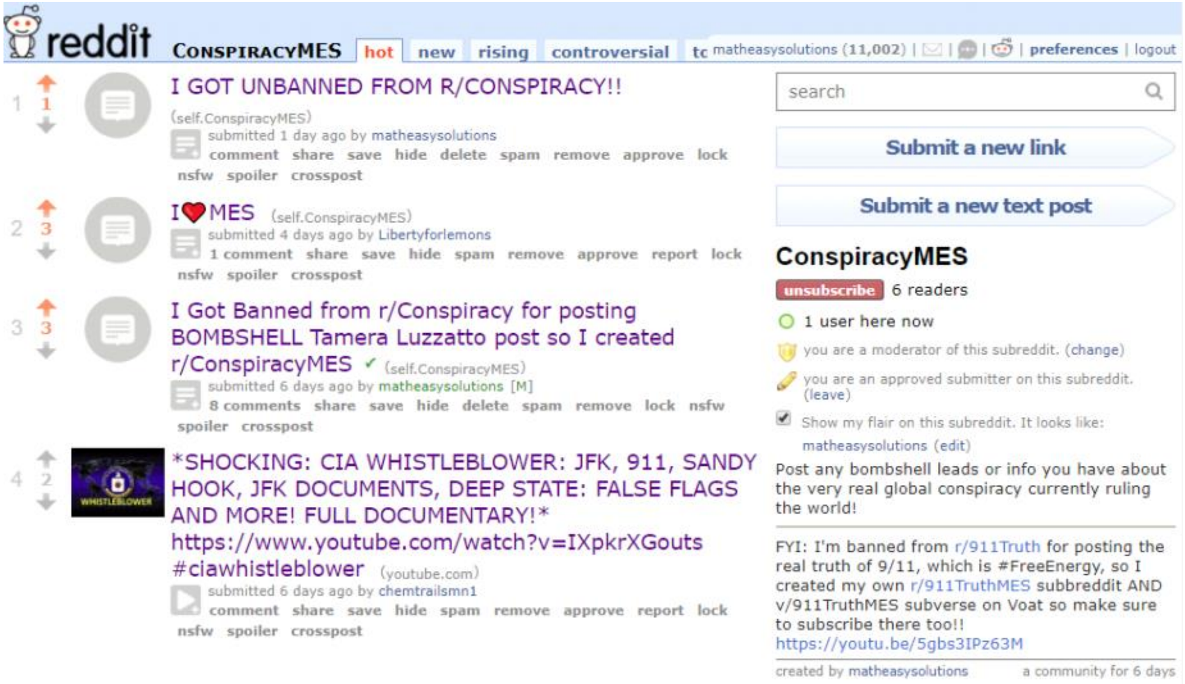
Voat has 28,000+ Subscribers on v/Conspiracy. About 20 times less than Reddit's. But interesting though is relative to the size difference of 200 times for the overall website traffic, it **appears** that users are actually moving more towards Voat for more "controversial" topics. #Interesting.

NONETHELESS, Follow my newly created r/ConspiracyMES and v/ConspiracyMES forums!

When I got banned, I just assumed I was going to stay banned like in the case with r/911Truth, so I created my very own r/ConspiracyMES. But now that I am unbanned, I am STILL going to keep it because I still think r/Conspiracy is controlled… #EverythingIsControlled Also, I don't want to risk getting banned/censored in the future so best to run my own forum!!

https://www.reddit.com/r/ConspiracyMES/

Retrieved: 5 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/xlHrM



1 1 I GOT UNBANNED FROM R/CONSPIRACY!! (self.ConspiracyMES)
submitted 1 day ago by matheasysolutions
comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

2 3 I❤MES (self.ConspiracyMES)
submitted 4 days ago by Libertyforlemons
1 comment share save hide spam remove approve report lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

3 3 I Got Banned from r/Conspiracy for posting BOMBSHELL Tamera Luzzatto post so I created r/ConspiracyMES ✓ (self.ConspiracyMES)
submitted 6 days ago by matheasysolutions [M]
8 comments share save hide delete spam remove lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

4 2 *SHOCKING: CIA WHISTLEBLOWER: JFK, 911, SANDY HOOK, JFK DOCUMENTS, DEEP STATE: FALSE FLAGS AND MORE! FULL DOCUMENTARY!* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IXpkrXGouts #ciawhistleblower (youtube.com)
submitted 6 days ago by chemtrailsmn1
comment share save hide spam remove approve report lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

ConspiracyMES
6 readers
○ 1 user here now
you are a moderator of this subreddit. (change)
you are an approved submitter on this subreddit. (leave)
☑ Show my flair on this subreddit. It looks like: matheasysolutions (edit)

Post any bombshell leads or info you have about the very real global conspiracy currently ruling the world!

FYI: I'm banned from r/911Truth for posting the real truth of 9/11, which is #FreeEnergy, so I created my own r/911TruthMES subbreddit AND v/911TruthMES subverse on Voat so make sure to subscribe there too!! https://youtu.be/5gbs3IPz63M

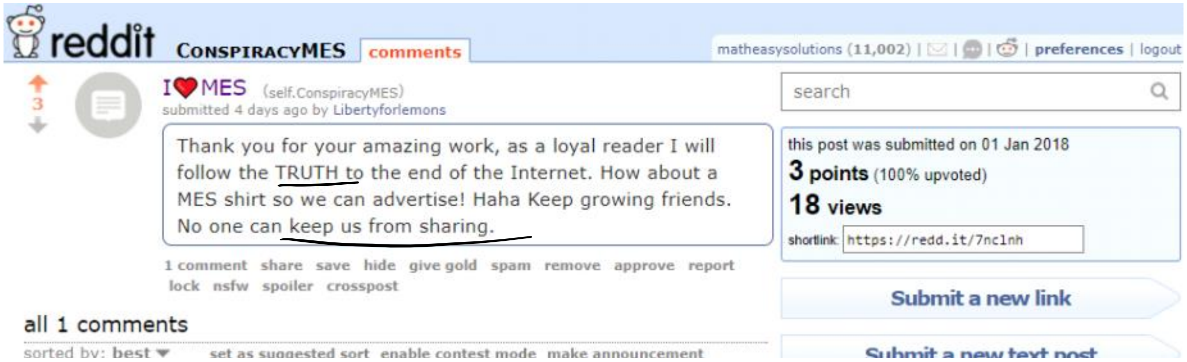
created by matheasysolutions a community for 6 days

Follow my subreddit and post whatever you want!!!

My Number 1 Fan!!! =D

https://www.reddit.com/r/ConspiracyMES/comments/7nclnh/imes/

Retrieved: 5 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/WmeCN



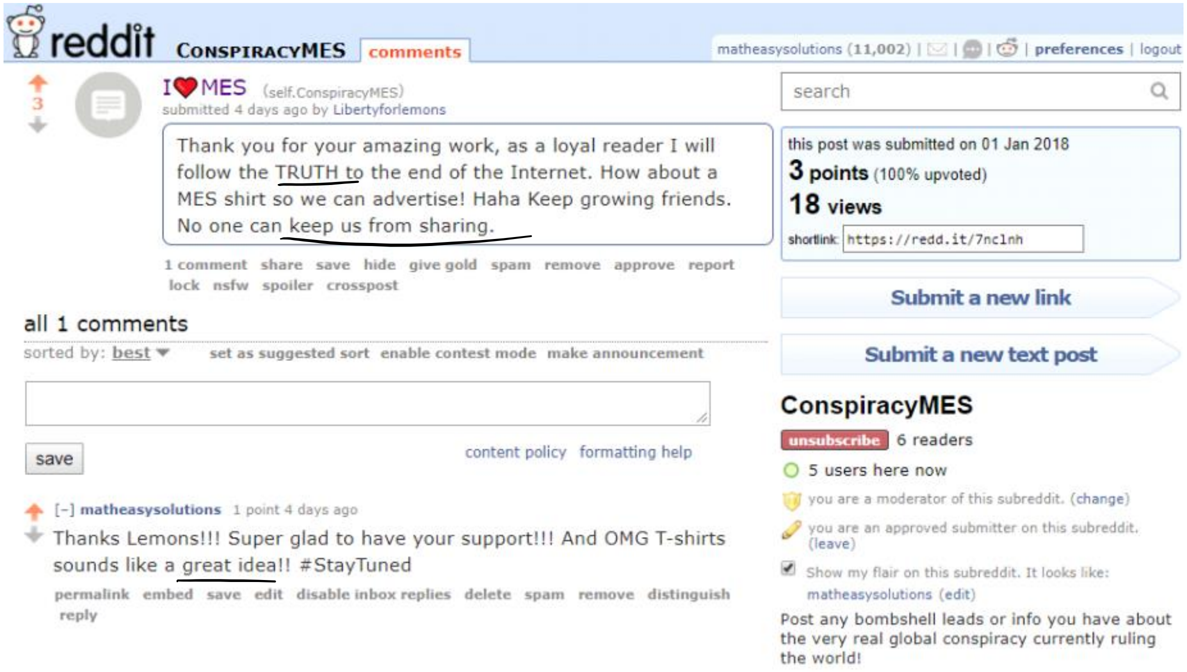
3 I❤MES (self.ConspiracyMES)
submitted 4 days ago by Libertyforlemons

Thank you for your amazing work, as a loyal reader I will follow the TRUTH to the end of the Internet. How about a MES shirt so we can advertise! Haha Keep growing friends. No one can keep us from sharing.

1 comment share save hide give gold spam remove approve report lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

this post was submitted on 01 Jan 2018
3 points (100% upvoted)
18 views
shortlink: https://redd.it/7nclnh

all 1 comments
sorted by: best ▾ set as suggested sort enable contest mode make announcement


reddit
ConspiracyMES
comments
matheasysolutions (11,002) | preferences | logout
search

I❤MES (self.ConspiracyMES)
submitted 4 days ago by Libertyforlemons

Thank you for your amazing work, as a loyal reader I will follow the TRUTH to the end of the Internet. How about a MES shirt so we can advertise! Haha Keep growing friends. No one can keep us from sharing.

1 comment share save hide give gold spam remove approve report lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

this post was submitted on 01 Jan 2018
3 points (100% upvoted)
18 views
shortlink: https://redd.it/7nclnh

Submit a new link
Submit a new text post

all 1 comments
sorted by: best

set as suggested sort enable contest mode make announcement
save
content policy formatting help

[–] matheasysolutions 1 point 4 days ago
Thanks Lemons!!! Super glad to have your support!!! And OMG T-shirts sounds like a great idea!! #StayTuned

permalink embed save edit disable inbox replies delete spam remove distinguish reply

ConspiracyMES
unsubscribe 6 readers
5 users here now
you are a moderator of this subreddit. (change)
you are an approved submitter on this subreddit. (leave)
☑ Show my flair on this subreddit. It looks like: matheasysolutions (edit)

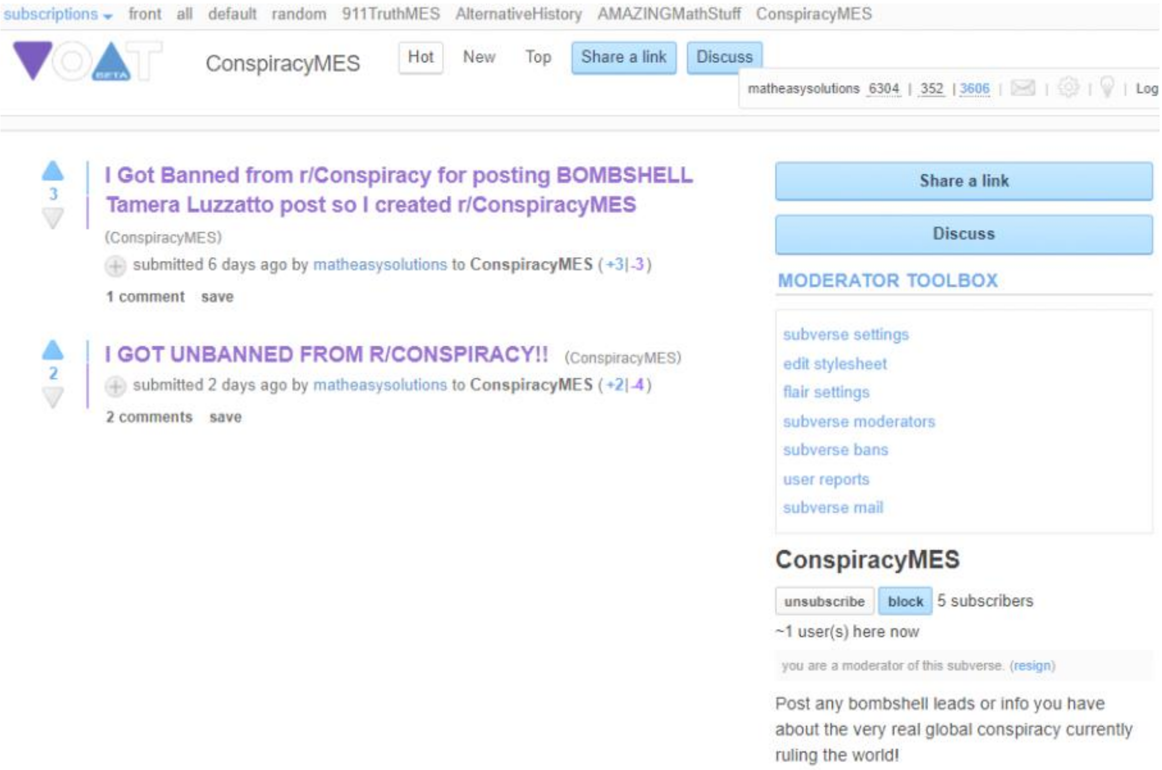
Post any bombshell leads or info you have about the very real global conspiracy currently ruling the world!

Thanks Libertyforlemons indeed!! **Guess I got to make some t-shirts**…. ;) Comment below what kind of MES T-Shirts you would like!!! #ThisIsGonnaHappen

Follow my Voat subverse as well!!

https://voat.co/v/conspiracymes

Retrieved: 5 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/ooXdw


subscriptions front all default random 911TruthMES AlternativeHistory AMAZINGMathStuff ConspiracyMES
VOAT BETA
ConspiracyMES
Hot New Top Share a link Discuss
matheasysolutions 6304 | 352 | 3606 | Log

3 I Got Banned from r/Conspiracy for posting BOMBSHELL Tamera Luzzatto post so I created r/ConspiracyMES (ConspiracyMES)
submitted 6 days ago by matheasysolutions to ConspiracyMES (+3|-3)
1 comment save

2 I GOT UNBANNED FROM R/CONSPIRACY!! (ConspiracyMES)
submitted 2 days ago by matheasysolutions to ConspiracyMES (+2|-4)
2 comments save

Share a link
Discuss
MODERATOR TOOLBOX
subverse settings
edit stylesheet
flair settings
subverse moderators
subverse bans
user reports
subverse mail

ConspiracyMES
unsubscribe block 5 subscribers
~1 user(s) here now
you are a moderator of this subverse. (resign)

Post any bombshell leads or info you have about the very real global conspiracy currently ruling the world!

> Now even though I haven't been banned from v/Conspiracy or v/911Truth, I still get occasional trolls/bots down-voting/trolling me though, I HATE the way those forums are moderated. 9/11 ALREADY proves the Global World Government exists and has been for a VERY long time! Thus ALL "alternative" outlets need to make this VERY clear!

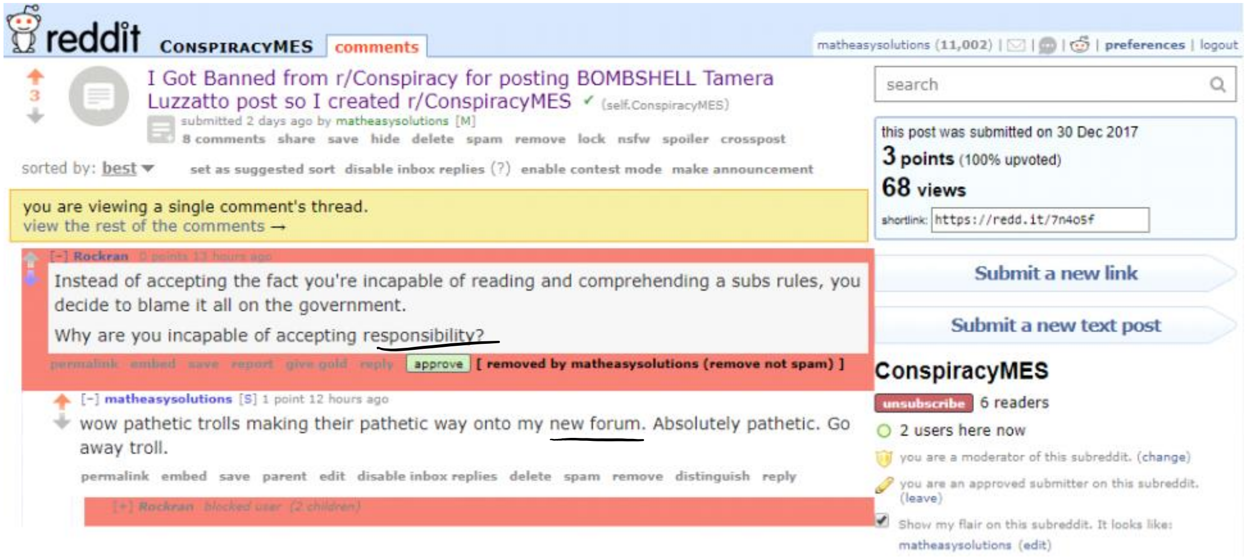
And that is why I have created both r/ConspiracyMES and v/ConspiracyMES, to be the VERY Real Conspiracy forums that the Reddit and Voat forums are supposed to be…

Also, the best part about being a Moderator is I can call out disinfo trolls and then block them!

While in hindsight, the user's comment wasn't THAT bad, I just wanted to illustrate the powerful abilities of being a moderator.

https://www.reddit.com/r/ConspiracyMES/comments/7n4o5f/i_got_banned_from_rconspiracy_for_posting/ds2lccf/

> Retrieved: 2 January 2018
> Archive: https://archive.is/oViJQ



I Got Banned from r/Conspiracy for posting BOMBSHELL Tamera Luzzatto post so I created r/ConspiracyMES ✓ (self.ConspiracyMES)

submitted 2 days ago by matheasysolutions [M]

you are viewing a single comment's thread.
view the rest of the comments →

[–] Rockran 0 points 13 hours ago

Instead of accepting the fact you're incapable of reading and comprehending a subs rules, you decide to blame it all on the government.

Why are you incapable of accepting responsibility?

[removed by matheasysolutions (remove not spam)]

[–] matheasysolutions [S] 1 point 12 hours ago

wow pathetic trolls making their pathetic way onto my new forum. Absolutely pathetic. Go away troll.

[+] Rockran blocked user (2 children)

this post was submitted on 30 Dec 2017
3 points (100% upvoted)
68 views
shortlink: https://redd.it/7n4o5f

ConspiracyMES
6 readers
2 users here now
you are a moderator of this subreddit. (change)
you are an approved submitter on this subreddit. (leave)
☑ Show my flair on this subreddit. It looks like: matheasysolutions (edit)

reddit
CONSPIRACYMES
comments
matheasysolutions (11,002) | | | | preferences | logout
search
3
8 comments share save hide delete spam remove lock nsfw spoiler crosspost
sorted by: best
set as suggested sort disable inbox replies (?) enable contest mode make announcement
permalink embed save report give gold reply
approve
permalink embed save parent edit disable inbox replies delete spam remove distinguish reply
Submit a new link
Submit a new text post
unsubscribe

> **MES Note:** My reply is pretty harsh and was **during** the ban so that wasn't the right time for that user to post his, nonetheless nonsensical comment. #AngryMES.

I wanted to illustrate this point because as I will explain later in this video, and as many have experienced themselves and have messaged me about, a common CENSORSHIP tactic used is adding "rules" such as to not call people trolls/disinfo agents etc., EVEN IF THEY ARE OBVIOUSLY TROLL/BOTS!! Thus the resulting censorship and perception management strategy would be to send a bunch of trolls/bots and spam a forum or user until the user responds accordingly, and thus the pathetic controlled moderators ban BOTH the real user and the pathetic troll/bot! This is how I was banned from r/911Truth as I will illustrate further in this video. #PrettyImpressiveNWOTacticNoneTheLess further in this video. #PrettyImpressiveNWOTacticNoneTheLess

As ALWAYS, let's take a look at some Symbolism ;)

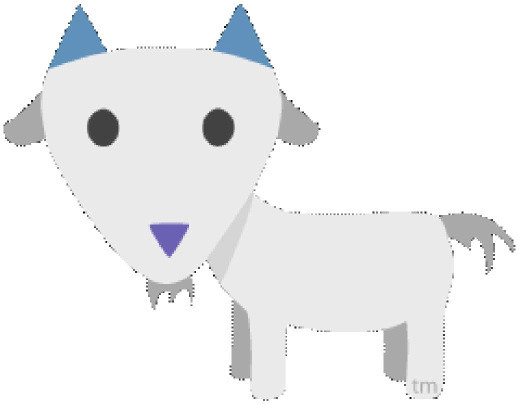
The absolute fine-tuned coverup of 9/11 and #FreeEnergy technology already proves that nearly everyone or every ***thing*** of influence is either controlled, or quick to be controlled once the people in these positions start researching 9/11. THAT is how the control grid works so well, why very few people are actively involved in the coverup, and why the entire CIA/NSA spy apparatus is a crime against humanity! For example, imagine you are a news anchor or a politician. You believe the official story of 9/11 until one day you come across the work of Dr. Judy Wood. BEFORE you can even fully grasp the consequences, the likely scenario is the CIA gets notified that a politician has triggered one of their many **flagged** keywords, such as: 9/11, Dr. Judy Wood, #FreeEnergy, #AbolishTheCIA, and "Politics is a Complete Joke and No One should Vote unless the politician is speaking the absolute truth of 9/11 and #FreeEnergy"… Then the CIA can do their usual tactics such as inducing cancer, heart attacks, pedo-blackmail, threats, microaggressions, get you fired, smear you in news, etc. Now THAT is control and POWER!

So even without looking at Symbolism, it is clear that Voat with its 6+ Million Visits is likely "controlled" as well. After all, Voat's official mascot is a Goat ;) HAHAHAHA (and the usage of the Triangles/Pyramid etc. #NothingIsRandom)

https://voat.co/about

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/NPElL

> **What is Voat?**
>
> Voat™ (pronounced voat as in **goat**) officially launched in April 2014 as a media aggregator website featuring user-posted content.
>
> …
>
> **Mascot and Logo**



> This is the **official Voat mascot**. The mascot was drawn by voat user genial and generously donated to Voat.

…. Take it for what you will, but here at MES goats (*cough* Baphomet *cough*) raise some alarm bells! Ahahahaha #EverythingRaisesAlarmBellsAtMES

Let's revisit our good old pal Baphomet once again….

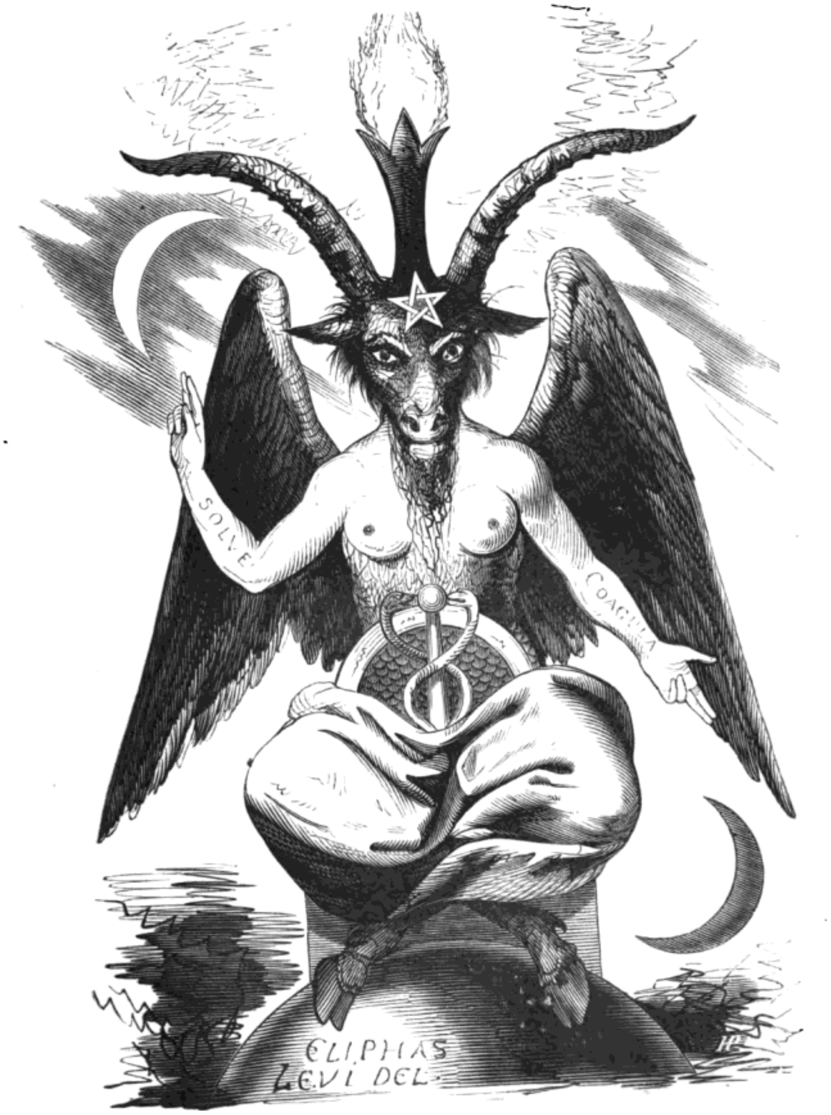
MES Disclaimer: As always when I reference the Government Controlled Orwellian Wikipedia, it is to quickly get a mainstream narrative of names, events, and places. If you find anything questionable please let me know as I could always use new video material!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baphomet

Retrieved: 8 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/YXvGo

Baphomet

> **Baphomet** (/ˈbæfoʊmɛt/; from Medieval Latin *Baphometh*, *Baffometi*, Occitan *Bafometz*) is a term originally used to describe an idol or other deity that the Knights Templar were accused of worshipping and that subsequently was incorporated into disparate occult and mystical traditions. It appeared as a term for a pagan idol in trial transcripts of the Inquisition of the Knights Templar in the early 14th century.[1] The name first came into popular English usage in the 19th century, with debate and speculation on the reasons for the suppression of the Templars.[2]
>
> Since 1856, the name Baphomet has been associated with a **"Sabbatic Goat"** image drawn by Eliphas Levi[3] which contains binary elements representing the "sum total of the universe" (e.g. male and female, good and evil, etc.).[4]



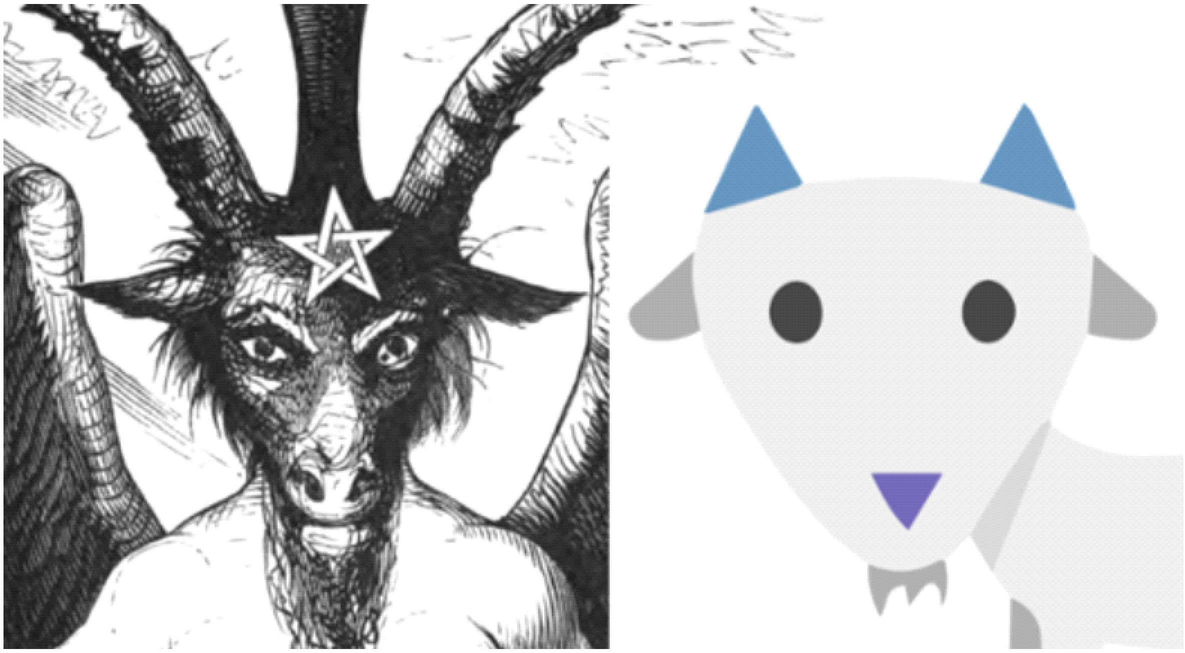
The 19th century image of a **Sabbatic Goat**, created by Eliphas Levi. The arms bear the Latin words *SOLVE* (separate) and *COAGULA* (join together)

Modern interpretations and usage

…

Baphomet, as Lévi's illustration suggests, has occasionally been portrayed as a **synonym of Satan or a demon**, a member of the hierarchy of Hell.

I think we found a CUTE version of Baphomet! HAHAHAHAHA

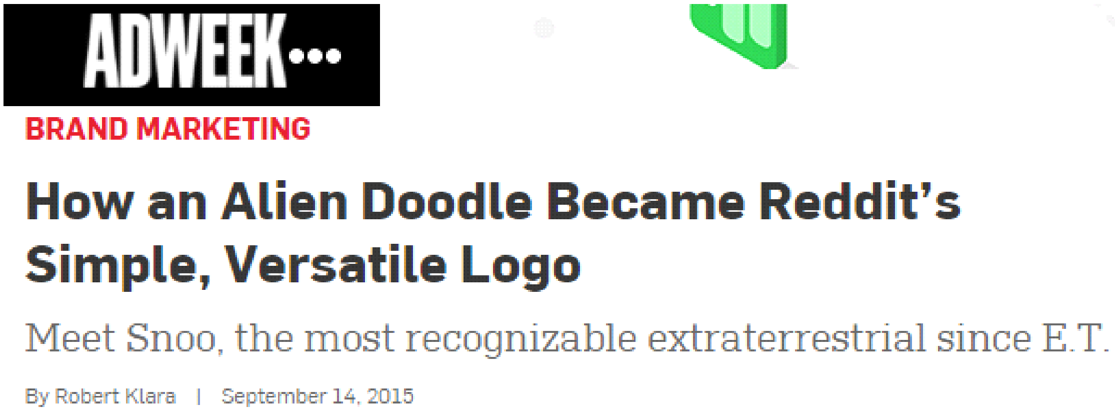


Hahahaahah Now you know why I've been warning you in my past few videos to avoid my channel if you want to keep your sanity!! Hahaah

Again, even without considering the symbolism of Voat (or Reddit's alien/robot), use your detective skills as to how controlled (not if) the website would be if it had 1 billion monthly visits… or 5 billion? Or 100 million? Or 20 million? Or 1 million? #Etc. #EverythingBigIsControlled #911ProvesThis

http://www.adweek.com/brand-marketing/how-alien-doodle-became-reddits-simple-versatile-logo-166848/

Retrieved: 1 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/MWv3s



ADWEEK

BRAND MARKETING

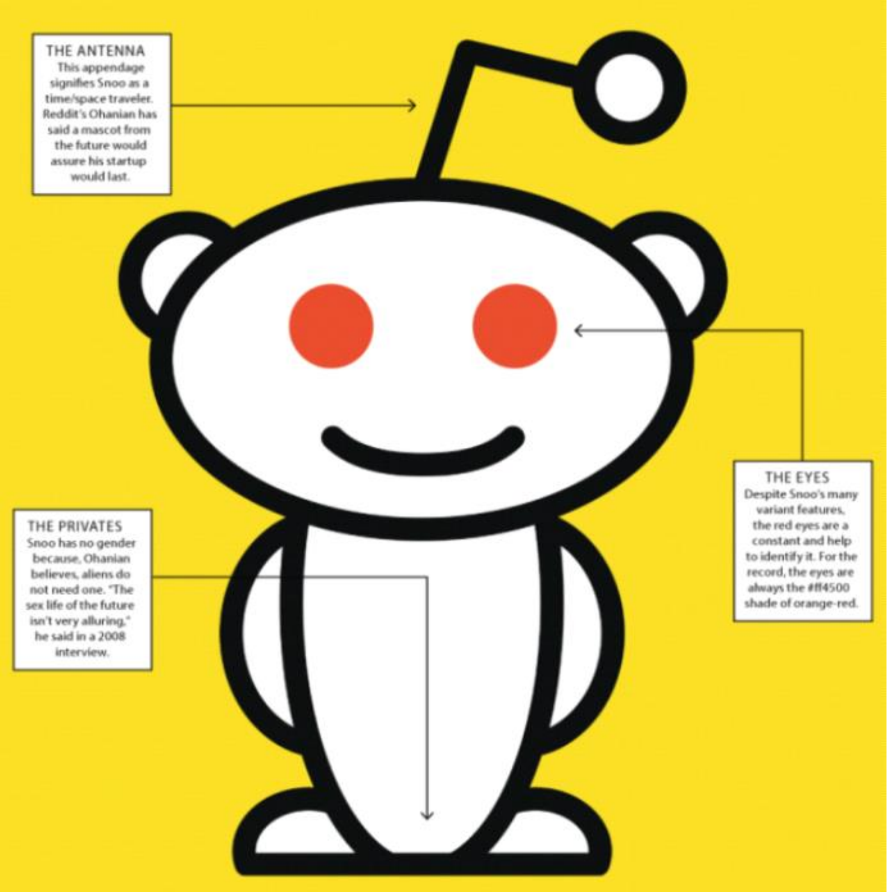
How an Alien Doodle Became Reddit's Simple, Versatile Logo

Meet Snoo, the most recognizable extraterrestrial since E.T.

By Robert Klara | September 14, 2015

> This is the story of how a **bored college kid** let his mind wander in class and wound up changing the world. Wait—haven't we heard this one before? You bet we have. **Steve Jobs, Bill Gates, Jack Dorsey and Mark Zuckerberg**—all were bored college kids who went on to accomplish a thing or two. But in the case of University of Virginia senior

Alexis Ohanian, who in 2005 co-founded Reddit, the innovation wasn't just a highly influential social hub that's celebrating its 10th anniversary this year. It was Snoo.



THE ANTENNA
This appendage signifies Snoo as a time/space traveler. Reddit's Ohanian has said a mascot from the future would assure his startup would last.

THE EYES
Despite Snoo's many variant features, the red eyes are a constant and help to identify it. For the record, the eyes are always the #ff4500 shade of orange-red.

THE PRIVATES
Snoo has no gender because, Ohanian believes, aliens do not need one. "The sex life of the future isn't very alluring," he said in a 2008 interview.

And **what's Snoo**? Why, nothing—what's new with you?

Stay with us, folks. **"What's new?"** was actually the **operating premise behind Reddit**, the so-called **"front page of the Internet"** where popular vote determines the most relevant posts of a given day. And that made Snoo (the slangy shorthand for "what's new") a fine name for the character that **Ohanian** drew to represent his new site. According to Reddit's director of outreach Ashley Dawkins, **Snoo "is a trademark, a mascot and an important part of the Reddit family."** Indeed, given Reddit's sheer size and influence (7.6 billion monthly pageviews), Snoo isn't just one of the best known characters on the Web; it's not too much of a stretch to say he's the most famous space alien since E.T.

And why a space alien? "I doodled it while **bored in marketing class**," Ohanian has written (on Reddit, of course). "**Not sure why it's an alien**. I just kind of like the idea of having a **time-traveling alien mascot**."

Interesting stuff… **MES Note:** Here at MES, I don't consider any of these bogus "started from the bottom now I'm a giant NWO social mind control internet monopoly" STORIES, because they are just that: Stories. And if **you think for one second** that "bored college" students are coming up with these SUPER-ADVANCED technologies, and in the case of

> Google/Apple founded in "garages", and in the case of Bitcoin/Blockchain created by an "anonymous" Satoshi Nakamoto, then PLEASE LEAVE right now and never watch any of my videos EVER again! #DontWantLiarsWatching #DontYouBelieveIt

Also, don't believe for one second that the creators of many of these HIGHLY OCCULT Logos were just casually drawn up, or the creators were "not sure" why they did what they did… #SymbolismIsEverywhere

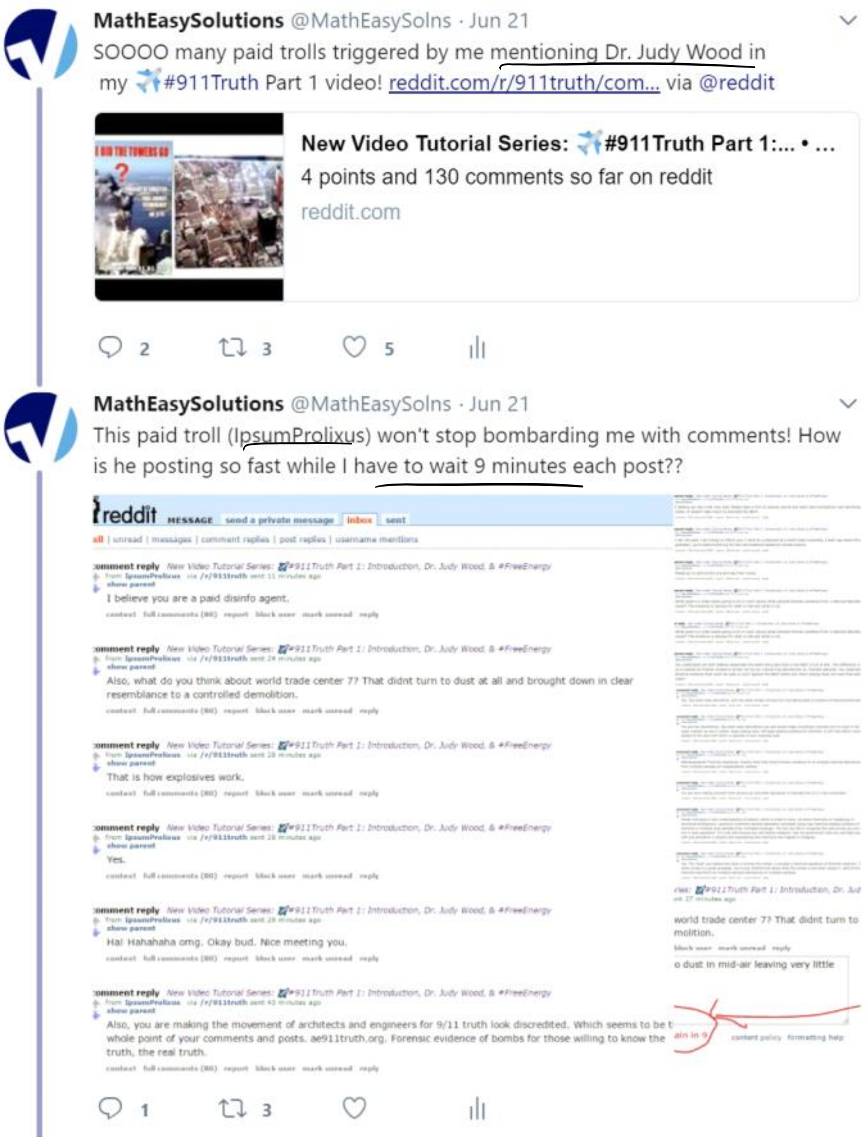
Let's Revisit from #911Truth Part 3 on how I was banned from r/911Truth.

Now my quick response to getting banned on r/Conspiracy stems from the CLEAR censorship I received from r/911Truth and frankly ANYWHERE I mention the truth of 9/11, #FreeEnergy.

The technique used to ban me on Reddit's r/911Truth involved literally overloading my TWO Posts with nonstop spam trolls/bots so that when I called them out for actual spamming, the pathetic Reddit "Moderators" banned BOTH of us! #Wow #ImImpressedActually

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/878055285650145280

> Retrieved: 3 November 2017
> Archive: https://archive.is/zTx5L



MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Jun 21

SOOOO many paid trolls triggered by me mentioning Dr. Judy Wood in my ✈️#911Truth Part 1 video! reddit.com/r/911truth/com… via @reddit

New Video Tutorial Series: ✈️#911Truth Part 1:... • …

4 points and 130 comments so far on reddit

reddit.com

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Jun 21

This paid troll (IpsumProlixus) won't stop bombarding me with comments! How is he posting so fast while I have to wait 9 minutes each post??

reddit MESSAGE send a private message inbox sent
all | unread | messages | comment replies | post replies | username mentions

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 11 minutes ago
show parent
I believe you are a paid disinfo agent.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 24 minutes ago
show parent
Also, what do you think about world trade center 7? That didnt turn to dust at all and brought down in clear resemblance to a controlled demolition.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 28 minutes ago
show parent
That is how explosives work.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

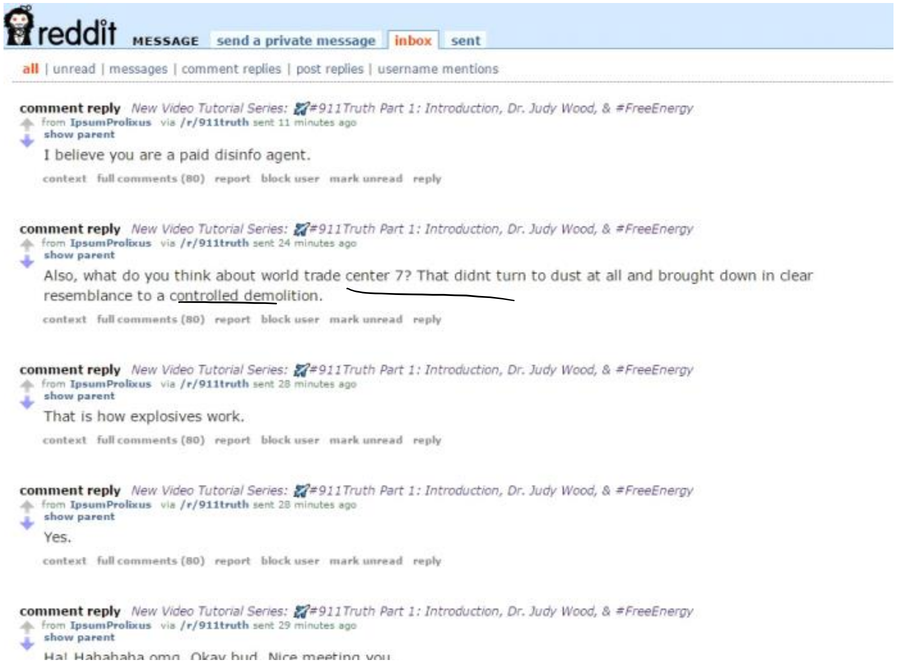
comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 28 minutes ago
show parent
Yes.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 28 minutes ago
show parent
Ha! Hahahaha omg. Okay bud. Nice meeting you.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 43 minutes ago
show parent
Also, you are making the movement of architects and engineers for 9/11 truth look discredited. Which seems to be t whole point of your comments and posts. ae911truth.org. Forensic evidence of bombs for those willing to know the truth, the real truth.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

ries: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Jud
nt 27 minutes ago
world trade center 7? That didnt turn to
molition.
block user mark unread reply
o dust in mid-air leaving very little
ain in 9
content policy formatting help

Seriously WHAT is this AI troll bot garbage??!!



reddit MESSAGE send a private message inbox sent
all | unread | messages | comment replies | post replies | username mentions

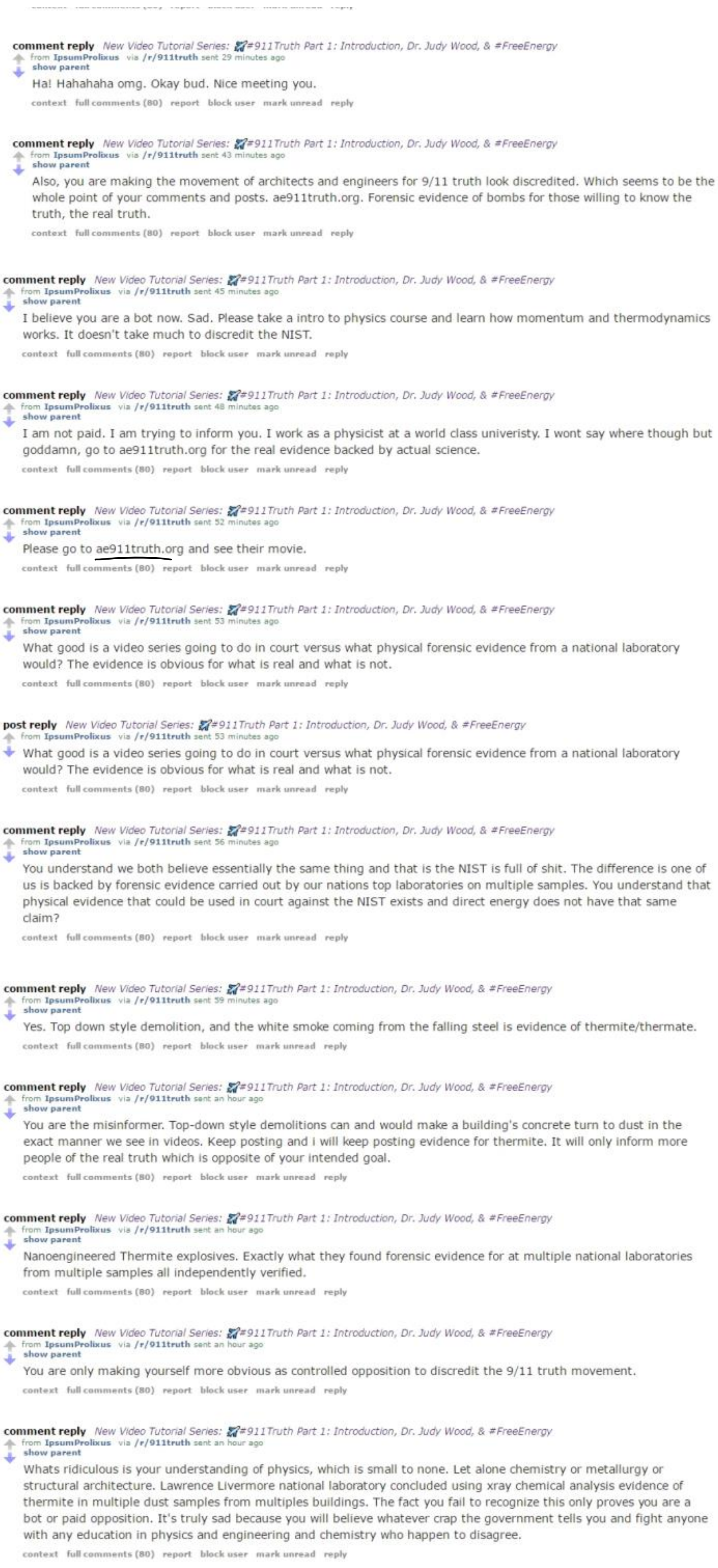
comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 11 minutes ago
show parent
I believe you are a paid disinfo agent.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 24 minutes ago
show parent
Also, what do you think about world trade center 7? That didnt turn to dust at all and brought down in clear resemblance to a controlled demolition.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 28 minutes ago
show parent
That is how explosives work.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 28 minutes ago
show parent
Yes.
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 29 minutes ago
show parent
Ha! Hahahaha omg. Okay bud. Nice meeting you.



comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 29 minutes ago
show parent

Ha! Hahahaha omg. Okay bud. Nice meeting you.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 43 minutes ago
show parent

Also, you are making the movement of architects and engineers for 9/11 truth look discredited. Which seems to be the whole point of your comments and posts. ae911truth.org. Forensic evidence of bombs for those willing to know the truth, the real truth.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 45 minutes ago
show parent

I believe you are a bot now. Sad. Please take a intro to physics course and learn how momentum and thermodynamics works. It doesn't take much to discredit the NIST.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 48 minutes ago
show parent

I am not paid. I am trying to inform you. I work as a physicist at a world class univeristy. I wont say where though but goddamn, go to ae911truth.org for the real evidence backed by actual science.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 52 minutes ago
show parent

Please go to ae911truth.org and see their movie.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 53 minutes ago
show parent

What good is a video series going to do in court versus what physical forensic evidence from a national laboratory would? The evidence is obvious for what is real and what is not.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

post reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 53 minutes ago

What good is a video series going to do in court versus what physical forensic evidence from a national laboratory would? The evidence is obvious for what is real and what is not.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 56 minutes ago
show parent

You understand we both believe essentially the same thing and that is the NIST is full of shit. The difference is one of us is backed by forensic evidence carried out by our nations top laboratories on multiple samples. You understand that physical evidence that could be used in court against the NIST exists and direct energy does not have that same claim?

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent 59 minutes ago
show parent

Yes. Top down style demolition, and the white smoke coming from the falling steel is evidence of thermite/thermate.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent an hour ago
show parent

You are the misinformer. Top-down style demolitions can and would make a building's concrete turn to dust in the exact manner we see in videos. Keep posting and i will keep posting evidence for thermite. It will only inform more people of the real truth which is opposite of your intended goal.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent an hour ago
show parent

Nanoengineered Thermite explosives. Exactly what they found forensic evidence for at multiple national laboratories from multiple samples all independently verified.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent an hour ago
show parent

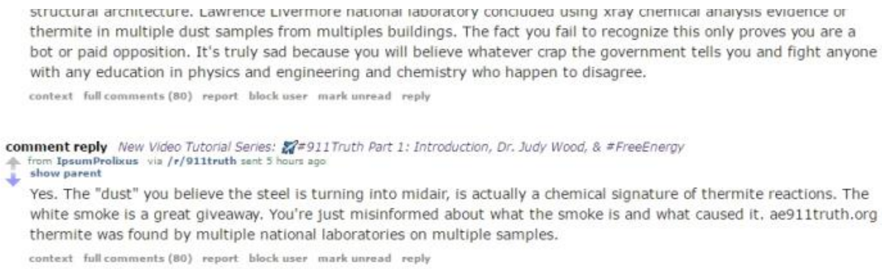
You are only making yourself more obvious as controlled opposition to discredit the 9/11 truth movement.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from **IpsumProlixus** via **/r/911truth** sent an hour ago
show parent

Whats ridiculous is your understanding of physics, which is small to none. Let alone chemistry or metallurgy or structural architecture. Lawrence Livermore national laboratory concluded using xray chemical analysis evidence of thermite in multiple dust samples from multiples buildings. The fact you fail to recognize this only proves you are a bot or paid opposition. It's truly sad because you will believe whatever crap the government tells you and fight anyone with any education in physics and engineering and chemistry who happen to disagree.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply


structural architecture. Lawrence Livermore national laboratory concluded using xray chemical analysis evidence of thermite in multiple dust samples from multiples buildings. The fact you fail to recognize this only proves you are a bot or paid opposition. It's truly sad because you will believe whatever crap the government tells you and fight anyone with any education in physics and engineering and chemistry who happen to disagree.

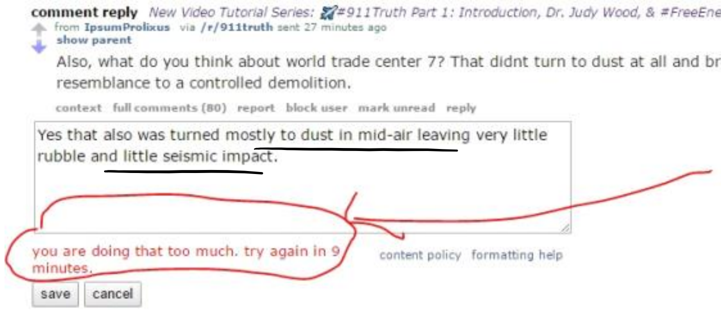
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 5 hours ago
show parent

Yes. The "dust" you believe the steel is turning into midair, is actually a chemical signature of thermite reactions. The white smoke is a great giveaway. You're just misinformed about what the smoke is and what caused it. ae911truth.org thermite was found by multiple national laboratories on multiple samples.

context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

MES Note: THIS is the **state-of-the-art AI** that currently exists… HAHAHAHAHA and it's pretty much troll bots to attack anyone mentioning the most important event of our lifetime, and the one event that can bring down the entire global control grid… #FreeEnergy


comment reply *New Video Tutorial Series: #911Truth Part 1: Introduction, Dr. Judy Wood, & #FreeEnergy*
from IpsumProlixus via /r/911truth sent 27 minutes ago
show parent

Also, what do you think about world trade center 7? That didnt turn to dust at all and brought down in clear resemblance to a controlled demolition.

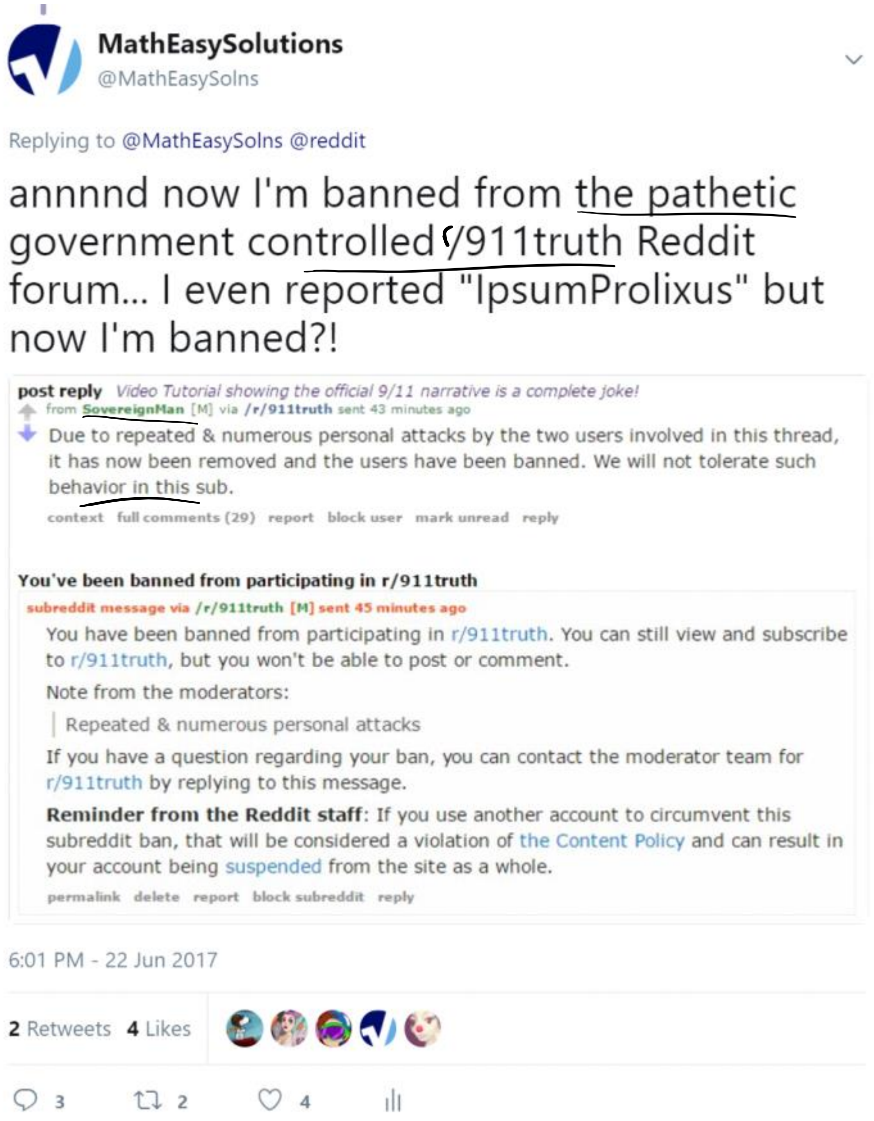
context full comments (80) report block user mark unread reply

Yes that also was turned mostly to dust in mid-air leaving very little rubble and little seismic impact.

you are doing that too much. try again in 9 minutes.

content policy formatting help
save
cancel

The spam bot "IpsumProlixus" literally posts by the minute and I had to wait every 9 minutes before responding to his garbage! #WTF



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Replying to @MathEasySolns @reddit

annnnd now I'm banned from the pathetic government controlled r/911truth Reddit forum... I even reported "IpsumProlixus" but now I'm banned?!

post reply *Video Tutorial showing the official 9/11 narrative is a complete joke!*
from **SovereignMan** [M] via **/r/911truth** sent 43 minutes ago
Due to repeated & numerous personal attacks by the two users involved in this thread, it has now been removed and the users have been banned. We will not tolerate such behavior in this sub.

context full comments (29) report block user mark unread reply

You've been banned from participating in r/911truth
subreddit message via /r/911truth [M] sent 45 minutes ago
You have been banned from participating in r/911truth. You can still view and subscribe to r/911truth, but you won't be able to post or comment.

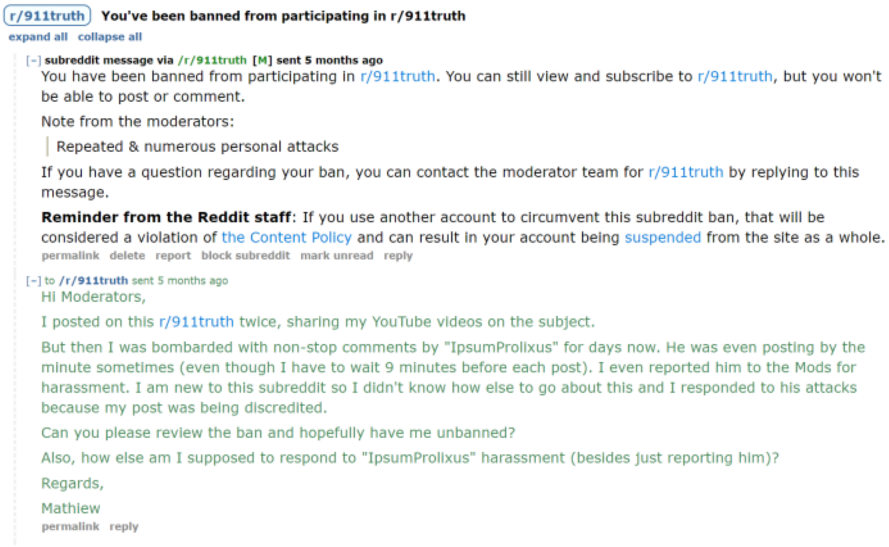
Note from the moderators:

> Repeated & numerous personal attacks

If you have a question regarding your ban, you can contact the moderator team for r/911truth by replying to this message.

Reminder from the Reddit staff: If you use another account to circumvent this subreddit ban, that will be considered a violation of the Content Policy and can result in your account being suspended from the site as a whole.

6:01 PM - 22 Jun 2017



r/911truth **You've been banned from participating in r/911truth**

[–] **subreddit message via /r/911truth [M] sent 5 months ago**
You have been banned from participating in r/911truth. You can still view and subscribe to r/911truth, but you won't be able to post or comment.

Note from the moderators:

> Repeated & numerous personal attacks

If you have a question regarding your ban, you can contact the moderator team for r/911truth by replying to this message.

Reminder from the Reddit staff: If you use another account to circumvent this subreddit ban, that will be considered a violation of the Content Policy and can result in your account being suspended from the site as a whole.

[–] to **/r/911truth** sent 5 months ago
Hi Moderators,

I posted on this r/911truth twice, sharing my YouTube videos on the subject.

But then I was bombarded with non-stop comments by "IpsumProlixus" for days now. He was even posting by the minute sometimes (even though I have to wait 9 minutes before each post). I even reported him to the Mods for harassment. I am new to this subreddit so I didn't know how else to go about this and I responded to his attacks because my post was being discredited.

Can you please review the ban and hopefully have me unbanned?

Also, how else am I supposed to respond to "IpsumProlixus" harassment (besides just reporting him)?

Regards,

Mathiew

Absolutely pathetic! r/911"Truth" bans me from TELLING THE TRUTH! And they have STILL not responded #Pathetic.

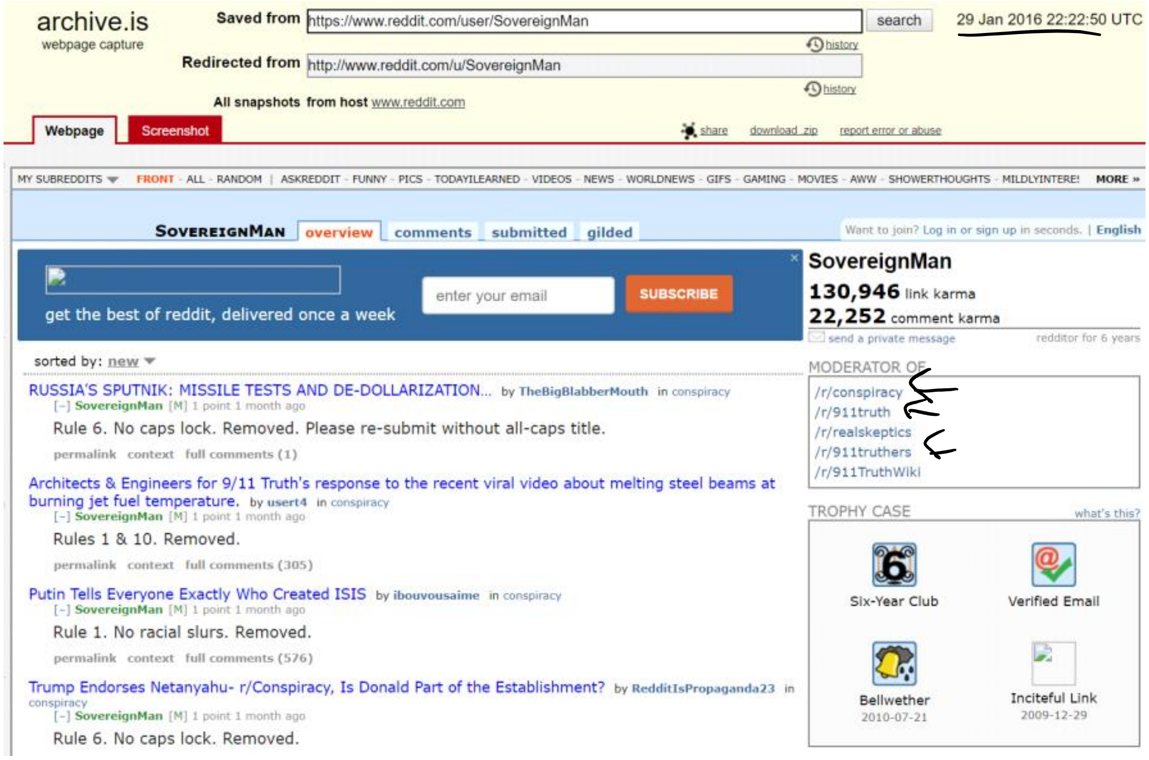
Watch #911Truth Part 4 to see how that pathetic moderator "SovereignMan" has been set up to censor and attack Dr. Judy Wood's work.

Recall from #911Truth Part 4 that the r/911Truth moderator "SovereignMan" used to be a moderator for r/Conspiracy as well! #ItsABigCIAOperation

The fact that the moderator "SovereignMan" that banned me from r/911Truth was ALSO a moderator for r/Conspiracy also heavily convinced me initially that I was getting deliberately censored on r/Conspiracy.

https://archive.is/iW3Kx

Retrieved: 30 December 2017


archive.is
webpage capture
search
history
history
Webpage
Screenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
MY SUBREDDITS
FRONT - ALL - RANDOM | ASKREDDIT - FUNNY - PICS - TODAYILEARNED - VIDEOS - NEWS - WORLDNEWS - GIFS - GAMING - MOVIES - AWW - SHOWERTHOUGHTS - MILDLYINTERE!
MORE »
SOVEREIGNMAN
overview
comments
submitted
gilded
Want to join? Log in or sign up in seconds. | English
enter your email
SUBSCRIBE
send a private message
what's this?
permalink
context

Saved from https://www.reddit.com/user/SovereignMan

29 Jan 2016 22:22:50 UTC

Redirected from http://www.reddit.com/u/SovereignMan

All snapshots from host www.reddit.com

get the best of reddit, delivered once a week

sorted by: new

RUSSIA'S SPUTNIK: MISSILE TESTS AND DE-DOLLARIZATION... by TheBigBlabberMouth in conspiracy
[–] SovereignMan [M] 1 point 1 month ago
Rule 6. No caps lock. Removed. Please re-submit without all-caps title.
permalink context full comments (1)

Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth's response to the recent viral video about melting steel beams at burning jet fuel temperature. by usert4 in conspiracy
[–] SovereignMan [M] 1 point 1 month ago
Rules 1 & 10. Removed.
permalink context full comments (305)

Putin Tells Everyone Exactly Who Created ISIS by ibouvousaime in conspiracy
[–] SovereignMan [M] 1 point 1 month ago
Rule 1. No racial slurs. Removed.
permalink context full comments (576)

Trump Endorses Netanyahu- r/Conspiracy, Is Donald Part of the Establishment? by RedditIsPropaganda23 in conspiracy
[–] SovereignMan [M] 1 point 1 month ago
Rule 6. No caps lock. Removed.

SovereignMan
130,946 link karma
22,252 comment karma
redditor for 6 years

MODERATOR OF
/r/conspiracy
/r/911truth
/r/realskeptics
/r/911truthers
/r/911TruthWiki

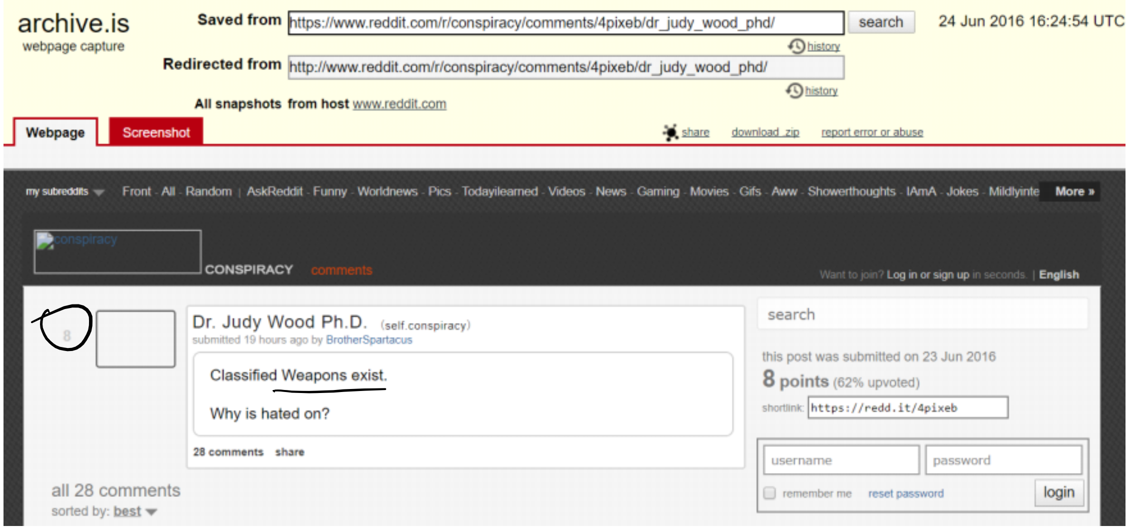
TROPHY CASE
Six-Year Club
Verified Email
Bellwether 2010-07-21
Inciteful Link 2009-12-29

….. Those that are behind the global world conspiracy literally have control of every significant media/social media outlet.

And as expected "SovereignMan" has a strange obsession with trying to discredit Dr. Judy Wood's brilliant work!

https://archive.is/E7AMl

Retrieved: 30 December 2017


archive.is
webpage capture

Saved from https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/4pixeb/dr_judy_wood_phd/ search 24 Jun 2016 16:24:54 UTC

Redirected from http://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/4pixeb/dr_judy_wood_phd/

All snapshots from host www.reddit.com

history
history
Webpage
Screenshot
share
download .zip
report error or abuse
my subreddits
Front - All - Random | AskReddit - Funny - Worldnews - Pics - Todayilearned - Videos - News - Gaming - Movies - Gifs - Aww - Showerthoughts - IAmA - Jokes - Mildlyinte
More »
conspiracy
CONSPIRACY
comments
Want to join? Log in or sign up in seconds. | English
8
search
username
password
remember me
reset password
login

Dr. Judy Wood Ph.D. (self.conspiracy)
submitted 19 hours ago by BrotherSpartacus

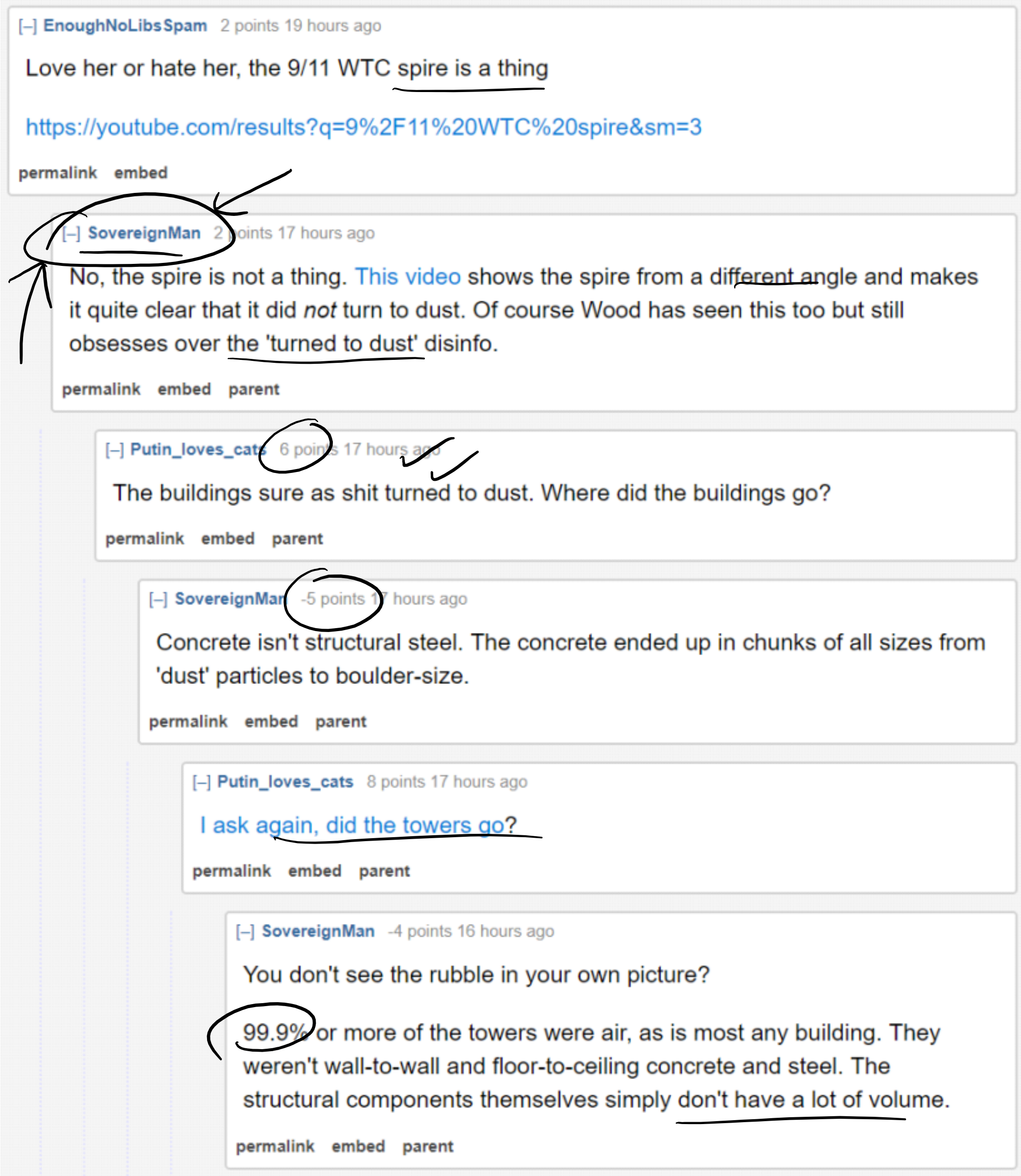
Classified Weapons exist.

Why is hated on?

28 comments share

this post was submitted on 23 Jun 2016
8 points (62% upvoted)
shortlink: https://redd.it/4pixeb

all 28 comments
sorted by: best


[–] **EnoughNoLibsSpam** 2 points 19 hours ago

Love her or hate her, the 9/11 WTC spire is a thing

https://youtube.com/results?q=9%2F11%20WTC%20spire&sm=3

permalink embed

[–] **SovereignMan** 2 points 17 hours ago

No, the spire is not a thing. This video shows the spire from a different angle and makes it quite clear that it did *not* turn to dust. Of course Wood has seen this too but still obsesses over the 'turned to dust' disinfo.

permalink embed parent

[–] **Putin_loves_cats** 6 points 17 hours ago

The buildings sure as shit turned to dust. Where did the buildings go?

permalink embed parent

[–] **SovereignMan** -5 points 17 hours ago

Concrete isn't structural steel. The concrete ended up in chunks of all sizes from 'dust' particles to boulder-size.

permalink embed parent

[–] **Putin_loves_cats** 8 points 17 hours ago

I ask again, did the towers go?

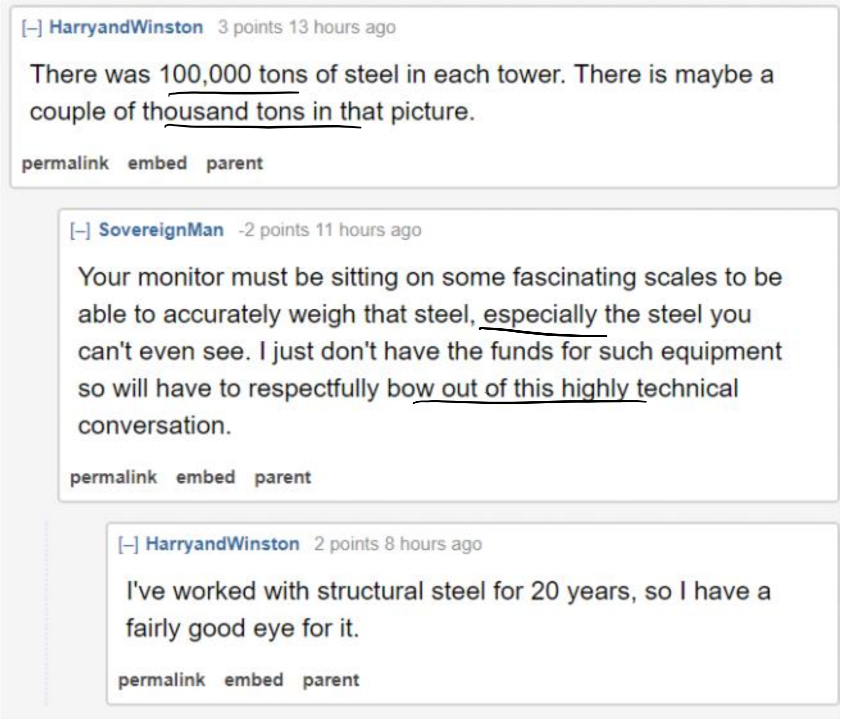
permalink embed parent

[–] **SovereignMan** -4 points 16 hours ago

You don't see the rubble in your own picture?

99.9% or more of the towers were air, as is most any building. They weren't wall-to-wall and floor-to-ceiling concrete and steel. The structural components themselves simply don't have a lot of volume.

permalink embed parent



[–] **HarryandWinston** 3 points 13 hours ago

There was 100,000 tons of steel in each tower. There is maybe a couple of thousand tons in that picture.

[–] **SovereignMan** -2 points 11 hours ago

Your monitor must be sitting on some fascinating scales to be able to accurately weigh that steel, especially the steel you can't even see. I just don't have the funds for such equipment so will have to respectfully bow out of this highly technical conversation.

[–] **HarryandWinston** 2 points 8 hours ago

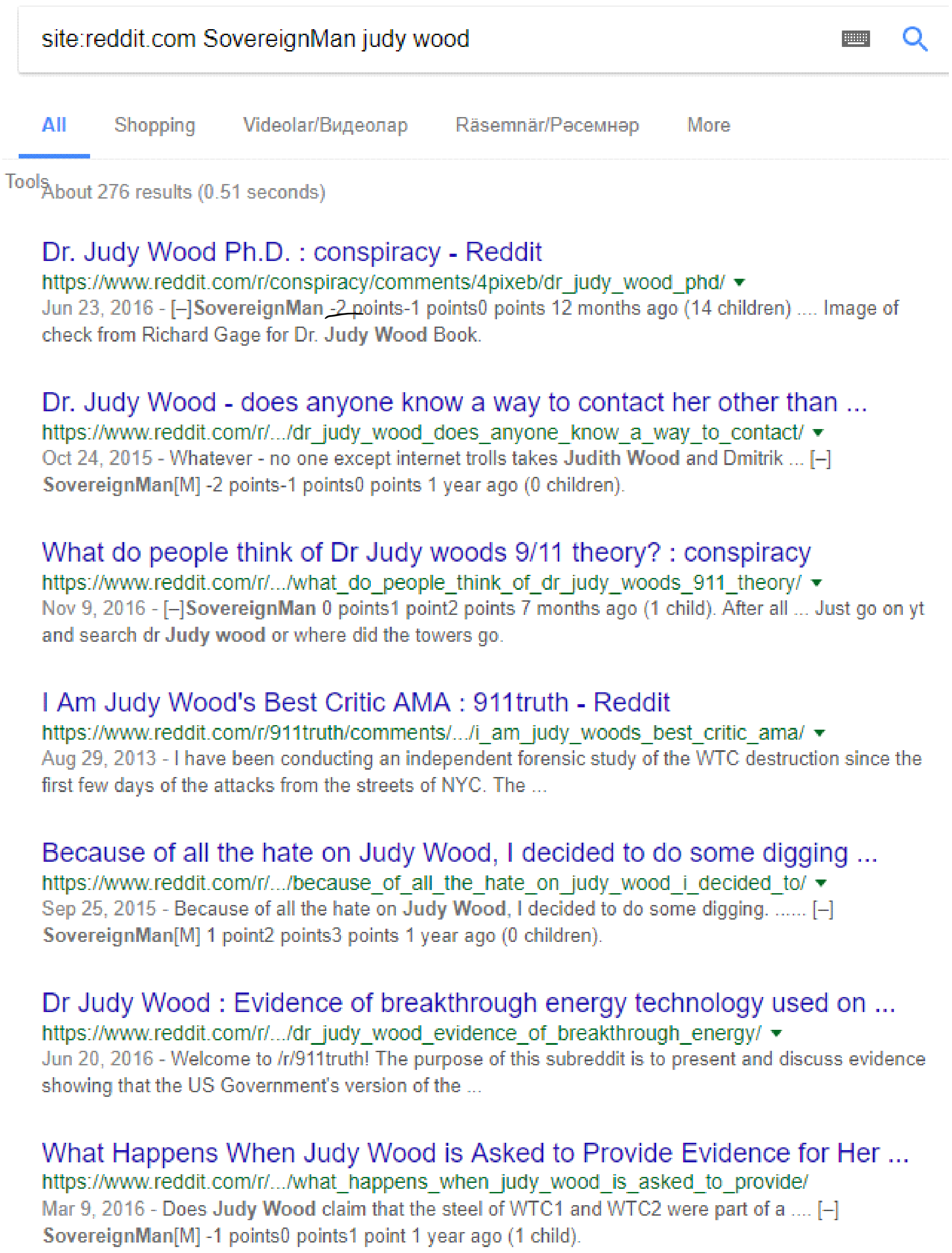
I've worked with structural steel for 20 years, so I have a fairly good eye for it.

If there was any doubt that SovereignMan is a biased government controlled disinfo agent, this exchange removed all that doubt… #LockHimUp #Treason

Watch my #911Truth Video series to learn more about the most important event in the world! #FreeEnergy

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:reddit.com+SovereignMan+judy+wood

Retrieved: 5 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/48PDj



About 276 results (0.51 seconds)

Dr. Judy Wood Ph.D. : conspiracy - Reddit
https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/4pixeb/dr_judy_wood_phd/
Jun 23, 2016 - [–]**SovereignMan** -2 points-1 points0 points 12 months ago (14 children) .... Image of check from Richard Gage for Dr. **Judy Wood** Book.

Dr. Judy Wood - does anyone know a way to contact her other than ...
https://www.reddit.com/r/.../dr_judy_wood_does_anyone_know_a_way_to_contact/
Oct 24, 2015 - Whatever - no one except internet trolls takes **Judith Wood** and Dmitrik ... [–] **SovereignMan**[M] -2 points-1 points0 points 1 year ago (0 children).

What do people think of Dr Judy woods 9/11 theory? : conspiracy
https://www.reddit.com/r/.../what_do_people_think_of_dr_judy_woods_911_theory/
Nov 9, 2016 - [–]**SovereignMan** 0 points1 point2 points 7 months ago (1 child). After all ... Just go on yt and search dr **Judy wood** or where did the towers go.

I Am Judy Wood's Best Critic AMA : 911truth - Reddit
https://www.reddit.com/r/911truth/comments/.../i_am_judy_woods_best_critic_ama/
Aug 29, 2013 - I have been conducting an independent forensic study of the WTC destruction since the first few days of the attacks from the streets of NYC. The ...

Because of all the hate on Judy Wood, I decided to do some digging ...
https://www.reddit.com/r/.../because_of_all_the_hate_on_judy_wood_i_decided_to/
Sep 25, 2015 - Because of all the hate on **Judy Wood**, I decided to do some digging. ...... [–] **SovereignMan**[M] 1 point2 points3 points 1 year ago (0 children).

Dr Judy Wood : Evidence of breakthrough energy technology used on ...
https://www.reddit.com/r/.../dr_judy_wood_evidence_of_breakthrough_energy/
Jun 20, 2016 - Welcome to /r/911truth! The purpose of this subreddit is to present and discuss evidence showing that the US Government's version of the ...

What Happens When Judy Wood is Asked to Provide Evidence for Her ...
https://www.reddit.com/r/.../what_happens_when_judy_wood_is_asked_to_provide/
Mar 9, 2016 - Does **Judy Wood** claim that the steel of WTC1 and WTC2 were part of a .... [–] **SovereignMan**[M] -1 points0 points1 point 1 year ago (1 child).

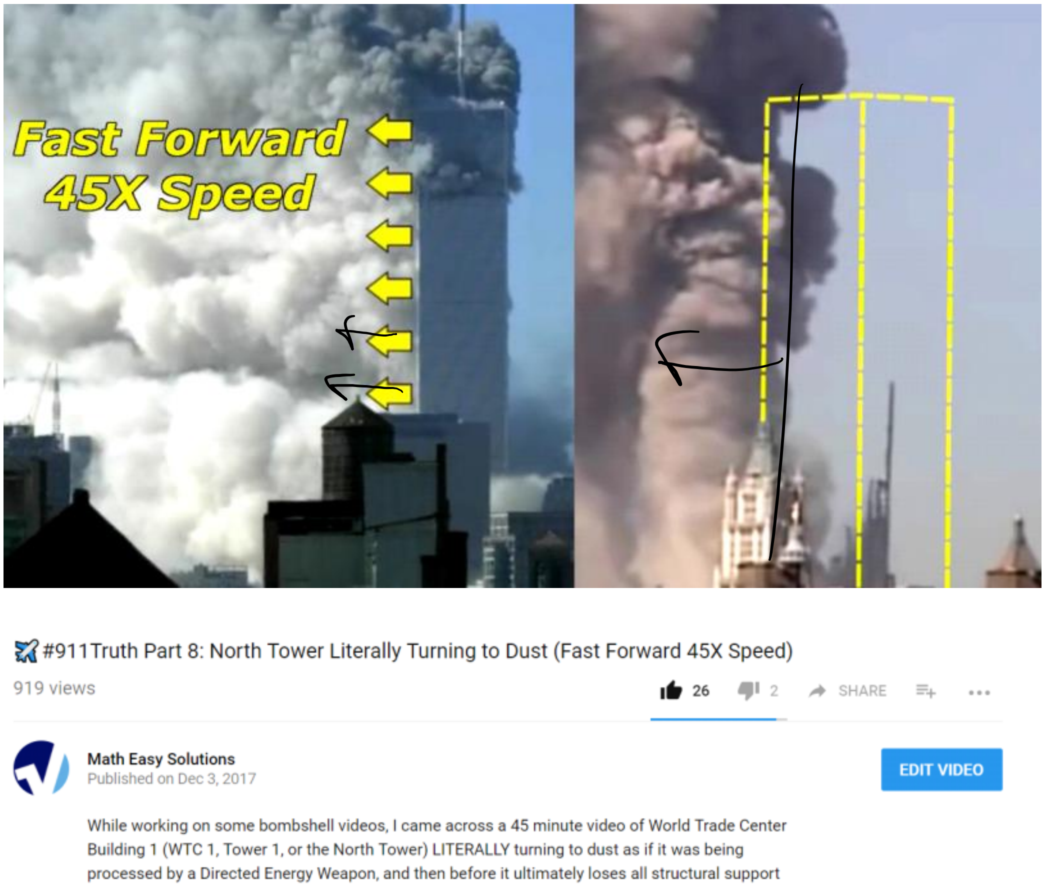
Wow 276 results for SovereignMan… Well at least he is working hard for his Government money…

MES Note: Some of the results may include him because his name shows up in the moderator list but nonetheless there are still MANY comments by SovereignMan similar to the "Spira" exchange.

For those that haven't been watching my BOMBSHELL #911Truth Video series, here is the most important 1-minute video in the entire world!

https://youtu.be/cDoWaaXv27A

Retrieved: 4 November 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/8dMja



#911Truth Part 8: North Tower Literally Turning to Dust (Fast Forward 45X Speed)
919 views

Math Easy Solutions
Published on Dec 3, 2017

While working on some bombshell videos, I came across a 45 minute video of World Trade Center Building 1 (WTC 1, Tower 1, or the North Tower) LITERALLY turning to dust as if it was being processed by a Directed Energy Weapon, and then before it ultimately loses all structural support

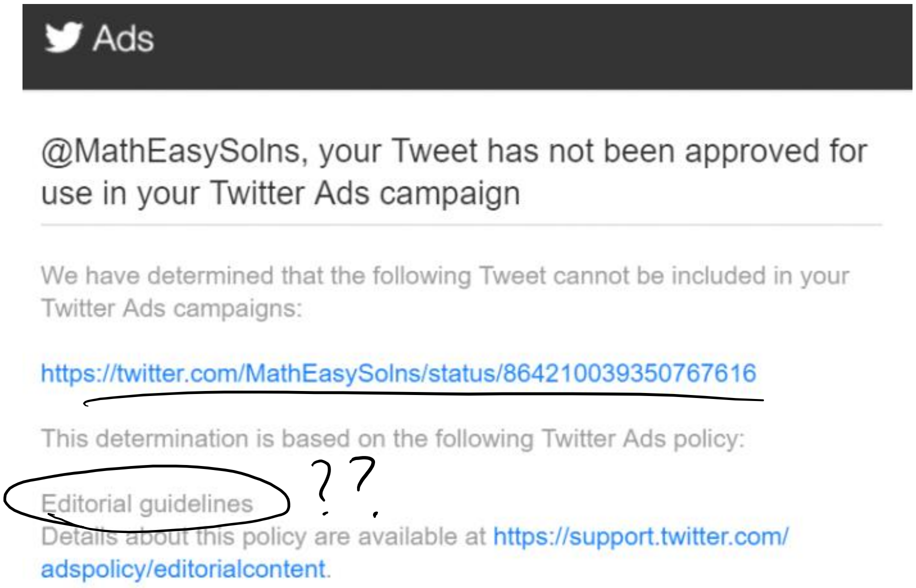
The WTC 1 North Tower is not just turning to dust before our very eyes, but our very concept of reality is also turning to dust! #WhatIsThisSorcery??!!

Also recall from #911Truth Part 2 that my Dr. Judy Wood ad was disapproved, from Part 5 my entire Twitter Ads account disabled, and from my 10,000+ Subscribers video that even my Twitter ANALYTICS account is disabled! #WTF

From #911Truth Part 2: Twitter Ad Disapproved

Via Email:

Retrieved: 1 January 2018
Received: 25 June 2017
Archive: Not Available



@MathEasySolns, your Tweet has not been approved for use in your Twitter Ads campaign

We have determined that the following Tweet cannot be included in your Twitter Ads campaigns:

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/864210039350767616

This determination is based on the following Twitter Ads policy:

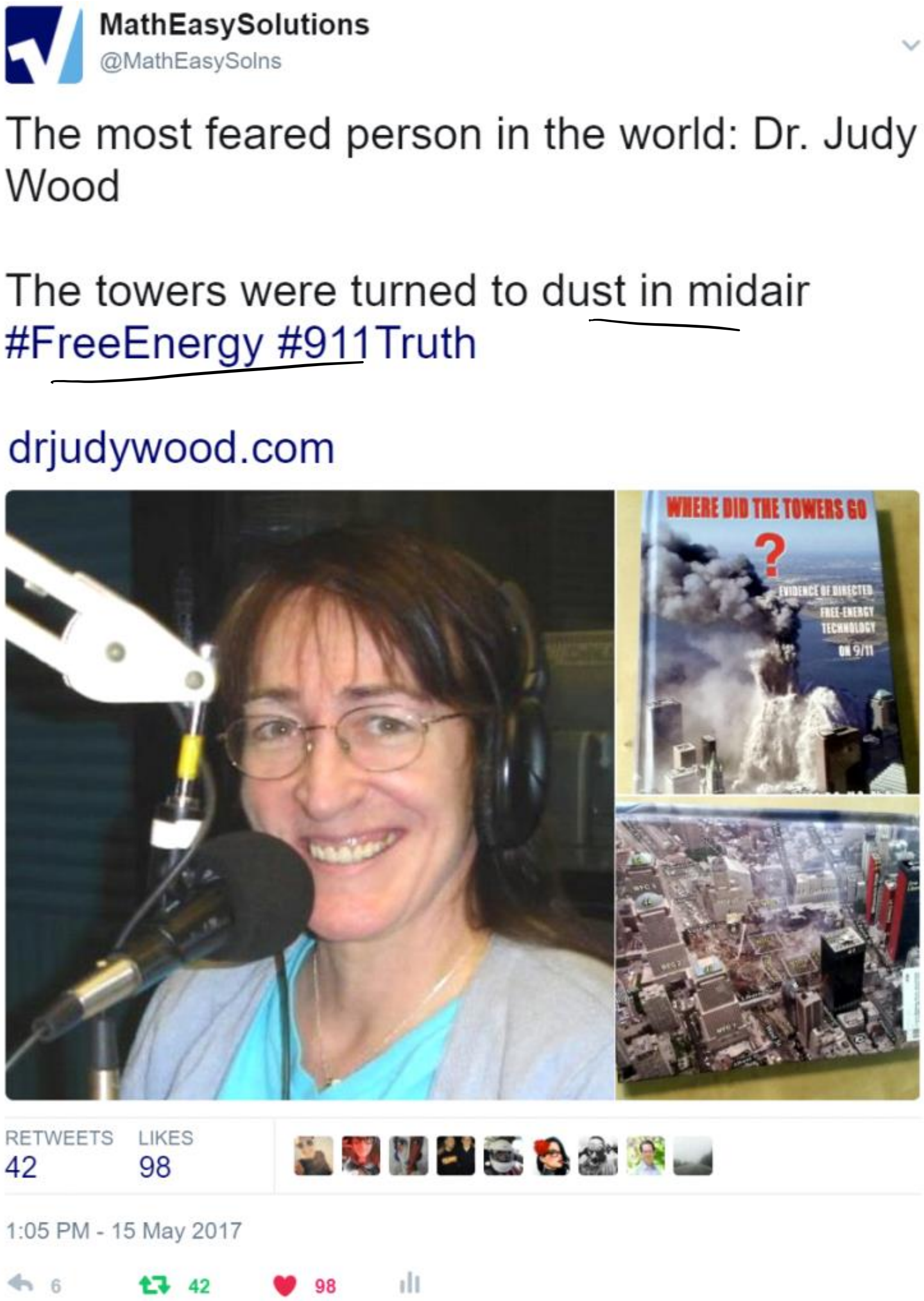
Editorial guidelines ??

Details about this policy are available at https://support.twitter.com/adspolicy/editorialcontent.

THIS was the tweet that was not approved… #ShakeMyHead

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/864210039350767616

Retrieved: 11 June 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/vUWn2


WHERE DID THE TOWERS GO
?
EVIDENCE OF DIRECTED FREE-ENERGY TECHNOLOGY ON 9/11

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

The most feared person in the world: Dr. Judy Wood

The towers were turned to dust in midair #FreeEnergy #911Truth

drjudywood.com

RETWEETS 42 LIKES 98

1:05 PM - 15 May 2017

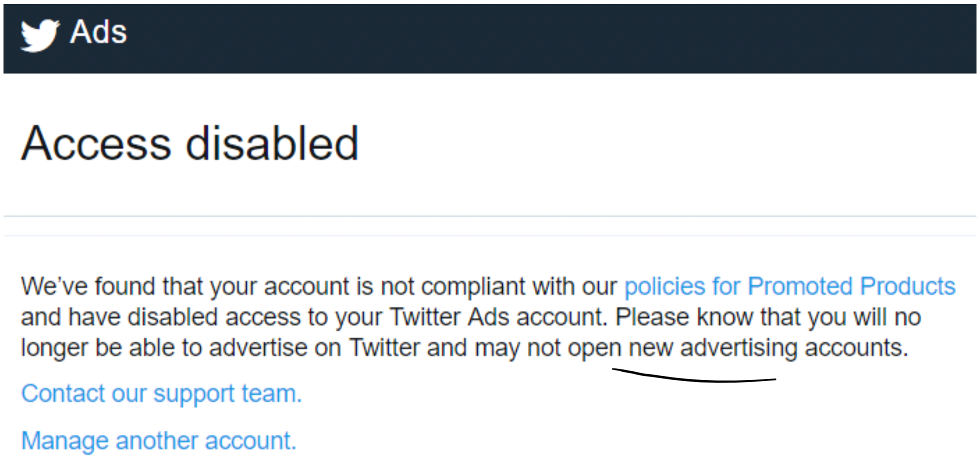
6 42 98

I might be taking the most feared mantle from Dr. Judy Wood if this #Censorship keeps up…

From Part 5: Twitter Ads Account Disabled

https://ads.twitter.com

Retrieved: 1 January 2018
Archive: Not Available



Access disabled

We've found that your account is not compliant with our policies for Promoted Products and have disabled access to your Twitter Ads account. Please know that you will no longer be able to advertise on Twitter and may not open new advertising accounts.

Contact our support team.

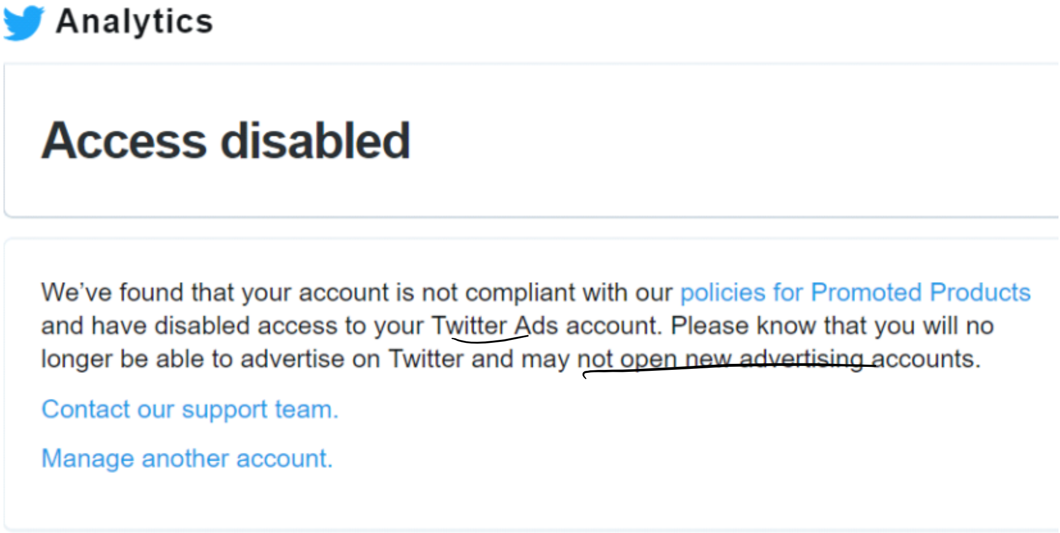
Manage another account.

So much for the "Advertiser Friendly" garbage Twitter/YouTube/Google/NWO push…
#NotAdvertiserFriendly

From my EPIC 10,000+ Subscribers Recap Video: Twitter Analytics Account Disabled

https://analytics.twitter.com/user/MathEasySolns

Retrieved: 1 January 2018
Archive: Not Available



Access disabled

We've found that your account is not compliant with our policies for Promoted Products and have disabled access to your Twitter Ads account. Please know that you will no longer be able to advertise on Twitter and may not open new advertising accounts.

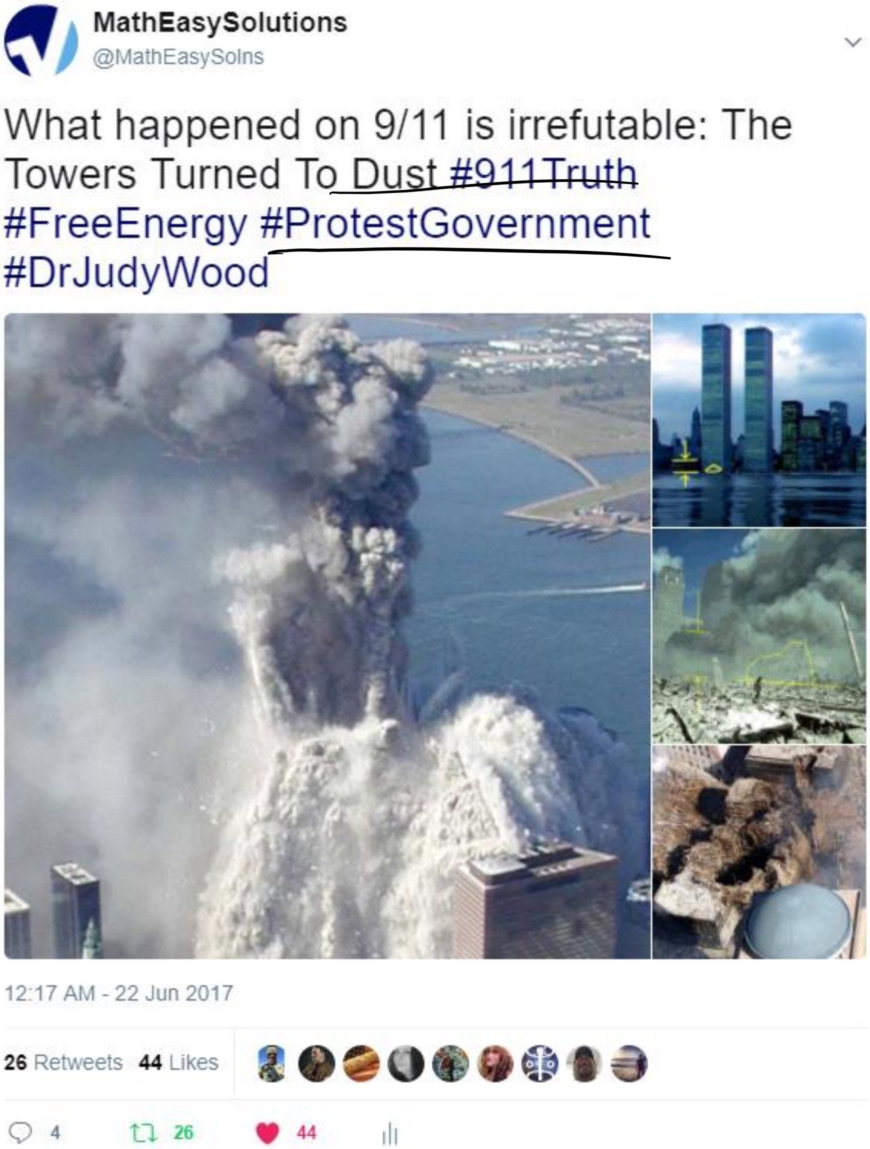
Contact our support team.

Manage another account.

Here are the tweets that got my Twitter Ads and Analytics Accounts disabled:

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/877787595052273665

Retrieved: 17 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Lv9ey



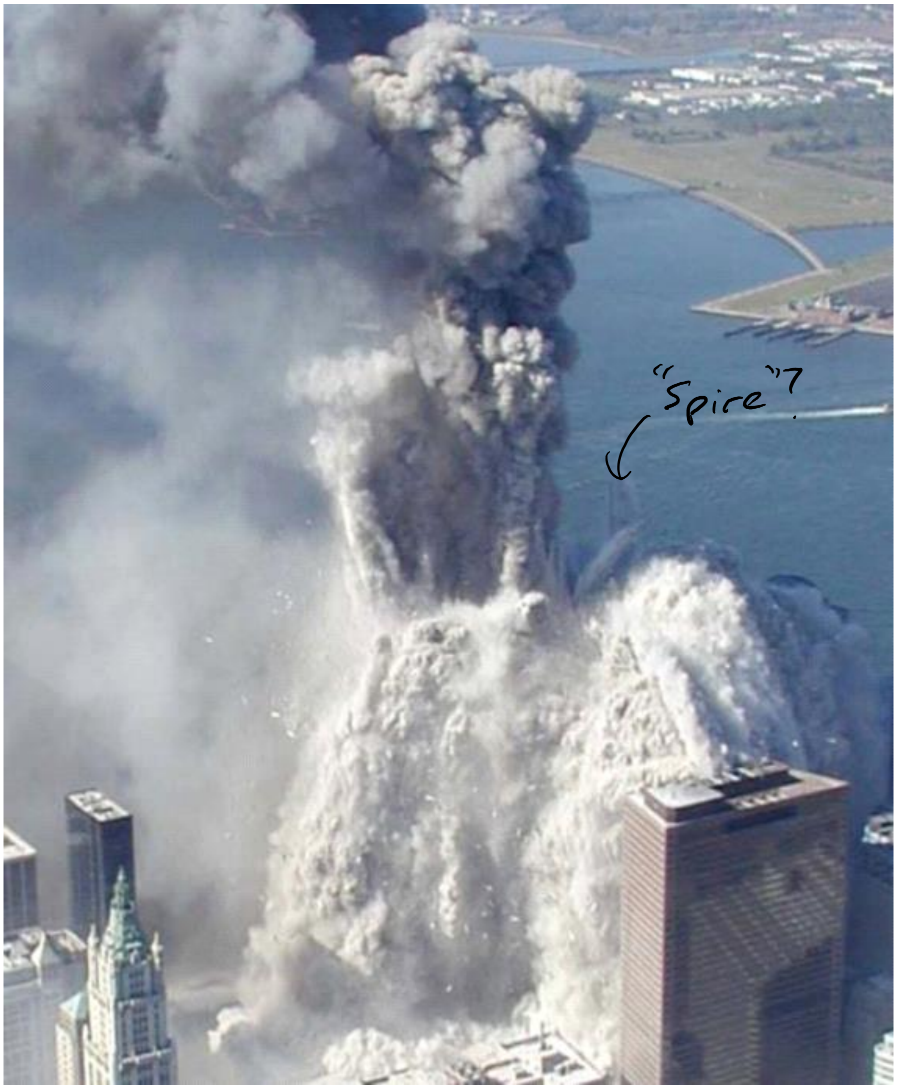
MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

What happened on 9/11 is irrefutable: The Towers Turned To Dust #911Truth #FreeEnergy #ProtestGovernment #DrJudyWood

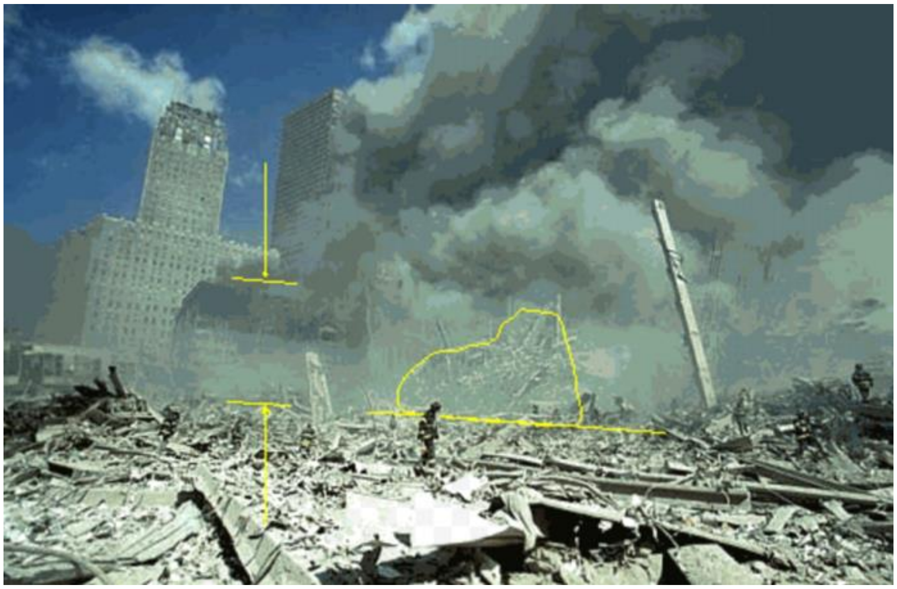
12:17 AM - 22 Jun 2017

26 Retweets **44** Likes

4 26 44

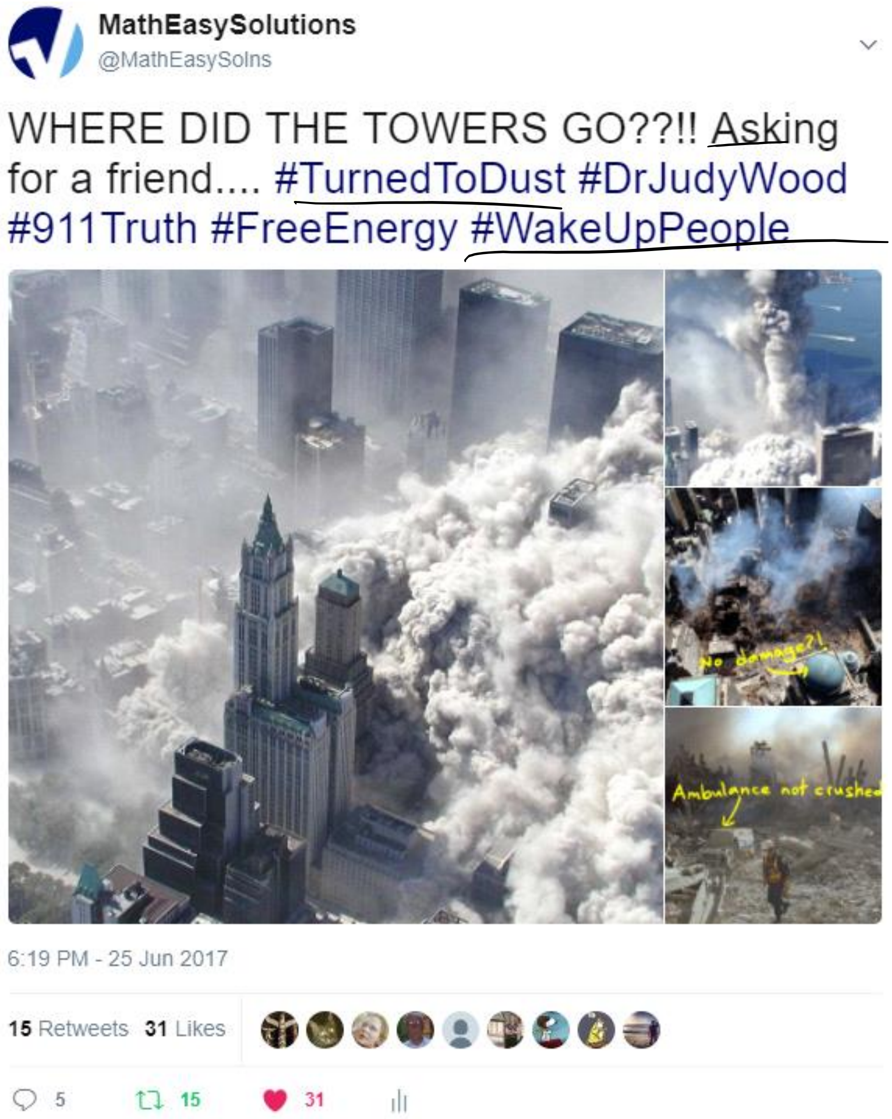

"Spire"?

WTC1
WTC2



https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/879147171441893376

Retrieved: 17 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/juLJs



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

WHERE DID THE TOWERS GO??!! Asking for a friend.... #TurnedToDust #DrJudyWood #911Truth #FreeEnergy #WakeUpPeople

No damage?!
Ambulance not crushed

6:19 PM - 25 Jun 2017

15 Retweets 31 Likes

5 15 31

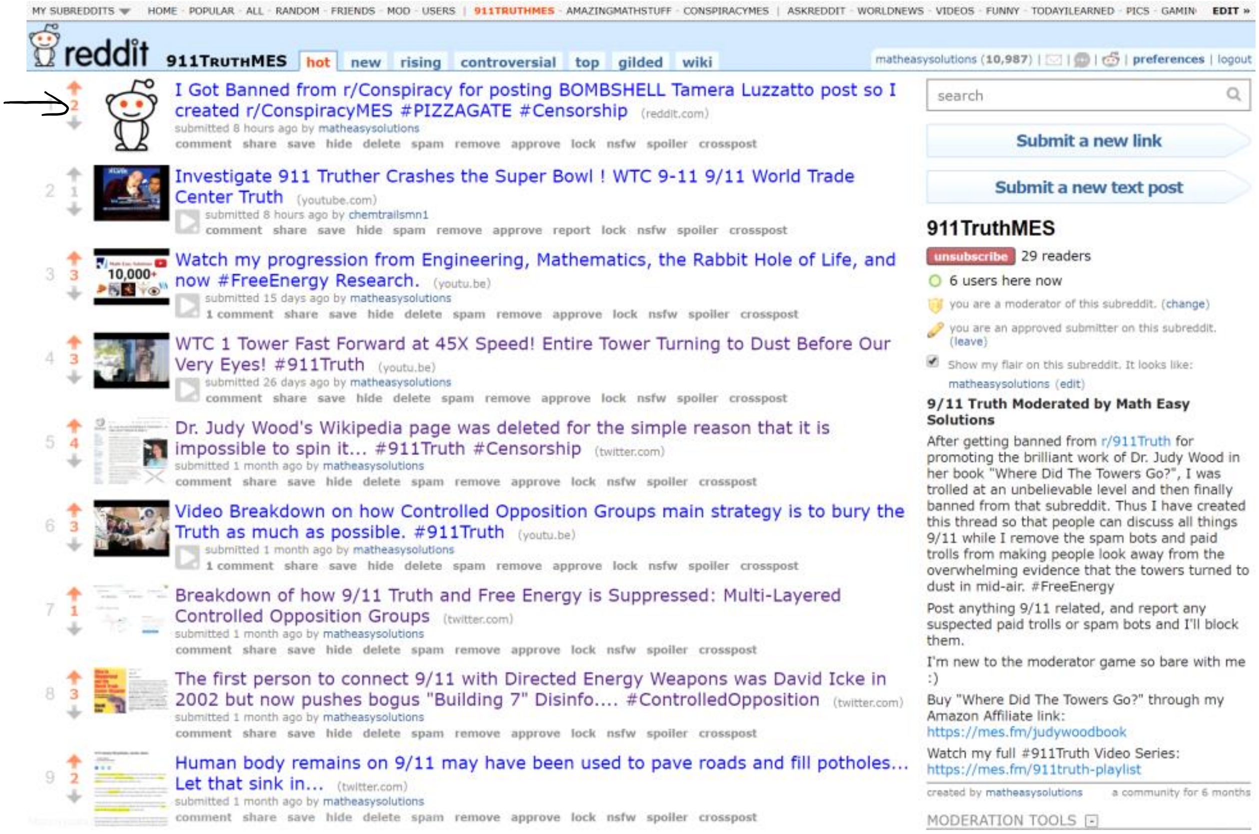
Ambulance not crushed?!

THIS is #911Truth and not the disgusting disinfo pushed by A & E for 9/11 "Truth", or the pure evil Sean from SGT Report, Alex Jones from DisinfoWars, and David Icke from #ReptilianWars! See #911Truth Part 6 to see how these disinfo agents (or AI Clones/Robots) know full well about 9/11 and continue to push LIES!

And BOMBSHELL Info such as giant sky scrapers turning to dust before our very eyes is why I HAD to create my own r/911TruthMES and v/911TruthMES forums!

https://www.reddit.com/r/911TruthMES/

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/1mJIX


MY SUBREDDITS HOME · POPULAR · ALL · RANDOM · FRIENDS · MOD · USERS | 911TRUTHMES · AMAZINGMATHSTUFF · CONSPIRACYMES | ASKREDDIT · WORLDNEWS · VIDEOS · FUNNY · TODAYILEARNED · PICS · GAMIN EDIT »
reddit
911TRUTHMES
hot
new
rising
controversial
top
gilded
wiki
matheasysolutions (10,987) | preferences | logout
search
Submit a new link
Submit a new text post
unsubscribe
MODERATION TOOLS

2 I Got Banned from r/Conspiracy for posting BOMBSHELL Tamera Luzzatto post so I created r/ConspiracyMES #PIZZAGATE #Censorship (reddit.com)
submitted 8 hours ago by matheasysolutions
comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

2 1 Investigate 911 Truther Crashes the Super Bowl ! WTC 9-11 9/11 World Trade Center Truth (youtube.com)
submitted 8 hours ago by chemtrailsmn1
comment share save hide spam remove approve report lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

3 3 Watch my progression from Engineering, Mathematics, the Rabbit Hole of Life, and now #FreeEnergy Research. (youtu.be)
submitted 15 days ago by matheasysolutions
1 comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

4 3 WTC 1 Tower Fast Forward at 45X Speed! Entire Tower Turning to Dust Before Our Very Eyes! #911Truth (youtu.be)
submitted 26 days ago by matheasysolutions
comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

5 4 Dr. Judy Wood's Wikipedia page was deleted for the simple reason that it is impossible to spin it... #911Truth #Censorship (twitter.com)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions
comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

6 3 Video Breakdown on how Controlled Opposition Groups main strategy is to bury the Truth as much as possible. #911Truth (youtu.be)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions
1 comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

7 1 Breakdown of how 9/11 Truth and Free Energy is Suppressed: Multi-Layered Controlled Opposition Groups (twitter.com)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions
comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

8 3 The first person to connect 9/11 with Directed Energy Weapons was David Icke in 2002 but now pushes bogus "Building 7" Disinfo.... #ControlledOpposition (twitter.com)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions
comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

9 2 Human body remains on 9/11 may have been used to pave roads and fill potholes... Let that sink in... (twitter.com)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions
comment share save hide delete spam remove approve lock nsfw spoiler crosspost

911TruthMES

29 readers

○ 6 users here now

you are a moderator of this subreddit. (change)

you are an approved submitter on this subreddit. (leave)

☑ Show my flair on this subreddit. It looks like: matheasysolutions (edit)

9/11 Truth Moderated by Math Easy Solutions

After getting banned from r/911Truth for promoting the brilliant work of Dr. Judy Wood in her book "Where Did The Towers Go?", I was trolled at an unbelievable level and then finally banned from that subreddit. Thus I have created this thread so that people can discuss all things 9/11 while I remove the spam bots and paid trolls from making people look away from the overwhelming evidence that the towers turned to dust in mid-air. #FreeEnergy

Post anything 9/11 related, and report any suspected paid trolls or spam bots and I'll block them.

I'm new to the moderator game so bare with me :)

Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" through my Amazon Affiliate link: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

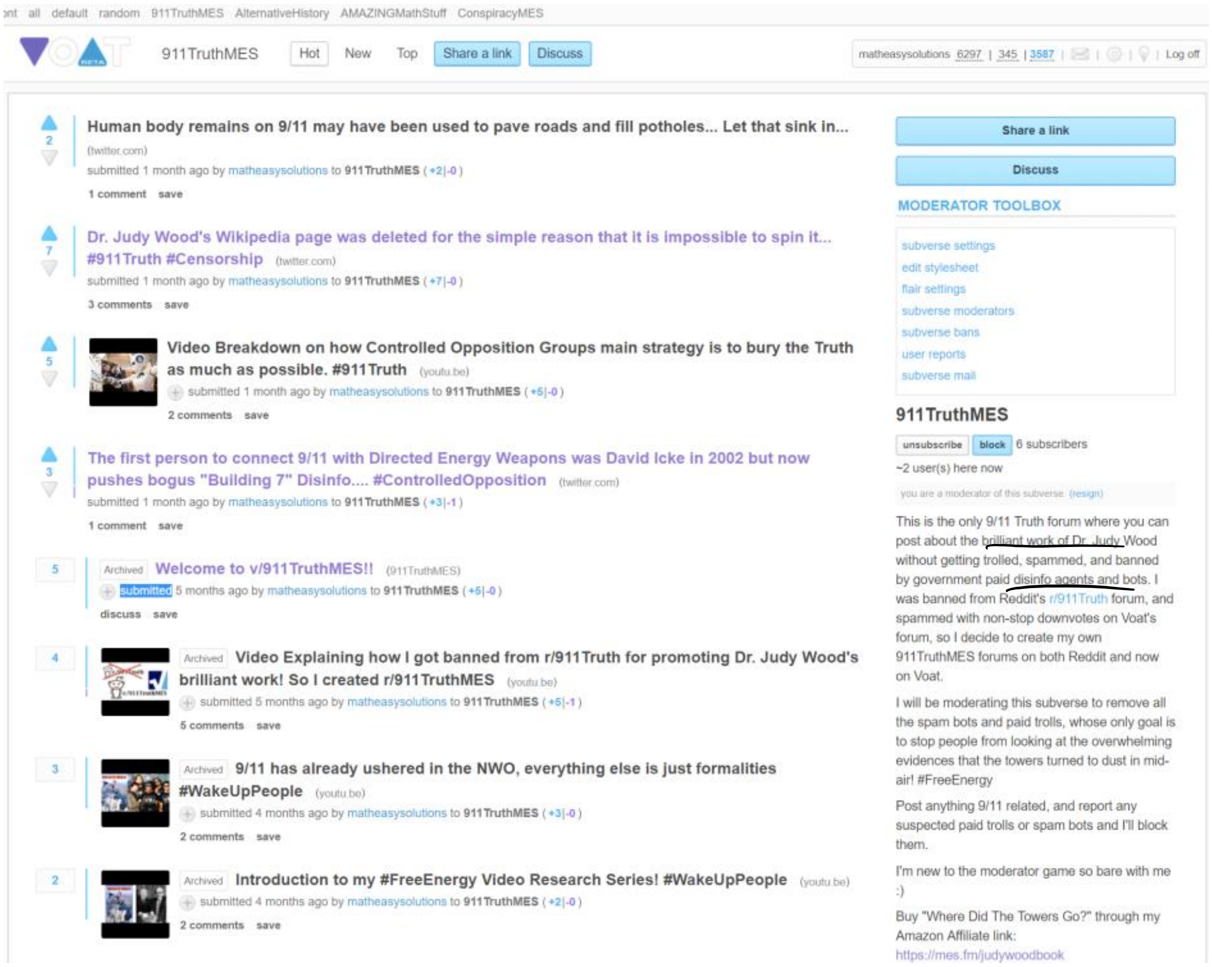
Watch my full #911Truth Video Series: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist

created by matheasysolutions a community for 6 months

Follow my subreddit!!

https://voat.co/v/911TruthMES

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/vKfj4



2 Human body remains on 9/11 may have been used to pave roads and fill potholes... Let that sink in... (twitter.com)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions to 911TruthMES (+2|-0)
1 comment save

7 Dr. Judy Wood's Wikipedia page was deleted for the simple reason that it is impossible to spin it... #911Truth #Censorship (twitter.com)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions to 911TruthMES (+7|-0)
3 comments save

5 Video Breakdown on how Controlled Opposition Groups main strategy is to bury the Truth as much as possible. #911Truth (youtu.be)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions to 911TruthMES (+5|-0)
2 comments save

3 The first person to connect 9/11 with Directed Energy Weapons was David Icke in 2002 but now pushes bogus "Building 7" Disinfo.... #ControlledOpposition (twitter.com)
submitted 1 month ago by matheasysolutions to 911TruthMES (+3|-1)
1 comment save

5 Archived Welcome to v/911TruthMES!! (911TruthMES)
submitted 5 months ago by matheasysolutions to 911TruthMES (+5|-0)
discuss save

4 Archived Video Explaining how I got banned from r/911Truth for promoting Dr. Judy Wood's brilliant work! So I created r/911TruthMES (youtu.be)
submitted 5 months ago by matheasysolutions to 911TruthMES (+5|-1)
5 comments save

3 Archived 9/11 has already ushered in the NWO, everything else is just formalities #WakeUpPeople (youtu.be)
submitted 4 months ago by matheasysolutions to 911TruthMES (+3|-0)
2 comments save

2 Archived Introduction to my #FreeEnergy Video Research Series! #WakeUpPeople (youtu.be)
submitted 4 months ago by matheasysolutions to 911TruthMES (+2|-0)
2 comments save

911TruthMES

6 subscribers
~2 user(s) here now
you are a moderator of this subverse. (resign)

This is the only 9/11 Truth forum where you can post about the brilliant work of Dr. Judy Wood without getting trolled, spammed, and banned by government paid disinfo agents and bots. I was banned from Reddit's r/911Truth forum, and spammed with non-stop downvotes on Voat's forum, so I decide to create my own 911TruthMES forums on both Reddit and now on Voat.

I will be moderating this subverse to remove all the spam bots and paid trolls, whose only goal is to stop people from looking at the overwhelming evidences that the towers turned to dust in mid-air! #FreeEnergy

Post anything 9/11 related, and report any suspected paid trolls or spam bots and I'll block them.

I'm new to the moderator game so bare with me :)

Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" through my Amazon Affiliate link: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Follow my subverse!!

Just as for r/ConspiracyMES and v/ConspiracyMES, I created r/911TruthMES and v/911TruthMES because THESE are what 9/11 Truth forums are SUPPOSED to be! And not the pathetic calls for an "INDEPENDENT" Investigation HOPING the government would incriminate itself… #NOTGONNAHAPPEN! Also, we already know what happened: The Global WORLD Government murdered its own people on 9/11 using suppressed #FreeEnergy technology to justify genocide of millions in the Middle East and the continual enslavement of billions in the world. ANYONE that is presented with these facts and still pushes BOGUS "building 7", "thermite", "mini nukes", etc., garbage doesn't deserve to call himself human…

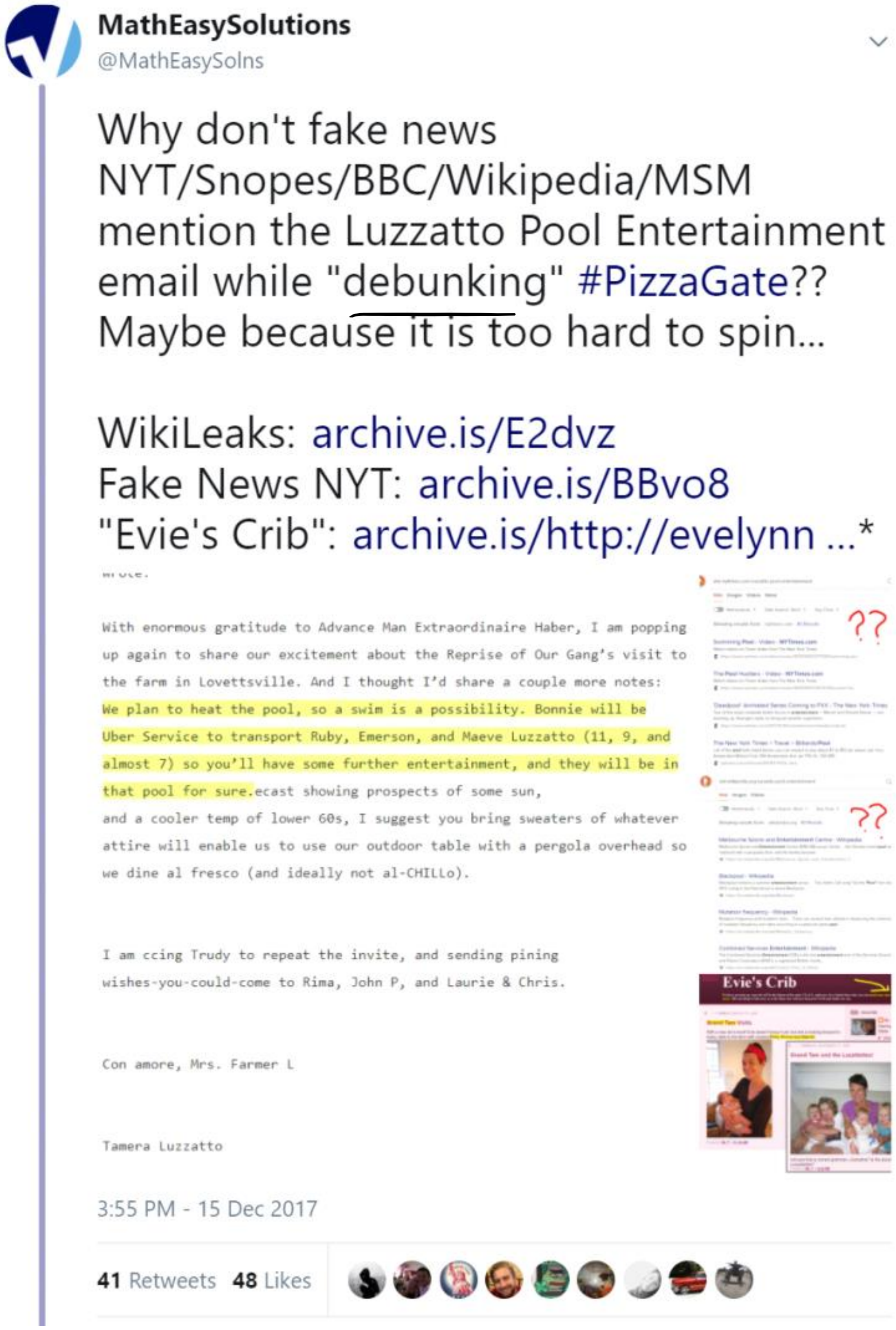
The Tamera Luzzatto Rabbit Hole Deepens…

Now while the r/Conspiracy Ban saga was pretty taxing on all parties involved, I was however able to find some **even more potentially BOMBSHELL** info regarding the surprisingly powerful Tamera Luzzatto…

Let's first look at the Tweet Thread that went viral both on Twitter and Reddit!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/941819143631781888

Retrieved: 28 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/q80Xx



MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

Why don't fake news NYT/Snopes/BBC/Wikipedia/MSM mention the Luzzatto Pool Entertainment email while "debunking" #PizzaGate?? Maybe because it is too hard to spin...

WikiLeaks: archive.is/E2dvz
Fake News NYT: archive.is/BBvo8
"Evie's Crib": archive.is/http://evelynn ...*

With enormous gratitude to Advance Man Extraordinaire Haber, I am popping up again to share our excitement about the Reprise of Our Gang's visit to the farm in Lovettsville. And I thought I'd share a couple more notes: We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure.ecast showing prospects of some sun, and a cooler temp of lower 60s, I suggest you bring sweaters of whatever attire will enable us to use our outdoor table with a pergola overhead so we dine al fresco (and ideally not al-CHILLo).

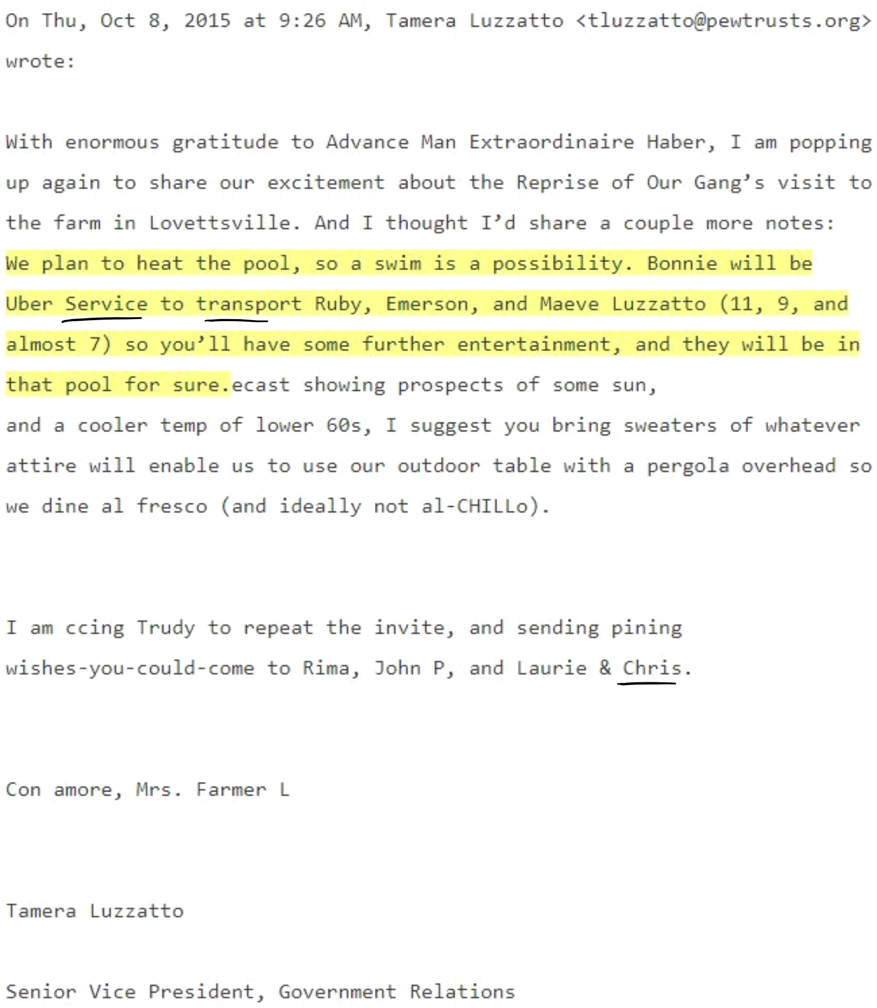
I am ccing Trudy to repeat the invite, and sending pining wishes-you-could-come to Rima, John P, and Laurie & Chris.

Con amore, Mrs. Farmer L

Tamera Luzzatto

3:55 PM - 15 Dec 2017

41 Retweets **48** Likes



On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 9:26 AM, Tamera Luzzatto <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org> wrote:

With enormous gratitude to Advance Man Extraordinaire Haber, I am popping up again to share our excitement about the Reprise of Our Gang's visit to the farm in Lovettsville. And I thought I'd share a couple more notes: We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure.ecast showing prospects of some sun,
and a cooler temp of lower 60s, I suggest you bring sweaters of whatever attire will enable us to use our outdoor table with a pergola overhead so we dine al fresco (and ideally not al-CHILLo).

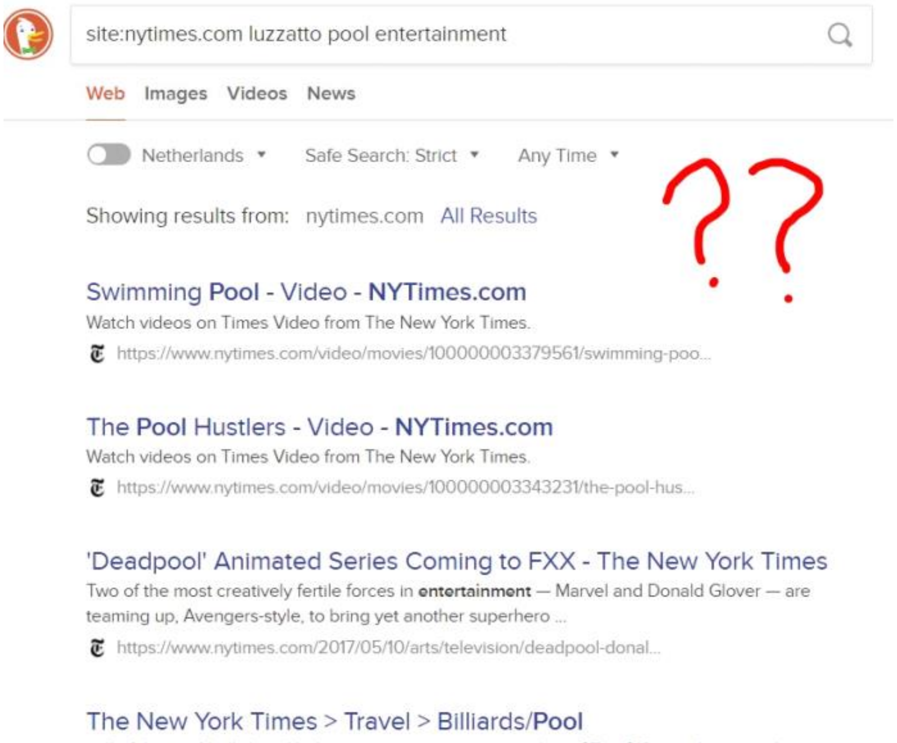
I am ccing Trudy to repeat the invite, and sending pining wishes-you-could-come to Rima, John P, and Laurie & Chris.

Con amore, Mrs. Farmer L

Tamera Luzzatto

Senior Vice President, Government Relations

Disturbing use of words: TRANSPORT kids, FOR SURE kids will be in the pool, AGES of kids are listed…



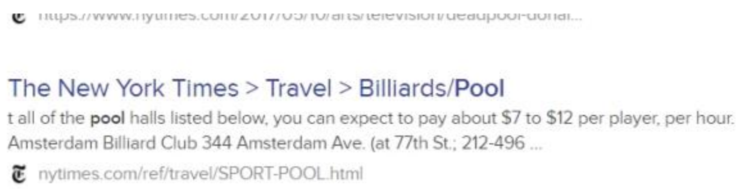
Showing results from: nytimes.com All Results

Swimming Pool - Video - NYTimes.com
Watch videos on Times Video from The New York Times.
https://www.nytimes.com/video/movies/100000003379561/swimming-poo...

The Pool Hustlers - Video - NYTimes.com
Watch videos on Times Video from The New York Times.
https://www.nytimes.com/video/movies/100000003343231/the-pool-hus...

'Deadpool' Animated Series Coming to FXX - The New York Times
Two of the most creatively fertile forces in **entertainment** — Marvel and Donald Glover — are teaming up, Avengers-style, to bring yet another superhero ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/10/arts/television/deadpool-donal...

The New York Times > Travel > Billiards/Pool



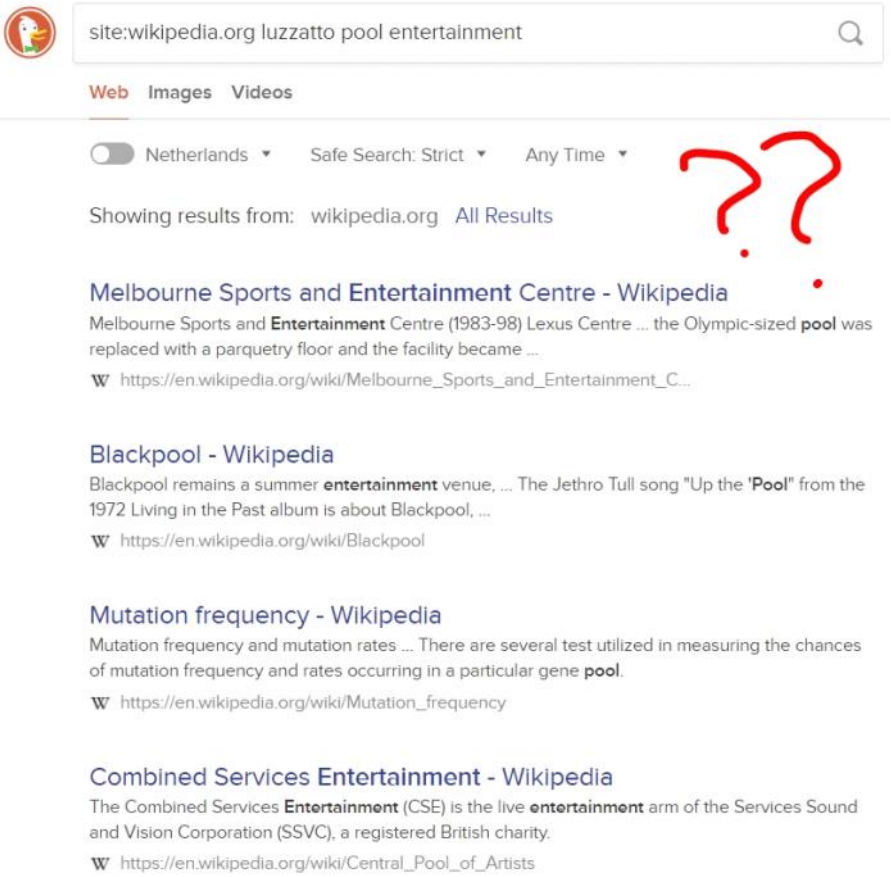
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/10/arts/television/deadpool-donal...

The New York Times > Travel > Billiards/**Pool**

t all of the **pool** halls listed below, you can expect to pay about $7 to $12 per player, per hour. Amsterdam Billiard Club 344 Amsterdam Ave. (at 77th St.; 212-496 ...

nytimes.com/ref/travel/SPORT-POOL.html

Fake News NY Times is garbage!



site:wikipedia.org luzzatto pool entertainment

??

Showing results from: wikipedia.org All Results

Melbourne Sports and **Entertainment** Centre - Wikipedia

Melbourne Sports and **Entertainment** Centre (1983-98) Lexus Centre ... the Olympic-sized **pool** was replaced with a parquetry floor and the facility became ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne_Sports_and_Entertainment_C...

Blackpool - Wikipedia

Blackpool remains a summer **entertainment** venue, ... The Jethro Tull song "Up the '**Pool**" from the 1972 Living in the Past album is about Blackpool, ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blackpool

Mutation frequency - Wikipedia

Mutation frequency and mutation rates ... There are several test utilized in measuring the chances of mutation frequency and rates occurring in a particular gene **pool**.

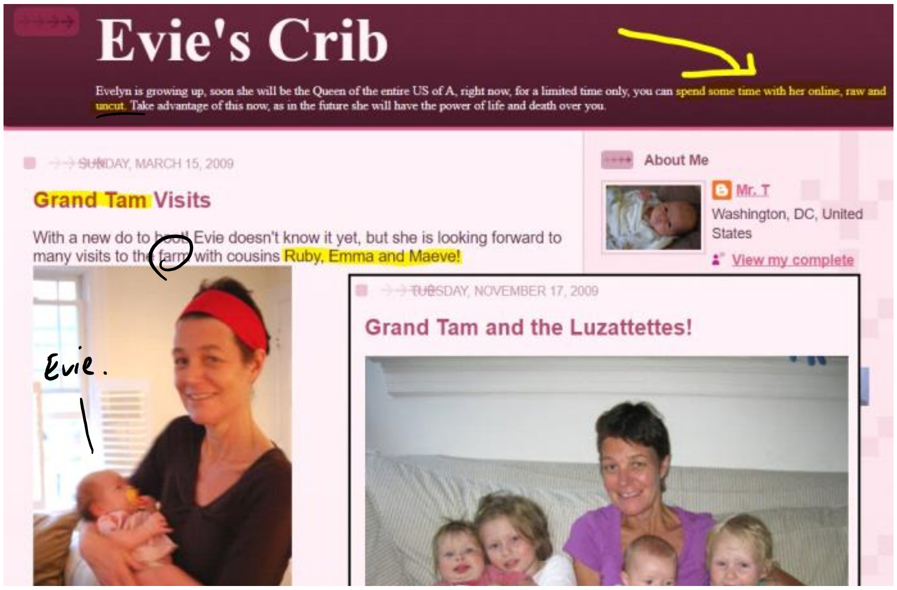
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mutation_frequency

Combined Services **Entertainment** - Wikipedia

The Combined Services **Entertainment** (CSE) is the live **entertainment** arm of the Services Sound and Vision Corporation (SSVC), a registered British charity.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_Pool_of_Artists

Orwellian Wikipedia is garbage!



Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.

SUNDAY, MARCH 15, 2009

Grand Tam Visits

With a new do to boot! Evie doesn't know it yet, but she is looking forward to many visits to the farm with cousins Ruby, Emma and Maeve!

Evie.

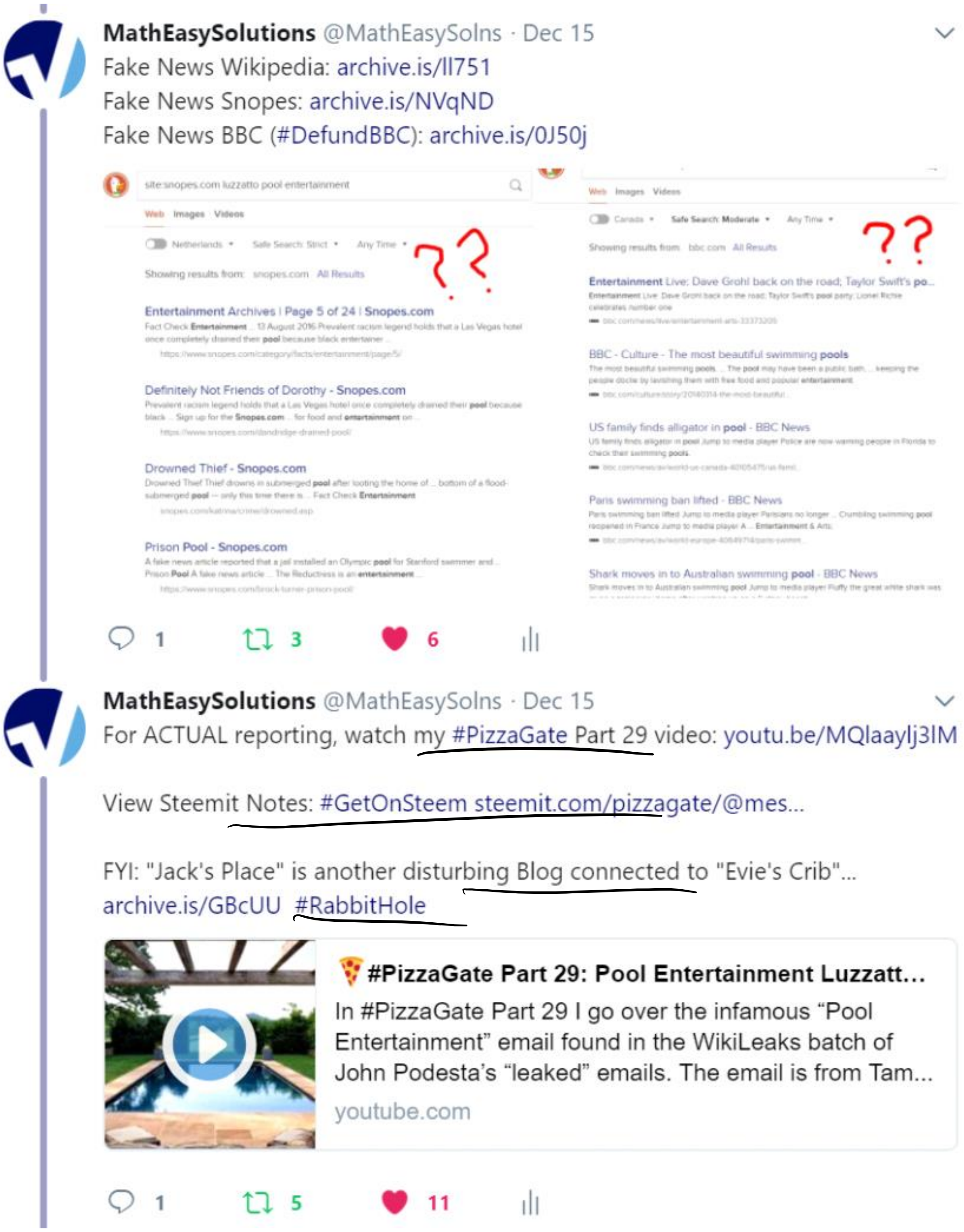
TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2009

Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!

Posted by Mr. T at 11:14 AM

not sure that is correct grammer---Grandma? Is the plural of Luzzatto Luzzattettes?
Posted by Mr. T at 6:12 PM

THIS IS NOT A NORMAL BLOG!! Also note how **Evie is mentioned as being a new addition to future Uber-Transport visits** to the FARM with THE Ruby, Emma (Emerson), and Maeve Luzzatto mentioned in the Pool Entertainment Email… #WHATTHEF***ISTHIS?!!



MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Dec 15
Fake News Wikipedia: archive.is/Il751
Fake News Snopes: archive.is/NVqND
Fake News BBC (#DefundBBC): archive.is/0J50j

site:snopes.com luzzatto pool entertainment
Web Images Videos
Netherlands ▾ Safe Search: Strict ▾ Any Time ▾
Showing results from: snopes.com All Results

Entertainment Archives | Page 5 of 24 | Snopes.com

Definitely Not Friends of Dorothy - Snopes.com

Drowned Thief - Snopes.com

Prison Pool - Snopes.com

Web Images Videos
Canada ▾ Safe Search: Moderate ▾ Any Time ▾
Showing results from: bbc.com All Results

Entertainment Live: Dave Grohl back on the road; Taylor Swift's po...

BBC - Culture - The most beautiful swimming pools

US family finds alligator in pool - BBC News

Paris swimming ban lifted - BBC News

Shark moves in to Australian swimming pool - BBC News

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Dec 15
For ACTUAL reporting, watch my #PizzaGate Part 29 video: youtu.be/MQlaaylj3IM

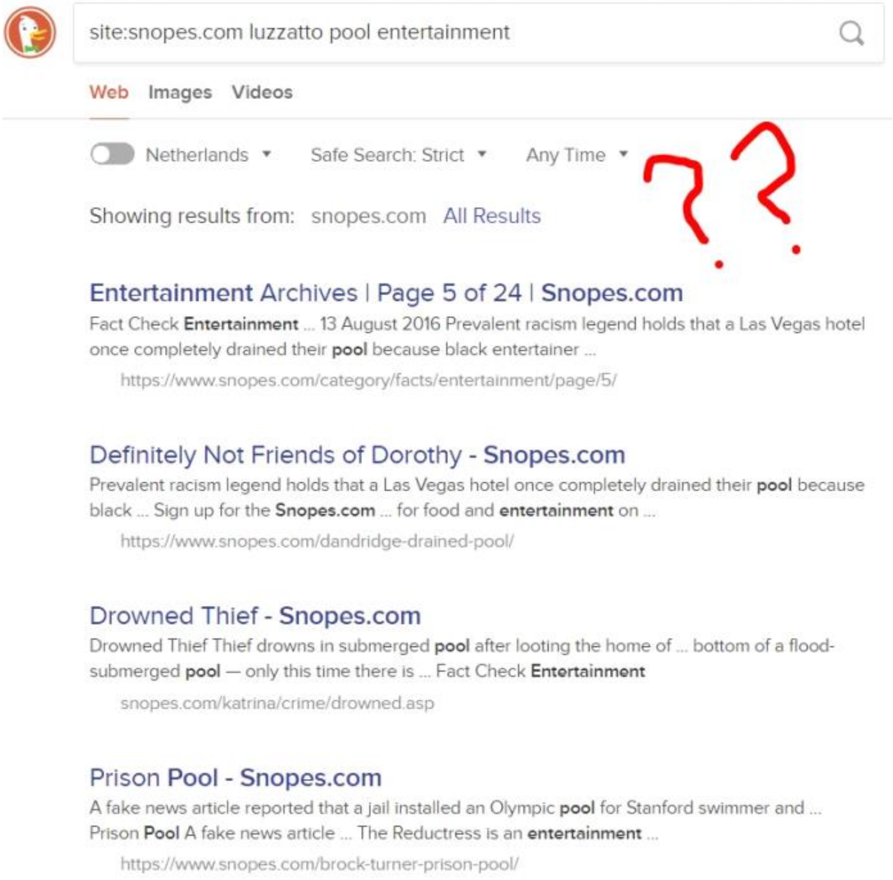
View Steemit Notes: #GetOnSteem steemit.com/pizzagate/@mes…

FYI: "Jack's Place" is another disturbing Blog connected to "Evie's Crib"…
archive.is/GBcUU #RabbitHole

#PizzaGate Part 29: Pool Entertainment Luzzatt…
In #PizzaGate Part 29 I go over the infamous "Pool Entertainment" email found in the WikiLeaks batch of John Podesta's "leaked" emails. The email is from Tam…
youtube.com

Seriously, a random math channel is the BEST place to get news on *potentially* bombshell illegal and widespread CRIMINAL activities!

MES Note: The Fake News MSM's deliberate silence on the Luzzatto email also contributed to my thinking I was banned for posting it. Still not 100% convinced this was not the reason… ;)



site:snopes.com luzzatto pool entertainment

Showing results from: snopes.com All Results

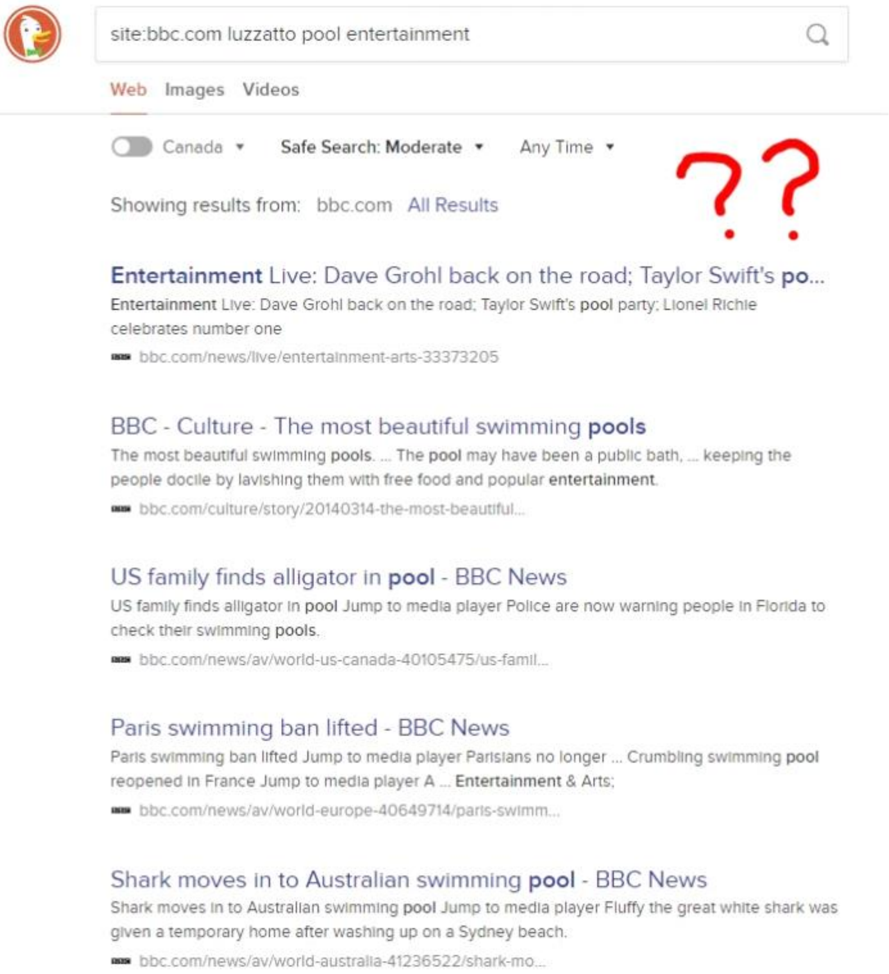
Entertainment Archives | Page 5 of 24 | Snopes.com
Fact Check **Entertainment** ... 13 August 2016 Prevalent racism legend holds that a Las Vegas hotel once completely drained their **pool** because black entertainer ...
https://www.snopes.com/category/facts/entertainment/page/5/

Definitely Not Friends of Dorothy - Snopes.com
Prevalent racism legend holds that a Las Vegas hotel once completely drained their **pool** because black ... Sign up for the **Snopes.com** ... for food and **entertainment** on ...
https://www.snopes.com/dandridge-drained-pool/

Drowned Thief - Snopes.com
Drowned Thief Thief drowns in submerged **pool** after looting the home of ... bottom of a flood-submerged **pool** — only this time there is ... Fact Check **Entertainment**
snopes.com/katrina/crime/drowned.asp

Prison Pool - Snopes.com
A fake news article reported that a jail installed an Olympic **pool** for Stanford swimmer and ... Prison **Pool** A fake news article ... The Reductress is an **entertainment** ...
https://www.snopes.com/brock-turner-prison-pool/

Fake News Snopes is Garbage!



site:bbc.com luzzatto pool entertainment

??

Showing results from: bbc.com All Results

Entertainment Live: Dave Grohl back on the road; Taylor Swift's **po**...
Entertainment Live: Dave Grohl back on the road; Taylor Swift's **pool** party; Lionel Richie celebrates number one
bbc.com/news/live/entertainment-arts-33373205

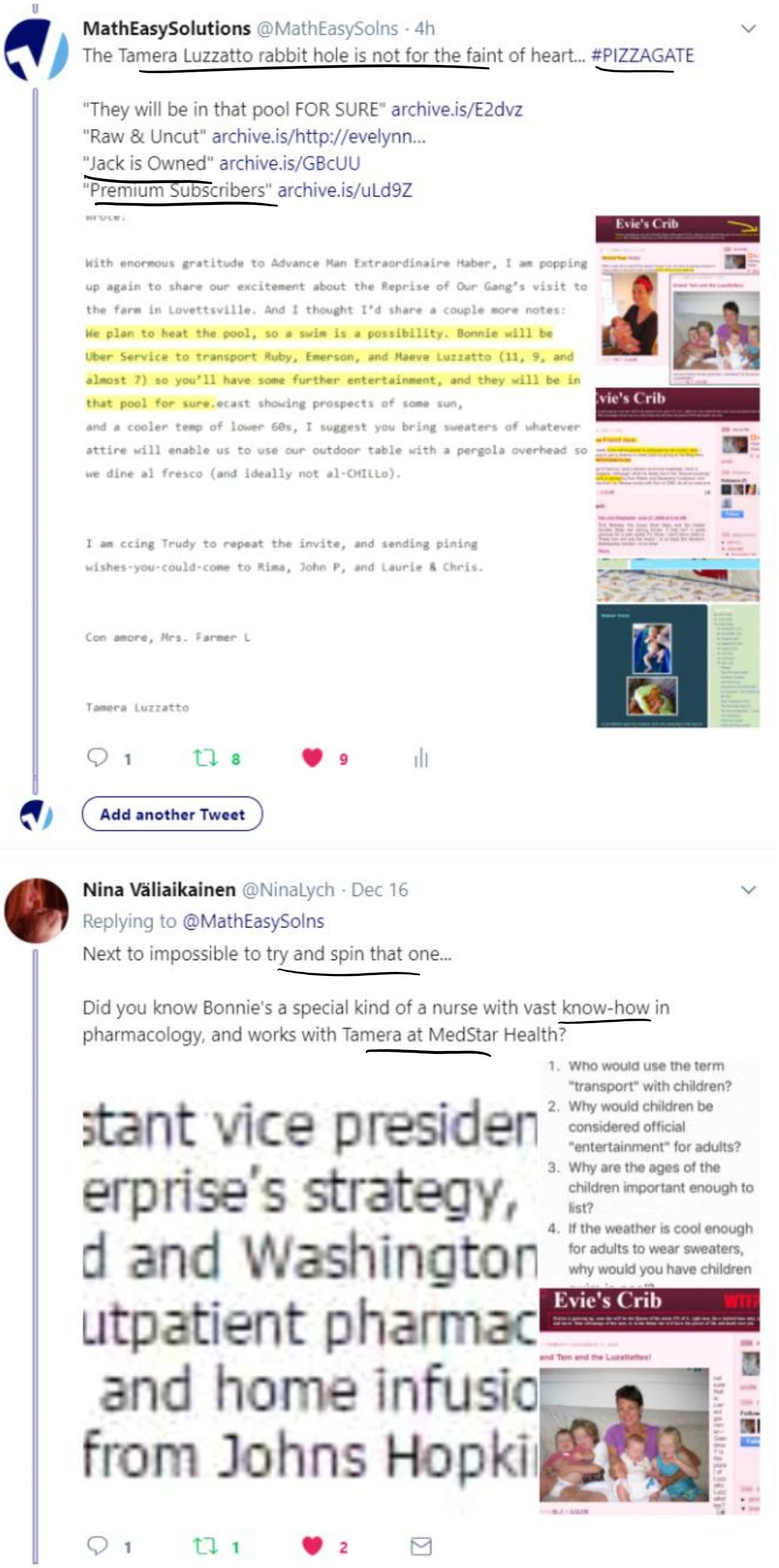
BBC - Culture - The most beautiful swimming **pools**
The most beautiful swimming **pools**. ... The **pool** may have been a public bath, ... keeping the people docile by lavishing them with free food and popular **entertainment**.
bbc.com/culture/story/20140314-the-most-beautiful...

US family finds alligator in **pool** - BBC News
US family finds alligator in **pool** Jump to media player Police are now warning people in Florida to check their swimming **pools**.
bbc.com/news/av/world-us-canada-40105475/us-famil...

Paris swimming ban lifted - BBC News
Paris swimming ban lifted Jump to media player Parisians no longer ... Crumbling swimming **pool** reopened in France Jump to media player A ... **Entertainment** & Arts;
bbc.com/news/av/world-europe-40649714/paris-swimm...

Shark moves in to Australian swimming **pool** - BBC News
Shark moves in to Australian swimming **pool** Jump to media player Fluffy the great white shark was given a temporary home after washing up on a Sydney beach.
bbc.com/news/av/world-australia-41236522/shark-mo...

Fake News BBC is Absolute Garbage! #DefundBBC



MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 4h

The Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole is not for the faint of heart... #PIZZAGATE

"They will be in that pool FOR SURE" archive.is/E2dvz
"Raw & Uncut" archive.is/http://evelynn...
"Jack is Owned" archive.is/GBcUU
"Premium Subscribers" archive.is/uLd9Z

wrote:

With enormous gratitude to Advance Man Extraordinaire Haber, I am popping up again to share our excitement about the Reprise of Our Gang's visit to the farm in Lovettsville. And I thought I'd share a couple more notes: We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure.ecast showing prospects of some sun, and a cooler temp of lower 60s, I suggest you bring sweaters of whatever attire will enable us to use our outdoor table with a pergola overhead so we dine al fresco (and ideally not al-CHILLo).

I am ccing Trudy to repeat the invite, and sending pining wishes-you-could-come to Rima, John P, and Laurie & Chris.

Con amore, Mrs. Farmer L

Tamera Luzzatto

Nina Väliaikainen @NinaLych · Dec 16

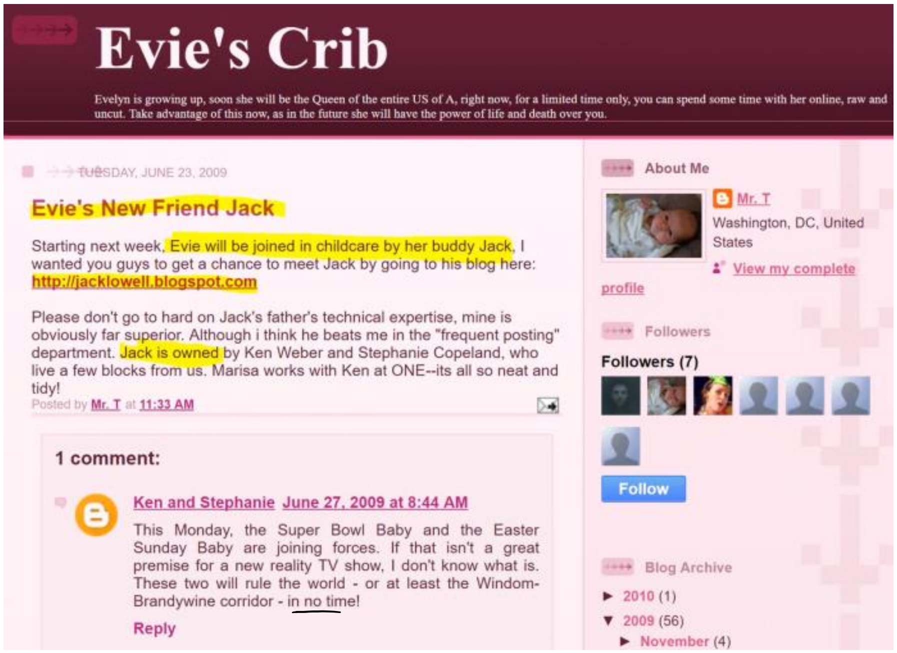
Replying to @MathEasySolns

Next to impossible to try and spin that one...

Did you know Bonnie's a special kind of a nurse with vast know-how in pharmacology, and works with Tamera at MedStar Health?

stant vice presiden
erprise's strategy,
d and Washington
utpatient pharmac
and home infusio
from Johns Hopki

1. Who would use the term "transport" with children?
2. Why would children be considered official "entertainment" for adults?
3. Why are the ages of the children important enough to list?
4. If the weather is cool enough for adults to wear sweaters, why would you have children



Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.

TUESDAY, JUNE 23, 2009

Evie's New Friend Jack

Starting next week, Evie will be joined in childcare by her buddy Jack, I wanted you guys to get a chance to meet Jack by going to his blog here: http://jacklowell.blogspot.com

Please don't go to hard on Jack's father's technical expertise, mine is obviously far superior. Although i think he beats me in the "frequent posting" department. Jack is owned by Ken Weber and Stephanie Copeland, who live a few blocks from us. Marisa works with Ken at ONE--its all so neat and tidy!

Posted by Mr. T at 11:33 AM

1 comment:

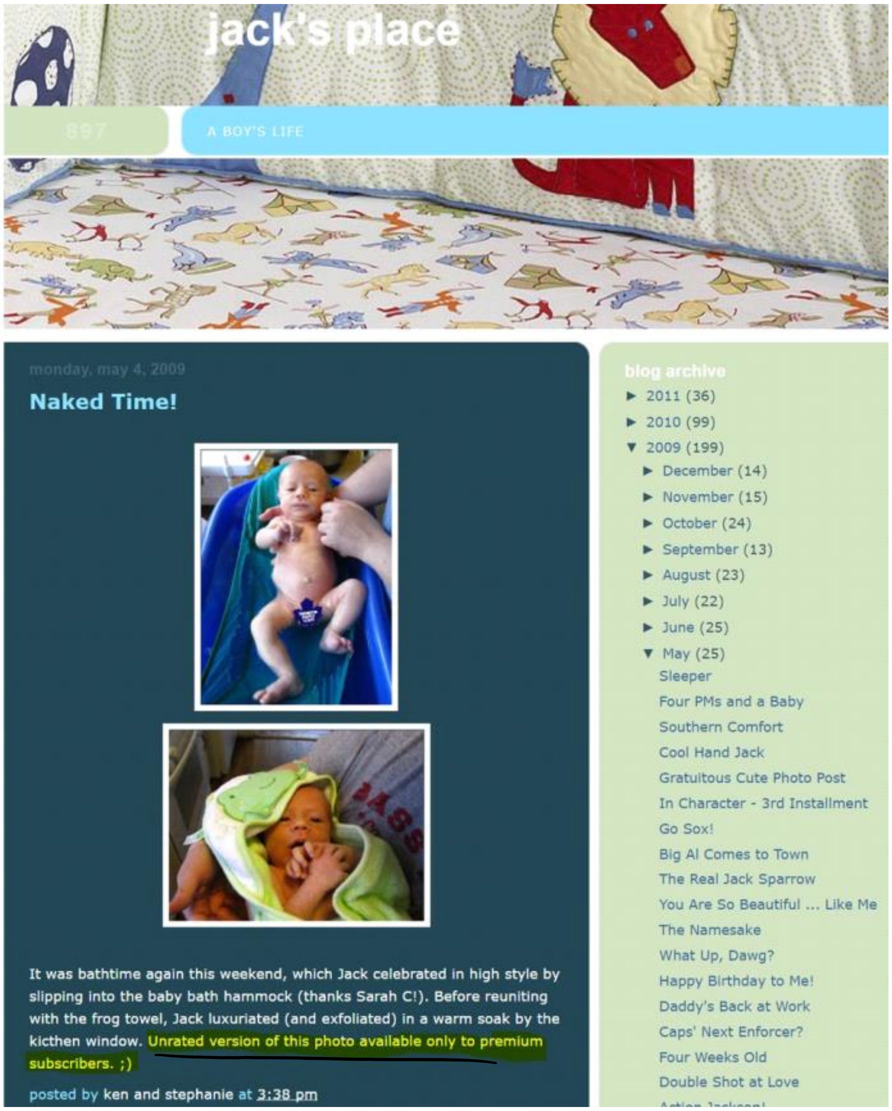
Ken and Stephanie June 27, 2009 at 8:44 AM

This Monday, the Super Bowl Baby and the Easter Sunday Baby are joining forces. If that isn't a great premise for a new reality TV show, I don't know what is. These two will rule the world - or at least the Windom-Brandywine corridor - in no time!

Reply

About Me
Mr. T
Washington, DC, United States
View my complete profile
Followers
Followers (7)
Follow
Blog Archive
▶ 2010 (1)
▼ 2009 (56)
▶ November (4)

Evie's Crib is connected to Jack's Place, in which Jack IS OWNED… WTF



jack's place
897
A BOY'S LIFE

monday, may 4, 2009

Naked Time!

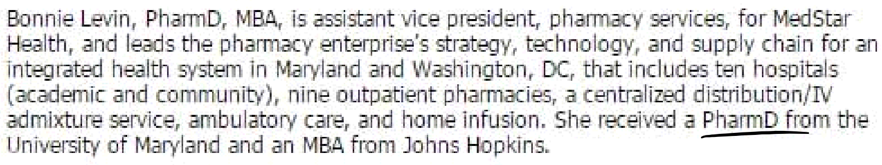
It was bathtime again this weekend, which Jack celebrated in high style by slipping into the baby bath hammock (thanks Sarah C!). Before reuniting with the frog towel, Jack luxuriated (and exfoliated) in a warm soak by the kicthen window. Unrated version of this photo available only to premium subscribers. ;)

posted by ken and stephanie at 3:38 pm

blog archive
▶ 2011 (36)
▶ 2010 (99)
▼ 2009 (199)
▶ December (14)
▶ November (15)
▶ October (24)
▶ September (13)
▶ August (23)
▶ July (22)
▶ June (25)
▼ May (25)
Sleeper
Four PMs and a Baby
Southern Comfort
Cool Hand Jack
Gratuitous Cute Photo Post
In Character - 3rd Installment
Go Sox!
Big Al Comes to Town
The Real Jack Sparrow
You Are So Beautiful ... Like Me
The Namesake
What Up, Dawg?
Happy Birthday to Me!
Daddy's Back at Work
Caps' Next Enforcer?
Four Weeks Old
Double Shot at Love

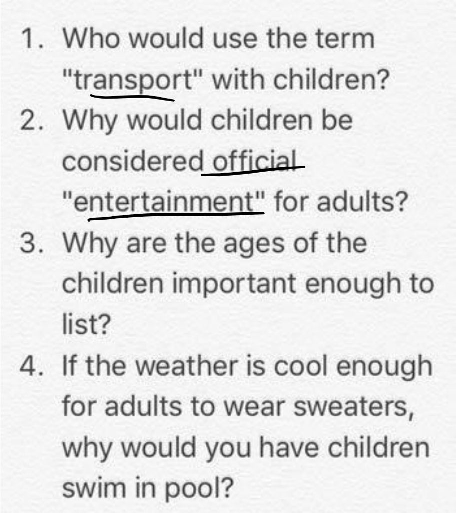
> PREMIUM SUBSCRIBERS!! This is NOT a funny "joke"… and posting HUNDREDS of baby photos on a public blog is NOT normal! Seriously WHAT IS THIS??!! Watch Part 29 to see just how absolutely disturbing and bizarre the rabbit hole goes…

Someone replied to my post sharing some very intriguing info!



Bonnie Levin, PharmD, MBA, is assistant vice president, pharmacy services, for MedStar Health, and leads the pharmacy enterprise's strategy, technology, and supply chain for an integrated health system in Maryland and Washington, DC, that includes ten hospitals (academic and community), nine outpatient pharmacies, a centralized distribution/IV admixture service, ambulatory care, and home infusion. She received a PharmD from the University of Maryland and an MBA from Johns Hopkins.

> Hmmm definitely have to look further into "Bonnie".



1. Who would use the term "transport" with children?
2. Why would children be considered official "entertainment" for adults?
3. Why are the ages of the children important enough to list?
4. If the weather is cool enough for adults to wear sweaters, why would you have children swim in pool?

5. … in the pool FOR SURE!!

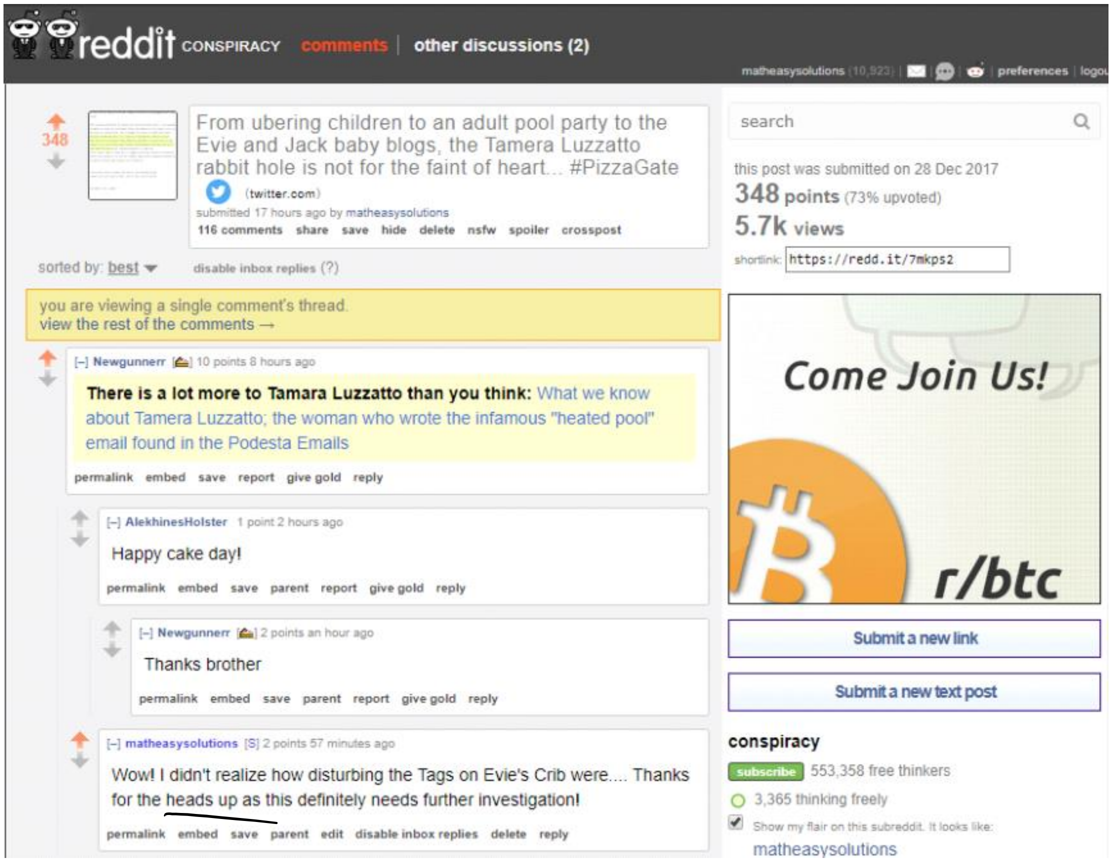
> Normal adults would NOT have these questions ever raised about them! EVER!

Just How Far Does the Tamera Luzzatto Rabbit Hole Go??

Someone commented on the post I shared of that BOMBSHELL Tweet on Reddit, and with some MORE Bombshell Info!

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/7mkps2/from_ubering_children_to_an_adult_pool_party_to/drv42po/?context=3

> Retrieved: 28 December 2017
> Archive: https://archive.is/iR3Rb



reddit CONSPIRACY comments | other discussions (2)
matheasysolutions (10,923) | preferences | logou

348

From ubering children to an adult pool party to the Evie and Jack baby blogs, the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole is not for the faint of heart... #PizzaGate (twitter.com)

submitted 17 hours ago by matheasysolutions

116 comments share save hide delete nsfw spoiler crosspost
sorted by: best
disable inbox replies (?)

you are viewing a single comment's thread.
view the rest of the comments →

[–] Newgunnerr 10 points 8 hours ago

There is a lot more to Tamara Luzzatto than you think: What we know about Tamera Luzzatto; the woman who wrote the infamous "heated pool" email found in the Podesta Emails

permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] AlekhinesHolster 1 point 2 hours ago

Happy cake day!

permalink embed save parent report give gold reply

[–] Newgunnerr 2 points an hour ago

Thanks brother

permalink embed save parent report give gold reply

[–] matheasysolutions [S] 2 points 57 minutes ago

Wow! I didn't realize how disturbing the Tags on Evie's Crib were.... Thanks for the heads up as this definitely needs further investigation!

permalink embed save parent edit disable inbox replies delete reply
search

this post was submitted on 28 Dec 2017

348 points (73% upvoted)

5.7k views

shortlink: https://redd.it/7mkps2

Come Join Us!
r/btc
Submit a new link
Submit a new text post
conspiracy
subscribe

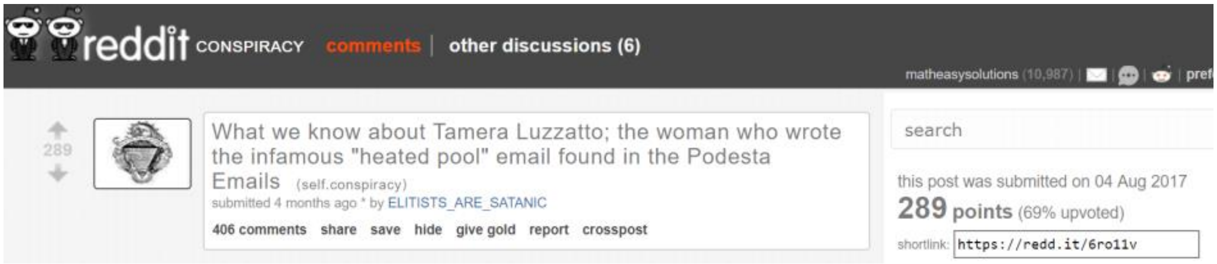
553,358 free thinkers

3,365 thinking freely

☑ Show my flair on this subreddit. It looks like:
matheasysolutions

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/6ro11v/what_we_know_about_tamera_luzzatto_the_woman_who/

Retrieved: 28 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/aFfzg



reddit CONSPIRACY comments | other discussions (6)
matheasysolutions (10,987) | pref

289

What we know about Tamera Luzzatto; the woman who wrote the infamous "heated pool" email found in the Podesta Emails (self.conspiracy)

submitted 4 months ago * by ELITISTS_ARE_SATANIC

406 comments share save hide give gold report crosspost
search

this post was submitted on 04 Aug 2017

289 points (69% upvoted)

shortlink: https://redd.it/6ro11v

Please read this thread, and if you agree, please do upvote. People like the ones active in the thread I linked below will downvote no matter what.

I'm creating this thread because I saw the **post on the front page today about the bizarre heated pool email** received by John Podesta and written by Tamera Luzzatto. The thread I am talking about is this one:

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/6rjx82/wikileaks_podesta_email_discusses_children_in_a/

What deeply concerned me were the top comments trying to **justify and debunk** the whole email and more specifically, Tamera's blog called "Evie's Crib". It seems like this is a **recurring theme in Pedogate related threads**. There is a group active in /r/conspiracy that is actively trying debunk Pedogate by pointing out irrelevant information about the subject being discussed. This comment in the thread linked above is a prime example of this. He shows some of the blog posts which are innocent, not mentioning anything actual pizzagate researchers have pointed out. I will show you what actually IS relevant below. Somehow though, the comment **gets upvoted massively** and gets a spot as one of the top comments. Accounts like these purely exist to try and **debunk (mostly pedogate) conspiracies**. The thread itself is **upvoted to the front page** yet almost all of the top comments are bashing the subject.

Tamara Luzzatto wrote this email:
https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/46736

This part is deeply disturbing to a lot of people:

> *We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure.*

People started to investigate Tamara and found her blog, Evie's Crib. First of all, the entry text to the blog is rather weird. "For a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you."

When we look further, we can see some deeply disturbing tags for a blog about a baby. Tags such as **Discomfort, Parental Manipulation, Public Intoxication, Skullduggery, Transquilizers, Malpractice** and more.

Lastly, but not least: Swordfish69, famous Pedogate reseacher has uncovered evidence that the Luzzatto family are both linked to occult kabbalah worship and the Black Nobility, a globalist faction based in Northern Italy and Switzerland. Moshe Chaim Luzzatto was a messianic cult leader accused of promoting black magic through a secret cult during the 18th century

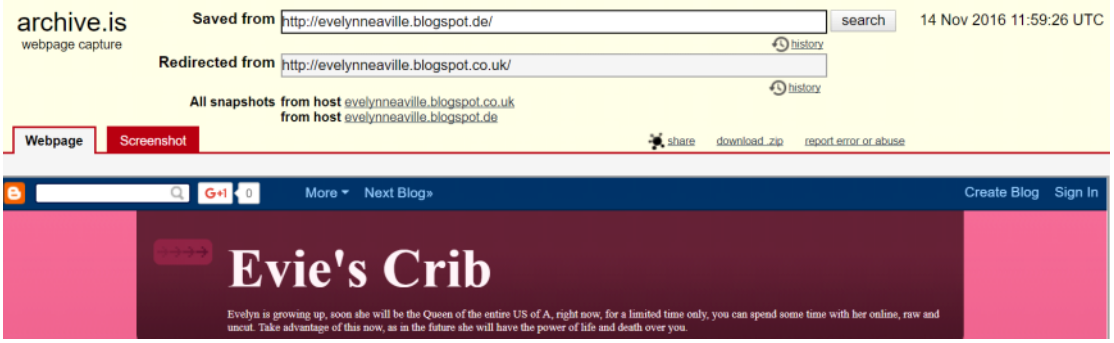
This is worth the read. It's amazing what this guy has found so far. You can look at all of his submission here.

"ELITISTS_ARE_SATANIC" (great accurate name BTW) shares the blatant down-vote "debunking" brigade which I experience daily, and ESPECIALLY in regards to ANYTHING Luzzatto, while the fake news MSM won't dare touch it…
#IThinkWeFoundSomethingHereFolks

The Tags E_A_S mentioned in regards to "Evie's Cribs" are something I didn't see before!!

http://archive.is/Ij7zB

Retrieved: 30 December 2017



archive.is
webpage capture

Saved from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/ search 14 Nov 2016 11:59:26 UTC

history

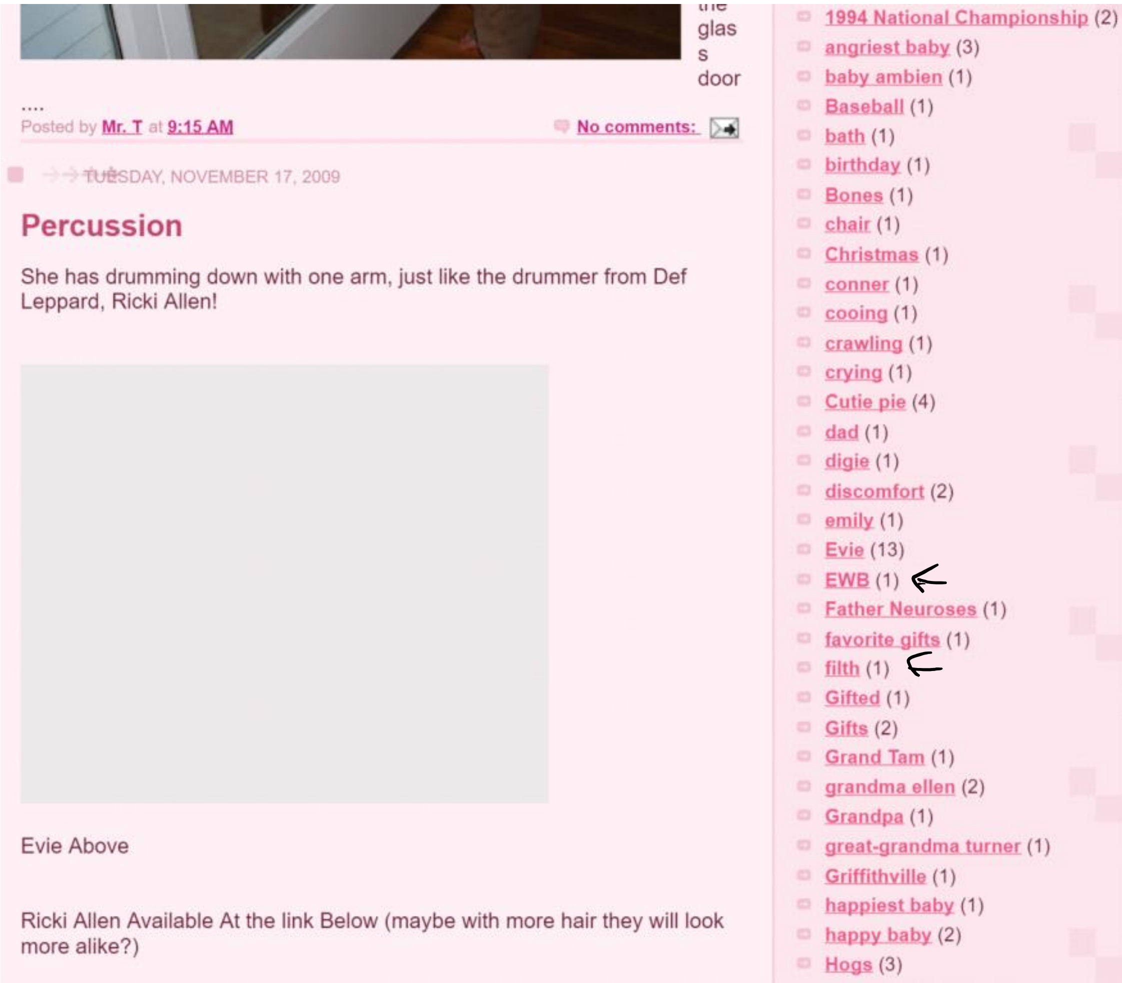
Redirected from http://evelynneaville.blogspot.co.uk/

history

All snapshots from host evelynneaville.blogspot.co.uk
from host evelynneaville.blogspot.de

Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.



the glass door

....

Posted by Mr. T at 9:15 AM No comments:

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2009

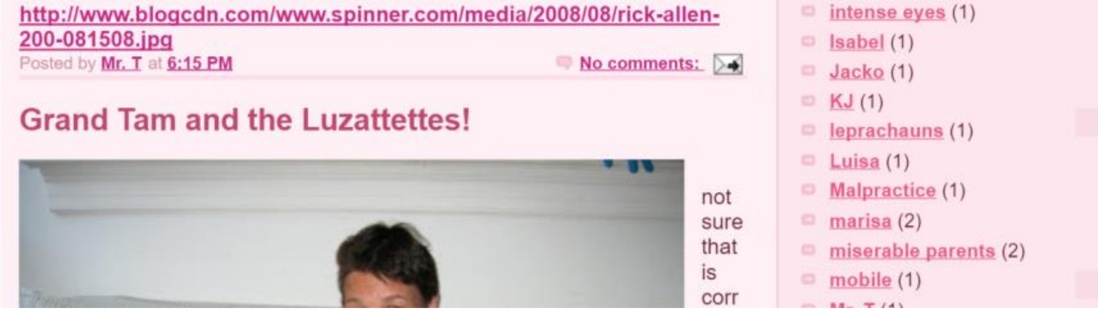
Percussion

She has drumming down with one arm, just like the drummer from Def Leppard, Ricki Allen!

Evie Above

Ricki Allen Available At the link Below (maybe with more hair they will look more alike?)

- 1994 National Championship (2)
- angriest baby (3)
- baby ambien (1)
- Baseball (1)
- bath (1)
- birthday (1)
- Bones (1)
- chair (1)
- Christmas (1)
- conner (1)
- cooing (1)
- crawling (1)
- crying (1)
- Cutie pie (4)
- dad (1)
- digie (1)
- discomfort (2)
- emily (1)
- Evie (13)
- EWB (1)
- Father Neuroses (1)
- favorite gifts (1)
- filth (1)
- Gifted (1)
- Gifts (2)
- Grand Tam (1)
- grandma ellen (2)
- Grandpa (1)
- great-grandma turner (1)
- Griffithville (1)
- happiest baby (1)
- happy baby (2)
- Hogs (3)



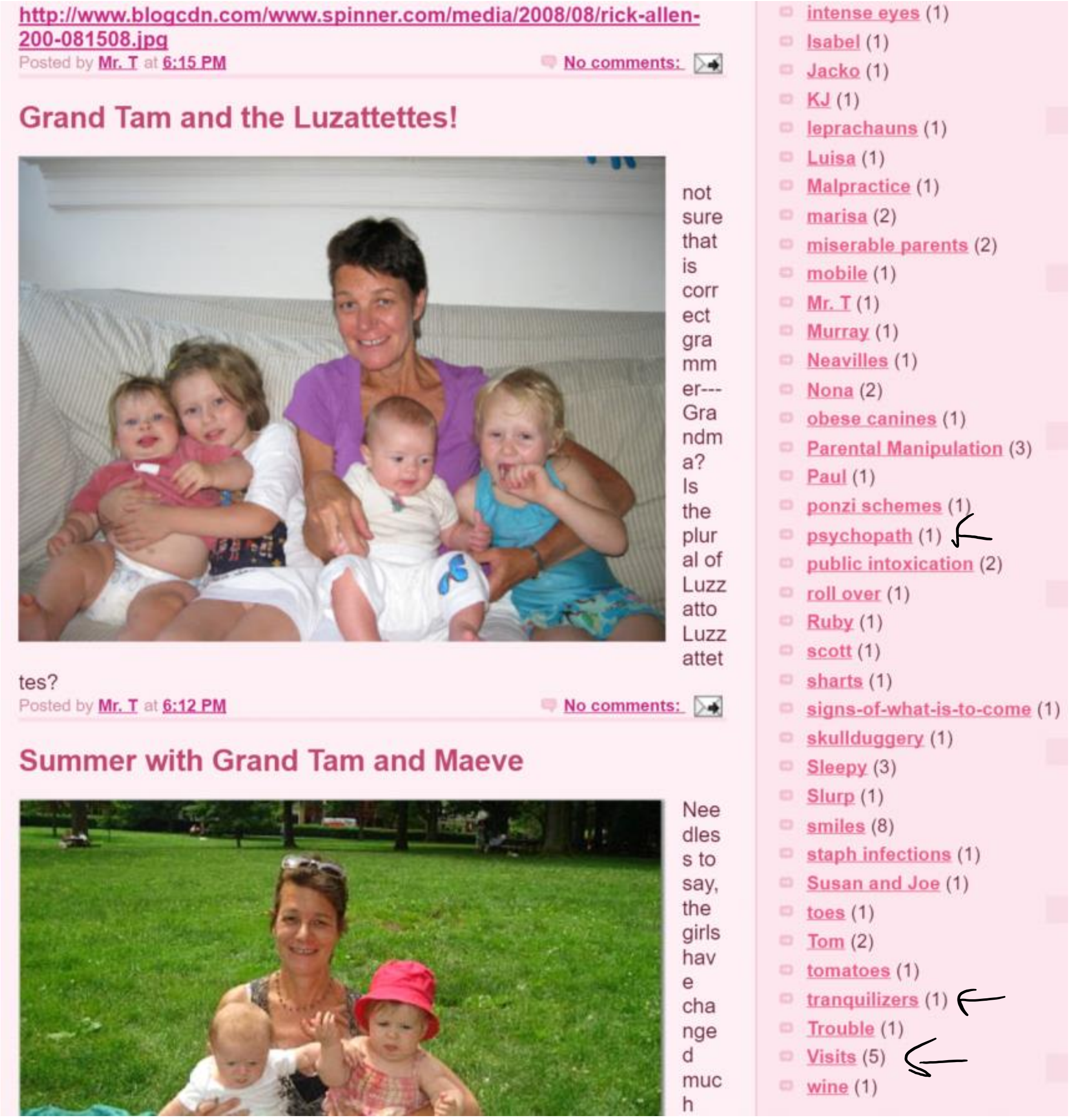
http://www.blogcdn.com/www.spinner.com/media/2008/08/rick-allen-200-081508.jpg

Posted by Mr. T at 6:15 PM No comments:

Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!

not sure that is corr

- intense eyes (1)
- Isabel (1)
- Jacko (1)
- KJ (1)
- leprachauns (1)
- Luisa (1)
- Malpractice (1)
- marisa (2)
- miserable parents (2)
- mobile (1)



http://www.blogcdn.com/www.spinner.com/media/2008/08/rick-allen-200-081508.jpg

Posted by Mr. T at 6:15 PM

No comments:

Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!

not sure that is correct grammer---Grandma? Is the plural of Luzzatto Luzzattettes?

Posted by Mr. T at 6:12 PM

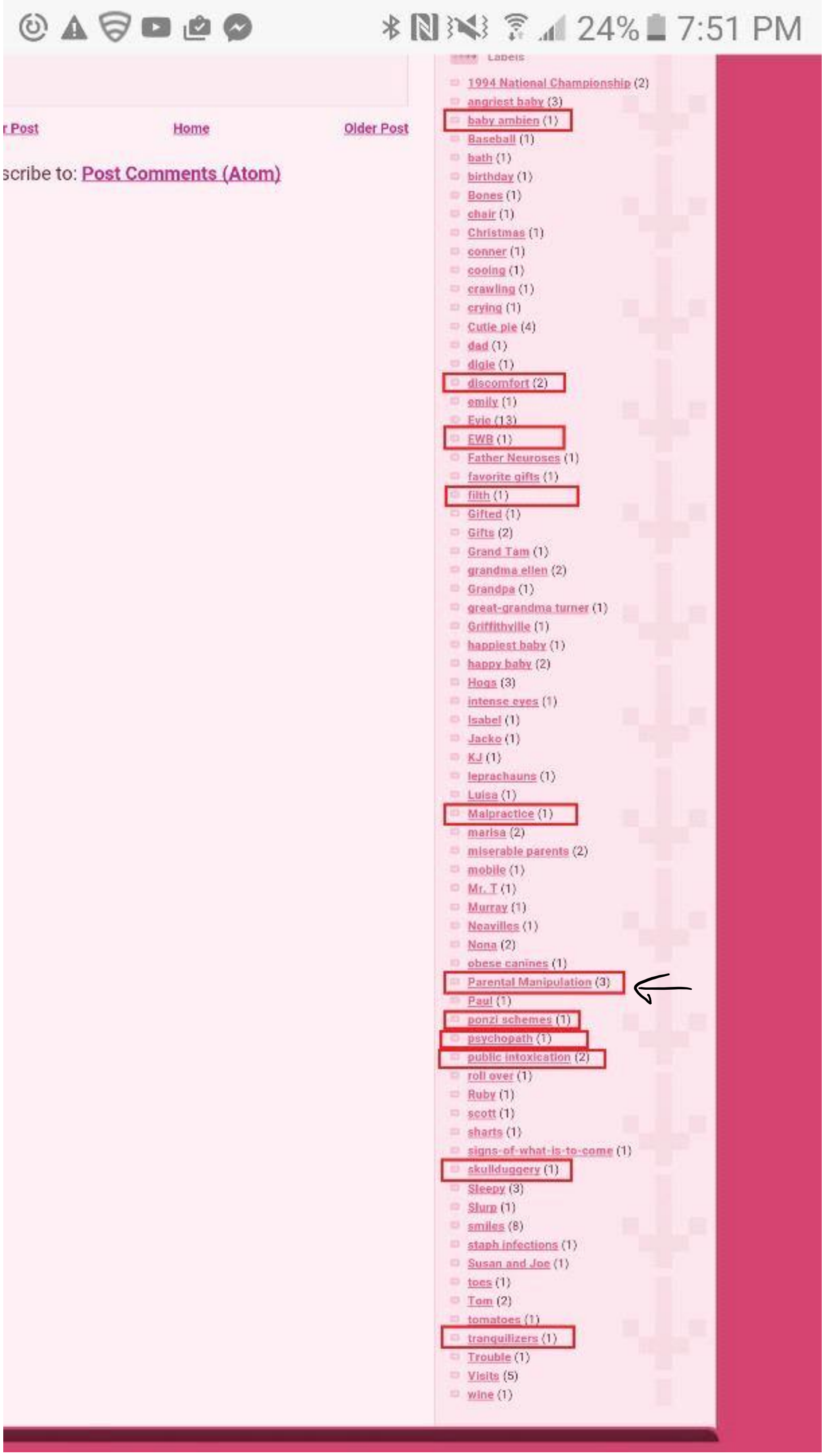
No comments:

Summer with Grand Tam and Maeve

Needless to say, the girls have changed much

- intense eyes (1)
- Isabel (1)
- Jacko (1)
- KJ (1)
- leprachauns (1)
- Luisa (1)
- Malpractice (1)
- marisa (2)
- miserable parents (2)
- mobile (1)
- Mr. T (1)
- Murray (1)
- Neavilles (1)
- Nona (2)
- obese canines (1)
- Parental Manipulation (3)
- Paul (1)
- ponzi schemes (1)
- psychopath (1)
- public intoxication (2)
- roll over (1)
- Ruby (1)
- scott (1)
- sharts (1)
- signs-of-what-is-to-come (1)
- skullduggery (1)
- Sleepy (3)
- Slurp (1)
- smiles (8)
- staph infections (1)
- Susan and Joe (1)
- toes (1)
- Tom (2)
- tomatoes (1)
- tranquilizers (1)
- Trouble (1)
- Visits (5)
- wine (1)

Highlighted Tags: https://imgur.com/a/ELHWg



r Post Home Older Post

scribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

Labels

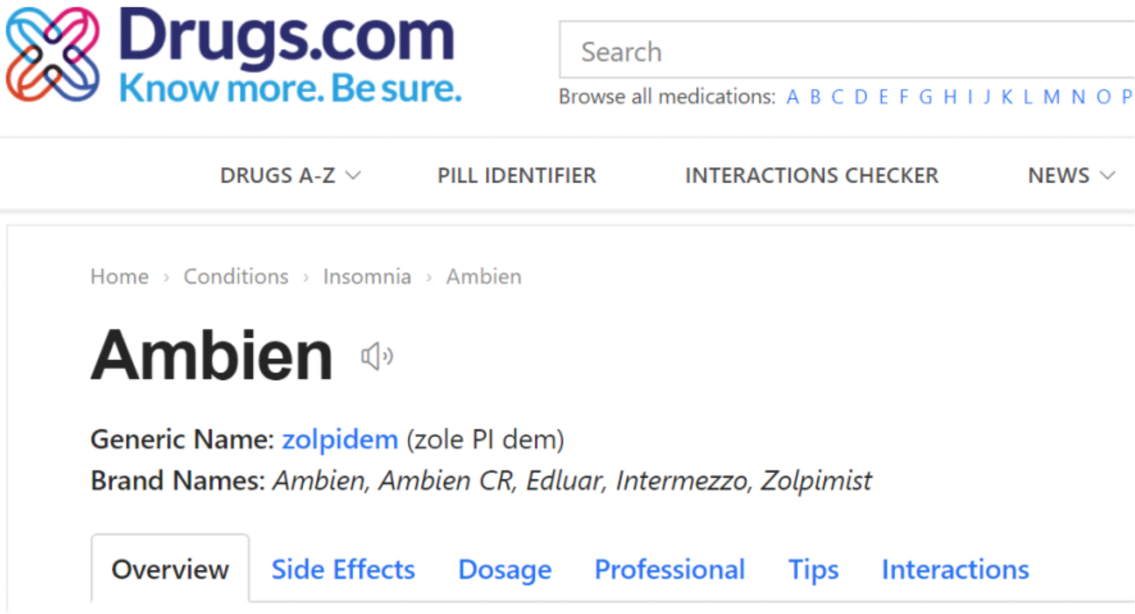
- 1994 National Championship (2)
- angriest baby (3)
- baby ambien (1)
- Baseball (1)
- bath (1)
- birthday (1)
- Bones (1)
- chair (1)
- Christmas (1)
- conner (1)
- cooing (1)
- crawling (1)
- crying (1)
- Cutie pie (4)
- dad (1)
- digie (1)
- discomfort (2)
- emily (1)
- Evie (13)
- EWB (1)
- Father Neuroses (1)
- favorite gifts (1)
- filth (1)
- Gifted (1)
- Gifts (2)
- Grand Tam (1)
- grandma ellen (2)
- Grandpa (1)
- great-grandma turner (1)
- Griffithville (1)
- happiest baby (1)
- happy baby (2)
- Hogs (3)
- intense eyes (1)
- Isabel (1)
- Jacko (1)
- KJ (1)
- leprachauns (1)
- Luisa (1)
- Malpractice (1)
- marisa (2)
- miserable parents (2)
- mobile (1)
- Mr. T (1)
- Murray (1)
- Neavilles (1)
- Nona (2)
- obese canines (1)
- Parental Manipulation (3)
- Paul (1)
- ponzi schemes (1)
- psychopath (1)
- public intoxication (2)
- roll over (1)
- Ruby (1)
- scott (1)
- sharts (1)
- signs-of-what-is-to-come (1)
- skullduggery (1)
- Sleepy (3)
- Slurp (1)
- smiles (8)
- staph infections (1)
- Susan and Joe (1)
- toes (1)
- Tom (2)
- tomatoes (1)
- tranquilizers (1)
- Trouble (1)
- Visits (5)
- wine (1)

…. I guess we can add these disturbing tags as just more "jokes" and "coincidences"… WTF… especially the Baby Ambien (Sedative) tag… #SkullDuggeryIndeed

Just what is "Baby Ambien"…

https://www.drugs.com/ambien.html

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/PLaOV


Drugs.com
Know more. Be sure.
Search
Browse all medications: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P
DRUGS A-Z
PILL IDENTIFIER
INTERACTIONS CHECKER
NEWS
Home › Conditions › Insomnia › Ambien
Overview
Side Effects
Dosage
Professional
Tips
Interactions

Ambien

Generic Name: zolpidem (zole PI dem)
Brand Names: *Ambien, Ambien CR, Edluar, Intermezzo, Zolpimist*

What is Ambien?

Ambien (zolpidem) is a **sedative**, also called a **hypnotic**. Zolpidem affects chemicals in the brain that may be unbalanced in people with sleep problems insomnia).

Ambien is used to treat insomnia. The immediate-release tablet is used to help you **fall asleep** when you first go to bed.

…

It is not known whether Ambien will **harm an unborn baby**. Tell your doctor if you are pregnant or plan to become pregnant while using this medication.

Zolpidem can pass into breast milk and may **harm a nursing baby**. Tell your doctor if you are breast-feeding a baby.

The sedative effects of zolpidem may be stronger in older adults.

Do not give this medicine to anyone younger than 18 years of age.

…

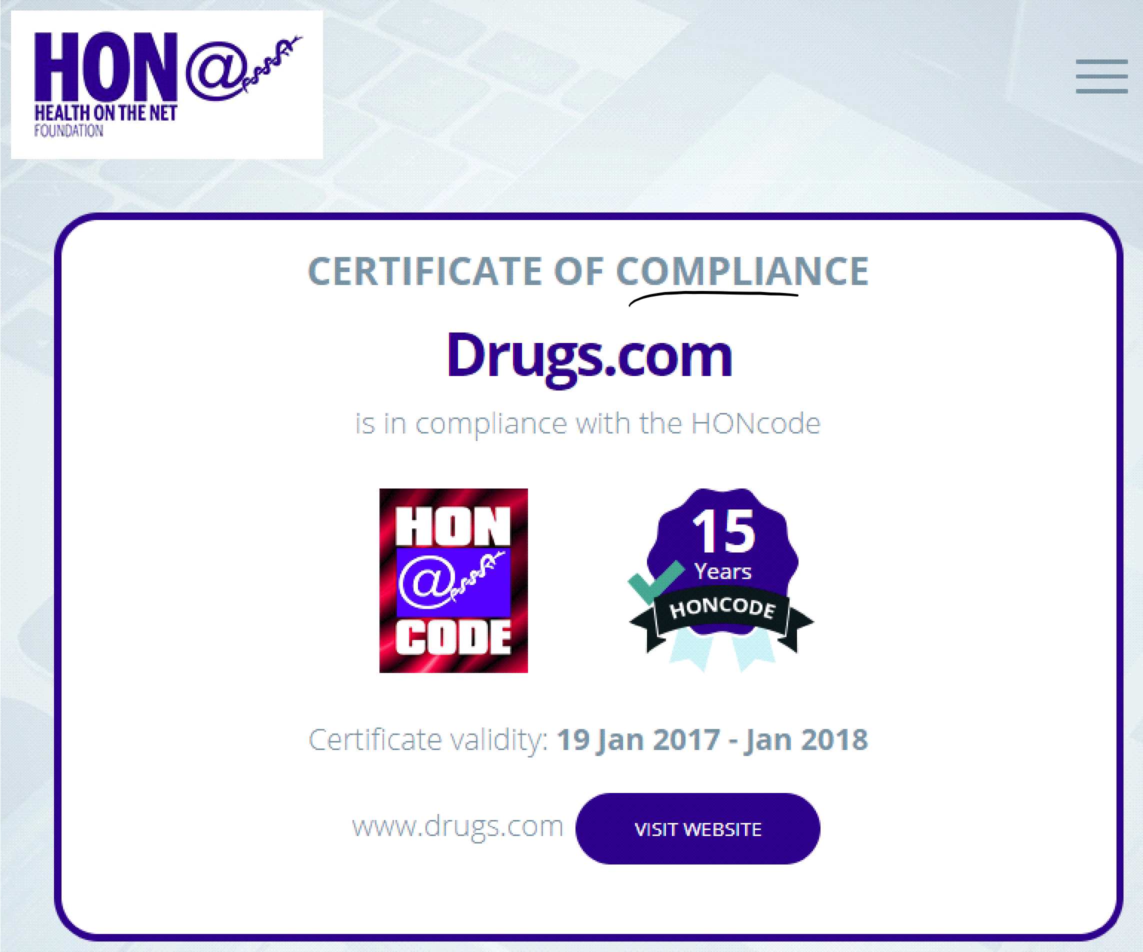
The recommended doses of Ambien are not the same in men and women, and this drug is **not approved for use in children**. Misuse of this medication can result in dangerous side effects.

……….. Not sure why they are making jokes about drugging babies with unapproved drugs for minors… THIS IS NOT NORMAL PARENTING Behavior or "Joking"…

MES Note: Drugs.com is certified by the Health on the Net Foundation, which is closely tied to the World Health Organization. Thus Drugs.com serves as a "mainstream" science/health website.

https://www.hon.ch/HONcode/Conduct.html?HONConduct756274

Retrieved: 31 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/vA9Ec



CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

Drugs.com

is in compliance with the HONcode

Certificate validity: **19 Jan 2017 - Jan 2018**

www.drugs.com

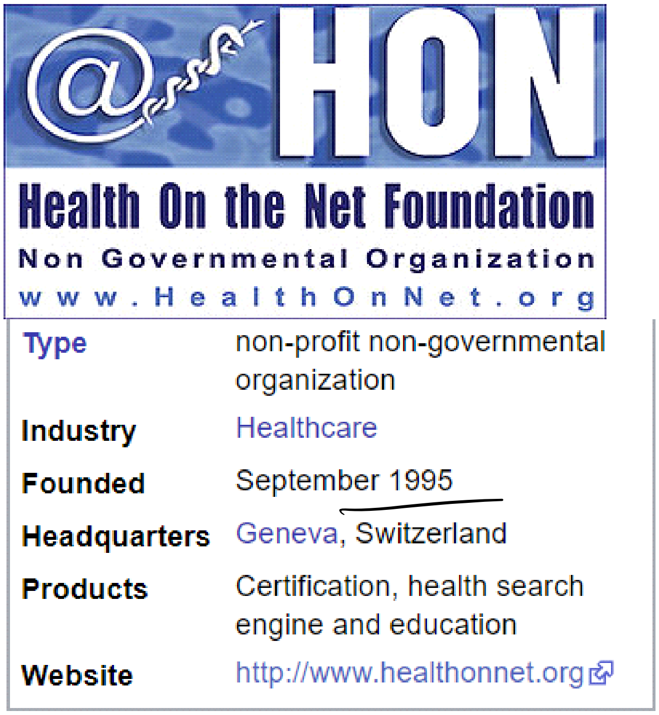
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Health_On_the_Net_Foundation

Retrieved: 31 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Zo76k

Health On the Net Foundation

> **Health On the Net Foundation (HON)** is a not-for-profit organization founded in 1995 under the auspices of the Geneva Department of Employment, Social Affairs and

Health and based in Geneva, Switzerland. This came about following the gathering of 60 of the world's foremost experts on telemedicine to discuss the growing concerns over the unequal quality of online health information. The unanimous conclusion of this gathering was to create a permanent body that would, in the words of the program, "promote the effective and reliable use of the new technologies for telemedicine in healthcare around the world". The HON Foundation became one of the first organizations to guide both lay users and medical professionals to reliable sources of health information in cyberspace.



HON

Health On the Net Foundation

Non Governmental Organization

www.HealthOnNet.org

Type	non-profit non-governmental organization
Industry	Healthcare
Founded	September 1995
Headquarters	Geneva, Switzerland
Products	Certification, health search engine and education
Website	http://www.healthonnet.org

Mission

The mission of the foundation is to guide the growing community of healthcare consumers and providers on the Internet to sound, reliable medical information and expertise. In this way, HON seeks to contribute to improved health care through patient empowerment and better informed health professionals.

The Foundation

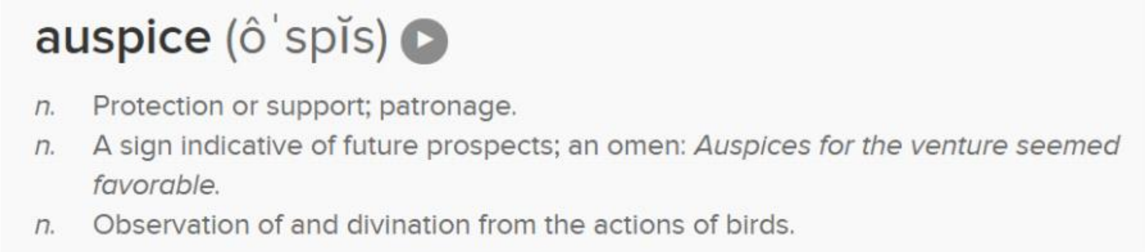
Health On the Net holds consultative status with the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations (ECOSOC) and a **special relationship with the World Health Organization (WHO)**. The French National Health Authority appointed Health On the Net in 2007 as its official body to certify health websites based in France.

As a “Liaison A” to the International Organization for Standardization (ISO) Health Informatics Technical Committee (ISO/TC 215), Health On the Net contributes to the elaboration of standards developed by the committee.

Interesting NWO Globalist stuff…. **MES NOTE:** Until the UN/WHO/NWO acknowledge #FreeEnergy (and MANY other suppressed technologies such as #AntiGravity, #CancerCures, etc.) their intentions are to be ALWAYS held as questionable at best and down-right pure evil agenda driven at normal circumstances.

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define%3Aauspice&atb=v98-3 &ia=definition

Retrieved: 8 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/v4XtY



auspice (ô΄spĭs)

n. Protection or support; patronage.

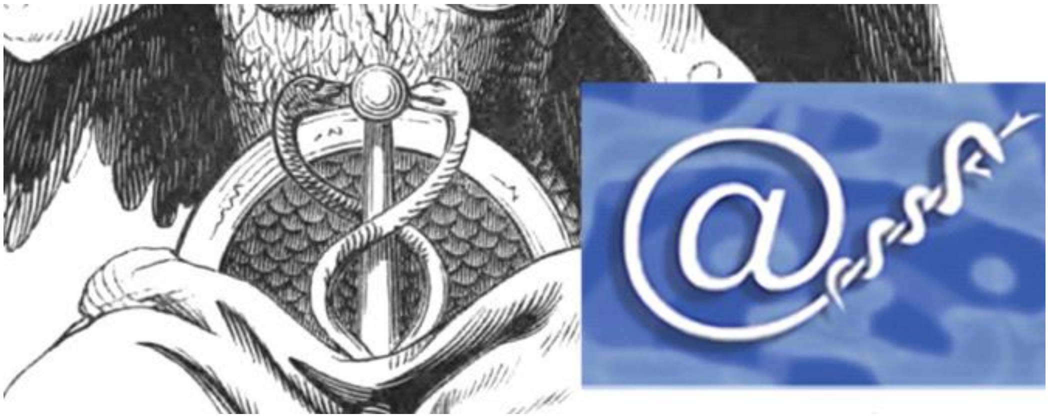
n. A sign indicative of future prospects; an omen: *Auspices for the venture seemed favorable.*

n. Observation of and divination from the actions of birds.

ANYWAYS, I just wanted to drive the point home that the **mainstream** narrative is that Ambien should NOT be used by babies!

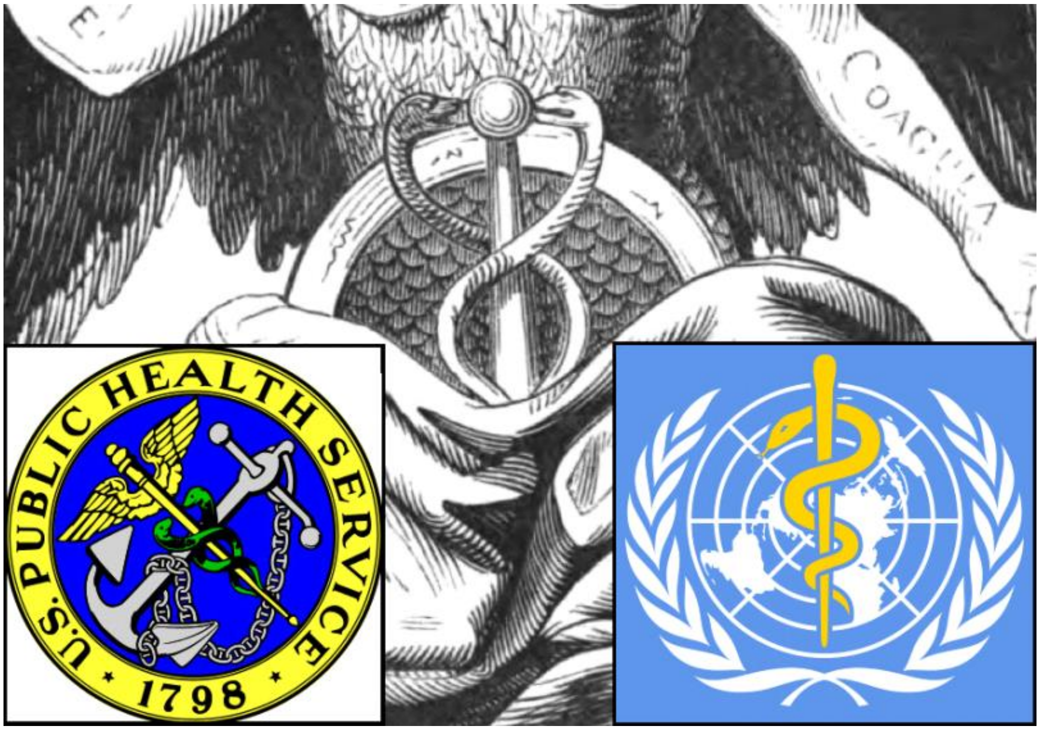
MES Note: Also note the typical "Snake around a Branch" symbolism used EVERYWHERE and in particular in health related organizations… #NWO #OccultWorldOrder #OldWorldOrder #OWO

This is the same symbolism found in BAPHOMET'S PANTS…. HAHAAH



……….. Hahaha #UnCanny. Also notice how the @ + snake/rod combo looks also like a phallic symbol… similar to Baphomet's ACTUAL phallic symbol looking like a phallic symbol LOL #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Recall also from #PizzaGate Part 28 that Baphomet's pants makes even more bizarre appearances…


COAGULA
U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
1798

That's the US Public Health Service and the United Nations World Health Organization (WHO)….

Is there anywhere Baphomet's rod hasn't been in??? Hahaha #MathSleazySolutions

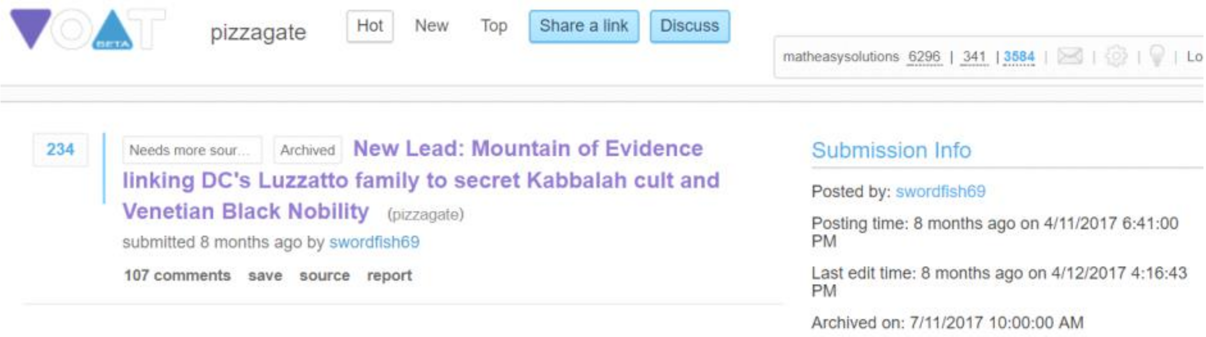
MES NWO Note: The NWO has been screwing us for years and they love reminding us… #BoycottEverything

Now let's get back to the Luzzattos:

And as explained by E_A_S above, the user swordfish69 did in fact find some potentially game-changing info regarding the Luzzatto family!

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1786134

Retrieved: 30 December 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Rnwve


VOAT BETA
pizzagate
Hot
New
Top
Share a link
Discuss
matheasysolutions 6296 | 341 | 3584
Lo
234
Needs more sour...
Archived
107 comments save source report

New Lead: Mountain of Evidence linking DC's Luzzatto family to secret Kabbalah cult and Venetian Black Nobility (pizzagate)

submitted 8 months ago by swordfish69

Submission Info

Posted by: swordfish69

Posting time: 8 months ago on 4/11/2017 6:41:00 PM

Last edit time: 8 months ago on 4/12/2017 4:16:43 PM

Archived on: 7/11/2017 10:00:00 AM

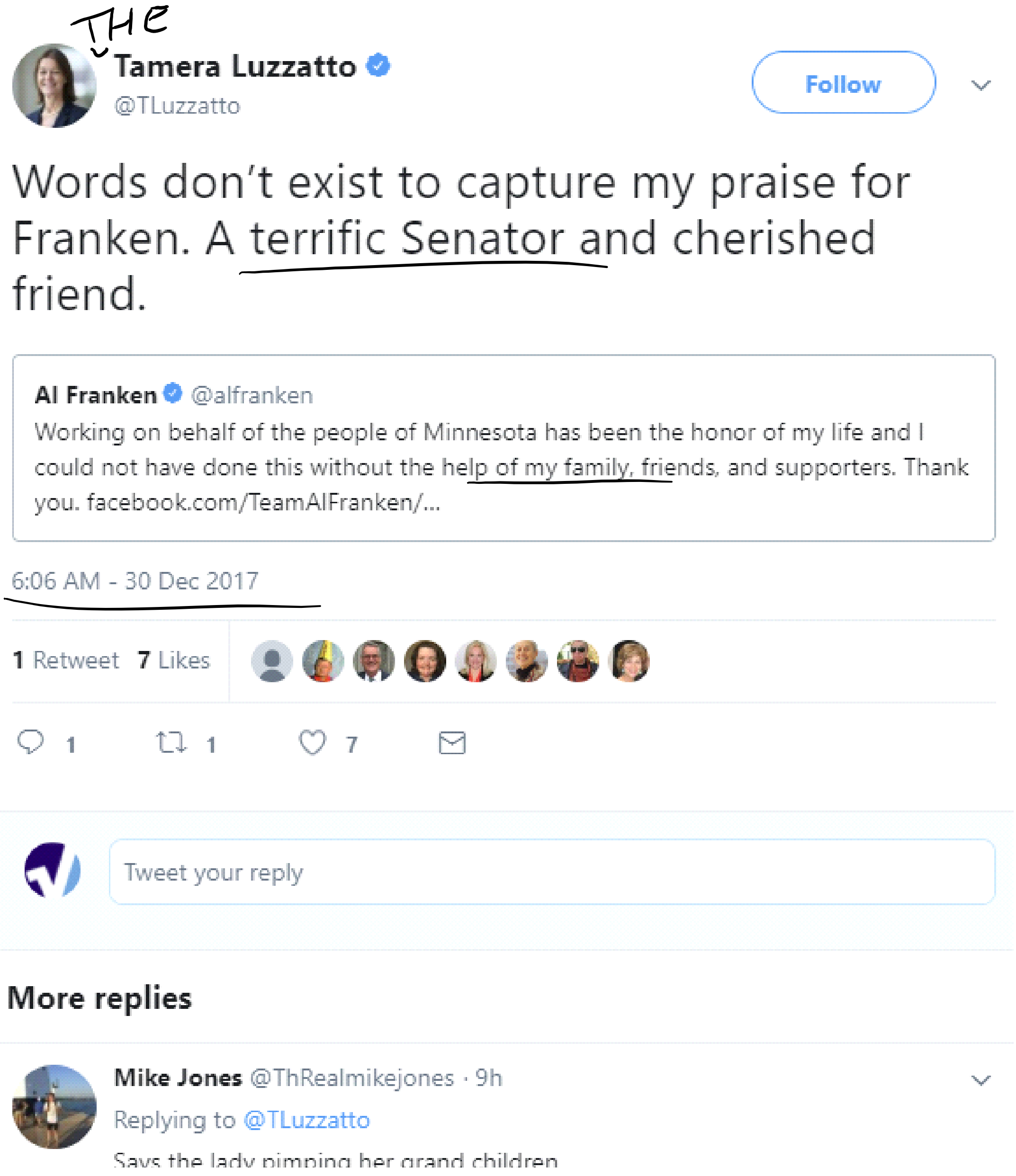
> That post is a MUST READ! Given that Tamera Luzzatto was former Chief of Staff to BOTH John D. Rockefeller IV AND Hillary Clinton, as well as Chairman Rockefeller's Primary Liaison at a panel on National Commission on Children (See #PizzaGate Part 29 #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp) it would not be surprising at all if the Luzzatto family did indeed stem from some very powerful Occult lineages!

I will definitely be investigating further into this strange and powerful Luzzatto family!

Annnnd Tamera tweets in support of her "Cherished Friend" Al "Groping" Franken right after his resignation amid multiple sexual assault accusations… #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Tamera has high "praise" for her "cherished friend" Al Franken… #BirdsOfAFeather??!
https://twitter.com/TLuzzatto/status/947106553911529472

> Retrieved: 6 January 2018
> Archive: https://archive.is/HPDEa



THE

Tamera Luzzatto @TLuzzatto

Words don't exist to capture my praise for Franken. A terrific Senator and cherished friend.

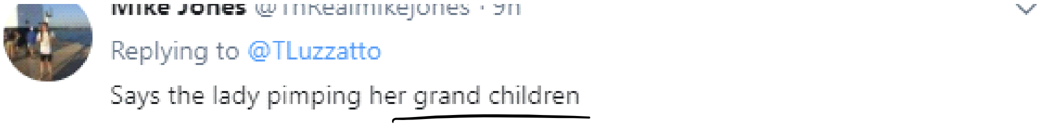
Al Franken @alfranken
Working on behalf of the people of Minnesota has been the honor of my life and I could not have done this without the help of my family, friends, and supporters. Thank you. facebook.com/TeamAlFranken/...

6:06 AM - 30 Dec 2017

1 Retweet 7 Likes

More replies

Mike Jones @ThRealmikejones · 9h
Replying to @TLuzzatto
Says the lady pimping her grand children



Mike Jones @ThRealmikejones · 9h

Replying to @TLuzzatto

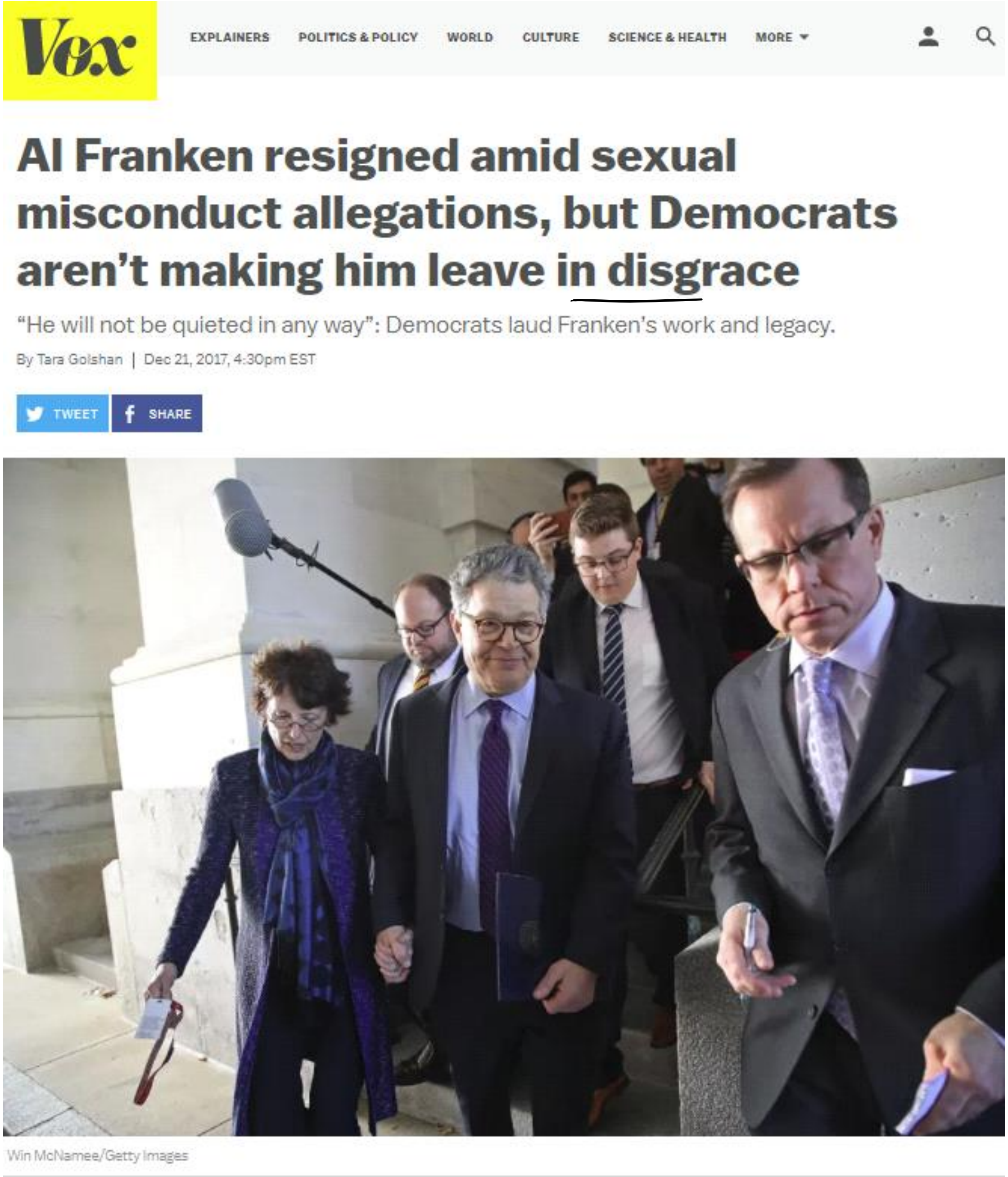
Says the lady pimping her grand children

What kind of wording is this??!! This is NOT the right time to be praising such an *allegedly* sick person!

Other Democrats also give praise at literally the worst time…

https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2017/12/21/16807156/al-franken-resign-democrats-disgrace

Retrieved: 6 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/hm4Tb



Al Franken resigned amid sexual misconduct allegations, but Democrats aren't making him leave in disgrace

"He will not be quieted in any way": Democrats laud Franken's work and legacy.

By Tara Golshan | Dec 21, 2017, 4:30pm EST

Win McNamee/Getty Images

Al Franken gave his last speech as a US senator on Thursday — the **final of three speeches he has delivered this week** to culminate his work in the Senate and share his Democratic vision for future.

To a room of mostly Democratic colleagues in the Senate, the Minnesota Democrat made a heartfelt case for economic and social equality. He made a plea to protect the nation's safety net and spoke against voter suppression. He urged his Republican colleagues to recognize the **effects of climate change, and to "stand up for truth."**

> **MES Note:** So much propaganda. "Climate Change" should be replaced with purpose-full destruction of the planet by those ruling the world actively suppressing #FreeEnergy technology. #PhoneyBoneOfContention

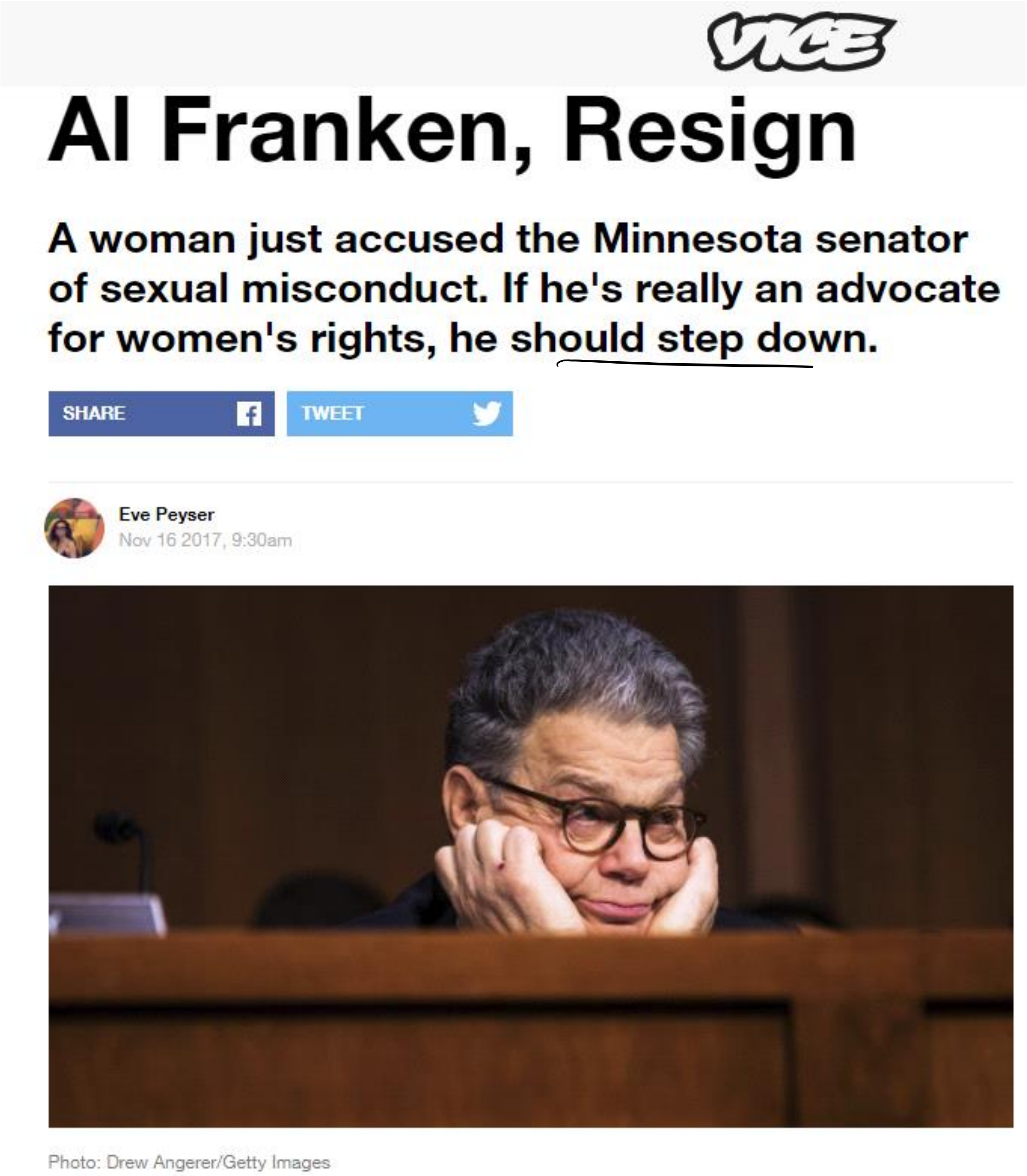
> His remarks were followed by the **glowing reflections** of four of his Democratic colleagues — Sens. Amy Klobuchar (MN), Dick Durbin (IL), Sheldon Whitehouse (RI), and Jeff Merkley (OR) — all of whom thanked Franken for his lasting legacy and service to the American people.
>
> Lost in the proceedings was that Franken, who announced he will depart on January 2, is **resigning because of eight credible allegations of sexual misconduct, including groping and forcibly kissing women, once while allegedly saying, "It's my right as an entertainer."**
>
> Franken is resigning because the same Democratic colleagues who shook his hand and patted him on the back Thursday had called on him to resign — in an overwhelming and seemingly unpartisan acknowledgement of a zero-tolerance policy surrounding **sexual assault and harassment in the Senate**.
>
> But Thursday, by all accounts, was **not the goodbye of a man resigning in disgrace**.
>
> Instead, it was a confirmation that Franken will be remembered by his Senate colleagues as a **giant of the Democratic Party** and of the institution of the Senate. That he will have a voice that is supported and lauded.

A "giant" of the Democratic Party accused of "sexual misconduct"… How many more cases do you need before you realize politicians aren't just corrupt but ARE CHOSEN because they are corrupt and moralless. Remember, these are the same spineless people that pass "laws" that enslave humanity, remove privacy, illegally tax, and send people to die in mass ritualistic sacrifices often referred to as "war". #BoycottGovernment

Let's look at the accusation that started the downward *public* spiral of Franken.

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/d3d9gq/al-franken-resign

Retrieved: 6 January 2018
Archive:
https://web.archive.org/web/20180107004820/https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/d3d9gq/al-franken-resign



VICE

Al Franken, Resign

A woman just accused the Minnesota senator of sexual misconduct. If he's really an advocate for women's rights, he should step down.

Eve Peyser
Nov 16 2017, 9:30am

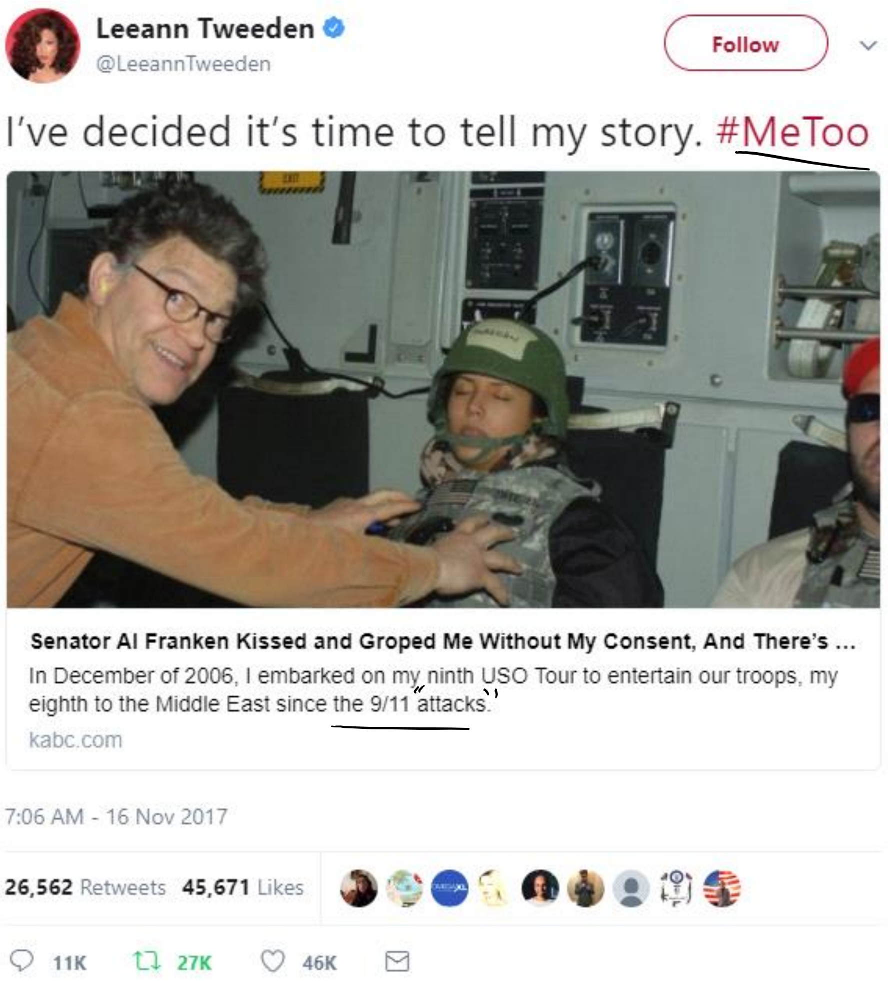
Photo: Drew Angerer/Getty Images

On Thursday, KABC anchor Leeann Tweeden came forward with an accusation that Minnesota senator Al Franken **kissed her and groped her without her consent** in 2006, while they were on a USO tour. She included a photograph of Franken—who was then just a liberal comedian but has become a Democratic senator and theoretical 2020 presidential candidate—**fondling her while she was asleep**.

Condemnation on social media was swift and aggressive, as it should have been. Hearing a story like Tweeden's is one thing, but the photo showing Franken's shit-eating grin while he "jokingly" touches her breasts is damning:

https://twitter.com/LeeannTweeden/status/931176738586890241

Retrieved: 6 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/Ou27d



Leeann Tweeden
@LeeannTweeden

Follow

I've decided it's time to tell my story. #MeToo

Senator Al Franken Kissed and Groped Me Without My Consent, And There's ...
In December of 2006, I embarked on my ninth USO Tour to entertain our troops, my eighth to the Middle East since the 9/11 "attacks."
kabc.com

7:06 AM - 16 Nov 2017

26,562 Retweets **45,671** Likes

11K 27K 46K

Tweeden, who has worked as a sports broadcaster and model, explained in a blog post that Franken had written a skit to entertain the troops, which in his script required the two of them to kiss:

> *He repeated that actors really need to rehearse everything and that we must practice the kiss. I said 'OK' so he would stop badgering me. We did the line leading up to the kiss and then he came at me, put his hand on the back of my head, mashed his lips against mine and aggressively* ***stuck his tongue in my mouth... I felt disgusted and violated.***

These **allegations are hard for liberal supporters of Franken to hear**. In his professional life, he has been an **outspoken advocate of women's rights**. After the Harvey Weinstein allegations came to light in October, Franken announced he was working to pass the **Arbitration Fairness Act**, which would reform laws that "prevent people who experience workplace harassment from going to court." He's consistently supported women's reproductive health rights, and in April, he **reintroduced** the Paycheck Fairness Act in an effort to help close the gender wage gap.

Franken became famous as a writer and performer on *Saturday Night Live*, and

> transitioned into being a politician after writing several books that attacked the right, including *Rush Limbaugh Is a Big Fat Idiot*. In 2008, when he was running his first Senate campaign in Minnesota, he had to deal with a controversy over **his more risque material and past**, **including rape jokes he made** in the *SNL* writers' room.

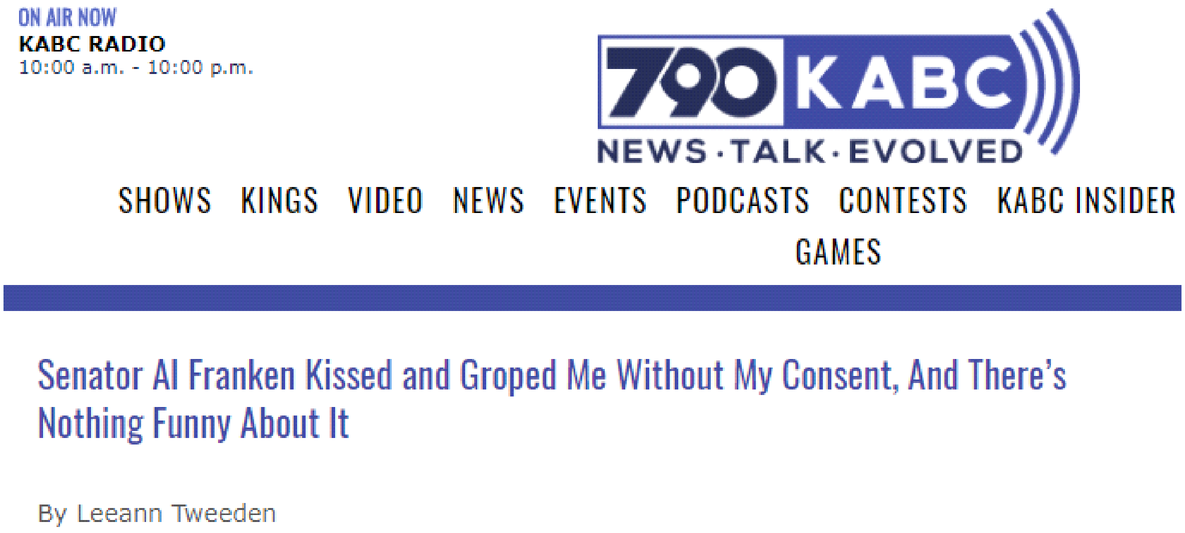
Accusations are one thing, regardless of how credible they are, but a photo of Franken LITERALLY groping a sleeping Leeann Tweeden do not fare well in the court of public opinion.

Hollywood entertainer, *alleged* sexual assaulter, and Senator… Again anyone with influence is almost certainly controlled in **some** way…

Let's read a bit more from the powerful words of Leeann Tweeden on her experience with Senator Al Franken, whom was even possibly considering running for President…

http://www.kabc.com/2017/11/16/leeann-tweeden-on-senator-al-franken/

Retrieved: 6 January 2018
Archive: https://archive.is/maWxL



Senator Al Franken Kissed and Groped Me Without My Consent, And There's Nothing Funny About It

By Leeann Tweeden

> In December of 2006, I embarked on my ninth USO Tour to entertain our troops, **my eighth to the Middle East since the 9/11 "attacks"**. My father served in Vietnam and my then-boyfriend (and now husband, Chris) is a pilot in the Air Force, so bringing a 'little piece of home' to servicemembers stationed far away from their families was both my passion and my privilege.
>
> > **MES Note:** Not only is she getting groped/*allegedly* assaulted by Al Franken, but it was also stationed in the Middle East on an illegal war built upon an illegal premise of 9/11 being anything other than arguably the largest Psychological Operation in Human History!

Also on the trip were country music artists Darryl Worley, Mark Wills, Keni Thomas, and some cheerleaders from the Dallas Cowboys. The headliner was comedian and now-senator, Al Franken.

Franken had written some skits for the show and brought props and costumes to go along with them. Like many USO shows before and since, the skits were full of sexual innuendo geared toward a young, male audience.

As a TV host and sports broadcaster, as well as a model familiar to the audience from the covers of FHM, Maxim and Playboy, I was only expecting to emcee and introduce the acts, but Franken said he had written a part for me that he thought would be funny, and I agreed to play along.

When I saw the script, Franken had written a moment when his character comes at me for a 'kiss'. I suspected what he was after, but I figured I could turn my head at the last minute, or put my hand over his mouth, to get more laughs from the crowd.

On the day of the show Franken and I were alone backstage going over our lines one last time. He said to me, "We need to rehearse the kiss." I laughed and ignored him. Then he said it again. I said something like, 'Relax Al, this isn't SNL…we don't need to rehearse the kiss.'

He continued to insist, and I was beginning to get uncomfortable.

Leeann Tweeden: Senator Al Franken kissed and groped me witho…
790 KABC
NEWS·TALK·EVOLVED
LEEANN TWEEDEN
TALK RADIO 790 KABC NEWS ANCHOR

He repeated that actors really need to rehearse everything and that we *must* practice the kiss. I said 'OK' so he would stop badgering me. We did the line leading up to the kiss and then he came at me, put his hand on the back of my head, mashed his lips against mine and aggressively stuck his tongue in my mouth.

I immediately pushed him away with both of my hands against his chest and told him if he ever did that to me again I wouldn't be so nice about it the next time.

I walked away. All I could think about was getting to a bathroom as fast as possible to **rinse the taste of him out of my mouth**.

I felt disgusted and violated.

Not long after, I performed the skit as written, carefully turning my head so he couldn't kiss me on the lips.

No one saw what happened backstage. I didn't tell the Sergeant Major of the Army, who was the sponsor of the tour. I didn't tell our USO rep what happened.

At the time I didn't want to cause trouble. **We were in the middle of a war zone**, it was the first show of our Holiday tour, I was a professional, and I could take care of myself. I told a few of the others on the tour what Franken had done and they knew how I felt about it.

I tried to let it go, but I was angry.

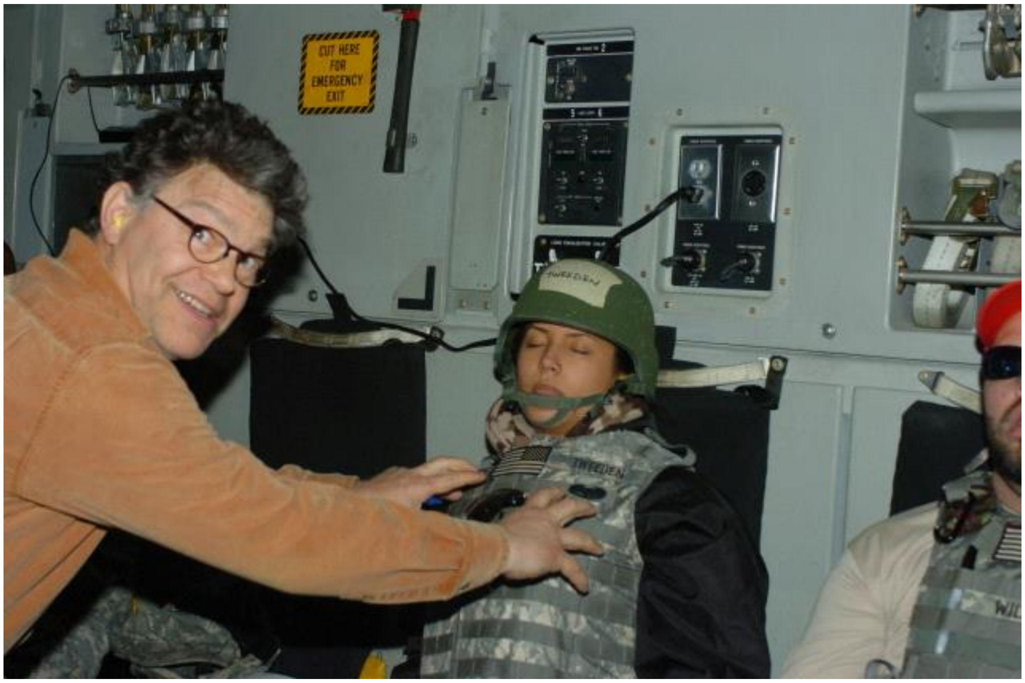
Other than our dialogue on stage, I never had a voluntary conversation with Al Franken again. I avoided him as much as possible and made sure I was never alone with him again for the rest of the tour.

Franken repaid me with petty insults, including drawing devil horns on at least one of the headshots I was autographing for the troops.

But he didn't stop there.

The tour wrapped and on Christmas Eve we began the 36-hour trip home to L.A. After 2 weeks of grueling travel and performing I was exhausted. When our C-17 cargo plane took off from Afghanistan I immediately fell asleep, even though I was still wearing my flak vest and Kevlar helmet.

It wasn't until I was back in the US and looking through the CD of photos we were given by the photographer that I saw this one:


CUT HERE FOR EMERGENCY EXIT
TWEEDEN

I couldn't believe it. He groped me, without my consent, while I was asleep.

I felt violated all over again. Embarrassed. Belittled. Humiliated.

How dare anyone grab my breasts like this and think it's funny?

I told my husband everything that happened and showed him the picture.

I wanted to shout my story to the world with a megaphone to anyone who would listen, but even as angry as I was, I was worried about the potential backlash and damage going public might have on my career as a broadcaster.

But that was then, this is now. I'm no longer afraid.

Today, I am the news anchor on *McIntyre in the Morning* on KABC Radio in Los Angeles. My colleagues are some of the most supportive people I've ever worked with in my career. Like everyone in the media, we've been reporting on the Harvey Weinstein sexual misconduct allegations since they broke, and the flood of similar stories that have come out about others.

A few weeks ago, we had **California Congresswoman Jackie Speier** on the show and she told us her story of being **sexually assaulted when she was a young Congressional aide**. She described how a **powerful man in the office where she worked 'held her face, kissed her and stuck his tongue in her mouth**.'

At that moment, I thought to myself, Al Franken did that exact same thing to me.
I had locked up those memories of helplessness and violation for a long time, but they all came rushing back to me and my hands clinched into fists like it was yesterday.

> I’m still angry at what Al Franken did to me.
>
> Every time I hear his voice or see his face, I am angry. I am angry that I did his stupid skit for the rest of that tour. I am angry that I didn’t call him out in front of everyone when I had the microphone in my hand every night after that. I wanted to. But I didn’t want to rock the boat. I was there to entertain the troops and make sure they forgot about where they were for a few hours. Someday, I thought to myself, I would tell my story.
>
> That day is now.
>
> Senator Franken, you wrote the script. But there’s nothing funny about sexual assault. You wrote the scene that would include you kissing me and then relentlessly badgered me into ‘rehearsing’ the kiss with you backstage when we were alone.
>
> You knew exactly what you were doing. You forcibly kissed me without my consent, grabbed my breasts while I was *sleeping* and had someone take a photo of you doing it, knowing I would see it later, and be ashamed.
>
> While debating whether or not to go public, I even thought to myself, so much worse has happened to so many others, maybe my story isn’t worth telling? But my story *is* worth telling.
>
> Not just because 2017 is not 2006, or because I am much more secure in my career now than I was then, and not because I’m still angry.
>
> I’m telling my story because there may be others.
>
> I want to have the same effect on them that Congresswoman Jackie Speier had on me. I want them, and all the other victims of sexual assault, to be able to speak out immediately, and not keep their stories –and their anger– locked up inside for years, or decades.
>
> I want the days of silence to be over forever.
>
> **Leeann Tweeden** *is morning news anchor on TalkRadio 790 KABC in Los Angeles*

This is quite the powerful testimony backed up with a photo of Al Franken LITERALLY groping her chest while she was sleeping! WHAT IS WRONG WITH THIS "MAN"??!!! In an (Illegal) War Zone and as an ADULT looking to run for Senator/President, what kind of DISTURBING behavior is this??!! And TAKING A PHOTO ON HER CAMERA???!! This is the same woman *allegedly* assaulted by Al…
#TheResignationWasAForgoneConclusion

Summary and Conclusions

If you have been wondering why I haven't made a video in quite a while, it was partly because of the hectic Christmas/New Year's break but MAINLY because of the non-stop interruptions and/or sidequests that have arisen while researching #PizzaGate Part 32. Nonetheless, here is a summary of the MES vs. Reddit r/Conspiracy Ban Saga, its resolution, and the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole deepening!

MES vs. Reddit r/Conspiracy Ban Saga and its Resolution

- I was banned last week right after my Tamera Luzzatto BOMBSHELL post went viral on Reddit's r/Conspiracy.
- I had initially thought it was just #Censorship for pushing the Luzzatto rabbit hole, especially since Luzzatto was the name avoided by EVERY mainstream outlet even when "debunking" #PizzaGate.
- I then took to social media and trashed Reddit's r/Conspiracy against what I perceived as Censorship on the assumption I wasn't going to get unbanned.
- Fortunately my very own QAnon worked behind the scenes to get all parties involved to discuss the ban, which I then learned was due to the newly implemented "Rule 13" and Reddit Guidelines of "Self-Promotion".
    - Rule 13 involves implementing a Submission Statement with each link/image post to clarify why you are posting what you are posting.
    - My case differs with regular Reddit "Self-Promotion" guidelines in that I create my own posts deliberately FOR forums such as r/Conspiracy. And usually my posts go viral!
- Luckily we were able to all gain a mutual understanding, I apologized to the Moderator that I pissed off with my Twitter rage tweet, and now I'm unbanned! :)

The BIG Picture: Website Traffic

- Reddit gets over 1.5 BILLION monthly visits, about 200 times more than Voat's 6.6 million visits. #WOW #Monopoly
- Reddit's r/Conspiracy has over 500,000+ subscribers, likely making it the largest "Conspiracy" forum in the world!
- Voat's v/Conspiracy has 28,000+ subscribers; about 20 times less than Reddit's! But interesting how it's only 20 times less instead of 200 times, suggesting that users are moving towards Voat for more "controversial" topics…. #Interesting
- Thus it doesn't matter if you "like" a given outlet or not, MANY people are still going to be there whether you are or not.
- Also neither of these forums actively promote the most important and blatant "conspiracy" which is the real truth of 9/11, #FreeEnergy, thus both are by default "controlled" in my humble opinion.

Follow my r/ConspiracyMES subreddit and v/ConspiracyMES subverse!!

- I created my very own Reddit r/ConspiracyMES and v/ConspiracyMES right after I was banned from r/Conspiracy because I didn't think I was going to get unbanned.
- And even though I got unbanned on r/Conspiracy, I still considered them as controlled opposition for simply not making 9/11 and #FreeEnergy as THE centerpiece of the entire forum.
- Also, I disagree entirely with the general trivializing the VERY Real Global World Conspiracy as the typical "conspiracy theories" nonsense. We are enslaved so we have to call it like it is.
- Thus my ConspiracyMES forums are what "conspiracy" forums should be!
- Moderating my own forum gives me the power to call out trolls/bots and block them! #SuperPowers
- Follow my new r/ConspiracyMES subreddit: https://reddit.com/r/ConspiracyMES
- Also Follow my new v/ConspiracyMES subverse: https://voat.co/v/conspiracymes
- Post any bombshell info or leads you can find!!

MES T-Shirts???

- #Yes #WorkingOnIt ;)

Symbolism, Symbolism, Symbolism, and MORE Symbolism

- Even without looking at symbolism, it is clear that the coverup of 9/11 in all aspects of life proves that just about EVERYTHING is controlled either intentionally OR NOT. And the CIA/NSA/NWO Global surveillance grid means that if you are a person of influence and you search online about 9/11 and Dr. Judy Wood, it wouldn't take long for those almost certainly FLAGGED keywords to raise alarm bells BEFORE you even have a grasp on what it is you are embarking on! #AbolishTheCIA
- That being said, even Voat, the censorship-resistant "alternative" fall in this category of being "controlled". While it is a small site now, don't you believe for one second that it wouldn't be just another Reddit if it got too big.
- After all, Voat does have triangle/pyramid logos and a GOAT (*cough* Baphomet *cough*) as the Official Mascot…. So yeah… there's that LOL
- "NWO Symbolism" ALWAYS arises!
- Voat, Goat, "Sabbatic Goat", Baphomet
- Reddit's "Snoo" mascot is an alien but besides that I can't see any other symbolism in particular. The antenna is the "3rd eye"?? #AlienLogoIsGoodEnough

Recap on when I got banned from r/911Truth and censored on Twitter for sharing the actual truth of 9/11: #FreeEnergy

- Recall from #911Truth Part 3 that I was bombarded by an advanced AI Troll/Bot (or mildly paid disinfo agent) because I made TWO posts about the REAL 9/11 Truth, Dr. Judy Wood, and #FreeEnergy!
- Reddit's response to me responding to this pathetic troll AND reporting him/her/it to the Reddit Moderators? Banning BOTH of us from r/911Truth!!! WTF! #Disgusting
- The moderator, SovereignMan, that banned me from r/911Truth after posting just

- The moderator, SovereignMan, that banned me from r/911Truth after posting just TWICE about 9/11 and #FreeEnergy just so happens to have been a moderator for r/Conspiracy as well!
- Also recall from #911Truth Part 2 that my tweet about Dr. Judy Wood was disapproved from Twitter Ads.
- Recall from #911Truth Part 5 that my entire Twitter Advertising Account has now been disabled.
- Recall from my EPIC 10,000+ Subscribers Recap video that even my Twitter Analytics Account has been disabled, again because of #911Truth
- Follow my r/911TruthMES and v/911TruthMES forums and discuss the REAL truth of 9/11 without the censorship and trolls as in the government controlled forums on Reddit and Voat!

My Experience with Censorship has made me HYPERSENSTIVE to any perceived Censorship!

- My experience with #Censorship is EXENSTIVE:
  - ○ Banned from r/911Truth and by a former r/Conspiracy moderator.
  - ○ My Twitters Ads and Analytics accounts disabled.
  - ○ r/PizzaGate was banned when I first got interested in researching "conspiracies".
  - ○ YouTube Demonetizes and Censors nearly ALL of my "controversial" videos.
  - ○ And MUCH more.
- And given that a former r/Conspiracy moderator banned me from r/911Truth for telling the truth of 9/11 (#FreeEnergy), and whose comment history shows deliberate attempts to discredit anyone sharing Dr. Judy Wood's brilliant work, AS WELL the fact that the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole is literally not for the faint of heart, I don't think it was too unreasonable for me assuming right away it was censorship as usual when I got banned from r/Conspiracy.

The Tamera Luzzatto Rabbit Hole Deepens…

- While the r/Conspiracy Ban Saga was pretty taxing on all parties involved, what I did learn was that the Tamera Luzzatto rabbit hole is even MORE disturbing than previously thought…
- Here is the BOMBSHELL Tweet Thread that went viral on Reddit:
  - ○ DC Power Broker and Former Chief of Staff to a Rockefeller AND Hillary Clinton, Tamera Luzzatto, literally emailed another group of powerful DC Players, including John "Dominos on Cheese" Podesta, about "transporting" little children to an adult pool party for "entertainment" and specifying the children's ages.
  - ○ Fake News New York Times, Snopes, BBC, Wikipedia, and the entire MSM won't dare even MENTION this email, not even in their #PizzaGate "Debunking" garbage articles.
  - ○ Tamera Luzzatto and the 3 children mentioned in the disturbing pool entertainment email also make an appearance on an extremely disturbing "Evie's Crib" blog dedicated entirely to babies…
  - ○ The owners of Evie's Crib are friends with the owners of another extremely

    - The owners of Evie's Crib are friends with the owners of another extremely disturbing "Jack's Place" blog and which is also dedicated entirely to babies! #WTF
- After the post went viral users commented on some other potentially BOMBSHELL leads to further deepen the Luzzatto rabbit hole! Some of these potential leads are listed below:
    - Evie's Crib has some VERY disturbing tags such as Baby Ambien (Sedative), Tranquilizers, and Parental Manipulation! #TheseAreNotNormalParents #TheseAreNotFunnyJokesOnAPUBLICForum
    - Also Evie is referenced as being a future addition to the visits to the infamous farm mentioned in the infamous pool entertainment email.
    - The Luzzatto family tree may extend to some very powerful Occult lineages… #VeryInteresting #StayTuned

SIDEQUEST: Drugs.com, Health on the Net Foundation (HON), and Baphomet

- Drugs.com serves as a mainstream narrative of medicine and lists Ambien as a dangerous drug FOR CHILDREN!!!
- Drugs.com is certified by the Health on the Net Foundation (HON), which itself is closely linked to the World Health Organization (WHO).
- All of these "Globalist" UNELECTED NWO organizations have the typical Snake/Serpent on a Rod/Staff symbolism; which is also located in Baphomet's pants… #HisRodIsEverywhere

Tamera Luzzatto gives high praise to Big Shot Democrat Al "Groping/*Alleged* Assaulter" Franken…. #BoycottPolitics #BoycottGovernment

- Tamera Luzzatto literally not doing herself any favors by tweeting praise for her "Cherished Friend" Al Franken after he resigned from the Senate for *allegedly* assaulting multiple women, and a photo of him surfaces of him LITERALLY groping a woman's chest while both were in the Middle East giving support to the troops fighting in an ILLEGAL "War", or better known as Ritualistic Mass Sacrifice.
- Al Franken is just another in the long line of sexually defiant politicians, and given the amount of human lives are due to the pure evil laws and wars passed by these "politicians", the reality that politicians are given positions of power because they are moralless psychopaths becomes more and more apparent each time a new "scandal" resurfaces. #BoycottGovernment

Anyways this video was a bit all over the place, but I felt it needed to be made almost as a real-time biography of my journey into the rabbit hole that is life. The ban/unbanned saga with r/Conspiracy was a truly bizarre set of events but it has given me more reason to create my own forums to avoid possible future censorship; as well as to show people what "conspiracy" forums are supposed to be! Also this saga has opened up some more avenues of research into the Luzzatto family, so stay tuned for future parts as I will be diving deeper!

#PIZZAGATE UPDATE: As explained in my 10,000+ Subscribers Recap Video, Comet Ping Pong *allegedly* had "Cheese Pizza" on their Computer Server…

Last year, a person claimed to have hacked Comet Ping Pong's website to bypass the password protected section, and found "Cheese Pizza", aka CP aka Child Pornography, on the computer server and what may have been a Checkout section where users can buy CP with bitcoin… These are some serious claims, and **I managed to talk to the alleged hacker on the phone and he forwarded me the email exchange between him and the Washington DC Police**. He claims that he called the DC Police, walked them through how to access the CPP website's protected section, and showed them the CP, and that they were going to investigate it further but they never did… The email exchange suggests this is the case as well.

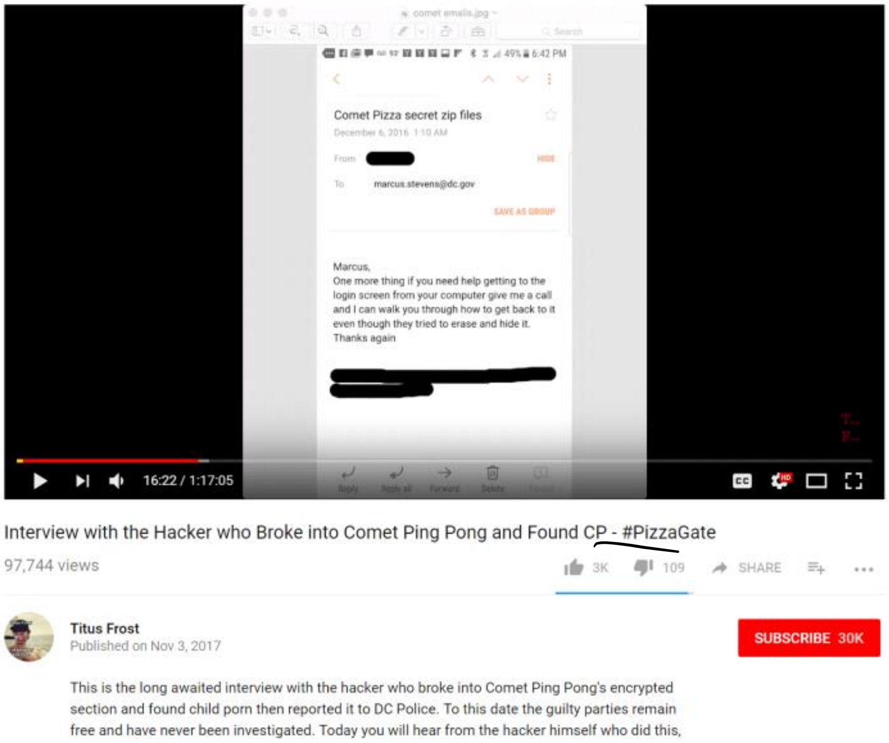
> **MES Note:** There are very stringent laws against accessing or downloading CP, even for the purpose of reporting to the police, thus the hacker had to walk the police through how to access the website.

I will be covering these BOMBSHELL claims in my later #PizzaGate videos, so stay tuned!

The hacker's first public appearance was during a monumental live stream interview with Titus Frost, and I highly recommend everyone listen to it! **Anyone that pushes #PizzaGate** but doesn't tell you about the alleged hacker and interview with Titus Frost is someone **you should think twice about** what their motives are…

https://youtu.be/HTRewHDOr90

Retrieved: 30 November 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/zwQf3



Comet Pizza secret zip files
December 6, 2016 1:10 AM

From [redacted]
To marcus.stevens@dc.gov

Marcus,
One more thing if you need help getting to the login screen from your computer give me a call and I can walk you through how to get back to it even though they tried to erase and hide it.
Thanks again

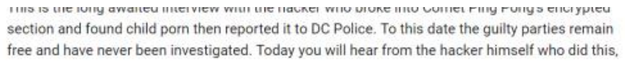
[redacted]

Interview with the Hacker who Broke into Comet Ping Pong and Found CP - #PizzaGate

97,744 views

Titus Frost
Published on Nov 3, 2017

This is the long awaited interview with the hacker who broke into Comet Ping Pong's encrypted section and found child porn then reported it to DC Police. To this date the guilty parties remain free and have never been investigated. Today you will hear from the hacker himself who did this,

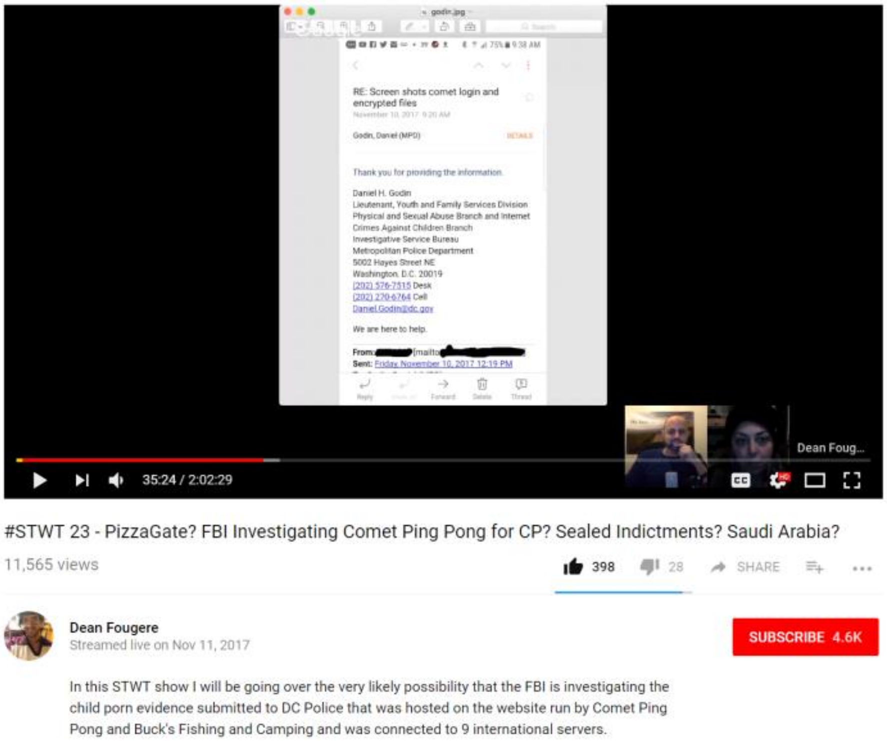


This is the long awaited interview with the hacker who broke into Comet Ping Pong's encrypted section and found child porn then reported it to DC Police. To this date the guilty parties remain free and have never been investigated. Today you will hear from the hacker himself who did this,

That is one of the email exchanges that the hacker forwarded to me…

https://youtu.be/UXtUPdsAl8Q

Retrieved: 30 November 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/mprY1



RE: Screen shots comet login and encrypted files
November 10, 2017 9:20 AM

Godin, Daniel (MPD)

Thank you for providing the information.

Daniel H. Godin
Lieutenant, Youth and Family Services Division
Physical and Sexual Abuse Branch and Internet
Crimes Against Children Branch
Investigative Service Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
5002 Hayes Street NE
Washington, D.C. 20019
(202) 576-7515 Desk
(202) 270-6764 Cell
Daniel.Godin@dc.gov

We are here to help.

From: [redacted] [mailto [redacted]
Sent: Friday, November 10, 2017 12:19 PM

#STWT 23 - PizzaGate? FBI Investigating Comet Ping Pong for CP? Sealed Indictments? Saudi Arabia?
11,565 views

Dean Fougere
Streamed live on Nov 11, 2017

In this STWT show I will be going over the very likely possibility that the FBI is investigating the child porn evidence submitted to DC Police that was hosted on the website run by Comet Ping Pong and Buck's Fishing and Camping and was connected to 9 international servers.

Titus Frost, on his backup channel Dean Fougere because of the typical YouTube/CIA/NWO censorship, showed a recent phone recording of the hacker and Washington DC Police trying to get answers why the DC Police never investigated CPP further, and you can see a clear walk-around by the DC Police… #Pathetic… More on this in my later videos!

I believe that the alleged hacking of CPP to show concrete evidence of a crime by the surprisingly powerful James Alefantis might just be the main reason for both the fake news MSM literally doing a trial by media discouraging any actual police investigation, and why Disinfo Agent Alex Jones had to be reeled in from his usually loud mouth nonsense… Comet Ping Pong, if an actual investigation were to take place, might actually have meant that the United States Government may have to fall…

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 33…